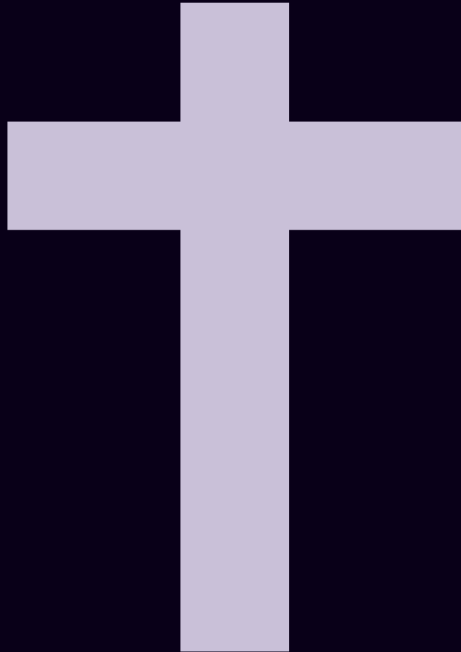


BUKU BAEPOLE



The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected portions of
the Old Testament) in the Kyaka Enga language of Papua New
Guinea

BUKU BAEMOLE
The Shorter Bible (New Testament and selected portions of the Old Testament) in the Kyaka
Enga language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kyaka Enga

Copyright © 1973, 1980, 1987 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kyaka Ena (Kyaka Enga)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8949d805-1f35-50b7-ae5d-683fec0bae65

Contents

BUKU BAEPOLE	1	GALASIA	939
JENESESE	4	EPESASA	948
EKESETASE	77	PILIPAI	957
LIPITIKASE	117	KOLOSI	964
NAMBASE	125	1 TESALONAIKA	970
DUTARONOME	142	2 TESALONAIKA	976
JOSUA	172	1 TIMOTI	980
JASI	184	2 TIMOTI	988
URUTI	206	TAITESA	993
1 SAMYUELE	212	PILIMONE	996
2 SAMYUELE	254	IPURU	998
1 KINĠI	283	JEMESA	1016
2 KINĠI	314	1 PITA	1023
1 KORONEKOLESE	337	2 PITA	1030
ESERA	338	1 JONE	1034
NIYAMAYA	345	2 JONE	1041
ESETA	355	3 JONE	1042
JOPO	356	JUTI	1043
SAMU	374	OREPALAISANE	1046
POROPEPE	425	OTH	1073
EKELESIYASITISI	437		
KENANE SOLOMONEME PIYA	440		
AISAYA	441		
JEREMAYA	488		
EE LENGE KENANE DUPWA	521		
ISIKIOLO	522		
DANIELE	537		
OSIA	556		
JOELE	565		
EMOSA	571		
OPETAYA	583		
JONA	584		
MAEKA	588		
NEYAME	597		
APAKUKU	598		
SEPANAYA	602		
AKAI	603		
SEKARAYA	604		
MALAKAE	606		
NT			
MATYU	611		
MAKE	671		
LUKU	709		
JONE	771		
APOSELENA YULU	815		
OROME	874		
1 KORINA	900		
2 KORINA	923		

**ANATUNYA
BUKU BAEMPOLE
OLE TESAMENE PII LAPO
NUU TESAMENE
Kyaka Enga**

Published by
THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PAPUA NEW
GUINEA

The Shorter Old Testament
and the
New Testament
in
Kyaka Enga
Papua New Guinea

[kyc]

ISBN 9980 63 012 4

© BSPNG

NT first edition 1973

NT second edition 1980

OT, NT third edition 1987

BAEMPOLE DOKONA LAO PII LAPO

Buku Wambarae dokona pii peparae pali nalyamo. Akipamo pii lapo kunjepala pali nalyase? Renge doko epapu dakepa wambu dupwa Ole Tesamene pii dupwame nakama NuU Tesamene renga angii dupwa soo nyerami dupwa yaka lamili lao wambo kapu kyilyamano. Peparae kapu kyuo otamwali ee kana ama malu nembo yulu pimwali. Dokona lao yuu rakyame wambu dupwa Baepole nyimili. Enakana wambu lapome pii peparae kapu kyuo otamwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami.

Ee kana lapo epo paparamopa wambu lapome Baepole renga ama rolae lao pii dae pyasi palamo dupwana pii dupwa kuki alowa pinya suu pyarami ramo doko kapa pirami lao suu pilyamano.

Matyu Make Lukumoo Dusipana Waili Pii

Arome pii lapo buku Matyu Make Luku dusipa peparaena pyasi palamo. Akalimi pii pyao reteyaminyi dupwame sitoripi pii lengepe mendakinya palyuo leyaminyipape kata kuki wakale wakale dusipana leyami. Akalimi Baepole pii pyao dokopa nakama pii peparae pyao reta nayami. Nakamame yulu lapo Yesumi piyamo dupwape pii lapo leyamo

dupwape mupwa lao suu piyami dupwa iki yapo nyepala rangena buku dokona pyao reteyami. Baepole piyaminyi akali mendaki mendaki lao dupwame renga mupwa mende nakamana pii dokona lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii lapo yapo nyepala pyao reteyami. Yuu gii mendaki iki dokona pyao reteyaminde daa. Nakama ee kana wakale laponaa pyao reto dee wambu wakale dupwana lao pyao reteyami. Pii wakale wakale pyao reteyaminyi dupwame namwa nyiso epapu Anatumii namwa keta apa piru lao suu pilyamo dupwa pano lasi palamo. (Jone rombo 21 liti 25 kando yaka lare.)

Liti laponaa renga angii doko panapa nalyamo. Wambu lapome pii renga dokona kata mendenya palyuo laminyipa dee lapome mende pyuo letaminyi. Namwa pii kapu kyingii wambu dupwa buku malu mee yaka lao renga rolae doko koto kando karo pii dake pyao retelyamano.

Wamba Baepole kanda soo pyao reteyaminyi dokona pii paleyamo dokona wambu lapome enakana nyepala rangena kingimi pepa wakale mendena pii doko pyao reteyami. Dopa pyuo karo pii lapo alowa pyuo dee lapo isa pao pyuo piya rapisi. Dopa pyuo pepa enakana ingyuo pyao nyiyaminyi dokona wambo piyamo doko kapa kapa pyuo nyepala pyao reta nayami. Dokona lao wambu wakale wakale dupwame renga pii kata wakale wakalena soo nyilyaminyi.

Ingilisi dee Pisini Baepole laponaa pepa isarena dokona yaka lenge wambu dupwa nyisarali pii kuki lapo pyasi palamo. Namwa Kyaka pii Baepole dokona pyao reta nalyamo.

Make dopale [] kame pipala kanya dokona pii lapo pyasi palamo. Pii kanya dokona palamo dokome pii angii dokona lapo dopa piya lao mondo lao langilyamo.

PII PYASI PALAMO DUPWA

Ole Tesamene

Bukunya Kingi	Bukunya Kingi Matu	Bukunya Kingi	Bukunya Kingi Muu
Jenesese	Jen	Make	Mat
Ekesetase	Ek	Luku	Mak
Lipitikase	Li	Jone	Lu
Nambase	Nam	Aposelena Yulu	Jo
Dutaronome	Du	Orome	Apos
Josua	Jos	1 Korina	Oro
Jasi	Jas	2 Korina	1 Kor
Uruti	Uru	Galasia	2 Kor
1 Samyuele	1 Sam	Epesasa	Gal
2 Samyuele	2 Sam	Pilipai	Epes
1 Ki	1 Ki	Kolosi	Pilip
2 Ki	2 Ki	1 Tesalonaika	Kol
1 Koronekolese	1 Koro	2 Tesalonaika	1 Tes
2 Koronekolese	2 Koro	1 Timoti	2 Tes
Esera	Es	2 Timoti	1 Tim
Niyamaya	Ni	Taitesa	2 Tim
Eseta	Ese	Pilimone	Tai
Jopo	Jopo	Ipu	Pil
Samu	Sa	Jemesa	Ipu
Poropepe	Po	1 Pita	Jem
Ekelesiyasitisi	Eke	2 Pita	1 Pita
Kenane Solomoneme Piya	Sol	1 Jone	2 Pita
Aisaya	Ai	2 Jone	1 Jo
Jeremaya	Je	3 Jone	2 Jo
Ee Lenge Dupwa Kenane	Ee	Juti	3 Jo
Isikiolo	Isi	Orepalaisane	Ju
Daniele	Dan		Orep
Osia	Os		
Joele	Joe		
Emosa	Em		
Opetaya	Op		
Jona	Jona		
Maeka	Mae		
Neyame	Ne		
Apakuku	Apa		
Sepanaya	Sep		
Akai	Ak		
Sekaraya	Sek		
Malakae	Mal		

Atame Ipapa yuu gii dokona piso pao Yesu mandeyaminyi dokona pyaka sepala pao dakepa ingyuo dupwa ee kana taosande malu pasi karamo. Ee kana malu doko apa pyuo nyisaramopa yaka lao separamase? Dokona lao kongwalu pii lapona makande pyuo lapala serama.

Doko kauwange mendaki| doko ee kana 25 dopale karengepya lao serama ramo doko ee kana andete mendaki (100) dokona kauwange kisima| ingyuo kara-papu kumungipya.

Aporakame karo mandeyamo pao Yesu epeyamo kanya dusipana kauwange 80 ingyuo karo kumuo peyamipya. Yuu gii doo kareyami dusipa ee kana taosande lama (2,000) epo peya.

Yesu mandeyaminyi dokona piso epo namwa karamano dakena liti pyuo doko kauwange 80 ingyuo kumuo pumi. Ee kana dusipa ee kana taosande lama (2,000) oo epo panya pilyamo.

Dokona lao Aporakame kareyamo dokona piso namwa karamano dakena liti pyuo doko peparae ee kana taosande kisima (4,000) epo pelyamo.

Atame kareyamo dokona piso Aporakame kareyamo dokona ee kana malu epo peya. Namba angi doko soo gisapa nalyamano.

JENESESE

Peparae Busiyamo Pii Doko

Busiyamo doko Jenesese lenge. Buku dakena Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi wasiyamo dokona lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokope wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kanda soo piyami dokope randa andake kanda soo nyiyaminyi dokope dusipana lao pyasi palamo. Dee Anatumi namwa wambu dupwa apa pyuo rapu pyuo karengi dokona lao namwa suu pyarama lao buku Jenesese dakena pyasi palamo. Buku Jenesese lenge doko mendaki dokona arome pii lama liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-11* Yuu ingiyamo dokope Anatumi wambu dupwa wasiyamo dokopa apa pyuo kareyaminyi dokope dolapona arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Dokonako Atame Ipipa dee Kene Apelepa lao dusipana pii palelyamo yaka lenge. Apunda ama reeko epeyamopa akali Noa pyuo nyiyamo dokonape wambu dupwame anda ama londe yuu ulu piyami dokonape arome pii dolapo opetaeko dokona pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 12-50* Isaraele wambu dupwana rora ambasu wambu kareyaminyi dupwana arome pii dokona lao pyasi palamo. Dokopa wamba akali Aporakame karo baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao warombo soo kareyamosa baa mupwa ingiyamo doko namwa silyamano. Banya ikinyingi Aisakena arome pii doko opetae palamo. Aporakamena kauwange Jekope banya kingi mende Isaraele lenge dokona banya arome pii opetae palamoko. Dee Jekopena ikinyingi akalisa ipisu lama dusipa Isaraele wambu dupwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana rakange kyawa lao pepa pyao retea. Jekopena ikinyingi mende Josepe lenge dokona lao pii malu mee pyasi palamo. Apa piyamosa Jekopena banya ikinyingi

dupwape nakamana ree palu dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona pali peyami dokona lao pii renga andake palamo.

Buku dakena wambunya arome pii pyasi palipyamopape Anatumi banya yulu andake piyamo doko pii mupwa. Pii poraiyuo wambu palipyamo doko Anatumi yuu neta kana buipi peparae wasiyako. Pii otapyamo dokopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto reke lao pyulu pyuo pyakaro lalu lao leyamo pii doko pyasi palamo. Buku dakena Kamongo Anatu baa mupwa ingyuo wambu koo piyaminyi dupwana yulu yapalyuo nyuo mana lao pyalana pyuo kareya doko palamo. Banya wambu dupwa lanyuo pao nyiso piya. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karengi dokona lao akali mendeme pii dupwa pepa piya. Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyaminyi dokona lao pepa piya. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pinya lao piya.

Anatumi Yuu Pandape Pyuo Ingiyamo Pii Doko

¹ Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi yake pandape isayuupi peparae pyuo ingiyamo dokopa

² yuu muu dupwana angi ingyapa nao kwao siyamopa ipwa kota pete kyuwae sepala iminjaro karalu kareya. Dokona Anatunya Imambu doko ipwa ketae romo romo pyuo papyuo kareya.

³ Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu doko yangena leya. Leyamo dokopa yango rali piya.

⁴ Pipala Anatumi kandeyamo dokopa yuu yangeya doko keyange lao suu piya. Suu pyapala Anatumi yuu doko lili pipala yangara kwuara pinya leya.

⁵ Anatumi iminja nayamo doko kingi korakama lao iminjiyamo doko kingi kukwa lao piya. Kwuapala yangapeyamo doko yuu gii mendaki ingiya.

⁶ Dokopa Anatumi lao, Yake doko ipwa pipa lili pyuo sinya leya. Leyamuli pyuo lili piya.

⁷ Dopa pyuo ipwa ketae isapana palyuo yake kanya koenya retea.

⁸ Anatumi ketae doko Yake lapala kwuara yangara piyamo doko yuu gii lapo ingyuo piya.

⁹ Anatumi lao, Isa panda dokona ipwa pete lili mendaki dokona sinya. Yuu doko panembena olo sinyale leyamosa dopa pyuo ingyuo peya.

¹⁰ Anatumi yuu oo lasi siyamo doko kingi Yuu lao ipwa nyuo pyaso pete siyamo doko Ipwa Kota lapala doko keyange lamo lao suu pyao kandeya.

¹¹ Dokopa Anatumi lao, Isako peparae yuunya pulinya. Kuku pingi dupwape jinginya kapa palenge isa dupwape andena, leya. Leyamuli pyuo ingiya.

¹² Pyuo ingiyamo dokopa yuu dupwana isako rara wakale wakale pyuo andeya. Kuku pingi rarape isa jingi lyingipi puliya. Dokopa Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya.

¹³ Kwuara yangara piya doko yuu gii repo ingiya.

¹⁴ Yake dokona yanga paupau lao kukwa korakamape dolapona lili pyuo rao dokome kwai kanape yuu giipi ee kanape dupwa lasaka pinya, leya.

¹⁵ Yake dokona rao karo dokopa isa yuu dokona yanganyi pyambunya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya.

¹⁶ Anatumi yanga paupau lenge andake lama wasiya. Wasiyamodokona kamame andake yanga paupau lenge dokome korakama dokopa kando iso karenalao dee yanga paupau kukili ingyuo lenge dokome kukwa dokopa kando iso karena lao piya. Pipala baame bui dupwa wasiyako.

¹⁷ Nakama isa yuu dokona yanganyi peyo karena lao yake dokona sulu sinya lao piya.

¹⁸ Piyamo dokome kukwa korakamape dupwana iso karo dee yangara kwuara dolapo liti pirapu pinya, leya. Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya.

¹⁹ Kwuara yangara piyamo doko yuu gii kisima ingiya.

²⁰ Anatumi lao, Ipwa dokona lee renge bange meeree ingyuo sinya lao yaka dupwa yake dokona ketae bii lao oko simu sae pyuo papyuo karena, leya.

²¹ Anatumi dopa pyuo kota petena oma bange kameya wakasape lete bange ipwa dokona kata papyuo mee ree inginya lao dupwa pyuo yaka peparape rara wakale wakale dupwa pyuo wasiyako. Anatumi doko keyange lamo lao kandeya.

²² Kandapala Anatumi mondo lao andena lao elyape keta pisinya pyambuo lao, Nakama jingi kapape pyao malu wai kisinya pyambuo kota pete dupwa kete pyao nyelapape. Dee yaka dupwa yuu dokona wai kiso pinya, leya.

²³ Lapaladoo kwuara yangara piyamo doko yuu gii kingi paki ingiya.

²⁴ Anatumi lao, Lete bange rara wakale wakale dupwa isa yuu dokona karena. Anda mena dupwape isakona nuli nao pyao nenge dupwape bange panga panga papingi silyamo dupwape sinya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo pipala Anatumi mena pyuo waso bange kuki yuunya panga panga papingipi rara mendaki mendaki lao wasiya. Doko keyange lamo lao kandeya.

²⁶ Kandapala dokopa Anatumi lao, Enda akalipi namwa yale lama isa komba pyao wasamanale. Nakambame ipwa petena oma dupwapeyakena yaka dupwape mena dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi bangepe yuu muu dupwana peparape baa iso kando kararaja, leya.

²⁷ Dopa lapala Anatumi enda akalipa baa yale pyuo wasiya.

²⁸ Wasapala dokopa Anatumi nakamba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo lao, Nakambame jingipi parape pyao raeyo yuu dupwa minyarambuo nyuo dee bange peparapena ketae ingyuo karo pirambi. Dopa pipala ipwa petena oma dupwape yakena yakape lete bange kata paenge semalama pelyamo dupwapena peparape rapu pyuo karena, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Anatumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Kandalapape, kuku pingipi jingi lyuo kapa palenge isa dupwape yuu muu ree laosilyamo dupwa peparape narambi lao jilyu, leya.

³⁰ Isa yuunya mena rara dupwape yaka ketae papingi rara dupwape bange yuu dokona panga panga papingi dupwanape

dee lete bange neenae singi peparaepena lao nambame isako kyakange dupwa nakamana nenge ingyuo nena lao mai-lyuko, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piya.

³¹ Anatumi bange piyamo dupwa peparae ama keyange ingyuo peyasa kandeya. Kwuara yangara doo piyamo dokome yuu gii pakinyamange ingiya.

2

¹ Dopa pyuo pipala dokopa Anatumi yake yuupi dee ketae isapana bange peparaepe pyuo oteya.

² Yuu gii yanda ipingi epeyamo dokopa Anatu baa yulu piyamo dupwa pyuo otapala imambu soo peteya.

³ Anatumi yulu peparaepyuo waso nyepala yuu yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo peteyamo dokona lao yuu gii doko yapasi ingyuo ketae pyambuo rombo palyiya.

⁴ Dopa pyuo yuu yakepi peparae pyuo wasiya.

Ee Etene Doko

⁵ Kamongo Anatumi apunda isa yuunya pena lapa nayamopa wambu mendeme yuu dokona mondo pira ingya nayamo dokome isako mende see nayamopa waingi dupwa pulypa nayako.

⁶ Dopa pyuo piyamopape ipwa yuu dupwana guu lao pyakamiya.

⁷ Anatumi yuu dokona yuu sinjimu lapo nyepala dokome akali mende elya pyuo wasapala banya gyaa kata dokona poporambaiye lete poo lanyi pyambuyamo dokopa akali doko lenge rao lete ingiya.

⁸ Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi ee mende kingi Etene lenge neta pyakaengedorena wara pipala akali wasiyamo doko dokona karena leya.

⁹ Kamongo Anatumi isa rara wakale wakale keyange wambu kyanyi kando jingi lyuo nao pingi dupwa dokona puliyina, leya. Ee sukusa dokona isa letena renge palenge doko karo dee mende koo keyangepe soo pakana palyingi renge doko karo piya.

¹⁰ Pipala Etene dokona ipwa mende guu lao neta pena lao piyamo dokome ee doko mena mena lao nakuo andeya. Dokopa

dokona piso ipwa doko paka lakyuo kisima ingyuo epo peya.

¹¹ Ipwa mupwa doko kingi Pisone lenge dokome yuu Apila lenge doko peparae nyuo sukusa palyama penge.

¹² Dokona kana golope kana mende kingibeteliyamope mende kana oneke-sepe yuu dokona singi. Kana golo dokona singi dokoyapasi wakasa.

¹³ Ipwa lapo doko kingi Giyone lenge doko yuu Kusi lengedoko peparae nyuo sukusa palyama penge.

¹⁴ Ipwa repo dokona kingi Taikirisi lenge doko yuu Asiria neta pyakaenge dorename penge dee ipwa kisima doko kingi Yuporisa lenge.

¹⁵ Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi akali doko nyuo ee kingi Etene lenge dokona karapala rano pyuo iso karena leya.

¹⁶ Karena lapala Kamongo Anatumi baa lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao, Emba ee dokona isa mende peparae karamo dupwa maso nape.

¹⁷ Narenepape isa mende koo keyangepe soo pakanapalyingi renge palengende karamo doko iki waso karo naa napipi. Doko nare ramo kumare, leya.

¹⁸ Lapala dokopa Kamongo Anatumi lao, Doko akali baa ikikarara doko kapa daa. Dokona nambame baapa kapa manda manjo nyiso yulu piramo mende wasakamiru, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala Kamongo Anatumi yuu lapo nyepala mena peparaepe yakena yaka peparaepe wasapala akali kareya dokona kingi apiyakale larali dupwa lena lao lanyuo epeya. Akalimi bange dupwa kando kingi leyamo range dokoko yangisisi siya.

²⁰ Baame yaka rara peparaepe mena wakale wakale dupwape kando kingi leyamopape baapa kapa role pyao nyisaramo mende daa ingiya.

²¹ Doko kandapala Kamongo Anatumi akali luu palena lapala dokopa luu palyuo siyamopa akali dokona parali kuli dokona mendaki lalyuo nyepala dokopa umbwa pinyi pyambuya.

²² Pyambwapala Kamongo Anatumi akalinya parali kulidoko nyepala dokome

enda mende wasiya. Wasapala dokopa akali kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeya.

²³ Akalimi kandapala

Dake nambana range kuli angi yongo dake nambana yongo angioko.

Akalinya pingyuo nyipyamo dokona banya kingi enda ingyara, leya.

²⁴ Dokona lao akali mendeme banya rakange endangipa kaepala banya etenge dokopa pakao yongo mendare ingyuo petenge.

²⁵ Enda akalipa nakamba papara kareyambinyipape elya nayambi.

3

Nakambame Anatu Kamba Leyambi

¹ Lete bange peparae Kamongo Anatumi wasiyamo dupwana kau dokome kendeputi ingyapala panga wakasa siya. Dopa pipala baame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Anatumi lao dokopa ee dokona isa karaminyi dokona mendena jingi lyuo naa narambi lapyasili? leya.

² Dokopa enda baame kau doko isingi lamaiyuo, Ee dokona isa karaminyi dupwana jingi kapa naramba.

³ Kapa naramba doŋo isa mende ee sukusa karamo dokona lao Anatumi dopa leya, Kumasarambi lao isa dokona jingi minyanda nao angi naa naokopyuo karalapape leya, leya enda dokome.

⁴ Dopa leyamopape kau baame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Daa kuma narambi lyakande.

⁵ Anatumi mende soo leyamo doko jingi dokona narambi yuu gii dokopa lenge pono laramopa Anatu yale ingyuo koo keyangepe soo pakana palyinginyili pyuo soo kararambinyi lao leyalyamo, leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokopa enda baame nenge keyange doko auwokando karo isa keta mona palenge singinya renga palamo lao soo manji nyepala jingi lapo lyuo neya. Dopa pyuo nao lapo akalingi maiyamo dokopa baa neyako.

⁷ Dokopa nakambana lenge pono lapala nambwa papara karalambanolamo sepala isapiki lenge dokona yoko lapo nyuo kii pipala sisi panai piyambi.

⁸ Enakana yuu poo kuiyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatu ee dokona lyapu lao epeyamo sepala akali doko etengepa ee dokona isa kareyaminyi dupwana alya minyuo yalu piyambi.

⁹ Dopa piyambinyipape Kamongo Anatumi akali doko kee lao, Emba anjalapona karese? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao lamaiyuo, Emba ipinyi doko sepala namba papara karapu dokome pakapala yalu pipu, leya.

¹¹ Baame lao, Apimi emba papara karene lao pakana palyuo langipyase? Isa jingi naa nalapape lao langikondali pyuo langiyunu doko nalese? leya.

¹² Leyamo dokopa akali dokome lao, Enda role pyao pisirambini lao jii kande dokome isa dokona jingi lapo jipyasa napu, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda lamaiyuo, Emba akinde pipi? leya.

Enda baame lao, Kau dokome namba kando nyipili lao ilimungu kalemungu pii lapyasa dokome napu, leya.

Anatumi Nakamba Randa Nyerambi, Leya

¹⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi kau doko kando lamaiyuo, Emba dopa pipinyi dokona mena rara wakale wakale dupwapemee kapa ingyuo paraminyipa embako yapo koo ingyuo randa nyuo pare. Emba kaeya nao rombame kata wapuo sinjimu nao papiri, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa enda embapa imbu singi nyuo pisipwape, laro. Nakambana wai kiso nyerambi dupwa dopako pyuo pyakando pyuo puu parami. Baame embena ayemba kalyuo pyarakwara. Embame banya kimbu yukuna nao kumuo pyareko, leya Anatumi.

¹⁶ Lapala dee enda doko kando lamaiyuo, Emba wane manjinya dokopa mata pyaramopa randa andake nao manjo nyere laro, leya. Randa nyepalape akalinyi nyelana mona nyuo pisirinyipa baa embena mupwa ingyuo karara, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala baame akali doko kando dopa leya. Embame etenena pii sepala isa jingi

naa nare leyo doko napinyi dokona yuu doko koo inginyi pyambwakaro. Emba lete kararene mange dusipana yuu dokona nenge randa nao wara pyuo nao karare.

¹⁸ Neperekepe ranope isako yuu dokona andakara dokopa isako wakale wakale dupwa nao karare.

¹⁹ Embame pusimi kumuo yulu pyuo nenge nao kararenepa malu pirami dokona lili pira. Emba yuumi wasiyunusa yuu ingyuo karene dokona dee yuuko ingyuo pare, leya Anatumi.

²⁰ Akali dokome banya etenge wambu peparaena endangi kyawa ingiyasa dokome kingi Ipi, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi mena yanenge nyepala Atame etengepana komau wasapala wapwakamiya.

Atame Ipipa Ee Yaki Nyuo Neta Nembeya

²² Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi lao, Akali doko namwa yale. Koo keyangepe soo pakana palyuo karamo kande. Baame kingi pyasinju lapala letena renge palenge isa jingi nyuo napala lete karalu karasara, leya.

²³ Dokona lao Kamongo Anatumi ee dokona rekyo lao nembeya. Nembo yuu nyepala wasiyamo dokonako baa range pyuo wara pyuo karene, leya.

²⁴ Pena lao ralinyi nembapala ee Etene dokona neta pyakaenge dorena letena renge palenge isa karene dokona kata soo penge dokona ajala serepimi lenge mendeme iso karene lao wua gela isareuliyapu nyingi mende paki palyuo paki palyuo pyuo karene dokome iso karene laopiso piya.

4

Kene Epolopana Yulu Doko

¹ Enakana Atame banya etenge Ipi lenge doko role paeyapala wane ingiyamopa wane Kene lao mandeya. Manjipala lao, Kamongome namba nyisipyamopa wane kando nyilyano, leya.

² Dee enakana Kenena yangonge Epolo lao mandeya. Dokopa Epolo baa sipisipi minyuo kareyamopa Kene baa ee yulu pyuo kareya.

³ Yuu mendepa Keneme eena nenge lapo nyepala Kamongo dokona loma soo kiso maiyamopa

⁴ Epolo banya sipisipi ikwane mupwa mendepa sipisipi kapa rukisi lapopeminyuo epo kiso maiya. Dopa pyuo piyambinyisa Kamongome Epolo minyuo epeyamo dupwa rae maipala

⁵ Kenena dupwa epe kanda nao kareya. Dopa piyasa Keneme imbwaupala banya lenge kambu poro imbu manjo kareya.

⁶ Kamongo dokome Kene lamaiyuo, Akipamo emba imbumi kumapala lenge kambu poro imbu manjo karene? leya.

⁷ Emba rolae piri ramo doko rae maiyuo paa narese? Dee yulu rolae pii napinyi dokona koo renge anda kambu repeta yalu pyuo muumee silyamo. Dokome emba nyipuli yaka lao suu pyao silyamo dokona emba rangeme nyuo anamasi minyuo karape, leya.

⁸ Leyamopa Keneme banya yangonge Epolo lamaiyuo, Epapu isakosa dokona bonale, leya. Dokopa nakamba pao isakosa dokona kareyambinyi dokopa Keneme sipurapala banya yangonge Epolo pyao kumakaya.

⁹ Pyao kumakapeyamo dokopa Anatumi Kene piso siya. Embena yangone Epolo anja karase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao, Namba kandakapusi? Nambame nambana yangonge doko rapu pingisi? leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Emba doko akinde pipisi? Embena yangonena ranjama dokome yuu ono pupyamo dokona soo namba kee lao letamo, leya.

¹¹ Emba yuu dokopa rekyo lao kwao kara lao nembaro. Embena kingi raka dokome yangonena ranjama maipinyipa yuumi nao pupya.

¹² Emba yulupyuo kararenepape ee dupwa ipyaka nara. Mendasa angi ingyuo pali nao yuu dupwana ralo papyuo karare, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Keneme Anatu isingi lamaiyuo, Embaranda jilini doko namba nyepala kapa soo paro ingya nalyamo.

¹⁴ Epapu namba yuu kulisa doko kala puu lalyane. Namba papala dokopa

embena lenge kambu dokona yalu pilya pyana pyuo kararo. Ralo yuu muu dupwana papirunu wambumi kandarami dokopa pyao kumakasarami, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo leyamopa Anatumi lao, Doko daa. Wambu mendeme Kene emba pyao kumakarami ramo baa apeto yanda ipingi nyepo randa nyuo pyao alowa pisi sera, leya. Dokopa Anatumi Kene keta wambu mendeme baa kandapala pyaa naramini lao mawa pili lao kamu pokwakamiya.

¹⁶ Pokwakamiyamo dokopa Keneme Anatu yaki nyepala kata nyuo yuu Note ee Etene neta pyakaenge dorena yuku pao kareya.

Kenena Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

¹⁷ Keneme banya etengepa paeyapala wane ingiyamopa Inoko mandeya. Baame yuu taone andake waso pipala banya ikinyinginya kingi Inoko lao suu pyao Inokoko, leya.

¹⁸ Inoko baame Irate mandeya. Irate dokome Mayunjaele mandeya. Mayunjaeleme Mesusayole mandeya. Mesusayoleme Lameke mandeya.

¹⁹ Lameke baa enda lama nyiya. Dolapona enda mende kingi Aita lenge mende Sila lenge.

²⁰ Enda Aita dokome wane Jepele mandeyamopa baa wambu bulamakao yanengeme komau anda pyuo palyuo bulamakao rapu pyuo karo pelyaminyi dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya.

²¹ Jepelena yangonge kingi Jupale lenge baa wambu rambyalu kurulupi waso lao kareyaminyi dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya.

²² Enda Sila baame akali Tupale Kene lenge mandeyamo dokome anepe kone kanapemebange wasingi dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo peya. Banya pemalenge Naama lenge.

²³ Yuu mendepa Lameke epo banya etenge Aita Silapa lamaiyuo, Nakamba nambana pii selapape. Akali parangendeme namba pyao lalyipyasa baa isingi pyao kumakapu.

²⁴ Mendeme Kene pyarami ramo doko isingi yuu yanda ipingi monjo nyer-alya kande.

Dee namba Lameke pyao larami ramo doko akalisa pao yanda ipingi dee ipisu yanda ipingi nyepoko apeto yano pyasi sakara, leya.

Sete Inosopa

²⁵ Dee kamba Atame banya etengepa paeyapala wane mende kingi Sete lao mandeyambi. Manjipala enda dokome lao, Keneme Epolo piyamo dokona wane dake Anatumi alo pyuo jipyana lapala kingi Sete, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa Seteme wane mende mandeyamo doko kingi Inoso, leya. Yuu gii dokopana kanda soo wambumi Anatunya kingi Kamongo lao lao kareyami.

5

Atame Wai Kiso Nyiyamo Dupwa

¹ Atame dokona para pyao nyiyamo dupwana kingi dakena pyasi palamo. Anatumi akali wasiyamo dokopa baa range yale enda akalipa pyuo wasiya.

² Waso dokopa nakamba elyape keta pisinyi pyambu kingi enda akalipana, leya.

³ Atame baa ee kana 130 karapala wane mende baa yale isa komba pyao manjipala banya kingi Sete, leya.

⁴ Sete manjipala, Atame ee kana 800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.

⁵ Dopapyuo pisipala Atame ee kana 930 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

⁶ Sete baa eekana 105 karapala dokopa Inoso mandeya.

⁷ Inoso manjipala ee kana 807 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo pisipala Seteme ee kana 912 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

⁹ Inoso baa ee kana 90 karapala dokopa Kenani mandeya.

¹⁰ Kenani manjipala ee kana 815 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo pisipala Inoso ee kana 905 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

¹² Kenani baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala dokopa Makalalele mandeya.

¹³ Makalalele manjipala ee kana 840 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa enakana wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo pisipala Kenani ee kana 910 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

¹⁵ Makalalele baame ee kana 65 karapaladokopa Jarete mandeya.

¹⁶ Jarete manjipala ee kana 830 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo pisipala Makalalele ee kana 895 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

¹⁸ Jarete baame ee kana 162 karapala dokopa Inoko mandeya.

¹⁹ Inoko manjipala ee kana 800 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepelapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo pisipala Jarete ee kana 962 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

²¹ Inoko baame ee kana 65 karapala dokopa wane Metusala mandeya.

²² Metusala manjipeyamo dokopa Anatu dokona bwua singyuo pyuo paeyo ee kana 300 kareya. Kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo manjo kareya.

²³ Dopa pyuo pisipala ee kana 365 kareya.

²⁴ Karapala Inoko ando kareyamo mange dusipana Anatupa bwua singyuo pyuo kareyamopa Anatumi mee nyiyasa pana naya.

²⁵ Metusala baame ee kana 187 karapala dokopa Lameke mandeya.

²⁶ Lameke manjipala ee kana 782 nyuo nembeya. Nyuo nembo kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo pisipala Metusala ee kana 969 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

²⁸ Lameke baame ee kana 182 karapala wane mende mandeya.

²⁹ Manjipala dopa leya. Anatumi yuu kwaeyo pena leyamo dokonako piso namwa yulu andake kingimi pyuo karamano dokona lao wane dakeme namwa mata kyakao nyera ingilyamo, leya. Dokona lao kingi Noa leya.

³⁰ Lameke Noa manjipeyamo dokopa enakana ee kana 595 kareya. Kareyamo mange dokopa wane wanakepe lapo dupwa konda pyuo manjo kareya.

³¹ Lameke baa ee kana 777 ingyuo karapala kumuya.

³² Noa baame ee kana 500 karapala enakana wane rema Seme Ame Japetemoo dusipa mandeya.

6

Wambu Yulu Kopetame Pyuo Kareyami

¹ Yuu pandadokona mee wambu wai kiso andakiyamo karo dokopa wanake lapo mandeyami.

² Mandeyaminyi dokopa kuma nangena ikinyingi dupwame isa wambunya wannege dupwaawa kandapala mee maso nyuo piyami.

³ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Mee isa wambu ingyuo pelyamo dokona nakambana imambu paleta karo kuku pyaraminde daa. Nakama ee kana 120 dokona yaka lili pirami, leya.

⁴ Kuma nange wambu dupwame isa wambunya wanenge dupwa nyepala wai kiso nyiyaminyi mange dokopa Nepelimi wambu ando nyimbuyamopaoko karo peyami. Wane mandeyaminyi dupwa kuli palyuo kareyaminyisa nakamana kingi ketae peya.

⁵ Isa wambu peparaee ama yulu koo wakasa pyuo karo suu pingi koo rengeme simbwapyamo karaminyi lao Anatumi kandeaya.

⁶ Dokona baame lao, Namba wambu range wasiyunu yuu dokona kaepala sungwa sungwa pinyi nembaro

⁷ Mena wambupi bange kuki panga panga paenge dee yakape wasiyunu dokona kondo karo, leya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo lapalape Kamongome Noa yeelyo kando rae maiyuo kareya.

Noana Yulu Doko

⁹⁻¹⁰ Noana wane rema Seme Ame Japete-moo dusipa mandeya. Wambu peparae kareyaminyi dupwana baaiki rolo pyuo kareya. Baa Anatupa bwua singyuo pyuo kareyambi.

¹¹ Wambudoloma yuu muu peparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kopetame pyuo pyakando kareyami.

¹² Isa panda dokona wambu koo pilya pyana pyuo kareyamisa kwao siyamo doko Anatumi kandeya.

¹³ Dokopa Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae rembe nanyi nembalana lao suu pyao kaelyo. Pyakandenge yuu soo karaminyi dokome yuu doko nakama pipya kokwa soronaja kandape, leya.

¹⁴ Embame sipu kameya mende gopa isa dokome rangena wasalasi. Waso lake karapala kamaandakarepe dupwa mamba pupuri kulisandeme yangenge dokome yangare.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao sipunya imwa rolae dokona 133 mita londe dopalemakande pyuo palyuo oko soo palyingi isa dokona 22 mita londe dopale makande pyuo palyuo dee roo karengisa 13 mita londe dopale makande pyuo piri.

¹⁶ Anda kauwarami dokopa andopai pulyambanapa lili kopetame maingi doko make 44 sendemite dopale ingyuo nee sinyo. Lungwa lungwa rename kambu dowa mende wasapala koe rema ingyuo wasara lao waipi, lamaiya.

¹⁷ Nambame yuu dupwa ipwame yambe pinya laronopa yuunya lee renga peparae kumuo rembe narami, leya.

¹⁸ Namba embapa lalu lao lao kana minyaro. Embapa etenepa dee embena ikinyi dusipape dusipana etenge dusipape opetae sipu dokona eparami.

¹⁹ Lee renga bange rara wakale wakale dupwana lama lao inya kalipa larapu lete nyuo sipu dokonapyambware.

²⁰ Yaka rara wakale wakale dupwape mena rara wakale wakale dupwape yu-unya panga panga papingi bange kuki dupwape dupwana lama larapu sukusa eparaminyi dokopa kuma nana lao nyepe.

²¹ Dee nenge rara peparae emba nao mena nao pirami dupwa nyuo retape, leya.

²² Noame doo piyamo dupwa peparae Anatumi lamaiyamuli pyuo piya.

7

Ipwame Yuu Yambe Piya

¹ Kamongome Noa lamaiyuo, Embena ree palu dupwa nyepala sipu anda dokona lanyuo pare. Wambu embapa kyawa kapa dupwa karaminyipa emba yeelyo rolae pyuo karene kandelyo, leya.

² Mena naa nao wasingi dupwana inya kalipa lama lao mena nao karenga dupwana yanda ipingi nyepo nyuoko piri.

³ Dee yaka inya kalipa lao yanda ipingi nyepo rengya wai kisarama lao nyuo palyare.

⁴ Yuuyanda ipingi nyepo paparamopa nambame apunda yuu dokona kukwa korakamape akalisa kisima (40) epo karena lapala lete bange petaminyi dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaro, leya.

⁵ Noame Kamongo leyamuli pyuo mende kaeya nao piya.

⁶ Noa baa ee kana 600 karapeyamopa ipwa dupwame epo yuu yambe piya.

⁷ Dopa piyamo dokopa Noa etengepa dee ikinyingimoo ikinyingi dusipana etengepe ipwame nasaramo lapala sipu anda dokona kolando peyami.

⁸ Mena nakama waso nengepe waso naa nangepe yakape dee yuu dupwana panga panga papingi dupwape

⁹ lama lao inya kalipa larapu Anatumi leyamuli pyuo Noa role pyao sipu dokona kolandeyami.

¹⁰ Kolandapeyaminyipa yuu yanda ipingi epo papeyamopa apunda yuu dokona epo yambe piya.

¹¹ Noa banya ee kana 600 epo papeyamopa kana lama dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi nyepo mange dokopa ipwa koko dupwa pulipyao neta

epo yake kata lumbuyamopa apu isa epeya.

¹² Yuu dokona apu kukwa korakamape akalisa kisima epo kareya.

¹³ Dokopa Noa etengemoo ikinyingi Seme Ame Japetemoo nakamana etenge rema dusipape sipu dokona kolandeyami.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo mena rara peparae dupwape bange isa yuu dokona kata panga panga papingipi yaka rara wakale wakalepe

¹⁵ lee renge bange peparae lama lama lao Noa role pyao sipu anda kolando peyami.

¹⁶ Anatumi Noa lamaiyamuli pyuo inya kalipa larapu andakare pao oteyaminyipa Kamongo baame kambu upi leya.

¹⁷ Yuu akalisa kisima ipwa epo konda konda pipala dokome sipu doko ketae soo minyalyiya.

¹⁸ Ipwa dokome yuu peparae anamasi minyuoandakiamopa sipu doko ipwa dokona ketae siya.

¹⁹ Dee kamame kaiya karapala yuu kyau dupwa yalu piya.

²⁰ Dee konda pyuo make mita yanda ipingi dopaleme yuu kyau dupwa nyuo yalo siya.

²¹ Dokopa yuunya kata papingi peparae yakape menape bange kuki dupwape wambupi kokwa sinyi nembeyamo kumuyami.

²² Yuu olasinya nee soo popo nembo petenge dupwa peparae kumuo ote piya.

²³ Baame kokwa sinyi nembeyamo dokome wambu menape bange panga panga papingipi yakape yuu dokona mende kara naya. Noamoo wambu baa role pyaosipu anda peteyaminyi dupwa iki lete kareyami.

²⁴ Ipwa yuu dokona ketaesiyamopa yuu yangara kwuara piyamo doko 150 ingyuo epo peya.

8

Ipwa Sokoya Doko

¹ Anatumi Noamoo mena wakale wakale dupwape sipu anda paleyami dupwana suu pyaro kareya. Baa porambaiye yuu

dokona minyinya leyamopa ipwa soko lano peya.

² Ipwa koko dokona potemo epeyamo dupwape yake kata lumbuo epeyamo dupwape upi leyamopa apunda soko rali piya.

³ Dokopa ipwa doko yuu dokona lano sokwala sokwala peya. Yuu gii 150 dopale ingyuo epo papeyamopa ipwa doko pyai nala nala peya.

⁴ Dopa pyuo soko peyamopa kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa sipu doko yuu kyau Ararate lenge dokona epo siya.

⁵ Yuu gii mendaki kana akalisa dokona ipwa ene soko peyamopa yuu kyau pinjingi dupwa paneyamo kandeyami.

⁶ Dee yuu gii akalisa kisima papeyamopa Noa sipu dokona windowa palyiyamo doko lumbuya.

⁷ Lumbwapala yaka orapene lenge mende kamanda nembeya. Dopa pyuo piyasa bii lao papyuo kareyamopako ipwa sokoya.

⁸ Dee kamba ipwa sokolyape lao yaka wayamu mende makande pyuo nembeya.

⁹ Dopa pyuo nembeyamopape wayamu doko ipwame yuu dupwa nee piyamosa pisiramo panda saka napala sipu dokona laeyo epeya. Dokopa baame kingi pyambwapala yaka andakare nyiya.

¹⁰ Dee yuu yanda ipingi nyepo iso pispala wayamu doko kambako pena lao nembeya.

¹¹ Yaka doko papyuo karo alemanji dokopa isa olipi yoko mende pora pyao nyepala kapuso soo laeyo epeyamo kandeya. Doko kandapala ipwa doko soko otalamolyamo lao siya.

¹² Dopa piyasa yuu gii yanda ipingi mende kambako iso karapala yaka doko kamba nembeyamo dokopa kapu kyuo dee epa nalu naya.

¹³ Noa baa ee kana 601 karapeyamopa ee kana mupwa kanda soo pyaka siyamo yuu gii mupwa dokopa ipwa sokoya. Noa baame sipu dokona kambu nyuo kakondapala yuu doko olasi siyamo kandeya.

¹⁴ Kana lama yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa yuu doko olo oteya.

¹⁵ Olapeyamo dokopa Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁶ Emba etenepa ikinyimoo ikinyi dupwana endape sipu doko yaki nyuo neta parami.

¹⁷ Embame lete bange rara peparae yakape menape bange panga panga papingi kuki dupwape nakama yuu muu dupwana ikiane manjo wai kiso pauinya lao lanyuo pare, leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa Noa etengepa ikinyingi dusipape ikinyingi dusipana endape neta peyami.

¹⁹ Dee mena dupwape bange panga panga papingi dupwape yakape kata papingi bange peparae mende kaeya nao rara mendaki dokore larapu lili pyuo neta peyami.

Noame Anatu Bange Kiso Maiya

²⁰ Dokopa Noa baa Kamongona laokana pyare leya. Lapala mena yakape nakamba nenge dokore nyepala kana pyare dokona pyao kiso mukinyi nembo maiya.

²¹ Dokopa Kamongo rendamu keyange doko nyepala baa monarename dopa pyuo suu pyao leya. Nambame wambunya koo dokona lao yuu muu dupwa dee kamba kokwa see naro. Nakamba ene andama epenge dokopa monana suu pingi dupwa kooko paleta karengi. Nambame lete palenge bange dupwa peparae kokwa sipunu dopa pyuo dee kamba kokwa see nalu nao naro, leya.

²² Isa panda yuupi mee seramuli pyuo soo paramo mange dupwana ee wara pingipi anga manjo nengepe kupwa pingi kanape isasa pingi kanape apu epengepe painyi pingi kanapekukwa korakamape dupwanape mende ota nara, leya.

9

Anatumi Noapa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

¹ Anatumi Noa baape banya ikinyingi dupwape kando elyape keta palyuo karena lao lamaiyuo, Nakamame wambu wai kiso nyuo jingi parape pyarami dokome yuu pandape dupwa minyarambu nyera, leya.

² Mena rara dupwape yaka rara dupwape yuunya panga panga papingi bange kuki dupwape kota petena oma dupwape nakambame wambu kando inyimungu pako serami. Dupwa peparae emba keta joo kaelyo, leya.

³ Wambo nenge yoko pyuo andenge dupwa jiyukande. Epapu bange peparae kata papyuo lete karengi dupwa nyuo narami lao joo otelyo.

⁴ Jilyuko donjo minju dupwa letena renge ranjama palepale naa narami lao mawa pii palyilyu. Wambunya ranjama dokome letena renge palenge dokona pii andake palamo.

⁵ Mena mendepe panda wambu mende-mepe mendali pyara ramo doko nambame kando laro. Wambu mendeme wambu yango pyao kumakara ramo baa opetae kumarako ingilyamo.

⁶ Mendeme wambu yango mendena ranjama pyao kulimbwakamira ramo dokopa wambu yango lapome banya ranjama isingi pyao kulimbwakamiramiko ingilyamo. Anatumi wambu baa range yale wasiyamo renge dokona lao dopa pira ingilyamo.

⁷ Nakamame jingi para pyao wai kiso nyuo malu manjaraminyi dupwame yuu pandape dupwana malu wakasa ingyuo kararami.

⁸ Anatumi Noamoo banya ikinyingi dupwa pipya lamaiyuo dopa leya.

⁹ Nakamamoo nakamana para pyao para dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii mende lao palyakalyo.

¹⁰ Doko emba role pyao sipunya palyuo potemo epeyami lete karengi peparae yaka dupwape mena rara peparae dupwape kando dopa pyuo leto.

¹¹ Dokona lete karengi bange peparaepe wambu peparaepe ipwame pyaope panda yuu muu dupwa ukiaki minyuo de dee pii nara lao lalu lao leto.

¹² Anatumi dee lao, Namba nakambamoo lete bange nakama pipya karaminyi dupwape wambu enakanarengya ando kararami dupwa ketape kana minyuo lalu lao leto lao lasaka pili lao

¹³ nambana kau puiya dokome kopa

dokona isa yuupa kanya mauwa palyakalyo.

¹⁴ Nambame yuu dokona kopa serono dokopa kau puiya doko soo maro laramo kandarami.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakama wambupi dee lee renge bangepe dupwa opetaepe ipwa dokome deeko sipurao pyao kumaka nalu naro daanja lao nambamoo nakama pipya kana miniyu kande lao suu pyaro kararo.

¹⁶ Karapala puiya kopa rakapana seramo kandaro dokome namba Anatumi lee renge bangepe dee isa wambupi pipya kana minyuo leyama kande lao suu pyaro, leya.

¹⁷ Anatumi Noa lamaiyuo, Nambame isa pandana lete bange silyamo dupwa kando kana minyuo pii lalu lao leto dokona puiya dokome lasaka pyuo sera, leya.

Noamoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipape

¹⁸ Noana ikinyingi sipu dokona piso potemo epeyaminyi dusipa kingi mende Seme lenge mende Ame lenge mende Japete lenge. (Dokona Ame baa Kenanena rakange.)

¹⁹ Noana ikinyingi dusipa isa wambu pepara para pyao peya dupwana rakange kyawa ingiyami.

²⁰ Noame ee yulu pyuo dokopa wambu mendeme isa girapo wara pii nayaminyipa baame isa girapo ee andake ingyuo kanda soo wara piya.

²¹ Dokome ipwa waene waso napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo leyamosa banya komau anda dokona papara luu palyuo siya.

²² Dopa pyuo paleyamo dokopa Ame akali Kenanena rakange dokome epo waa kando kandeya. Kandapala kamanda epo banya yangonge lama dolapo lamaiya.

²³ Dokopa wane Seme Japetepame komau mende nyepala nakambana lange dokona reto lumbwa lumbwa minyuo mata nae nae papala rakange papara paleyamo doko kandasarambano lapala nakambana lenge kambu kapu kyaro karo komau dokome papara siyamo dokona yambe pyakamiyambi.

²⁴ Noa baa lenge rapala wane enakana dokome kandalamo lyamo lao siya. Sepala baa keta pii mende lamaiyuo lao,

²⁵ Kenane baa koo keta palira.

Banya wane yangonge dolapona kendemande ingyuo karara.

²⁶ Dee Kamongo ketae pyambwamana. Baa Semena Anatu ingyuo pelyamo. Kenane baa Semena kendemande ingyuo para.

²⁷ Anatumi Japetena rara dupwa andakinya lao

dee banya para pyara dupwa Semena rara dupwa pipya yalya kando kararaminyipa

Kenane baako Japetena kendemande ingyua, leya.

²⁸ Ipwa pete sokwapeyamo dokopa Noa baa ee kana 350 nembo kareya.

²⁹ Dee banya ee kana nyuo pyaso ingyuo karapala baa enakana kumuya.

10

Noana Ikinyingi Dupwana Para Pyao Nyiyami Dupwa

¹ Noana wane rema dusipa Seme Ame Japete dusipame ipwa sokwapeyamopa enakana wane mandeyaminyi rara ingyuo peya dupwa

² Japetena ikinyingi kingi dupwa dakena palamo. Goma Mekoke Matai Japana Tupale Meseke Tirase.

³ Gomana ikinyingi dupwa Asikenasi Oripate Tokama.

⁴ Japanana ikinyingi Elisa Tasisi Kitimi Dotanimi.

⁵ Dokona piso wambu ipwa kota pete repeta palenge wambu ingyuo panda wakale wakale dupwana raeyo palyuo peyami. Wambu dupwa Japete baa rakange kyawa ingiyamopa banya wane dupwame pao rara kingi larapu ree palu ingyuo palyuo peyami. Yuu panda wakale dupwana pao pii nakama rangena wakale wakale lao kareyami.

⁶ Amena ikinyingi dusipana kingi Kusi Isipi Puti Kenane lenge.

⁷ Kusinya wane mandeya dusipa Sepa Apila Sapita Orama Sapitika. Orama baame Sepa Detanepa mandeya.

⁸ Kusi baame Nimirote mandeya. Nimiroteme kanda soo rara malu dupwana akali andake porai wakasa ingyuo kareya.

⁹ Anatumi nyisiyamo dokona baa isa panda dupwana mena nulipi neyamo dokopa papu pii nao embone embone karo angi keta pyao nao pyuo kareya. Renge dokona mendeme menarae lenge angi pilyamo dokopa Anatumi nyisiyamosa Nimirote piyamo dopa pyuo pilyamo, lenge.

¹⁰ Baa wambo yuu Sina dokona yuu taone Bapele Ereke Akate dusipana iso kareya.

¹¹ Dokona piso baa yuu Asiria dokona papala yuu taone andake Ninepa Oriyapotia dee Kala lenge dusipa waso piya.

¹² Dopa pipala yuu taone kamame andake mende kingi Oresene lenge doko Kalapa Ninepa dolaponakanya dokona waso piya.

¹³ Akali Isipi baame mandeyamo dupwa Lutimi Anamini Leapimi Napitumi

¹⁴ Patirusimi Kapitorimi lenge dusipa mandeya. Isipi mandeyamo dokona mende kingi Kasilusimi lenge doko Pilisitia wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo peya.

¹⁵ Akali Kenane baa wambo wane Saitone manjipalaenakana Ete mandeya.

¹⁶ Rara dupwa Jepusi wambu Amo wambu Gukase wambu

¹⁷ Ipi wambu Aki wambu Sini wambu

¹⁸ Apate wambu Semari wambu Amati akali rara dusipana baa Kenane rakange kyawa ingyuo peya. Enakana Kenanena wambu dupwa palyuo raeyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa nakamana yuu lili kingi Saitone dokona karo pao Gera pena penge kata dorena dusa ingyuo yuu kingi Gasa doko singi. Yuu Sotoma silyamo dorena ingyuo kata pao Gomora Atama Sepoimi dusipana piso pao Lasa dokona lili piya.

²⁰ Wambu dusipana Ame baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. Nakama rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale lengenyili

pyuo rara kingi larapu pao nakamana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.

²¹ Akali Seme Japetena yangonge porai doko baa Epa wambunya rakange kyawa baame wane wanake dusipa mandeya.

²² Elame Asu Apakesate Luti Arame dusipa mandeya.

²³ Arame baame Usa Uli Geta Masi dusipa mandeya.

²⁴ Apakesate baame Sela mandeya. Sela baame Epa mandeya.

²⁵ Epa baa wane lama manjo wambo doko rara dupwabolombalo ingyuo lili pyuo peyami dokona kingi Peleke leya. Kingi Peleke doko lili pingi dopale lenge. Enakana dokona kingi Jokitane leya.

²⁶ Jokitane baame wane Alomotate Se-lepe Asamapete Jera

²⁷ Atorame Usale Dikila

²⁸ Opale Apimayale Sipa

²⁹ Opiya Apila Jopape dusipa peparae mandeya.

³⁰ Nakama yuu andape paleyaminyi doko yuu mende kingi Mesa lenge dokonapiso pao yuu Sepa neta epenge dorename ingyuo yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona palyuo liti piyami.

³¹ Akali kingi pyasi palamo dusipana Seme baa rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya. Nakama rakange lili pyuo pii wakale wakale lengenyili pyuo rara kingi larapu pao nakamana yuu kareyami dupwana letamo.

³² Noana ikinyingi dupwame wane mandeyami dupwa ree palu wakale wakale rakange kyawanakingi larapu rara wakale wakale ingyuo suku pyuo palu peyami. Ipwa sokwapeyamopa wambu dusipameko wane manjo pauiyami dupwa rara kingi larapu yuu muu dupwana peyami.

11

Anda Londe Mende Yake Panda Pyuo Panya Piyami

¹ Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu dupwame pii raramendaki lao kareyaminyisa pii wakale wakale ingyuo paa naya.

² Dokopa wambu dupwa neta epelyamo dorena palimwa karama peyami dokopa

yuu Sina dokona yuulama keyange mende siyamo kando nyepala dokona papala paleyami.

³ Karapala dokopa pii mende dopa pyuo leyami. Yuu lapo nyepala kana semene inginya lao isare dokona poraiyuo kiso wasamanale, leyami. Dopa pyuo lapala kana nyuo bange lapo wakaiya yale kana rambu larama lao nyuo reteyamiko.

⁴ Retapala dokopa nakamame lao, Namwa yuu muu dupwana wakale wakale bolombalo lao pasasaramanja dokona daanja lao namwana kingi ketae pena lao epapu namwame yuu taone andake pyuo dee anda londe mende yake doko kando nyinya lao pyuo pimana, leyami.

⁵ Dokopa Kamongo doko isa epapala akali dupwame yuu taonepe anda londepe piyami dupwa apa pilyamipi lao kandalana epeya.

⁶ Epokandapala Kamongome dopa pyuo leya. Kanda, nakama pii mendaki lao rara mendakyako ingyuo karapala yulu andake kanda soo pilyaminyi. Enakana mende pinya lao suupyarami ramo doko yakara pirami ingya nalyamo.

⁷ Dokona lao nakamame yango mendeme mendena pii doko see nanalenje lao nakamana pii dupwa wakale wakale lenale ukiaki minyala isa lupyuo monale, leya.

⁸ Anatumi dopapyuo bolombalo lao pena leyamosa nakama yuu taone piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaepala yuu muu dupwana ralo peyami.

⁹ Kamongome nakamana pii ukiaki minyapala yuu pandape dokona piso wambu yuu muu dupwana bolombalo lao pena leyamo dokona yuu doko kingi Bapele lenge.

Semena Para Piyamo Dupwa

¹⁰ Dapwa akali Semena manjo para pyao peya. Ipwa sokwapeyamopa enakana ee kana lama epo papeyamo dokopa Seme ee kana 100 nembo karo wane Apakesate mandeya.

¹¹ Apakesate manjo nyiyamopa enakana ee kana 500 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetae konda pyuo mandeya.

¹² Apakesate baa ee kana 35 nembo karapala enakana wane Sela mandeya.

¹³ Manjipala enakana Apakesate ee kana 403 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetae konda pyuoko manjo kareya.

¹⁴ Sela baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala enakana Epa mandeya.

¹⁵ Epa manjipala ee kana 403 dusipana karo wane wanakepe opetae konda pyuo mandeya.

¹⁶ Epa baa ee kana 34 nembo karapala dokopa Peleke mandeya.

¹⁷ Manjipala ee kana 430 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe opetae konda pyuo mandeya.

¹⁸ Peleke baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala baa wane Uru mandeya.

¹⁹ Manjipala ee kana 209 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo mandeya.

²⁰ Uru baa ee kana 32 nembo karapala baa Seruku mandeya.

²¹ Manjipala ee kana 207 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo konda pyuo mandeya.

²² Seruku baa ee kana 30 nembo karapala Neo mandeya.

²³ Manjipala ee kana 200 dusipana karo dokopa wane wanakepe lapo opetaeko mandeya.

²⁴ Neo baa ee kana 29 nembo karapala Tera mandeya.

²⁵ Manjipala ee kana 119 dusipana karo wane wanakepe opetae konda pyuo mandeya.

²⁶ Tera baa ee kana 70 nembo karapala Aporame Neo Arane dusipa mandeya.

Terana Para Piyamo Dupwa

²⁷ Tera banya wane mandeyamo dupwana kingi mende Aporame Neo Arane dusipana rakange doko kareya. Arane baame Lote mandeya.

²⁸ Arane baa banya rakange Tera kumapa nayamopa yuu banya range kingi Ua lenge Kalitia wambu karengi dokona wambo kumuya.

²⁹ Aporame Neopa enda nyiyambi. Aporame banya etenge doko kingi Sarai lenge. Neo baa enda kingi Milika lenge nyiya.

Enda dokona rakangena kingi Arane lenge dokomeko wane Milika Isikapa mandeya.

³⁰ Enda Sarai baa wane manja nao mee ingi poraiyuo pote ingyuo peteya.

³¹ Akali Tera baame ikinyingi Aporamemoo banya ikinyingi Aranena wane Lotemoo Aporamena etenge Saraimoo nakamana yuu kingi Ua lenge Kalitia wambu palenge doko yaki nyepala yuu Kenane panya peyami. Papala yuu mende kingi Arane lenge dokona pao kando nyepala paleyami.

³² Tera baa ee kana 205 nembo yuu Arane dokona karapala kumuya.

12

Anatumi Aporame Kee Leya

¹ Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo dopa leya. Embena yuupi rakangepe rara ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu panda lasaka piru dokona pare.

² Dokopa embena rara doko andake ingyuo para. Emba keyange keta paliri laro dokopa embena kingi ketae paramo dokome embena kingi lapapu wambu dupwa elya pyuo karena larami.

³ Wambu lapome emba elyape keta pisarami dupwa nambame nakama elyape ketako pisaro. Dopa pirunupape wambu lapome emba koo keta palyarami dupwa kooko keta palyaro. Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa embapa lapolapo lao elyapeketa pisirami, leya Anatumi.

⁴ Aporame baa ee kana 75 nembo karapalayuu Arane yaki nyuo peya. Kamongo leyamuli pyuo Aporame sepala Lotepa role pyaopeyambi.

⁵ Banya etenge Saraimoo banya yangongena ikinyingi Lotemoo pinji bange peparaepe kendemande wambu lapo yuu Arane dokona baa role pyao kareyamidupwa opetaepe nyepala kata nyuo yuu Kenane panya peya.

⁶ Kenane sukusa dokona papala yuu Sikeme dokona yuu More isa yapasi kareng dokona repeta paleyami. Yuu gii dokopa Kenane wambu dupwa yuu dokona palyuo kareyami.

⁷ Kamongo dokome Aporame kareyamo dokona epo maro lapala lamaiyuo lao, Yuu

dake nambame embena wane manjo para pyao eparene dupwana ingyuo paraña lao jero, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporame baame Kamongona lao kana pyare lakamiya.

⁸ Dokopa enakana baa sipuro papala yuu kyau mendena yuu taone Betele neta pyakaenge dorena siyamo dokona peya. Yuu taone Betele doko neta anda penge dokona soo dee yuu mende Eyai lenge neta potomenge dorena soo pingi kanya dolapona baa komau anda pipala paleya. Palipala dokona baame kana pyare lapala Kamongo lakandeya.

⁹ Dee baa sipuro dusa palipa dasa palipa pyuo pao yuu Nekepe dorena ingyuo panya peya.

Aporame Baa Isipi Peya

¹⁰ Yuu gii dokopa yuu Kenane dokona lopo andake siyamosa Aporame baa yuu Isipi donorena ingyuosiyamo dokona yuu gii kuki lama palyuo karalana peya.

¹¹ Yuu Isipi makelili dokona yalo panya karo dokopa banya etenge Sarai lamaiyuo lao, Emba see. Emba enda keyange elyape au pingi.

¹² Dokona ingyuo Isipi akali dupwame emba kandapala nambana etenge lamo lapala namba pyao kumakapala emba pyaa narami, leya.

¹³ Dokona ingyuo emba nambana pemalengepe lape. Larene dokopa emba suu pyaraminyi dokome namba kyawa minyuo laresa namba keyange ketapalyuo kararo, lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

¹⁴ Dopa lapala yuu Isipi sukusa peyambi dokopa Isipi akali dupwame banya etenge doko kinyi angi auwo kandeyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa kinji Peraona role pyao kareng dokali dupwame enda doko kandapala au pingende petamo lao kinji doko lamaiyami. Dokona lao enda baa nyuo lanyuo kinjinya anda dokona peyami.

¹⁶ Peraome enda doko rae maipala Aporame elyape keta piso mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope mena dongepe kamelepe dee kendemande akali lapope maiya.

¹⁷ Dopa piyamopape Peraome enda Sarai nyiyamo dokona lao Kamongome

Perao baa ketape banya wambu dupwa keta anga ikylene koo dupwa kiso maiya.

¹⁸ Dopa piyamosa kini dokome Aporame epena lapala piso soo lao, Embame namba kando akinde pipisi? Enda doko embena etenge lao akipamo namba langi napisi?

¹⁹ Apa pipyasa baa embena pemalengeje lao karapisi? Dopa pyuo lapi dokome nambana etenge inginya lao nyipu. Epapu enda dolo range jilyu. Nyepala puu lao ralinyi nembeya.

²⁰ Dokopa kini dokome banya akali dupwame Aporame Saraipa dee banya bange peparaepe pipya yuu doko yaki nyuo neta lanyuo pao nyuo nanesa nembena lamaiya.

13

Aporame Lotepa Wakale Wakale Piyambi

¹ Aporame banya bange peparaee nyepala etengemoo Lote role pyao Isipi yaki nyepala yuu Nekepe dulurename peyami.

² Baa uso kamongomena sipisipi meme bulamakaope dee kana golo kulingipi malu mee reto kareya.

³ Baa dusa palipa dasa palipa pyuo pao Nekepe yaki nyuo Betele dorename wamba Betele Eyaipa anda kanya paleyamo dokona dee pao kando nyiya.

⁴ Baa wambana kana pyare leyamo dokona papala Kamongo lakandeya.

⁵ Dokopa akali Aporamepa role pyao peyambinyi akali Lote doko banya mena sipisipi memepe bulamakaope dee ree palu wambupi dupwame andakyuo peya.

⁶ Nakamba mena malu miniyiyambisa yuu mendaki dokona pakao kararambi ingya naya.

⁷ Dokona lao Aporamena mena rapu pingi akali dupwape Lotena mena rapu pingi akali dupwa pipya pyakandeyami. (Mange dokopa Kenane wambu dee Perisi wambupi palu kareyami.)

⁸ Dokopa Aporame Lote lamaiyuo, Nambwa mendare dokona nambwana yulu akali dupwa pyakandaraminyi kapa daa.

⁹ Dokona lao rekya lao wakale wakale bonale. Emba rangeme yuu dupwana mende kando nyerenepa emba kyai rename nyere ramo namba rolae rename parowale. Dee rolae rena nyere ramo namba kyai rename nyerowale, leya.

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa Loteme kandalyuo kandeyamo dokopa yuu Jotane lama lama doko mena mena lao ipwa guu lanyi pyakamo Kamongona ee dopale ingyuo yuu Isipi yale ingyuo yuu Sowa dorena ingyuo soo peyamo doko kandeya. (Doo piyamo doko wamba Kamongome yuu Sotoma Gomorapa pyao kokwa sepa nayamopa piya.)

¹¹ Dokopa Lote baa yuu Jotane lama peparaee rangeme rombo palyuo nyepala neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo peyamopa dopa pyuo nakamba rali rali pyuo peyambi.

¹² Dokopa Aporame baa yuu Kenane dokona mee kareya. Lote baa yuku pao yuu lama lama dokona taone singi dupwana palyuo yuu Sotoma dokona repeta lili pyuo paleya.

¹³ Dokopa akali yuu Sotoma range dupwame kopetame pyuo Kamongona yulu dupwa uki palyuo kareyami.

Aporame Yuu Eperone Peya

¹⁴ Lote dopa pyuo Aporame rekya lao papeyamo dokopa Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Emba karene dokona karapala donorena kando dalyarena kandalyuo kando dumurena kandambu kando dee dambirena kandambu kando pinya, leya.

¹⁵ Lapala yuuemba kandarene dupwa peparaee nambame emba jeronopa dee embena para pyao manjirinyi dupwana ingyuo sulu sera.

¹⁶ Nambame embena para pyao manjirinyi dupwa yuunya sinjimu dopale ingyini pyambwakaro. Mendeme yuunya sinjimu dupwa yaka lao kandenge ramo dokome embena para pyaramo dupwa kapa yaka lao serami lyakande.

¹⁷ Doko nambame yuu doo kandarene dupwa jeronjo dokona epapu sipurapala yuu peparaee dupwana lambu laeyo pyuo papyuo kando karape.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa Aporame yuku pao yuu Eperone dokona akali Mamarena isayapasi repeta paleya. Palipala dokona Kamongona lao kana pyare leya.

14

Aporameme Lote Kyawa Lote Nyiyya

¹ Yuu mendepe kinji Amirapele yuu Sina range doko baapa kinji Ariyoko Elasa rangepe kinji Ketoleyoma yuu Ilame rangepe kinji dusipa sipurapala yanda pela epeyami.

² Epapala dokopa Bera yuu Sotoma range kinji Besa yuu Gomora range kinji Sinape yuu Atima range kinji Semepa yuu Sepoimi range kinji dee yuu Bela kingi mende Sowa lengena kinji dusipa pipya yanda piyami.

³ Doo kinji kingi paki dusipame yuu lama Sitimi (Kota Pete Kumasi lenge) dokona nyuo pyasapala lao palyiyami.

⁴ Nakama ee kana akalisa ipisu lama dusipana kinji Ketoleyomame isiyamopaisarena ingyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape ee kana akalisa ipisu rema dokona nakama baa kando kamba lao mona wakale palyuo peyami.

⁵ Dee ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa Ketoleyomame banya kinji yango dupwa nyepala doloma pyao nyuo isa palyuo epo Orepaimi wambu yuu Asetote Kanaimi palengedupwa pyao Susimi wambu yuu Ame palengepe Emimi wambu yuu Sapekiriataimi palengepe

⁶ Ori wambu nakambana yuu kyau Siya lenge dokona palengepe pyao pyuopao yuu Ele Parane yuu muiyane lili singi dokona pao pyaka siyami.

⁷ Dokona piso kapu kyuo epo dokopa yuu Ene Misipate kingi mende Katese lenge dokona Amaleke wambu pyao kui lanyi palyapala dee Amo wambu yuu Asasone Tama range dupwa pyaoko piyami.

⁸ Dopa pyuo wambo piyaminyipa Sotoma range kinji dokope Gomora range kinji Atima range kinji Sepoimi range kinji yuu Bela kingi mende Sowa dokona kinji dokope potemo epeyaminyipa Sitimi lama dokona pyuo kareyami.

⁹ Kinji kingi paki dusipame dee Ilame range kinji Ketoleyomape mende Goimi range kinji Taitale lengepe mende kinji Amirapele yuu Sina rangepe mende kinji Ariyoko yuu Elasa range dokope kinji kisima dusipa pipya yanda pimwaiyami.

¹⁰ Pyao kareyaminyipa Sotomadee Gomora range dupwape ralo peyami dokopa Sitimi lama dokona ipwa inju yuu wakaiya yale pete siyamo dupwana lungurala pao paleyami dokopa kinji rema dusipa yuu kyau dupwana ralo peyami.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo piyasa nyisu petenge dupwame Sotoma Gomorapa wambunya bange keyange dupwa nyuo dee ee apa nao nembopipala peyami.

¹² Dopa pyuo nyepala Aporame yangongena ikinyingi Lote lenge Sotoma paleya dokona bange dupwa nyuo baa waiku nyuoko pipala peyami.

¹³ Dopa pyuo nyuo peyaminyi dokopa enakana akali mende pyakao peyandeme epo Aporame Ipuru akali doko baa Amo akali Mamare lenge dokona isa yapasi repeta paleya doko dopa pyuo pimi lao lamaiya. Akali Mamare dee banya yangonge Esekole Anapa lenge dusipa nakama Aporamena yanda pyuo maiyala penge akali ingyuo kareyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Aporameme banya yangongena wane nyuo peyami leyamo doko sepala banya ree palu mana lamaiyamo akali yandana porai dupwa yeelyo 318 ingyuo nyepala pyao peta pao yuu Dane dokona peya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo Aporameme yuu dokona papala kukwama banya akali dupwa lili pipala kata kapangu rali rali pyuo nyuonembapala yanda piyami. Dopa pyuo pyao wini pipala peta pao yuu Opa Damasakesa dulurename peyami.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo pyapala bange keyange dupwape Lotemoo enda wanepe dee akali dupwape range nyuo lanyuo epeya.

Akali Melekisetekeme Aporame Elyape Keta Pisiya

¹⁷ Aporameme kinji Ketoleyoma dee role pyao kareyami kinji dupwape pyapala epeyamo dokopa Sotoma range kinji

dokome yuu Sape kingi mende Kinjinya lama lenge dokona yako lao epeya.

¹⁸ Dokopa yuu Saleme kinji akali Melekiseteke baa Anatu Ama Ketae dokona purisi ingyuo karengoko dokome borete waenepe lapo Aporamena minyakamyuo epeya.

¹⁹ Epapala baame Aporame elyape keta pisinya pyambuo lao,

Anatu Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiyamo dokome Aporame keta mondo lao elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakana.

²⁰ Dee Anatu Ama Ketae dokome embena nyisu petenge dupwa nyuo kingi rakana palyakapyamo dokona lao baa lakandamanale,

leya. Dopa pyuo lapeyamo dokopa Aporame baame bange akalisa dupwana pingyuo mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo Melekiseteke maiya.

²¹ Maiyamo dokopa Sotoma range kinji dokome Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Bange keyange dupwa emba retalasene wambu kiiramo nyipi dupwako range jinya leya.

²² Leyamo dokopa Aporameme Sotoma kinji doko lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Anatu Ama Ketae yake yuupi wasiya doko kando lalu lao leto doko.

²³ Nambame puu walepe panda kimbu suu puupi dee embena bange mendepe nyero ingya nalyamo daa lalono, leya. Nyero ramo dokopa embame lao, Nambame Aporame emba kamonganyi nem-bapu lasarene daa, leya.

²⁴ Namba mende range nyii naro. Nambana akalimi apa nami dusipa iki namba keta palenale. Dee yanda pyuo jela imi Ana Esekole Mamaremoo nakamana dupwa range nyinya, leya.

15

Anatumi Aporame Kando Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leya

¹ Yuumange lama papeyamopa Kamongome Aporame keta pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyuo lao, Aporame emba paka napipi. Namba embena konambe ingyuo karo. Embena yole andake ingyuo paramo nyere, leya.

² Dopa leyasa Aporame baame isingi lao, O Kamongo Anatu, embame aki mende

namba jerese? Namba mee wane manja nao karengé kandapi. Akali Damasakesa range Eliyasa dokome nambana andamuku moyangepe nyera ingilyamo.

³ Embame wane mende namba jii nae kande dokome nambana kendemandeme mandeyami mendeme nambana moyange bange nyera ingilyamo, leya.

⁴ Dokopa Anatumi pii baa keta isingi lamaiyuo lao, Akali dokome embena moyange bandedupwa nyerande daa. Embena rangena waneme nyera lyakande, leya.

⁵ Dopa lapala baa kamanda lanyuo papala lao, Emba yakena bui dupwa akipare lao makande pyuo yaka lao kandape. Dopale ingyuo emba keta para pyao pare, leya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo leyamopa baa Kamongo kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Kamongome baarolaene leya.

⁷ Dokopa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao, Namba Kamongo dokome emba Kalitia wambu yuu kingi Ua lenge dokona kareenepa kingi rekya lao yuu dake embena ingyaraŋa lao lanyuo epeyo.

⁸ Dopa leyamopape Aporame lao, O Kamongo Anatu nambana ingyuo parandelyamo doko apa pyuo soopakana pal-yarose? lao piso siya.

⁹ Leyasa Anatumi baa lamaiyuo lao, Bulamakao inya ee kana remana andenge mendepe mena meme inya ee kana remana andenge mendepe sipisipi kalyuwa ee kana remana andenge mendepe yaka wayamu mendepe dee yaka punjinya mendepe pipala minyuo epena leya.

¹⁰ Leyamuli pyuo bange peparaee dusipa minyuo epeya. Epapala mena dupwa kunjo kyapya kyapya pirapu kyapya mendena mende ketae retapapu pyuo reto piya. Dopa piyamopape baame yaka dolapo lama pyuo kunja napala mee sinya kaeya.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo reteyamopa ulisapumi soo nyela epeyasa pyao ralinyi nembo kareya.

¹² Neta anda peyamo gii dokopa Aporame baa luu andake paleyamopa iminjo kondo kondo leya.

¹³ Dopa pyuo paleyamo dokopa Kamongome Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Embena para pyarene dupwa yuu wakale mendena karala paenge ingyuo parami. Nakama yuu rangena daa. Dokona ee kana 400 randa nao kendemande yulu pyuo kararami doko soo pakana palyape.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo piraminyipape nambame wambu nakama kendemande yulu pyuo karakamirami dupwa kote lao randa mairunupa nakama neta epowale pyuo karo dokopa bange malu nyepala eparami, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa piramopape emba range mona pau lao seremopa kapa emapala kumarene malu piraminyipa rora ambasupi kumuyami dupwaketa pare.

¹⁶ Amo wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona koo andake ingyuo paramo randa maipengele dokopa ralinyi nembaro. Dokopa embena palu yuu kisima mende ingyuo manjo para pyao nyeparaminyipa dee yuu dake epo nyerami, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamopa neta anda pao iminjiyamopa ane pee epengendena isare yangenge dokona sukwa potemo epeyamopa kendapuli rao siyandena mendepa minju kunjasi dusipanapanga panga papiya.

¹⁸ Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Aporamepa kana minyuo pii lalu lao lao dopa leya. Embena wai kisaramo dupwa nambame yuu dake mairuingilyamo. Mairunu yuu doko yuu Isipi lili dokona piso pao ipwa pona andake Yuporisa lenge dokona lili pira lyakande, leya.

¹⁹ Akali yuu dokona palengerara dupwana kingi dupwa Kene Kenisi Katimone rarape

²⁰ Iti Perisi Orepaima rarape

²¹ Amo Kenane Gukase dee Jepusi rarape dupwana yuu dupwa nyuo mairu, leya.

16

Enda Ekame Aporamena Wane Isimaele Mandeya

¹ Aporamena etenge Sarai lenge doko baa wane manja nao mee pote peteyamopa Isipi range wanake Eka lengende banya anda kendemande yulu pyuo peteya.

² Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo lao, Namba wane manja narenje lao Kamongo dokome ingi poraipyamo peto. Dokona emba nambana kendemande wanake dokonyerenepa baa keta wane mende nambana manjakara, leya. Dokopa Aporameme Sarainya pii doko soo nyiya.

³ Dopa pyuo leyamopa Aporame yuu Kenane dokona ee kana akalisa karapeyamopa banya etenge Sarai dokome kendemande wanake yuu Isipi range Eka doko nyepala Aporamena etenge inginya lao maiya.

⁴ Dokopa Aporame baa Ekapa role pyao paeyapala ingi anda wane ingiyasa Eka baame kyawa enda Sarai kando semongwanyani nembo peteya.

⁵ Dokopa Saraimi Aporame lamaiyuo, Namba kando semongwanyani nembo kilya kandelyamo doko emba keta palamo. Nambame kendemande wanake embena nyepakayono dokopa wane palamo mange dokopa namba kandosemongwanyani nembelyamo kandelyo. Dokona Kamongo dokome embapa nambapa apimi ingyuo kopetame pimbwa lao soo rolena, leya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo leyamopape Aporame Sarai lamaiyuo, Wanake doko embena arapunya isarena ingyuo petamo dokona embame baa kando mende pinya suu pyareneli pyuo piri, leya. Doko sepala Saraimi laiya lao yango palyuo randa maiyamosa baa ralo pyakao peya.

⁷ Dopa pyuo pao yuu muiyane mendena yuu Sua panya penge kata dusa ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peteyamopa Kamongona ajala mendeme kando nyiya.

⁸ Nyepala lao, Eka Sarainya kendemande wanake, Emba anja piso epapala dee anja panya pelese? leya.

Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nambana kyawa enda yango peta Sarai doko pakapala wakale ralo panya epano, leya.

⁹ Leyamopa Kamongona ajala dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Embena kyawa enda petamo dokona lambu kapu kyuo paale. Papala banya arapu dokona isarena ingyuo piso anjiki pyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo petena leya.

¹⁰ Kamongona anjala dokome konda pyuo lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba wambu wakasa wai kiso jeronopa mendemepe kando pakana palyuo yaka larami ingya nara.

¹¹ Embena rombanda petamo doko wane ane kyakala pare. Embame wane kingi Isimaele lape. Kingi Isimaele renge doko Kamongome emba randa nyilyane lao kando nyisapya.

¹² Baa lamya ingyuo rae lao wambu yango dupwa minyinyi palyili palyili lao karara. Dolomame baa yango palyuwako kararaminyipa baa rara dupwa pipya lakipa nyuo karara, leya.

¹³ Dokona lao enda dokome Kamongo baa pii lamaiyamo doko kingi lao, Anatu Kandanyi Nembo Karengi, leya. Doko suu pyao, Namba Anatu angi kandapunupape lete pisano kaeyalapa, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona ingyuo ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale doko kingi Bialayaro lenge. Ipwa doko yuu Katese Beretepa kanya ingyuo singi.

¹⁵ Enakana Eka baa Aporamena wane manjakamiya. Mandeyamo doko Aporameme kingi Isimaele, leya.

¹⁶ Aporame baa ee kana 86 peyamopa wane doko mandeya.

17

Yanenge Kalomenge Doko

¹ Aporame baa ee kana akalisa mange mendaki ipisu mange mendaki (99) papayamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa keta epo nolakapala lao, Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa karo. Embame nambana yulu palengenyili pyuo rolae pyuo karare.

² Dokopa embapa kana minyuo laramba dokopa embame kapa pyuo nyere dupwa kaiya karara lyakande, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa Aporame baa pangu siyamopa Anatumi lao,

⁴ Kandape. Rara malu para pyao paramo dupwana emba rakange kyawa ingyuo pare lao kana minyuo lalu lao leto.

⁵ Epapu embena kingi Aporameko laraminde daa. Aporakame larami lyakande. Namba emba rara andake malu dupwana

rakange kyawa ingyuo parendena lapunu pilyamo.

⁶ Embame wai kiso malu nyeparenepa emba ketako rara andake ingyuo kapa palyuo para dokona lapo kinji akali ingyuo parami.

⁷ Namba embapa kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko minyaronopa embena enakana manjiri dupwa opetae keta pii doko kulisa ingyuo sulu seramopa dokona nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo karalu kararono.

⁸ Yuu mendasa palipa palipa pyuo papayuo karaminyi anda muku yuu Kenane lenge doko nambame emba jeronopa embena para pyarene dupwana sakamira. Dopa pyuokana minyuo lalu lao lapala nambame nakamana Anatu kulisa ingyuo kararo, leya.

⁹ Anatumi kamba Aporakame lamaiyuo, Embape embena oo mange manjaraminyi dupwanape dee dupwana manjaraminyi dupwamepe nambana kana minyuo pii lalu laolenge doko minyarami.

¹⁰ Wane ane manjaraminyi dupwa peparae yanenge kalomanyi nembarami yulu doko embamoo embena para pyaramo dupwame waso minyuo kararami lao leto.

¹¹ Nakama dopa pyuo yanenge awali lao kalomanyi nembaramidokome kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko mawa piro karamo lao panara.

¹² Wane manjaraminyipa yuu gii mange lama karo epo paparamo dokopa rangena wanedupwape dee nakamana angi manji narami yuu wakale range wane kana maiyuo ropo pyao nyerami dupwapena yanenge kalomanyi nembarami.

¹³ Nakamba range manjarami dupwape yuu wakale range wane kaname ropo pyao nyerami dupwape peparae yanenge kalomanyi nembarami. Dopa piraminyi dokome nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko nakambana yanenge dokona lasaka pili laro karara.

¹⁴ Doko daanja lapala wane dupwana mende yanenge kalomanyi nembanarande ramo doko baa nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona kamba

lao yalo piramo dokome banya wambu yaki nyepala rekyo lao neta para.

¹⁵ Anatumi Aporakamelamaiyuo, Embena etenge kingi Sarai lenge doko Saraiko laa napala alowa pyuo kingi Sera lare.

¹⁶ Nambame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwaronopa embena wane mende manjakara. Dopa pyuo baa elyape keta pisirunupa baa rara malu dupwana endangi kyawa ingyuo pisira dee baame para pyaramo dupwana lapo kinjiingyuo parami, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Aporakame rangena lenge kambu siyamo dokona pao palipala baa range giyuo lao, Akali ee kana andete mendaki (100) dokome wane kapa manjirape? Dee Sera opetaeko baa ee kana akalisa mange mendaki (90) dokome wane kando nyerape? lao suu piya.

¹⁸ Aporakame Anatu kando lao, Embame Isimaele baa kando nambana ikinyingini lao karapili yaka, leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Daanja. Embena etenge Sera dokome wane wakale manjakaramopa kingi Aisake lare. Nambame baa keta pii lao kana minyaro doko baapa banya para pyaramo dupwa pipya sulu sera.

²⁰ Isimaelena dokona lao sakao larene doko silyu. Nambame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwaronopa baame kaiya karo manjo jingi parape pyao paramopa dupwana akali akalisaipisu lama kamonganyi nembaronopa rara andake ingyuo para.

²¹ Dopa pyuopirunupape Serame ee kana dumbinya mange dakepa wane Aisake manjira dokona lao baa keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dake retaro, leya.

²² Pii lao otapala Anatu Aporakame yaki nyepala puluyuo peya.

²³ Enakana Aporakame banya ikinyingi Isimaelemoo banya kendemande akali dupwa peparae baa role pyao kareyami dupwape peparae aopa Anatu leyamuli pyuo yanenge kalomanyi nembakamiya.

²⁴ Doo piyamo dokopa Aporakame ee kana akalisa mange mendaki ipisu mangelendaki (99) kareyamopa banya yanenge kalomeyako.

²⁵ Banya ikinyingi Isimaele ee kana akalisa ipisu rema epo pasi doko opetaeko yanenge kalomeya.

²⁶ Yuu gii mendaki dokopa Aporakame ikinyingi Isimaelepa yanenge kalomeyambi.

²⁷ Dee akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa peparape rangena ree palu dokonape kaname ropo pyao yuu wakale range nyiyaminyi akali wanepe opetaeko nyuo pyaso yanenge kalomeyami.

18

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Mairu Lao Lalu Lao Leya

¹ Yuu mendepa andowai korakama dokopa Aporakame Mamarena isa yapasi karenge repeta dokona banya komau anda kambu konandawame dokona peteyamopa Kamongo baa keta epo paneyamo kandeya.

² Baa lenge pendakae lapala kandaluyo kandeyamo dokopa akali rema banya lenge kambu siya dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala Aporakame anda kambu yaki nyuo makando papala nakama yako lao yuu dokona pangu siya.

³ Sepala dopa leya. Namba embena yulu akalikaro dokona rekyo lao paa napipi.

⁴ Namba ipwa kuki minyuo epena laronopa embena kimbu wate pipala isa renge dokona lungwa lungwa imambu soo pisiri.

⁵ Emba embena kendemande kandala imi dokona ingyuo namba borete nyuo jeronopa nao ingi palyapala parami, leya. Leyamopa nakamame isingi, Emba letenyili pyuo pipi, leyami.

⁶ Aporakame Sera andakare peteyamo dokona waiya lao papala lamaiyuo, Palawa keyange dokona sikyali rema dopale nyuo minyapala waso kisare, leya.

⁷ Lapala baame makando mena karenge dokona papala ikyane ape ape lao rondo lao andengende anga anga lasinde nyepala banya kendemande akali dokona mende maiyamopa waiya lao rapa rapa piya.

⁸ Dee susu poraiipi mee susupi ikylene rondo lasi rapa rapa piyamo dokope nyepala nakama reto maiya. Maipala nao isa lungwa lungwa peteyami dokona role pyao kareya.

⁹ Nakambame baa piso soo lao, Embena etenge Sera doko apa pipya, leyami.

Baame lamaiyuo, Andakare dokona petamo, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa upunili dokona mendeme lao, Nambame yuu gii angi dokopa kamba eparonopa embena etene Serame wane mende manjakara lyakande, leya.

Dokopa Sera baa anda kambu dokona akali banya matarena warombo soo peteya.

¹¹ Aporakame Serapa emo kaepala peteyambinyipa Sera baa emo endana pyakame soo piyamo peteya.

¹² Dopa pyuo piyamopa Sera pii doko sepala mona anda giinyi pyano lao, Nambapa akali dokopa emo otelyambano donjo nambame kapa ingyaramo wane doko manjiro lao suu pyao peteya.

¹³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Aporakame lamaiyuo, Akipamo Serame giili lapala baa emasi dokome apa pyuo dakepa wane manjiro letase? leya.

¹⁴ Kamongome mende pinya saka nangese? Yuu gii angi pyaka seramo ee kana enenge dokona dee eparonopa Sera baa wane manjira, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo leyamopape Serame pakapala lao, Giyapunuu pii napya daanja, leya.

Leyamopa baame isingi lao, Daanja embame giyapinyi pipya sipu, leya.

Aporakameme Yuu Sotoma Dokona Sakapala Pii Malu Leya

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo lapala akali dusipa sipuro peyaminyipa Aporakame role pyao pao yuu Sotoma kandanyi pyanenge dokona karo mapanyi nembeya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Kamongome baa range lao, Namba mende pirono doko Aporakame lamai napala kalyamo pirola silisi laosuu piya.

¹⁸ Aporakame dokona banya para pyaramo dupwa rara andake porai ingyara. Rara peparae Aporakamepa lapo-lapo lao pyuo elya pisarami, leya.

¹⁹ Daa. Namba rangeme baame banya ree palu wane wanakepe banya para pyasi wambupi dupwa Kamongona yulu rolaepe kyai rolae lao rolo lenge dupwa iki mana lamaira lao rombo palyiyu. Dokonako rape rape lao pira ramo baa kando pii lalu lao leyamo dupwa banya angi ingyara.

²⁰ Dee yuu Sotoma Gomorapa dokona yulukoo renge palyuo pimisa pii andake palamo namba silyu.

²¹ Pii malu epelyamo dokona kinyi letamipi lao namba pao kandapala soo rolaro, leya.

²² Dopa lapala akali dupwa dokona piso kapu kyo Sotoma dorena peyami. Peyaminyipape Kamongo baa Aporakame dokopa mee lama dokona kareya.

²³ Karapala Aporakame Kamongo kareyamo dokona repeta papala piso soo lao, Yulu koo pingi dupwapyao kokwa sinyi nembo dokopa keyange pingi mendasipa karaminyi dupwa role pyaonembare lyasili, leya.

²⁴ Rolae pingi akalisa kingi paki (50) kararami ramo nakamana lao yuu andake doko kandapala kyawa minyuo kaeya narese?

²⁵ Koo rolaepa pakao kokwa sinyi nembalena emba yulu dokore nombe nombe petenge kandapi. Emba yuu muu dupwana koo keyangepana lao rolo karenge dokome rolo laa nao wambu koo keyangepe komonda kata palyuo nembarese? leya.

²⁶ Dopa pyuo kongo pyuo leyasa Kamongome isingi lao, Yuu Sotoma dokona wambu rolae pingi 50 pisiraminyi kando nyero ramo doko nakama reke lao yuu pandape doko peparae kokwa see napala kaeyaro, leya.

²⁷ Dopa leyamopape Aporakame dee kamba lao, Nambame kyawa kana palyapala namba doko angi apimi lao karapusa pilyase? Namba mee yuu kuli isare peepe ingyuo dokome lao karalyano, leya.

²⁸ Akalisa kingi paki (50) kara naraminde ramo wambu kingi paki isa pingyuo para ramo dokopa embame yuu taone doko pyao kokwa serese? leya.

Baame daa lao, Rolae pingi 45 kararami ramo kokwa see naro ingilyamo, leya.

²⁹ Aporakame dee kambako piso soo, Akalisa kisima kararaminyi kando nyere ramo apa pirisi? leya.

Leyasa, Doo 40 kararami ramo dokopa yuu taone doko pyao kokwa see naro, leya.

³⁰ Dee kamba lao, O Kamongo emba dopa leene lao imbwa napipi. Mende larowale. Akalisa rema iki kararaminde ramo apa pirisi? leya.

Isingi lao, Akalisa rema ramo doko pyaa naroko, leya.

³¹ Dee lao, Namba isa akali dokome Kamongo embena lenge kambu dokona pii lao karo dokona akalisa lama ramo doko apa pirisi, leya.

Leyasa Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu rolae pingi 20 kararami ramo nakamana reke lao kokwa see naro, leya.

³² Leyamopa dee kamba lao, O Kamongo yuu mendaki iki larowale imbwuasare, leya. Lapala wambu akalisa ramo dokopa apa piri? leya.

Kamongome isingi lao, Wambu akalisa kararami ramo nakamana reke lao yuu taone doko pyao kokwa see naroko doño apa pilyase? leya.

³³ Kamongome Aporakame pii lamaiyuo otapala baa panya piyamo dokona peya. Peyamopa Aporakame baa kapu kyo andapeya.

19

Yuu Sotoma Range Wambu Dupwa Koo Piyami

¹ Dokopa alemanji anala dolapo yuu Sotoma dokona epeyambi. Dokopa akali Lote baa yuu Sotoma kame kambu repeta peteya. Peteyamo dokopa anala dolapo epeyambinyi doko kandapala baa roya karapalayako lao dokopa yuu dokona pangu siya.

² Nambana kamongo anelapo, nambanakambana kendemande akali ingyuo karo dokona nakamba kapu kyo epapala kukwa dakepa nambana anda epo kimbu wate pipala palipale. Wamba yangama sipurapala katanyuo parambi, leya.

Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa nakambame lao, Daa mee kata dokona kamanda paliramba, leyambi.

³ Leyambinyipape baame poraiyuo kongo pyuo leyamosa nakama kaeyapala kapu kyo banya anda kolando peyambi. Dokopa baame nenge andake wasakamyuo borete isi pyambwa nange kisakamyuo piyamopa nao peteyambi.

⁴ Dopa pyuo ene palinya peteyaminyipa yuu Sotoma taone dokonaakali kuki porakaipi yama pyuo epo banya anda dokona karo awali leyami.

⁵ Karapala Lote dokona kyakale lao, Akali lama epapu alemanji embena anda epambinyi dolapo anja petambinyi. Nakamba lanyuo kamanda eparenepa namwa nakamba kando semanaleje, leyami.

⁶ Dokopa Lote baa kamanda potemo papala kambu dowa palyapala

⁷ baame lao, Nambana yangonemoo nambame nakama langyuokondali pyuo leto. Yulu koo dokona pinya wangu lakapala pii napengelenje, leya.

⁸ Lapala lao, Kandalapa. Nambana wanenge akali nyii nangende lama petambinyi. Nambame lanyuo epakaron dokopa nakama pinya letaminyilipyuo pirami. Akali mee upunili dolapo nambana anda epakalambinyi dokona mende pii nalapape, leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamopape nakamame lao, Emba kata jii. Embamee endame manjisi yuu wakale range epo karenge dokome namwana koo epengepe laopakana palyuo larepe? Epapu akali dolapo kaeyapala emba keta moño jerama, leyami. Lapala nakamame akali Lote baa poraiyuo kaeyo suu lanyi kambu dokona repeta pyambuyamisa lalyalana piya.

¹⁰ Dopa piyaminyipape akali andakare peteyambi dolapome kingi pyale lapala Lote baa andakare ipyuo nyepala kambu upi leyambi.

¹¹ Dokopa akali wanyane poraipi anda kambunya kareyami dupwa lenge yamole miniyasa imi imi isa kanyinginya piso raleyami.

Loteme Yuu Sotoma Yaki Nyuo Peya

¹² Dokopa akali epo banya anda pa-leyambi dolapome Lote piso soo, Embena palu lapo yuu dakena karamisi? Ikinyipi imwangepe wanengepe kareyami kande doko yuu dake yaki nyuo nyisa wakale lanyuo pena, leyambi.

¹³ Yuu dake repeta pyao kokwa solo-mano. Renge doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pii andake palipyasa baame kokwa sinyi nembala pupwa lao Kamongome nambwa peeyapyasa epelyambano, leyambi.

¹⁴ Dokopa Lote baa wanenge nye-lanamokoriya pingi akali dolapo lamaiyuo, Yuu dake yaki nyepala neta pupwale. Kamongome yuu dake oo kokwa selapyamo lamo, leya. Dopa leyamopape baame mee kyambo minyako pyuo letamo lao suu piyambi.

¹⁵ Yangao epeyamo dokopa anala dolapome Lote pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo lao, Sipurapala embena etene wanenepe dae petaminyi dusipa nyepala lanyuo puu. Yuu dake pyao kokwa seramo dokopanakama dokona kumuo kaki rambe rambe paliserami, leyambi.

¹⁶ Leyambinyipape baa pande paa nayamosa Kamongome kondome kumuo sakao kareyamopa anala dolapome baamoo wanenge etengepe kii minyuo nyuo yuu taone andake dokona netare-name nembeyambi.

¹⁷ Mapanyi nembo karo dokopa lamaiyuo, Kumaserambini dee lanao kandana naoko yuu pau panda lama lamape dupwana imambu soo kara naoko kyau dupwana waiya lao pao anji nyuo pena leyambi.

¹⁸ Dokopa Loteme isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana kamongo anelapo nakamba letambinyi dokokapa daanja, leya.

¹⁹ Nakamba namba nakambana kende-mande doko embone piso kando epe kando sakao lete nyimbi doko dojo nambame yuu kyau dokona panya parono dokopa isare randa dokome nyuo rambe rambe palyaramo kumasasaro.

²⁰ Kandalapa. Donorename yuu taone kuki doko repeta ingilyamo. Yuu panda

mee kukili ingilyamo dokona paronopa namba lete wai pyao nyera, leya.

²¹ Baa isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa lalyanene. Embame panda letene doko kokwa seronde daa.

²² Dokona makando lete pare. Emba paparene dokopa pyaro lao iso kararo, leya.

Yuu doko taone kuki ingiyamosa dokona kingi Sowa leyami.

²³ Neta pyakaeyo rapeyamopa Lote baa yuu dokona paopyaka siya.

Yuu Sotoma Gomorapa Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembeya

²⁴ Dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu Sotoma Gomorapana yake kata lumbwa lao pipala apu epengedopale ingyuo kana dupwa isare paleta isa peeya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo yuu taonepe andape yuu pau lama lama dokona wambupi ee nengepe andeyamo dupwape peparae pyao minjuku minyinyi nembeya.

²⁶ Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa Lotena etenge enakayamo dokome kapu kyepala apa pilyamo lao kandeyasa baa rao kana kota ingiya.

²⁷ Dokopa ene yuu yangalana endenge siyamopa Aporakame sipurapala Kamongopa pii lao kareyambi yuu dokona dee kamba pao kareya.

²⁸ Dokona karoyuu Sotoma Gomorape dee yuu pau lama lama rulyina dokope kandano kandeyamo dokopa isare andake rapala kyau lao koo kana lokwasi lao lele isarepe rao pulyuo epenge dopale ingyuo reyamopa kandeya.

²⁹ Anatumi wambu pau rulyina dokona paleyami dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo karo Aporakamena lao sakapala Lote kaki rambe rambe paleyamopape yapanyi nembakamiya.

Moape Amonepana Rara Kanda Siya Doko

³⁰ Dokopa Lote baa yuu Sowa dokona palinya pakapala wanenge dolapo pipya yuu kyau dorena pulyuo papala kana anda mendena palyuo kareyami.

³¹ Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome banya kakingi enakana doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambwana rakane emakapyamopa yuu muu dupwana endame akali nyingi doko

suu pyao akali mende anjarae nyeramba lao sakao leya.

³² Nambwame mendende pimbanaleŋe. Nambwame baa waene ipwange malu mairambanopa role pyao palipala baa keta wane kando nyerambanopa nambwana ree palu dokona para pyaraŋa kae, leya.

³³ Lapala yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakambame rakange doko ipwa waene nena lao maiyambi. Dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome role pyao palipala peyamopa rakangeme dopa pyuo epo pwuamo lao see nao kamenge paleya.

³⁴ Dee dokona yangama dokopa wanenge mupwa dokome enakana doko lamaiyuo lao, Kwuaka kukwa dokopa namba rakanepa palipunju dokona epapu kukwa opetaeko waene ipwange malu mairambanopa emba role pyao palipaale. Dokopa namwana rara rembe naa nana lao rakane keta wai kiso nyimbana, leya.

³⁵ Dopa pyuo lapala dokopa kukwa dopako pyuo kambako rakange ipwa waene maiyapala wanenge enakana doko pao rakangepa role pyao paleya. Palipala sipurao peyamopape dopa pyuo epo pwuamo lao rakangeme see nao kamenge paleya.

³⁶ Dopa pyuo pipala Lotena wanenge dolapo nakambana rakangemoo pipya palipala rombanda wane ingiya.

³⁷ Dopa piyamopa wanenge mupwa dokome wane kando nyepala kingi Moape, leya. Doko baa Moape rara dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo dakepa pelyamo.

³⁸ Enakana dokome opetaeko wane manjipala dokopa kingi Benami, leya. Dakepa baa Amone rara dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo pelyamo.

20

Aporakame Baame Apimeleke Pakapala Panga Siya

¹ Dokopa piso Aporakame Nekepe yuu panya pao yuu Katese Suape kanya dokona paleya.

² Enakana Aporakame baa yuu Gera dokona palyuo banya etenge Sera doko

banya pemalengeŋe leyasa yuu Gera range kinji Apimeleke dokome baa nyiya.

³ Dopa piyamopa yuu gii kukwa mendepa Anatumi baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame epo lamaiyuo lao, Emba enda dae nyipinyi doko akali nyinginde nyipinji emba kumare lyakande, leya.

⁴ Dopa leyamopape Apimeleke baa angi enda dokopa role palipa naya dokona baame lao, O Kamongo koko pii naraminyipa embame mee okoso wambu pingiko lyasili.

⁵ Baa rangena pii dokome nambana pemalenge leyamopaenda opetaeme lao nambwa pemalengeko lao laa nayambisi? Nambana mona anda rena koo mendelyamo lao sepala pipunde daa mee kamenge ambeambe pipu, leya.

⁶ Dokopa Anatumi kombeya dokome dee lamaiyuo, Kinyi, namba keta koo pisarenje enda dokopa role pyaa kaeyape lao lapusa pipya, leya.

⁷ Epapu akalingi range keta pyamalyarenepa baa poropeta akali kandapi dokome loma sakaramopa mee lete karare. Dee range maiyakami nare ramo doko embape embena ree palupi peparae kumarami, leya.

⁸ Dokopa Apimeleke baa wamba yangama kukwa sipurapala banya yulu pingi akali peparae kee lao nyepala doo piyamo dupwa peparae lamaiyamosa nakama pakame kumuo yamarangyuo kareyami.

⁹ Dokopa Apimelekeme Aporakame epena lapala, Embame namwa kando akinde pipisi? Nambame aki kokonde emba kando pipundena embame nam-bape nambana rarape dupwa keta yulu koo andakedoko minyuo ipisi? leya. Lapala Apimelekeme Aporakame kando lao, Embame doo pipinyi doko pii nangende pyaanelyamo.

¹⁰ Akindi suu pyapapala pipisi? leya.

¹¹ Aporakame isingi lao, Yuu dakena wambu mendeme Anatu suu pyao laramo doko paka nao karaminyi dokome namba pyapala nambana enda doko nyeraminyi lao lapu, leya.

¹² Baa kinyi angi nambana pemalengeko dojo. Nambana anyi angi dokome manja nange. Endangi mendenako rakaneme mandeyamo doko nyiyu.

¹³ Anatumi namba rakanena yuu andape dupwa yaki nyuo yuu wakale dupwana puu leyamo dokopa nambame enda doko lamaiyuo, Embame nambapa lao mona reto kondare ramo doko yuu wakale dupwana parambano dokopa namba banya pemalengeje lena lao lamaiyu, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Apimelekeme enda doko range Aporakame maiyakamiya. Maiyakamyuo karo dokopa mena sipisipi bulamakaope dee kendemande wambu lapope kamba piso maiyuo piya.

¹⁵ Maipala lao, Yuu doloma peparae nambana silyamojo. Emba mona pyaramo kandareramo panda dokona maso palipi, leya.

¹⁶ Lapala baame Sera kando lao, Nambame embena pemalene kana kulingi taosande mendaki (1,000) maiyakalyo doko Seraemba keta koo mende pii napilyamo lao wambu peparana lenge kambu dokona polasisinya lao pilyu, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana Aporakamena etenge Sera ketamende piyamo dokona lao Kamongo dokome Apimeleke banya ree palunya enda dupwa ingi porayasa wane manjirami ingya naya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Aporakameme Apimelekena lao loma sakamiyasa Anatumi kendemande enda dupwape banya etenge doko pe pipya wane mandeyami.

21

Aisake Mandeyami Pii Doko

¹ Kamongo dokome Sera keta epapala mende pironjo lao lalulao leyamuli pyuo piya.

² Dokona Sera wane ingiyamopa Aporakame andapaesa Anatumi gii dokopana leyamuli pyuo wane maiyamo mandeya.

³ Serame wane manjakamiyamo doko Aporakameme kingi Aisake leya.

⁴ Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii mange lama karo epo papeyamopa Aporakame

ikinyingi Aisakenayanenge Anatumi pinya leyamuli pyuo kalomeya.

⁵ Aporakame baa ee kana andete mendaki (100) epo papeyamopa ikinyingi Aisake mandeya.

⁶ Dokopa Serame lao, Anatumi namba keta gii pyuo pilyamo dokona baame nambapa dopa pyuo pyaamo lao serami wambu dupwame giyalaya giyana pirami, leya.

⁷ Serame lao, Api mende Aporakame kando lao, Andapae kaki palenge namba yale dokome wane manjakamiralya silisi larase? Dopa pipyamopape nambame Aporakame andapaesa wane manjakamiliyu, leya.

Aporakameme Eka Isimaelepa Rekya Lanyi Nembeya

⁸ Dokopa wane Aisake ando otapala anju naneya. Dopa piyamo yuu gii dokopa Aporakameme mena nengepe nyuo kuiyuo pati andake piya.

⁹ Mange dokopa Serame kandeyamopa Isipi enda Eka Aporakame nyepala mandeya wane dokome Aisakepa role pyao male lao kareyambinyi kandeya.

¹⁰ Kandapala baame Aporakame lamaiyuolao, Kendemande enda dake ikinyingipa ralinyi nembape. Kendemande endana ikinyingi dokopa nambana ikinyingi Aisakepame rakangena moyange bange dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi, leya.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo leyasa wane Isimaele doko banya ikinyingiko dokome Aporakame baa soo rae mai naya.

¹² Dopa piyamopape Anatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo lao, Kendemande enda Eka wane pipya dokona mona nembo kara napala Serame laramuli pyuo pipi. Aisakena wambu para pyaramo dupwa iki embena ingyarami.

¹³ Dee dopako pyuo kendemande endana wane embena ingilyamo dokona lao baa keta manjira dupwa opetaeko rara andake wasaro, leya.

¹⁴ Yangama dokopa Aporakame wamba kukwa sipurapala nenge borete lapope kipwapee ipwa paleta mendepe nyepala enda Eka maiya. Maipala wane nyuo mata

kyaunya pisapakamila pena leya. Dopa pyuo pena leyasa baa yaki nyuo peyambi. Papala yuu muiyane Biasipa lenge dokona ralo papyuo kareyambi.

¹⁵ Papyuo karo dokopa ipwa peena pe-teyamo doko nao otapeyambinyi dokopa saka napala enda dokome wane doko isa rengendena retapala baa mee mende dumusale peya.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo enda range lao, Wane kumalena pilyamo doko kumaramo kando narowale, leya. Sakao peteyamopa wane doko pii poraiyuo lapala ee leya.

¹⁷ Wane ee lao siyamo doko Anatumi siya. Dokopa Anatunya anala mendeme yake panda piso Eka kando pii lamaiyuo, Eka emba apa pipyasa sakao petepe? Paka napipi. Anatumi wanena ee lapyamo doko selamo.

¹⁸ Dokona sipurapala wane doko kupyuo nyela puu. Nambame baa keta rara andake ingyuo wai kisinyi pyambwaro, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala Anatumi banya lenge pono lakamiyasa ipwa pete mende siyamo kandeya. Kandapala pee dokona kamuo nyuo simbwapala minyuo pao ipwa lapo wane doko maiya.

²⁰ Anatumi wane doko keta nyiso kareyamopa yuu muiyane Parane dokona palu baa ando papala yanda soo nuli nenge akali porai ingyuo kareya.

²¹ Dokopa banya endangimi yuu Isipi enda mende nyakamiya.

Aporakame Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Mende Wato Lao Palyiyambi

²² Mange dokopa Apimelekepa dee Pikole banya ami akali mupwa dokope dolapome pipala pao Aporakame lamaiyuo lao, Emba yulu peparae pipinyi dupwana Anatu doko role karamo kande.

²³ Dakepa dokona lao embame Anatunya lenge kambu dokonakingi lao dokopa nambape nambana wane wanake dupwape dee nambana para pyaro dupwa kando panga see naro lao lalu lao lare, leya. Nambame embapa rolae pyuo kareyo dokonako palyuo emba dapwana karare mange dokopa nambapa rolae pyuo karare, leya.

²⁴ Pii doko sepala Aporakameme dokonako palyuo piru lao lalu lao laokingi ketae nembeya.

²⁵ Dokopa Aporakame banya ipwa yuwale kyasisi doko Apimelekena kendemande akali dupwame nyakamiyamisa suku lao Apimeleke lamaiya.

²⁶ Apimelekeme lao, Doo piminyi doko apimi pipya lao namba doko see nalyano. Embame wambo langi napinyi dokona namba see napunu doko epapu walu lao silyu dokoko, leya.

²⁷ Dopa leyasa Aporakameme mena sipisipi bulamakaope lapo nyuo Apimeleke maiyamopa akali dolapo mawa piinde lao kana minyuo reteyambi.

²⁸ Dokopa Aporakame sipisipi inya yakane yanda ipingi liti pyuo yapo nyiia.

²⁹ Dokopa Apimelekeme Aporakame lamaiyuo, Sipisipi inya yakane yanda ipingi doloma liti pipinyi doko akinda pilini lao renga doko soo pakana palyana-lyo, leya.

³⁰ Leyamo dokopa baame lao, Sipisipi inya yanda ipingi dusipa namba keta embame nyepala dokopa ipwa pete singi yuwale dake nambame kyasipya lao panena lao pilyu, leya.

³¹ Nakamba kana minyuo lalu lao lao reteyambi dokona lao yuu doko kingi Biasipa leyambi.

³² Dokona lao nakamba yuu Biasipa dokona pii dopa pyuo lao palyuo kana minyuo lalu lao leyambi. Lapala dokopa Apimeleke dee Pikole yanda singi mupwa dokopa Pilisitia yuu dokona range lambu peyambi.

³³ Dokopa Aporakame isa mende kingi tamarisiki lengende yuu Biasipa dokona wara pipala Kamongo Karalu Karenga Anatu dokona kingi lakando kareya. (Kingi Biasipa doko Ipuru pii ipwa pete kingi pii lalu lao lenge dopale.)

³⁴ Dokopa Aporakame yuu gii malu Pilisitia wambunya yuu dokona palyuo kareya.

22

Anatumi Aporakame Wane Aisake Yango Jinya Leya

¹ Enakana dokopa Anatumi Aporakame makande mende pyuo leya. Dokopa Aporakameme, Namba dae karo, leya.

² Baame lao, Embena wane ikinyi mendaki iki mona wakasa retenge Aisake kandapi doko nyepe. Nyepala lanyuo yuu Moraya papala yuu kyau mende nambame lasaka pirunu dokona pyao kisakare, leya.

³ Dopa leyasa Aporakameme wamba yangama sipurao banya mena donge nyepala petenge bange kwuapala wanyane akali lamape banya wane Aisakemoo pipya role pyao nyuolanyiya. Isa kisaramo dupwa waiyuo soo kata nyuo Anatumi leyamo yuu dokona peyami.

⁴ Pao yuu gii rema dokopa Aporakameme lenge nyuo kandeyamo dokopa yuu angi doko nanesale siyamo kandeya.

⁵ Dokopa Aporakame baame wanyane akali dolapo kando lamaiyuo, Nakamba dakena mena dakemoo karalapape. Nambapa wane dakepa donosale Anatu lakandala pelyambano. Papala nakamba karambinyi dokona eparamba, leya.

⁶ Dopa lapala Aporakameme isa waisi yangarambi dupwa nyuo Aisakeme sinya lapala baame isarepe wua kemape miniyamo peyambi.

⁷ Dokopa Aisakeme banya rakange Aporakame kando lao, Nambana rakane Aporakame, leya. Dokopa Aporakame isingi lao, Namba range soo karo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Aisakeme lao, Isare isape iki lyamono mena sipisipi angi kiso mairamba doko anja karase? leya.

⁸ Aporakame lao, Rakane, Anatu baa rangeme sipisipi pyao yangalapase lao jera ingilyamo, leya. Dokopa dee laparae peyambi.

⁹ Nakamba Anatumi yuu lamaiyamo mare dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Aporakame kana pyare lao isa dupwa lambuo laeyo rolae reteya. Retapala banya ikinyingi Aisake puu pyapala kana pyare lasinya isa reteyamo dokona ketae reteya.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo Aporakameme ikinyingi pyalana kingi palyapala wua kema kola nyepeya.

¹¹ Dopa piyamopape Kamongona anjala mende yake dokona karo, Aporakame,

Aporakame, leya. Aporakame isingi lao, Dae karo, leya.

¹² Baame lao, Wane doko pyaope mende pipa napipi. Embame ikinyingi mendaki nambame jiyunu doko mona yaepapala julu joo jipisa dokome Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao karengende doko panyamo, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Aporakame lenge pendakae lapala dokopa mena sipisipi kali mende banya nenge dolapome isako mendena palya minyapala yukaro siyamo kandeya. Kandapala pao nyepala ikinyingi kiso mainya suu piyamo panda dokona mena sipisipi doko pyao kiso maiya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao Aporakameyuu doko kingi Kamongome Kando Nyiso Jera dopale, leya. Dakepape mende Kamongona yuu kyau dokona jeramo nolakara lao karaminyi.

¹⁵ Dee yuu lapo pyuoyake dokona piso Kamongona anjala dokome Aporakame kee lao lapala lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁶ Namba rangena kingi lao kingi ketae nembo lalu lao leto. Emba nambame wane mendaki jiyunu doko kaka soo joo pipinyi dokona

¹⁷ nambame emba elyape keta pisaronopa embena rara andakyara. Embena rara wambu yakenabuipe ipwa pota kee kanape silyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dokona yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kararami.

¹⁸ Embame nambana lapunuli pyuo warombo soo pipinyi dokona lao embena manjo wai kiso nyerene dupwa keta rara doloma elyape keta piso parami, leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Aporakame kapu kyuo pao wanyane akali dolapo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala nakama role pyao yuu Biasipa dokona peyambi. Papala Aporakame yuu Biasipa dokona range palyuo kareya.

Neona Para Piyamo Dupwa

²⁰ Dopa pyuo piyamo dokopa banya yangonge Neo enda Milika nyingi dokopame wane wanake mandeyambinyi lamaiyamo doko siya.

²¹ Mupwa doko Usa mandeya lapo pyuo banya yangonge Busi repo Kemele dupwana kingi Aremenarakange doko.

²² Enakana Kesete Aso Pilitaso Jitilapi

²³ dee lumwa pyuo Betyuele mandeya. Betyuele baa Orepekena rakange ingyuo peya. Wane mange lama karo dusipa Aporakamena yangonge Neona etenge Milika lenge dokome mandeya.

²⁴ Dee banya kamba enda Uruma lenge dokome Tepa Game Tasi Makamoo manjo piyako.

23

Sera Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

¹ Sera baa ee kana 127 peteya. Pisipala kumuya.

² Baa yuu Kiriatapa kingi mende Eperone lenge yuu Kenane dokona kumuyasa Aporakame ee lao kumanda peteya.

³ Baa kumanda piso sipurapala Iti akali dupwa lamaiyuo leya.

⁴ Yuu dake nambana daa. Namba karala paenge ingyuo epo nakama pipya karmano kande. Dokona lao nakamame yuu lapo jelapape dokona nambana endemo kumasi doko malu piruli, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Iti akali dupwame Aporakame isingi lamaiyuo lao,

⁶ Emba namwana kamongo andake ingyuo karene dokome namwana pii sepe. Embena enda kumasi doko namwana malu anda keyange mendena malu pyaase. Malu piri dokona namwa mendeme malu anda wasisi mendepe daa larama ingya nalyamo, leyami.

⁷ Leyaminyi dokopa Aporakame sipurapala ayemba yande lapala yuu range akali dupwa kando kapa lamaiya.

⁸ Nambana enda kumasi doko yuu dakena malu piro dokokapa lao masarami ramo doko Soyana ikinyingi Eparone piso sakarami.

⁹ Doko Makepelana kana anda banya ingyuo silyamo doko banya ee wandepa nemba nemba dokona singi doko jinya lamaiyakarami. Nakama kando pisiraminypa jeramo dokopa yuu dokona kana manda manjo ropo pyao mairu dokopa malu anda doko nambana ingyara.

¹⁰ Dokopa Eparone baa yuu taone kame kambu mare yuu wato lenge dokona Iti akali dupwa pipya role pyao soo peteya.

Soo pisipala Aporakame kando isingi lamaiya.

¹¹ Kamongo emba letene doko daa. Nambana pii soo pisipi. Nambana wambu dupwa peparae kando kararaminyipa embena enda malu pyasene ee wandepa kananda palepale mee jero dokopa embena malu anda ingyuo sera leto, leya.

¹² Dokopa Aporakame yuu range akali dupwa kando ayemba yande lapala ange lao yako leya.

¹³ Dopa pyuo lao peteyaminyi dokopa Aporakamebaame Eparone lamaiyuo, Embame yuu doko namba joo lee kande doko dake sepe. Yuudokona nambame bange lapo jerolene embame namba keta nee lao nyepe. Nyerenepa nambame enda doko yuu dokona malu piruli, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Eparoneme isingi lamaiyuo,

¹⁵ Nambana kamongo, mee yuu doko dojo kana andete kisima (400) poopengeleje. Dojo aki mendeme namba keta kanya liti pilyase? Kananda dokona enda doko malu pirinyi, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa Aporakame kapa lapala Eparoneme Iti wambu peparae soo peteyaminyipa kana jinya leyamuli pyuo Aporakame kana kulingi andetekisima (400) nyuo yuu doko ropo pyao maiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa yuu mende kingi Mamare neta potemo epenge dorename Eparonena yuu Makepela singi dokona ee wandepa peparae isape kanandape dupwa maiya.

¹⁸ Iti wambu dupwa peparae yuu taone kame kambu wato lenge panda dokona kando peteyaminyipa yuu doko Aporakamena inginya lao maiyami.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo maiyaminyi dokopa yuu Kenane dokona yuu kingi Mamare lenge neta potemenge dorena singi doko kingi mende Eparone lenge yuu Makepela dokona kananda singi dokona Aporakame banya etenge Sera malu piya.

²⁰ Dokona Iti akali dupwame yuupi malu anda dokopa Aporakame banya malu anda ingyuo sinyo lao maiyami.

24

Aporakame Ikinyingi Aisakena Enda Nyakamiya

¹ Dopa pyuo karo pao Aporakame baa ando alemo ingyuo kareya. Karapala baame yulu peparae piyamo dupwana Kamongome elyape keta pisinyi pyam-buyamopa piya.

² Dokopa Aporakame banya kendemande akali mupwa banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karengé doko epena lapala dopa lamaiya.

³ Embena kingi ketae nembapala Kamongo Anatu yake yuupi pepararena karengé dokona kingi lapala Kenane enda akalipi nambamoo pipya role pyao karamano dupwana wanengemende nambana wane dokona etenge ingyaraŋa lao nyuo mai naronjo lao lalu lao lena leya.

⁴ Dopa pyuo yuu dakena enda nyakami napala nambana yuu muru rara angi palenge ree palu range dokona papala nambana ikinyingi Aisakena enda mende kotapala nyakamiri, leya.

⁵ Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Enda dokome banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo nambapa role pyao yuu dakena epa nara lara ramo doko embena ikinyingi doko emba yuu yaki nyepala epeene dokona kamba lanyuo parose? leya.

⁶ Dokopa Aporakame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame nambana ikinyingi lanyuo paa naronjo lao suu pyao kando karape, leya.

⁷ Kamongo Anatu yake panda karengé dokome rakanena anda yuupi namba mandeyaminyi dokope dee nambana ree palu dupwape keta yaki nyuo epo dokopa baame namba lalu lao lao langyuo, Embena wane manjirinyi dupwana yuu dake jeronjo, leya. Dokona lao aŋala mendeembena kata wapwakana lao nembara dokopa nambana ikinyinginya enda mende dokonapao nyakamiri, leya.

⁸ Dee enda dokome embapa role pyao epa nara lara ramo doko wamba lalu lao laramba lambwa kandapi dokona pii mende pali naraŋa kaeyaramba. Dokona wane dokoko lanyakao yuu dokona paka nare, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome kingi ketae nembapala banya ka-

mongo Aporakame pinya leyamuli pyuo pirunju lao lalu lao leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome banya kamongona mena kamele akalisa nyepala deeenda yapo nyakamirali bange dupwa nyuo pipala baa kata nyuo pao yuu Mesopotemiadokona yuu taone dokona akali Neo palenge dokona peya.

¹¹ Yuu kwualyamoenda dupwa ipwa kamwala epengé gii dokopa baa yuu Neo namba namba dokona kando nyepala ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retengé mare dokona banya mena kamele dupwa alyekelye pyuo luu palyiya.

¹² Palyapala loma soo lao dokopa, O nambana akalimupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu embame epapu namba keta embone pisakape. Embamenambana akali mupwa Aporakame mona reto embena pii lalu lao lee kande doko kaeya nare, leya.

¹³ Namba ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retengé mare dokona karo kande. Dokona yuu taone dakena akali palenge dupwana wanenge dupwa ipwa kamwala epelyaminyi.

¹⁴ Enda mapwae dokona mende eparamo doko kando nambame ipwa narowale embena pee dokona kamuo jinya lao laro. Dokopa enda baame isingi langyuo, Emba narene dokopa embena mena kamele dupwa ipwa maiyakaroko lara ramo dokopa Aisakena enda emba rombo palyiinyi dokoko karakana. Dopa piri ramo nambana akali mupwa Aporakame doko embame yuu peparae mona reto baa keta lalu lao leene dokominyaro karengé lamo lao sero, leya.

¹⁵ Baa loma soo otapa nayamopa Betyuele na wanenge Orepeka banya ipwa pee langena soo epeya. Orepekana rakange Betyuele lengé banya endangi Milika baa akali Neo nyingi. Neo baa Aporakamena yangonge ingyuo karengé doko.

¹⁶ Baa enda mapwae pepo kareta akalimi warendapa nangende epeyamo auwa kandeya. Baa ipwa pete kyasisi dokona papala pengé doko kamuo simbwapala minyuo epeya.

¹⁷ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome

makando pao baa kando nyepala lao, Ipwa lama embena penge dokona naro jinya, leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa enda dokome lao, Nambana kamongo kapaŋa nalale, leya. Lapala waiya lao penge doko banya kingi dokome nyisa nyuo minyaro kareyamopa baa ipwa neya.

¹⁹ Napeyamo dokopa Orepeka baame lao, Nambame embena mena kamele dupwa opetaeko ipwa minyuo epo maiyakarono napenyale, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa waiya lao mena kamele ipwa maingi dokona kulimbwapala deeko makando pao ipwa pete dokona kamuo nyepala epo mena kamele peparae maiyakamiya.

²¹ Dokopa akali baame pii mendepe lumbu laa napala elya kalo kandokondali pyuo piso baa Kamongome kata lanyuo ipya kandapi doko embone piso jepelyase mee laosuu pyao peteya.

²² Mena kamele dupwa ipwa napeyami dokopa akali dokome kana golome wasisi uriŋi mende nyuo wanakena gyaa isakuli ingyuopalyakamyuo dee kisambu golome wasisi lama banya kingi dolapona pisakamyuo piya.

²³ Dopa pipala akali dokome piso soo lao, Embena rakane doko api lengese? Banya anda nambamoo nambana akali dupwa pipya kapa ingyuo palirama panda silyase? leya.

²⁴ Leyamo dokopa wanake dokome lao, Nambana rakange Betyuelelenge akali Neopa enda Milikapana ikinyingi, leya.

²⁵ Namwana anda yuupi dokona menana nenge kapa soo nakama palirami panda silyamoko, leya.

²⁶ Leyamopa akali doko wapambu pii pyapala Kamongo lakando lao dopa leya.

²⁷ Nambana akali mupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu dokome Aporakamepa banya lalu lao leyamo pii doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karo mona reto karenge dokona kingi ketae palena. Dee namba keta Kamongome kata lasaka pipyamo Aporakamena ree palu epo kando nyilyu, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa wanake mapwae baame pao endangimoo wambu anda range dupwa dopa pyuonde pilyamo lao lamaiya.

²⁹ Dokopa Orepekana pemalenge Lapane lenge doko ipwa pete singi yuwale dokona makando Aporakamena kendemande akali kandala peya.

³⁰ Lapane baame pemalengena gyaana palyingi bangepe kingi kisambupi dupwa kando dee Orepekame, Akali dokome dopa pyuo lalamo leyamo dupwa sepala baa Aporakamena kendemande akali doko mena kamele retaro ipwa pete singi mare kareyamo dokona kandala peya.

³¹ Papala lao, Kamongona elyape keta karenge akali doko emba akipamo kamanda karese? Nambame embapalyuo dee mena kamele palyuo piri dupwa rapa rapa pipakalono, leya.

³² Dokopa akali doko andakare peya. Peyamopa Lapaneme mena kamele matana bange manjo epeyami dupwa ramo nyisa nyepala mena dupwa nenge maiya. Maipala enakana baame ipwa minyuo epo Aporakamena kendemande akali dokope dee role pyao epeyami akali dupwapena kimbu wate pinya lao maiya.

³³ Maipala banya nenge nena lao retakamiyaminyipape baame lao, Namba napa nao piso pii manjo ipu dokona laowape? leya.

Leyasa kapa lena leyami.

³⁴ Leyamisa baame lao, Namba Aporakamena kendemande akaliŋi, leya.

³⁵ Kamongo baame nambana akali mupwa elyape keta pisiyamopa kamongapala bange peparaeme sipyamo karamo. Sipisipi bulamakaope kana kulingipi golope kendemande enda akalipi mena kamelepe mena osepe maiya.

³⁶ Banya etenge Sera emapanda wane manjakamiyasabange dupwa peparae baa keta sera ingilyamo.

³⁷ Dokona lao nambana akali mupwa dokome namba langyuo, Kenane enda akalipi nambamoo pipya role pyao karamano dupwana wanenge mende nambana wane dokona etengeŋe lao nyuo mai naronjo lao lalu lao laa, leya.

³⁸ Dopa pyuo dakena nyepa naon-ambana yuu muru rara angi palenge dokona papala nambana ikinyinginya enda mende kotapala nyakamiri, leya.

³⁹ Dopa pyuo langiyamopa nambame baa kando isingi lao, Enda dokome namba role pyao epa nasasara leyosa

⁴⁰ dee baame langyuo, Kamongo namba iso karengge dokome banya anala mende emba kata wapuo lanyinya lao peyaramopa embame nambana wane dokona enda mende nambana rangena wambu rakanena ree palu dokona nyakamiri, lapyo.

⁴¹ Lapala, Nambana rara dokona piso wanake jii narama daa larami ramo dokopa pii mende pali naranja kaeyaramba lapyo, leya.

⁴² Epapu ipwa guu lenge dokona epo piso Anatu piso soo, O nambana akali mupwa Aporakamena Kamongo Anatu embame nambana yulu dupwana embone pisakape.

⁴³ Namba ipwa pete yuwale kyaso retenge mare dokona karo dokopa enda mapwae mende eparamo dokopa nambame ipwa narowale embena pee dokona kamuo jinya lao piso serono dokopa

⁴⁴ baame isingi langyuo, Emba narene dokopa embena mena kamele dupwa ipwa maiyakaroko lara ramo dokopa Aisakena enda emba rombo palyiinyi doko karakana lao loma sipu.

⁴⁵ Dopa pyuo monana atenja pii lao karapu gii dokopa Orepeka ipwa penge langena soo epo ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona lupyuo papala kamuo nyipya. Dokopa, Namba ipwa naro jinya, lamaipu.

⁴⁶ Baame waiya lao penge isa nyuo karapala, Nalale. Nambame mena kamele dupwa opetae maiyakarowale, lapyo. Nambaipwa napunupa baame mena kamele dupwa opetae maipya.

⁴⁷ Dopa piyamopa nambame baa piso soo, Embena rakane doko api lengese? lapu. Baame isingi lao, Nambana rakane doko Betyuele lenge baa akali Neopa enda Milikapana ikinyingini lapyo. Dokopa nambame banya gyaana urini kana golome wa-

sisi pyambwakamyuo kisambu kinginya pisakamyuo pipu.

⁴⁸ Dokopa ayemba ponga napala Aporakamena Kamongo dokona lakando mona maiyu. Baame kata rolae lanyuo ipyamopa Aporakamena yangongena wangenge banya ikinyinginya kando nyakamiliyu lapu, leya.

⁴⁹ Dokona lao embame nambana akali mupwa keta kumuo maiyalana laope daa laope rolo langipi. Dokopa namba koto pupengele ingyaramo dupwana paro, leya.

⁵⁰ Dopa leyasa Lapane Betyuelepame isingi lao, Kamongo keta mende ipyamo doko nambwame koo keyangepe laramba ingya nalyamo.

⁵¹ Dokona Orepeka daa petamokandelene doko Kamongome lapyamuli pyuo baa nyepala lanyuo pao embena akali mupwa Aporakamena ikinyinginya etenge inginya, leyambi.

⁵² Aporakamena kendemande akali dokome pii doko sepala yuunya pangu soo Kamongo ange lao lakandeya.

⁵³ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome yanengena kalya pingi bange kana golope kulingipimi wasisipi komau keyangepe dupwa nyepala Orepeka maiyuo dee endangipemalengepe kamame kana malu penge bange dupwa maiyuoko piya.

⁵⁴ Dokopa baa role pyao epeyami dupwa pipya ipwa nengepe nao paleyami. Yangama sipurapala, Namba range mapanyi nembalapa, leya.

⁵⁵ Dopa leyamopa Orepekena pemalenge endangipame wanake doko yuu gii akalispape mende pisipala parako daa, leyambi.

⁵⁶ Dopa leyambinyipape baame lamaiyuo, Yuu mendeko yango laa nalapape. Kamongome nyiso kata raeyasa epeyo dee Aporakame petamo dokona parowale kaeyalapape, leya.

⁵⁷ Nakambame lao, Wanake epena lapala piso semana, leyambi.

⁵⁸ Dokopa Orepeka epena lapala piso soo, Emba akali dake role pyao parese? leyami. Dokopa baame, Waa paro, leya.

⁵⁹ Dokopa nakambanapemalenge enda Orepeka dokope dee nakamana palu

dokona yulu pyakamingi endemo dokopa role pyao Aporakamena kendemande akali dupwa pipya pena leyami.

⁶⁰ Dopa lapala Orepeka elyape keta pisinya pyambu lamaiyuo, Wanake dakeme wambu ama malu taosande pao taosande akalisa para pyao nyeramopa dupwame nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kalyaramini pena, leyami.

⁶¹ Dokopa Orepekapa banya kendemande enda dokopa sipurapala mena kamele dupwana piso Aporakamena kendemande akali dupwa pipya role pyao kata nyiyami. Kendemande akali dokome dopa pyuo Orepeka nyepala lanyuo peya.

⁶² Yuu gii dokopa Aisake Bialayaroe dorena palyuo karo epo yuu Nekepe dokona paleya.

⁶³ Alemanji dokopa Aisake baa sipurapala ee dokona pao poraiyuo suu pyao kareya. Karo dokopa lenge pendakae lapala mena kamele dupwa epeyaminyi kandeya.

⁶⁴ Dokopa Orepekame Aisake kandapala baa mena kamele dokona peteyamo doko neta epeya.

⁶⁵ Epapala baame Aporakamena kendemande akali doko piso, Akali ee donona karo namwa yakolala epelyamo doko apisi? leya. Kendemande akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Doko nambana akali mupwa dokoŋo, leya. Doko sepala wanake baa banya komau nyepala lenge kambu yambe piya.

⁶⁶ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome paoepeyamuli pyuo pii dupwa Aisake rolo lamaiya.

⁶⁷ Dokopa Aisakeme enda doko nyuo lanyuo banya anda peya. Peyamo doko Orepeka banya etenge ingiyamopa mona andake reto kareya. Dokopa Aisakena endangi kumuyamopa enda dokome baa mona minyarambwakamiyamo kareya.

25

Aporakamena Lapo Para Piyamo Dupwa

¹ Aporakamena kamba enda Ketura lengende nyepala dokome wane mandeya dupwa

² Simirane Jokisane Metane Mitiane Isipake dee Suwa dusipa mandeya.

³ Jokisane baa Sipa Detanepana rakange dee Detaneme mandeyamo dusipa Asurimi Letusimi Leyumi rara wambu dupwa.

⁴ Dee Mitianena ikinyingi dusipa Ipa Epe Anoke Apita dee Elieta lenge mandeya. Dusipa peparae Keturana ingyuo para pyao peya.

⁵ Aporakamena moyange bange peparae dupwa Aisakeketa maiya.

⁶ Maipala baa lete kareyamo gii dokopa Aporakame banya kamba enda dupwana ikinyingi dupwa Aisakemoo role pyao palyuo kara narami lao neta nembo bange epe epe lao maiyuo yuu neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yuu dokona pena leya.

Aporakame Kumuyamo Malu Piyami

⁷ Aporakame baa ee kana kareyamo dusipa 175 ando kareya.

⁸ Banya ee kana malu peyamopa baa yuunya mondo lao emapala yaku nao kumuo penge kata dokona peya.

⁹ Dokopa ikinyingi Aisake Isimaelepame akali Makepalana kananda Iti akali Soyana ikinyingi Eparonena ee wandepa yuu Mamare neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo singi dokona malu piyambi.

¹⁰ Aporakame wamba Iti wambunya yuu ropo pyao nyuo etenge Sera malu piyamo dokonako Aporakame role pyao malu pyakamiyami.

¹¹ Aporakame baa kumapeyamo dokopa ikinyingi Aisake Anatumi ketae nembo elyape keta pisiyamopa yuu Bialayaroe dokona paleya. (Kingi Bialayaroe doko Kamongo Lete Karalu Karengi namba kando karengi dokona ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isimaelena Para Piyamo Dupwa

¹² Dasipa Serana kendemande enda yuu Isipi range Eka dokome Aporakame nyepala ikinyingi Isimaele manjakamiya dokome para pyao mandeyamo dusipana kingi palamo.

¹³ Kingi dasipa Isimaele ikinyingi wambo enakaope mandeyamuli pyuo pyasi palamo. Mupwa Nepayote dee Keta Apitili Mipasame

¹⁴ Misima Duma Masa

¹⁵ Atate Tema Jeta Napisi dee Ketema lenge.

¹⁶ Dusipa Isimaele ikinyinginya kingi. Nakama kamongo akalisa ipisu lamame kyawa nyiyaminyi dusipana lili pyuo rara ingyuo peya.

¹⁷ Isimaele banya ee kana 137 epo peyamopa baa kumuya.

¹⁸ Banya wambu yuu Apila piso Suakanya yuu singi dokona paleyami. Doko yuu Isipi kanda kanda Asiria kata penge dorena paleyami. Nakama Aisakena rara wambu dupwa pipya lili pyuo paleyami.

Aisakeme Jekope Isopa Mandeyamo Doko

¹⁹ Aporakame ikinyingi Aisakena para piyamo dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Aporakame baa Aisakena rakange.

²⁰ Aisake ee kana akalisa kisima (40) ingiyamo Orepeka nyiya. Orepeka baa rakange Areme akali Betyuele yuu Mesopotemia range dokona wanenge. Banya pemalenge doko Lapane lenge.

²¹ Aisakeme etenge ingi porayapala wane manja nayasa dokona Kamongo piso soo lao atenja lao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome atenja doko sepala yano piyasa Orepekena rombanda wane maiyamo ingiya.

²² Wane lama enda banya ingi anda piso pyakandili leyambisa enda baa, Dopa pyuo pyamo akipamo lete petose? lapala Kamongo dokona piso sela peya.

²³ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Embena inginya akali lama palambinyi dolapo manjerene dokopa rekyo lao rara lama ingyuo paramopa doko enakana doko porai ingyaramopa wambo dokome banya yulu pyakamyuo karara, leya.

²⁴ Wane mata piyamo gii dokopa lama reme paka piso kyakala peya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo wanewambakaya doko yongo emanji yuu singi konende mandeyasa kingi Iso leyami.

²⁶ Dee enakana yangonge mata pyama epeya dokome Isona kimbu yukuna doko minyaro siyasa banya kingi Jekope leyami. Wane dolapo mandeyami dokopa Aisake

baa ee kana akalisa pakinyamange (60) ingiyamo kareya.

Iso Ketae Pyambuo Maisi Dupwa Jekope Maiya

²⁷ Nakamba andeyambinyi dokopa Iso baa nuli nao isako dupwana papingi dee Jekope baa wane anjiki pyuo anda dupwana mee kareya.

²⁸ Dokopa Aisakeme nuli nao maiyamo nakanjapala Iso mono reto kareyamopape Orepekame Jekope mona retaya.

²⁹ Yuu mendepa Jekopeme pengena nenge supu lapo yango paleyamopa Iso isakona karo lopome kumuo epeya.

³⁰ Epapala Isome Jekope lamaiyuo, Lopome kumuo epelyojo. Supu kone dokona lamanarowale jinya, leya. (Renge dokona banya kingi Itome lenge. Kingi Itome doko Ipuru pii Kone lenge, leyami.)

³¹ Dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Wambo moyangepe dee emba keta pyambuo jisi dokope namba keta jere ramo dopa piru, leya.

³² Leyamo dokopa Iso isingi lamaiyuo, Namba repeta kumaloponono dokopa rakanena moyange dupwame namba nyisa nara ingilyamo, leya.

³³ Jekopeme lao, Moyange bange dupwa jero lao wambo lalu lao lao nambapa kingi ketae nembo lape, leya.

Dopa leyasa Isome, Namba kaeyapala keyange nyeroli dupwa emba nyereje, lao lalu lao leya.

³⁴ Leyasa Jekopeme Iso borete lapope bini supupi maiyamo napala baa sipurao peya. Iso dopa pyuo banya bange nyerali dupwa kilya kandeya.

26

Aisake Baa Yuu Gera Paleya

¹ Yuu dokona wamba Aporakame kareyamo yuu gii dokopa lopo siya dokoko suu pyao dee mende kamba ingyuo lopo siya. Dokopa Aisake baa Pilisitia wambunya kini Apimeleke yuu Gera kareyamo dokona peya.

² Pao kareyamo dokopa Kamongome Aisake lamaiyuo lao, Emba Isipi dokona paa napipi. Yuu mendenambame emba lasaka pirono dokona palu karare, leya.

³ Dokona palyuo papyuo karare dokopa namba embapa role pyao karapala emba keyange keta pyambuo kararo. Yuu dasipa peparae embamoope dee embena para pyare dupwana sera. Nambame embena rakange Aporakame kando lalu lao leyonuli pyuo jero.

⁴ Nambame embena manjirinyi dupwa kamame wakasa inginya lao pirunupa yakena bui pilyamo dopaleingyaramopa nambame yuu dake nakama mairu. Mairunupa nakama keta rara peparae elyape keta piso parami.

⁵ Aporakame namba leyonuli pyuo nambana mawa piidupwape lowa kuki andakepe warombo soo kareyamo dokona lao piralya kande, leya.

⁶ Dokona lao Aisake baa yuu Gera dokona palu kareya.

⁷ Kareyamopa yuu dokona range akali dupwame etenge dokona lao pisiyami dokopa banya pemalengeŋe leya. Baame Orepeka au wakasa piyasa dokona etenge laro ramodokopa yuu range akali dupwame baa pyapala enda doko nyeraminyi lapala pemalengeŋe leya.

⁸ Yuu dokona andarele Aisake baa karapeyamo dokopa Pilisitia kinji Apimelekeme windowa kata Aisake etenge Orepekapa kupyaro peteyambinyi kandeya.

⁹ Dokopa Apimelekeme Aisake kyakale lao epenalapala, Enda dolo embena lamo. Doko akipamo embame embena pemalengeŋe leese? leya.

Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lamaiyuo, Enda baa kandapala nambapyaraminyi kandena lapala leyo, leya.

¹⁰ Apimelekeme lao, Doko akindeembame kando leese? Mendeme enda baa kinyi mapwaelyamo lapala kamente pao etenepa role palirasa namwa keta koo nyuo jisari piri, leya.

¹¹ Lapala Apimelekeme doloma porainyi pyambuo lao, Mendeme akali dakepa banya etengepa kando mende pirami ramo dupwa pyao kumakarami ingilyamo, lamaiya.

¹² Kamongome Aisake elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyasa ee waingi wara piyamo dokome ee kana mendaki dokona

kamame kaiyakaro ando lyiyamo lyepa piya.

¹³ Dokopa akali baa dopa pyuo kamame kamongonge bange dupwa konda pyuo nyuo reto pao baa kamongo wakasa ingyuo kareya.

¹⁴ Dopa pipala banya mena sipisipi bula-makaope dee banya kendemande akalipi malu kareyaminyisa Pilisitia wambumi yango palyuo kareyami.

¹⁵ Yango palyuo karapala ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale banya rakange Aporakamena kendemande akali dupwame kyasiyami dupwa Pilisitia wambu dupwame puu piyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Apimelekeme Aisake lamaiyuo, Emba ulipili ingyuo porainya reŋe palyuo namwa pipya kapa ingya nalyamo dokona namwana yuu dake yaki nyepala paale, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyasa Aisake yuu doko kala yuku pao yuu Gera dokona kareya.

¹⁸ Karapala rakange Aporakame kareya dokopa ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale waso kyaso reteyamo Pilisitia wambumi puu piyami dupwa Aisakeme kamba apukii leya. Apukii lapala rakangeme ipwa pete kingi leyamo dupwako leya.

¹⁹ Dee Aisakena kendemande akali dupwame yuu anda lamalama dokona yuwale mende kyasipala ipwa guu mende kando nyiyami.

²⁰ Yuu Gera range mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame Aisakena mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa pipya apiyanda pyuo laiya lapala, Ipwa pete doko namwana, leyami. Baa ipwa nenge yuwale doko nakamba kuli koo palyuo leyami dokona kingi Eseke leya. (Ipuru pii dokona Eseke lenge doko apiyanda pyuo lenge dopale.)

²¹ Dee mendeko kyasiyami dokona epo apiyanda piyamisa Aisakeme ipwa pete doko kingi Sitina leya.

²² Dokona lano mendeko kyasiyami dokopa mende lapa nayamisa dokona kingi Oriyapote leya. Dopa lao kingi lao dokopa, Namwa kapa palyuo kararami lao Kamongo panda andake retakalyamo

dokona wane malu manjo kulimbarama ingilyamo, leya.

²³ Dokona piso pao yuu Biasipa dokona peya.

²⁴ Peyamo dokopako kukwa Kamongo baa keta epapala lamaiyuo lao, Namba embena rakane Aporakamena Anatu. Dokona papa lao paka napipi. Namba embapa role pyao karoŋo. Nambana kendemande Aporakame kando lalu lao leyo dokona nambame emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambu emba jingi para pyao manjirinyi dupwa andake inginyi pyambwakaro, leya.

²⁵ Dopa leya yuu dokona kiso maingi kana pyare lapala Kamongona kingi lao atenja leya. Lapala banya anda dokona pipiyamopa Aisakena kendemande akali dupwame ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale mende kyasiyami.

Aisake Apimelekepa Kapaŋa Lao Pii Lao Palyiyambi

²⁶ Apimeleke baape banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali Akusatemoo dee banya yanda singi mupwa Pikole lenge dokomoope yuu Gera dokona karo Aisake kandala epeyami.

²⁷ Epeyaminyi dokopa Aisakeme nakamba piso soo lao, Namba kando epe kanda napala nakamana yuu daa lao pyao ralinyi nembeyaminyi epo karapunu dakena aki nyela epelyamisi? leya.

²⁸ Nakambame isingi lao, Kamongodoko panembena embapa role pyao karapyamo kandapala namwame embapa pii angi mende kana minyuo lalu lao larama.

²⁹ Dokona suu pyao emba koo keta palya nao mondo lao puu leyamanoli pyuo dokona namwa randa jii nalasiŋi. Emba Kamongome ketae pyambwapayamo karene kande, leya.

³⁰ Lapala dokopa Aisakeme nakamba nenge piyamo nao peteyami.

³¹ Dee dokona yangama sipurao mendeme mende kando lalu lao lapala dokopa Aisakeme nakamba range pena lao mapeyamopa nakama mona siyamo baa yaki nyuo peyami.

³² Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Aisakena kendemande akali dupwame yuwale

kyasiyami dokona epo lamaiyuo lao, Namwa yuwale kyasimwa dokona ipwa kando nyimwa, leyami.

³³ Dokopa baame kingi doko Sipa leya. Dokona lao dakepa yuu taone doko kingi Biasipa lao karaminyi. (Kingi Biasipa doko Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Yuwale dopale lenge.)

Isona Etenge Yuu Wakale Range Dupwa

³⁴ Aisakena ikinyingi Iso ee kana akalisa kisima (40) epo peyamopa baa Iti enda lama nyiya. Mende akali Beriyana wanenge Jutisi lenge dee mende akali Elonena wanenge Basama lenge dolapo nyiya.

³⁵ Enda dolapome Aisake Orepekapame kando minji nanji pipala sisuku mona palyinyi pyambuyambi.

27

Jekopeme Yangonge Iso Minyoko Piya

¹ Aisake baa emo lenge nyuo piyasa ikinyingi kyawa Iso doko epena lapala lao, Rakane, leya.

Isome isingi lao, Dae karo, leya.

² Dokopa lamaiyuo, Namba epapu emo otapala peto doko emba kandelene. Dokona kumaro gii doko see nalyoŋo.

³ Dokona embena yanda wangape dupwa nyepala imwana nuli kotako paale.

⁴ Pao nyuo dokopa nenge rende kyaa pingi namba mona nyuo narole lapo rapa rapa pyakao epo jerene napala dokopa emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala kumaro, leya.

⁵ Aisakeme doo pii Iso lamaiyuo leyamo dupwa Orepeka soo kareyamo leya. Dokona lao Iso baa nuli nala peyamo dokopa

⁶ Orepekame ikinyingi Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Namba soo karapunupa embena rakaneme yangone Iso lamaiyuo lao,

⁷ Baame nuli nala papala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pingi lapo nyuo kiso minyuo epo jerenepa napala dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona emba elyape keta piso kamonganyi nembapala namba kumaro lalyipya, leya.

⁸ Lapala Orepekameko lao, Dakepa anyi embame nambana piiwarombo soo laronu dokona pepe.

⁹ Dopa pyuo mena karaminyi dokona papala mena meme ikylene keyange lama yapalyapala nyepe. Nyerene dokopa nambame embenarakaneme nenge mona nyuo naramuli pyuo rapa rapa pyakamiru.

¹⁰ Dopa pirunupa embame rakane nena lao minyuo pao mairinyipa napala baa kumalena karo dokopa emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambwara, leya.

¹¹ Dopa leyamopape Jekopeendangi Orepeka lamaiyuo, Iso baa akali yongo emanji karengi. Namba mee akali kandi.

¹² Mende dee rakaneme namba minyando sepala nambame baa minyakaopila lapala elyape keta piso kamonganyi nembaramo kakapu koo keta palyasara, leya.

¹³ Dokopa endangimi baa lamaiyuo, Emba suu pyao nambako koo keta palirongo letonuli pyuo pao nyuo jelase, leya.

¹⁴ Leyasa pao nyepala epo endangi maiyamopa rakange mona nyuo naramuli pyuo kando rende kyaa pyuo yangakamiya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo yangapala ikinyingi Isona komau keyangemende anda retakamingi dokona mende nyepala wane enakana Jekope doko wapwakamiya.

¹⁶ Dopa pipala mena meme yanenge rekya lasi dokome kingi dolapona minyambwakamyuo dee pendoko pena pena pisi dokona pyakamyuo piya.

¹⁷ Pipala nenge kyaa pingi dokope borete lapo rapa rapa piyamo dupwa pipya banya ikinyingi Jekope maiya.

¹⁸ Dokopa rakange peteyamo dokona Jekope baa papala lao, Rakane, leya.

Leyasa Aisakeme yaa lapala, Emba apisi? leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme lao, Namba embena ikinyi mupwa Iso dokoŋo. Embame langipinyili pyuo nuli nao minyoko epelyoŋo. Emba roya pisipala naa. Napala dokopa embame namba elyape keta pisinyi pyambwalase, leya.

²⁰ Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao, Rakane, dupwa apa pyuo waiya lao

kando koto nyelese? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome nyisapyamo koto kando nyipu, leya.

²¹ Leyamopa Aisakeme Jekope lamaiyuo, Rakane, emba kinyi Isope lao minyando serowaleŋe emba mee mendele dae repeta ipu, leya.

²² Dokopa Jekope banya rakange Aisake peteyamo dokona repeta peyamopa minyandao sepala lao, Pii dokome emba Jekope ingyapyamopape kingi doko Isona pingi dopale lyamo, leya.

²³ Dopa pyuo banya kingi dupwa yanenge emanji karo yangonge Isonako ingiyamo dokome baa Jekopeŋe lao soo gisa naya. Dopa pipala baame baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.

²⁴ Dopa pipala piso soo, Emba angikinyiko nambana wane Isope? leya. Dokopa baame isingi lao, Doko namba, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Aisakeme lao, Rakane embena nengerende pingi jerene napala emba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuokararowale, leya. Dopa leyasa nenge nyuo maiyuo ipwa waene lapo maiyuo piyamo neya.

²⁶ Napala rakange Aisakeme lao, Rakane nyinyi pilipu, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa repeta eponyinyi piipyamopa banya komaunya kyaa doko ai sepala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambuokarapala lao, Rakane emba kyaa piyamo sipu dokome ee mende Kamongome keyange ingyuo andanyi pyambungi dopale ingyalyamo, leya.

²⁸ Emba Anatumi yakena rombe lengepe yuunya amenge kapape laparae jeramopa dolapona ee ipyoko kararamopa ee waene ipwange malu emba keta palirako.

²⁹ Wambu dupwa peparaeme embena yulu pyakao kararami. Dee wambu yuu muu peparaena embena lenge kambusa pangu soo emba rape rape lao karena. Emba yangonge dupwa pipya kamongo ingyuo kararenepa endakinyinya ikinyingi dupwa embena lenge kambu seramo dokona isa kararamiko. Wambu lapome emba koo keta palyarami dupwa nakama koo ketako palirami deewambu

lapome emba elyape keta pisarami dupwa nakama range elyape ketako palyuo karena, leya.

Isome Aisakena Renge Keyange Baa Keta Piralali Dupwa Pinya Lao Kongo Pyuo Leya

³⁰ Dopa lapala Aisakeme Jekope ketae pyambuo wane mupwa ingyuo karapala papeyamopa yangonge Iso nuli napala aopa anda epeyamo kataalowa piyambi.

³¹ Epapala nenge kyaa paleta rapa rapa pipala rakange paleya dokona manjo epo, Rakane, sipurapala nuli napala minyuo ipu dupwa napala namba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo karalase, leya.

³² Dokopa rakange Aisakeme lao, Emba apisi? leya. Leyamo dokopa baame isingi lao, Rakane, namba Iso embena wane mupwa mandeene dokoŋo, leya.

³³ Leyasa Aisake pako walu walu lapala mona nembeya. Mona nembapala piso soo, Wambo mendali dae nuli minyuo epo jipyamopa embapa epapa napinyi namba napala baa elyape keta pisinyipyambuo karalono baa apisi? Kinyi baa keta karala paamo, leya.

³⁴ Rakangena pii doko Iso sepala ee lao ipwakuku nyiya. Dopa pyuo lapala Rakaneme, namba opetaeko elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape, leya.

³⁵ Dopa leyamopape Aisakeme lao, Embena yangoneme kendeputi ingyuo epapala namba panga soo minyako pyuo emba ketae pyambuo jerono renga doko nyakalamo lyamo, leya.

³⁶ Dokopa Isome lao, Lamasa lao nambapa panga sepala nambana panda nyilyamo dokome banya kingi Jekope leyami dokona ingyuo pwuamo. (Ipuu pii dokona kingi Jekope doko panga singi dopale lenge.) Wamba baame namba wane mupwa doko keta renga keyange lapo palirali dupwa baameko nyiya. Dee epapu namba elyape keta pisinyi pyambuo karareli dupwa baame nyuo paamo lyasili. Namba pyambwarene banga lama retaka napisi? leya.

³⁷ Dokopa Aisakeme isingi lao, Nambame baa embena kamongo ingyuo

karakapu. Dopako pyuo banya yangonge dupwame kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamirami lapala nenge waene ipwangepe nyiso maiyapunu. Dee aki mende rakane embena ingyuo pyakarose? leya.

³⁸ Isome rakange lamaiyuo, Namba ketae pyambwarene renga mendaki yaka kaeyaka napisi? Rakane namba opetaeko elyape keta pisinyi pyambwalase kaeyape. Rakaneya, lao ee marakai leya Isome.

³⁹ Dokopa banya rakange Aisakeme isingi lamaiyuo,

Yuunya amenge kapape dee ketae yakena rombe lengepe

emba keta pali napala yando naramo palyuo papiri.

⁴⁰ Emba wua kakupi nenge dokome nenge koto nao paliri.

Embame yangone dupwa isaru piri pyuo karowape

dee kala panya dokopa

banya puu anga embena mangena doko rokwanyi nembare,

leya.

⁴¹ Lapeyamo dokopa Iso rakangeme anga elyape keta pisinyi pyambwa nayamo dokonalao Jekope kando imbu singi andake manjipala lao rakane repeta kumara ingilyamodoko kumanda piso paparamano dokopa yangonge Jekope pyaro lao suu piya.

Jekope Rekeya Lao Lapanena Anda Karala Peya

⁴² Dopa lao suu piyamopape Iso wane wambo dokona lasi pii doko endangi Orepekame sepala ikinyingi enakana Jekope doko epena lapala lamaiyuo lao, Embena yangonge Isome baa range mona minyarambu emba pyalena suu pyao lao palyilyamono doko kandelyo, leya.

⁴³ Dokona lao, Anyi nambana pii kamba laa nao sipurapala yuku pao nambana pemalenge Lapane karamo yuu Arane dokona puu, leya.

⁴⁴ Dokona kararenepa yangonena imbu singi paramo embame baa kando koo piinyi doko kame soo kararamo

⁴⁵ dokopa nambame wai lao ipu laroŋo. Akipamo yuu gii mendaki dokonako

nakamba laparaena lao kondo pisasaro paale, leya.

⁴⁶ Enakana Orepeka akalingi Aisake lamaiyuo, Iti enda Iso niyamo dupwa kando namba epenasilyu. Dee Jekope yuu range Iti enda dopale nyera ramo dokopa namba apa pyuo piso palyuo piru laa, leya.

28

¹ Dokopa Aisakeme Jekope epene lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambu poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba Kenane enda dokona-mende nyii nana, leya.

² Dokona suu pyao sipurapala endakinyinya rakange akali Betyuele palenge yuu Mesopotemia dokona pupi. Pao Lapane endakinyinya pemalenge dokona wanenge mende nyere, leya.

³ Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba ketae nembo wai kisaramo dokona wambu akalyanda liti pyuo parami, leya.

⁴ Dokona ingyuo Anatumi Aporakame elyape keta pisinyi pyambuyamuli pyuo embape embena manjiri dupwape elyape keta pisinyi pyambwara. Dokopa yuu Anatumi Aporakame maiyamo dupwana emba palyuo papyuo karene doko embena ingyuo para, leya.

⁵ Dopa pyuo lapala Aisakeme Jekope mapanyi nembeyamo dokopa yuu Mesopotemia Areme akali Betyuelena ikinyingi Lapane dokona anda peya. Lapane baa Jekope Isopana apange Orepekena pemalenge doko.

Isome Dee Enda Mende Nyiya

⁶ Aisakeme Jekope elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala yuu Mesopotemia enda nyeraŋa kota pena leyamo doko Isome kandeya. Dee Aisakeme Jekope elyape keta pisinyi pyambu karapala dokopa rakangeme embame Kenane enda mende nyii nana daa lao lamaikondali piya.

⁷ Aisakeme dopa leyamosa Jekope baame endangirakangepana pii warombo sepala yuu Mesopotemia dokona peya doko Isome kandeyako.

⁸ Kandapala Isome Aisakeme Kenane enda dupwa rae mai nayamo doko kandeya.

⁹ Isome kandapala kala pao akali Isimaele Aporakamena ikinyingi dokona wangenge Makalate lengende enda wambo dolapona konda pyuo nyiya. Enda doko Nepayotena pemalenge doko.

Jekope Katasa Kombeya Piya

¹⁰ Jekope yuu Biasipa yaki nyuo Arane dorena ingyuo pena peya.

¹¹ Pao yuu panda mendena peyamo dokopa neta anda papala yuu kwuaya. Dopa piyasa kana mende nyuo kilyanda pyapala luu paleya.

¹² Paleyamo dokopa kombeya pipala kandeyamopa lora mende yuunya piso pao yakena pyare lao makaro kareyamopa dokona Anatunya aŋala dupwa pulyuo lupyuo pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya.

¹³ Kandeyamodokopa Anatu dokona repeta karapala lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Anatu embena rakane Aporakamepa Aisakepana Anatu lyakande. Dokona yuu emba palu silini dake nambameembape embena para pyao manjirinyi dupwape keta jero, leya.

¹⁴ Embena para pyarene dupwa yuunya sinjimu ingyaramo dokona piso raeyarenepa palyuo yuu muu peparaena dumurena dalyarena donorena dulurena pao piraminyipa nakama keta rara peparae elyape keta pisarami, leya.

¹⁵ Kando karape. Nambame embapa karapala anja panda parene dupwa minyuo paeyo dee yuu dakena laeyo lanyuo eparo. Dopa pyuo nambame emba yaki nyii nao karo langipu dokona palyapala kaeyaro, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Jekope lenge rapala, Kamongo doko angi yuu dakena karelyamosee nalolyamo, leya.

¹⁷ Kando pakapala lao, Mona penge yuu dake Anatunya anda dopale. Yakena kata kambu dake lamo, leya.

¹⁸ Jekope yangama dokopa wamba kukwa sipurapala kana kilyanda pyaro paleyamo doko nyuo yuunya pisapala ketaerename mamba yangeya.

¹⁹ Yangapala yuu doko kingi Betele leya. (Ipuru pii dokona Betele doko Anatunya anda lenge.) Dopa leyamopape yuu taone doko wambo angi kingi Lusi lenge.

²⁰ Lapala Jekope kana minyuo lalu lao laodopa leya. Anatumi kinyi nambapa role pyao dopa pyuo karo lara ramo doko paronodupwana nenge nengepe wapungipi jera.

²¹ Dopa pyuo kararamo dokopa nambana rakanena anda mona kyuu lao seramo epapala dokopa Kamongo baa nambana Anatu lao kararo.

²² Kana dae pisilyu doko Anatunya anda ingyaramopa bange peparae namba jeramo dupwana akalisa dokona mende nyepapu Anatu range mairu, leya.

29

Jekope Lapanena Anda Kando Nyiya

¹ Dopa lapala Jekope dee kata nyuo pao neta pyakaenge dorena wambu palenge dokona epo pyaka siya.

² Pyaka sepala ee dokona ipwa nenge yuwalende siyamo kandeya. Dokona mena sipisipi dupwa ipwa maingi mare dokona remasa lao malu palyarapu palu siyami. Yuwale dokona kambu doko kana kameyandeme upi leyami.

³ Dokona mena sipisipi epo malu palyuo otelyaminyi dokopa rapu pingi dupwame kana kao pele pele lanyi nembapala ipwa maipapu upi lapapu pinginyili pyuo pyuo paleyami.

⁴ Dokopa Jekopeme piso soo lao, Yangonemoo, nakama yuu anja rangese? leya.

Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwa yuu Arane range, leyami.

⁵ Leyaminyi dokopa Jekopeme lao, Nakamba Lapane Neona ikinyingidoko kandengepe lao piso siya.

Isingi lao, Baa namwa kandenge, leyami.

⁶ Baa kapa karase? Jekopeme leya.

Nakamame lao, Baa angi kapa karamo. Banya wanenge Oresolo sipisipi dupwa minyuo epelyamo dokoŋo, leyami.

⁷ Dokopa baame lao, Yuu gii mena ralyuo nyuo anda palyingi doko ene lamoŋo lao kandelyo. Dokona sipisipi dupwa ipwa maipala dee rambinena lanyi pupengele, leya.

⁸ Leyamopape isingi lao, Namwame dopa pyuo pinya yakara pilyamo. Mena dupwa pao mendakinya malu palyuo

otaraminyipa kana kambu doko lopo kakondaramo dokopa sipisipi dupwa ipwa maimanale, leyami.

⁹ Ene pii lao kareyami dokopa Oresolo banya rakangena sipisipi dupwa reto karengenyili pyuo karalana lanyuo epeya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Jekope baame banya endanginya pemalenge Lapane dokona wanenge Oresolo rakangena sipisipi lanyuo epeyamokandapala baa sipurapala pao kana andake doko nyuo kakondapala apangena sipisipi dupwa ipwa maiyakamiya.

¹¹ Maiyakamipala enakana Jekopeme Oresole nyinyi pipala ee poraiyuo leya.

¹² Lapala Jekopeme Oresolo lamaiyuo, Namba Orepekena ikinyingi, embena rakane Lapane dokona apange lao rolo lamaiya.

Dokopa wanake baame rakange lamaiyalena makando peya.

¹³ Lapane baame banya pemalengena ikinyingi Jekope dopa pyuo ipwame lao sepala baa makando yako lao nyela peya. Pao kupyuo rau pyao nyinyi pipala lanyuo anda epeya. Dokopa Jekopeme doo piyamo dupwa peparae Lapane rolo lamaiya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope kando dopa lamaiya. Emba nambana ranjama yongope mendaki lao yako lao nyiyamopa kana mendaki baa role pyao kareyambi.

Jekope Enda Nyelana Yulu Pyakamiya

¹⁵ Enakana Lapane Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba nambana ranjama mendaki dokona mee yulu pyakarende daanja. Aki kingi kiso nyero lao namba langi, leya.

¹⁶ Gii dokopa Lapane banya wanenge lama peteyambi. Dokona wambo Liya lenge dee enakana doko Oresolo lenge.

¹⁷ Wanake Liya banya lenge kambu doko yukwa nenge dee Oresolo baa wanake elyape kyaka napengele ingiya.

¹⁸ Jekopeme wanake Oresolo doko mona nyepala dokona baame lao Ee kana yanda ipingi embena wanenge enakana Oresolo dokona lao suu pyao yulu pyakarowale, leya.

¹⁹ Lapaneme leya, Akali mende wakale mairu doko kapa ingya napyalenge. Emba

jero doko kapaŋa role pyao karambana, leya.

²⁰ Doko sepala Jekopeme ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana yulu pyakamiyamopape wanake dokona wakasa mona reteyamo dokome mee lama ingyuo peya.

²¹ Pyuo otapala Jekopeme Lapane lamaiyuo, Enda doko namba range reto paliruwale jerene. Nambana yuu gii yulu pipu doko otalyamo, leya.

²² Dopa leyasa Lapaneme banya yuu range akali dupwa peparae epena lapala nyuo malu palyuo nenge kisakamiya.

²³ Kiso maipala kukwa dokopa wanenge wambo Liya lenge doko lanyuo epo Jekope maiyasa baa role pyao paleyambi.

²⁴ (Dokopa Lapane banya kendemande wanake Silipa lenge dokome wanenge Liyana lao isaru pyakamyuo pisara lao maiya.)

²⁵ Dee yuu yangeyamo dokopa wanake Liya doko lamo lao Jekopeme kandeya. Dokona Jekopeme Lapane kando lao, Dake akinde embame namba kando pyanye, leya. Nambame Oresolona lao yulu pyaka nayose? Akipamo embame namba kando minyako pipisi? leya.

²⁶ Dokopa Lapaneme isingi lao, Namwana yuu dakena wanake manjo pengenyili pyuo wambo doko wambo akali maingi, leya.

²⁷ Wanake wambo nyipi dokona namwana yulu palengenyili pyuo koro mendakinya pakao pisirambi dokopa wanake enakana doko jeramanopa dee ee kana yanda ipingi yulu pyakao karare, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Jekopeme koro leyamo doko Lapane leyamuli pyuo pyuo otapeyamo dokopa Lapane banya wanenge Oresolo enakana kamba maiya.

²⁹ (Maipala Lapane baame kendemande wanake Bilya dokome wanenge Oresolo isaru pyakamira lao maiya.)

³⁰ Maiyamopa Jekopeme Liya wambo nyiyamopape Oresolo angingyuo mona wakasa retapala baame ee kana yanda ipingi kamba nembo yulu maiyamo dusi-pana pyakamyuo kareya.

Jekopena Wane Wanakepe Dupwa

³¹ Jekopeme Liya kando awa nayamo doko Kamongome kandapala banya ingi pau lakamiyamo waneingiya. Dopa piyamopape Oresolo ingi poraiyuo mee pote pefeya.

³² Dokopa Liya wane ingiyamopa manjipala kingi Urupene lao, Kamongome namba ingi koo palyuo pisipunu kanda-pala pilyamo dokona kandapala nambana akali dakeme nambapa mona retalopy-amo, leya.

³³ Lapala deeko wane ingiyamo manjipala lao, Namba mata jipyamo doko kandapala Anatumi wane dake jilyamo lapala kingi Simione leya.

³⁴ Dee kamba wane mendeko manjipala repo pyuo manjakamilyu dokona lao dakepa akali dokome namba apetalopy-amo lapala dokona kingi Lipae leya.

³⁵ Dee mendeko manjipala doko mando dokopa Kamongo lao lakandarowale lapala dokonalao kingi Juta lapala enakana dee manja naya.

30

¹ Oresolo baame Jekopena wane mende manjakami nalyono lao suu pyao kakingipa sisu nyepala Jekope lamaiyuo, Dokona namba kumasasarono namba wane manjiwaneme kumulyun. Jepenge doko akipamo pilisi? leya.

² Jekope kando gyaa kata isare sukwa pyambwakamiyasa imbwuapala lao, Namba Anatumi emba wane manja nalase lao kurapu poraiyamo dokona karose? leya.

³ Dokopa Oresolomeisingi lamaiyuo, Nambana kendemande wanake Bilya doko embapa palirambinyipa namba wane manjero doko suu pyao manjakaramopa nambana wane ingyuo penale, leya.

⁴ Dopa lapala banya isaru pingi enda Bilya doko kamba enda inginya lao maiyasa Jekopepa role paleyambi.

⁵ Dopa piyambisa Bilya baa wane ingiyamopa Jekopena wane mende manjakamiya.

⁶ Dokopa Oresolome lao, Anatu dokome nambapa lao rolapala karowape dee nambana pii sepala namba wane jilyamo, lapala dokona kingi Dane leya.

⁷ Oresolona kendemande enda dokome deeko wane lapo ingyuo manjakamiya.

⁸ Dokopa Oresolo baame lao, Namba kakingipa sisu andake nyuo piyambanopape nambame baa nyuo isa palyilyu lapala banya kingi Napatalai, leya.

⁹ Liyame dee kamba wane manjeronde daalyamo lao sepala banya kendemande enda Silipa nyepala Jekopeko kamba enda ingyuo nyuo maiya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Liyana isaru pingi enda Silipa dokome Jekopena wane mende manjakamiya.

¹¹ Dokopa Liyame lao, Namba embone petamo, lapala wane banya kingi Gateleya.

¹² Dokopa Liyana kendemande enda Silipa dokomeko dee lapo pyuo waneko manjakamiyasa dopa leya.

¹³ Namba rae maiyelyano dokona enda yango dupwame namba rae maipya larami, lapala kingi Asa leya.

¹⁴ Yuu mendepawiti jingi lyingi kana pyaka siyamo dokopa Liyana ikinyingi Urupene ee wandepa dokona papala bange epale amu dopalende kando nyepala rakyuo minyuo epo endangi maiya. Maiyamo kandapala Oresolo Liya lamaiyuo, Ikinyinya epale amu rakyapya dokona lapo narowale jepe, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamopape Liyame Oresolo kando isingi lao, Mee ingyalya ingyana pyuo nambana akali doko nyuo pupinyi kandapi dokome dee wanena epale amu dupwa kambako nyipuli lao lalyane, leya.

Dokopa Oresolome lao, Ikinyinya epale amu jeramo dokona lao akali doko embapa kukwa reto palyase, lamaiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa alemanji Jekope isakota karo epeya dokopa Liya pao katasa karapala dopa lamaiya. Nambana wanena epale amu dupwame enda yangomaipala emba sukusa nyilyu dokona lao epapu palimbanale, leyasa dokona kukwa Jekope baapa role pyao paleyambi.

¹⁷ Dokopa Anatumi Liyana pii soo karapala ingi anda wane maiyamopa dokome kingi paki ingyuo Jekopena manjakamiya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Liyame lao, Nambana kendemande enda doko akalingi Jekope maiyunusa Anatumi wane dake kiso jilyamo, lapala kingi Isaka leya.

¹⁹ Lapala Liyame kambako wane ingiyamopa Jekopena wane pakinyamange ingyuo manjakamiya.

²⁰ Manjipala lao, Anatumi nyisapyasa wane malu mandeyo dokome deeko pakinyamange doko konda pyuo manjo nyilyu dokona akalingimi namba lakando kingi ketae pyambwara ingilyamo, leya. Lapala wane doko kingi Sepyulane leya.

²¹ Enakanadee kamba wanake manjipala kingi Daina leya.

²² Dee dokona Anatumi Oresolona pii soo suu pyao karapala kurapu pau lakamiya.

²³ Dopa piyamopa wane ingiyasa manjipala lao, Ingi porayamosa namba keta pii paleyamo doko Anatumi nyuo nembakapya, leya.

²⁴ Dee Kamongo dokome wane mendeko konda pyuojipyali yaka lapala banya kingi Josepe leya.

Jekope Panga Soo Yulu Lapo Piya

²⁵ Oresolome Josepe manjo nyepeyamo dokopa Jekopeme Lapane lamaiyuo, Nambana anda yuupi range dokona panya mapanyi namba, leya.

²⁶ Nambame embena yulu rolae pyakao kareyo kande doko. Nambana enda wanepena lao yulu pyakayosa piyana dupwa nyuo parowale, leya.

²⁷ Leyamopape Lapaneme isingi lamaiyuo, Embame dokona palyuo nambame mende lapili lao lare ramo doko nambame kandapunu dokopa Kamongo dokome embapa lapolapo lao namba elyape keta pisipyamo karo.

²⁸ Yole bange dokore jii lao larenepa kapa jerowale, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Jekopeme lao, Emba soo karene doko nambame embena yulu pyakao dee mena bulamakao dupwa andanyi nembako pipu kandapi.

³⁰ Namba epapa nayono dokopa kuki lama iki minyiipya kande. Namba dae epapala pyuo kareyono palusa Kamongo dokome mena wai kiso kaiya karapala emba pyuo ketae nembeya. Dopa piyunupape nambana anda range wambu dupwa apa pyuo nyisarose? leya.

³¹ Lapaneme lao, Nambame aki emba joowase? leya. Dokopa Jekopeme, Mende jerende daanja.

Mende laronuli pyuo pyakare ramo doko nambame embena mena dupwa deeko nenge pyakao kararowale.

³² Nambame embena mena dupwa kandala papipala sipisipi kombe kambe singi dupwape ikylene pupuri dupwape dee meme kombe kambe singi dupwape yapo nyuo nambana yole ingyuo nyero.

³³ Dokopa nambame yulu rolae pyuo mende waa nyaka nao kararonde ramo doko enakana panara. Embame enakana namba range nyereli dupwa kandala eparene dokopamena mee dupwana mende pyambwaro ramo dokopa nambame waa ingyuo nyakaelyamo laokandare ingyamo, leya.

³⁴ Lapaneme lao, Keyange ingyalyamo. Dokona palyuo pimbana, leya.

³⁵ Dokopa Lapaneme mena meme kalyuwa dee inyape kombe kambe soo kalya pyuo pingi dupwape dee mena sipisipi ikylene pupuri dupwape yapo nyepala ikinyingi dupwame rapu pyuo lanyuo pena leya.

³⁶ Dopa pyuo mena dupwa yuu nanesa minyuo karala pyambuya. Yuu remasa katasa palyuo peyamopa Jekopeme doloma rapu pyakamyuo kareya.

³⁷ Dokopa Jekopeme isa kyaka wakale dupwa pokapala kanya kewa lena lao yannege dusa kalapa dasa kalapa piya.

³⁸ Dokopa isa rekya lalya lana pinyi nembeya dupwa nyepala mena ipwa nala epenge isa luku luku pisi dupwana kanda kanda kareya. Mena dupwame pinginyili pyuo ipwa nala epo dokopa kalyuwa dupwame inya nyingi.

³⁹ Nyuo dokopa isa kalya pisi dupwa kandapala dokopa yakane kalya pingipi kombe kambe singipi manjira ingiya.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Jekopeme sipisipi liti pyuo nyepala inya dupwame kokwa dupwape kalya pingipi pupuri dupwape kandaro sinya lao kareya. Dopa pyuo banya rangena dupwa Lapanena dupwana role pyao kara napala malu mee wakale ingyuo nyiya.

⁴¹ Dee mena inya andengena dupwa kalyuwame nyiyamo dokopa Jekopeme ipwa dokona isa dupwa kandaraminyi sinya lao pano retea.

⁴² Dee koole dupwa nyiyamo dokopa isa dupwa nyuo reta naya. Dokopa mena porai dupwa Jekopena ingyuo peyamopa koo dupwa Lapanena ingiya.

⁴³ Dopako pyuo kareyamosa Jekope baa kamongapala mena malu minyuo kendemande enda akalipi wakasa karo dee mena kamele osepe dupwame kaiya kareya.

31

Jekope Lapaneme Yaki Nyuo Peya

¹ Jekopeme Lapanena ikinyingi dupwame lao, Jekopeme rakanena bange dupwa nyuo kalyilyamo. Bange rakanena dupwameko baa nyuo kalyapala kamongalanapilyamo lao leyaminyi doko siya.

² Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope wamba wane mupwasa ingyamo karenge doko kaelyamo lao kandeya.

³ Dokopa Kamongome Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba rakanena yuu andape range dokona lambuo paale. Namba emba yaki nyii naro, leya.

⁴ Leyamosa Jekopeme etenge Oresolo Liyapa banya mena karenge yuu isokota dokona karo epena leya.

⁵ Epeyambinyi dokopa lamaiyuo lao, Namba kandapu dokopa nakambana rakane dokome nambapa wamba mona reto au pyuo piyamuli pyuo pyaka napya. Dopa piyamopape nambana rakanena Anatu dokome nambapa role pyao karpaya, leya.

⁶ Nambana porai dokome nakambana rakane doko nyisakondali pyakayo doko nakamba silyambinyi.

⁷ Dopa pyuo piyunupape baame panga sepala nambana yole yuu akalisa alowa

piya. Baame namba randa jinya suu piyamopape Anatumi baa panda maiya naya, leya.

⁸ Lapaneme menakombe kambe singi dupwa embena yulu pilini dokona nyere leyamo dokopa ikylene peparae kombe kambe soo mandeyamopa nyiyu. Dopako pyuo mena kalya pingi embena ingyuo para leyamopa dokona ikylene peparae kalyako pyuo mandeyamo nyiyu.

⁹ Anatumi dopa pyuo nakambana rakanena mena dupwa nyepala namba jiyamo nyiyu.

¹⁰ Mena kalyuwa palyingi gii epeyamo dokopa nambana kombeya dokona mena meme kalyuwa kalya pingipi kombe kambe singipi dupwame iki nyuo karapyamo kandapu.

¹¹ Dokopa Kamongona anjala mendeme kombeya dokona epapala, Jekope, leya. Leyasa Namba dae karo, leyo.

¹² Dokopa dee lao, Mena kalyapingi kombe kambe singipimi yeelyo inya nyilyamo kandapi. Nambame Lapaneme embakando rolo pii napyamo doko kanda-punusa pilyamo, leya.

¹³ Lapala, Namba Anatu yuu Betele dokona emba keta paneyo kande dokoŋo. Doo embame kana londende pisapala dokona mamba kisapala pii nambapa lalu lao langii kande. Dakepa sipurapala emba mandeyaminyi yuu dokona range puu langiya, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa enda Oresolo Liyapame isingi lao, Rakanena anda bange lapo nambwa keta mokwa soo jera mende see nalyamo.

¹⁵ Baame namwa kando karala paenge lao suu pilyamo. Nambwa suu pyao yole nyiyamo bange dupwa kokwa soo kaeya.

¹⁶ Dokona lao bange rakanena Anatumi neta nyiyamo dupwa namwanape namwana wanepena ingyuo para. Anatumi mende langiramo dokona palyuo piri, leyambi.

¹⁷ Dokopa Jekopeme sipurapala banya wane endape nyuo mena kamele dupwana petena leya.

¹⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa banya mena bulamakaope dee dolo mena wakale banya yulu pyuo nyiyamo dupwape yuu

Mesopotemia dokona yulu pyuo nyuo kalyiyadupwape minyuo yuu Kenane rakange Aisake kareya dokona panya peya.

¹⁹ Lapaneme mena sipisipi yamanji pyakepala peyamo dokopa Oresolome rakangena bange pyarepa kana dopale ingyuo retenge dupwa baa waa nyiya.

²⁰ Dokopa Jekopeme Lapane yuu Areme range doko banya karo laope lamai nao panga sepala peya.

²¹ Bange banya dupwa nyepala paka sipurao kata nyuo pao ipwa Yuporisa dokona yalo pao yuu kyau Giliate dokona gyaa palyuo peya.

Lapaneme Jekope Peteta Peya

²² Yuu repo epo papeyamo dokopa Jekope kandapi doko pupyapyana lao Lapane lamaiyami.

²³ Dokopa banya rara dupwa nyepala yuu yanda ipingi nyepo peteta pao yuu kyau Giliate dulturena dokona role pyapeta peya.

²⁴ Peyamopape Anatumi Areme range Lapane paleyamo dokona kombeyameepo lamaiya. Embame doko mende lalyane lao sepala Jekope kando pii mende langa lanyi palyasereŋe laa napipi, leya.

²⁵ Yuu kyau Giliate Jekope paleyamo dokona Lapane banya akali pipya epo kando nyepala anda pipala peteyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Lapaneme Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embame panga soo nambana wanenge dolapo pyao ralipala nyuo penge dopale ingyuo nyuo pupisi? leya.

²⁷ Akipamo embame namba langi nao panga sepala yalu pyuo yuku panya pipisi? Langipili doko nambame kenane keyange pyao rae maiyuo lakuli pii dokopa role pyapeta mapanyi nembapuli.

²⁸ Embame nambana wanenge kauwangepe dupwa nyinyi pyuo pena laa napili lao pipisi? Dopa pyuo kopyali ingyuo pipilyamo.

²⁹ Emba randa jero ramo doko mee jero ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopa emba rakanena Anatu dokome kukwa kombeyame namba langipya. Jekope kando pii keyange koope mende lasare daa lapya.

³⁰ Emba rakanena anda sakapala dokopa panya pipilyamo doko silyu doŋo.

Akipamo nambana pyarepa kana dupwa waa nyepala paane, leya.

³¹ Dokopa Jekope Lapane isingi lamaiyuo lao, Nambame wanene dolapo range mangarene lao pakapala pipu, leya.

³² Lapala, Nambana wambu dupwa keta embena pyarepa kana paliramo kando nyere ramo doko baa kara nara. Nambana akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona koto kandare ramo range nyelase, leya. Dopa leyamopape Oresolome waa nyiyamo doko baa see nao leya.

³³ Leyamopa Lapaneme Jekopena komau andape dee Liyana komau andape dee enda kendemandedolapona komau anda koto saka naya. Saka napala Oresolona komau anda dokona kotala peya.

³⁴ Dopa pyuo koto kareyamopape Oresolome pyarepa kana anda singi dupwa minyarambu nyepala mena kamele mata kyau petenge dokona isa retapala baa ketae peteya. Lapaneme banya komau anda dokona koto nyipuli lao kareyamopape kando nyii naya.

³⁵ Dokopa Oresolome lao, Rakane emba namba kando imbwa napipi. Namba kingi lanyapu dokome roya kararo ingya nalyamo, leya. Dopa leyasa Lapaneme banya pyarepa kana peparae koto kaeya.

³⁶ Dokopa Jekope imbu singi nyepala Lapane kando, Aki koo mende nambame pyuo mawa pii anjukunya yalo pipusa pyalana moko minyuo epelese? leya.

³⁷ Embame nambana anda dupwa kendapuli minyinyi nembelene embena aki mende sipyamo nyilisi? Kando ny-erende ramonambana wambupi embena wambupi karaminyi dokona minyuo epo panarenepa nakamame lao rolenale.

³⁸ Doo ee kana akalisa lama emba role pyapeta yulu pyakayodokome embena mena sipisipi memepe dupwame yakane pyao nembo kaeya nao mondo lao manjo kareyamopa embena mena sipisipi kali dupwana lapo nambame pyao kuiyuo nakao pii nayo kande.

³⁹ Mende mena suwapeme pyao nelyamo lao mee lasaka pii napala nambana dupwame panda nyinya lao alowa pyakao kareyo. Kukwa korakamapena

mende pana naya ramo dokopa nambame kaeya nao yano pyakapili lao lao karee.

⁴⁰ Korakama dokopa netame namba rakusi reya. Kukwa dokopa kupwame kumuo lenge luu dupwa nyuo kame siyu.

⁴¹ Dopako pyuo karo ee kana akalisa lama dolapona nambame embena yulu pyakao kareyo. Embena wanenge dolapona lao ee kana akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima yulu pyakayo. Dee ee kana pakinyamange dusipa menana suu pyao pyakao kareyo. Pyuo kareyonopape embame kando kaeyo yuu akalisa nambana yole isa nembakae.

⁴² Nambana rakanepa Aporakamepana Anatu Aisakeme baa mupwa lao wanyi wanyi pyuo kareyamo dokome yaki nyiyali doko kinyi embame namba pendewa pupyamo nembapili. Anatumi namba yasu nao pyuo kareyono kandeyamo dokona lao kwuaka kukwama emba pyalana pyuo lapyapya, leya.

Jekope Lapanepa Pii Lao Kana Miniyambi

⁴³ Lapaneme Jekope isingi lamaiyuo lao, Wanake dolapo wane pipya dee menape nambana. Dupwa peparae namba rangenako doŋo aki yulu mende nambana wanakepe wane pipya pyuowape? leya.

⁴⁴ Doko kapanja dakepa nambwa range yango sukusa kana minyuo lalu lao lambana. Dopa pirambanopa lasi pii doko dopa lambipya lao kana dokome lasaka pinyale, leya.

⁴⁵ Dokopa Jekopeme kanande nyepala suu pyao kararamba lao yuunya apu rao pisiya.

⁴⁶ Dokopa Jekopeme banya akali dupwame kana dupwa yapo nyepala malu palyinya leya. Malu palyuo kyau piyami dokona piso nenge neyami.

⁴⁷ Lapaneme kana dupwa kingi Jika Saanduta leyasa Jekopeme Galete leya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa Lapaneme lao, Kana malu palyisi dake nambwame pimbi lao pano sinya, leya. Dokona lao yuu doko kingi Galete lao silyamo.

⁴⁹ Lapaneme deeko lao, Rali pyuo paramba dokopa Kamongome nambwa

kando iso karena, leya. Dokona lao yuu doko Misipa lenge.

⁵⁰ Lapaneme kaeya nao lao, Embame nambana wanenge dolapo randa mainyi pyambware ramo panda enda lapo konda pyuo nyere ramodoko mendeme kanda naramini Anatumi dake suu pyao karar-alya kande, leya.

⁵¹ Lapaneme Jekope dee kambako lamaiyuo, Kana malu palyuo piso karo andakele doko nambwana lao pisapunu petamo kandape.

⁵² Kana dolapo laparaeme mauwa piro kararamopa nambame nyuo yalo emba pyala epa naronopa embame dopako piri lao dokona ingyuo serelyambano.

⁵³ Anatu nambwana rakange kyawa Aporakamemoo Neomoo dupwana Anatu dokome nambwa kondo lara ingilyamo lao Lapaneme leya. Leyamopa Jekopeme rakange Aisakena Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao pako kandenge dokona kingi lao lao kana miniyia.

⁵⁴ Dokopa Jekopeme yuu kyau dokona mena pyao kiso maiyuo dokopa banya akali dupwa nala epena leya. Napala kukwa dokopa yuu kyau dokona luu paleyami.

⁵⁵ Wamba yangama dokopa Lapaneme sipurapala banya kauwange wanengepe elyape keta palyuo pakana lao nyinyi pipala kapu kyuo anda peya.

32

Jekopeme Iso Kando Nyelana Rapa Rapa Pyuo Peya

¹ Jekope kata nyuo peyamopa Anatunya anjala lapome baakando nyiyami.

² Dopa pyuo Jekopeme anjala dupwa kandapala dokopa, Yuu dakena Anatunya yanda singi ami dupwa palenge lyamo, leya. Lapala yuudoko kingi Makanaime leya.

³ Yuu dokona karo Jekopeme akali wai pii minyingi dupwame yangonge Iso yuu Siya yuu Itome dokona singi dokona kareyamo dokona pii dopa pyuo lamaiyakala pena leya.

⁴ Nambana akali andake Iso namba Jekope embena yulu akali ingyuo karo.

Namba Lapane role pyao kareyo doko epapu dakepa anda epelyo.

⁵ Nambame bulamakao donge sipisipi meme dee kendemandepe malu dakena reto karo. Emba namba epe kanda naserene lapala wambowana wainembe-lyo, lamaiyakala pena leya.

⁶ Wai minyingi akali dupwa papala epo Jekope lamaiyuo lao, Namwa embena yangone Iso kando nyuo lamaipala imwanopa baa akali andete kisima (400) lanyuo emba kandala ipyamo epelyamano, leyami.

⁷ Dokopa Jekope baa wakasa pakapala mona randaya.

⁸ Dopa pipala dokopa Jekope pakame kumapala banya wambu menape lamasa lao liti pipala, Mende Isomewambo pyara ramo dokopa mende doko mee pyakao parami, lao piya.

⁹ Dopa pipala Jekopeme loma soo lao, O Anatu, nambana rakange Aporakame Aisakepana Anatu doko, embame namba kando embena yuu range wambu dupwa keta pao keyange ketapisiri lee kande.

¹⁰ Embame namba kando mondo lanyi pyambuo keyange pyakae dono nambame embena kendemande koo ingyuo karo. Jotane yalo peyodokopa mee pangali isa dokopa peyo. Ipu dokopa gurupu lamasa lao neta epelyo doko.

¹¹ Nambana yangonge Isona kingi rekya lao kyawa minyape. Baame namwaenda wane peparaee kokwa soo pyala epelyamo dokona pakalyo.

¹² Embena lalu lao lee kande dokona suu pyape. Embame namba mondo lanyi pyambuo wai kiso para dupwa kapa yaka larami ingya naramopa ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo para langii kande, leya.

¹³ Lapala kukwa Jekopeme banya mena karenge dokona yangonge Iso mee mairamo dupwa yapo nyiya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mena meme inya andete lama (200) kalyuwa 20 dee sipisipi inya andete lama (200) kalyuwa 20 mena kamele inya ikyane karekare 30 bulamakao dokona inya 40 kalyuwa 10. Donge inya 20 dee kalyuwa 10 nyuo reto kareya.

¹⁶ Dokopa banya kendemande akali dupwa mena rara wakale wakale liti

pirapu mokwa soo maiyuo lao, Nakamba wambo pao dokopa kanya neesinya lao minyuo pupwape, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala wambeyamo doko lamaiyuo lao, Nambana yangonge Iso kandapala emba piso soo lao, Embena isingi akali doko apisi? Emba yuu anja rangese? Mena apinyi dalapo minyuo pelene leya kande dokopa embame

¹⁸ dopa pyuo isingi lao, Mena dupwa embena kendemande akali Jekopenande baame emba banya kamongo doko mee jilyamo lao Jekope baa range enakalyamo, lamaiyalapape, leya.

¹⁹ Dee mena enakana minyuo peyami dupwa kando lao, Nakamba Iso kando ny-erami dokopa

²⁰ dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, Embena kendemande Jekope repetale epelyamo, lalapape, leya. Jekopeme suu pyao, Nambame baa bange wambo mailyu dokome banya suu pingi alowa pipala koo piyu dupwa kame sakara lao maiya.

²¹ Baa dopa pyuo bange dupwa wambo mainyi nembapala paleyami mare dokona yuu gii kukwa doko dee kamba paleya.

Yuu Peniele Dokona Jekope Akali Mendepa Pyakandeyambi

²² Kukwa dokopako Jekope sipurapala banya enda lama dolapo dee kendemande enda dolapo banya wane wanake akalisa ipisu mendaki pipya nyepala ipwa Japoke keno penge dokona mapanyi pyambuya.

²³ Mapanyi pyambwapala bange baa keta siyamo dupwa opetae pyambuo pipala baa iki karo kaeya.

²⁴ Dokopa akali mendeme epo baapa kupyapeta pyuo karo yuu yanganyi reteya.

²⁵ Akali dokome Jekope anamasi minyapa naya doko kandapala banya lengyare kuli doko pyao giilyiyasa kuli neta epeya.

²⁶ Dopa pipala akali dokome lao, Yuu yangelyamo namba parowale pakapu, leya.

Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Emba kapa puu lao panda jii narowale. Namba keyange keta pisapala yaki nyeronopa pare, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa akali dokome Jekope kando lao, Embena kingi api lengese? leya. Isingi lao, Namba Jekope lenge, leya.

²⁸ Leyamopa akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Embena kingi Jekopeko laa narami. Embame isa wambupi Anatupape pipya poraiyuo pyakandapala anamasi minyalene dokonaembena kingi Isaraele larami, leya.

²⁹ Jekopeme baa kando lao, Embena kingi doko namba langi, leya. Leyasa isingi lao, Akipamo embame nambana kingi dokona piso silisi? leya. Lapala dokona karo baame Jekope yako lao elyape keta pisapala yaki nyuo peya.

³⁰ Peyamopa Jekopeme lao, Nambame Anatupa role pyao karapyamo kandapala dee lete karalyane lapala yuu doko kingi Peniele leya. (Ipuru pii kingi Peniele doko Anatunya lenge kambu dopale.)

³¹ Dopa pyuo karo neta pyakaeyamopa baa yuu Peniele yaki nyuo lengyare lakiya dokome karayukwara pyuo anda peya.

³² Dopa pyuo piyamo renge dokona lao banya para piyamo Isaraele wambu dupwame mena lengyare minju doko naa nao wasingi. Jekopena lengyare piyamo dokona lao naa nange.

33

Jekope Isopa Kando Nyiyambi

¹ Jekope kandeyamo dokopa Iso baa akali andete kisima (400) pipya role pyao epeyami. Doko kandapala wane dupwa Liya Oresolo dee kendemande enda dolapope keta lili pyuo maiya.

² Maipala enda kendemande dolapo wane pipyawambo karena lao dee Liya wane pipya dokona pako kanya karena lao Oresolo Josepe baapa nyuo lumwa pyuo karo piya.

³ Dopa pipala baa pao wambapala yangongena lenge kambu siya dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo pangu sepa piya.

⁴ Dopa piyamopape Iso waiya lao epapala baa kupyuo nyinyi pyuo nyiyasa dokopa nakamba ee leyambi.

⁵ Dopa pyuo Isome enda wanepe dupwa kandalyuo kandapala lao, Emba role pyao epelyaminyi dupwa apimoose? leya.

Dokopa Jekopemeisingi lao, Anatumi namba embena kendemande akali doko wane wanake dupwa ipyapala jiyamo dupwana, leya.

⁶ Dokopa kendemande enda dolapo wane pipya repeta epo pangu siyami.

⁷ Dokopa Liya baa banya wane wanakepe pipya repeta epo pangu siyami. Dee enakana lumwa pyuo dokona Josepe Oresolopa repeta epapala pangu soo yako leyambi.

⁸ Dokopa Isome lao, Wambu wambo iminyi kando nyipu dupwa apa lao suu pyao peyapisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Jekopeme isingi lao, Emba nambana kamongo dokome namba rae maiyuo kando nyere laopipu, leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamopape Isome lao, Nambana bange kapa silyamono embena dupwa mee range sinyale, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Jekopeme poraiyuo kongo pyuo lao, Daana. Emba nambapa rae mairi ramo doko bange jilyu dupwa nyere. Emba anjiki pyuo namba yako lao nyipisa embena lenge kambu doko Anatunya lenge kambu kandenge dopale ingyapyamo kando nyilyu, leya.

¹¹ Anatumi namba nyisiyasa bange malu dupwa namba keta silyamo dokona lao lasaka pilyu dupwa mee nyelase lao karo nyepeyamo dokopa kaeya.

¹² Dokopa Isome lao, Kapaŋa. Nam-bame laminyarolenje kata nyuo role pyao monale, leyamopape

¹³ Jekope isingi lamaiyuo, Wane nyanja dupwa poraiya nalyamo dee mena inya dupwa yakane manjiminyi kandalene. Yuu gii mendaki iki dokona mena dupwa ipyuo minyuo makandarama ramo dokopa kumuo otarami ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁴ Emba wambo parenepa dokona namba enakana moko minyuo eparo. Mena wanepe dupwa eparaminyili pyuo lanyuo epo yuu Siya dokona emba kando nyeronjo, leya.

¹⁵ Dokona Isome lao, Dopa pyuo piri ramo doko nambana akali lapo embamoo pipya yaki nyepala parowale, leya.

Leyamopa Jekopeme isingi lamaiyuo, Embame nambapa yulu keyange pyuo

leene dono akali dupwame pirami mende see nalyamo, leya.

¹⁶ Leyasa Iso yuu gii dokopa kapu kypala yuu Siya dokona range peya.

¹⁷ Dopa piyamopape enakana Jekope sipurapala yuu Sakote dokona peya. Papala Jekope baa rangena anda pyuo dee mena dupwana anda pyakamyuo piya. Dokona lao yuu doko Sakote leyami.

¹⁸ Dokona dee sipurapala epo yuu Kenane dokona taone mende Sikeme lenge doko kando nyiya. Baa wamba yuu Mesopotemia dokonako piso epeya kande. Yuu mende yuu taone dorena ingyuo siyamo dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.

¹⁹ Doo paleyamo yuu dolapo Emona wambu dupwana akali mende Sikemena rakange dokona yuunde doko Jekopeme ropo pyao kana kulingi andete mendaki (100) maiya.

²⁰ Yuu dokona baame mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare leya. Lapala kingi Ele Isaraelena Anatu doko leya.

34

Akali Sikeme Baame Wanake Daina Koo Keta Palyuo Kepo Piya

¹ Jekope Liyapana wanenge Daina lenge doko enda yuu range dupwana laponi anda upunili peya.

² Dokopa Ipi akali Emonaikinyingi Sikeme baa Ipi yuu dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya dokome wanake baa kandapala kuli koo palyuo minyarapala baa nyuo kepo piya.

³ Dopa pipala baamewanake kando mona reteyamo dokome yako lao pii anjiki pyuo lamaiyuo mona minyarambwaya.

⁴ Dopa pipala Sikememe banya rakange Emo lamaiyuo, Wanake dake namba nyelana ropo pyakana, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Jekopeme banya wanenge dokona pii nangende pyaminyilyamo lao siyamopape ikinyingi dupwa mena rapu pyuo isokota kareyamisa epapena lao mali siya.

⁶ Dokopa Sikemena rakange Emome Jekope lamaiyuo rolala epeya.

⁷ Doko Jekopena wane dupwa mena iso isokotakaro anda epeyami dokopaleko epeya. Wane dupwame Sikememe wanake doko kuli palyuo Isaraele wambu koo ingyuo kandanyi palyili lao nyiyamo sepala doko pii napengende pyamolamo lao imbumi kumuyami.

⁸ Dokopa rakange Emome nakama lamaiyuo, Wane Sikeme baame wanake doko mona retapala nyelana nyipyapya nyinyale lao kongo pyuo leya.

⁹ Lapala, Dopa pyuo wanake alowa pyuo nyepala mendakinyaingyuo karamana lao lao walengena palyamanale.

¹⁰ Dokopa nakama namwanayuu dak-ena role pyao kararama. Dee yuu dapwana range nyepala bisinase yulu pyuopalinya suu pyaraminyili pyuo palipale, leya.

¹¹ Dee akali Sikeme baame Dainana rakange pemalengepe dupwa lamaiyuo, Namwa letamano dokona anjiki pyuo piraminyipa yole dupwa nyelana laraminyili pyuo joo wanake nyerowale, leya.

¹² Bange rae maillyaminyili pyuo langyuo dee yapakaro dupwa kamame ketae nembo lalana masilyaminyili pyuo mee lalapape. Dokopa namba baa nyii larami ramo doko bange kingi palyarami dupwa kaeya nao mee jero, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Jekopena ikinyingi dusipame Sikememe nakamana pemalenge Daina nyepala pundu nyiyamo dokona Sikeme rakange Emopa kando isingi panga soo lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁴ Namwana pemalenge doko akali yannege kaloma nange dupwame nyinya laa narama. Akali dopaleme nyerami dokopa namwa elyarama, leyami.

¹⁵ Daan̄a lao, Embena akali dupwa yannege kalomao namwa pingi dopale pirami ramo dokopako iki emba lare doko serama.

¹⁶ Sepala dokopa namwana wanake dupwa emba nyepala embena dupwa namwa nyuo pirama. Dopa pyuo namwa embamoo role palyuo karo piramanopa mendakinya ingyuo para, leyami.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo lamwanopape embame-namwana pii see napala yanenge kaloma

nare ramo dokopa wanake range nyepala yuku parama ingilyamo, leyami.

¹⁸ Dopa leyaminyi pii dusipana Emo dee ikinyingi Sikemepame kapa keyange ingyuo peyamo siyambi.

¹⁹ Sepala akali parange dokome Jekopena wanenge mona reteyamo dokona lao pii leyami dokona yuu gii mende nemba nao piya. Baa banya wambu dupwana kamame mupwa ingyuo kareya.

²⁰ Dokopa Emo banya ikinyingi Sike-mepa yuu taone kame kambu wato lenge mare dokona papala nakamana akali yango taonena role pyao karenge dupwa dopa pyuo lamaiyuo,

²¹ Akali dupwame namwa pipya anjiki pyuo epelyaminyi. Dokona lao nakamba namwa role pyao yuu dapwana mee nyuo nao palenale. Yuu nakamba palirami doko kandamwa dokopa mee kapa andake ingyuo silyamo dokona enda alowa pyuo karamanale.

²² Dopa piramanopape akali dapwa namwa pipya mendakinya ingyuopali-mana larami kata doko namwana akali dupwa nakamana pingi dopa pyuo yannege kalomarama dokopa kapa larami ingilyamo.

²³ Role pyao karamana lao pii mendakinya palyuo larama dokopa nakamana mena sipisipipi dee bulamakao pinjili bange dupwape namwana ingyuo para, leyambi.

²⁴ Emo Sikemepa dopa pyuo leyambi dokopa akali dupwame lao, Kapalyamo namwa peparaena yanenge kalomao pimana, leyami.

²⁵ Yuu gii repo epo papeyamopa yongo pyakepeyami dokona randosiyami dokopa Jekopena ikinyingi Simione Lipaepa Dainana pemalenge dolapome nakambana wua gela nyepala yuu taone dokona elya kalo papala akali dupwa peparae pyao kumakayambi.

²⁶ Dopa pyuo ikinyingi rakangepa Emo Sikemepa dolapo pyao kumakapala karo dokopa Daina Sikemena anda peteyamo doko range nyuo peyami.

²⁷ Jekopena ikinyingi lapo dupwa opetaeme pao nakamana pemalenge

randa nyiia dokona lao yuu taonena bange keyange peparae andambupi nao nyuo peyami.

²⁸ Dopa pyuo mena sipisipi bulamakao dongepe dee bange wakale wakale taonena siya dupwape isokotapena opetae nyiyami.

²⁹ Bange nengepe dupwa raka pyuo nyuo soo pao karo dokopa enda wanepe opetae karapusi pyao nyuo dee andakare bange wakale wakale singi dupwa andambupi nao nyepala manjo peyami.

³⁰ Jekopeme Simione Lipaepa lamaiyuo lao, Nakambame randa doko namba jela minyi lyamo. Epapu yuu range akali Kenane dee Perasi rara dolapo pipya namba kando yanda silyamo. Namba akali malu reto kara nalyo. Dokona rara dolapome nyuo pakapala namba pyala epo nambana anda wambu ree palu nambape kokwa sinyi nembasarami, leya.

³¹ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Namwana pemalenge doko mee pamuku inginyi pyambwapya doko kapa ingyuo pelyase? leya.

35

Anatumi Yuu Betele Dokona Jekope Elyape Keta Pisinyi Pyambuya

¹ Anatumi Jekope lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala yuu Betele dokona palyuo karala pare. Papala dokona embena yangone Iso pako epeenepa Anatu emba keta epo paneya kande dokona mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare lare, leya.

² Dokopa Jekope banya role pyao karengenge akali dupwape banya ree palupi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamba yuu wakalemana pyarepa kana dupwa nembapala nakamana kata minyingi dupwa nembo rolo komau elyapedupwa wapwalapape.

³ Dokopa namwa dae yaki nyuo yuu Betele dokona yuku monale. Dokona nambana randa epeyamo dokopa Anatu nyisiya dokona lao mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende lakamiru. Baa namba anja mendasa peyono dupwana yuu peparae yaki nyii napala kyawa minyuo kareya.

⁴ Dokopa pyarepa kanape dee uriñi kalena palyingi dupwa nyuo Jekope maiyaminyi dokopa baame nyuo Sikeme repeta isa oke dokona rengesa malu piya.

⁵ Dopa pipala Jekope ikinyingimoo kata nyuo peyami dokopa wambu yuu taone dokona repeta palenge dupwame pakame kumapala peteta pyala paa nayami.

⁶ Dokopa Jekope banya wambu pipya yuu Kenane dokona yuu kuki Lusi kingi mende Betele lenge dokona epo mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare lakamipala yuu doko kingi Ele Betele, leya.

⁷ Renge doko banya yangonge Iso pako epeyamopa Anatumi epo paneya dokona suu pyao dopa piya.

⁸ Orepekana kendemande enda Depora doko kumuyasa isa oke renga yuu Betele dokona malu pipala isa doko kingi Ee Lenge Isande, leya.

⁹ Jekope yuu Mesopotemia kala epeyamopa Anatumi kamba epo maro lapala baa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapala baa lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁰ Embena kingi Jekopelenge doko. Dee Jekopeko lao kara napala emba kingi Isaraele larami, leya. Leyasa banya kingi Isaraele leya.

¹¹ Anatumi deeko lamaiyuo, Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba para pyao malu nyere dupwa lapo kingi ingyuo parami. Dopa pyuo wane wanake malu manjirinyi rara malu ingyuo para pyao parami.

¹² Yuu doo nambame Aporakame Aisakepa maiyu doko emba jero. Dee emba karo paparene dokopa pyuo doko embena para pyao nyere dupwa maiyakaro, leya.

¹³ Lapala Anatumi Jekope pii lamaiyamo kareyambi yuu doko yaki nyepala yake panda dee peya.

¹⁴ Peyamo dokopa Jekopeme Anatu baa pii lamaiyamo mare dokona kana londe mende apu rao pisiya. Pisipala Jekopeme Anatunya kingi lao ipwa lapo kana dokona kulimbwapala isa olipi ipwange lapo kulimbuo piya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo pipala Jekopeme Anatumi pii lamaiyamo yuu doko kingi Betele leya.

Oresolo Kumuya Doko

¹⁶ Nakama yuu Betele yaki nyepala yuu Eporata ene panya peyami dokopa katasa Oresolo baa wane mata kopetame piya.

¹⁷ Sii lao mata piyamo randa koo neya dokopa enda wana manjana rolo pe-
teyambi dokomelao, Mona nembasarene
dakepa emba wane mendeko manjapene,
leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa oo lenge kunjallana karo dokopa banya wane doko kingi Benoni leya. Lapala kumuya. Dopa leyamopape rakangeme kingi Benjamene leya.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo enda Oresolo baa kumapeya dokopa yuu Eporata (epapu yuu Beteleme lenge dokona) panya penge kata dorena malu piyami.

²⁰ Pipala malu dokona ketae Jekopeme suu pyao kararongo lapala kana londe mende minyuo pao pisiya. Doko dakepape mee Oresolona malu dokona piso karamo.

²¹ Isaraele baa mee kata pao karo yuu Ita anda londe kaname pisinde kareya doko yalo papala donopisa komau pipala paleyami.

Jekopena Ikinyingi Dupwa

²² Isaraele baa yuu dokona paleyamo dokopa akali Urupeneme banya rakan-
gena kamba enda Bilya lenge dokopa role
pyao palimbi leyaminyi sepala Isaraele im-
bumi kumuya.

Jekope baa wane akalisa ipisu lama mandeya.

²³ Liyana wane mandeyamo dupwa wane mupwa doko Urupene. Dee lapo dupwana kingi Simione Lipae Juta Isaka dee Sepyulane.

²⁴ Oresolona wane mandeyamo dolapo Josepe Benjaminepa.

²⁵ Oresolona kendemande enda Bilyana wane mandeya dolapo Dane dee Napatalaipa lenge.

²⁶ Liyana kendemande enda Silipana wane mandeyamo dolapo Gate dee Asapa. Wane dupwa Jekopeme yuu Mesopotemia dokona karo mandeya.

Aisake Kumuya Doko

²⁷ Jekopeme yuu Mamare rakange Aisake palenge anda range dokona epeya.

Yuu mendaki doko kingi Kitiarapu kingi mende Eperone lenge. Yuu dokona Aporakame Aisakepa wambo nakambana kulisa ingyuo paleyambi.

²⁸ Mange dokopa Aisake baa ee kana 180 nembapala kumuya.

²⁹ Baa mondo laokaro yaku nao banya wambu kumuo penge kata dokona peyamopa ikinyingi dolapo Jekope Isopame nyuo malu piyambi.

36

Isona Para Pyao Nyiyamo Dupwa

¹ Isona para pyao nyiyamo dupwa. (Dupwana kingi mende Itome lenge.)

² Iso baa Kenane enda rema nyiya. Dokona mende Iti akali Elone dokona wannege Ata lenge. Mende Okolipama baa Ana wanenge. Ana baa dee Ipi akali Sipyana ikinyingi doko.

³ Dee enda mende Basemate baa Isamaelena wanenge Nepayotena pemalenge doko nyingi.

⁴ Enda Ata baa Elipasi Isona manjakamiya. Basemate baa Uruele mandeya.

⁵ Okolipama baame Jeyusi Jalame dee Koradusipa mandeya. Wane dusipa Iso yuu Kenane dokona karo mandeya.

⁶ Dokopa Isome banya enda wanepe dee banya anda role pyao palenge wambu dupwa nyuo mena bulamakao pinji bangepe yuu Kenane dokona kando nyiyamo dupwa peparae nyepala banya yangonge Jekope yaki nyuo yuku mendasa peya.

⁷ Nakamba mena maluminyapala panda see nayasa dokome pakao kararambi ingya nayamopa dokona rekya lao mendasa peya.

⁸ Papala Iso kingi mende Itome lenge baa yuu Siya kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona pao nyuo paleya.

⁹ Iso para piyamo dupwana kingi dakena palamo. Iso baa Itome wambu yuu kyau Siya dokona paleyami dupwana rakange kyawa.

¹⁰ Banya wane mandeyamo dupwana kingi dopa pyuo leya. Banya etenge Ata baa Elipasi mandeya. Etenge mende Basemate lenge baame wane Uruele mandeya.

11 Elipasi baame wane Temane Oma Sepo Gatama Kenasi dusipa mandeya.

12 Dee Isona ikinyingi Elipasinya kamba enda mende kingi Timina lenge baame wane Amaleke mandeya. Wane dusipa Iso etenge Atana para piya dokona ingyuo manjo peyami.

13 Wane dasipa Iso etenge mende Basemate lenge dokona ikinyingi Uruele lenge dokome para pyao nyiya. Nakamana kingi Nayate Sera Sama Misa lenge.

14 Dee Iso etenge mende kingi Okolipama lenge dokome wane rema Jeyusi Jalame Korape mandeya. Enda Okolipama doko Anana wanenge. Dee Anana rakange doko Sippyane lenge.

15 Akali dapwa Isome mandeyamo dokona mendeme para piyamo kamongoyami dupwa Isona wane kyawa baame mandeya. Elipasi baa Isona wane mupwa ingyuo mandeya. Dokome mandeyamo dupwa Temane Oma Sepo Kenasi

16 Kora Gatama Amaleke. Nakama Elipasinya rara dokona kamongapala rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami. Nakama Iso etenge Ata dokona apusingi lapo para pyapala kareyami.

17 Dasipa Iso ikinyingi Uruelena mandeyamo yuu Itome dokona kamongo ingyuo kareyami. Nakamana kingi Nayate Sera Sama dee Misa dusipa Iso etenge Basemate dokome para pyao nyiya dokona ingyuo dupwa rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

18 Isona etenge Okolipamame akali andake mandeyamo dusipana kingi Jeyusi Jalame Kora mandeya. Isona etenge Okolipama baa Anana wanenge dokome wanedupwa mandeyamopa akali andake ingyuo peyami.

19 Dusipa Iso dee kingi mende Itome lenge dokona para pyao niyamopa rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

20 Akali Ori rara Siya lenge banya ikinyingi dupwa Lotane Sopyale Sippyane Ana Disone Esa dee Disane.

21 Nakama Siyana ikinyingi dupwa yuu Itome Ori wambunya rakange kyawa ingyuo nakama yuu dokona range akali ingyuo kareyami.

22 Lotanena pemalenge doko Timina lenge. Lotanena ikinyingi dolapo Ori Imanepa lao pingi.

23 Sopyale ikinyingi dusipana kingi Alopama Manakate Epale Sepo dee Oname lenge.

24 Dee Sippyane ikinyingi dolapo Aiya Anapa lenge. Akali Ana baame yuu muiyane dokona rakangena mena donge rapu pyakamyuo kareyamo dokopa ipwa guunde isasa pyuo epeyamo kando niyiyamo akali doko.

25 Ana baa wane Disone wanake Okolipama lenge dokopa mandeya.

26 Disone baa wane kisima Emitane Esi-pane Itirane dee Kerane dusipa mandeya.

27 Esa baame mandeyamo dupwana kingi Bilano Sapane dee Akanope lenge.

28 Disane baa wane lama Usa Aranepa mandeya.

29 Ori wambu dusipana akali kyawa dupwa kingi Lotane Sepyale Sippyane Ana

30 Disone Esa dee Disanepe dusipa kareyami. Nakama yuu Siya range akali rara ingyapapu rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

Yuu Itome Akali Kamongo Dupwa

31 Isaraele akali mendeme kini ingyuo iso karapa nayamopa yuu Itome dokona akali dasipame kini yulu pyuoko kareyami.

32 Biona ikinyingi Bela yuu Itome dokona iso kareya. Banya yuu taone doko Dinapa lenge.

33 Bela kumapeyamo dokopa yuu Bosera range Serana ikinyingi Jopape dokome banya panda nyepala iso kareya.

34 Dee Jopape baa kumuyamo dokopa yuu Temane range Usame dokome banya panda nyiya.

35 Usame baa kumuyamo dokopa Atate Betatena ikinyingindeme Mitia wambu Moape yuu dokona paleyaminyi pyao nyuo anameya akali dokome banya panda nyiya. Banya taone kingi Apiti lenge.

36 Dee Atate kumuya dokopa yuu Maserika range akali Samila dokome banya panda nyepala kini ingyuo isiya.

37 Samila kumapeya dokopa yuu Oriyapote range ipwa Yuporisa repeta

karenge akali Sauli lenge dokome banya panda nyuo iso kareya.

³⁸ Dee Sauli kumapeyamopa Akapona ikinyingi Bealoyane lenge dokome banya panda nyuo kinji ingyuo iso kareya.

³⁹ Dee Bealoyane Akapona ikinyingi doko kumuya dokopa Atate banya panda nyiia. Banya taone kingi Pau lenge. Dee etengena kingi Meketapele lao pingi. Baa Matiretena wanenge. Matirete baa Mesakapena wanenge.

⁴⁰ Dusipa Isona wane akali andake ingiyami dupwanakingi palamo. Nakama rara ingyapapu yuu palengenyili pyuo kingi pyasi palamo. Timina Alopa Jetete

⁴¹ Okolipama Ela Pinone

⁴² Kenasi Temane Mipisa

⁴³ Makitiele dee Iramo. Nakama Iso Itomena rakange dokona wane kamongoyami dupwa yuu range palengenyili pyuo rakange kyawa ingyuo peyami.

37

Josepe Yangongepana Yulu Dupwa

¹ Jekope baa rakange paleyamo yuu Kenane dokona mee palyuo karalu kareya.

² Arome pii Jekopena ree palu palyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo.

Josepe baa ee kana akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi ingiyamopa banya rakange Isaraelena enda Bilya Silipa dolapome mandeyambinyi yangonge dupwa pipya baa role pyao mena sipisipi memepe iso kareyaminyipa nakama yulu kapa pii nalyaminyi lao rakange lamaiya.

³ Dokopa Isaraeleme emapanda Josepe mandeyamo renga dokona Josepe kando ama mona retapala yangonge dupwa kando mee kuku pyuo rae maiya. Dopa pipala baame komau londe pepingi keyange yapasi kingi epengende wasapala Josepe maiya.

⁴ Rakangeme dopa pyuo Josepe yapo rae maiyuo kareyamo kandapala banya yangonge dupwame Josepe epe kanda napala yuu peparae isi piyami.

⁵ Yuu mendepa Josepe kombeya mende pipala yangonge dupwa polo lamaiyamo siyaminyi dokopa baa kando kamame ipyuo peteyami.

⁶ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame kombeyande pipu doko apa pyuo pipi lao selapa, leya.

⁷ Namwa peparae ee dokona witi pyake pasi dupwa yama pyuo karamwa dokopa nambana yama pisi doko sipurapala roya karapya. Royo karapyamopa nakamana yama pisi dupwame nambana dokona karo awali lao isarena ingyuo karo pangu simi, leya.

⁸ Leyasa banya yangonge dupwame baa imbwuapala piso soo, Emba kinji ingyuo karapala namwa iso karapuli lao suu pilisi? leyami. Lapala banya kombeya polo leyamo siyami dokona lao epe kanda nayami.

⁹ Dee Josepe kombeya mendeko piya dokona yangonge dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Dee kombeya dakena doko neta kana dee bui akalisa ipisu mendakipi namba karapunde dokona isarena pao pangu soo karalaminyi, leya.

¹⁰ Banya rakange yangongepe dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa rakange baa pyalana pyuo lao, Kombeya dokome pipya doko apiyakalende pipyamo karene? Embame embena rakanepi endakinyipi dee yangongemoo dupwa emba kando isarena ingyuo karo pangu serama lao suu pilisi? leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Josepe yangonge dupwame baa yango palyiyaminyipape banya rakange dokome dopa pyuo piyamo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kareya.

Josepe Isipi Dokona Ropo Pyao Maiyami

¹² Yuu mendepa Josepena yangonge dupwa yuu Sikeme dokona rakangena mena rapu pyakamyuo karala peyami.

¹³ Dokopa Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo yuu Sikeme dokona menareto karala paminyi dokona paale rapa rapa pyuo karape, leya.

Josepeme isingi lao, Namba kapa karo parole, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa banya rakangeme Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena yangongemoo lopao mena dupwa mende pyuo pingi pira kandala papala langyala epale puu, leya. Rakangeme dopa lao, Yuu Eperone lama

dokona pisu pena, leya. Josepe baa yuu Sikeme dokona papala

¹⁵ pau dupwana papyuo koto kareyamo dokopa yuu range akali mende baa kando nyepala piso soo, Emba aki kotelepe? leya.

¹⁶ Nambana yangonge wane dupwa kotelyo. Nakamba mena dupwa lanyuo papala anjale karaminyi lao emba silipi? leya.

¹⁷ Akali dokome lao, Nakama dae yaki nyepala mendasa pumi doko yuu Dotane dokona panya laminyi sipu, leya. Doko sepala Josepe banya yangonge dupwa moko minyuo pao yuu Dotane dokona kareyaminyi kando nyiya.

¹⁸ Nakama kareyami dokona epana nanesa dulusa epeyamo kandapala apa pyuo pyarama lao leyami.

¹⁹ Nakamayango sukusa lao, Yea, kombeya pingi akalinde kandapi doko epelyamo kanda, leyami.

²⁰ Dakepa waiya lao pyapala banya yango doko yuwalena malyapala menarae lengeme pyao nao pipya lapala dokopa banya kombeya dokona aki mende pyakamilyamo lao kandarama, leyami.

²¹ Urupene baame sepala karo Josepe nyuotele nembarono lao suu piya. Suu pyapala lao, Lete mende pimanale.

²² Baa pyapa napala yuwale mendena mee kupyuo malyamana. Nakamba range-mepyaope pipa nalapape, leya. Urupeneme nakama lenge mende rarami dokopa nyuo rakange keta mapakamiro lao suu pyao leyamo piya.

²³ Josepe yangonge dupwa kareyami dokona epeyamo dokopa banya pepingi londe yapasi pyuo epeyamo doko rokonyiyami.

²⁴ Dopa pipala baa yuwale wambarae kyasisi mendena kupyuo malyiyami. Yuwale doko ipwa see nange.

²⁵ Dopa pipala nenge nao piso kandeyami dokopa Isimaelena rara akali lapo yuu Giliate dorena piso epo Isipi panya nakamana mena kamele dupwana isa roo keyange dee mamba rendamu pingi lapope retapala manjo epeyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Juta lenge dokome yangonge dusipa lamaiyuo, Namwame namwana

yangonge pyao yalu pirama dokome aki paliramo nyerama lyasilisi?

²⁷ Isimaelena rara akali dupwa maiyuo kana nyemana. Dopa pyuo mairamaramo doko baa randa maiya naramasa pira. Baa namwana yangonge ranjama mendaki dono, leya. Leyasa yangonge dusi-pame kapa lyamo, leyami.

²⁸ Leyaminyipa Mitiane akali bange ropo pyao paenge lapo repeta epeyami dokopa Josepe yuwalena paleya doko pulyuo nyepala kana kulingi akalisa lama jinya lapala Isimaele akali Isipi panya epeyami dusipa ropo pyao nyuo maiyami.

²⁹ Enakana Urupene yuwale dokona palira lao kandala epeya dokona pali nayamosa baa kondome kumuo yanenge pepingi banya doko minyuo rokoya.

³⁰ Rokwapala baa yangonge dupwa kareyami dokona kapu kyo epapala lao, Wane kandapi doko pali nalyamo. Namba apa pyuowane? leya.

³¹ Leyamosa nakambame mena meme mende pyapala ranjama dokome Josepena komau londe keyange dokona pareyami.

³² Parapala pao nakamana rakange keta minyuo epapala lao, Komau dapa pisi sipyasa kando nyimwa doko embena wane dokonape lao kanda, leyami.

³³ Leyamisa baame ikinyinginya doko lao kandapala lao, Kinyi doko banya doko lamo. Mena rae lengeme pyao injalya injana pyuo nao kaemi lyamo, leya.

³⁴ Jekopeme doko sepala banya komau doko minyuo rokwapala komau pupurindeme kanya puu pisiya. Mona randalyo lao piya. Dopa pyuo banya wane dokona lao yuu malu ee lao kumanda peteya.

³⁵ Dokopa banya wanenge ikinyingipi peparaeme mona minyarambwuamwali lao piyaminypape baa kapa mona minyarambwuara ingya nayamopa lao, Kararo dusipana wane Josepena lao mee kumanda piso karo pao kumuo pao baa kandapala dokopa kame serona, lapala kaeya nao kumanda peteya.

³⁶ Dopa lao piso kareyamo dokopa Mitiane akali dupwame Josepe Isipi dokona lanyuo pao yanda singi Potipa lenge doko

keta kana ropo pyao maiyami. Akali doko kinji Peraona anda dokona karo yanda singi yango rapu pyuo kareya.

38

Juta Ikinyinginya Etenge Tamapana Dokona Letamo

¹ Yuu gii dokopana Juta baame yangonge dupwa yaki nyepala akali mende Ira lenge yuu taone Atulumu palenge dokona peyamopa rolepyao paleyambi.

² Dokopa Kenane akali Suana wanenge kando rae maipala baa nyiya.

³ Nyepala role paeyambi dokopa wane ingiyamopa Ere lenge doko mandeya.

⁴ Enakao dee wane paleyamopa wane Onane kando nyiya.

⁵ Dee wane mendeko manjipala kingi Sela leya. Juta baa yuu mende Kesipi lenge dokona palyuo wane doko mandeya.

⁶ Juta baa banya wane mupwa Ere dokona wanake mende Tama lenge nyakamiya.

⁷ Yuu mendepa Ere baa yulu kopetame piyamo dokona Kamongome soo epe nasepala baa pyao kumanyi nembeya.

⁸ Pyapeyamopa Juta baame ikinyingi enakana Onane kando, Emba yangonena enda waiya dokopa role pyao palirambi. Namwana mawa pii palengenyili pyuo emba ane yangongepa dokome enda waiya dokona nyepala para pyao nyere dupwa yangongena apo dokona kararami, leya.

⁹ Dopa pyuo leyamopape Onane baame wane nyeramo dupwa banya angingyuo paa narami doko sepala banya yangongena etenge waiya nyuo dokopa ipwange doko mee neta nembeya. Dopa pyuo yangongena apo dokona mende alo pii nana lao piya.

¹⁰ Baa dopa pyuo Kamongo kando rae maiya nanyi pyambuyasa Kamongome baa opetae pyao kumakaya.

¹¹ Dopa piyasa Jutame enda kauwange waiya Tama lenge doko lamaiyuo, Nambana wane Sela andapelyape lao embena rakanena anda waiya iso pisiri paale, leya. Doko ikinyingi lama dolapo enda dokomeko reto paleyamo kumuyambi

dokona dee wane Sela kumakaramo lao suu pyapala rakangena anda range pena leyamosa peya.

¹² Yuu mendepa Jutana etenge Suana wanenge doko kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa Juta kumanda peteya. Piso polakao nembapala dokopa baaakali Ira yuu Atulumu range banya puu minyingi dokopa yuu Timina banya sipisipiimanji pyake pao kareyami dokona panya peyambi.

¹³ Peyambinyi dokopa lapome epo Tama lamaiyuo, Kauwane baa yuu Timina sipisipi imanji pyake palanya pelyamo, lamaiyaminyi sepala

¹⁴ baame banya enda waiyana komau dupwa neta nyepala komau wakale dupwa nyepala pee pyuo dokopa lenge kambu yambe piya. Yambe pyapala yuu taone Enaimi kata Timina penge dokona iso peteya. Baame wane Sela andapala namba nyepa napyamo mee peto lao suu pyao piyasa piya.

¹⁵ Jutabaa epapala dokopa pasende enda dupwame komau nyepala lenge kambu yambe pingi dopale ingiyasa baa pamuku enda lao suu piya.

¹⁶ Enda doko banya kauwangelao see napala dokopa baa kata nemba nemba peteyamo dokona papala, Isokota nyembanale bwua, lamaiya.

Enda dokome, Aki mende jerenepa nyer-
ambase? lao piso siya.

¹⁷ Baame isingi lao, Meme ikylene mende enakana jero, leyamosa enda baame, Kapanja mena ikylene doko angi jero lao wambo mee bange mende lasaka pyuo jelase? leya.

¹⁸ Aki mende makande pyuo jowase? laopiso siya.

Endame isingi lao, Embena kingi pyasi palenge namba puu kareta dokopa pangali minyuo papingi dokope jii, leyasa maiya. Maipala angi nyiyambisa wane ingyara ingiya.

¹⁹ Enakana Tama sipurala papala komau lenge kambu yambe piyamo doko roko nyepala banya enda waiyana komau dee pee piya.

²⁰ Yuu mendepa Juta baa meme ikkyane mende nyepala banya puu minyingi yuu Atulumu range maiya. Maipala enda bange makande pii lao maipu doko range nyakala pena leya. Dopa pyuo maiyala peyamopape enda baa kota kaeya.

²¹ Koto saka napala yuu range akali dupwa piso soo, Pasende enda mende Enaimi repeta kata nempa nempa peteyapya doko epapu anja petase? leya.

Nakama isingi lao, Yuu dusa pasende enda mende pisa nange daa, leyami.

²² Dokopa baa kapu kyepala Juta kareyamo dokona papala, Namba koto kaepunupa yuu range akali dupwame panda dokona pasende enda mende pisa nange langimisa epelyo, lamaiya.

²³ Pii doko sepala Juta baame, Baa pangali nyinya kaeyambana. Dee koto nyii nambanale. Wambu dupwame nambwa kando giyuo lasarami. Mena doko emba keta pyambwapu doko enda kando nyii nalene lyamo doko pii mende pali nara, leya.

²⁴ Kana rema papeyamopa lapome Juta lamaiyuo, Embena kauwane kande doko mendeme nyiyande dakepa wane palamo, leyami.

Dokopa Jutame enda baa neta nyepala isare dokona pyao kisinya, leya.

²⁵ Baa nyuo epeyaminyipa kauwange ketapii nembo lao, Bange embena kingi palenge namba puu kareta pangalipi reto peto. Dupwa jiyamo range dokome nyiyamopa wane palamojo dupwa kandasala apinya lao kandalase? leya.

²⁶ Jutame dupwana soo manji nyepala lao, Enda baa rolae ingyapyamopa nambame kopetame piyulyamo. Namba wane Selana nyakamipenge doko kaeyo, lapala dee baa kamba nyii napala kaeya.

²⁷ Enda baawane mata piyamo manjo dokopa wane reme paka manjira ingiya.

²⁸ Oo manjo nyelana siyamo dokopa wane mende wambo kingi neta peeya. Kingi peeya dokona enda wane manjinya role pyao peteyambi dokome puu wale kone lapo nyepala banya kingi dokona puu pisakamyuo lao, Dake wane angi, leya.

²⁹ Leyamopape dee kingi kuilanyiyamopa wane mende doko nyuo wambakaya. Dokopa enda wane manjinya role pyao peteya baame wane doko kando lao, Yea dopa pyuo pulipyao range neta epanapyane, leya. Dokona lao wane doko kingi Peresa leyami.

³⁰ Dokopa yangonge puu wale kone kinginya kareta doko mandeya. Doko banya kingi Sara leyami.

39

Potipana Etenge Dokome Josepe Mojo Maiya Doko

¹ Isimaele akali dupwame Josepe ropo pyao nyiyami kande doko baa yuu Isipi lanyuo peyami. Lanyuo peyaminyipa Peraona yanda singi mupwa dokona mende Isipi range Potipa lenge dokome Josepe ropo pyao nyiya. Yanda singi doko kinjinya anda andake dokona yanda singi yango dupwa iso karenga.

² Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josepe baapa role pyao karapala yulu peparae mondo lanyi pyambwakamiya. Josepe baame Isipi akali mupwa dokona anda palyuo kareya.

³ Banya akali mupwa kando Kamongome Josepe role pyao karapala mondo lanyi pyambwapyamopa yulu peparae elyape ingyuo pyuo karamo lao kandeya.

⁴ Potipa Josepeme nyiso pyuo kareya dupwana kando epe siya. Sepala banya andape bange dupwa peparaepe iso karena leya.

⁵ Dopa pyuo peyamopa Kamongome Isipi akalinya anda wambu peparae Josepe lapolapo lao nyisiya. Kamongome Josepe yulu piyamo anda dokonape yuu kamanda dupwanape mondo lanyi pyambuya.

⁶ Dokopa Potipame banya bange peparae range kaeyo Josepena kingi rakana palyiya. Palyiyamo dokome andana yulu mende range pii napala nenge napapu kaeya.

Josepe wane porai lenge kambu keyange kyaka napengelende au pinginde kareyasa dokona

⁷ Potipana etenge baame kyanyi kando mona nyepala role pyao palimbana, lamaiya.

⁸ Lamaiyamopa Josepeme lao, Emba range silini doko. Nambana akali kamongo baame banya bange peparaie namba keta pyamalyapala mee kamenge karamo.

⁹ Namba baapa kapa kapa ingyuo bange dupwa rapu pyuo karambano. Baame bange mende yapo reta nalyamono embako ikilyamo. Namba apa pyuo emba letenedokona koo pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yanda pirusi? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopape enda baame yuu yagara kwuara piyamo yaka lao kaeya nao nyelana leyamopape Josepeme pii soo nyakami napala role pyao pali naro daako, leya.

¹¹ Dopa piyamopape yuu mendepa anda iki siyamo akali dupwa pana nayami dokopa Josepe andakare papala yulu pyuo kareya.

¹² Dokopa enda doko epapala banyakomau andupingi doko minyapala rate dokona palimbana leyamosa Josepe baa kamanda ralo pyakao peyamopa enda doko banya komau andupingi doko kingi rakana paleya.

¹³ Josepe dopa pyuo komau yaki nyepala makando peyamo kandapala enda doko yau pyapala

¹⁴ yulu akali dupwa kyakale lao, Kandapala. Nambana akalidokome Ipuru akali doko nyepala andakare pyuo karena leyamopa baame namba keta koo piralyamo. Baame nambana panda epapala role pyao baapa palimbana lapyamopape-nambame poraiyuo yau pyapusa

¹⁵ sepala banya pepingi roko retalamo dokoyaki nyepala kamanda makando pelyamo, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa enda baame pepingi doko mee reto akalingi Josepena akali mupwa epelyape lao iso peteya.

¹⁷ Epeyamo dokopa, Dopa pyaamo lao wamba leyamuli pyuo Ipuru akali nyinyi kendemande akali dokome nambana panda epapala koo pilyamo, lamaiya.

¹⁸ Dopa pipyamopape nambame yau

pyapunu dokopa banya pepingi doko namba karapu dokona yaki nyuo kamanda pyakao pupya, leya.

¹⁹ Enda dokome, Dopa pyuoembena kendemande dokome namba makande pyaamo, lamaiyamo dokopa Josepena akali mupwa baa imbu singi koo nyepala

²⁰ Josepe baa nyuo kinjinya karapusi wambu palenge dokona palyiyasa paleya.

²¹ Baa karapusi anda paleyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Josepe mona reto puu peyamosa karapusi isingi akalinya lenge kambu baa nyuo elyape inginyi pyambuya.

²² Dokopa karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparaie iso karena lao rombo palyiyamopa karapusi andana yulu paleya dupwana peparaie rapu pyuo kareya.

²³ Dokopa karapusi isingi akali dokome yulu peparaie Josepe keta retapala kaeya. Renge doko Kamongo baa Josepe keta role pyao kareyasa bange peparaie piyamo dupwa elyape ingyuo peya.

40

Josepeme Karapusi Akali Dolapona Kombeya Iso Lakamiya

¹ Yuu mendepa Isipi kinji dokona ipwa waenena yulu pyakamingi akali dokopa banya borete wasakamingi dokopame Isipi kinji doko kando koo piyambi.

² Dokopa Peraome doo akali lama yulu pingi akali wakale iso kareyambi dolapo kando imbwaya.

³ Imbwuapala baame puu maiyuo karapusi anda yanda singi mupwa iso kareyamo dokona Josepe kareyamo dokona pyambuya.

⁴ Yanda singi mupwa dokome nakamba Josepe role pyao nenge kiso karena lao kareya. Nakama karapusi yuu andarele paleyambi.

⁵ Kukwa mendepa Isipi kinjinya waenena yulu pyakamyuo borete wasakamyuo pingi dolapome kombeyande piyambi. Akali mendaki range dokona kombeya piyambi dokona range wakale renga paleya.

⁶ Josepe yangama nakamba peteyambi dokona epeyamo dokopa mona kumuo peteyambinyi kandeya.

⁷ Josepe nakamba karapusi anda peteyambinyi epokandapala dokopa baame nakamba piso soo, Akipamo epapu nakamba lenge kambu kwuaro silyambinyi? leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Nambwa range wakale wakale kombeya pimbwa dokona mendeme renge polo langirami ingya napya, leyambi.

Dokopa Josepe lao, Nakambana kombeya dokona Anatumi renge polo langirana. Kombeya doko serowale langipwape, leya.

⁹ Dokopa waenena yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dokona kombeya doko dopa pipu lao leya. Kombeya dokona isa girapo nambana lenge kambu dokona lyakaro sipya.

¹⁰ Namba isa girapo kandapu dokopa wangya remana wakale wakale yoko pipala lyipya.

¹¹ Dokopa Peraona pee kapo nambana kinginya nyuo minyaro karapunde kapo dokona girapo kinginyi retakamipala Perao maiyapupya, leya.

¹² Josepeme kombeya iso baa lamaiyuo, Dokona renge doko wangya remana lyakaro sipya doko suu pyao yuu gii rema epo paramopa

¹³ Peraome embena koo doko kame sepakala yulu pingi dokona range piri laramopa waene kingyuo karo mainginyili pyuo maiyuo karare, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo peya kande dokopape namba kame see napipi. Namba dopa pyuo palipya lao Perao keta arome pyapala karapusi palo doko neta nyereje suu pyape, leya.

¹⁵ Namba koo mende pii nayonopa Ipuru yuu dokona waa nyuo epeyami dee dopako pyuo dae mende pipundena karapusi piminde daa, leya.

¹⁶ Kombeya doko mondo lao nyiso leyamo borete wasingi akali mupwa dokome kandapala baa Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba opetae kombeyande pipupyako, leya. Dokona pisiki minyasi remasa

borete paleta nambana kyawa dokona soo pupupya.

¹⁷ Pisiki ketae dokona Peraona nenge rara wakale wakale yangasi dupwa sipya. Sipyamopape yakame dokona sipyamo nao soo pumi, leya.

¹⁸ Josepeme polo lao, Pisiki rema doko makande pyuo yuu gii rema dopale, leya.

¹⁹ Yuu gii rema paramopa Peraome embena mange pyao puku nyepala embena yongo doko isa mendena yukwaramopa yakame embena yongo doko nao soo parami renge dokona pipyaliamo, leya.

²⁰ Yuu gii rema kore yuu sepeyamopa Perao banya mandenge gii pyaka siyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi wambu dupwa nenge andake nala epena leya. Nao peteyaminyi dokona banya waenena yulu pyakamingi borete wasakamyuo pingi dolapo epena leya.

²¹ Epena leyamopa waene kamwakamingi doko baa dee yulu palenge dokonako Peraona kapo doko minyuo waene kamuo jepa pyuo karena leya.

²² Dopa piyamopape borete wasakamingi doko pyao kumakaya. Doko Josepeme nakambana kombeyana iso leyamo dokonako angi pyaka siya.

²³ Dokopa deewaenena yulu pyakamingi akali dokome Josepe nyisinyi leyamo doko nyuo kame sepala kaeya.

41

Josepeme Peraona Kombeya Isakamiya

¹ Ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Perao kombeyame baa ipwa Naele pona dokona kareyande

² bulamakao kameya keyange yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa pona dokona sipuro epapala kembo dupwa nao epeyami.

³ Dee bulamakao moeya nenge koo yanda ipingiko ipwa pona dokonako piso epapala mena doloma kareyaminyi ipwa marengi dokona kareyami.

⁴ Dopa pipala moeya nenge dusipame kameya yanda ipingi dusipa pyao neyami. Dopa pipala Perao lenge reya.

⁵ Rapala deeko paleya. Dokopa kenapa renge mendaki dokona yanda ipingi nyepo keyange wambu pyuo peteya.

⁶ Enakana dokonako kenapa yanda ipingi nyepo dee lokwasiya. Dupwa porambaiyeme pyao netame nao piya.

⁷ Kenapa moeya nenge dusipame yanda ipingi kameya dusipa pyao neyami dokopa Perao lenge rapala kombeyame lamo lao walu leya.

⁸ Yangama dokopa baa pyuo saka napala yuu Isipi pipulenge dee singi akalipi nyakala pena leya. Dupwame kombeya dopa pyuo pipu lao lamaiyamopape mendeme renge polo larami ingya naya.

⁹ Dokopa ipwa waenena yulu pyakamyuo karenge akali dokome lao, Wamba kopetame pyuo kame siyonde epapu suu pilyu.

¹⁰ Embame embena kendemande pipa imbwuapala borete wasingiakali mupwa nambapa karapusi anda yanda singi akali mupwa iso kareyamo dokona anjinyi pyambuui kande.

¹¹ Dokona kukwa mendepa nambwa kombeya piyamba. Kombeya dolapona rangena wakale wakalena renge paleya.

¹² Ipuru wane parangende kareyamo doko yanda singi mupwa dokona yulu pyakamyuo karo nambwana kombeya piyamba doko renge wakale wakale paleyamopa iso lakaya.

¹³ Baame pololeyamo doko angi pyaka siya. Dopa pyuo namba range yulu pingi dokona epo dee borete wasingi doko pyao yuku piyami, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Peraome Josepe lanyakala pena leyasa karapusi paleya dokona waiya lao nyepala epeyami. Dokopa Josepe komau wapuo angasi aku mondo lapala Perao peteyamo dokona epeya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba kombeya pipala lakana lapu doko mendeme polo lakalana saka nami. Embame kombeya iso lenge lami, leya.

¹⁶ Josepemeisingi lao, Nambame range laa nange. Anatumi Perao rae mairi dokona ingyuo iso lao rolakara, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Peraome lao, Namba kombeyame ipwa Naele nembange dokona karapunde.

¹⁸ Bulamakao kameya keyange yanda ipingi ipwaponna dokona epapala kembo londe dokona nao karami.

¹⁹ Dokopa dee bulamakao wakale yanda ipingi nyepo moeya nao ipi pingi ronende imi. Nakama yongo karanange dopale yuu Isipi liti dakena namba wamba kanda nange.

²⁰ Moeya nasi dupwame kameya yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pyao nami.

²¹ Naminyipape yongo dokona nao palya napala wamba moeya nasi karenge dopaleko karami. Karami dokopa lenge rapu, leya.

²² Dee dopako pyuo kombeya pipala kandapunu dokopakenapa renge mendaki dokona yanda ipingi nyepo keyange wambu pyuo pisipya.

²³ Enakana dokonako kenapa yanda ipingi nyepo dee lokwasiya. Dupwa porambaiyeme pyao netame nao piya.

²⁴ Kenapa moeya nenge dusipame yanda ipingi kameya dusipa pyao neyami. Dokona nambame akali singi dupwa lamaipu dokopa mendemerenge polo langyalana saka nami.

²⁵ Josepeme Perao lamaiyuo, Kombeya laparae dolapo mendakinya pipilyamo. Anatumi mende pirandena langilyu lao pipya.

²⁶ Bulamakao yanda ipingi nyepo keyangepe dee kenapa yanda ipingi keyangepe kandapinyi dusipa suu pyao doko ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo dopale. Renge mendaki palamo, leya.

²⁷ Dee bulamakao moeya nasi yanda ipingi nyepo enakana pyakalyo epo dee kenapa porambaiyeme pyao yando nasi dusipa ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo lopo andake sera dokona makande pyuo pipya.

²⁸ Doko mee Anatumi mende pinya Perao emba langipyalyamo lalono dopaleko lyamo, leya.

²⁹ Ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Isipi dakena nenge andake seramo narami.

³⁰ Dee enakana ee kana yanda ipingi nyepoko lopo sera dokopa dolo ee kana yanda ipingi yuu Isipi nenge andake siyamo dusipa mee bange ingyuo para. Yuu gii dusipana yuu ketange pyao kwaeyo para, leya.

³¹ Ee kana nenge kakana peyamo neyami dupwa lopo andake seramo dokome mee ingyuo para.

³² Emba kombeya yuu lamasa lao pipinyi renge dokona Anatumi lao kaepala repe angi pironjo lao pipyalamo.

³³ Dokona lao embame akali angi mona palenge singi mende koto nyepala yuu Isipi panda peparae iso karena lapenge.

³⁴ Dee dopako pyuo akali lapo rombo palyapala yuu Isipi dokona kyawa nyuo iso karo ee kana yanda ipingi nenge kakana paramopa wambumi nenge manjo nyeraminyi dokona nyuo kingipaki pirami dupwana mendaki larapu nyuo nenge retenge anda reto karena lapenge.

³⁵ Nakama ee kana nenge kakana paramo gii dupwana Perao embena kingi lao yuu taone dupwana nenge nyuo malu palyuo rapu pyuo kararami.

³⁶ Nenge dopa pyuo retarami dokome yuu Isipi dakena lopo ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo seramo dokona kandamae pyuo sera dokona Isipi wambu dupwa kuma narami, leya.

Yuu Isipi Dokona Josepe Gapomane Yulu Mupwa Nyiya

³⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa Peraome dee banya yulu akalipimi doko angi pirandena lyamo lao siyami.

³⁸ Sepala dokopa Peraome banya kende-mande dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwame akali wakale dopalende anja mende Anatunya Imambumi pyaramo kararande koto nyeramase? leya.

³⁹ Dokopa Perao Josepe kando lamaiyuo, Anatumi emba yapo yulu dupwa lasaka pilyamo. Akali angi mona palenge singi emba yale mende yuu dakena daalyamo.

⁴⁰ Nambana isingi dupwa emba keta retaronopa nambana wambu dupwa emba lareneli pyuo mawa pii doko minyarami. Namba kinji rombo palyisi karo dokomeko iki mupwa ingili lao kararo, leya.

⁴¹ Dopa lapala Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo, Emba yuu Isipi dokona mupwa ingyuo karape lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya.

⁴² Dopa lapala Peraome banya urinji malawai lasi kinginya pisingi kinjinya make

palepeta doko neta nyepala Josepena kingi pisiya. Komau keyange nyuo pyakamyuo dee puu sane golome wasisi doko mangena sakamyuo piya.

⁴³ Dokopa banya mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli lapo pyuo singi dokona petena lapala yanda singi lapome wambu pakapunya lao banya kata retakamyuo wambo pena leya. Dopa pyuo Josepeme Isipi dokona mupwa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya.

⁴⁴ Palyapala Perao Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba Perao kandapi. Yuu Isipi dakena embame mende laa narenepa mendeme kingi romo pyuo pii narami, leya.

⁴⁵ Dokopa Josepe kando kingi Sape-natepanya lapala yuu Ono range purisi akali Potepera dokona wanenge Asenate baa nyakamiya. Dokopa Josepe Isipi panda dokona papyuo kareya.

⁴⁶ Josepe baa ee kana akalisa rema ingiyamopa yuu Isipi dokona kinji Peraona yulu nyuo pyakamiya. Dopa pyuo palyuo karo yuu Isipi dokona papyuo kareya.

⁴⁷ Ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana nenge wara piyami dupwa nenge soo kakana piya.

⁴⁸ Ee kana doo yanda ipingiyuu Isipi nenge siya dusipana Josepeme nenge dupwa nyuo bake pyuo taone dupwanareteya. Mee yuu dusipana kapa pyuo nakamana taone andake palengenyili pyuo nenge nyuo reteyami.

⁴⁹ Baame nenge andapyule nyuo bake pyuo reteyasa ipwa pota kee malu ingiya. Dopa pyuo kenapa waingi malu mee kakana siyasa yaka lalana saka napala akisipa lao soo gisapa nayami.

⁵⁰ Ene lopo sepa nayamopa Josepe banya etenge Asenate yuu Ono range purisi Potepera lenge dokona wanenge nyiya dokona wane lama mandeya.

⁵¹ Manjipala Josepeme lao, Anatumi namba randa nyiyunupape dee nambana rakanena ree palupi nyuo kame sipili lao jilyamo lapala wane mupwa dokona kingi Manasa, leya.

⁵² Dee dopako pyuo, Anatumi namba randa nyuo karapunu panda dakena wane

jilyamo, lapala wane enakana doko Epo-raime leya.

⁵³ Ee kana yanda ipingi yuu Isipi dokona nenge siyamopa nao rae maiyami doko oteyamopa

⁵⁴ dee ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo Josepeme lopo sera leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Yuu menge dupwana lopo kone siyamopape yuu Isipi liti dokona nenge siya.

⁵⁵ Yuu muu ree lao lopo siyamo dokopa Isipirange dupwa Perao kando lopoe leyami dokopa Peraome, Josepe karamo dokona pao lamaipala laramuli pyuo pipwape, leya.

⁵⁶ Yuu panda peparae lao lopo koneso kapa kapa piyamo dokopa Josepe baame nenge singi anda dupwa lumbwapala Isipi wambu ropo pyao nena lao kareya.

⁵⁷ Yuu muu peparaena lopo kone siyasa Josepe kareya dokonako nenge ropo pyala epeyami.

42

Josepena Yangonge Dupwa Yuu Isipi Dokona Nenge Ropo Pyala Peyami

¹ Jekopeme yuu Isipi dokona nenge manjo bake piyaminyi silyamo leyami doko soo nyepala ikinyingi dupwa lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakama mee dupwana karamisi?

² Nambame sipunu dokopa yuu Isipi dokona nenge silyamo letaminyi dokona ropo pyala pupwape. Namwa kuma namanale, leya.

³ Doko sepala Josepena yangonge akalisa Isipi dokona nenge ropo pyala peyami.

⁴ Jekopeme Josepena yangonge angi Benjamene doko pyakaramipi piraminyi lao pakapala pena laa naya.

⁵ Kenane dokona lopo andake siyasa wambu wakale wakalepe dee Isaraelena ikinyingi dupwape nenge ropo pyala peyami.

⁶ Josepe baa yuu Isipi dokona gapo-manee mupwa ingyuo karapala yuu muu peparae ropo pyala epeyaminyi baame maiyuo kareya. Dokona Josepenayangonge dupwa epapala banya lenge kambu

siyamo dokona baa mupwa lao yuu dokonapangu siyami.

⁷ Josepeme nakama banya yangonge lao soo kandeyamopape baame kamenge wakalende karene lao masinya lao lao kareya. Baame pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu anja rangepe, leya.

Isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu Kenane range nenge ropo pyala epelyamano, leyami.

⁸ Josepe baame yangonge dusipa lao soo nyiyamopape nakamame baana lao soo nyii nayami.

⁹ Baame nakamana lao kombeya pyakamiyamo dokona suu pyao karapala lao, Nakamame namwana panda poraipi daa lao maa palyuo kandala imilyamo, leya.

¹⁰ Dopaleyamo dokopa nakamba isingi lao, O kamongo, emba letene doko daa. Namwa mee embena kendemande akali ingyuo nenge ropo pyalana imwa, leyami.

¹¹ Namwa ane yangongemoo pii kalunja nembo lenge akali epelyamano. Maa palyuo kandala epelyamande daa, leyami.

¹² Josepeme nakama lamaiyuo, Kyambo. Nakamame yuupanda dake poraipi daa lao kandala imilyamo, leya.

¹³ Nakamame lao, Okamongo, namwana rakange mendaki yuu Kenane dokona karo wane akalisa ipisu lamamandeya dokona lumwa pyuo mandeya doko rakangepa karambi dee mende kumuya, leyami.

¹⁴ Josepeme lao, Nambame lalono doko angilyamo. Nakamba maa palyuokandalana epo pimi, leya.

¹⁵ Renge dokona lao namba dopa pyuo nakamba makande pyuo kandaro, Namba Peraona kingi dokona lao nakamba yangonge kuki anda karamo lami doko dae epa nara ramo nambame nakama yaki nyii naronjo lalu lao leto.

¹⁶ Nakamba mendeme lanyala papale. Doloma iso anjaro kararaminyi dokopa nakamana pii kinyi panda kyambo lamipi lao makande pyuo kandaro. Mende ramo kandena. Perao mee karamo dokona nakamba maa palyuo kandala imilyamo doko lao lyakai soo gisarama.

¹⁷ Dopa lapala nakama yuu gii rema karapusi anda karena leya.

¹⁸ Dee yuu gii rema epapeyamo dokopa Josepeme lao, Namba Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao kingi lao karengenge. Nakamba laronuli pyuo pirami ramo dokome range lete wai pyao nyerami, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala, Nakama pii katalunja nembo lenge akali ramo doko nakama mendaki karapusi palaminyipanda dokona pale-nale. Lapo dupwa nakama nenge ropo pyami kandapi dupwa soo nakamana ree palu lopo siyacmo petaminyi dokona pa-pale, leya.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo papala nakamana yangonge kuki doko lanyuo eparaminyi dokome kinyi lami lao panaramopa nakamba pyao kuma narowale, leya.

Sepala kapa leyami.

²¹ Nakama yango sukusa lao, Kinyi yangonge doko kando kopetame piyama. Namwa randa maiyama dokopa baame namwa kando nyisimili lao pisokondali piyamopape namwame sili see nale laa nayamase? Dokona dakepa randa doko namwa keta epo palamo, leyami.

²² Dokopa Urupeneme lao, Nambame wane doko randa maiya namana ley-onopa nakamame sili see nale leyami kande. Dokona epapu baa kumuyamo dokona ranjamadoko namwa keta epo palyuo yano nyilyamano, leya.

²³ Josepeme kande dokona letaminyi lao soo manji nyuo kareyamo doko see nayami. Wambo pii roko akali keta lao kareyami dokome nakamana pii see nanginge karamo lao suu piyami.

²⁴ Mange dokopa Josepe ee dokome lulaka peyasa nakama yaki nyuo papala ee leya. Ee lao popo nembapala nakama kareyami dokona epo Simione nyepala nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dokona kiimbuya.

Josepe Yangonge Dusipa Kenane Lambu Peyami

²⁵ Josepeme banya akali dupwa keta lao, Nakamana nyuu dupwana witi jingi paki pyakamyuo dokopa mone dupwa range paki pyakamipala nenge katasa nao

parami dupwa opetae paki pyakamipape, leya. Dokona dopa pyuo pyakamiyami.

²⁶ Dokopa nakamana mena donge dupwana witi jingi nyuo retapala kata nyuo peyami.

²⁷ Pao kwuayamo palirami mare dokona mendeme banya donge nenge mainyadokopa nyuu dokona kambu polo karo kandeyamopa rangena mone dusipa ketae paleyamo kando nyiya.

²⁸ Nyepala yangonge dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana mone dapwa range paki pyakaminyi nambana nyuu kambusa palamo, lao lasaka piyasa nakama walu lao mona nembo yango sukusa piso soo, Anatumi akinde namwa keta pilyase? leyami.

²⁹ Rakange Jekope yuu Kenane kareyamo dokona epo pyaka sepala dokopa dopa pyuonde pipya lao lamaiyami.

³⁰ Yuu range akali kamongo dokome namwa pyalanako pyuo yuu dokona maa palyuo kandakala imilyamo lao randa jipya.

³¹ Namwa baa lamaiyuo, Namwa pii kalunja lenge akalini maa palyuokandala imwande daa lamaimwa.

³² Namwa rakange mendakinya wane akalisa ipisu lama mandeya dokona mende kumuyamopa dee lumwa pyuo mandeya doko rakangepayuu Kenane dokona karambinyi, lamwa.

³³ Yuu range akali kamongo baame langyuo, Nakama pii kinyi lenge ramo nakama mendali nambapa karambana. Doloma pao ree palu lopo karaminyi dokona papala

³⁴ wane lumwa pyuo mandeya doko lanyuoko eparami. Dopa pyuo pirami dokopa kinyi nakama kalunja nembo lenge akalidoko panaramopa nakamana yangonge doko mee dee range peyakarowale. Peyaronopa nakama kapa nenge dupwa mee maso ropo pyala eparami, leya.

³⁵ Witi jingi kulimbuyami dokopa akali peparaena nyuunya mone ranju dupwa range paleyande kandapala dokopa nakama rakangemoo pipya pakayami.

³⁶ Rakange Jekopeme lamaiyuo, Namba

isange doko kararaminyi kapa daa. Josepe pana naya. Dee Simione dopako pipyamopa dakepa Benjamene nyuo mona letaminyi dupwana namba apa lao paro?

³⁷ Urupene dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame Benjamene lanyuoko epa nayo kande wane nambana dolapo pyao malu piri. Baa namba keta pyamalyarenepa kapa lanyuoko eparo, leya.

³⁸ Dopa leyamopape Jekopeme lao, Nambana wane doko nakama pipya kapa paa nara. Yangonge kumuya dokona baa iki lenge rao silyamo. Baa katasa pyasakarami. Nakambame namba yaku kareta dake randa koo doko jeramisa saka rengen paleta kumuo paro, leya.

43

Josepena Yangonge Dusipame Benjamene Nyepala Dee Isipi Peyami

¹ Kenane lopo siya doko soo andakiya.

² Jekopena ree palu dupwa nenge Isipi rae ropo pyasi dusipa neyaminyioteyasa Jekopeme dee lama ropo pyala paipunya leya.

³ Jutame isingi lao, Akali dokome yangonge wane baa lanyuo eparimi lao kaeyapya. Doko role pyao epa narami ramo namwana lenge kambu dee kanda naro leyanja, leya.

⁴ Embame wane Benjamene lanyuo pupwa lare ramo doko nenge ropo pyakala parama, leya.

⁵ Wane daa lare ramo doko paa narama. Akali dokome lao, Yangonge wane doko lanyuo epa narami dokopa namba karo dakena dee epa narami, leya lyakande, leya.

⁶ Isaraele baame lao, Akipamo nakamame namba kopetame randa joo yangonge mende karamo lamaimisi? leya.

⁷ Nakama isingi lao, Akali dokome namwana ree palu dokona lao mee piso soo sulu sipya. Nakamana rakane lete karape? Nakama dusipakope panda yangone mende karamo? lapyasa namwa isingi lanyuo ipupwape lara lao see napala karapya lamwa, leya.

⁸ Dokopa Juta dokome rakange Isaraele lamaiyuo, Wane doko namba role pyao pupwa larenepa sipurapala monale. Dokona lao emba dee namwa namwana wanepe kuma namanale, leya.

⁹ Baa nambana kingi rakana palyapala kaelale. Nambapa pyamalyarenepa baa lao lanyuo anda epa naro ramo doko koo rengen doko namba keta kapa kwuanyi nemba nao kararo ingyara, leya.

¹⁰ Dae dopa pyuo lao kara namwali doko yuu lamasa lao nenge manjo imwali lao suu pilyu, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa rakange Isaraeleme lamaiyuo lao, Dopa pyuo parandena lyamo dopa pyuo pipa, leya. Yuunya bange angi kapa palenge dupwana lapo paki pipala mamba lapo amburali ipwangepe awa kyaa pingi lapope anga ulyape dee kumba roo lapope manjo pao akali doko mee pakiki mairami.

¹² Dee kana mone kenda pyuo minyuo papale. Mone nakamana nyuunya pali narali paleyapya kande dupwa dee manjo parami. See nao kamengete retayami?

¹³ Sipurapala yangone nyuo lanyuo akali baa karamo dokona dee kamba pupwa, leya.

¹⁴ Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome akali banya mona pyakaramopa baamenakama sakame kumaramopa nakamana yangonge mende doko dee Benjaminepa range pupwa lakanale. Nambana wane dupwa dee kando nyii naro ingiya kande doko dokolyamo, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamopa nakamame bange mee mairaminyi mone dupwa anda pyuolepe dee Benjamene opetae nyuo rapa rapa pipala Isipi papala Josepena lenge kambu dokona pao pyaka siyami.

¹⁶ Josepeme Benjamene role pyao epeyaminyi kandapala banya kende-mande akali anda yulu pyuo karengen doko lamaiyuo, Akali dupwa lanyuo pao nambamoo korakama nenge role pyao namanale mena mende pyao kisakana, leya.

¹⁷ Kendemande baa Josepe leyamuli pyuo pipala akali dupwa Josepenaanda lanyuo epeya.

¹⁸ Josepena anda nakama lanyuo peyamisa mone wambodupwa nyu-

unya paleyamo anda manjo peyamapya renge dokona namwa dae anda lanyuo epelyaminyi rapisi lao suu piyami. Pyapala karapusi pyuo mena donge dupwa nyakaopinya pyaminyi lao suu pyapala pakayami.

¹⁹ Pakapala nakama Josepena kendemande mupwa doko kambu repeta kareyamo dokona epo lamaiya.

²⁰ O kamongo mende langimwali yaka emba sepe. Namwa wamba dae nenge ropo pyala epeyama.

²¹ Doko pao anda kauwa palirama yuu dokona mone range wakale wakale paleyamo kando niyiyama. Namwana mone kenda piyamo lanyuo epeyamano dopaleko range paleyamosa mone doko dee laeyo manjo epo dokopa

²² mone wakale nenge ropo pyarama dupwa manjawako epelyamano. Apimi namwana mone dupwa bake range dokona paki pyakayape? lao see nalyamano, leyami.

²³ Kendemande dokome lao, Monanembo paka nalapape. Nakambanape nakama rakanena Anatu baame byake dokona yole retakaya. Wambo ropo piyaminyi mone doko namba keta piyami kande lapala Simione nakama kareyami dokona lanyuo epeya.

²⁴ Dopa pipala nakama baame lanyuo Josepena anda kolandapala nakama ipwame kimbu wate pinya lao maipala baame donge dupwa nenge pyakamiya.

²⁵ Nakama Josepe korakama dokopa role pyao nenge narami doko sepala bange mee mairami dupwa rapa rapa pyuo reto peteyami.

²⁶ Josepe anda epeyamo dokopa bange mee mairami dupwa maipala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu siyami.

²⁷ Baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana rakane alemo namba langiyami kande doko apa pipyamo karase? Baa kapa karase? leya.

²⁸ Nakama isingi lao, Embena akali kuki namwana rakane doko baa mee letekaramo, lapala banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu karapala pangu siyami.

²⁹ Josepeme kandapeyamo yangonge wane Benjamene endanginya wane doko kareyasa lao, Dake nakamana yangone enakanande langiyami dokose? Rakane Anatumi emba pakiki pyakao karena leya.

³⁰ Dopa lapala Josepe Benjamene kando kondo dokome monarena pulunongo piyamo ee lara ingiyasa waiya lao panda papala ee lao kareya.

³¹ Enakana lenge kambu wate pyuo mondo lapala range poraiyuo kama epokenge mokwa sinyala leya.

³² Dokopa Josepe baa yeelyo piso nenge neyamopabanya yangongepe Isipi wambupi wakale wakale pyuo nenge neyami. Ipuru wambu pipya role pyao nenge dokopa ipyarama lenge renge dokona ingyuo liti pyuo nao peteyami.

³³ Yangonge dupwa manjo epengenyili pyuo Josepena lenge kambu siya taepo repeta dokona peteyami. Dopa pyuo pisiyamo doko soo manji nyepala lenge pongo pyalya pyana pipala mona peyamo peteyami.

³⁴ Nenge Josepena taepo dokona piso mokwa sepala Benjamene kamame andarele maiyami nakama baa role pyao nenge ipwape rae maiyuo nao sikya piyami.

44

Kapo Pana Naya Doko

¹ Josepeme banya kendemande mupwa anda yulu pingi doko lamaiyuo, Akali dupwana byake dokona nenge malu kapa manjaraminyili pyuo paki pyakamyuo dokopa nakamana mone wakale wakale byake kambunya paki pyakaminyi, leya.

² Dee nambana kana kulingimi wasisi kapo doko yangonge wane enakana dokona byakena ketae paki pyakaminyi leyamopa leyamuli pyuo piya.

³ Ene yango epeyamo dokopa akali dusipa nakamana donge nyepala kata nyuo peyami.

⁴ Nakama taone yaki nyuo mee nombisale pelyaminyi lao karo banya kendemande lamaiyuo, Akali dupwa peta pao kando nyuo wambapala dokopa dopa pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama keta mondo

lamwanopa akipamo koo pyuo yano pyapala pelyamisi?

⁵ Kapo dake nambana kamongona ipwa nenge doko rengyana nyera dupwana pii repa repa piramo dupwana kandalana retenge doko daase? Nakama dopa pimi doko yulu koo pimisa pipya, leya.

⁶ Kendemandeme pao kando nyuo wambapala dokopa pii leyamo doko makande pyuo leya.

⁷ Nakamame baa piso, O kamongo, emba pii doko akipamo letene? Namwaembena enda ingyuo karamano dokome yulu dopale pirama ingya nange.

⁸ Namwana mone nyuunya paleyamo Kenane piso laeyo manjo epeyamano emba kandee lao kande akipamo embena kamongona anda siyamo kana golope kulingipi nyeramase?

⁹ Kamongo, embame namwa mendena nyuunya paliramo kando nyere ramo doko baa pyao kumakapala namwa doloma karapusi pirinyipa embena kendemende yulu pyuo karalu kararama.

¹⁰ Baa isingi lao, Kapa letaminyi dono nakama mendali keta kapo doko palira ramo baa karapusi palenale nakama lapo dupwa mee rolae ingyaramo papale, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa nyuu dupwa yuunya waiya lao yaki nyepala range rangu kandeyami.

¹² Josepena kendemandeme wambo mandenge dupwana nyuu rangu pao wane enakana dokona lumwa pyuo ranguyamopa Benjaminena nyuunya paleyamo kando nyiya.

¹³ Dokopa nakama yamarangyuo komau dupwa minyuorokwanyu nembu bange dupwa dongena retapala manjo taone dokona dee lambu peyami.

¹⁴ Juta yangongemoo Josepena anda epeyami dokona baa kareyamo kandapala yuunya pangu siyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa Josepeme lao, Nakama akinde pimi? Ene piramo dupwa akali namba yale dokome namba wambo pii repa repa pipala soo karo doko see nalyamisi? leya.

¹⁶ Jutame isingi lao, O kamongo namwa ketapii mende langirama ingya nalyamo. Aki mende larama? Apa pyuo namwa koo pii namwa dupwa pano lamape?

Namwana koo yambe pyao siyamo doko Anatu nyuo lasaka pipyasa pilyamo. Namwa peparae embena puu maisi ingyuo pelyamano. Kapo sipyamo kando nyipi doko baa iki ingya nara, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Josepeme lamaiyuo, Dokona palyuo pii naro daa. Akali mende kapo baa keta palipya doko nambana karapusi ingyale. Doloma nakama rakane karamo dokona mona seramopa papale, leya.

Jutame Benjaminena Lao Josepe Pii Leya

¹⁸ Jutame Josepe repeta pao lamaiyuo, O nambana kamongo, pii nambana monana epelyamo dupwa peparae langinyanja. Nambapa imbwa napipi. Kamongo emba Perao baa yaleko karene kande.

¹⁹ Kamongo embameko piso soo, Nakamana yangone rakanepi karamipi lao pisii.

²⁰ Namwame langyuo, Kamongo namwana rakange alemo karamo dokome emapanda mandeya yangone wane dokopa karambi. Wane banya endangimi pakao mandenge doko kumuyamopa baa iki lete karapyamopa rakangeme baako mona reto karene, leyama.

²¹ Dokopa kamongo embame baa kandaranya lanyuo ipupwape, lee.

²² Namwame emba langyuo, Wane doko rakange yaki nyuo epa nara epana pira dokopa rakange yamarangyuo kumara, leyama.

²³ Dokopa embame lao, Nakamana yangone wane doko lanyuo epa narami ramo doko dee nenge nyela epa narami, lee.

²⁴ Dokopa namwana rakane embena kendemande doko embame leenyili pyuo lamaiyakayama.

²⁵ Dokopa baame lao, Dee lambu nenge kuki lama ropo pyala pupwa, leyasa

²⁶ namwame isingi lao, Wane enakana doko role pyao pupwa laa nare ramo dokopa kapa ropo pyala paa narama. Wane kuki doko role pyao para ramo dokopa kapa parama, leyama.

²⁷ Dokopa embena kendemande nambana rakange dokome lao, Nambana enda dokome baa wane lama iki mandeya doko silyaminyi.

²⁸ Mende baa namba yaki nyiya. Baa kanda nayoŋo mena rae lengeme naoto piya.

²⁹ Wane dake epapu lanyuo paraminyi pyaope pirami ramo dokomenamba yaku kareta dake mona rando kararonopa kumanyi nembaramisa pira, leya.

³⁰ Dee dakepa kamongo emba rakane karamo dokona wane lanyu nao paramano kandara dusa yamarangyuo kumara. Banya mona wane keta yukwaro karengese.

³¹ Wane doko lanyuo paa naramano karamo dokopa baa emasi dokome saka renge dokome yamarangyuo kumara.

³² O kamongo wane dokona lao rakane kando mende lalu lao lenge ingyuo leyo. Wane doko dee lanyuoko epa naro ramo banya ranjama doko namba keta sulu seranja, leyo.

³³ Dokona lao epapu namba wane banya panda nyeronopa wane doko yangongemoo pipya range pakaminyale.

³⁴ Apa pyuo namba epapu wane yaki nyepala rakane karamo dokona paro? Namba rakane ralo makwa isa minyuo karara doko kanda naronjo paa naro, leya.

45

Josepeme Baanja Lao Yangongemoo Polo Lamaiya

¹ Josepe banya doo yuu range akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona poraiyuo lao karara ingya nayasa nakama pyao ralinyi nembo kamanda pena leya. Peyaminyipa, Namba Josepenje, lao angi yangongemoo polo lamaiya.

² Nengya nengya pyao yuu ketae ee leyasa Isipi akalimi sepala kinji Peraona anda yuupi dokona lao peyami.

³ Josepeme yangonge dusipa kando namba Josepenje rakane mee kapa karengese? leya. Dopa leyamopa yangongedusipame pakame kumapala isingi warapo laa nayami.

⁴ Dopa piyami dokopabaa karo dokona reperepe pyuo epena leyasa peyami dokopa lao, Namba nakamana yangonge Josepe Isipi wambu kana nyuo ropo pyao maiyami kande dokoŋo, leya.

⁵ Dokona nakamba keta palamo lao mona nemba nalapape. Nakama kyawalete nyere lapala Anatumi namba dae wambo nyuo peeyapya, leya.

⁶ Mange doko ee kana lama iki lopo soo epo papeyamopa dee kingi paki ene sera dupwana eewara pyuo manjo pii narami ingiya.

⁷ Anatumi nakamana rara rembe naa nana lao dokona namba wambo rapa rapa pyuo nembeya. Namba dae peeyamo dokome nakama koo keta pisaraminyi lapala lete wai pyao nyere lao piya.

⁸ Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama suu pingi nyisasarami Anatumi lyakande. Peraona rakange inginyipyambwapala banya yuu kingi Isipi dake peparae namba jiyamopa iso karapu, leya.

⁹ Dakepa waiya lao rakane karamo dokona papala embena ikinyi Josepe kande dokome dopa pyuo lalamo larami. Anatumi namba Isipi wambu iso karare lapalaandake ingyuo waso kareyamo karonjo. Namba keta waiya lao ipupi.

¹⁰ Epo dokopa yuu Gosene namba karo repeta palirami. Emba embena ikinyi wanepe embena sipisipi meme bula-makaope bange embena dupwa peparae lanyuo ipupi lalamo lamaipape.

¹¹ Emba Gosene paliri ramo dokopa nambame nenge yano piramuli pyuo nyisaro. Ee kana kingi paki ene lopo seramo dokopa embena ree palu menape nenge yangya nana lao lapunu pilyamo doko lamaipape, leya.

¹² Dee yangonge dupwa kando, Dakepa nakama peparae wane Benjaminemoo nakamana lenge angi dokome kadaminyipa pii langyuo leto, leya.

¹³ Rakane lamaiyuo, Namba iki yuu Isipi darena nambana ingyuo sipyamo karamo lao nakama kandami kandapi dopa pyuo lamaipala dokopa waiya lao mwua lapala lanyuoko dae ipupwape, leya.

¹⁴ Lapala yangonge Benjamene kupyuo rau pyapala ee andake leyasa Benjaminenebaame banya pendeko dokona yukwaro karo eeko leyamopa

¹⁵ Josepe baame yangonge lapo dupwa

nyinyi pipala ee lanyi pisiya dokopa yangonge dupwame baa role pyao pii leyami.

¹⁶ Josepe yangonge dupwa kala eparami lao Peraona anda dokona leyaminyi sepala banya yulu pingi mupwape baamoo rae maiyami.

¹⁷ Rae maipala Peraome Josepe kando lao, Embena yangonemoo lamaiyuo, Bange keyange dupwa nyuo mena kame-lena retapala manjo yuu Kenane lambu pena lamainya, leya.

¹⁸ Nakamana rakane dee enda wanepe nyepala layo eparaminyipa yuu sukunya jeronopa yuu Isipinya amenge kapape doko nakama nao kararaminji epena, leya.

¹⁹ Yuu Isipi dakena mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli lapo nyuopao enda wanepe rakanemoo nyepala ipupwape, leya.

²⁰ Nakamana yuu andape dupwa konda napala kala ipuwape. Isipi dokona ruu nao kararami lamailapape.

²¹ Isaraelena wane dupwame leyamuli pyuo piyami. Josepeme uliuli lapo nyuo maiyuo dee nenge katasa nao parami dupwa nyuo pipala maiya.

²² Baame nakama komau wakale wakale dupwa maiyamopape Benjamene dokona kana kulingi andete rema maiyuo dee komau kingi paki maiyuo piya.

²³ Dee kamba rakange katasa nao epara dokona suu pyao Isipi nenge keyange wara pingi dupwana nyuo kenapalukusi byake akalisa nyuo dee nenge wakale nyuo donge akalisanya apu sakamyuo pena leya.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo yangonge dupwa mapanyi nembapala karo panya kata nyiyami dokopa lao, Pao karo dokopa mona namba nalapape, leya.

²⁵ Nakamba Isipi yaki nyepala yuu Kenane rakange Jekope kareyamo dokona epeyami.

²⁶ Josepe lete karapyande kandapala epelyamano. Baa Isipi liti peparaena mupwaingyuo karamo, leyaminyisa Jekopena kyawa sisingi kata papiyasa kinyi letaminyilao soo nyepa naya.

²⁷ Dopa piyamopape nakamba Josepe pii leyamo dupwa makande pyuo lao dee uliuli Josepeme rakange nyela pena lao

maiynamo dupwa kandapala baa mona pendakae lapala soo manji nyiya.

²⁸ Dopa pipala lao, Kapakandelyo doko yakanja wane Josepe baa lete karalyamo doko kandapala kumaro paro kae, leya.

46

Jekope Banya Ree Palu Pipya Isipi Peyami

¹ Jekope banya pinji nyuo muu pipala yuu Biasipa rakange Aisakena Anatu baame kana pyare lao rendamu pingi yango maiyamo dokona peya.

² Kukwa dokopa Anatumi kombeyame Jekope, Jekope, leyasa baa isingi, Soo karo, leya.

³ Dokopa, Namba embena rakanena Anatu doko karo, leya. Isipi panya mona kenda napipi. Nambame embena para piinyi dupwana yuu dokona epo karo rara andake inginya pyambwakaro, leya.

⁴ Nambame emba role pyao Isipipapala dee embena para pyasi dupwa dakena laeyo lanyuo eparo. Dee emba Josepe kando kararamo kumare, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Jekope Biasipa piso sipurapala kata nyiya. Banya ikinyingi dupwame rakange Isaraelemoo dee enda wane dupwape Peraome uliuli maiyamo dupwana petena lapala lanyuo peyami.

⁶ Dopa pyuo nakamana menape dee pinji bangepe Kenane dokona yulu pyuo nyuo retenge dupwa nyepala Isipi epeyami. Jekope banya yulu pyuo nyuo retenge dupwa nyepala Isipi epeyami. Jekope banya jingi para pyao peyamo dupwa

⁷ ikinyingi wanengepe dee kauwangepe role pyao Isipi peyami.

⁸ Isaraelena para piyamo yuu Isipi peyami dupwana kingi dakena silyamo. Jekopena wane kyawa Urupene.

⁹ Urupenebanya wane dupwa Anoke Palu Esarone dee Kami mandeya.

¹⁰ Simioneme mandeya dupwa Jemuele Jamini Okate Jakini Soka dee Sauli. Dupwa Kenane enda dokome manjakamiya.

¹¹ Dee Lipaena ikinyingi dupwa Gesoni Kokate dee Merare.

¹² Jutana wane dupwa Ere Onane Sela Peresa dee Sara dupwa mandeya. Dokona Ere Onanepa dolapo yuu Kenane kumapeyambinyipa peyami. Peresena wane Eserone Amulipa dolapo.

¹³ Isakana mandeya dusipa Tola Pupa Jasupi Simironemoo.

¹⁴ Doo Sepyulaneme mandeya dupwa Serete Elone Jalele.

¹⁵ Wane dusipa Jekopena etenge Liyame yuu Mesopotemia piso mandeya. Wane manjo karo wanake Daina doko opetae mandeya. Liyana mandeyamo dee apusingipi minyuo pyaso 33 ingiya.

¹⁶ Gatena mandeyamo dupwa Sipiane Aki Suni Isapone Eri Aroti dee Arelemoo mandeya.

¹⁷ Doo Asana mandeya dusipa Imina Isipa Isipi Beriya banya pemalenge Serapa. Beriyanana wane dolapo Epa Malikelepa.

¹⁸ Lapaneme wanake Silipa Liyana kendemande ingyuo maiya dokome Jekopena wane dalyasipa manjakamiya. Wane peparae 16 ingyuo peya.

¹⁹ Jekope etenge Oresolona wane dolapo Josepe Benjaminepa.

²⁰ Josepe akali Potepera purisi akali yuu Ono rangena wanenge Asenate lenge doko nyiyamopa baame wane lama Manasa Eporaimapa lengedolapo yuu Isipi dokona manjakamiya.

²¹ Benjaminena mandeya dupwa Bela Beka Asapele Gera Neman Eki Orosi Mupimi Yupimi Atamoo mandeya.

²² Oresolome Jekopena wane manjakamiya dokona 14 ingyuo para pyao peya.

²³ Dane dokome Usimi mandeya.

²⁴ Napatalaina wane mandeya duwpa Jasele Guni Jesa Silememoo mandeya.

²⁵ Lapaneme wanenge Oresolona yulu pyakamingi enda Bilya Oresolo maiyamo dokome Jekopena wane dusipa manjakamiya.

²⁶ Jekopena ikinyingi Isipi lanyuo peyamo dupwa minyuo pyaso yaka lapala 66 ingyuo pyasi palamo. Jekope ikinyinginya enda dupwa yaka laa nayami.

²⁷ Josepeme Isipi karo wane lama mandeya. Jekopena ree palu yuu Isipi peyami dupwa nyuo pyaso 70 ingiya.

Jekopeme Josepe Range Dee Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko

²⁸ Isaraeleme Juta kando emba wambu yuu Gosene dokona Josepeme namwa kando nyela epena lanyala pena leya. Dee nakama peparae yuu Gosene pyaka siyami.

²⁹ Josepe doko sepala banya uliuli rapa rapa pyakana lapala piso rakange katasa yuu Gosene dokona kando nyela peya. Josepe rakange epeyamo kando nyuo dokopa mangena kingi pongo pyaro karo ee andake leyambi.

³⁰ Dokopa Isaraeleme Josepe kando lao, Emba lete kareende kando kaelyonjo kapa kumuo parole, leya.

³¹ Dopa leyasa Josepeme banya yangongemoo dee rakangena wambu palu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame nambana rakane banya ree palupi Kenane palenge dupwa epaminyi lao Perao lamaiyala pelyo, leya.

³² Akali dupwa nakamana yulu doko mena rapu pingini nakama range wakale wakale mena minyinginyili pyuominyuo dee nakamana pinji bange peparae minyuoko epelyaminyi lao lamairu, leya.

³³ Dokopa Perao nakama, Aki yulu pingisi? lao pisiya kande dokopa isingi lao,

³⁴ O kamongo namwa rakange piya-muli pyuo wane kukisa piso mena bulamakao rapu pingini lamaiyalapale, leya. Dopa pyuo larami dokopa nakama yuu Gosene dakena kapa kararami. Renge doko Isipi rangeme sipisipi iki minyingi wambu dupwa epe kanda nange dokona lao lamaiyuo wambu piya.

47

¹ Dopa lapala Josepe Perao lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane yangonemoo Kenane piso nakamana bulamakao osepe dee nakambana pinji bange peparae minyuo epo dakepa yuu Gosene dokona petaminyi, leya.

² Lapala yangonge kingi paki nyepala Perao keta lanyuo peya.

³ Peraome, Nakama aki yulu minyingi? lao pisiya.

Dokona nakambame, Namwa embena kendemande ingyapyamo karamano dupwame namwana rakange mena rapu piyamo doko suu pyao mena minyuo karenge, leyami.

⁴ Yuu Kenane dokona rambi mena sipisipi narami pali nao lopo kone soo pipyasa yuudakena karamwali lao imwa. O kamongo namwa yuu Gosene dokona palimwali yaka, leyami.

⁵⁻⁶ Leyaminyipa Peraome Josepe lamaiyuo, Embena rakane yangonemoo dupwa epaminyi lyamo dokona yuu Isipi doko emba keta silyamo. Dokona rakane yangonemoo yuu sukusa dokona nyuo palyalase, leya. Nakama yuu Gosene dokona palirami. Embame serenepa akali mena yulu pingi lapo kareyami kande doko nambana bulamakao dupwa nenge maiyuo isakana lare, leya.

⁷ Enakana Josepeme rakange Jekope Perao kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyamopa Jekopeme Perao kando keyange ingyuo pena lao yako leya.

⁸ Dokopa Peraome Jekope piso, Embena ee kana akipare kareepe? leya.

⁹ Jekopeme Perao lamaiyuo, Nambana yuu gii ee kana 130 ingyuo pelyamo. Wamba dokopa rakange kauwangepe dupwa ee wara pyuo nao karapala kumuyamipyana. Namba randa nao ee kana kuki karapala emelyo, leya.

¹⁰ Dopa lapala Jekopeme Perao elyape keta piso karena lamaipala kinginyepala peya.

¹¹ Dokopa Josepeme rakange yangongepena yuu ama keyange rombo palyakamipala Perao leyamuli pyuu Oramese dokona palyiya.

¹² Palyapala Josepeme nakama dee rakangena ree palu yangonge kuki dokonape nenge pyuo kareya.

Lopo Kone Siyamo Dokopa Josepe Yulu Andake Piya

¹³ Yuu muupeparaena lopo kone siyamopa wambu yuu Isipi Kenane dolapo lopo mee onge pyao paleyami.

¹⁴ Josepeme Isipi Kenanepa wambunya nenge ropo piyaminyi kana dupwa nyepala Peraona anda dokona lanyuo peya.

¹⁵ Kenane Isipi wambupinya kana pao oteyamo dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa epo Josepe lamaiyuo, Namwana kana otelyamoño embame mende pyakape. Akipamo embame kando kaeyarenepa kumaramase? Nenge jepe, leyami.

¹⁶ Josepeme isingi lao, Nenge doko jelana karonjo kana oteyamo leyami kande doko nakamana mena dupwa namba jeraminyipa nenge yano pyao jerowale, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa lapala nakamana mena ose-meme sipisipi bulamakao dee dongepe dupwa minyuo Josepe maiyami dokopa mena dupwana alowa pyuo nenge ee kana dokona maiyuo kareya.

¹⁸ Ee kana mende dokona epapala lao, O kamongo, namwana kana dupwa pao oto dee mena dupwa kamongo emba keta soo pilyamo. Epapu mende sepa napyamopa namwana yongo isange doko dee ee wandepape dolapo iki namwa keta silyakande, leyami.

¹⁹ Emba mee kandokararene kapa kumaramase? Namwa dee namwana yuupi mee inginya lao kaelese? Embame nenge jerenepa namwana yuu kulisa alowa pyuo jerama dokopa namwape dee namwana yuu dupwape Peraona ingyuo penale. Emba nenge jerene napala kuma narama dokopanamwana yuu doko mee apa see nanale, leyami.

²⁰ Lopo kone siyasa Isipi akali mendemepe kaeya nao nakamana yuu peparae epo ropo pyao kana nyiyaminyipa Josepeme Peraona lao ropo pyakamiyamopa yuu peparae Perao keta soo oteya.

²¹ Josepeme Isipi wambu dupwa ipwa kumalamo dokona piso kendemande yulu pinyalao maiyuo epo guu dorena suu leya.

²² Peraome kana purisi dupwa sikyali pyuo maiyamo dokome nenge ropo pyao nao palipala nakamana yuu doko iki ropo pyao mai naya.

²³ Josepeme lamaiyuo, Nakama epapu kandaminyipa yuu dupwa Peraona lao

ropo pyakamilyu kande dokono waingi jero dupwame yuu dokona wara pyapale, leya.

²⁴ Ee manjaraminyi dokopa nyuu kingi paki ramo dokona mendaki Perao maipala lapo dupwa enda wanepe maiyuo nao waingi wara pyuo pirami, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa nakamame lamaiyuo, Embame namwa lete nyuo elyapepyuo karengene. Namwa Peraona kendemande karamanako, leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Josepeme Isipi dokona lowa palyuo lao, Nyuu kingi paki manjipala dokopa mendaki Perao maipa pirami, leyamo alowa dopale epapu Isipi dokona mee palyuoko pelyaminyi. Purisinya yuu dupwa iki Perao keta see naya.

Jekopeme Kanju Pii Lao Oto Leya

²⁷ Isaraelena wambu dupwa Isipi panda yuu Gosene dokona epo paleyami dokopa nakama wai kiso malu ingiyamopa rara andake ingyuo peya.

²⁸ Jekope yuu Isipi dokona kareya ee kana dusipa akalisa ipisu yanda ipingi nembo kareyamo dokopa banya ee kana peparae minyuo pyaso 147 ingiya.

²⁹ Isaraele baa kumara ingiyamo mange dokopa banya ikinyingi Josepe kee lao nyepala lamaiyuo, Namba rae maiyuo kumuo paale lao suu pyare ramo doko dae Isipiyuu dakena malu pii naro lao kingi ketae nembalasi.

³⁰ Nambana rakane malu karamo dokona namba kararona suu pilyunu kumuyu kande dokopa Isipi yaki nyuo soo pupi, leya.

Josepeme letene dokona palyuo piru, leya.

³¹ Dokopa Isaraele embame lete dokona palyuo pyakaronjo lao kingi ketae nembarene, leya. Doko sepala Josepeme enambo miniyiamopa Isaraele baa banya rate ayemba singi dorena ponga lyero peteya.

48

Jekopeme Eporaime Manasapa Kareya

¹ Yuu mendalama koreya sepeyamopa Josepe rakane kandapi anga pilyamo

lamaiyamisa banya ikinyingi Manasa Eporaimepa lanyuo rakange Jekope kandala peya.

² Dokopa Jekope embena ikinyi Josepe kandapi doko epelyamo leyaminyi siyamo dokopa poraiyuo rali pipala banya rate dokona roya peteya.

³ Pisipala Josepe lamaiyuo, Anatu Porai Wakasa doko yuu Kenane panda mende Lusi dokona epo panapala namba elyape keta pisaro langyuo,

⁴ Nambame embena wane wai kisakaronopa embena para pyare dokona rara malu ingyuo paramopa nambame yuu dake maiyakaronopa nakamana kulisa ingyalu ingyuo ingyara, leya.

⁵ Namba dae Isipi epapa nayonopa wambo wane lama Manasa Eporaimepa mandeepya dolapo nambana ingyuo pelyamo. Nakamba nambana wane mupwa Urupene Simionepa dopale ingyuo parambi.

⁶ Dopa pyuo laronopape wane enakana manjarene dupwa emba rangena ingyara. Wane dupwa Eporaime Manasapa rakange ingyuo reto kararambi.

⁷ Namba yuu Mesopotemia piso dee range kala Kenane epana katasa epeyamba dokopa endakinya Oresolo Eporata panda dokona kumuyasa kondome kumuyudokona suu pyao wane apusingi dolapo manjo nyepala karelyo. Nambame baa Eporatakata panya penge dokona malu piyu. Yuu doko epapu Beteleme lenge kandapi, leya.

⁸ Isaraeleme Josepena ikinyingi dolapo kandapala, Wane dalapo embena dolapope? leya.

⁹ Dokopa Josepeme lao, Dolapo nambana wane Isipi daena Anatumi jiya, leya.

Leyamopa Isaraeleme lao, Nakamba ketae pyambwaro daelanyuo ipu, leya.

¹⁰ Isaraele emo lenge niyiyamo dokome kandalana saka naya. Dokopa Josepeme wane dolapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta lanyuo epeyasa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya.

¹¹ Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Nambame emba kararenekandaronde daa lao masiyu doko kaepala dakepa Anatumi embena wane dolapo opetaekandare lao kata wapwakapya, leya.

¹² Josepeme wane dolapo Isaraelena kimbu yukuna siyamo dokona kareyambi doko nyuo kakondapala Jekopena lenge kambu siyamo yuu dokona baa pangu siya.

¹³ Pangu sepala baame wane dolapo kingi makande pipala Eporaima Isaraelena kingi kyairena kararo lao suu pyao kingi rolae dokome minyuo dee Manasa alemona kingi rolaerena kararo lao suu pyao kingi kyai dokome minyuo nyepala alemo peteyamo dokona lanyuo peya.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo maiyamopape Isaraeleme banya kingi dolapo minyuo alowako pipala wane enakana mandenge Eporaimena ayembana kingi rolaeme minyando dee kingi kyaimi Manasa wanewambo dokona kyawa minyando piya.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala Josepe ketae pyambuo karo Nambana rakane Aporakame Aisakepa dolapo role paeyo kareyamo Anatu doko dee namba ene manjinyi peyareyami dokopa role pyapeta karapala dakepa role pyaoko karamo Anatu doko

¹⁶ dee anjalame namba kyawa minyuo karenge dokomepe wane dolapo elyape keta pisinyi pyambwape. Nakamba wai kiso yuu muu dupwana mee ree ingyarambinyi dokome nambanape dee rakange Aporakame Aisekepana kingi isa paa nara, leya.

¹⁷ Josepeme rakangena kingi rolae Eporaima keta reteyamo doko mona mako kandeya. Kandapala rakangena kingi laeyo nyepala Manasana kyawa dokona alowa pyakaminyi piya.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo rakange lamaiyuo, Rakane embena kingi lawa pyuo minyilini. Wane dakewambowana baa dokona kingi rolaeme minyape, leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa alemo dokome, Rakane, soo kaeyapala pilyunju daa, leya. Wane wambobaa kamongapala wai kiso nyeramo dupwa rara andake ingyuo parami. Dopa piramopape yangonge enakana Eporaima doko akali nyilyingi wakasa ingyuo

kararamopa banyawambu dupwana rara kama andakyara, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa baame nakamba ketae pyambuo lao, Nakambana apo dokona Isaraele wambu peparae keyange keta paliramidokona nakamana wane dupwa kando Anatumi nakama Eporaima Manasapa yale karapyali yaka larami, leya. Jekopeme dopa pyuo Eporaima doko wane kyawa Manasa nyuo enakawale kareya.

²¹ Enakana Isaraeleme Josepe lamaiyuo, Namba oo repeta kumulyu. Kumuo parono dokopa Anatumi emba lanyuo rakane kauwanepena yuu muru dokona para.

²² Amo wambunya yuu keyange Sikeme nambame yanda kakupi nenge dokome nyiyu doko yangone dupwa kaepala emba jilyu, leya.

49

Jekopeme Banya Ikinyingi Dupwa Kanju Pii Lamaiya

¹ Jekope banya wane dupwa epena lapala, Epo reperepe pyuo kararaminyipa nakama keta apa pyuo para lao langirowale.

² Nakama Jekopena ikinyingi dupwa malu palyuo rakane Isaraelena pii dokowarombo soo karalapape.

³ Urupene emba nambana wane kyawa lengya lao pepo kareta dokome mandeyo.

Nambana wane doloma karaminyipape emba yapo poraiyuo kaenge wane dokome monjo kyanje soo karenge.

⁴ Emba akali mee langa rolarapu ipwame kama pyao penge dopaleingyuo papilini.

Dokona emba mupwa ingyuo kara nare. Renge doko emba nambana enda doko nyuo

rate nambana dokona paleyambisa kwaeyo pelyamo.

⁵ Simione Lipaepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo mendare pelyambinyi. Nakamba pundu nyuo karambinyi.

⁶ Yanda pipu lao karambinyi dokona see naro.
Wato lao karambinyi dupwana rekyo lao kararo.
Renge doko nakamba mee ingi napala wambu pyao kareyambi.
Mee male male lao bulamakaona kimbu retapu yandanyi nembeyambi.
⁷ Kuli kuli palyuo imbu singi nyuo karenge.
Kale mangu mangu lao pyalanako suu pingi dokona kwao parambi leto.
Nambame nakambana ree palu doko Isaraele rara dokona minyuo sukusa rayanga lena laro.
Jekopena yuu dokona ralo bolombalo lao pena lakamiru.

⁸ Dee Juta rakane, embena yangongemoo embalakandarami.
Embena nyisu petenge dupwa mata minyinyi palyare.
Embena rakanena ikinyingi dupwa emba kando mona joo pangu soo kararami.

⁹ Juta emba mena laene ene andanda wambu pyalena pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Doko embena kuli dupwa sisiki soo rolapala palyuo serenepa mendeme lyapu lao pii narami.

¹⁰ Juta embena rombelyame kaikwasi dokoisa paa nara.
Embena rara doko kinjinya rara ingyuo karalu kararami.

Kamongonge bange dupwa reto karo pao range eparamo dokopa baa keta pyamalyarami.

Wambu peparae baako kando warombo soo banya pii minyaraminyi karara.

¹¹ Ipwa guunya girapo isa ando karenge dokona mena donge dupwa rae maiyuo anjara.

Girapo jingi kingyuo waene wasingi.
Kana malu penge ipwange kone pingi dokome komau dupwa nyuo wate pira.

¹² Banya lenge doko waene ipwange nao kararasa kone pyuo
banya nenge doko susu nao kararasa kyewa lao pira.

¹³ Sepyulane embena rara kota pete mare dokona palirami.

Nakamana panda dokona sipu dupwa epo kararami.
Nakamana yuu doko pao yuu Saitone lili pira.

¹⁴ Isaka baa mena donge porai manda manjo karamo.
Doko nyuu komonali kenda pingi silyamo raka dokona palenge.

¹⁵ Baa paliramo panda doko keyange ingyuo seramopa
yuu doko elyape ingyuo paramo kando nyepala
dokome banya kingi yongope porainyi pyambwapala
kendemande ingyuo yulu andake doko soo nembo pira.

¹⁶ Isaraelena rara lapo dupwa pingi doko suu pyao

Daneme banya wambu dupwana baame mupwa ingyuo iso karara.

¹⁷ Danena rara kata nemba nembasa kau kyalende isaro sera dopale
kau doko katasa isaro sepala dokome mena osena kimbu yukuna doko narasa mango pao palira
dokopa akali ketae pisira doko palepale rukimaki lao pao palira.

¹⁸ O Kamongo namba mata kyakao nyerene dokonaiso karo.

¹⁹ Gatena rara dokona waa nyingi lapome epo pyaraminyipa
baa sipurapala isingi peteta pyao para.

²⁰ Asana yuu dokona nenge yapasi dupwa andara
nenge doko kinjinya napengele dokome kinji dupwa mokwa soo maira.

²¹ Napatalai baa mena diya anja nangende mee dupwana makando karenge dopale
yakane au koo pingi dupwa para pyao nyingi.

²² Josepe baa mena donge rae lenge dopale baa ipwa guu lao epenge dupwana nao palenge.

Yuukyaunya mena ose yakane rae lenge
dopale

²³ Nuli nala penge dupwame baa pyalana
pyuo

yanda nyepala baa peteta peyami.

²⁴ Pyalana peyaminyipape yanda ipyuo
pyalana saka nayami.

Rakane Jekopena Anatu Porai Wakasa
dokome nyisiyasa piya.

Israelena Rapu Pingi Kanana Porai
dokome baa nyisiyasa piya.

²⁵ Embena rakanena Anatu dokomeko
emba nyisara.

Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome emba elyape
keta pyambwaramopa

Yakena apu epo karamo dokope

isa yuu donorena ipwa palamo dokope en-
dana kurapu pau lao anju ipwange
palyuope

²⁶ Eena nenge lokwasoo kapa simbu pa-
lyuope

yuu kyau ketae pilyamo ota nalu nange
dupwape

yuu kyaukuki keyange sulu singi dupwape
renge keyange dusipa Josepe baapa epo
palenale

baa iki wane yapasi dokona suu pyao baa
keta sinyale.

²⁷ Benjamene yana suwa kararope nuli
nalana lee minyuo papingi dopale
yangama sipurapala pyao nao karenge.

Pyao nyuo serelyamo dupwa mokwasoo
maiyo karelyamopa yuu kwuange,
leya.

²⁸ Nakamana rakange kyawa Jekopeme
Israelena rara akalisa mendaki ipisu
lama dusipa karo dokopa dopa pyuo
lamaiya. Baame banya wane dupwa
mendaki mendaki range dokona manda
manjo ketae pyambuo kareya.

Jekope Kumuyamopa Malu Piyami

²⁹ Dokopa Jekopeme lamaiyuokondali
pyuo lao, Nambana wambu kumuo
peyami kata dokonakumuo panya. Iti
range Eparone lenge dokona kana anda
nambana rakange kyawa dupwa malu
piyami dokonako malu pipwape.

³⁰ Yuu andake Kenane dokona yuu Ma-
mare neta pyakaenge dorena yuu kuki

Makepela dokona singi kandale. Apo-
rakameme yuu Iti akali Eparone lenge
dokona yuu kananda paletape ropo pyao
nyepala yanyanda ingyuo wasiya.

³¹ Aporakame etenge Serapa dee Aisake
etenge Orepekapape nakama dokonako
malu pingipya. Dokona nambame Liya
malu piyuko lyakande.

³² Yuu kananda paletape Iti wambun-
yande ropo piyapya, leya.

³³ Dopa pyuo pinya lao lao lumwa pipala
dokopa Jekope baa kimbu lalyuo nyepala
banya wambu kumuo penge kata dokona
peya.

50

¹ Dokopa Josepeme rakangena lenge
kambu dokona pao palipala kupyuo nyinyi
pyuo ee andake leya.

² Lapala banya dokota akalimi mamba
yanenge rumbya nana lao kisingi dokome
rakange kisakaminye leya. Leyamosa
dokona palyuo yuu gii akalisa kisima
kisinginyili pyuo kisakamyuo kareyami.

³ Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa alemo
dokona suu pyao yuu gii akalisa yanda
ipingi kumanda peteyami.

⁴ Kumanda piso polakao papeyami
dokopa Josepeme Peraona anda wambu
dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame namba
nyakando kandapili lao suu piyami kande
doo pii dake Perao lamaiyakala papale,
leya.

⁵ Alemo rakane baa repe kumaro
lao karo namba kanju langyuo, Ku-
muyu kande dokopa yuu Kenane namba
rangeme malu pingi yuwale kyasiyu
dokonako malu pela pupi, leya. Dokonako
rakane malu pela papala eparo, leya.

⁶ Peraome lao, Rakaneme pii porai
ingyuo leyalyamo dokona kapa malu pela
pupi, leya.

⁷ Dopa leyasa Josepe rakange malu pela
peya. Peyasa Peraona kendemande dee
banyaanda wambu kyawa wambowape
Isipi akali andapae dupwape pao pipala
malu piyami.

⁸ Dopa pyuo pao Josepena ree palu
peparae pao banya yangonge dee
rakangena ree palupi mende kara nao
peyaminyipa wane wanakepe nakamana

mena bulamakao meme sipisipi dusipa iki yuu Gosene dokona yaki nyuo peyami.

⁹ Mena osemiipyuo papingi uliulipi dee akali mena osena petenge dupwa pipa wambu ama renge doo peyami.

¹⁰ Pao Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena witi jingi lukungi mare Atate lenge dokona yuu mee londeta Jekope ono reto peteyami. Josepe baame yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kumanda peteya.

¹¹ Kenane range dupwame yuu Atate dokona dopa pyuo kumanda piso pyuo kareyami doko kandapala, Yulu dake Isipi wambu dupwa ono reto kumanda petenge doko suu pyao pilyaminyi, leyami. Dokona lao yuu doko kingi Epolo Misiraimi leyami. Yuu doko Jotane neta pyakaenge dorename singi.

¹² Jekope ikinyingi palu dusipame rakange pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami.

¹³ Nakamame baa soo Kenane panda dokona epapala kananda leyamo dokona malu piyami. Yuu Makepela neta pyakaenge dorena yuu Mamare Aporakame baa Itiakali Eparone lenge dokona yuu yanyanda palepale ropo piyamo dokona malu piyami.

¹⁴ Dokona malu pipala dokopa Josepe banya yangongepa role pyao epeyamidupwa pipya anda Isipi dokona epeyami.

Josepeme Yangonge Dupwa Mona Minyarambuya

¹⁵ Rakange kumuo papeyamo dokopa Josepena yangonge dusipame dopa lao, Baa wamba randa maiyama dokona suu pyao randa isingi jisaramo kandena, leyami.

¹⁶ Lapala Josepe kareya dokona pii nembo, Embena rakaneme kumalana karo dokopa pii dapa pyuo leya.

¹⁷ Embena yangone koo pyuo mawa pii yaleyami dupwa nyuo kame sakamipi, leya. Dokona lao embena rakanena Anatu dokona kendemande akali ingyuo karamano dupwame koo piyama doko kame soo kaeyakape, leyami. Josepe lamaiyaminyi siyamo dokopa ee dokome mange piya.

¹⁸ Enakana yangonge dupwa rangeme epo isa kandalyaro pisipala lao namwa embena kendemande ingyuo pisimwano kandelene doko, leyami.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo leyaminyipape Josepeme lao, Paka nalapape. Namba Anatupa manda manjo kara nalyo dokome nakama kapa laa naro.

²⁰ Nakambame kinyi namba randa joo koo piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi wambu malu lete wai pyao nyeronopa epapu karaminyili pyuo kararami lao suu pyapala piya, leya.

²¹ Dokona lao paka nalapape. Nam-bame nakama nakamana wane wanakepe mondo lao rapu pironjo leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo pii anjiki pisi dokome nakamana mona minyarambunyi pyambuya.

Josepe Kumuya

²² Josepe rakangena ree palu dupwa role pyao Isipi dokona palyuo karo ee kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya.

²³ Baa mee lete karo Eporaimena wanepe dee dokona ikinyinginya wanepe kandeya. Manasana ikinyingi Makeyana wane wanake mandeyamo dupwa Josepeme banya kingi kapena manjo andanyi nembeya.

²⁴ Josepeme banya yangongemoo lamaiyuo, Namba oo kumarolyamo. Kumuo paronopape Anatumi nakama reto karo yuu dake kala yuu Aporakame Aisake Jekopepena yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo maiya dokona lanyuo para, leya.

²⁵ Lapala Josepeme rakange Isaraelena ikinyingi dupwa kingi ketae nembo lalu lao lenge pii mende lena leya. Anatumi nakama nyisala epeya kande dokopa nam-bana kuli doko yuu dakena sinya kaeya nao pena dokopa nyepakala pupwape, leya.

²⁶ Lapala Josepe ee kana 110 ingiyamopa kumuya. Dokopa nakamame yongo rum-bya nange mamba mendeme kisakami-pala bokote wasapala yuu Isipi dokona baa koko palyiyami.

EKESETASE Isipi Yaki Nyuo Peyaminyi Pii Doko

Yaki nyuo peyaminyi doko Ekesetase lenge. Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Isipi dokona kendemande wambu ingyuo karo Isipi doko yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokona lao Isaraele wambunya arome pii mupwa pyasi palamo. Arome pii dake buku Ekesetase lenge dokona palamo dokona kingi Ekesetase dake yaka lenge dokopa arome pii dakeme dokona lao suu pingi. Buku Ekesetase dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-18* Ipuru wambu dupwa kendemande yulu piyaminyi doko moko manda rao nyiyamo pao yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona peyaminyi pii dolapo pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 19-24* Anatupa Ipuru wambu dupwa pipya yuu kyau Sainai dokona kana minyuo lalu lao leyami arome pii doko palamo. Anatumi Ipuru wambu dupwa reke lao mawa pii dupwa maiya. Maiyamo dusipa Anatu lakandenge mawa pii dusipa pipya wambu yalya kando role pyao randa nyii nao karengenge mawa pii dusipa pyasi palamo.
3. *Rombo 25-40* Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakandenge anda pyuo bange taepope bange misi anda singi dupwa retarami lao mawa pii dusipa palamo. Purisi dupwana yulu wakale wakale dupwana mawa pii dupwa pipya misi anda lakandenge yulu pii dupwa pyasi palamoko.

Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa anjisi kareyaminyipa moko nyiya. Moko nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa yuku peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa enenge inginyi pyambuya.

Buku dakena akali Mosese lenge baa mupwa ingilyamo. Anatumi baa Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi karo lanyuo paeyara lao rombo palyiya.

Buku Ekesetase lenge dakena mawa pii akalisa rombo 20 dokona palyapyamo dokona lao wambu yuu muu dupwana kareyami dupwame siyamilyamo.

Anatunya porai renge dokome Mosese keta yulu pipala kinji Peraona suu pingi alowa piyamopa baame Ipuru wambu dupwa neta pena leya. Anatunya porai renge dokomeko Ipuru wambu dupwa kyawa miniyamopa yuu Sainai dokona pena peyami.

Isipi Wambu Dupwame Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Andake Maiyami

¹ Jekope yuu Isipi banya wane dupwa pipya peyami. Nakama nakamana enda wanepe dupwa role pyao peyami. Jekopena wanena kingi dupwa dakena palamo.

² Urupene Simione Lipae Juta

³ Isaka Sepyulane Benjamene

⁴ Dane Napatalai Gate dee Asamoo peyami.

⁵ Jekopena wane mandeyamo dupwa para piyamo dupwa peparae nyuo pyaso akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo (70) ingiyamopa Isipi pao kareyami. Dokopa Josepe baa yuu Isipi wambo papala kareya.

⁶ Josepemoo yangonge dusipape wambu kapa kapa kareyaminyi dupwa peparape Isipi karo kumuyami.

⁷ Dopa piyamopape Isaraele wambu nakamana para piyamo dupwana wane wanakepe mandeyami doko ama malu mee ingyapala porai ingyuo karo yuu doko simbuya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo peyamo yuu gii dokopa kinji enenge mende Josepe soo gisa nangen-deme yuu Isipi dokona rapu piya.

⁹ Kinji dokome Isipi range wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Kandalapape. Isaraele wambu dupwa ama malu mee ingyuo porailyaminyi.

¹⁰ Dokona yanda mende sipuro pira ramo dokopa namwana nyisu petenge doko keta nakamba ree maipala namwa pyapala nakamba pasaramini dokona namwame Isaraele wambu dupwa ama kandokondali pyuo rapu pirama. Wambu

wai malu mee kisilyamo doko isa pena lao rapu pimanale, lamaiya.

¹¹ Dokopa Isipi akali lapo Isaraele wambu yulu pinya lao rapu piyami dupwame randa wakasa maiyuo yulu andake pinya lao nyuo maiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Isaraele wambu dupwame Peraona taone andake lamana nenge retenge Pitomo Oramese lenge dolapo pyakamiyami.

¹² Isipi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kumuo ree nao otapyali lapala yulu andake maiyaminyipape doko kaepala Isaraele wambu ama malu ando yuu dupwa minyarambu nyinya piya. Dokona lao Isipi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu kando pakame kumuyami.

¹³ Pakame kumapala ama randa andake maiyuo karapusi yulu andake maiyami.

¹⁴ Isaraele range wambu dupwa randa maiyuo mona kendanyi pyambu ee yulupi anda pingipi poraiyuo pinya leyami. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando sakame kuma nao mee randa maiyuoko pyuo kareyami.

¹⁵ Enakana Isipi range kinji dokome enda Sipira Puwapa lenge Ipuru enda dupwa wane mandelyaminyi dokopa nyiso mandenge enda dolapo lamaiyuo leya.

¹⁶ Nakamba Ipuru enda dupwa wane mandena lao nyiso parambinyi dokopa wane ane ramo doko pyao kumako wanake ramo doko andena kaeyo pipwape, lamaiya.

¹⁷ Dopa lamaiyamopape enda dolapome Anatu dokona lao poraiyuo suu pyao pakapala kinjimi pinya leyamuli pyuo pii napala Ipuru wane dupwa ando karena kaeyambi.

¹⁸ Dokopa kinji dokome dopa piyambinyi kandapala Sipira Puwapa epena lapala piso soo, Akipamo doo lapu doko pii napala wane dupwa mee ando pena kaeyambisi? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa enda dolapome isingi leyambi. Isaraele enda dupwa Isipi enda dopalende daa. Ipuru enda dupwa awa pyuo waiya lao wane manjo

otelyaminyipa nambwa enakana papapu pingi, leyambi.

²⁰ Enda dolapo Anatu baa poraiyuo suu pyao pakayambi dokona baame nakamba keta keyange pyuo rangena wane wai kiso maiya.

²¹ Maiyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwa konda pyuo manjoko pao porai ingyuo ando kareyami.

²² Dokopa kinji Perao dokome mawa pii dake poraiyuo lamaiyuo Ipuru wane nyanja manjiraminyi dupwa nyuo ipwa Naelena pyao nembo wanake dupwa andena kaeyo pinya leya.

2

Mosese Manjipala Yalu Piyami

¹ Dokopa akali Lipaena rara dokona mendeme enda rara mendaki dokonako nyiya.

² Nyiyamopa enda baa wane paleyamopa wane ane mende manjo nyiya. Manjo nyepala enda dokome wane doko ama keyange wakasa ingiyamosa kandapala kana rema yalu pyuo reteya.

³ Enakana wane doko kapa pyuo yalu pira ingya nayamosa pisiki minyasi mende ipwa yalyo pii nana lapala mamba pyake rengendeme kiso rambu lao mondo leya. Dopa pipala pisiki minyasi dokona Mosese retapala ipwa pona nemba nemba dokona wae wae ando londo kareya dokona koko yalu pyuo reteya.

⁴ Dokopa Mosesena pemalenge dokome yuu nanasale karo apa pyakalyape lao rapu pyuo kando kareya.

⁵ Dokopa kinji Peraona wanenge doko ipwa dokona wate pela epeyamo dokopa banya kendemande enda dupwa opetae ipwa nemba nemba dokona epeyami. Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome pisiki minyasi doko kandapala banya kendemande wanake mendeme nyela pena leya.

⁶ Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome nyepala lumbuo kandeyamo dokopa wane nyanja doko ee leya. Ee leyamo doko kandapala kondome kumuya. Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome lao, Wane doko Ipuru wane dupwana mendelamo, leya.

⁷ Dokopa Mosesena pemalenge doko epapala piso soo leya. Nambame Isaraele enda mende wane doko rapu pyakana lao kotala paowape? leya.

⁸ Dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome lamaiyuo, Kapa mendali kotakala pena leya. Dokopa wanake dokome papala Mosesena endangi angi range doko nyepala lanyuo epeya.

⁹ Peraona wanenge dokome Mosesena endangi doko lamaiyuo, Wane doko nyepala anju maiyuo rapu pyakape. Nambame emba ropo pyaro, leya.

¹⁰ Mosesena endangi dokome rapu pyuo peteyamopa wane doko ando oteya dokopa wane doko minyuo pao Peraona wanenge maiya. Dokopa Moses Peraona wanengena ikinyingi ingiya. Peraona wanenge dokome wane doko ipwana siyamo nyiyunju lapala wane kingi Moseseto, leya. (Kingi Moseseto lenge doko ipwana silyamo nyingi dopale lenge.)

Moseseto Yuu Mitiane Pyakao Peya

¹¹ Yuu mendepa Moseseto ando kaepala kareyamo dokopa baa banya Isaraele wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu andake nyuo maiyaminyi pyuo karamipi lao kandala peya. Peyamo dokopa Isipi akali mendeme Moseseto banya wambu rangende pyao kumakayamo kandama peya.

¹² Dokopa Moseseto kandalya kandana piyamo mendale pana nayaminyi kandalapa Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapala ipwa kee dokona yalu piya.

¹³ Yangama deeko peyamo dokopa Isaraele akali lama pyakando pyuo paleyambinyi kandeya. Dokopa Moseseto akali angi koo piyamo doko lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame Ipuru akali yango doko pilisi? leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Apimi emba kote singi akali wasapala namwa rapu pyuo kara lapyase? Embame Isipi akali pyao kumakapi doko suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao letese? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Moseseto pakaya. Namba doo pipu kandapi doko wambu dupwa similyamo.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamo leyaminyi doko kingi Perao sepala Moseseto pyao kumakalena piya. Dokopa Moseseto yuu Isipi doko yaki nyepala yuu Mitiane dokona karala peya. Moseseto baa pao yuu Mitiane kando nyepala kareya. Karo dokopa yuu mendepa yuwale kyasisi dokona ipwa guu lao pete silyamopa kamuo nenge dokona papala isa peteya.

¹⁶ Dokopa purisi akali mende kingi Jetero lenge yuu Mitiane doko rangendeme wanake yanda ipingi nyepo mandenge.

Wanake dusipa peparae rakangena mena sipisipi memepe dupwa ipwa maiyalana kamwala epeyami.

¹⁷ Epeyaminyi dokopa mena sipisipi isingi akali lapome Jeterona wanenge dupwa ralinyi nembeyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Moseseto nakama nyiso mena dupwa ipwa kamuo maiyuo pyakamiya.

¹⁸ Dopa pyakamiyamopa wanake dusipa rakange kareyamo dokona waiya lao peyami. Dokopa rakangeme piso soo, Akipamo nakamba epapu waiya lao kapa kyuo epelyamisi? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa wanake dusipame isingi lao, Mena sipisipi isingi akali dupwame namwa randa jiminyipa akali Isipi rangendeme namwa nyiso mena dupwa ipwa kamuo maiyuoko pipyamosa epelyamano, leyami.

²⁰ Rakangeme wanenge dupwa piso soo, Akali doko anja karase? Akipamo dokona karena lapala epaminyi? leya. Papala namwa pipya role pyao nenge nala epena lena leya.

²¹ Dokopa Moseseto baa doo palyuo karo pipuli lao suu pyalu pyao piya. Dopa piyasa Jetero banya wanenge Sipora doko Mosesena etenge inginya lao maiya.

²² Moseseto nyepala paleyambinyipa enda dokome wane ane mende mandeya. Mandeyamo dokopa Moseseto namba akali wakale doko yuu wakale dakena karalyano lapala wane kingi Gasome leya. (Kingi Gasome lenge doko yuu wakale range lenge dopale.)

²³ Ee kana malu epo peyamopa Isipi range kini doko kumuya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ee lao nakama karapusi yulu pyuo karo makapala mendeme nyisapyali lao ee lao kareyami. Dokopa Anatumi Isaraele wambu ee lao kareyami doko siya.

²⁴ Ee lao kareyami doko sepala Anatumi kana minyuo nyisaronjo lao Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo keta lalu lao leyamo doko suu piya.

²⁵ Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi yulu pyuo peteyami doko kandapala baame nakamana lao suu pyaro kareya.

3

Anatumi Mosese Kee Leya

¹ Mosese banya imwange Jetero yuu Mitiane range purisi akali dokona mena sipisipipi memepe dupwa rapu pyakamyuo kareya. Yuu mendepa baa dopa pyuo karo Mosese mena dupwa lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona pao Anatunya yuu kyau kingi Sainai lenge dokona epeya.

² Dokopa Kamongona anjala mende isare uliyapu ingyuo isako ambu pyaro kareyamo dokona rao Mosese keta pano epeya. Mosese isare uliyapu nyuo isako dokona rao karo isako angi doko rao ota nayamo kandeya.

³ Kandapala dopa lao suu pyao, Akipamo isako doko rao ota nalyamo? Angi kanda nangende pilyamonjo kandala paro lao suu piya.

⁴ Kamongo Mosese repeta epeyamo doko kandapala Anatumi isare rao kareyamo isako palu sukusa dokona karo kyakale lao, Mosese, Mosese, leya. Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namba dae karo, leya.

⁵ Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Kamame repeta epa napipi. Yuu doo karene doko poo pyasiingi dokona embena kimbu suu doko kolo nyisa nyepe, leya.

⁶ Namba embena rakane dusipana Anatu, leya. Leyamo dokonako lao, Aporakamena Anatu Aisakena Anatu Jekopena Anatu doko leya. Dokopa Mosese Anatu kandalana pakapala banya lenge kambu doko nee piya.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambame nambana wambu dupwa Isipi wambu dupwame randa maiyuo pyuo karaminyi doko kandelyo. Dee karapusi yulu rapu pingi akali dupwame kopetame isilyaminyi dokona kiiramo nyuo pumwali lao ee lao karaminyi doko namba silyu. Randa nami dupwa namba soo gisilyu, leya.

⁸ Nambame Isipi range dupwana kiiramo nyisala epelyo. Kiiramo nyepala yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu ama keyange andake mendena lanyuo paro. Yuu doko keyange amenge pingi. Dakepa akali rara Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe dupwa yuu dokona palaminyi, leya.

⁹ Isipi wambumi ama kopetame randa maiyuo karaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa ee lao karaminyi doko kandelyo.

¹⁰ Epapu emba puu laronopa kini Perao petamo dokona papala nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa lanyako yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo parami, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Moseseme Anatu lamaiyuo, Namba apyakalendeme Perao petamo dokona papala Isaraele wambu dupwa kiiramo nyuo Isipi yaki nyerose? leya.

¹² Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba pipya role pyao kararo. Wambu dupwa lanyuo Isipi yaki nyuo epape dokopa yuu kyau dakena namba kingi lao pisirami. Dopa pirinyi dokome nambame emba puu lapu lao lasaka pirasa pira, lamaiya.

¹³ Lamaiyamopa Moseseme Anatu isingi lamaiyuo, Namba Isaraele wambu petaminyi dokona papala nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu nakambana rakane kauwanepe loma soo piyami dokome namba nakama karaminyi dokona puu lapyamo epelyo laro dokopa nakamame namba piso soo, Banya kingi doko apisi? larami. Dokopa nambame nakama kando isingi apa larose? leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Namba Doko Nambako. Pii dake embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamairi. Namba Doko Nambako laypamo dokome namba

nakama keta puu lao peyapyamo epano lare.

¹⁵ Lapala Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namba Kamongo doko nakamana rakane kauwanepena Anatu Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope dusipana Anatuko dokome namba puu lapyamo epano lare. Dake nambana kingi sulu soo sera. Dokoko wambu ene manjiraminyi dupwame namba kando larami, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Anatumi Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba papala Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa nyuo elyambu pipala nakama dopa lamairi. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana rakane kauwanepena Anatu Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana Anatuko doko namba keta epo paneya. Panapala nakama langyala pupwa lapyamo epano. Anatu baame nakama Isipi range dupwame doo pyuo karaminyi doko kando karo lapyala lare, leya.

¹⁷ Nambame suu pilyu doko nakama Isipi wambu dupwame kopetame rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona yuu doko yaki nyuo yuu mende ama keyange amenge pingi dokona lanyuo paro. Yuu dokona Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe Jepusi rangepe palaminyi dokona lanyuo paro lapyana lare, leya.

¹⁸ Larenepa nambana wambu dupwame emba lare doko serami, leya. Dokopa Isipi range kinji petamo dokona Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa pipya epapala dopa lare. Isaraele wambu dupwana Kamongo Anatu namwa keta epo pii langiya. Dokona lao namwa yuu muiyane dokona yuu gii rema pao mena pyao kiso namwana Kamongo Anatu doko maiyala pupwa lena larami, leya.

¹⁹ Yuu range kinji dokome nakama mee pupwa laa nara. Mendeme baa kando poraiyuo suu lao lara ramo doko kapa pupwa lara lao namba soo gisilyu.

²⁰ Dokopa nambana porai dokome yulu yamarangunyi pyambungi lapo Isipi wambu randa mairu. Enakana dokopa kinji dokome nakama pupwa lapala kae-yara, leya.

²¹ Nambame Isipi range wambu dupwame nakamana kingi rape rape lena pirunupa nakama puu pao paraminyi dokopa mee kingipa paa narami.

²² Isaraele enda mendaki mendaki lao dupwame nakamana anda parali maki palenge Isipi wambu dupwape dee Isipi enda yango nakama role pyao palenge dupwape piso soo kana kulingipi kana golope komaupi jinya larami. Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambunya bange nyulu nyuo nyepala nakamana wane wanakepe keta sinyi palyakamirami. Dopa pyuo Isipi wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembaramisa pira, leya.

4

Anatumi Mosese Yulu Wambu Kanda Nange Dupwa Porainya Renge Andake Maiya

¹ Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Dopa pirunupape Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo doko emba keta maro laa nalyamo doko lapala kinyi lao suu pyaa nao nambana pii wangu lakao see naraminyi dokopa apa pirusi? leya.

² Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando piso soo, Minyaro karene doko akipi? leya. Moseseme isingi lao, Pangali dokojo, lamaiya.

³ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Yuu dokona yaki nyuo kanda, leya. Moseseme yunya yaki nyuo kandeyamo dokopa kau ingiyamosa baa pakao ralo peya.

⁴ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao, Kingi pyasinju lapala konali dokona minyarapala nyii, leya. Leyamopa Moseseme kingi pyasinju lapala konali dokona rambuki nyepala banya kingi dokona soo dokopa dee pangali ingiya.

⁵ Dokona lao wambu dupwame nakamana rakange kyawa dupwana Anatu Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana Anatuko dokome emba keta epo lapyalyamo lao serami, leya.

⁶ Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese deeyoko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko komau pee pingi dokona minyalyapala koko pyambunya leya. Leyamuli pyuo pipala neta nyuo kandeyamo dokopa rete

rapa pyuo kewa lao pee lombakinyi peyo epeya.

⁷ Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome deeyoko lao, Embena kingi doko komau pee pingi dokona kambako pyambu kanda, leya. Leyamuli pyuo pipala neta nyiyamo dokopa yanenge mee karengenyili pyuo rali piyamo kandeya.

⁸ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nakamame yulu wambo doko kando kinyi lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa dee lapo pyuo pirinyi dakeme kinyi lao serami, leya.

⁹ Embame yulu lama dolapo pirinyipape nakamame kando see nao dee embame lare doko soo nembeyami kande dokopa ipwa Naele epo penge dokona kamwapala yuu oo lasi dokona kulimbwape. Dokopa ipwa doko ranjama ingyuo epo para, leya.

¹⁰ Moseseme Kamongo kando pii leyamo dokona lao kalyuo leya. Namba wambu malunya lenge kambu dokona sipurapala pii laa nange kandale. Dee yuu gii embame namba kando nyepala langi kande dokona piso pao dakepape laa naowako karo. Namba pii lalana saka napala mona palyuo neje lao lenge leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Apimi wambunya nenge kata retakamiyase? Apimi renge kuiyuo kale poeyo pii pyakame soo pingisi? Apimi baa kandena lao lenge ranyi retope dee kwaeyo pingisi? Yulu dupwana pingi doko Kamongo nambana.

¹² Dokona lao dakepa emba paalenge. Nambame emba nyiso dopa pyuo laa lao pyongo pyaro lyakande, leya.

¹³ Dopa lao dake leyamopape Moseseme lao, Daa. Kamongo emba mendali wakale kapa lao suu pyarende pena lao nembape, leya.

¹⁴ Kamongo baame Moses kando imbu singi nyepala lao, Embena yangone Erone Lipae rara baa kara nalyase? Baame pii kapa lenge doko silyu. Doko dakepa baa emba kandala epelyamo. Baame rae maiyuo emba kando nyolopyamo.

¹⁵ Erone laramo dupwa dopa pyuo lena lao embame lamairi. Lamairinyipa nambame nakamba laparae nyisaronopa pii lao yulu pirambi dupwana apa pyuo pirambi lao lasaka piru.

¹⁶ Baame wambu dupwa kando embena lakara. Baa embena pii minyingi akali ingyuo karara. Dokopa embame Anatumi dopa pinya dapa pinya lenge dopale ingyuo lao karare.

¹⁷ Pangali dake embena kingi raka dokona minyuo dokome yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa pirini, leya.

Mosese Dee Kapu Kyuo Isipi Peya

¹⁸ Mosesena imwange Jetero kareyamo dokona lambuo peya. Papala lao, Yuu Isipi dokona nambana wambu dupwa mende pii napyamo kapa karamipi lao kandala parowale, leya. Dokopa Jeterome kapanja pena leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Kamongome yuu Mitiane dokona epo Mosese lamaiyuo, Dakepa yuu Isipi dokona lambuo paalenge. Wambu emba pyalana piyami kande dupwa kumuo oteyami lyakande, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa Mosese banya enda wanepe nyuo mena donge dokona petena lapala lanyuo Isipi dokona lambuo peya. Dopa pyuo pao baa range Anatumi pangali maiyamo doko nyuo wakyuo peya.

²¹ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Epapu emba Isipi pelene kande dokona wambumi yulu kanda nangende nambana porai dokome pirini lao jiyu kande doko Peraona lenge kambu dokona kandokon-dali pyuo pipi. Pirinyipa nambame banya mona doko kana pokaronopa wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki nyii nara lyakande, leya.

²² Dokopa embame Perao lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Isaraele rara dupwa nambana wane mupwa kyawalengya lao mandengeje.

²³ Nambana wane nakamame namba lakandena pena laka lapunupape embame kamba lao karene dokona lao dakepa nambame embena wane mupwasa doko pyao kumakaro letamo lare, leya.

²⁴ Mosese baa yuu Isipi panya peyamo katasa palimwa penge yuu andape dokona Kamongome Mosese kando nyepala baa pyalana piya.

²⁵ Dopa piyamo dokopa Mosesena etenge Sipora lenge dokome kana nenge

karengendeme banya ikinyingi yanenge kalomakamipala yanenge dokome Mosesena kimbu doko warendakamiya.

²⁶ Yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona lao baame Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba nambana akalingi ingyapyamopape emba yanenge kalomenge akali dokonana, leya. Dopa leyamo dokona Kamongome Mosese baa pyaa nao mee karena kaeya.

²⁷ Dokopa Kamongome Erone lamaiyuo, Yuu muiyane dokona Mosese epelyamono kando nyela pena leya. Dokopa Eroneme Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona kando nyela peya. Pao epeyamo kando nyepala Eroneme Mosese nyinyi piya.

²⁸ Dopa piyamopa Mosese Kamongome yuu Isipi pena lao karo dokopa wambumi kanda nange yulu pinya leyamo dupwa Erone polo lamaiya.

²⁹ Dokopa Mosese Eronema yuu Isipi papala Ipuru akali mupwa dupwa nyuo malu palyiyambi.

³⁰ Dokona Kamongome Mosese lamaiyamo dupwa peparae Eroneme nakama lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa Moseseme yulu wambu kanda nange dupwa wambunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona piya. Doko kandapala wambu dupwame kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

³¹ Suu pyapala Kamongo Anatumi nakamana randa dupwa kandapala epamolyamo lao sepala nakama mona kando Anatunya kingi lakandeyami.

5

Mosese Eronepa Perao Kandala Peyambi

¹ Mosese Eronema Perao kareyamo dokona peyambi. Papala lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana wambu dupwa nakama yuu muiyane dokona papala namba rape rape lao suu pyao nenge andake nengenyili pyuo nala pena lape letamo, leyambi.

² Peraome isingi lao, Kamongo doko baa angi apinde nambame banya pii soo Isaraele wambu dupwa pena larose? Namba Kamongo baa soo gisa nalyono Isaraele dupwa pena laa nara daa, leya.

³ Nakambame lao, Ipurumana Anatu dokome epo nambwa keta kando nyipyana. Yuu remasa pao muiyane dokona namwana Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo monale. Yaki nyuo kaeyape lao poraiyuo leyambi. Dopa pii narama ramo dokopa anga ikyane kiso joo yanda pimwai dupwame pinya lao nyuo suu lasara, leyambi.

⁴ Isipi kini dokome Mosese Eronema kando lao, Nakambame akipamo wambu dupwa mata kara nembo dopa pyuo lambisi? Nakamba karapusi dupwa yulu pinginyili pyuo pela pena lalapape.

⁵ Peraome pii kareta soo lao, Wambu dupwa wambu wai andake kisilyamo doko nakambame yulu yaki nyuo kaena lao lambisa pilyase? leya.

⁶ Yuu gii mendaki dokonako Peraome banya akali Isaraele wambu pyalana pyuo yulu maingipi dee nakamana isingi akali dupwape kando lamaiyuo,

⁷ Wambu dupwa wara nyuo yangi doko sukusa palyapala semene bange kana dopakale dee wasarami dokopa yangi mai napala range kota nyinya lamaiyalapa.

⁸ Dopa pyuo dokopa kana semene bange wambo dokopa akipare wasingi kandalese lao dopaleko ingyuo manda manjo wasinya lalapape. Dee alowa pipala kuki pyuo wasaramini doko daa. Nakama yulu pinya rae mai napala dokona Anatu kingi lao yuu muiyane dokona mena kiso maiyala panya lao karaminyi kande.

⁹ Nakamana pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa sisaramini dokona yulu ama poraiyuo maipala pyuo karena lalapape, leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopa wambu pyalana pyuo yulu maingipi dee nakamana akali range dokona isingi akali ingyuo kareyami dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kareyaminyi dokona papala Peraome bange yangi dopale semeneme rambu lao reto anda pingi doko nakama jii naronjo letamo.

¹¹ Dokona lao nakama rangeme yangi seramo kandaraminyi dupwa koto nyepala semene bange malu wasingi kandale dopaleko wasalapape, letamo, leyami.

¹² Dopa leyasa wambu peparae yuu Isipi dokona papyuo yangi dopale semene pakao reto pingi dupwa koto kareyami.

¹³ Dokopa yulu maingi akali dupwame pyalana pyuo lao nakama yangi dopale semene rambu lao pingi dupwa nyuo jiyaminyi semene bange wasiyami kande doko suu pyao maluko ingyuo pena lao waso karalapape lao kareyami.

¹⁴ Peraona akali Isaraele wambu yulu maingi dupwame Isaraele isingi akali dupwa pyao randa maiyuo kareyami. Randa maipala, Akipamo nakama kana semene bange malu wamba wasingi kandale dopale epapu wasa nalyamipi? leyami.

¹⁵ Enakana Isaraele isingi akali karenge dupwame papala Perao piso soo lao suku lao, Akali andake emba karalendelamo akipamo embame namwa kando dopa pilisi? leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa yangi dopale jii nalyaminyi-pape semene malu wasinginyili pyuoko waso karalapape letaminyi doko akipamo letamisi? Dee dakepa nakamame namwa pyao karaminyi dokona kopetame doko emba keta palamo, leyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa Peraome isingi lao, Nakama makalana wangu lakapala makalyaminyi renge dokona lao yuu muiyane dokona Kamongo lakando nenge rendamu pingi kiso maiyala pupwa laa lao piso soo karaminyi kande, leya.

¹⁸ Dopa lapala Nakamana yulu dokona pila pupwape lao yangi doko jii naramana semene wamba wasingi kandale dopako pyuo wasalapape, leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Isaraelena isingi akali dupwame semene wamba wasinginyili pyuo yuu peparae waso karalapape leyami doko kandapala randa nyilyamano lao soo manji nyiyami.

²⁰ Dokopa nakama Perao yaki nyuo papala Moses Eronepa nakamana lao epo iso kareyambi dolapo kando nyiyami.

²¹ Dokopa isingi akali dupwame Moses Eronepa kando, Nakamba sipurapala mende piyambinyi dokona Perao banya wambu pipya namwa kando awa nalyaminyi. Dokona Anatumi nakamba

kando kote lao randa mainyale. Nakambame namwa pinya lao wua nyuo kingi rakana palyakamyuo nyuo kisambisa pipya, leyami.

Moseseme Mona Randame Kumuo Anatu Piso Siya Doko

²² Dee kambako Moseseme Kamongo lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo embena wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyo randa mailipi? leya. Aki rengendena namba wambu dupwa kandala puu leese?

²³ Nambame Perao lamaiyakala epey-ono dokona piso pao dakepape baame embena wambu dupwa mee randa maiyuoko karamo. Karapyamopape embame nakama nyisaronjo laope mende ingya nalene, leya.

6

¹ Dokopa Kamongome Moses lamaiyuo, Dakepa nambame Perao kando mende pingi pyapono doko pao kandalale. Perao banya kingi porai dokome banya yuu doko yaki nyuo pena lapala wambu dupwa poraiyuo suu lanyi nembara, leya.

Anatumi Mosesee Kee Leya

² Anatumi Moses lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko namba lyakande, leya.

³ Namba Anatu Porai Wakasa dokojo lao Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope keta epo paneyo. Nambana kingi Yawai lenge lao rangeme sinya lao lamai nayo lyakande.

⁴ Nakama yuu Kenane nakama mee up-unili palima paenge ingyuo epo papiyami doko mairunju lao kana minyuo lalu lao leyo.

⁵ Dopako pyuo Isaraelena rara dupwa Isipi akali dupwame karapusi pyaminyipa randa nao ingi koo palyuo karaminyi dokona kandapala nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii dokona suu pyaro karonjo.

⁶ Dokona lao embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo Kamongo doko nambana. Nakama Isipi dupwame karapusi pyuo yulu nyuo suu lao joo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama karapusi yulu pyakamyuo karaminyi dokona kingi rekya lao nyero. Nambana kingi porai dokome nakama pyao rekya lalana pyuo karo

dokome nakamba randa koo maipala nakama kyawa lete nyero.

⁷ Dopa pyuo nakama namba rangena ingyuo nyepala namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo kararo. Dokopa namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome Isipi wambu dupwa randa joo kareyaminyipa moko nyii kande dokolyamo lao serami, leya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo lao, Nambame yuunde Apo-rakame Aisake Jekopemoo mairunju lao kingi ketae nembo lalu lao leyono dokona nakama rangena kipungi ingyua lao jero. Namba Kamongo doko karo letamo lao lamairi, leya.

⁹ Dokopa Moseseme pii doko Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyamopape nakama karapusi yulu kopetame maiyaminyi pyuo karapala makame kumuo kareyami dokome pii doko soo nyii nayami.

¹⁰ Dokopa Kamongome Mosesese lamaiyuo,

¹¹ Emba Isaraele wambu dupwa kingi raka lao yaki nyinya lao Isipi wambunya kingi Perao baa lamaiyala puu, leya.

¹² Dopa leyamopape Moseseme Kamongo lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambu dupwame nambana pii soo nembami kandapi doko donjo dee Peraome apa pyuo nambana pii doko serase? Namba pii anginyuo laa nange kandapi, leya.

¹³ Pii doko soo kaeyo Kamongome Mosesese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Isipi wambunya kingi Peraomoo Isaraele wambu dupwape Kamongome Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo lanyuo pupwa lapyasa epelyambano larambi, leya.

6:14-27 Lipaena rara dokona wai kiso nyuo Eronepa Mosesepa kareyambi. Dee Eronena para pyao nyiyamo wambu lapon kingi pyasi palamoko.

Kamongome Mosesese Eronepa Kando Dopa Pinya Leya

²⁸ Kamongome yuu Isipi dokona Mosesese lamaiyuo,

²⁹ Namba Kamongo doko, Pii peparae nambame langilyu dusipa minyuo pao yuu Isipi wambunya kingi doko lamaipi, leya.

³⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatu kando lao, Namba pii lalana yakara

pingi doko emba silini. Apa pyuo kingi dokome nambana pii serase? leya.

7

¹ Dokopa Kamongome Mosesese lamaiyuo, Kanda, nambame emba kinginya lenge kambu dokona Anatu yale ingyini pyambwaronopa embena yangone Erone dokome embena poropeta dopale ingyapala pii lamaiyakara.

² Nambame emba dopa pipi dopa pipi lao pii langilyu dusipa peparae pao Erone lamaipi. Lamairinyi dokopa baame pao kingi doko lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo pena lena lara.

³ Dopa piramopape nambame kingi doko mona pokanyi pyambwaro. Pyambwapala nambame yulu wambumi pii nange lapo pirunupape baame embena pii soo nyii nara.

⁴ Dokopa nambame yuu Isipi range dupwa randa andake mairunupa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo paro.

⁵ Dopa pyuo nambame nakama kanda soo pyaronopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo eparami. Dokopa Isipi range dupwame namba Anatu lao soo nyerami, leya.

⁶ Mosesese Eronepa Anatu leyamuli pyuo piyambi.

⁷ Nakambame kingi kando pii lamaiyambinyi yuu gii dokopa Mosesese baa ee kana akalisa mange lama karo (80) dee Erone ee kana akalisa mange lama ipisu rema (83) nembo kareya.

Eronena Pangali Isa Doko

⁸ Kamongome Mosesese Eronepa kando lamaiyuo,

⁹ Peraome nakamba kando yulu andake wambumi pii nange mende nakamba keta porai renga palamo lao lasaka pyuo pipwape leya kande dokopa Erone banya pangali isa doko Peraona lenge kambu sera dokona pyao pyambunya lao lamaipi. Dopa piramo dokopa pangali doko pao kau ingyara, leya.

¹⁰ Lapeyamo dokopa Mosesese Eronepa Perao kareyamo dokona peyambi. Papala

Anatu leyamuli pyuo Eroneme banya pangali isa doko Peraomoo banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dusipa kareyaminyi dokona pyao pyambuyamo dokopa doko pao kau ingiya.

¹¹ Doko kandapala dokopa Peraome banya soo gisingi akalipi pipu lenge akalipi lapo epena leya. Leyamo dokopa pipu lenge dupwa epapala nakamana porai dokome yulu dopaleko isingi piyami.

¹² Nakamana pangali isa dupwa pyao pyambuyaminyi dokopa pao kauko ingiya. Dopa piyaminyipape Eronena pangali isa dokome doloma peparae nao goe leya.

¹³ Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi kinji baame warombo see nara lao leyamuli pyuo Mosesepa Eronepa pii leyambinyi doko see nao banya mona kana pokapala kareya.

*Randa Andake Lapo Yuu Isipi
Keta Epeya*

Ranjama Doko

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao baa ama porayapala wambu dupwa kingi raka lao pena laa nalyamo.

¹⁵ Dokona yangama nakamba ipwa Naele pona dokona paraña dokona papala Perao kando nyerambi. Nakambame pangali isa kau ingiyamo doko minyuo papala ipwa kee kama dokona baa isaro karalapape.

¹⁶ Dokopa embame kinji doko lamaiyuo lao, Ipuru wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona papala nambana kingi lakando kararami lao Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome embame nakama pena lape lao puu lapyasa epo leto. Dopa lapunupape wamba langiyunu simbi simbi piinyi dopaleko ingyuo epapu pilini.

¹⁷ Epapu emba kinji doko aki mende nambame piru doko kandapala embame namba apiñi lao soo nyera lao Kamongome letamo. Kanda. Kusape dakeme ipwa ketae dokona pyaronopa ipwa doko alowa pyuo ranjama ingyara.

¹⁸ Dopa piramo dokopa kau oma dupwa kumarami dokopa ipwa doko ama ai wakasa pyarasa Isipi range wambu dupwa kapa pyuo kamuo nalana saka narami lare, leya.

¹⁹ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa doko nyepala yuu Isipi dokona ipwa epo pengepe ipwa epo pena lao suu nyingipi ipwa pete singipi dupwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyaro karena lamairi. Dopa piramo dokopa ipwa peparae ranjama ingyuo dee isa lukuluku pisinya ipwa singi dupwanape dee kana wasisinya ipwa petenge dupwanape opetaeko ranjama ingyuo yuu peparaene ranjama soo pira.

²⁰ Mosese Eronepa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo piyambi. Kinji Peraomoo banya yulu akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona Eroneme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala ipwa doko piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa dupwa alowa pipala ranjama ingiya.

²¹ Dopa piyamopa kau oma ipwana singi dupwa kumuyami. Dokopa ipwa dupwa ama ai wakasa piyasa Isipi range dupwa kapa ipwa naa nayami. Yuu Isipi dokona ranjama dokome mee ree ingiya.

²² Dokopa Isipi range akali pipu lenge dupwame epo yulu mendaki dopaleko piyami. Piyaminyipa Perao baa poraiyuo kaeya. Kamongome dopa pira leyamuli pyuo kinji dokome Mosese Eronepa pii see naya.

²³ Doo piyamo dupwana mendepe soo nyuo laa napala Perao banya anda kapu kyo peya.

²⁴ Isipi range wambu dupwa ipwa epenge dokona kapa narami ingya nayasa ipwa marengi dokona apu rapala ipwa siyamo doko neyami.

²⁵ Kamongome ipwa piyamo dokopa yuu gii yanda ipingi nembo ipwa doko ranjama ingiya.

8

Mungi Dupwa

¹ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Perao karamo dokona pao dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongome dopa letamo. Namba lakan-darami lao nambana wambu dupwa pena lakape.

² Nambana wambu dupwa pena laa nare ramo dokopa namba embena yuu dokona

keta randa joo yuu Isipi peparaee mungi peyaro.

³ Ipwa Naele pona dupwana mungi malu piso kete pyapala lapo yaki nyuo embena anda dokona eparami. Epo embena luu palenge pandape embena ratepe dee embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape embena wambu dupwa peparaena anda dupwanape eparami. Isare pete dupwanape borete wasingi penge dupwanape epo paliramiko.

⁴ Dopa piraminyipa embape embena wambupi dee embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwa peparaena yongo dupwana pyakao epo pisirami lare, leya.

⁵ Kamongome Mosesee lamaiyuo lao, Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa doko nyepala ipwa epo pengepe ipwa epo pena lao suu nyingipi ipwa pete singipi dupwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyaro karena. Dopa piramo dokopa mungi dupwa ketae epo yuu Isipi dokona mee ree ingyara lare, leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokopa Eroneme banya pangali isa doko ipwa peparaena ketae palyuo minyalyiyamo dokopa mungi dupwa ketae epapala yuu dupwa minyarambu nyiya.

⁷ Dopa piyamopape pipu lenge dupwame pipu lapala mungi dupwa dopako pyuo yuu dokona epena lao piyami.

⁸ Piyaminyi dokopa kini Peraome Mosesee Eronema epena lao kee lapala dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongome mungi dupwa nyuo nembakana lao atenja lalapape. Dopa pirambinyi dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso Kamongo mairami lao nambame nakama pena laro, leya.

⁹ Dokopa Moseseme Perao isingi lamaiya. Nambame rae maiyuo atenja lakaro. Embame yuu gii rombo palyarene dokona embape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape embena wambu dupwapena atenja lakaro. Dopa pirunu dokopa mungi peparaee neta pao ipwa Naele dokona iki serami.

¹⁰ Kini dokome isingi lao, Rakya embame nambana lao atenja lakare, leya. Leyamo dokopa Moseseme lao, Emba piso silinyili pyuo piru. Pirunu dokopa anatu

wakale mende Kamongo namwana Anatu dopakale daa lao soo gisare.

¹¹ Mungi dupwame embape embena wambupi embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwa peparaee yaki nyepala ipwa Naele dokona iki serami, leya.

¹² Dokopa Mosesee Eronepame Perao yaki nyuo peyambi dokopa Moseseme mungi dupwa kini keta peteyamo dupwa nyisa nyuo nembena lao Anatu kando atenja poraiyuo piya.

¹³ Dokopa Kamongome Mosesee leya-muli pyuo mungi anda dupwanape anda kamapi ee dupwanape peteyaminyi dupwa kumuo pao siyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame mungi dupwa yapo nyuo kamba kamba malu palyuo reteyaminyi dokopa yuu dokona nyenenge ai wakasa piya.

¹⁵ Piyamopa Perao baame mungi dupwa kumuo pao mee ingiyamo kandapala dokopa mona kamba kana poko poraiyuo kaepala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo baame Mosesee Eronepana pii see naya.

Oro Dupwa

¹⁶ Kamongome Mosesee lamaiya. Embame Erone lamaiyuo banya pangali isa dokome yuu dokona pinya. Pyaramo dokopa sinjimu dupwa pao oro ingyapala yuu Isipi minyarambu nyera lare, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo pii doko sepala Eroneme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala yuu dokona pyao pisiya. Dokopa yuu Isipi dokona sinjimu peparaee dupwa alowa pyuo oro ingyapala mena wambupi yongo dupwana minyarambu nyiya.

¹⁸ Pipu lenge akali dupwame dopako pyuo makande minyuo pinya piyaminyipape kapa ingyuo pii nayami. Nakamana menape nakamana yongope dupwa peparaena oro mee peteya.

¹⁹ Dokona lao pipu lenge akali dupwame Perao kando yulu dake Anatumi pipyalayamo leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape Perao baa ama porayapala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo baame Mosesee Eronepana pii see naya.

Wambena Dupwa

²⁰ Kamongome Mosesee lamaiyuo, Rakya wamba yangama Perao baa ipwa maresa

paramo dokopa emba pao kando nyepala dopa lamairi. Kamongome dopa letamo, Nambana wambu dupwa namba lakan-darami lao pena lare.

²¹ Embame nambana wambu dupwa pena laa nare ramo doko kinyi kinyi langilyu nambame wambena malu mee embape embena wambupi embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape keta peyaro. Peyarono dokopa Isipi rangena anda dupwanape yuu peparaenape wambeneme minyarambu nyuo sera.

²² Dopa piramopa nambame yuu Gosane nambana wambu palaminyi dokona lili pyuo wambena peya naro. Dopa pirunu dokome namba Kamongo doko yuu dakena yulu pyuo karene lao nakamame soo nyerami.

²³ Nambame nambana wambupi embena wambupi komandapala yulu pii naro. Yulu wambumi pii nange dakeme rakya panda nyuo pira, leya.

²⁴ Kamongome wambena ama malu mee peyamopa Peraona andape banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape siya. Dokona lao yuu Isipi peparae ama kokwa soo peya.

²⁵ Peraome Mosese Eronepa epena lapala lamaiyuo, Yuu dakena mena dupwa pyao kiso nakambana Anatu maiya pupwa, leya.

²⁶ Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namwame yuu dakena mena dupwa pyao kiso namwana Kamongo Anatu mairama ramo yulu doko kapa ingya nara. Doko Isipi wambumi kandapala ipyarami. Namwame Isipi wambunya lenge kambu dokona mena pyao kiso mairama ramo dokopa nakamame rae mai nao ipyapala namwa kaname pyao kumakarami.

²⁷ Namwa yuu gii rema nembo yuu muiyane dokona pao karapala dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatumi langiyamuli pyuo mena dupwa pyao kiso mairama, leya.

²⁸ Leyamo dokopa Peraome dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama ama nanesa paa narami ramo doko nambame nakama yuu muiyane dokona nakamana Kamongo Anatu mena dupwa pyao kiso maiyala

kapa pupwa, laro. Nambana lao atenja lakalapape, leya.

²⁹ Moseseme isingi lao, Mee mende usale namba papala rakya wambena dupwame embape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape embena wambupi yaki nyuo pena lao Anatu kando atenja lakaro. Dopa piru dokopa embame namwa dee minyoko pyuo wambu dupwame Anatu mena kiso maiya parami dupwa daa lao minyaro see napipi, leya.

³⁰ Dopa lapala Moseseme Perao yaki nyepala baa pao Kamongo kando atenja leya.

³¹ Atenja lao Moseseme piso siyamuli pyuo Kamongome Perao banya wambupi banya yulu akali mupwa dupwape keta wambena dupwa rekya lao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa kuki mendepe ama pisa naya.

³² Dopa pepeyamopape Peraome dee ama poraiyuo mona kana poko karapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kaka soo pena laa naya.

9

Mena Kumuyami

¹ Anatumi Mosese lamaiya. Embame kinji Perao karamo dokona papala baa dopa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Ipuru wambunya Anatu dokome lao, Nambana wambu dupwame nambana kingi minyalyuo lao lakandarami lao pena lakape.

² Embame wambu dupwa pena laa napala mee minyaro sere ramo dokopa nambame randa andake anga yakane koo ree lapo

³ embena mena dongepe ose kamele bulamakao sipisipi memepe peparaena peyaro.

⁴ Dokopa Isaraele wambunya mena dupwape Isipi wambu dupwana mena dupwape liti pirunu dokome Isaraele wambunya mena dupwana mendepe kuma nara.

⁵ Namba Kamongo doko yuu gii reto rakya piru lao lalu lao lapya lare, lao Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.

⁶ Dokopa yangama Anatu leyamuli pyuo piyamo dokopa Isipi wambunya mena peparae kumuo oteyami. Dopa

piyamopape Isaraele wambunya mena dupwana mendepe kuma naya.

⁷ Dokopa Peraome piso soo, Apa pipyase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya mena dupwana mende kuma napya lao lamaiyami. Dopa leyaminyipape Peraome porayapala wambu dupwa kaka soo yaki nyuo pena laa naya.

Amungi Dupwa

⁸ Anatumi Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Isare pete dokona kingi laparaeme pee dupwa nyerambinyi dokopa Moseseme Perao karamo dorena ketae pyao nembara.

⁹ Pyao nembaramo dokopa sinjimu kyau lenge dopakale ingyuo yuu Isipi peparaena raeyo para. Paramo dokopa mena wambupi peparae keta amungi pisipala poro lalya lana pipala rete andake pira, leya.

¹⁰ Dopa lapeyamo dokopa isare pete dokona pee dupwa nyepala Perao kareyamo dokona pao kareyambi. Pao kareyambinyi dokopa Moseseme pee doko ketae nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa pao mena wambupi peparae amungi pisipala poro lalya lana pyuo rete piya.

¹¹ Isipi range minge dupwa rete piya doko suu pyao nakama pipu lenge akali dupwa dopako piyasa siyaminyi dokome Mosese kareyamo dokona isingi dopako pyuo eparami ingyua naya.

¹² Kamongome kinji dokona mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa Kamongome leya-muli pyuo Mosese Eronepana pii doko soo nyii naya.

Randake Kapa

¹³ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiya. Rakya wamba yangama sipurapala Perao kando nyepala dopa lamairi. Kamongo doko Ipuru wambunya Anatu dokome dopa lao, Nambana wambu dupwame nambana kingi minyalyuo lao lakan-darami lao pena lakape.

¹⁴ Yuu gii dakepa randa dake embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape embena wambu dupwape keta iki eparande daa. Emba keta opetaeko epara. Eparamo dokopa yuu muu peparaena namba yale mende kara nange doko soo gisare.

¹⁵ Namba nambana kingi ketae palya-pala embape embena wambupi keta anga peyapuli doko nakama peparae kumuo otamili.

¹⁶ Dopa pii napala nakamame nambana porai doko kandarami lao lasaka pyuo nakama mee lete karalapa lao kaeyo. Dokona lao wambu dupwame yuu muu peparaena nambana kingi nyuo ketae nembarami lao piyu.

¹⁷ Dopa piyunupape emba range mupwa lao suu pyao lakandamili lapala nambana wambu dupwa pena lao yaki nyerende daa.

¹⁸ Yuu gii dakepale rakyana nambame randake kapa ama romende epena laro. Wamba yuu Isipi dakena dopale mende epelyamo mare kanda nangende epara.

¹⁹ Dopa piramo dokona embena mena bulamakaope dee bange peparae kamanda silyamo dupwape nyepala kapa kararami lao panda andakare mendena pao retena lamaipi. Randake kapa eparamo dokopa mena rara peparaepe akalipi pyakuiyuo kamanda kararaminyi dupwa kumarami lare, leya.

²⁰ Peraona yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana lapome Kamongome pii leyamo doko soo pakapala nakamana kende-mande dupwape mena dupwa kapa kararami lao andakare lanyuo epeyami.

²¹ Dopa piyaminyipape wambu lapo Kamongona pii see napala menape kende-mandepe kamanda mee karena kaeyami.

²² Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko yake dulunya kanda kanda pyambwarene dokopa menape wambupi nenge eena andenge dupwa peparaepe yuu Isipi dokona singi dupwana kapa kapa pyuo randake kapa epara, leya.

²³ Leyamuli pyuo Mosese banya pangali doko yake dokona pyalyiya. Pyalyiyamo dokopa Kamongome randa maiyuo yuu pele pyuo gala lao randake kapa peyo piya. Dopa pyuo Kamongome randake kapa romende yuu Isipi dokona peya.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo karo porambaiye andake minyuo randake kapa epo yuu pele pyuo gala lao pyuo porambaiye apunda ama andake wamba wambu yuu Isipi

paleyaminyi dokopa mende dopale epa nange doko epo sulu siya.

²⁵ Yuu Isipi peparae wambu mena suwape bange peparae kamanda kareyami dupwa randake kapame piya. Isako dupwa pyao kumako dee isa dupwa pyao lakao piya.

²⁶ Yuu Gosane Isaraele wambu paleyami doko iki randake kapame pyaa naya.

²⁷ Doko kandapala kinji Peraome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa namba koo pipu. Kamongo Anatu baa rolae pipyamo nambana wambu dupwa nambamoo koo pimwa lao polo leya.

²⁸ Kamongo Anatu kando atenja lakape. Yuu galape randake kapape doko namwa kapa nyepelyamanonjo, leya. Namba lalu lao leto. Namba epapu nakamba yaki nyero parami dee ama pisi narami, leya.

²⁹ Leyamo dokopa Moseseme baa lamaiyuo, Namba taone andake dake yaki nyuo paparo dokopa aopa yake dokona Kamongo Anatu karamo dokona nambana kingi pyalyuo atenja laro. Dokopa yuu galape apunda randake kapape dupwa epa nara. Dopa piramo dokopa yuu muu doo silyamo dupwa Kamongonalyamo lao sere, leya.

³⁰ Dopa pipyamopape embape embena akali mupwape dupwa Kamongo Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao paka nalyaminyi namba silyu, leya.

³¹ Puu lapya isa jingi dopale yalende bui rao isa bali jingi dupwa wambu pyuo poo rao oteyamopape randake dokome pyao parakwayasa rumbiya.

³² Dopa piyamopape witi jingi enakana ingyuo poo renge dokome kuki mende rumbya naya.

³³ Mosese Perao yaki nyuo taone andake dokona nyisarena peya. Papala banya kingi yake dokona pyambu Anatu lao atenja leya. Yuu gii dokopa yuu gala laa nao randake kapa epa nao dee apu epa nao soko piya.

³⁴ Yuu gii dokopa yuu gala laa nao randake kapa epa nao dee apu epa nao piya. Peraome doko kandapala deeyako koo pyuo banya akali mupwa dupwa pipya mona kana pokapala karo kaeyami.

³⁵ Kamongome Mosese keta lamaiya-muli pyuo Perao banya mona andarena kana pokapala Isaraele wambu dupwa pena laa naya.

10

Aimbu Dupwa

¹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embame kinji Perao kandala puu. Doko nambame akalimi pii nange yulu dopale nakama keta pinya suu pyapala baape banya yulu pingi akali mupwapena monarena kana pokanyi pyambuyu.

² Dopa lapala dokopa lao, Nambame yulu akalimi pii nange pyuo Isipi wambu kopyali minyinyi nembeyo doko nakamame dopa pyuonde piyana lao nakamana wanepe dee wanena ikinyi kauwanepe dupwa keta arome pyao lamairamini dokona piyu. Dokona doko Kamongo dokolyamo lao soo manjo nyeram, leya.

³ Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Erone Mosesepa pao kinji doko kando dopa lamaiyambi. Ipuru wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome lao, Yuu mange akipare dee nambana pii soo nyii nao kamba lao kararepe? Nambana wambu dupwame namba kingi minyalyuo lao lakandarami lao pena lakape.

⁴ Emba nambana pii soo nyii nalu nao nare ramo doko rakya nambame embena yuu dokona aimbu polanyi peyakaro.

⁵ Dokopa ama malu soo kaeyo pisir-amininyi dokome epo yuu pandape minyarambu nyerami. Nyepala isa yoko nengepe lapo randake kapame pyao maleyamo dupwana mendepe yaparonge nyii naramini lao nao otarami.

⁶ Dopa pyuo epo embena andape embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwana andape embena wambu peparana anda dupwape epo simbuo rangu paraña. Yulu koo dopale mende embena kauwange imbwangepe wamba dupwa kareyaminyi dupwana kanda nange doko pyaka soo pira ingilyamo letamo, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa kinji dokome kapu kyepala yaki nyuo peya.

⁷ Dokopa banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame kinji lamaiyuo lao, Yuu Isipi dake repeta kwaeyo para lao masa nalese? Yuu gii akipare namwa randa joo karase? Isaraele akali dupwa yaki nyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaramini pena lakamipi, leyami.

⁸ Dopa lapala Mosese Eronepa kinji pe-teyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epeyami dokopa kinjimi lamaiyuo, Nakambana Kamongo Anatu doko range lakandala parami ingilyamo, leya. Dopa lapala piso soo, Paramiko donjo apimoo angingyuo paramisi? leya.

⁹ Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Namwa peparae paramanopa namwana wane dee alemo endemope opetaeko parami. Kamongo Anatu lakando banya kingi ketae pyambu mena pyao kiso pati lao nao pisirama ingilyamo dokona namwame namwana wanenge ikinyingipi mena bulamakaope sipisipi memepe dupwa opetaeko lanyuo parama, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa kinjimi lao, Enda wanepa opetae paa narami lao Kamongona kingi dokona lao kaeyapunu pilyamo. Daanja lapala lanyuo parami doko nakamame kopetame pirami lyakande.

¹¹ Ama daanja. Nakama panya suu piyami kande doko akali iki pao Anatu kingi lala parami, leya. Leyamo dokopa Mosese Eronepa kinjinya lenge kambu siya dokona kara nana lao ralinyi nembeyami.

¹² Dopa pyuo leyasa kandapala Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena kingi dokome yuu Isipi silyamo dorena ingyuo pyambwapala aimbu nyinyi peyape. Dokopa aimbu dupwame epapala awa yoko isakope kyakange dupwa mende randake kapame yaki nyiyamo dupwa nao yuu rokwa lena leya.

¹³ Dokopa Moseseme pangali isa doko minyalyiyasa Kamongome yuu dokona porambaiye yuu neta pyakaenge dorena piso korakama peparae minyuo pao kukwa peparae ingiya. Dokopa yangama aimbu angii dupwa nyuo soo epo malu palyiya.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo bii lao epo yuu liti dokona simbuyami. Wamba yuu mendepape aimbu yanda kambu dopale mende

epelyamo kanda nange dee rengya dopa pyuo malu eparamo kanda naramiliko ingyuo kaiya karo epeya.

¹⁵ Yuu sero kareyasa yuu dupwa kandalana saka nayami. Nakamame yuu dokona nenge isa yokope dupwa randake kapame pyao maleyamo dupwa kamame nao yuu rokwa leyami. Dopa pyuo nao dokopa isa jingi isana lyiyamo dupwa opetae neyami. Isa yoko nenge mendepe yuu Isipi dokona kyakao siyamo kanda nayami.

¹⁶ Dopa piyasa kinji dokome yamarangyuo karo waiya lao Mosese Eronepa epena lapala lao, Nambame nakambana Kamongo Anatupi nakambape kando yanda pimwaiyuo kopetame pipulyamo.

¹⁷ Epapu dakepa nambana kopetame pipunu doko nyuo kame sakana lao randa nao koo keta pali nara lao nakambana Kamongo Anatu doko kando atenja lao lamaiyakalapape, leya.

¹⁸ Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Mosese baa kinji yaki nyuo pao Kamongo kando atenja lakamiya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Kamongome dee neta pyakaenge dorena piso poo leyamo doko alowa pyuo neta yalyingi dokona piso porai ingyuo renge kuiyuo lapala aimbu peparae nyepala ipwa kota Kone lenge dorena soo kaki piya. Dokopa Isipi dokona aimbu mendaki mendepe pyarepala pao pisa naya.

²⁰ Doko kandeyamo dokopa Kamongome kinjinya monarena kana pokanyi pyambuyasa Isaraele wambu dupwa dakepa dee paa naramini daa, leya.

Yuu Iminjaro Kareya

²¹ Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko ketae palyapala yake dorena pyambwarene dokopa yuu Isipi dokona iminjo koro koro lara.

²² Moseseme dopa piyasa yuu Isipi dokona yuu remasa lao iminjaro kareya.

²³ Dopa piyasa Isipi wambu range yango sukusa kandalana saka nayami. Dopa pipala andakare mee siyami. Dopa piyamopape Isaraele wambu paleyaminyi dokona mee yanga paupau lasi siya.

²⁴ Dopa piyasa kinji dokome Mosese epena lapala dopa lamaiyuo, Nakamana Kamongo mona maiyuo kingi lao pisa paraminyi doko kapaŋa dokona nakamana enda wanepe dupwa opetae pupwalenje nakamana mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope dupwako dae karena, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Doko kapalyamo. Namwana Kamongo Anatuny-lao mena yapasi lapo kiso maiyuo dee kiso mukinyi nembo piramano dokona lapo emba jere ingilyamo.

²⁶ Dopa piralyamo dokona dakepa namwana mena dupwana mendepe kara nana lao range nyuo parama. Namwame Anatu kingi lao kiso maiyuo pisiramano mena dupwa rangeme yapalyuo nyerama ingilyamo. Doko angi maresa paramano dokopa mena dokorekende pyao yangakaraminji lapyalyamo lao soo pakana palyarama, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Kamongome kinji mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa akali dupwa pena lao yaki nyii naya.

²⁸ Dopa pipala kinjimi Mosese kando lao, Emba dasape kara nao popengeŋe dee kando laro ramo dokopa kumapengeŋe, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba kapa leteneŋe. Embame namba dee kamba kanda nareko, leya.

11

Moseseme Wane Mupwa Mandeyaminyi Dupwa Kumarami, Leya

¹ Kamongome Mosese keta lao, Randa mende opetaeko lumwa pyuo Isipi kinji dee banya wambupi nakama mairuwale. Randa doko paparamo dokopa baame nakama kingi raka lao yaki nyolopyamo. Dopa pyuo nakama peparae ralinyi nembara.

² Dakepa embame Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaeme nakamana parali maki wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Bange kana golomepe kana kulingimipi wasisi dupwa jinya lena lape, leya.

³ Kamongome Isipi wambu nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando mena

suwape ingyuo suu pyaa nana lao piya. Dokona lao yulu pingi akali mupwa dee wambu peparaepeme Mosese baa akali andake wakasa lao suu piyami.

⁴ Dokopa Moseseme Isipi kinji baa lamaiyuo lao, Epapu Kamongo dokome kukwama anda sukulya dokopa nambame Isipi sukusa dokona papiru, letamo.

⁵ Dopa piru dokopa Isipi wambu peparaena wane kyawa dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Kinji Peraona wane kyawa banya panda nyeramo doko kumaramo dokopa banya kendemande endame kenapa jingi pyao injingi dokona wane mupwa doko opetae kumarako. Dee mena bulamakao wambo kata pyao mandeyamo dupwa kumapengeŋe.

⁶ Dokona lao yuu Isipi dokona ee lao kumaralerale dopale mende wamba ama laa nange dee rengyape laa naramilende pyaka soo larami ingilyamo.

⁷ Dopa piramopape Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana mena bangepe opetae suwa mendemepe dee wambumipi pyao koo keta palyarami ingya nalyamo lao serami. Namba Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele Isipipa kanya dokona liti pipyalamo lao soo nyere, letamo, leya.

⁸ Lapala Moseseme pii lao oto lumwa pyuo lao, Embena yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwa isale pao palipala namba mupwalyamo lapala nambape nambana wambu dupwape kala lanyuo puu larami lyakande. Dopa laraminyi dokopa namwa kapa yaki nyuo parama, leya. Dopa lapala Mosese imbumi kumapala Perao yaki nyuo peya.

⁹ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese kando lao, Peraome embena pii see naraŋa. Renge dokona nambame yulu lapo wambumi pii nange dupwa konda pyuo Isipi yuu dokona pepalase lao dopale ingyuo para, leya.

¹⁰ Mosese Eronepame yulu wambumi pii nange malu piyamo dupwa kinji lasaka piyambinyipape Kamongome kinjinya mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa kapa soo nyii napala Isaraele wambu nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo pena lara ingya naya.

12

Pasopa Nenge Neyami Doko

¹ Yuu Isipi dokona Kamongome Erone Mosesepa pii dopa lao lamaiyuo,

² Kana dake nakambana ee kana dokona kana mupwa ingyuo pyaka silyamono.

³ Mana pii dake dopa letamo lao Isaraele wambu peparae lamaipape. Kana dakena yuu gii akalisa dokopa akali ree palu dokona larapu mena sipisipi yakane mendaki panda meme yakane mendaki larapu yapo nyinyale.

⁴ Mena dokona ree palu dokome kapa nao ota narami ingyara ramo doko parali maki palenge dupwa role pyao piso nakama peparaeme menapa wambupa manda manjo mokwa soo maiyuo narami.

⁵ Mena sipisipi panda meme mende nyepala kuiyuo naramiko dono, mena kali ene ee kana mendaki pasi dopale anga yakane palyuope rete pyuope pii nange doko nyerami.

⁶ Nyepala kana dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima kukwa dokopa Isaraele wambu peparaeme mena pyarami.

⁷ Wambu dupwame mena nala paraminyi anda dupwana mena ranjama lapo nyepala kambu konando penge dokona isa karengi dolapona kiso dee ketae isa lambuo palyingi dokona kiso pirami.

⁸ Kukwama dokopako mena doko isareme yango narami ingyamo. Nao dokopa borete isi pyambwa nange nenge dokope awa kyalyape kau pingi dupwa pipya kopo narami.

⁹ Dopa lapala mena kyaka panda sanapengena kiso bolo pyapalape mende naa nao mena dokona kimbu ayembape ingi pungipi peparae kiso mukyepala narami.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo injisi lapo pyarepala pao yangama dokopa sisaranga nao otalapape. Injisipi lama siya kande doko isarena yango nembalu nembo nembarami.

¹¹ Dopa pipala nakama kata paraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kimbu suu wapuo pangali isa nyuo minyuo panya lao suu pyao karo nenge waiya lao narami. Doko

Pasopa Nenge nao nakamame namba Kamongo doko rape rape laramisa pira.

¹² Kukwa doo leto anga dokopa nambame yuu Isipi suku suku peparaena papyuo wane mupwasa dupwa peparaepe mena kali wambo mandenge dupwa peparaepe pyao kumakaro. Dopa pyuo pyao mee bange anatuŋu lao Isipi dokona lakandenge dupwa pyao nembo piru. Namba Kamongo doko karonjo.

¹³ Isipi wambu dupwa dopa pyuo pyarono dokopa anda kambu isa pote dokona ranjama yangasi dokome nakama palaminyiŋi lao panara doko kando pyaa nao yalo papa piruŋu.

¹⁴ Namba Kamongome dopa piya lao suu pyao kame see naramiŋi dokona ee kana peparae yaka lao yuu gii dake dopa pyuo misi lao nenge nao nambana lao suu pyao pisirami, leya.

Borete Isi Palya Nao Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

¹⁵ Kamongome lao, Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nakamame borete isi pyambu wasingi doko naa narami. Borete isi pyambwa nao wasisi doko iki narami. Daanga lao yuu gii dusipana mendeme isi pyambwasi doko nao lara ramo doko nambana wambu ingyuo kara nana dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa nenge isi nakamana anda singi dupwa peparae nyuo nembarami, leya.

¹⁶ Yuu gii mupwa dokope yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kambape nakama malu palyuo misi larami. Yuu gii dolapona yulu mendepe minyanda nao pisipala nenge dokoko iki rapa rapa pirami.

¹⁷ Nakamana rara yuu Isipi piso yuu gii dakena lanyuo epeyanga lao kaeya nao misi lao nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo pyuo kararami. Ee kana peparaena yuu gii dake eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo karalu kararami.

¹⁸ Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima kukwa doko piso pao yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu mendaki dokona kukwama borete isi pyambu wasisi doko wasaka pyuo kararami.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana isi mende nakamana anda seramo kanda

napenge. Daanja lao Juu rangepe dee wambu wakale mendemepe borete isi pyambwasi nara ramo doko nambana wambu ingyuo pisi nalyamo lao suu pyaroŋo, leya.

Pasopa Nenge Kanda Soo Neyami

²¹ Moseseme Isaraele akali kyawa dupwa kyakale lapala dopa lamaiya. Nakamana ree palu dupwa Pasopa dokona nenge narami lao nakama peparae range wakale wakaleme mena sipisipi yakane panda meme yakane nyepala pyarami.

²² Pyaraminyi dokona menana ranjama doko nyepala pere warake dokona re-tapala isa yoko lapo nyepala ranjama pere warake seramo dokona poeyapala pyarenda lanyu kambu konando penge dokona isa karengge dolapona kiso dee ketae isa lambuo palyingi dokona kiso pirami. Nakama dokona mendepe andakare yaki nyuo kamanda paa naraminyipa yangama inginya.

²³ Kamongome yuu Isipi sukusa pa-pyuo Isipi wambu pyala pao isa ketae lambuo palyingi dee kambu dowa isa dolapona ranjama pisiramo doko kandaramo dokopa aŋala wambu pyao kumakara doko nakamana anda dupwana nakama pyao kumakala paa nana lara.

²⁴ Nakamape nakamana wane wanakepe dupwape mawa pii dusipa minyuo karalu kararami.

²⁵ Kamongome nakama yuu jeroŋo lao lalu lao leya kande dokona pao pyaka soo kararaminyi dokopa Pasopa nenge naowako pisirami.

²⁶ Dopa pyuo kiso nao pisiraminyi kandapala nakamana wane wanakepeme akinde lao piso seraminyi dokopa dopa pyuo isingi lao,

²⁷ Dokopa Nenge Pasopa lengende Kamongome Isipi wane mupwa dupwa pyao oteya dokopa Isaraele wambunya anda yaki nyuo kaeyo nakamana wane mupwa dupwa pyaa nayamo dokona banya kingi lakando ketae pyambuo namwame pilya-mano larami, leya.

Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakamame pii doko sepala baa mupwana lao

kingi wapambupi lakao mona maiyuo lakandeyami.

²⁸ Dopa pipala pao Kamongome Mosese Eronepa pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami.

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Kumuyami

²⁹ Anda sukulya dokopa Kamongome Isipi wane kyawa dupwa pyao kumakao karo dokopa kinjinya ikinyingi banya panda nyeramo wane doko pyao dee karapusi yuu anda koona paleyamo dokona ikinyingi mupwa doko opetae palepale pyao kumakaya. Dopa pyuo pyao karo dokopa mena wambo mandenge dupwa pyao kumakaoko piya.

³⁰ Kukwa dokopa kinji dee banya yulu pingi akali mupwape mee wambupi peparae lenge reyami. Lenge rapala yuu Isipi liti doko peparae anda mendakipi kaeya nao wane mupwa kumasi siyasa ee lao minyuo kaiya kareyami.

³¹ Kukwa angi dokopako kinji baame Mosese Eronepa kee lao epena lamaiyuo, Sipurapala nakambame nakambana Isaraele wambu dupwa range lanyuo yuu dake yaki nyakao Kamongo doko kingi lao pisa panyaŋa leyami kande dokona pupwape.

³² Nakambana mena sipisipipi memepe bulamakaope dupwa peparae nyepala yaki nyuo pao karo dokopa nambana randa dakena suu pyao elyape keta pisinya lao loma sakama pupwape, leya.

³³ Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yuu doko waiya lao yaki nyii nao mona palyuo parami ramo doko kumuo otasaramaŋa yaki nyuo pena lao laokondali pyuo leyami.

³⁴ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame palawa borete isi pyambwa nao wasalana rapa rapa pipala penge palawa yangaraminyi dupwana pyambwapala nakamana komaumi yake pipala soo peyami.

³⁵ Isaraele wambumi Moseseme pinya leyamuli pyuo Isipi wambu dupwame bange kana golomepe kana kulingimipi wasisi dupwape komau wasisi dupwape jinya lao piso siyami.

³⁶ Piso siyaminyi dokopa Kamongome Isipi wambu nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando mena suwape ingyuo suu

pyaa nana lao piyasa nakamame bange kee leyami dupwa kaeya napala maiyami. Dopa piyamo dokome Isaraele wambumi Isipi wambunya kamongonge bange peparae nyuo pao oteyami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Isipi Yaki Niyami

³⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Oramese piso kata nyuo yuu Sakote dokona panya yuu kata peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa akali ama malu (600,000) dee enda wanepe dupwa opetaeko peyami.

³⁸ Peyaminyi dokopa wambu rara wakale malu dupwape mena sipisipi memepe bulamakaope malupi opetaeko role pyao peyami.

³⁹ Kiji Peraome nakama waiya lao yuu Isipi yaki nyuo pena leyamo dokome nengepe palawa dokome borete isi pyambungi doko wasarami dokope wambo kapa rapa rapa pii nayami. Dokona lao nakamame yuu Isipi yaki niyaminyipa palawa borete isi pyambwa nange wasalana rapa rapa pipala soo peyaminyi dokome borete waso kisiyami.

⁴⁰ Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana malu (430) yuu Isipi dokona palyuo kareyami.

⁴¹ Ee kana 430 dusipa epo papeyamo yuu gii dokopa nakama Kamongona rara dupwa peparae yuu Isipi yaki niyami.

⁴² Kukwama dokopa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo Kamongome nakama waa keta paliraminyi kandokondali pyuo nyuo lanyuo epeya. Kukwa doko Kamongo baa keta yuu rakyamepe pyamalyuo retapala doko mende piya kande lao Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao pisirami ingiya.

Nenge Pasopana Mawa Pii Lapo

⁴³ Kamongome Erone Mosesepa lamaiyuo, Dapwa Pasopa narami dokona pii dupwana. Wambu rara wakale dokona mendeme epo Pasopa nenge narami doko nasaramini daa.

⁴⁴ Kendemande mende nakamame ropo pyao niyaminde dokona yanenge wambo kalomakamirami ramo doko Pasopa nenge doko kapa nara.

⁴⁵ Wambu mende yuu gii malu role pyao kara naramo dokope panda wambu

mende kana maiyuo nyepala yulu pyakana laraminyi dokope Pasopa nenge naa nara.

⁴⁶ Nenge angi peparae anda nenge rapa rapa pirami dokona narami lyakande. Kamanda minyuo paa narami. Mena akipi kisarami dokopa kuli dupwana mendepe minyuo roo pyaa narami.

⁴⁷ Isaraele wambu mendepe neta paa nao nakama peparaeme Pasopa nenge nao pisarami.

⁴⁸ Dopa pyuo naraminyipape akali yanenge kaloma nange mendemepe naa nara. Akali rara wakale mende nakama pipya palyuo karo nenge Pasopa doko kiso Kamongo ketae pyambuo nara leya kande dokopa wambo baape dee banya palenge akali opetaepe yanenge kalomakamirami. Kalomakamipala dokopa baa Isaraele akali dopale ingyuo nenge kiso Pasopa nenge doko nena larami.

⁴⁹ Wane dae manjisipi yuu rangepe dee rara wakale range nakama pipya role pyao karengepe dupwa peparae keta pii mendaki dokoko palira.

⁵⁰ Kamongome Mosese Eronepa kando yulu dopa pinya dapa pinya leyamuli pyuo Isaraele wambu peparaeme warombo soo piyami.

⁵¹ Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeya.

13

Wane Mupwasa Dupwa Anatu Maiyami

¹ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,

² Nakamana wane mupwasa dupwa namba jipwape. Isaraele wane mupwa dupwape mena kali wambo manjisi dupwape nambanana, leya.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange Nao Yalya Kando Peteyami

³ Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama Isipi karapusi karo neta epeyami kande doko dakepa suu pyalapape. Anatumi banya porai renga dokome nyuo lanyuo epeya kande doko yuu gii dakenje. Borete isi pyambwasi doko wasaka pyuo naa nalapape.

⁴ Mange doo yuu gii mupwa kana mupwa Apipi lenge dokona yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epelyaminyi.

⁵ Kamongome nakamana rora amba-supinya wambu dupwa kando Kenane wambupi Iti wambupi Amo wambupi Ipi wambupi Jepusi wambupi dupwa peparaena yuu jero lao kana minyuo lalu lao leya. Dokona lao baame nakama yuu amenge pingi dokona lanyuo eparamo dokopa ee kana peparaena kana mupwa dokona yaka lao nenge dake nao misi lao pipwape.

⁶ Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana borete isi pyambwa nange narami. Doko napala yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa malu palyuo nenge nao Kamongo lakando banya kingi ketae pyambuo pisarami.

⁷ Yuu gii yanda ipingi dusipana borete isi pyambwasi dokona mende nasaramano lao wasaka pyuo pispwape. Yuu liti dasipana isipi borete isi pyambungi mendepe see nana.

⁸ Nenge kanda soo kiso karo dokopa Anatumi yuu Isipi yaki niyama dokona piso dopa pyuonde lanyuo epeyandena pilyamano lao angi doko nakamana wane dupwa polo lamaipape.

⁹ Dopa pyuo lao reto nakamana enamba kinginyape puu pisapala kando kareng kandle dopale ingyuo paraña, leya. Dopa pyuo pirami dokome piyaminji lao panele laramopa Kamongona porainya rene dokome Isipi piso nyuo epeyana lao banya mawa pii dupwa suu pyaro karo mana nyuo polo lao kararaminji.

¹⁰ Ee kana yaka lao yuu gii rombo palyuo retami dokonako dopa pyuo yulu dake pipwape, leya.

Wane Kyawa Dupwa

¹¹ Nakamana rora ambasupi nakamape kando kana minyuo lalu lao leyamuli pyuo Kamongome nakama yuu Kenane dokona lanyuo epara.

¹² Dokona lanyuo eparamo dokopa nakamana wane ane mupwasa dupwa peparae Kamongo keta maiyalapape. Dee dopako pyuo mena kali wambo manjisi dupwa peparae Kamongo banya ingyara.

¹³ Dopa pyuo dokopa mena donge kali dokoko sipisipimi panda nyinyale lao Kamongo maipala ropo pyao nyuo kaeyalapape. Dee daana lao donge ropo pyao nyii naronjo lao suu piyami kande doko kaepala mange doko minyuo koko pyalapape. Nakamana wane ane mupwasa dupwa dopako pyuo ropo pyao neta nyelapape.

¹⁴ Rakyame nakamana ikinyingi dupwame doko akinde pilyaminyi lao piso siyami kande dokopa yuu Isipi dokona anjaro paleyamanopa Kamongona porainya rene palyuo moko nyiya dokona dopa pyuo karamano lao rene doko lamaipape.

¹⁵ Isipi kinji dokome mona kana pokapala paa narami lao kamba leyamosa Kamongome yuu Isipi dokona mena wanepe mupwasa dupwa peparae pyao kumuo oteya. Dokona lao namwame mena kali mupwa mandenge dupwa peparae pyao kiso Kamongo maiyuo karamwanopape wane mupwa dupwa dee ropo pyao range laeyo nyinginji, lamaipape.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo lao reto nakamana enamba kinginyape puu pisapala kando kareng kandle dopale ingyuo paraña. Dopa pyuo pirami dokome piyaminji lao panele laramopa Kamongome banya porainya rene dokome Isipi piso namwa nyuo lanyuo epeyana lao suu pyaramana lao pingi ingyara, leya.

Kopa Isarepe Dolapome Kata Lanyiya

¹⁷ Isipi kinji dokome Isaraele wambu pena lao yaki niyamo dokopa Anatumi ipwa kota nemba nemba kata soo yuu Pilisitia penge doko muu ingiyamopape dokona lanyuo paa naya. Rene doko nakama wambu yanda pimwai lapo katasa kandapala pako suu pingi alowa pipala yuu Isipi dokona dee pasaraminji dokona lanyuo paa nara lao Anatumi suu piya.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo parami dokona kaeyapala yuu muiyane ipwa kota Kone lenge dorena ingyuo lanyuo kyai mai pilya pyana pyuo panya peya. Peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pela panya yanda kakupi nyuo rapa rapa pyuo miniyami.

¹⁹ Wamba Josepe Isaraele wambu kando pii lao kana minyingi ingyuo lamaiyakondali pyuo lao dopa leya. Nakama Anatumi yuu dakena kiiramo neta nyuo pao leya kande dokopa nambana kuli dupwa nyuo nakama yuu paraminyi dokona soo pupwape, leya. Dokona ingyuo Josepeme Isaraele wambu dupwa kana minyuo lalu lao lao lamaiyamuli pyuo Moseseme Josepena kuli dupwa nyepala soo peya.

²⁰ Dokopa Isaraele wambu nakama yuu Sakote yaki nyepala yuu muiyane siyamo pinjingi dusa yuu Etame lenge dokona pao paleyami.

²¹ Korakama dokopa Kamongome nakama dopa soo lanyuo pao dee kukwa dokopa isare rao kata lasaka pyuo lanyuo pao piya. Dopa pyuo nakama kukwa korakamape laparaena kata pena lapala piya.

²² Kata nyuo peyaminyi yuu gii dusipana kopa dokome lenge kambu siyamo dokona kata lanyuo kukwa dokopa isare dokome kata lasaka pyuo pyuo lanyuo puu pao peya.

14

Ipwa Kota Kone Lenge Doko Yalo Peyami

¹ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao,

² Embame Isaraele wambu kando lao, Nakama kapu kyo papala yuu Mikitole dee ipwa kota Kone lenge dolapona kanya yuu Piyairote dorena yuu Bealo Sepone repeta silyamo dokona palya pena lare.

³ Kinimi lao suu pyao karo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu muiyane dokona karo awali lao kata panya saka nalya saka nana pyuo karaminyi lao suu pyara.

⁴ Dokopa Kamongo nambame kinji banya mona kana pokanyi pyambu kararo dokopa baame nakama pyalana peta epara. Eparamo dokopa baape banya yanda singi dupwape pyao isa palyaronopa nambana kingi ketae para. Dokopa Isipi wambumi namba Kamongo lao serami, leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame pinya lao leyamo dupwa piyami.

⁵ Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa neta pao kaeyamilyamo lao lamaiyaminyi doko sepala Isipi kinji banya yanda singi dupwamepe suu pingi alowa pipala lao doko akinde pyamase? leyami. Namwame kandakinya Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo namwana yulu pyakao karengi dupwa pena lapala kaeyamwanosa pyakao papelyaminyini, leyami.

⁶ Lapala kinji dokome banya mena osemi ipyuo yanda pela penge uliuli yanda singi dupwape nyuo rapa rapa piya.

⁷ Rapa rapa pipala banya mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa peparae nyepala kata nyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana ama keyange wakasa andete pakinyamange (600) dupwa banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame rolo rolo pyuo minyuo peyami.

⁸ Peyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame namwame wini pyuo pelyamano lao rae maiyuo yaki nyuo peyaminyipa Kamongome kinjinya mona kana pokanyi pyambuyasa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa rokeyakandeme imanji aku nyili lao peta ralyuo peya.

⁹ Ipwa kota Kone maronge dokona yuu Piyairote dee Bealo Seponepa repeta pao palyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Isipi range yanda singi amipi mena osepe mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli piso yanda pela pengepe dee akali uliuli minyuo pengepe dupwame peteta minyaruli minyaruli pyuo epapala ralingi nyiyami.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo kinji dee banya amipi kimbu kingipi pyao piso epo pyala epeyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando yamarangupala Kamongome nyisinyi lao kee leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa Mosese kando lao nembo, Yuu Isipi dokona malu anda mende see nangese? Yuu muiyane dakena namwa pyao kumanyi nembalana suu pyao embame lanyuo ipisi? Isipi yaki nyuo yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo ipi kandapi doko mendende pyuo ingyalana pilyamo kandape.

¹² Wambo yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epapa

nayama dokopa dopa pisaraṅa lao langya nayamase? Namwa Isipi wambunya karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kararamako karalapa lao yaki nyepala kaeya lao langiyama kande. Isipi dokona karapusi yulu lenge rao pyuo kararamano kakapu kokwaenje yuu muiyane dakena lenge ralu ralu kumalamano lamono, leyami.

¹³ Leyamisa Moseseme isingi lamaiyuo, Paka napala Kamongome apa pyuo nakama epapu kyawa lete nyilyape lao mee karalapa. Nakamame Isipi range dupwa dee kandaraminde daa.

¹⁴ Kamongome nakamana lao yanda pyakalopyamo. Nakambame mende piraminde daṅa, leya.

¹⁵ Lapeyamo dokopa Kamongome Moseseme lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embame nyisalipu lao kee letese? Embena wambu dupwa pelyaminyi dokona mee mende kamame lambuo pena, lamai.

¹⁶ Lamaipala embena pangali doko kota pete dokona ketae palyaro karape. Dopa pirinyipa kota pete doko dulu kata dono kata pipala kee maro laramopa Isaraele wambu yuu oo lasi seramo dokona sukusa kapa kata parami.

¹⁷ Nambame Isipi akali dupwana mona kana pokanyi pyambwaronopa nakamame nakama peteta parami. Dokopa kinipi banya ami yanda singipi mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli piso yanda pela pengepe dee banya uliuli minyuo penge akalipi nyuo isa palyaronopa nambana kingi doko ketae palira.

¹⁸ Nambame angi pyao anamasi minyarono sepala dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo nyerami, leya.

¹⁹ Anatunya aṅala Isaraele wambu lanyuo wambeya doko nakama rekyala matarena epo kareya. Dopako pyuo kopa soo kata lanyiyamo doko

²⁰ Isipi wambupi Isaraele wambupi peyaminyi kanya lili dokona epo siya. Isaraele keta rao dokopa kendali ingyuo yanga paupau lao rao dee Isipi kareyami dorena iminjanyi pyambuo soo piya. Dokopa paki pakipinya ami yanda singi

kareyami doko kukwa dokopa mendalinya yuu dorena kapa pyuo epena saka nayami.

²¹ Dokopa Mosesena kingi doko ipwa kota dorena ketae palyiyamo dokopa Kamongome neta pyakaenge dorena porambaiye ama porakai mende minyapala ipwa kota doko pyao soo peya. Minyuo pao yuu gii dokona kukwa peparaepe mende minyoko siyasa ipwa kota doko kaepala mee yuu oo lasi ingyuo siya.

²² Dopa pipala ipwa doko lili pyuo wangu paki pakipi kame ingyaro kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu oo lasi mee siyamo dokona dumurena pakoeya piyami.

²³ Doko kandelyamano lapala Isipi wambu nakamana mena osepe mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli yanda pela pengepe dee uliuli minyingi akalipi dupwa peparaeme Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda kota pete oo lasi dokona ralingi nyela peyami.

²⁴ Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa Kamongome yake dokona kopa rakapana isare reyamo dokona kandaro karo Isipi wambu nakama yama luwasipwa pyaralyapala ii dupwa rombana puli pyao epeya.

²⁵ Dokopa baame mena osemi ipyuo pengena uliuli kimbu dupwa ipwa kee dokona yalyiyasa panya saka nayami. Isipi wambu dupwa doko mende piyasa kandapala Kamongome Isaraele wambu dapwa nyisapala namwa pyalyamono dakena karo kaeyamana, leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Kamongome Moseseme lamaiyuo lao, Embena kingi doko ipwa kota dorena ketae palyare. Palyarene dokopa ipwa dokome Isipi wambupi nakamana mena osemi ipyuo penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi wambupi nyuo yambe pyara, leya.

²⁷ Doko sepala Moseseme banya kingi ipwa kota dorena ketae palyaro kareya. Yuu yangeyamo dokopa ipwa doko wambo singinyili pyuo siyamo kandeyami. Dopa piyamo dokopa Isipi wambu dupwa yalo neta imwali lao epeyaminyipape Kamongome nyuo ipwa kota sukusako pyam-

buya.

²⁸ Dopa pipala mena osemi ipyuo penge uliulipi dee dupwana minyingi akali dupwape Isipi ama yanda singipi Isaraele wambu peteta kanda kanda peyami dupwa ipwame nyuo yambe piya. Mendaki mendepe lete paa nana lao peparae yambe piya.

²⁹ Dopa piyamopape ipwa paki pakipi kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo karalyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona peyami.

³⁰ Gii dokona Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi wambu keta nenge rekya lao nyiia. Nyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa kee kama dupwana kumasi siyaminyi kandeyami.

³¹ Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa banya porai renge andake dokome pyao kumasiyamo doko kandapala dokopa baa mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao pakayami. Dopa pipala Kamongome angi mende kapa pira lao soo nyuo dee banya kende-mande akali Mosese opetaepe soo nyuo piyami.

15

Mosesena Kenane Pii Doko

¹ Mosesemoo Isaraele wambu dupwapeme kenane dake Kamongo dokona pyao leyami.

Anatu baame mupwa wakasa dokome nyuo anamasi minyapya dokona lao Kamongo doko kando kenane dake pyaro.

Baame mena ose dupwape dee osena piso penge dupwape ipwa kota dokona pyao sukusa nembeya.

² Kamongome namba porainyi pyambwapyamo porai ingyuo karo.

Baame namba elyape keta palyuo kiiramo nyiia.

Nyiyamo dokona baa nambana Anatu dokona nambame banya kingi lakandaro.

Baa nambana rakanena Anatu. Banya kingi andake dokona lao nambame lakandaro.

³ Kamongo baa soo giso yanda pimwaingi akali.

Doko Kamongo banya kingi.

⁴ Peraona mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape banya yanda singi dupwape baame ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya.

Banya yanda singi mupwa dupwana lapo yapasi dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge dokona yalyiyami.

⁵ Ipwa kota yalu dokona yambe piya.

Nakama kamame ipwa kokorena kana pe-tenge dopale ingyuo isa pao siyami.

⁶ Kamongo embena kingi rolaerena poraingi renge doko ama mupwa wakasa.

Dokome yanda pimwai dupwa pyao poro lapala inji ranji pingi.

⁷ Embena porai wakasa mupwa ingyapinyi dokome embena yanda pimwai dupwa pyao nembelene.

Embena imbu singi renge doko wakasa palyapala yangi manda isareme renge dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa rao otelyamo.

⁸ Embame poo lapinyi dokona porambaiye dokome ipwa doko wangu dolapona karalyapala kame ingyuo londanyi pyambwapi.

Dokopa ipwa romo pyuo paenge doko anda apya dopale ingyuo roya karpya.

Dopa pipala ipwa pete yalu doko opetae porai wakasa ingyapya.

⁹ Dokopa yanda pimwai dokome lao, Nambame nakama peteta epapala nakama minyarapala nyero.

Nambame bange nakamana dupwa wakale liti pira pira pipala namba nyelana maserono bange dupwa nyero.

Nambana wua gela kolo nyepala dokopa nambana porai dokome nakama bange peparae retaraminyi doko nyero, lapya.

¹⁰ Dopa piyamopape embame yuu mendaki nee soo poo lapi dokopa ipwa kota dokome wambu dupwa yambe pyapya.

Ipwa pete paka pingi dokona kenda kenda
pisi bange yalyingi dopale ingyuo
yalyiyami.

11 Kamongo, anatanu lenge dupwana
mende emba yalese?

Api mupwa wakasa poo pyasi emba
yalese?

Api emba yalendeme yulu wambumi
kapa pii nange dupwa pyuo yulu
pakaramili porai dupwa pyuo pi-
rase?

12 Embena kingi rolaerena pyasinju laro
karene dokopa

yuu dokome namwana yanda pimwai
wambu dupwa nao goe lao oteya.

13 Embena wambu kiiramo nyiinyi dupwa
embena pii lao kana minyuo leene
doko reto kaeya napala dokona pa-
lyuo mondo koo lao laminyii.

Embena porai dokome wambu dupwa
laminyuo yuu yapasi dokona pee.

14 Dokopa wambu dupwame sepala
nakama yamarangyuo pakame
kumulyaminyi.

Enda wane manjinya pingi dokopa
randa nyingi dopale ingyuo Pil-
isitia wambu dupwa randa nyuo
pakalyaminyi.

15 Yuu Itome karenge wambunya
akali mupwa dupwa pakame ku-
mulyaminyi.

Moape range akali porai dupwa walu walu
lao pungwa pungwa pilyaminyi.

Wambu peparae yuu Kenane palenge
dupwa nakamana porainya renge
pao otelyamo.

16 Walu lao pakange renge dupwa nakama
keta palamo.

Embena porainya renge wakasa palipyamo
dokona

nakama romo pii nao isa karele letaminyi.

O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwame
pakiki palyama mee parami.

Dee embena wambu angi range kulisa
embame kiiramo nyipinyi dupwa
dopako pyuo parami.

17 Embame wambu dupwa lanyuo epo em-
bena yuu kyau dokona wara pinyi
palyare.

Kamongo, yuu doko embena anda piinyi
mare doko.

Tembole anda Kamongo emba range
yeelyo piinyi doko.

18 Kamongo emba yuu peparae kinji ingyuo
karalu karare.

Miriamena Kenane Doko

19 Isaraele wambu wambo ipwa kotana
peyami dupwa ipwa kota karalyapala yuu
oo lasi siyamo dokona sukusa peyami.
Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Peraona mena
oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape dee
dupwana minyingi dupwape ipwa kota
sukusa peyaminyi dokopa Kamongo
dokome ipwa doko nyuo pyasiya dokopa
ipwa dokome nakama dupwa yambe piya.

20 Poropeta enda Miriame Eronena
pemalenge doko laikuli kuki mende nyiya.
Dokopa enda peparae laikuli kuki lapo
nyepala banya matarename pao karo
laikuli pyao danjini piyami.

21 Miriame baame nakamana kenane
pyakamiya.

Koo andake dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyapya dokona Kaomongo banya
kingi lakando kenane pyamanale.

Baame mena ose dupwape osena piso
penge akali dupwape ipwa kota
dokona sukusa pyao nembapya,

leya.

Ipwa Kau Pingi Doko

22 Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa
ipwa kota Kone lenge doko yaki nyuo
lanyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa nakama yuu
muiyane Sua lenge dokona peyami. Pao
yuu gii rema nembo yuu muiyane dokona
kata pao kareyaminyipape ipwa mende
epeyamo kanda nayami.

23 Kanda napala yuu kingi Mara lenge
dokona epo ipwa kau pingi mende kando
nyiyami. Dokopa nakama ipwa doko
rende pii nalu nao nayamosa nakama naa
napala kaeyami. Renge dokona yuu doko
kingi Mara leyami. (Juunya pii lenge doko
kingi Mara doko kau pingi dopale lenge.)

24 Wambu dupwame Moseseme kando
mumu andake lao piso siyami. Namwa
ipwa aki naramase? leyami.

25 Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Ka-
mongo doko kando poraiyuo atenja piya.

Piyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isa mende lasaka piya. Dokopa baame isa doko nyepala ipwa dokona sukusa pyao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa ipwa doko mee rende pyuo rali piya. Dokona Kamongo dokome nakama mawa pii maiya. Maiyuo dee nakama makande pyuo kando doko piya.

²⁶ Baame dopa leya. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakamame kamba laa nalu nao napala nambame rolae lao suu pilyu dokona palyuo pyuo nambana dopa pipenge laro dupwa dopa lalyane lao soo nambana mawa pii dupwa minyarami ramo doko nambame nakamba Isipi wambu anga yakane kiso maiyunuli pyuo nakama jii naro. Namba doko Kamongo nakama pyuo lete nyilyunju doko karo.

²⁷ Enakana nakama yuu Ilimi dokona ipwa guu lenge akalisa ipisu lama epo dee isa bona akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo karo pingi dokona ipwa repeta dokona nakama epo anda pyuo paleyami.

16

Nenge Myanape Dee Yakape

¹ Isaraele wambu rara peparae yuu Ilimi dokona yaki nyiyami. Yaki nyepala yuu Isipi piso pao kana lamana yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nakama yuu muiyane kingi Sini lenge doko yuu Ilimi Sainaipana kanya dokona singi dokona epeyami.

² Epapala yuu muiyane dokona karo nakama peparame Mosesepa Eronepa kando mumu andake leyami.

³ Lao dokopa dopa leyami. Namwa yuu Isipi dokona kareyamano dokopa Kamongome pyao kuma siyali doko kapa ingiyali. Dokona namwa lambo lao pisapala mena minjupi nenge rara wakalepe nalana masiyamano doko peparae neyama. Dopa piyamanopape epapu nakambame namwa yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo epapala lopome kumanyi nembelyambinyi, leyami.

⁴ Kamongo dokome Mosesepa lamaiyuo, Epapu nambame nakama peparae nenge yake panda piso apunda epenge dopale

ingyuo jero dokona wambu dupwa nakamame yuu peparae yuu gii mendaki lao nenge kapa naramili pyuo nyela papa pirami. Dopa pirunu dokona nakamame nambana mana pii lasi dokona moko minyuo pilyamipi lao makande pyuo kandaro.

⁵ Yuu gii mange pyakambwaro dokopa nakamame yuu gii lamasa lao nenge yapo nyepala rapa rapa pirami.

⁶ Dokona Mosesepa Eronepame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeya lao epapu kukwa soo gisarami.

⁷ Lao dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko rakya yangama kandarami. Dokona nambwame Anatumu dopa pipwa dopa pipwa langiyamuli pyuo piyambano dokona nakamame nambwa kando mumu lao karo nakamame Anatu kando mumu leyamisa piya. Dokona nakamame Anatu baa kando mumu leyaminyi doko baame soo oteya, leyambi.

⁸ Mosesepa nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome nakamame baa kando mumu andake leyaminyi dokona kando soo otapala kukwa minju narami dokona joo yangama borete naraminyili pyuo joo pira. Nakamame nambwa kando mumu leyaminyi doko Kamongo kando mumu leyamisako piya.

⁹ Dopa lapala Mosesepa Erone lamaiyuo, Wambu nakamana mumu leyaminyi doko Kamongo dokome soo oteyana dokona wambu dupwa peparae banya lenge kambu dokona epo karena lamaipi, leya.

¹⁰ Eroneme wambu dupwa peparae lamaireyamo dokopa nakama kapu kyepala yuu muiyane dorena kandaro kareyaminyipa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko kopa rakapana pana.

¹¹ Paneyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosesepa lamaiyuo,

¹² Namba Isaraele wambu dupwame mumu laminyi silyunju dokona pii dake lamaipi. Alemanji kone pupuripi dokopa minju narami dee wamba yangama dokopa borete nalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa peparae narami. Dokopa namba

Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuju lao soo nyerami, leya.

13 Alemanji kone pupuripi dokopa yaka kuki dupwa bii lao epapala yuu paleyaminyi dokona bwaa lepa minyiya. Dee yangama dokopa paleyaminyi yuu dokona pipyae raiya peteya.

14 Pipyae doko olo oteyamo mee wakakinya yuu dokona nenge myana kuki rekya lasi keyange doko siya.

15 Dopa piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame kandapala doko aki bange lao soo gisa napala mendali pisara pisara pyuo, Doko aki bangese? leyami.

Dokopa Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Dake nenge Kamongome nakama narami lao jipyana doko.

16 Kamongo dokome mawa pii lao, Nakama mendaki mendaki lao naraminyili pyuo nyuo malu palyarami. Palyaraminyi dokopa wambu ree palu dokona mendaki mendaki lao sikyali lita lama larapu nyerami, leya.

17 Dokopa leyamuli pyuo Isaraele wambu lapome nenge malu nyiyami. Dee lapome kuki lama yeelyo nyiyami.

18 Dopa pyuo nyepala makande piyaminyi dokopa malu mee nyiyaminyi dupwa kamame andakya naya. Dee lapo kuki lama nyiyaminyi dupwa kamame kukya naya. Nakama naraminyili pyuo manda manjo yapo nyiyami.

19 Dokopa Moseseme baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nenge yangamana narami dokona mendepe mendeme reta napala nao ote pinya, leya.

20 Dopa leyamopape nakama wambu lapome Mosesena pii see nayami. See napala nenge lapo yangama narama lapala reto kaeyami. Dokona yangamarena nenge reteyaminyi dupwana kimwakapa pyapala ama nyenenge ai piya. Dopa piyaminyisa Moseseme nakama kandapala imbwaya.

21 Yangama peparaie yaka lao nakama nenge naraminyili pyuo nyuo malu palyara piyami. Dokopa neta rao andakiyamo dokopa nenge lapo pyarepala pao siyamo dupwa lili lao peya.

22 Yuu gii pakinyamange dokopa nakamame nenge yuu gii lama napengele makande manjo wambu mendakinyi suu pyao lita kisima ingyuo nyuo malu palyiyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokona akali mupwa wambu dupwa iso kareyaminyi dupwame epapala Moseseme kando lamaiyami.

23 Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake Kamongo dokome dopa lao mawa pii reteya. Rete yamo dokona rakya yuu gii mupwa dokopa imambu soo Kamongona kingi iki lakandenge. Nenge mee isarena kisaramili dupwa kiso dee sanepena kisaramili dupwa kiso pipwape. Piyaraminyi neta kakana pao siya kande dupwa wakale retapala rakya narami.

24 Dokopa Moseseme lamaiyamuli pyuo nenge kakana peyamo dupwa rakya lao reteyaminyi dupwa rumbyuo kimwakapa pyaope pii naya.

25 Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu koro petenge yuu gii dake imambu soo Kamongona kingi lakandenge dokona nenge dake nalapape. Nenge lapo kamanda dokona seramo kando nyii narami.

26 Yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana nenge nyuo malu palyarami. Palyapala yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo Kamongona kingi lakandenge dokome yuu dokona nenge yapo nyerami lao see nara, leya.

27 Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa wambu lapo nenge yapo nyela peyami. Peyaminyipape dupwame dokona mende yoko pongo siyamo kando nyii nayami.

28 Dokopa Kamongo dokome Moseseme lamaiyuo lao, Yuu gii akipare nembo nakama wambu dupwame nambana mawa pii kamba laramisi?

29 Namba Kamongo dokome yuu gii imambu serami doko jipu kandapi doko silyaminyi. Dokona lao yuu gii pakinyamange dokopa nenge kapa yuu gii lamasa napenge jero. Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa wambu peparaie mendali banya anda yuupi yaki nyuo paa narami ingilyamo, leya.

30 Dokona lao wambu dupwa yuu

gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokopa yulu pii nayami.

³¹ Isaraele wambu dupwame nenge doko kingi myana leyami. Leyaminyi doko ee waingi kuki kewa lenge dopale. Angi doko bisikiti amburali ipwangeme wasisi rende pingi dopale.

³² Moseseme lao, Dake Kamongo dokome mawa pii ingyuo reto lao, Nambame yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo epo nenge jiyunu doko nakamana para pyao manjiraminyi dupwame kandarami lao nenge myana lapo nyuo retalapape letamo, leya.

³³ Lapala Moseseme Erone lamaiyuo, Nenge myana sikyali lita lama makande manjo nyuo pee kaname wasisi dokona pyambuo retare. Doko namwana para pyao manjiraminyi dupwame kandarami lao Kamongona lenge kambu dorena retare, leya.

³⁴ Kamongome Moseseme mawa pii lamaiyamuli pyuo Eroneme Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lenge kambusa au pyuo sera lao reteya.

³⁵ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima nembo nenge myana dokoko nao karo pao yuu Kenane kando nyepala palyuo kareyami.

³⁶ (Yuu gii dokopa sikyali kuki makande pingi dokome lita lama ingiya. Sikyali doko botole andake mendena pyambuo simbua dopale. Dee sikyali andake makande pingi dokome lita akalisa lama dopale ingyuo jerame mendena pyambuo simbua.)

17

Kana Dokona Ipwa Guu Lao Potemeya (Nam 20:1-13)

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu muiyane kingi Sini lenge doko yaki nyepala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo yuu mendasa palipa mendasa palipa pyuo peyami. Papala yuu Orepitimi dokona palyuo kareyaminyipape yuu dokona wambu dupwa ipwa narami lao mende epa naya.

² Dopa piyamosa Mosese kando nakamame mumu andake lao ipwa nalana jinya, leyami.

Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Akipamo namba kando mumu letamisi? Akipamo nakamame Kamongo doko kando makande pilyamisi? leya.

³ Dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa nano wakasa piyasa Mosese kando mumu andake leyami. Akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeese? Dokona namwape wane wanakepe menape ipwa nanapala kumarami lapala piisi? leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Moseseme Kamongo poraiyuo loma siya. Nambame wambu dapwa apa pirusi? Nakamame namba oo repeta kaname pyalana pilyaminyi, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo dopa lao, Wambu dupwa enakana lapala Isaraele akali mupwa dupwana lapo wambo kyawa nyuo lanyuo pupi. Pao dokopa pangali isa ipwa Naele piinyi doko opetae nyuo minyuo pupi.

⁶ Yuu kyau Sainai mare dokona kana mendena namba embena lenge kambusa kararo. Kararono dokopa kana doko pangalimi pyare dokopa wambu dupwa ipwa narami lao guu lao potemara, leya. Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa kando kareyaminyipa Moseseme kana doko pangali dokome piya.

⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo doko kando makande pyuo mumu lao lao, Kamongo doko namwa pipya role pyao kara panda daase? leyaminyi dokome Moseseme yuu doko kingi lama Masa dee Merepa, leya. (Kingi Masa doko makande pingi dopale. Dee kingi Merepa doko mumu lenge dopale.)

Amaleke Wambu Pipya Yanda Piyami

⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Orepitimi dokona paleyaminyipa Amaleke wambu dupwame pyala epeyami.

⁹ Epeyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Josua lamaiyuo lao, Rakya Amaleke wambu pyala parami lao akali lapo rombo palyakare. Palyakarene dokopa namba yuu kyau manda dokona Anatumi pangali jiyamo doko minyaro kararo, leya.

¹⁰ Josua baa Moseseme lamaiyamuli pyuo Amaleke wambu pyala peyamo dokopa Mosese Erone Uamoo yuu kyau dokona ketae peyami.

¹¹ Peyaminyi dokopa Mosese banya kingi doko ketae palyaro kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame mupwa ingyuo anamasi miniyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Mosese banya kingi isa yaki niyamo dokopa Amaleke wambu dupwa mupwa ingyuo kanda soo wini pyuo piyami.

¹² Piyaminyi dokopa Mosese banya kingi dolapo kele neyamo dokopa Erone Uapa kana mende baa isa petena lao nyuo reteyambi. Reteyambinyi dokopa baa ketae dokona peteyamo dokopa nakamba wangu wangu pyuo karapala banya kingi minyalyaro kareyambi. Kareyambinyi-pako pao neta anda pendo leya.

¹³ Dopa piyaminyi dokome Josuame Amaleke wambu dupwa yaka lao pyao oteya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Wambu dupwame suu pyaramini lao dopa pyuo Amaleke wambu pyao anamasi miniyiyamana lao arome pyaramini sinju pii pyao retape. Dee Josua lamaiyuo, Nambame Amaleke wambu dupwa kingi see nana lao pyao nembalu nembo nembaro lapya lape, leya.

¹⁵ Moseseme mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende wasiya. Wasapala Kamongo doko nambana Palake dopale ingiyamo lao kingi leya.

¹⁶ Lao dokopa Kamongona palake doko ketae palyuo minyalyarami. Dokopa Kamongo dokome Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao karalu karara, leya.

18

Jetero Baame Mosese Kandala Peya

¹ Jetero baa Mosesena imwange yuu Mitiane dokona purisi ingyuo karenge dokome Anatumi Mosesemoo banya Isaraele wambu dupwa peparape nyiso yuu Isipi yaki nyuo mondo lao lanyuo epeyamo doko sepala kandala epeya.

² Mosesena etenge Sipora lenge doko banya yuusa petena lapala peyamo

doko banya imwange Jetero dokome lanyakamyuo epeya.

³ Jeterome Siporana ikinyingi Gasome Eliasepa dolapo opetaeko lanyakamyuo epeya. Moseseme namba upunili ingyuo yuu wakalemana dokona karapu lapala banya wane mende kingi Gasome leya. (Kingi Gasome doko upunili dopale lenge.)

⁴ Kingi Perao dokome pyao randa jii nana lapala nambana rakangena Anatu dokome namba nyiso kyawa miniyi. Lapala banya wane mende dokona kingi Eliase leya. (Kingi Eliase doko Anatumi namba nyisingi dopale lenge.)

⁵ Mosese baa Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona paleyamo dokona Jeterome banya wanenge dokope dee banya kauwange wane dolapope yuu muiyane dokona lanyakamyuo epeya.

⁶ Jeterome wambo Mosese wai nembo lamaiyuo, Namba embena imwane Jetero dokome embena endape wane dolapope lanyakao epelyo, leya.

⁷ Leyamo doko sepala Mosese papala kando nyepala pangu sepala yako lao nyinyi pyuo piya. Pipala dokopa kapa palyuo karapi piyo lao mendeme mende piso silya sana pipala Moseseme komau anda dokona andakare peyambi.

⁸ Pao pisipala dokopa Isaraele wambunya reke lao Kamongo dokome Peraope dee Isipi wambu dupwape randa maiyamo doko peparape Moseseme Jetero polo lamaiya. Dee nakama kata epo randa niyaminyipa Kamongo dokome lete wai pyao niyamo dokona opetae lamaiya.

⁹ Lamaiyamo doko sepala Jetero baa rae wakasa maiyuo dopa lao,

¹⁰ Peraomoo Isipi wambu dupwape nee nyuo Kamongome emba nyisiya dokona banya kingi ketae palena. Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyipa Kamongo dokome kiiramo niya dokona Kamongo banya kingi ketae palena.

¹¹ Isipi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando kilya kando epe kanda nayami dokopa Kamongome nyisiyamosa baame mee bange wasisi anatunu lao dupwa nyuo isa palyuo

kamame andake wakasa kareng'e doko epapu soo otelyo, leya.

¹² Lapala Jeterome bange mende isareme kiso oto Anatu keta maiya. Dee lapo opetae kiso rendamu pingi Anatu keta maiya. Maiyamo dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele isingi akali mupwa dupwape dee Mosesena imwange dokomoo role pyao Anatunya lenge kambu dokona piso nenge neyami.

Kote Sinya Lao Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya

¹³ Dee yangama dokopa Mosese isa pisipala wambu dupwa kote leyaminyipa soo roleya. Kote siyamo dokopa wamba yangama kete pyaro karo pao yuu kwuaya.

¹⁴ Kwuayamosa Moseseme pyuo kareyamo doko kandapala banya imwange Jetero dokome dopa lao piso soo, Emba doo wambu dupwa kando pilini doko akisi? Akipamo emba yeelyo pisipala wambu dupwa wamba yangama kako pyaro karo pao yuu kwuanyi reto piso soo karamisi? leya.

¹⁵ Moseseme isingi lao, Anatumi mende pyakapyali lao koto namba keta epelyaminyi dokona namba kapa piri.

¹⁶ Wamba lama apiyanda pipala namba keta epenge dokopa namba apinya angi rolae lao yapalyuo soo rolenge. Rolapala dokopa Anatunya mawa pii dupwa polo lamaingi, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Jeterome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba angi rolae pii nalene.

¹⁸ Dopa pirinyi dokome embapa wambu dupwape nombe nombe piso makame kumarami. Dake yulu ama andake dokona emba iki dokome kapa yeelyo pii nara.

¹⁹ Dokona epapu emba manasa keyange lapo pyarowale. Nambana pii serene dokopa Anatu baa emba role pyao karara. Kararamo dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona emba wambu dupwana wai minyingi akali ingyuo karo nakama apiyaanda pirami doko Anatu keta minyuo parene doko yulu rolae.

²⁰ Embame Anatunya mawa pii dupwa mana lamaiyuo wambu dupwa apa pyuo mondo lao palyuo karapenge dee aki yulu pipenge lao polo lamairi.

²¹ Dee yulu mende opetae piri. Akali mora petenge lapo rombo palyarene dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo wambu dupwa isarami. Isaraminyi dokopa lapome wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) iso dee lapome andete mendaki (100) iso dee lapome akalisa kingi paki (50) iso dee lapome mee akalisa mendakipi iso pirami. Nakama Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao pako karo wambumi yulu kapa pirami lao suu pyaraminde. Wambu lapome nakama kando pii elyape laraminyi dupwa yeelyo nyisa naramili lapo rombo palyape.

²² Yuu peparaee nakamame range kote soo wambu dupwa yapalyuo rolarami. Dopa pyuo randa andake dupwa emba keta minyuo eparami. Eparaminyipape nakama range kuki laiya lenge dupwa soo rolarami. Nakamame kukinyi pyambuo dopa piraminyi dokopa emba randa nao yulu pii nare.

²³ Emba Anatumi langilyamuli pyuo dopa piri ramo dokopa maka nao mona karo piri. Pirinyi dokopa wambu dupwana kote lala eparaminyi doko rolasi seramopa nakama mona yaepo anda parami, leya.

²⁴ Mosese baame Jeterona pii leyamo doko sepala leyamuli pyuo pyuo

²⁵ Isaraele akali peparaena mora petenge akali dupwa yapo rombo palyapala lapome wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) iso dee lapome andete mendaki (100) iso dee lapome akalisa kingi paki (50) iso dee lapome akalisa mendakipi iso karena leya.

²⁶ Leyamo dokopa nakama yuu peparaee rangeme wambu dupwana kote pii dupwa soo rolapa piyami. Dopa pyuo randa andake dupwa Mosese keta minyuo epeyami. Epeyaminyipape kuki dupwa nakama rangeme soo rolapa piyami.

²⁷ Dokopa Moseseme banya imwange kingi nyuo pena leyamopa Jetero banya yuu range dokona kapu kyuo peya.

19

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yuu Sainai Kyau Dokona Kareyami

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyiyami. Yaki nyepala kana rema yuu gii

kanda soo dokona nakama yuu Orepitimi kaeyapala yuu muiyane Sainai lenge dokona epeyami.

² Epapala yuu kyau dokona isarena palyuo kareyami.

³ Kareyaminyi dokopa Mosese yuu kyau dokona Anatu kando nyela peya.

Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu kyau dokona karo kyakale lapala embame Jekopena para pyasi Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa lamainya leya.

⁴ Namba Kamongo dokome Isipi wambu dupwa piyuu doko nakama kandeyami kande. Yaka kambe dokome banya ikylene papake dokona koko palyuo lanyuo penge dopale ingyuo nambame nakama lanyuo epeyo kande. Epapala nakama namba pipya role pyao karamano.

⁵ Epapu nakama nambana pii warombo soo kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko minyaro kararami ramo doko nakama namba rangena wambu ingyalu ingyuo ingyarami. Isa yuu dake peparae nambana ingyapyamopape nakama nambana rombo palyisi wambu ingyarami.

⁶ Dopa piramopa nakama wambu namba joo otasi dokome purisi ingyuo nambana yulu pyakarami, lao Kamongome leya. Renge dusipana embame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipi, lao Anatumi Mosese lamaiya.

⁷ Dokona Mosese baa isa lupyuo papala akali mupwa dupwa kee lao sukusa nyepala dokopa Kamongome pii peparae lamaiyamuli pyuo nakama polo lamaiya.

⁸ Polo lamaiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme isingi lao dopa leyami. Kamongo dokome lapyamo dusipa peparae kapa pirama, leyami. Leyaminyisa Moseseme dopa letaminyi lao Kamongo baa lamaiya.

⁹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Namba kopa romende rakapana piso emba keta eparo. Epapala wambu dupwa kapa serami lao emba pii langiru. Renge dokona lao wambu dupwame yuu peparae kinyi lapilyamo lao soo nyerami, leya.

Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwana pii isingi leyaminyi doko Moseseme Kamongo

baa lamaiya.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Wambu petaminyi suku dokona pao nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami dokona epapu rakyapana nakamana koo dupwa polo lao rapa rapa pinya lamairi. Nakamana komau dupwa wate pipala

¹¹ Jimwa dokopa nakama rapa rapa pisi kararami. Yuu gii dokopa namba yuu kyau manda Sainai lenge dokona eparonopa wambu peparaeme namba kandarami.

¹² Wambu dupwa yalo epa nana lapala yuu kyau dokona repeta rombo palyuo liti pipala dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama yuu kyau dokona pulyuo paope repeta paope pii nana lamairi. Daanja lapala mendeme dokona kimbu palyuo para ramo doko kumara.

¹³ Dopa piramo dokopa mendemepe baa minyandapa naramopa wanga kanapeme pyarami. Pii dake mena wambupi peparae keta epelyamo. Nakama peparae kumarami. Dopa piraminyipape bikuli pii laramo dokopa wambu dupwa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo parami, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau dokona karo wambu peteyaminyi dokona epapala Kamongo kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami lao rapa rapa pinya leya. Dokona nakamana komau dupwa wate piyami.

¹⁵ Piyaminyi dokopa Mosese nakama lamaiyuo, Jimwa yuu gii dokopa nakama rapa rapa pisi kararami. Dokona epapu rakyapana enda akalipa nyingi dolapo role pyao pali nalapape, leya.

¹⁶ Yuu gii repo dokopa yangama yuu kyau dokona yuu gala lao yuu pele pyuo dee kopa andake soo pipala bikuli pii andake leya. Leyamo dokopa wambu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala walu lao pakame kumuyami.

¹⁷ Moseseme wambu palyuo kareyaminyi dokona yaki neypala Anatu kando nyinya lao laminyuo peya. Nakama pao yuu kyau dokona isarena kareyami.

¹⁸ Kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo doko isare piso yuu kyau manda Sainai dokona epeyamosa yuu kyau doko sukwa dokome yambe pyao oteya. Poo kisilyaminyipa isare sukwa pulyuo penge dopale ingyuo sukwa doko pulyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa

wambu dupwa peparae pakame kumuo walu walu lao kareyami.

¹⁹ Bikuli pii andake lao ama ketae palyuo uliuli leyamo dokopa Moseseme pii leyamopa Anatumi yuu gala role pyapeta banya pii isingi leya.

²⁰ Lapala Kamongo doko yuu kyau manda Sainai dokona isa epapala baame Mosese yuu kyau dokona pulyuo epena lao kee leya. Kee leyamo dokopa Mosese baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya.

²¹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba lupyuo papala wambu dupwame namba kandarama lao yuu liti doko yalo epa nana lao repe repe pii lamairi. Doko kaepala eparami ramo doko wambu malu kumarami.

²² Dee purisi akali namba repeta epo kararaminyi dupwa nakama poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Poo pyasi ingyuo kara naraminyi dupwa nambame nakama randa mairu, leya.

²³ Moseseme Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Emba namwa kando repe repe lao yuu kyau doko liti pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo sinyale lao langyuo otee kande dokona wambu dupwa pulyuo epa narami, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese isingi lamaiyuo, Emba isa lupyuo papala dokopa Erone nyuo minyuo kapu kyuo ipupi. Eparene dokopa purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape yuu liti doko yalapala namba kandala epa narami. Eparami ramo doko nakama nambame randa mairu, leya.

²⁵ Leyamo dokopa Mosese baa wambu peteyaminyi dokona isa lupyuo papala nakama Kamongome leyamuli pyuo lamaiya.

20

Mawa Pii Akalisa Dusipa

¹ Pii dasipa peparae Anatu baame leya.

² Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yuu Isipi dokona karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi neta nyuo lanyuo epeyoŋo doko.

³ Nakambame namba iki lakando anatu wakale mende lakanda nalapape.

⁴ Nakamame yake ketae bange singipi panda isa yuunya singipi panda ipwa isarena yuu koko palenge dokona singipi dupwana yale mendeme anatuŋu lao wasa nalapape.

⁵ Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu. Wakale mendeme nambana panda nyinya lao maiya nange. Dokona lao mee bange anatu angi daa dupwana ponga napala kingi ketae pyambu lakanda nalapape. Wambu mendeme namba awa nara ramo dokopa nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwame manjo jingi para pyao paraminyipa rema panda kisima ingyuo manjiraminyi dusipana mende keta randa mairu.

⁶ Dopa pirunupape wambu malu mee namba mona retapala nambana mawa pii dusipa minyaro kararaminyi dupwa nambame mona retalu reto retenge.

⁷ Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana kingi dokona kopetame koo ingyuo laraminyi dupwa randa mairu dokona nakamame nambana kingi doko kopetame ingyuo kwuanyi nembo laa nalapape.

⁸ Koro petenge yuu gii dokona lao poraiyuo suu pyao minyaro karo yapasi ingyuo Kamongo keta pyambwarami.

⁹ Pyambwapala yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana nakamana yulu dupwa kapa pirami ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokona imambu soo karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu lao poraiyuo suu pyao kararami. Yuu gii dokopa nakamape nakamana wane wanakepe nakamana kendemande yulu pyakange akalipi menape yuu nanesa range nakamana yuu dokona karengepe peparae yulu pii narami.

¹¹ Yuu gii pakinyamange dusipana namba Kamongo dokome yakepe yuupi ipwa kotape dee dusipana bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiyu. Wasiyunupape yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona namba imambu soo peteyo. Renge dokona namba Kamongo dokome koro petenge yuu gii doko mupwa lao yapasi ingyuo sinyala lao reteyo.

¹² Endangi rakangepa kando rape rape lao karalapape. Nambame nakama yuu

jilyu dokona yuu gii londesa palyuo kararama lao dopa pirami.

¹³ Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape.

¹⁴ Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao akali mendeme enda wakale kepo pyakami nao pipwape.

¹⁵ Waa nyakami nalapape.

¹⁶ Nakamame wambu yango mende kando koo pipya lamo lao panga soo kyambo lakami nalapape.

¹⁷ Akali mendena anda awuapala nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape. Banya etengepe kendemande akalipi mena bulamakaope mena dongepe dee banya bange wakale wakale silyamo dupwana mendepe nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nalapape.

Wambu Dupwa Pakame Kumuyami

¹⁸ Wambu dupwa yuu gala lao bikuli pii andake lao piyamo doko soo dee yuu kyau dokona yuu pele lao sukwa dokome yambe piyamo doko kando pipala walu lao pakame kumapala nanesa wakale kareyami.

¹⁹ Karapala nakamame Mosesema lamaiyuo, Embame namwa pii langirinyi dokopa namwa pii serama. Dopa piramopape Anatumi namwa pii langira ramo dokopa namwa kumaseramano lao pakame kumulyamano, leyami.

²⁰ Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwa isingi lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Nakama yuu peparaee Anatu baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo karapala yulu koo dokona pii narami lao baame nakama makande piyamo, leya.

²¹ Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwa nanesako karo peyaminyipa kopa soo iminjo koro koro leyamo Anatu baa kareyamo dokona Mosesema baa iki repeta peya.

20:22–23:33 Lowa piipi mana piipi lapo pyasi palamo dapwa. Wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo yulu rolae piyamipi dee wambu koo wakale wakale piyami dupwana randa maiyamipi dee apa pyuo yuu doko au pyuo iso kareyami laope dee apa pyuo misi laope nenge nenge yuu gii andake dusipana yulu piyamipi lao pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Wambu mendeme banya yangona

yuupi andape kokwa siyaminyipa aki bange mende isingi maiyami pii doko opetaeko palamo.

24

Kana Minyuo Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Doko Angiji Lao Lasaka Piya

¹ Kamongome Mosesema lamaiyuo lao, Embamoo Erone Natapi Apiyumoo dee Isaraele wambunya akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau namba karo dokona pulyuo ipupwape. Epapala nakama mee mende nanesale epo karo dokopa wapambu pii pyaro piso nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami.

² Dopa pipala emba iki namba repeta eparenepa akali mupwa dupwana mende namba repeta epa narami. Dee wambu dupwana mendepe kamame yuu kyau dokona pulyuo epa naramiko, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa Mosesema baa wambu peteyaminyi sukusa dokona papala Kamongona mawa pii leyamo dupwa peparaee banya mana piipi lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme kapa kapa isingi lao, Kapa namwame Kamongo dokome lapyamuli pyuo peparaee pirama, leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Mosesema Kamongona mawa pii dusipa peparaee pepana pyao reteya. Retapala yuu gii mende dokona wamba yangama baame yuu kyau isarena dokona kana pyare lao mena kiso maingi rate piya. Pipala kana akalisa ipisu lama malu palyuo pyuo reteya. Reteiamo dusipa Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lamako dusipana kana mendaki mendaki lao retakamiya.

⁵ Dopa pipala dokopa baame akali parange lapo pena leyamopa papala nakamame mena pyao isareme kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyuo dee Anatupa wambupi mona mendaki palyuo mena bulamakao lapo pyao kiso maiyuo piyami.

⁶ Mosesema mena ranjama dokona lapo pingyu kamuo nyuo pere warake dupwana reteya. Retapala ranjama pingyasi siyamo doko kamuo nyuo kana pyare lasi dokona pyarenda lanyi pisiya.

⁷ Dopa pipala enakana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge buku dokona

Kamongona mawa pii pyasi palenge doko baame nyiya. Nyepala pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa yaka lao lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Namwame Kamongo warombo soo baame pelapa lao mawa pii langilyamuli pyuo yulu peparae pirama, leyami.

⁸ Enakana Moseseme ranjama pere dupwana siyamo doko nyepala wambu dupwa keta pyarenda lanyi pisiya. Pisapala baame dopa leya. Mawa pii peparae joo karo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi silyamo, leya.

⁹ Mosesemoo Erone Natapi Apiyumoo dee Isaraele wambunya akali kyawa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pipya yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peyami.

¹⁰ Papala Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko angi kandeyami. Kandeyaminyi dokopa banya kimbu siyamo dokona isarena kata kana kameya mende sapaiya lenge dokome wasisi siya. Kana doko kala ama muku wakasa yake dopale ingyuo siya.

¹¹ Isaraele akali mupwa dusipame Anatu kandeyaminyipape baame nakama randa maiyuo pyaa naya. Enakana nakama pyaso piso nenge ipwape neyami.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Kareya

¹² Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba yuu kyau namba karo dakena ipupi. Epo kararene dokopa wambu dupwa lowa peparae kapa mana nyerami lao kana para lamana pyao reteyono dolapo jero.

¹³ Mosesepa banya nyisingi Josuapa rapa rapa pyuo oteyambinyipa Mosese baa yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona kanda soo pulyuo peya.

¹⁴ Moseseme akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kamba kapu kyuo epelyambipi lao isaro karalapape. Eronepa Uapa nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi. Dokona nakama mendali randa mende paleya kande dokopa akali dolapome lao rolakarambinji nakamba keta maiyuo pupwape, leya.

¹⁵ Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona pulyuo peyamo dokopa kopa dokome yambe piya.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamongona lepo lepo pyuo yanga paupau lenge doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona isa epeya. Epeyamo doko Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko isare dopale ingyuo yuu kyau dokona rao kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii pakinyamange kopa dokome yuu kyau doko yambe pyaro karalu kareya. Kareyamopa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dokona kopa rakapana sukusa Kamongo dokome Mosese lao kee leya.

¹⁸ Kee leyamo dokopa Mosese baa kopa rakapana sukusa dokona pao yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Papala baa yuu kyau dokona yuu gii akalisa kisima dee kukwama akalisa kisimako kareya.

25:1–31:17 Anatu baame Mosese pii lapo lamaiya. Apa pyuo baame komaumi wasisi misi andape pyuo dee bange wakale wakale andakare retengepe dupwa peparae wasara lao Antumi polo lamaiya. Dee kana bangepe wambu dupwame Anatu mairami dupwana leyamo pii pyasi palamoko.

31

¹⁸ Yuu Sainai kyau dokona Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiyuo otapala kana para dolapona baa rangeme mawa pii dupwa pyao palyapala maiya.

32

Bulamakao Ikyane Golome Wasisi Doko

¹ Mosese baa isa epa nao yuu kyau dokona andarele kareyamopa wambu dupwame kandapala Erone kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epapala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa Isipi kareyamanopa nyuo lanyuo epeyamo akali Mosese doko epapu apa pilyamo lao soo gisa nalyamano. Dokona mee bange anatu lao mende wasakape. Dokome namwa lanyuo penale, leyami.

² Dokopa Eroneme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana endape wanepe wanakepe dupwana kana golome kalena pingi bange

dupwa nyepala namba karo dakena minyuo ipupwape, leya.

³ Dokopa wambu peparaeme kana golome kalena pingi bange dupwa nyisa nyepala minyuo epo Erone maiyami.

⁴ Dokopa baame kana golo kalena pingi dupwa nyepala kiso lili lao ipwa ingiya. Ingiyamopa yuwale mena bulamakao dopale ingyuo apu rao reteyaminyi dokona golo ipwange doko kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamopa golo dokome bulamakao ikylene wasiya.

Dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Isaraele dupwa dake namwana anatu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, leyami.

⁵ Dokopa Eroneme golome wasisi mena bulamakao kareyamo lenge kambu dokona kana pyare mende leya. Lapala lao, Rakya Kamongo doko kingi ketae pyambu lakando nenge andake kiso mairama, leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokopa yuu gii mende dokona wamba yangama dokopa wambu dupwame mena lapo minyuo epo pyao kiso maiyuo dee lapo dupwa nakama pipya Anatumoo mona mendaki palyuo kiso maiyuo piyami. Pipala nakama nenge nao piso kopetame pyuo ipwa biya nao kepo pyuo peteyami.

⁷ Dopa piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Embena wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande dupwame namba mata joo yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona dakepa aopa waiya lao lupyuo puu, leya.

⁸ Dopa lao, Nambame nakama mawa pii lamaipala moko minyuo pinya leyono doko yaki nyuo otami. Dopa pipala nakama kana golo kiso lili lapala mena bulamakao mende wasami. Wasapala doko lakando mena pyao kiso maimi. Maipala nakamame lao, Dake namwana anatu namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo dokoŋo, lami.

⁹ Nakamana mona kana poko pilyaminyi doko namba silyu, leya.

¹⁰ Namba nakama pipya imbua pyao kokwa sero dokona epapu embame namba daa lao kata rokwa napipi. Dopa

pirunu dokopa embape embena para pyarene dupwape jingi para pyao andakinyi pyambwaro, leya Kamongome.

¹¹ Leyamopape Moseseme banya Kamongo Anatu doko kando poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo embame embena wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo yuu Isipi piso embena porainya renge dokome nyuo minyuo epee dupwa akipamo nakama kando imbumi kumarese?

¹² Isipi wambu dupwame dopa lao, Embena wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo pee dupwa yuu kyau dokona pyao kumuo kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembalana lanyuo pee lyamo lao akipamo laramisi? Dokona imbwa nao embena suu pingi alowa pipala embena wambu dupwa keta randa doko mai napipi.

¹³ Embena kendemande akali Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana lao suu pyaro karape. Karo nakama kando embena pii lalu lao lao, Nakamana wane manjiraminyi dupwa kamame wakasa yakena bui dopale ingyuo ando kararami. Nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwame yuu mairu lalu lao leene doko nakamana ingyuo dokona palyuo karalu kararami leene doko suu pyaro karape, leya.

¹⁴ Leyamosa Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo pyalana suu piyamo doko alowa pipala pyaa naya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Mosese yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo kana para lamana paki pakipi mawa pii dupwa pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo peya.

¹⁶ Anatumi baa rangme kana para lama wasapala dolapona mawa pii peparae pyao reteya.

¹⁷ Wambu dupwame pii porakai leyaminyi doko Josuame sepala Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Wambu dupwa paliminyi yuu dokona yanda pyuo pii laminyi doko silyu, leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa Moseseme lao, Doo letaminyi dokome yanda pyuo wini pipala letaminyi ingya naope panda pyao anamasi minya napala ee lenge dopale ingya naope pilyamo. Doko mee kenane pounge epeyamo, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi dokona repetale epo karo mena bulamakao dokope wambu rae maiyuo kenane pyao malya pyao kareyaminyi dupwape kandeya. Kandapala baa ama imbumi kumapala kana lama soo epeyamo dolapo yuu kyau dokona isarena pyao pisiyasa poro leya.

²⁰ Dopa pipala baame mena bulamakao wasiyaminyi doko nyepala isarena kiso kuku piya. Pipala kuku pisi dupwa nyuo ipwa dokona pyasiya. Pyasapala Isaraele wambu dupwa kamuo nena leya.

²¹ Dokopa Moseseme Erone kando lao, Wambu dupwame emba kando aki koo mende pimisa embame nakama yulu koo andake dake kapa pinya lao panda maipisi? leya.

²² Dokopa Eroneme isingi lao, Embame namba kando imbwa napipi. Wambu dapwa rangeme porayapala yulu koo doko pimwalinya suu pyao karenge doko emba soo otelene.

²³ Wambu dupwa dopa lanyuo, Mosese Isipi karo namwa nyuo lanyuo epeya doko epapu baa apa pilyape lao see nalyamano dokona epapu embame anatu mende namwa lanyuo para lao wasakape, leyami.

²⁴ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa kana golome wasisi kalya pingi bange dupwa minyuo epo jinya leyo. Dokopa wambu lapome bange reteyaminyi dupwa nyisa nyepala jiyami. Jiyaminyi dupwa isare dokona pyao pyambuyu dokopa bulamakao ikyane dake mee maso sipuro epeya, leya.

²⁵ Erone baame Isaraele wambu dupwa poraiyuo rapu pii nayamosa mee bolombalo lao karo yulu kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipa yanda pimwai dupwame nakama kando giyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyi doko Mosese kandeya.

²⁶ Kandapala Mosese baa yuu paleyaminyi kame kambu doko karapala poraiyuo kyakale lao, Nakama lapo Kamongona wambu ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dakena ipupwape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Lipae wambu peparae dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epo malu palyiyami.

²⁷ Baame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Ka-

mongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome nakama peparae langyuo, Mendaki mendaki lao embena wua gela doko nyuo minyapala yuu palaminyi dokona kanda kanda kame kambu dakena piso pao paki oto embena yangonepe puu minyingipi dee parali maki palengepe dupwa pyao kumakalapape letamo, leya.

²⁸ Leyamo yuu gii dokopako Lipae akali dupwame warombo sepala wambu ama malu taosande rema (3,000) pyao kumuyami.

²⁹ Dokopa Moseseme Lipae akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana yangongepe ikinyingipi dupwa pyao kumakami dokona nakama yapasi ingyuo Kamongona purisi karaminyi. Dokona Kamongo dokome nakama elyape keta pisapya, leya.

³⁰ Yuu gii yangama dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame yulu koo dae pimi dake kamame koo ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona epapu namba yuu kyau Kamongo karamo doko dee kamba paro. Papala nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao piso sero dokopa baame kame sakara rapisi, leya.

³¹ Lapala Mosese kamba kapu kyuo pulyuo papala Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwame yulu koo andake pyuo kana golome anatu wakale wasapala doko lakando karami.

³² Dokona nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamipi. Kame sakami nare ramo doko buku embena wambu dupwa kingi pyao palyingi dokona nambana kingi palamo doko kwuanyi nembakape, leya.

³³ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Doko wambu namba kando koo piminyi dupwana kingi dupwa nambana buku dokona pali nana lao kwuanyi nembaro, leya.

³⁴ Dokona epapu nambame emba langiyunu yuu dokona wambu dupwa lanyuo pupi. Parene dokopa nambana ajala dokome emba rapu pyuo karara. Dopa piramopape wambu dupwa koo piyami dokona randa mairunu yuu gii doko pyaka sera, leya.

³⁵ Wambu dupwame Erone kando mena bulamakao ikyane golome wasakana

leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome anga
ikyanne mende wambu keta peeya.

33

Yuu Kyau Sainai Doko Yaki Nyinya Lao Lamaiya

¹ Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo
lao, Embape embena wambu yuu Isipi
yaki nyuo lanyuo epee dupwape yuu
dake yaki nyepala nambame Aporakame
Aisake Jekopemoope dee dupwana para
pyaraminyi dupwape kando yuu mairunjo
lao lalu lao leyono dokona pupwape.

² Nambame anjala mende nakama rapu
pinya lao mapanyi peeyapala nambame
Kenane rangepe Amo rangepe Ipi rangepe
Perasi rangepe Iti rangepe dee Jepusi
rangepe peparae ralinyi nembaro.

³ Dokopa nakama yuu keyange amenge
kapape pingi dokona parami. Dopa pyuo
paraminyipape nakama waiya lao mona
kana pokonge dokona nambame katasa
nakama pyao kokwa soo nembasaronjo
namba range role pyao paa narama, leya.

⁴ Wambu dupwame pii porai doko
sepala nakama kondome kumuo ee lao
mona kendo karo nakamana kalya pingi
bange dupwa dee nyuo pirami ingya
nayami.

⁵ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongome
Mosese kando wambu dupwa lamainya
lao lao, Nakama wambu mona kana
pokonge dapwa namba nakama role pyao
mee kuki lama pao lapuli doko nambame
nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo
nembapuli. Namba nakama keta aki
mende piru lao suu pyarole. Epapu
nakamana kalya pingi bange dupwa kako
lao nyisa nyelapape, leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokona lao nakama yuu kyau
Sainai yaki nyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Is-
araele wambu dupwa kalya pingi bange
dupwa pyuo kara nayami.

Kamongona Komau Anda Doko

⁷ Yuu dupwana mendepe Isaraele
wambu komau anda dupwa pyuo palenge
dokopa Mosese baame komau anda poo
pyasi doko nyepala yuu palenge dokona
mee mende nanesale ingyuo piya. Pipala
doko komau anda dokona Kamongo

karenge doko leyami. Dokopa wambu lapo
Anatu pii mende piso selana masiyami
dupwa dokona pao pii lamaiyami.

⁸ Yuu gii lapo Mosese komau anda
dokona panya peyamo dokopa wambu
dupwa peparae nakamana komau anda
kambu dokona kando karo pao ko-
nandeyamo dokopa kaeyami.

⁹ Enakana Mosese baa andakare pao
oteyamo dokopa kopa rau doko epo komau
anda kambu dowa dokona siya. Dokopa
kopa rakapana piso Kamongome Mosese
pii lamaiya.

¹⁰ Dokopa wambu dupwame kopa rau
komau anda kambu dokona epo siyamo
doko kandapala aopa wapambu pii pyaro
pangu soo Anatu lakandeyami.

¹¹ Doko wambu puu minyingi dupwa
rolae lenge kambu kando pii lenge
dokoko suu pyao Kamongome Mosese
role pyao karo lenge kambu kando pii
lamaiya. Lamaipala Mosese baa wambu
dupwa palenge yuu dokona peya. Dopa
pyuo peyamopape banya nyisingi wane
parange akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua
lenge doko komau anda dokona yaki nyii
nao mee andakare kareya.

Kamongo Dokome Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Role Kararo lao Pii Lalu Lao Leya

¹² Dokopa Mosese Kamongo doko
lamaiyuo lao, Doko kinyi. Emba namba
langyuo, Wambu dapwa minyuo yuu
dokona puu lee. Leenepape embame
wambu mende nambapa role parambi
peeyaro lao namba langi nae. Embame
lao, Namba emba soo oto rae mailyu, lee.

¹³ Epapu embame namba kando rae
mairi ramo doko embena rapa rapa piinyi
dupwa namba langipi. Dokona nambame
embena yulu pyakao emba rae maiyuo
puu paro. Dee wambu rara dake emba
rangena ingyara lao rombo palyinyi doko
suu pyao karape, leya.

¹⁴ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome
lao, Namba nakama role paramanopa
nakamame anamasi minyuo wini pirami,
leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Emba
namwa role pyao paa narama ramo doko

namwa yuu dake yaki nyelapa lao laa napipi.

¹⁶ Emba namwa pipya paa narama ramo doko embame embena wambupi nam-bape kando rae mailiŋi lao apa pyuo wambu mendeme soo nyerase? Emba namwa pipya role parama ramo doko wambu dupwame namwa rara wakalene lao soo nyerami, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Kamongome Mosesema lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba soo giso rae maiyuo pilyu dokona embame piso silinyili pyuo piru, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Moseseme piso soo lao, Embena yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko namba lasaka pii, leya.

¹⁹ Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Nambame nambana yanga paupau lenge peparae emba lasaka pyuo embena lenge kambu dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi doko polo langiru. Namba Kamongo doko. Namba rangeme mendali sakame kumuo kondo nyiso kararo laro ramo doko sakame kumuo kondo nyiso kararo.

²⁰ Mendeme namba kandapala lete paa nange dokona emba nambana lenge kambu doko kanda laa naro.

²¹ Dopa piramopape emba kanana ketae karare lao namba karo dakena paki panda mende silyamo.

²² Nambana yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pingi doko embena lenge kambu dokona eparamo dokopa nambame kana dokona kata silyamo koko dokona emba palyapala nambana kingi dokome emba yambe pyaro. Yambe pyapala namba pao otaro.

²³ Pao otapala enakana nambana kingi neta nyero dokopa embame nambana matarena yeelyo kandare. Nambana lenge kamburena kanda nare, leya.

34

Kana Para Lama Dee Kamba Maiya (Du 10:1-5)

¹ Kamongome Mosesema lamaiyuo lao, Kana wambo dopale ingyuo embame kana lama kunjo wasape. Wasarene dokopa kana wambo embame pyao poro leene dolapona pii paleyamo dupwa nambame dee kamba pyao retaro.

² Rakya yangama rapa rapa pipala yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo ketae nambapa role pyao kararamba.

³ Wambu mende role pyao epa nara. Dee yuu kyau dupwana mendasape wambu mende kara narami. Mena sipisipipi panda mena bulamakaope dupwame yuu kyau wangu kipwa kipwa isako nao pii nana, leya.

⁴ Dokona lao Moseseme kana lama kamba kunjo wasiya. Wasapala Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo wamba yangama dokopa yuu kyau Sainai dokona soo pulyuo peya.

⁵ Dokopa Kamongo baa kopa rakapana isa epo dokona baapa role kareya. Karo dokopa banya kingi poo pyasi Kamongo doko leya.

⁶ Dokopa Kamongome Mosesena lenge kambusa papala kee lao lao, Namba Kamongo doko Anatu kondome kumuo nyiso kareng. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba waiya lao imbwa nange. Dee namba yaki nyii nao mona retenge renga andake doko nakama keta palyingi.

⁷ Nambame nakamana para pyasi dupwana mendeme mende manjipa pyuo penge ama malu soo kaeyo dupwa keta lalu lao leyonde pyuo pyuo koo pingi peparae kame sakamyuo karenga. Dopa pirunupape endangi rakangepe koo piraminyi dokona palyuo nambame nakamana ikinyingi wanengepe apusingipi kauwangepe dee dupwana para pyasi wambu rara lama manjiraminyi dupwape randa malisa nao mairu.

⁸ Mosesema baa waiya lao yuu dokona wampambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya.

⁹ Lakando baame lao, Kamongo embame namba kando anga rae mairi ramo doko namwa pipya emba role pyao mona ipu lao piso silyu. Wambu dapwa mona kana pokolyaminyipape embame namwana koo peparae nyuo kame sakapala namwa emba rangena wambu ingyuo manjo nyepe, leya.

Anatumi Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Doko Kambako lao Pyao Reteya (Du 7:1-5)

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko retelyo. Nambame yuu muu dakenape mendasa wambu rara palaminyi dupwa ketape yulu pii nanginge Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona piru. Nambame yulu mende wambu kando yamarangyuo kararaminyi doko nakamana lao pyakaro dokona wambu peparaeme namba Kamongo dokome aki yulu andake lapo pilini lao kandarami.

¹¹ Nambame nakama epapu mawa pii jilyu dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Nakama paraminyi dokona nambame wambo pao Amo rangepe Kenane rangepe Iti rangepe Perasi rangepe Ipi rangepe dee Jepusi rangepe peparae neta pyao ralinyi nembaro.

¹² Kando pupwape. Papala nakama yuu dokona range wambu dupwa pipya pelyaminyi pii lalu lao laa nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo nakama randa nyuo koo keta pao konena lyakaro karele lasarami.

¹³ Dopa pyuo kara nao nakamana nenge kiso maingi kana pyare dupwa lalyuo nembalapape. Nakamana isa pote poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao lalyalapape. Lalyapala dee nakamana isa lapo kando Asera enda anatu lenge doko pyakepo muu muu pinyi nembo pipwape.

¹⁴ Nakamame anatu wakale lapo lakanda nalapape. Namba Kamongo dokome nambana wambu dupwa yulu kopetame dopale dupwa pinya lao yaki nyii nao nakama nambana iki ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu pilyu.

¹⁵ Doko wambu dupwame mee bange anatu lenge doko mena pyao kiso mainya lao nakama dokona role pyao yalya kando pisala ipupwa lao piso seraminyi dokopa wambu dupwana anatu nenge kisaraminyi doko walu lapala nyuo nasaraminji dokona yuu range wambu dupwa kando pii lalu lao laa nalapape.

¹⁶ Dokona nakamana ikinyingi dupwame yuu wakale range enda dupwa nyerami ramo enda dupwame nakama kata koo dokona lanyuo paraminyisa nakamame namba angi suu pyaa napala

mee bange anatu kyambo lenge dupwa lakandarami ingyamo.

¹⁷ Nakamame kana golope kulingipi dupwame mee bange anatu lao wasapala lakanda nalapape.

¹⁸ Nakama Borete Isi Pyambwa Nange Nenge Nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karalapape. Karapala nambame langiyunuli pyuo nakama borete isi pyambwa nange doko kana Apipi dokona yuu yanda ipingi dusipana narami. Kana Apipi dokona nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona ingyuo narami.

¹⁹ Nakamana wane ane mupwa manjiraminyi peparaepe bulamakao kali mupwape mena sipisipipinya kali mupwape manjiraminyi dupwa peparae nambana ingyara.

²⁰ Dopa piramopape nakamame mena donge wambo mandenge dupwa ropo pyao nyuo mena sipisipi ikylene dupwa panda nyuo kiso jerami. Dopa pyuo kiso jii narami ramo doko dongena mange dupwa minyuo roo pyarami. Dopa pipala nakamana wane wambo mandenge dupwa ropo pyao range nyerami. Dokona mendeme nenge kiso jii napala mee nambana arapu dokona epo maro laa narami.

²¹ Dokona nakamame yulu pirami lao yuu gii pakinyamange silyamo. Sipyamopa yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona yulu pii nalapape. Dee yuu ape ape pingi dokopape witi jingi lyingi dokopape yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona kamame pii narami.

²² Nakamame witi jingi kanda soo mupwa lyuo nyeraminyi dokopa wambu nenge nao nyuo malu palyingi doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapape. Karapala nakamana isa jingi poo relyamo lyuo anda kauwa dokona piso nenge nenge yuu gii doko minyuo karo pipwape.

²³ Ee kana yaka lao yuu gii rema larapu nakamana akali dupwa peparaeme namba Kamongo doo Isaraele wambunya Anatu lakandarapu pinya.

²⁴ Nambame nakamana lenge kambu dokona wambu rara dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaparono dokopa nakamana yuu doko konda pyuo andake ingyakaro.

Dokopa nakama nenge nyuo malu palyuo naraminyi yuu gii rema dusipana mende-mepe nakamana yuu doko nyuo isa palyuo anamasi minya narami ingilyamo.

²⁵ Namba mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dokopa nakamame borete isi pyambwange doko role pyao kisa nalapape. Dee Pasopa Nenge Nenge yuu gii dokona mena pyao kisaraminyi dokona mena injisipi rakya yangamana lao mende reta nalapape.

²⁶ Dokona ee kana yaka lao witi jingi mupwa kanda soo lyeraminyi dupwa Kamongona anda dokona minyuo ipupwape. Dee mena sipisipi ikyanepe mena meme ikyanepe kisaraminyi dupwa endanginya anju ipwange kamuo nyepala pyambuo kisa nalapape, leya.

²⁷ Lapala Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo, Pii dasipame nambame embape Isaraele wambupi pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leto dokoŋo pyao retape, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa kukwa yuu gii akalisa kisi-mako korakama yuu gii akalisa kisimako dusipana Mosese baa nenge ipwape naa nao Anatupa role pyao kareyambi. Dokopa baame pii kana minyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii akalisa dusipa kana para dolapona pyao reteya.

Mosese Baa Yuu Kyau Sainai Dokona Karo Lupyuo Peya

²⁹ Mosese baa yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo mawa pii akalisa pyasi palenge kana para lama soo lupyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa baa Kamongopa pii lao kareyambinyi dokome banya lenge kambu doko yanga paupau leya. Leyamopape baa soo gisa naya.

³⁰ Dopa piyamopa Eronemoo wambu dupwa pipya Mosesena lenge kambu doko yanga paupau lao lepo lepo piyamo doko kandapala nakama repeta panya pakayami.

³¹ Dopa piyamopape Mosese nakama kee leya. Leyamo dokopa Eronemoo Isaraele wambunya akali mupwa dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona peyami. Peyaminyipa Moseseme nakama pii lamaiya.

³² Enakana dokopa wambu peparae Mosese kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Kamongome yuu kyau Sainai dokona mawa pii maiyamo dupwa peparae wambu dupwa lamaiya.

³³ Mosese baame wambu dupwa pii lamaiyuo otapala dokopa komau mendeme banya lenge kambu doko yambe piya.

³⁴ Yuu lapo Mosese baa Kamongona komau anda dokona Kamongo pii lamaila papapu dokopa lenge kambunya komau yambe pingi doko neta nyingi. Dee baa kamanda epo dokopa Kamongome pii lamainya lao lamaingi dupwa peparae Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaipa pingi.

³⁵ Dokopa wambu dupwame banya lenge kambu doko yanga paupau lao lepo lepo pilyamo kandenge. Dokopa banya komau dokome lenge kambu yambe pingi doko pyaro karelyamopa pao yuu gii mendepa Kamongo pii lamaila panya dokopa nyisa nyingi.

35:1–40:16 Moseseme misi anda kapa pira lao Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatumi leyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo wambu dupwape bange malu mee minyuo epeyami. Dokopa komaumi misi anda pyuo oteyami.

40

Mosese Baame Kamongona Komau Anda Piya

¹⁷ Nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epapeyaminyi dokopa enakana ee kana lapona kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa Kamongona komau anda doko kanda soo piyami.

¹⁸ Moseseme isa yuu dokona susa pyao isa retapala wangu dupwa isa pyano piya. Dopa pipala wangu dokona isa lapo palyiya. Palyapala komau anda dokona kambu dowa dokona isa pote lapo pyaneya.

¹⁹ Dopa pipala Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo baame komau anda doko komau mendeme wambo kaowapala dee enakana mendeme kamba lapo pyuo doko kao piya.

²⁰ Kaowapala baame kana para dolapo nyepala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona palyiya. Palyapala baame isa lama bokote pinjingi kingi minyingi dolapona pyambwapala bokote doko upi leya.

²¹ Upi lapala baame bokote doko minyuo pao komau anda dokona retapala komau mendeme nee pyuo yukunyi palyiya. Dopa piyamo doko baame Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yambe pyao reteya.

²² Baame misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona taepo doko komau yukwaro kareyamo dokona kamarena kingi kyairena reteya.

²³ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo borete Kamongo kiso maingi dupwa taepo dokona ketae reteya.

²⁴ Baame misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona lambe kisingi bange doko minyuo pao taepo kanda kanda kingi rolaerename reteya.

²⁵ Retapala baame Kamongome leyamuli pyuo lambe dupwa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kaiya.

²⁶ Baame kana golome wasisi kana pyare lasi minyuo pao komau anda kambu konando penge dokona komau yukwaro kareyamo lenge kambusa andakare reteya.

²⁷ Retapala Kamongome leyamuli pyuo rendamu kyaa keyange pingi bange dupwa dokona kisiya.

²⁸ Komau anda kambu konandowame dokona komau doko yukunyi palyiya.

²⁹ Doo komau yukuyamo dokona lenge kambusa kamarena mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare lasi doko reteya. Reteyamo dokona baame Kamongome leyamuli pyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo witi jingi dupwa kiso maiyuo piya.

³⁰ Pipala mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare dokope komau andape kanya dokona wate pingi disi warake doko retapala dokona ipwa kamuo simbuo reteya.

³¹⁻³² Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo Mosesemoo Eronemoo Erone banya ikinyingimoo yuu gii lapo nakama komau andape kana pyare lasi dokonape pena

dokopa kingi kimbupi wate pipa pingi.

³³ Komau anda dokope bange kiso maingi kana pyare dokope laparae nyuo sukusa palyuo kame awali lao piya. Pipala kambu konando penge dokona komau doko yukunyi palyiya. Dopa pipala Moseseme yulu peparae pyuo oteya.

Kamongona Komau Anda Dokona Kopa Doko Epo Ketae Siya

(Nam 9:15-23)

³⁴ Misi anda komaumi wasisi dokona kopa dokome epo yambe piya. Dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renga dokome leya leya piyamo dokome komau anda doko palyuo simbuya.

³⁵ Dopa piyamosa Mosese komau anda dokona kolando paa naya.

³⁶ Kopa komau anda dokona siyamo doko sipuro peyamo dokopa iki Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu paleyaminyi doko yaki nyuo yuu mendasa parapu paleyami.

³⁷ Kopa doko mee dokona sulu siyamo dokopa nakama paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo paa nayami.

³⁸ Yuu gii peparae korakama dokopa nakama kata papyuo kareyaminyi dokopa kopa dokome Kamongo karamo lao lasaka pyuo komau anda ketae siyamo doko kandeyami. Dee kukwa dokopa komau anda ketae isare rao kareyamo kandeyami.

LIPITIKASE Lipae Akali Dupwana Purisi Yulu

Buku Lipitikase lenge dakena purisi akali dupwana yulu pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwame mena kiso Anatu lakandarami lao wato leyaminyi dokopa rara mende Lipae lenge dokona purisi dupwa rapu pyuo kareyami. Anatumi wambu dupwa pimili yaka lao suu piyamo dupwa purisi akali dupwame wambu dupwa Anatu yulu dake pinya letamo doko mana lao kareyami. Buku dakena renga mende palamo doko Anatunya poo pyasi renga doko. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu lakando wambu dapwa Anatu baapa role pyao yalya kando karalu karo kararami lao renga dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape arome pii kingi paki liti pipala pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-7* Mawa pii Anatu lakando mena kisingi dokona lao pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 8-10* Eronepa ikinyingimoo dupwa pipya nakama purisi ingyuo kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa yuu gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
3. *Rombo 11-15* Mawa pii wambo piyaminyi dupwa monjo nyiyaminyi dokopa Anatumi namba karo peteyamosa randa jero dopa letamo lao suu piyami. Rombo dusipa dakena karo petenge mawa pii wambara dupwa pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 16* Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii dokona lao pyasi palamo.
5. *Rombo 17-27* Wambu dupwa mee yulu pyuo Anatu lakando apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo karalu karo kareyami lao mawa pii dupwa pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii malu mee palipyamopape pii kuki mende wambu ama malu mee kame see nange. Pii kuki dake rombo 19 liti 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Yesu pii dokona lao dopa leyapya. Mawa pii mendaki ikimi mawa pii dake isa pa-

lyilyamo, leya. Nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, leya.

1:1–15:33

Rombo 1-7 dupwana Isaraele wambu dupwame bangepe mena pyao kisingipi Anatu maiyami lao palamo. Rombo 8-10 dupwana nakamame Eronemoo banya ikinyingi dupwape purisi yulu pirami lao nakamana kyawa wele kiso rombo palyuo kareyami lao palamo. Rombo 11-14 lowa lengenyili pyuo wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami lao palamo. Nakamame mena rara lapo iki neyami. Lapo naa nayami. Enda dupwa nyanja kando nyepala apa pyuo dee au pyuo peteyami lao lowa pii lapo palamo. Dee rapa akali dupwana lao pii palamoko.

16

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Doko

¹ Eronena ikinyingi dolapome Kamongona lenge kambu dokona isare kopetame kiso kareyambinyisa nakamba kumuyambinyipa enakana Kamongome Mosese pii lamaiya.

² Dopa lamaiyuo, Embame yangone Erone lamaiyuo, Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona namba kopa rakapana epo Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote roma dokona ketae epengenge dokona yuu gii angi rolae dokopa iki komau andake yukwaro karamo dokona matarena baa epapa pinya lamairi. Daanja lapala larono dokona palyuo pii napala kamba lara ramo doko baa pyao kumakaro.

³ Wambo baame mena bulamakao kali dusa kanya kanyande wambunya koo dupwana kame sakaminyi lao pyao kisakamyuo dee sipisipi kali doko isarena kiso mukunyi nembo maiyuo karapala dokopa Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona sukusa para, leya.

⁴ Dokopa enakana Kamongome dopa pinya lamaiya. Erone baa andakare Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona panya karo

dokopa ipwame wate pipala purisinya komau dupwa nyuo wapwara. Komau rasisi mende wapupala dee komau keyange londe mende pee pipala dokona ketae marapu mendeme rambu lao wapu pipala komau mendeme kyawa dokona andu pinyi palyara.

⁵ Isaraele wambu peparaeme Erone mena meme kali lama wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao kiso mainyale lao maiyuo dee sipisipi kali mende isarena kiso mukinyi nembena lao maiyuo pirami.

⁶ Erone baame mena bulamakao mende banya rangena koo dupwanape banya ree palunya koo dupwanape lao pyao yangara.

⁷ Dokopa baame Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona mena meme kali lama nyepala minyuo para.

⁸ Baame kana lama nyepala mende Kamongonana lao mende Asasele lengendenana lao reto pipala kana dolapo kanda nao karo mende ipyuo nyera.

⁹ Ipyuo nyeramo dokopa mena meme Kamongonana lao rombo palyaramo doko Eroneme wambunya koo dupwana lao pyao kisakamira.

¹⁰ Mena meme Asasele lengendenana lao rombo palyaramo doko lenge rape rape Kamongo maipala yuu muiyane dokona Asasele keta mainyi nembara. Dopa piramo dokome wambunya koo dupwa nyuo nembakamira.

¹¹ Erone baame banya ree palu dee baa rangepeña koo dupwana lao bulamakao kalinde pyao kisakamyuo

¹² dokopa isare pee nembenge kapa mendena isa lengya nyuo simbuo reto dee kingi kape laparaena kete pyao rendamu bange kyaa pingi mende nyuo pipala Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona peparae minyuo para.

¹³ Papala dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona bange rendamu pingi doko isarena retara. Retaramo dokopa rendamu pingi bange dokona sukwa dokome Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote roma doko yambe pyara. Yambe pyaramo dokona Erone baame doko kandapala kuma nara.

¹⁴ Baame mena bulamakao kali dokona ranjama lapo nyepala kingi pambu

dokome minyuo pyarenda lanyi bokote roma lenge kambusa pisara. Pisapala dee Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote seramo dokona lenge kambusa yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ranjama dokome pyarendanyi pisara.

¹⁵ Pisapala baame mena memende wambunya koo dupwana lao pyapala dokona ranjama nyepala Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona minyuo epo bulamakaona ranjama dokome wambo piyamu muli pyuo baame bokote roma dokonape Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lenge kambusa dokonape pyarendanyi pisara.

¹⁶ Yulu dopa piramo dokopa Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi doko pyuo elya pinyi retara. Isaraele wambu nakama keyange ingya nao Anatupa kamba koo lao kareyaminyisa banya Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi doko kokwa siyamisa piyamo dokona Eroneme baa dopako pira. Yuu paleyaminyi doko poo pyasi ingya napyamo sukusa dokona Anatunya komau anda karapyamosa Erone baame dopako pira.

¹⁷ Erone baame banya koope dee banya ree palunya koope Isaraele wambu peparaena koope dupwa nyuo kame sakaminyi lao yulu piramo mange dokopa komau anda andakare dokona wambu mendepe pisa nara.

¹⁸ Dokopa baame Anatunya lao kana pyare lasi dokona kiso mukinyi nembomaingi doko elyape inginyi pyambu para. Dopa pyuo dokopa mena bulamakao kalinya ranjamape dee memena ranjama lapo nyepala kana pyare pinjingi kisima siyamo dusipana raeyo reto pira.

¹⁹ Banya kingi pambu dokome ranjama doko nyepala kana pyare lasi dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo pyarenda lanyi pisara. Dopa piramo dokome Isaraele wambunya koo dupwame kana pyare lasi kokwa siyaminyi doko keyange inginyi pyambu poo pyarasa pira.

Meme Mendeme Koo Dupwa Nyuo Peya

²⁰ Eroneme Panda Kamame Poo Pyasipi Kamongona komau anda panda wakalepe kana pyare lasipi dusipana mondo lao pyuo rolo otapala dokopa mena meme

mende lenge rao Asaselena rombo palyisi doko kararamopa Kamongo keta minyuo epo maira.

²¹ Maipala banya kingi dolapo memena ayemba dokona ketae retaro karo Isaraele wambunya yulu koope kamba lao Anatu mata maiyuo yulu pingipi polo lamaiyuo memena ayemba keta pisara. Pisapala akali mendeme meme doko nyuo lanyuo neta para lao rombo palyiyami dokome yuu muiyane dokona meme mapanyi nembara.

²² Mena meme dokome Isaraele wambunya koo dupwa nyepala paleta wambu pali nange panda keronjo mendena para.

²³ Yulu doko pyuo otapala dokopa Erone baame Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dorena kolandalana karo purisi komau wapuyamo dupwa Kamongona komau anda dokona papala roko neta nyuo retara.

²⁴ Retapala baame yuu poo pyasi dokona wate pipala rangena komau doko nyuo wapupala pao baa rangenape dee wambu dupwanape koo dupwana lao mena isarena kiso mukinyi nembara.

²⁵ Baame kana pyare lasi dokona wambunya koo dupwana lao mena pyao kiso maiyamo dokona kapa rukisi dupwa kisakamira.

²⁶ Akali mena meme Asaselena lao yuu muiyane dokona mapanyi nembala peyamo doko pao yuu paleyami dokona epana dokopa komau yanengepe wambo wate pipala sukusa kolando epara.

²⁷ Purisi dokome mena bulamakao kali dee memepe dolapona ranjama nyepala lanyuo Panda Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona koo dupwana nyuo kame soo nembakana lao minyuo kolandeya. Bulamakaope memepe dolapona yanenge ingi minjupi dupwa peparae yuu kame netarena minyuo papala kisinyi nembara.

²⁸ Akali kisinyi nembaramo doko yuu paliraminyi dokona kapu kyo sukusa epana dokopa yanenge komaupi wate pipala epara, leya.

Anatumi Wambunya Koo Nyuo Nembakamiyamo Yuu Gii Andake Dokona Ee Kana Yaka Lao Yulu Pingi

²⁹ Nakamame yuu gii doko kame see napala minyuo karalu kararami. Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa Isaraele wambu rangepe dee karala papingi dupwa nakama role pyao palaminyi dupwape nenge wasaka pyuo yulu minyanda nao mee pisirami.

³⁰ Yuu gii dokopa purisi dokome yulu Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo piramopa Kamongome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaramopa elyape ingyuo kararami.

³¹ Yuu gii doko ama poo pyasi ingyuo sera. Dokopa nakamame nenge wasaka pyuo yulu pii nao mee imambu soo pisirami ingilyamo. Yuu peparae mawa pii dapwa minyuo kararami.

³² Akali mendeme purisi mupwana yulu pyuo karalana rakangena panda nyeramo doko nakamame rolae pyuo rombo palyuo baa Anatunya yulu iki lili pyuo pinya lao larami. Laraminyi dokopa baame wambunya koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamira lao Anatumi leyamuli pyuo pira. Dopa pyuo pinya piso dokopa purisimi komau wapungi doko nyuo pee pipala

³³ Panda Kamame Poo Pyasipi Kamongona komau anda panda wakalepe kana pyare lasipi purisi akalipi Isaraele wambu peparaepe Anatunya lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo sera lao koo dupwa nyuo nembakamira.

³⁴ Yulu dopale dokopa yuu peparae kaeya nao pipa pyuo kararami. Purisi mupwa baame ee kana yaka lao Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo petena lao pipa pira, leya.

Dokona Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme piya.

17:1–18:30 Rombo 17 Anatunya anda mupwa dokona iki mena pyao kiso maiyami. Dee wambu dupwame ranjamape minju ranjama paletape naa nayami, letamo. Rombo 18 dokona kata anjukunya enda akalipa rolae paleyambi lao letamo.

19

Poo Pyasi Ingyuo Rolae Pyuo Kararami Lao Lowa Pii Dasipa Minyarami

¹ Kamongome Mosese Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao lamaiyuo,

² Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi karo dokona lao nakama poo pyasi karalapape, leya.

³ Nakama mendaki mendaki lao suu pingi dokona embena endangi rakangepa dolapo angingyuo karambinyi lao rape rape lao suu pyaro karalapape. Karapala nambame leyonoli pyuo koro petenge gii doko minyaro karalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu karo.

⁴ Namba kame soo yaki nyuo kingimi wasisi dupwa anatu lao mona nyii nalapape. Mee kapa pyakepasi dupwame kiso wambu ingyuo wasapala anatu lao lakanda nalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu doko namba karo kande.

⁵ Nakama mona mendare palyuo yalya kando karo mena pyao kisaraminyi dokopa mawa pii lapo langyuo kandapi dupwa minyuo suu pyao kisarami ramo dokopa mona yuu lao nyero.

⁶ Minju angi dupwa pyao kisaraminyi yuu gii dokopape panda dokona yangamape dolapona iki napala yuu gii repo pyuo siya kande dupwa naa nao mee kisinyi nembarami.

⁷ Mena yuu repona seramo doko poo pyasi ingya naramosa mendeme napala banya kiso jipyamo doko nyakami nao kaeyaro.

⁸ Daana lapala enda akalipi mendeme yuu repo pyuo seramo doko nao lara ramo dokopa bange nambapa lao kiso jisi doko pao mee inginyi pyambu pirasa pira. Dokona lao baa mee nambana wambuko ingyuo kara nana lao raka lanyi nembaro.

⁹ Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu piyamopa pyakepo manjo kande dokopa kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa petena kaeyalapape. Dee lapo suku dupwana kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee pao pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape.

¹⁰ Nakamana isa girapo ee dokona jingi lyiyami kande dokopa kana pope dee lapo isapasipi dupwa dee nyela paa nalapape. Pendewa wambu dee wambu wakale lapo nakamana yuunya epo petenge dupwana ingyuo sakaminyi kaeyalapape. Namba

Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu ingyuo karapunu pilyamo.

¹¹ Nakama mendena waa naa nao mendena bange doko pii panga soo nyakami nao dee kyambo pii laa nao pipwape.

¹² Wambu mendali kando kinyi lapunu pilyamo lao sinyi lapala nambana kingi lapala lamaiyami kande doko dee alowa pii nalapape. Lapala kaeyarami ramo doko seramo dokome nambana kingi doko uki minyuo lara ingyasara. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu karo.

¹³ Nakamame mendalinya bange dupwa waa nyakamyuo pyao koo keta palya nalapape. Akali mendeme embena yulu pyakanya lao nyii kande dokopa yuu gii rolae dokopa banya yole maiyakamipi. Rakya jimwa lao reto yuu mendeko yanga napipi.

¹⁴ Wambu lenge koo dupwa lukumao simili lao bange lapo pao wambo reto kalepoe dupwa kando pii langa lao pii nalapape. Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu karo dokome nakama namba mupwa lao suu pyao pako karalapape.

¹⁵ Nakamame kote mende siyami kande dokopa kinyi lao rolae pyuo lakamipape. Nakamame wambu koo dupwa nyisaramisa kote pii doko mee wini lasarami doko kaeyalapape. Dopako pyuo wambu lapo kingi lengepe dee namba petengepe mupwa ingyuwale kandale lao pako mona manjipala mee nyisaramisa kote doko mee wini lasarami doko ama daa.

¹⁶ Wambu mendena lao wakale dupwa kyambo lamaiya nalapape. Wambu mende monjo andake nyeramopa kote lakamiraminyipa embena piimi nyisare kata siya kande dokona nyisape. Namba nakamana Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.

¹⁷ Embena andare mendeme emba keta kopetame pyuo pisiya kande doko baapa lao imbu singi doko suu pyanyi pyano kara napipi. Dopa pyuo koo doko emba keta manjo kara narowale lao suu pyao baapa isa piso lao rolapala dokopa banya lao koo mende pii naresa pira.

¹⁸ Embame koo dokona isingi yano nyelana suu pyaa nao dee koo embapa piramo wambu dokopa imbu paleta kara nao pipi.

Emba rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona reto karape. Namba Kamongo doko karo.

¹⁹ Nambana mawa pii letamuli pyuo minyalapape. Nakamana mena bula-makao dupwa mena rara wakale dupwa pipya pyaso kepo pyuo yakane manja kaena dee waingi rara lama minyuo pyaso ee mendakinya wara pii nalapape. Komau eleko rara lamame pyaso wapu nalapape.

²⁰ Akali mendeme banya kendemande wanake doko akali mendena kalya pyuo mairamo doko yapa nara ramo doko akali kalya pyakamira dokopa yuu lapo role pyao palirambi ramo pyao kuma nao mee kote serami. Renge doko wanake baa akali banya mee kendemande pyuo pisirako.

²¹ Dokona lao nyerambinyi akali baame sipisipi kali mende namba Kamongona komau anda kambu kolandowame dokona banya koo pipu dokona lao pyao kisala epenale.

²² Koo Anatu baapa ingyuo piyamo doko nyuo nembakana lao purisi akalimi mena sipisipi pyao kisaramo dokopa Anatumi nyuo kame sakamira.

²³ Nakama yuu Kenane epo kando nyepala dokopa jingi lyingi isa rara dupwa wara piyami kande dokopa koo ingyasaraŋa ee kana remana naa nao wasaka pyuo kararami.

²⁴ Ee kana kisima doko epeya kande dokopa ee isa jingi dupwa peparae lyepala namba keta joo nambana kingi ketae pyambuli lao piramisa pira.

²⁵ Dopa piraminyipape ee kana kingi paki dokopa kanda soo isa jingi lyuo narami. Nakama dopale pirami ramo dokopa isa jingi lyuo kakana pira. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo.

²⁶ Minju lapo ranjama paleta siya kande doko naa nalapape. Pipu mauli ropaka kemalipi kingi lenge dokona mendepe nakamame minyalyuo pyuo laa narami.

²⁷ Nakamana kyawa wangupi angasi pinjingi dupwape pyakepowape pisarami doko daaŋa leto.

²⁸ Nakama yongo kamu kepaope dee enda akalipi mende kumuyami kande

dokopa yanenge kunjowape pii narami. Namba doko Kamongo karapunu pilyamo.

²⁹ Nakamame nakamana wanene dupwa mee bange anatuŋu lenge tembole anda dupwana kepo yulu pingi dokona pyuo petena lao maiya nalapape. Daanŋa lao maiyuo larami ramo dokopa namba yaki nyepala mee bange anatuŋu lao suu pingi doko mana nyeraminyipa nakamana yuu andape dupwa pamuku yulu dokome simbwara ingilyamo.

³⁰ Koro petenge yuu gii doko yaki nyii napala misi lao namba lakandenge panda doko kyawa nyuo minyuo karalapape. Namba Kamongoŋo karo.

³¹ Nakamame wambu lapome wambu kumasinya imambu pipya ropaka piso singi dupwa keta papala ropaka piso sisaramiŋi doko daa leto. Dopale dupwana pao kale yuku soo pisirami ramo doko nambapa kopeta kapeta kwaeyo sera ingilyamo. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo.

³² Nakamame endemo alemope dupwa angingyuo karaminyiŋi lao suu pyao rape rape lao karalapape. Namba Kamongo doko mupwanaŋa lao suu pyapala pako karalapape.

³³ Nakamame yuu wakale wambu karala papingi nakamana yuu palaminyi dupwa kando kopetame pyuo randa mai nalapape.

³⁴ Nakamana rara pipya yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pilyaminyi doko suu pyaowako doloma pipya pipwape. Nakama range doko mona reto karaminyi suu pingi mendaki dokonako palyuo doloma mona retalapape. Nakama yuu wakale Isipi wambunya yuu dokona karala papingi ingyuo kareyami kande doko apiyakalende ingyuo kareyamape lao dokona suu pyalapape. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome leto.

³⁵ Mendeme nakamana bange mende ropo pyao nyelena epeya kande dokopa sikyali pyuo kandapala kuki andake lao nyuo makande pirami dokopa kyambo mendena palyapala uli pili laa nalapape.

³⁶ Kandokondali pyuo angii dokona sikyali pyuo nyuo makande pyuo kapa

kapa ingyuwape lao kenda bange peparae rolae dokona sikyali pipwape. Renge dokona namba nakamana Kamongo Anatuŋu karo. Nakama Isipi dokona kareyaminyipa nambame nyuo lanyuo dae epeyo kande dokome karo lapunu pilyamo.

³⁷ Namba Kamongo dokome mawa piipi mana pii dupwape jiyu kande dupwa poraiyuo minyuo karalapape.

20:1–22:33 Wambupi purisi dupwape karo pisasaraminji lao lowa lapo konda pyuo reteya.

23

Yuu Gii Mupwa Nenge Nao Misi Andake Lao Kareyami Dupwa

¹ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,

² Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu gii mupwa Anatuŋa kingi ketae minyalyuo lao elyambu pyuo nenge nao misi andake lao kararaminyi dokopa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya.

³ Yuu pakinyamange dusipa nakamana ingyuo silyamoŋo dusipana yulu pirami. Yanda ipingi dokopa imambu soo pisirama lao suu pyalapape. Yuu gii dokona yulu pii napala elyambu pyuo misi lao pisirami. Yuu anja laponaka karare dokona pii mende daa. Koro petenge yuu gii doko namba Kamongona ingyuo silyamo.

⁴ Dakepa nambana yuu gii andake dusipana wambu peparae nyuo malu palyuo misi lena lao lao retelyo. Yuu gii angiro lae doko pyaka seramo dokopa embame wambu dupwa dopa pinya dopa pinya lao lamairi.

Borete Isi Pyambwa Nangepe Pasopa Nenge Nengepe Yuu Gii Doko

⁵ Kamongo kingi ketae pyambu nenge Pasopa Nenge doko kana mupwa yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokona neta anda penge dokopa pyaka sepa pingi.

⁶ Kana dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa borete isi pyambwa nao nenge yuu gii doko pyaka sepa pingi. Pyaka sepa piramo dokopa nakama borete isi pyambwange doko naa narami.

⁷ Yuu gii mupwa dokopa nakama yuu peparae yulu pinginyili pyuo pii napala

nambana kingi iki suu pyao lakando pisirami.

⁸ Yuu yanda ipingi nyepo Anatu baa nenge kiso mairami. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana mende minyanda napala misi lao mee pisirami.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nakama Kamongome yuu jipyamo dokona epapala dokopa witi eepe wara pyuo manjo nyiyami kande dokopa wambo kyawa nyuo puu pyarami doko purisi akali dupwa mairami.

¹¹ Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa yangamana Kamongome nakama kando rolae petaminyi lao soo nyinyalenge purisi dokome witi yama doko Kamongo maiyakara.

¹² Yuu gii witi jeraminyi dokopako nakamame mena sipisipi kali yakane ee kana mendaki pasi yanenge kwaeyo rete pyuwape pii nange mende namba joo isarena kiso sunjura pinyi nembarami.

¹³ Dokopa role pyapeta nenge reto jerami dokona ingyuo palawa kilokerame lama nyuo isa olipi ipwange pipya pyasapala kiso jerami. Dokona kyaa dokome Kamongo baa soo epe sera. Dokonako ingyuo waene ipwange sanapenge kuki mendakinya (lita mendaki) minyuo konda pyuo jerami.

¹⁴ Nakamame Anatu bange ene maipa napala dokopa witi wambo wambu pingi dupwana kyakape kisasipi witi wasisi boretepe dupwana mendepe naa narami. Naa naraminyi doko nakamana para pyasi wambu dupwame ee kana peparae dopako pyulu pyuo kararami.

Eena Nenge Manjo Nyingi Yuu Gii Dokopa Anatu Maingi Doko

¹⁵ Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa yangamana witi jingi yama mende namba jepala dokopa koro yanda ipingi ingilyape lao yaka lao kararami.

¹⁶ Koro yanda ipingi paparamopa dee yangama (yuu gii 50) dokopa namba Kamongo doko witi enenge lapo jerami.

¹⁷ Ree palu mendaki mendaki laome borete lama lama lao minyuo epo bange angijilyamanonjo lao soo jerami. Palawa

kilokerame lama nyepala isi kuki pyambu borete mendaki mendaki lao waso kisapala nakamame witi wambo wambu piyamo jiyaminyili pyuo namba Kamongo dokona lao jerami.

¹⁸ Bange lapo opetae konda pyuo kiso jepenge. Nakamame sipisipi yakane yanda ipingi nyepo ee kana mendaki pasipi bulamakao kali mendaki meme lamape pyao jerami. Mena mumba palyuo yanyi nyuo pisi dupwa jii narami. Bange dusipa Kamongo keta minyuo epo isareme kiso sunjura pinyi nembo jerami. Joo karo dokopa waene witipi opetae dokona konda pyuo jerami. Dokona kyaa dokome namba Kamongo dokome epe soo kararo.

¹⁹ Mena meme kali mendeme koo dupwana lao pyao kiso dee sipisipi yakane kali ee kana mendaki pasi lama nyuo pipala mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karalana lao jerami.

²⁰ Purisi dokome boretepe mena sipisipi yakane lamape namba Kamongo doko purisi dupwana lao jilyunū lao jera. Jeramo bange dusipa poo pyasi ingyuo para.

²¹ Yuu gii dokopa nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana mende minyanda napala misi lao mee pisirami. Pisiraminyi dokopa nakamana para pyasi wambu dupwame yuu muu dupwana karo yaka lao dopako pyulu pyuo pyuo kararami.

²² Nakamana ee dokona witi jingi wambu piyamopa pyakepo manjo kande dokopa kame nemba nembasa petamo dupwa petena kaeyalapape. Dee lapo suku dupwana kalyinyi palyiyami kande dupwa dee pao pyakepo manjo nyii nalapape. Pendewa wambu dee wambu wakale lapo nakamana yuunya epo petenge dupwana ingyuo sakaminyakaeyalapape. Kamongo doko nakamana Anatuñu.

Ee Kana Enenge Ketae Pyambu Misi Lao Anatu Nenge Kiso Maingi

²³ Kamongome Mosese kando lao,

²⁴ Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa yuu gii angingyuo imambu soo mee pisirami. Dopa pyuo pisiraminyipa bikuli pii laramo dokopa misi lala epo nyuo malu palyarami.

²⁵ Dokopa nakamana nenge nenge yulu dupwana mendepe pii napala namba Kamongo doko nenge kiso jerami, leya.

Anatumi Koo Dupwa Nyuo Nembakamiya Yuu Gii Andake Doko

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kamongome Mosese dopa lamaiya. Kana yanda ipingi nyepo dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa bange lapo wambunya koo dupwana nyuo kame sakaminyaka lao jerami. Yuu gii dokopa nenge wasaka pyuo misi iki kingi wapambupi lakao pisipala namba Kamongo nenge kiso jerami.

²⁸ Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara lao nakama yulu pii nao mee kararami.

²⁹ Daanja lapala nakama wambu dupwana mendeme yuu gii dokopa nenge nara ramo doko baa nambana wambu ingyuo kara nara.

³⁰ Mendeme yuu gii dokona yulu pyuo lara ramo doko namba Kamongo rangeme baa pyao kumasero.

³¹ Mawa pii dake nakamana para pyao parami dupwane ingyara. Yuu anjale palyuo kararami dokona pii mende daa.

³² Imambu singi yuu gii angingyuo suu pyao karo yuu gii mange mendaki neta yapao sii piramo dokona piso pao yuu gii akalimana dee neta yalu piramo dokopa nenge kuki injisi mendepe naa narami, leya.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

³³ Kamongome Mosese kando pii dapa lao Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya leya.

³⁴ Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa anda kauwana nenge nenge yuu gii doko pyaka sera. Pyaka sepala yuu yanda ipingi dusipana mee sooko para.

³⁵ Koro dakena yuu gii mupwa dokopa nakama rangena yulu yaki nyepala nyuo malu palyuo namba lakando misi lao pisirami.

³⁶ Koro dakena yuu gii yaka lao nakamame namba nenge kiso jerami. Jepala yuu gii mange lama karo dokona kamba epo nyuo malu palyuo lakando piso nenge

kiso jerami. Yuu gii doko mee misi iki lao piso yulu pii narami.

³⁷ Yuu gii andake dusipana nakama malu palyuo piso namba lakando nenge kiso joo bange kiso sunjura pinyi nembo witipi waenepe joo mena pyao kiso joo nambame nakama yuu peparae dopa pipwape dapa pipwape lao langiyunuli pyuo piraminyi dokopa nambana kingi ketae pyambuo kararaminyisa pira.

³⁸ Nakamame koro petenge yuu gii dokopa imambu soo nambana lao suu pyao piso bange maipa pyuo bange joo pii lalu lao lasi dupwana manda manjo paramo dupwa joope dee range lapo maso jimwali lao suu pyao kararaminyipape nakama yuu gii andake dasipa opetae poraiyuo minyuo misi lao bange joo kararami.

³⁹ Nakamana ee dokona nenge manjo nyuo otapala dokopa kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nyuo malu palyuo yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nambame langiyunuli pyuo pyuo pisirami. Yuu gii dusipana yuu gii mupwa doko anginyuo imambu soo pisirami.

⁴⁰ Nakamame yuu gii mupwa dokona nakamana isa jingi lyingi dupwana lyuo nyuo dee yala isa wangyape isa yoko malu mandenge wangya dupwape lakyuo nyuo pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona lenge kambu dokona baapa lao ketae nembo rae maiyuo pisirami.

⁴¹ Kana yanda ipingi dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero yuu gii mupwa ingyuo nambanana lao retarami. Nakamana para pyasi wambu dupwame ee kana peparae dopako pyulu pyuo pyuo parami.

⁴² Nakama Isaraele enda akalipi dupwa anda kauwa dupwana yuu yanda ipingi nyepo palyuo kararami.

⁴³ Dokona lao nakamana para pyasi dupwame nakama dopa pyuo palyuo kararaminyi kandapala dokopa Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu yuu Isipi dokona kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo lanyuo epeyamopa nakama anda kauwa dupwana palena leyana lao soo nyerami. Baa nakamana Kamongo Anatu.

⁴⁴ Dopako pyuo Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu gii andake dupwa apa pyuo minyuo pyuo Kamongona kingi ketae palena lao pyuo kararami lao lamaiya.

24:1–27:34 Lowa wakale wakale palamo. Misi lengepe Anatunya kingi mee kamege kokwa soo lengepe bisinase yulu pyuo wambu yango kandope rolae pingipi Anatunya lao lalu lao lengepe wambu Anatunya lowa kamba lao randa nyingipi dupwana lao lowa pyasi palamo.

NAMBASE Wambunya Kingi Pepa Pyao Reteyamo Pii Doko

Buku dake Nambase lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Sainai yaki nyepala ee kana akalisa kisima nembo Anatumi yuu mairu lalu lao leyamo doko kando nyiyaminyi arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Yuu kyau Sainai Isaraele wambu kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu peparae nyuo malu palyuo yaka leya. Enakana ee kana akalisa remale papeyamopa yuu Moape lenge dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Moseseme dee wambu peparae kamba yaka leya.

Yaka leyamo doko arome pii mupwa kuki lama paleyamosa Moseseme baame buku dake kingi Nambase leya. Wambo yaka leyamo dokopa kanya gii lama dokona yaka leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Katese Paneya lenge dokona pao kareyami. Anatu baa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane lenge doko mairu lao lalu leyamo dokona kipwa kipwarena repeta yuu Katese Paneya doko siya. Wambu dapwa yuu Kenane kando nyii napala kipwa kipwa dokona mee awali lao kareyami. Awali lao ee kana malu nembo yuu dokona yaki nyepala yuu Moape lenge ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena peyami. Isaraele wambu lapo yuu Moape dokona ee wara pyuo karalu karo kareyami. Isaraele wambu menge dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo yuu Kenane pena rapa rapa pyuo kareyami.

Wambu dupwa leke leke rao pako pao kareyaminyi dokona paa nalana suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao mumu lao karapala Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatupa Mosesepa kando leyambinyili pyuo pii napala kamba lao kareyami dokona lao pepa dakena palamo. Anatumi akali Moseseme lenge dake baa Isaraele wambu lanyera lao rombo palyiya. Enda akalipi dupwa poo rao kamba lao kareyaminyi-pape Anatu nakamana yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala waa lao

iso kareya. Moseseme ee kana ama malu mee Anatunya kingi lakando karo Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao mona reto kaeya nao pyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa wambu dupwame yuu gii lapo baa randa maiyaminyi dokona mako imbua piyamo kareyamo dusipa pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

1:1–6:21 Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Moseseme baame Isaraele wambu dupwa yaka leyamo doko palamo. Dee Lipae akali dupwame aki yulu piyami dupwana lowa pyasi palamo. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa apa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo kareyami dupwana lowa lasi palamo.

6

Anatumi Nakama Elyape Keta Pisinya Lao Purisi Dupwame Larami

²² Kamongome Moseseme kando dopa lamaiyuo, Eronemoo banya ikinyingi dusipape

²³ Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo elyape keta pisinya lao pii dapakale lena lamairi, leya.

²⁴ Kamongome nakama nyuo elyape keta piso isaro pyuo pinya.

²⁵ Kamongo baame anjiki pyuo ipyapala mona keyange palyuo nakama keta pyakao karena.

²⁶ Kamongome nakama kando rae maiyuo poraiyuo suu pyao nakama mona kyuulao singi renga doko jinya.

²⁷ Kamongome dopa lao, Mendeme nam-bana kingi lao Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinya lao atenga larami ramo dokopa nambame nakama nyuo elyape keta pisaroko, leya.

7:1–9:14 Wambu dupwame bange dupwa Anatu keta maiyami Lipae akali dupwa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pirami lao rombo palyiyami. Yuu kyau Sainai dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge neyami.

9

*Kopa Doko Isare Ingiya
(Ek 40:34-38)*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kamongona komau anda doko piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa kopa dokome

epo yambe piya. Kukwama dokopa kopa doko isare dopale ingiya.

¹⁷ Kopa doko soo minyalyuo neta peyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana komau anda wambu paleyaminyi dupwa lalyuo soo panda pao yuu mendasa kopa isa epeyamo dokona kamba komau anda dupwa pipwa piyami.

¹⁸ Kamongome nakamana komau anda dupwa lalyuo soo pena lao leyamuli pyuo piyami. Dopako pyuo baame komau anda dee pinya leyamo dokopa piyami. Kopa doko komau anda dokona ketae mee siyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mendasa paa nao yuu dokona mee palyuo kareyami.

¹⁹ Kopa doko komau anda dokona yuu gii malu mee sulu siya dokopa wambu dupwame Kamongo kando warombo sepala yuu mendasa paa nayami.

²⁰ Yuu lapo kopa doko yuu gii kuki lama iki komau anda dokona ketae siya. Yuu peparae Kamongome leyamuli pyuo mee karo panda dee kata nyuo pao piyami.

²¹ Yuu lapo kopa doko kukwa piso sepala soo pao yangeya. Dee kopa doko minyalyuo peyamo dokopa aopa wambu dupwa kata nyuo peyami. Dopa pyuo korakama panda kukwa kopa doko minyalyuo peyamuli pyuo wambu dupwa kata nyuo papu piyami.

²² Yuu gii lama panda kana mende kuma soo panda ee kana mende epo pao piyamopape kopa doko komau anda ketae mee sulu siyamo dokopa wambu dupwa yuu doko yaki nyuo mendasa paa nayami. Dopa piyamopape kopa doko sipuro peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peyami.

²³ Kamongome Mosese keta leyamo pii doko warombo sepala wambu dupwame komau anda pyuo dee lalyuo soo peyami.

10:1-32 Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane doko yuu kyau Sainai repeta singi dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami doko yaki nyepala yuu enenge Kamongo mairunjo lao lalu lao leyamo dokona panya peyami.

10

Wambu Dupwa Kata Nyuo Peyami

³³ Wambu dupwame yuu kyau poo pyasi mende kingi Sainai lenge doko yaki nyepala yuu gii rema nembo peyaminyi dokopa Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo wambako pao nakama paliraminyi yuu pandape lasaka pira lao koto peyami.

³⁴ Nakama paliraminyi panda dorena papapu piyaminyi dokopa Kamongona kopa doko yangama pao alemanji sepapu piya.

³⁵ Piyamo dokopa Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo panya kata nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Moseseme lao, Kamongo emba sipurape. Embena yanda pimwai dupwape dee wambu lapome emba kando awa nao epe kanda nao kareyami kande dupwa ralinyi nemba, leya.

³⁶ Dopako pyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo pao kaeyaminyi dokopa Moseseme lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambu malu mee dupwa keta kapu kyuo ipu, leya.

11

Yuu Mende Kingi Tapera Lenge

¹ Wambu dupwame embone pisa nao randa nao karo Kamongo kando mumu lao kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo baame pii doko sepala imbwuapala isare doko wambu dupwa keta rena lao pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa isare dokome komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi yuu andape pinjingi pakirena reya.

² Dokopa wambu dupwame Mosese kando nyisinya lao ee leyami. Leyaminyisa baame Kamongona kingi lao atenja leya dokopa isare doko kunjo isa peya.

³ Kamongona isare dokome nakama keta rao kareyamosa dokona yuu doko kingi Tapera leyami. (Kingi Tapera doko Ipuru pii isareme renga dopale lenge.)

Moseseme Akali Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Rombo Palyiya

⁴ Yuu wakale range wambu lapo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyi dupwame minju ama namane lao suu piyami. Suu piyaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu nakama range mumu lao karo,

Namwa iki minju lapo sipyali doko namwa kapa karamwali, leyami.

⁵ Lapala namwa yuu Isipi dokona karo kau oma naramanuli pyuo nao karengi. Nao karengi doko namwa mendeme ropo pyao naa nange. Namwa yuu Isipi dokona ropetape pambekinipi ananepe nenge dopale lapope neyama kande.

⁶ Dopa piyamanopape epapu namwana porai doko isa pao kapa ingya nao petamano. Yuu yangara kwuara piramo dokopa nenge myana dakeko silyamo. Doko iki nelyamano. Mendeme kapa narama mende see nalu nao nalyamo.

⁷ Myana doko ee waingi ama kuki dopale. Kala doko kwai kaulya kapa kaa renga dopale.

⁸⁻⁹ Kukwama pipya dokopa role pyapeta nenge myana dupwa wambu paleyaminyi dokona isa epeya. Yangama dokopa wambu dupwame nenge myana doko yapo nyepala waingi dupwa pyao injo palawa ingiyami. Dopa pipala kiso bolo pyapala nao nenge kake palawa dopale waso neyami. Dopa nenge borete olipi ipwange pyambuo kisilyaminyi rende pingi dopale ingiya.

¹⁰ Wambu dupwa nakama liti pira liti pira pyuo kaparo karo komau anda kambu konandowame dupwana mumu leyaminyi pii doko Mosese siya. Siyamo dokopa Kamongome wambu dupwa kando imbwayamo dokona Mosese soo yamaranguya.

¹¹ Yamarangupala Mosese baame kamongo kando dopa lao piso soo, Akipamo embame namba keta randa jilisi? Akipamo embame namba kando rae mai nalese? Akipamo embame namba wambu dapwa rapu pyakao karape, leese?

¹² Nambame wambu dupwa pyuo wasa nao dee manjo minyuo pyuo epa nayo. Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa kando embame yuu enenge mairu lao lalu lao leene dokona akipamo embame namba endangi dupwame nanya kingi kalengena reto kupyuo papingi dopale ingyuo nakama lanyuo yuu dokona puu leese?

¹³ Wambu dapwa kapa narami lao nambame anjarae minju nyero? Nakamana

minju dokona lao piso sepa sepa pyuo jii jii letaminyi.

¹⁴ Namba rangeme iki wambu dupwa kapa pyuo rapu pii naro ingyamo. Kenda doko nambame kapa pyuo piru ingya nalyamo.

¹⁵ Embame namba kando dopa piri ramo doko embame namba sakao karapala pyao kumakare. Dokopa kenda namba keta jii inyini dupwa dee nyii nalu naro, leya.

¹⁶ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwame akali lapo mupwa ingyuo karaminyi lao suu pilyaminyi dupwana akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dupwa nyuo malu palyapala nambana komau anda dokona namba keta lanyuo epape. Epapala nakama emba kararene dorenako karena lamairi.

¹⁷ Namba isa epapala dokona nakama pipya pii langiru. Dee nambame Imambunya porainya renga nambame emba jiyunu dupwana lapo nyuo nakama mairu. Dokopa akali dupwame emba nyiso wambu dupwa rapu pyuo yulu pyakamiraminyi dokopa embame iki yulu pii nare.

¹⁸ Dakepa wambu dupwa lamai. Rakya nakama minju naraminyi dokona nakama rapa rapa pyuo ama poo pyasi wakasa ingyuo karalapape. Nakama minju lapo opetae namwali lao lao dee yuu Isipi dokona mondo lao kareyamaŋa lapala mumu leyaminyi doko Kamongome siya. Sepala epapu Kamongome minju dupwa nakama jeramo dokopa narami.

¹⁹ Nakama yuu gii mendaki panda lama panda kingi paki panda akalisa panda akalisa lama dopakale iki nao kara narambi.

²⁰ Dopa piramopape kana mendaki nao otarami. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana kale kata dokona nenge myana neta eparamopa nalana rae mai narami. Kamongo nakama keta dae karapyamo doko kame soo mata maiyuo karo baa kando mumu lao namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyii namwali doko kapa ingyapyali leyaminyi dokona dopako pira, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Mosese baame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Nambame wambu ama

malu mee (600,000) dupwa lanyuo pe-lyonopape embame lao, Kana mendaki dokona minju kapa narami lao mairu lapi.

²² Wambu dupwa kapa sikya pyuo narami lao mena bulamakao sipisipipi pyao kapa mairamisi? Ipwa kota dokona kau oma silyamo dupwa peparae nyimili nakama kapa sikya pyuo namilisi? leya.

²³ Kamongome isingi lao, Mendeme nambana porainya renge doko kata lyok-warase? Namba lalono doko pyaka soo pira panda pii nara lao repeta kandarami, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Mosese baa neta papala Anatumi lamaiyamo dupwa wambu dupwa lamaipala baame akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa banya komau anda nemba nemba roya karena lao lamaiya.

²⁵ Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo kopa rakapana isa epapala baa pii lamaiya. Baame Imambunya porainya renge lapo Mosese maiyamo dokona nyepala akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa maiya. Imambu doko nakama keta epeyamo dokopa nakamame pii andake lao poropeta akali lengenyili pyuo leyami. Leyaminyipape waiya lao oteya.

²⁶ Akali mupwa akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dupwana akali lama nakambana kingi Elitate Mitate lenge dolapo Kamongona komau anda dokona paa napala paleyaminyi yuu dokona mee kareyambi. Kareyambinyi dokopa Imambu doko nakamba keta epo maralyiya dokopa poropeta ingyuo pii andake lao kareyambi.

²⁷ Dokopa wane parange mende Mosese kareyamo dokona makando papala Elitate Mitatepa pelambinyi lao lamaiya.

²⁸ Nanena ikinyingi akali Josua lenge wane parange karo pao Mosese nyiso kareyamo dokome Mosese kando pii lamaiyuo lao, Nambana akali mupwa nakamba kaena lape, leya.

²⁹ Leyamo dokopa Moseseme isingi lao, Embame nambana lao poraiyuo suu pilisi? Nambame Kamongo dokome banya wambu peparae poropeta ingyuo pii andake larami lao nakama keta banya

Imambu doko maipyali yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.

³⁰ Lapala Mosese baamoo akali akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipape komau anda paleyaminyi dokona dee kapu kyuo peyami.

Kamongome Yaka Kingi Kewale Lenge Doko Peya

³¹ Dokopa aopa Kamongome porambaiye doko ipwa kota pete repeta piso miniyiamosa yaka kewale lenge kiwaki dopale soo epeyami. Soo ketae epo pai koe miniyia. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu paleyaminyi dokona isa epo piso yuu wangu paki pakipi dupwana kuki nanesale peyami.

³² Yuu gii dokopa piso yangama pao kukwape dee yangama dokope wambu peparae yaka kewale yapo nyuo kareyami. Wambu mendaki mendaki lao yaka kewale dupwa kilokerame taosande mendaki (1,000) sikyali dopale nyiyami. Nakama paleyaminyi yuu dokona awali lao yaka kewale dupwa oo lena lao raeyo neta pyao reteyami.

³³ Nakama yaka minju malu mee kapa naramili lao mee siyamopa Kamongome wambu dupwa kando imbwaya. Imbwuapala nakama keta sukusa anga pingi renge andake mende maiya.

³⁴ Wambu dupwame minju namwali lao suu piyaminyi dupwa dokona malu piyaminyi dokome yuu doko kingi Minju Nyuo Napuli Lao Suu Pingi Malu Pingi Yuu doko, leyami.

³⁵ Dokona piso wambu dupwa yuu Aseroti dokona papala komau anda pyuo paleyami.

12

Enda Kingi Miriame Lenge Baa Randa Nyiya

¹ Mosese baame Kusi enda mende nyiyamo dokona Miriamepa Eronepame Mosese kando iso leyambi.

² Lapala nakamba dopa lao piso soo, Kamongome Mosese keta iki pii lamaipyase? Baame nambwa keta dopako pyuo pii lamai napyase? leyami. Leyambinyi pii doko Kamongome siya.

³ Mosese baa akali ama inyimungu karenge. Yuu muu peparaena baa yale mendali daa.

⁴ Dokopa aopa Kamongome Mosese Miriame Eronemoo dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama rema dusipa nambana komau anda dokona imili lao suu pilyu, leya.

⁵ Dokopa nakama peyami dokopa Kamongo doko kopa rau londe siyamo dokona rakapana isa epo komau anda dokona kambu konandowame karapala pii lao Erone Miriampea kyakale leya. Kyakale leyamo dokopa nakamba repeta peyambi.

⁶ Peyambinyi dokopa Kamongome lamaiyuo, Epapu nambana pii doko selapape. Poropeta dupwa nakamba pipya karenge dokopa namba rangeme nakama keta pano epo repa repa pyuo dee kombeyame pii lamaiyuo pingi.

⁷ Dopa pilyunupape nambame nambana kendemande akali Mosese pii lamaingi doko wakaleko. Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaee baa keta maiyuo rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo nakama rapu pyuo karena leyo.

⁸ Dokona lao nambame baa rolae lenge kambu kando pii lamaiyuo kongwalu palyuo lamai nao angi rolae lamaingi. Dokopa baame nambana yanga paupau lenge renge doko angi kandenge. Apa pyuo nakambame paka nao nambana kendemande akali Mosese yanda pimwaiyuo pii lambisi? leya.

12:9-16 Enda Miriame baame banya pemalenge Mosese kando pii kopetame leyamosa randa nyiya.

13

Akali Lapo Yuu Enenge Doko Waa Kando Kandala Peyami

¹ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo,

² Rara akalisa ipisu lama dokona akali mupwa mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo nyepala yuu Kenane nambame Isaraele wambu mailyu dokona apa pyuo silyape lao waa kando kandala pena lao mapanyi nemba, leya.

13:3-24 Akali dusipa yuu enenge Kenane maa palyuo kandala peyaminyi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Mosese baame nakama dopa pinya dapa pinya pii lamaiyamo dupwa opetae pyasi palamo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yuu apa pyuo silyamo lao kando peyaminyipa yuu gii akalisa kisima nembo pao kandapala yuu Katese lenge yuu muiyane Patane dokona singi Mosese Eronemoo Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaee pipya dokona kareyaminyi dokona kapu kyo epeyami. Epapala nakama kandeyaminyi dupwa polo lamaiyuo dee isa jingi minyuo epeyaminyi dupwa lasaka pyuo piyami.

²⁷ Akali dusipame Mosese lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu kandala pumwa kandape doko ama yuu amenge pingi keyange dokona nenge malu singi. Dokona isa jingi lapo minyuo imwa dupwa dae silyamo kandape, leyami.

²⁸ Dopa pipyamopape yuu range wambu dupwa ama porai wakasapya. Nakamana taone andake dupwana kana kame awali lao palenge dokona mendeme sukusa panya saka nange. Dee yuu dokona namwame akali reeko Anakena para pyasi kareyaminyi dupwa kandeyama.

²⁹ Amaleke rara dupwa yuu dokona donorena palenge. Iti Jepusi dee Amo rara dusipa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dorena palenge. Dee Kenane rara dupwa ipwa kota Metitaraniane lenge repeta palyuo ipwa Jotane epo penge dorena palyuo pingi.

³⁰ Wambu dupwame Mosese kando mumu leyamisa akali Kelepe lenge dokome mumu laa nao elya kalo karalapa. Namwa porayapala kapa winimi pirama dokona epapu namwame yuu doko pyao nyela parama ingilyamo, leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamopa akali Kelepe role pyao peyaminyi dupwa dopa leyami. Wambu ama porai wakasa namwa yale daa. Dokona namwame kapa pyuo nakama poraiyuo pyala paa narama.

³² Akali yuu waa kando kandala peyaminyi dusipame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu dokona lao kyambo lamaiyuo, Yuu range wambu dupwame kapa nao

palirami lao nenge angi mende yuu dokona anda nangepya. Dopako pyuo wambu peparae namwa kandeyamano dupwa londeko kareyami. Namwa akali Anakena para pyasi wambu ama reeko wakasa kareyaminyi kandeyama.

³³ Dokona namwa goemba dopakale ingilyamo lao suu pyao dee nakamame namwa kandapala dopako pyuo suu pilyaminyi lao masiyama, leyami.

14

Wambu Dupwa Mumu Leyami

¹ Kukwa dokopa wambu dupwa ee andake lao pii porakai leyami.

² Wambu dupwa Mosese Eronepa kando mumu lao lao, Yuu Isipi dokonape panda yuu muiyane karamano dakenape kumuyamali doko kapa ingyapyali.

³ Akipamo Kamongo dokome namwa yuu dokona lanyuo pelyase? Yanda pyuo karo dokopa nakamame namwa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakapala nakamame namwana enda wanepe dupwa puu maiyuo nyerami. Yuu Isipi dokona kamba kapu kyuo parama ramo doko kapa ingyara, leyami.

⁴ Dokona lao nakama range mendeme mendali kando lao, Namwa range akali mupwa mende rombo palyapala yuu Isipi dokona dee kamba monale, leyami.

⁵ Leyaminyi dokopa Mosese Eronepa wambu kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona pangu siyambi.

⁶ Nanena ikinyingi Josua lengepe Kelepe Jepuna ikinyingipi yuu dokona waa kando kandala peyambinyi dolapome kondome kumapala nakambana komau minyuo kanguyambi.

⁷ Kangupala dokopa wambu dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namwa yuu kandala peyama kande doko ama keyange wakasa.

⁸ Dokona Kamongome namwa kando rae maira ramo doko baame namwa nyuo yuu dokona lanyuo papala yuu amenge pingi nenge malu andenge doko namwa jera.

⁹ Dokona Kamongo kando kamba lao apiyanda pii napala yuu range wambu dupwa kando paka nalapape. Paka nao

namwame nakama kapa mee manda rasi pyao anamasi minyarama. Kamongo doko namwa keta karapyamo dokome nakamana mee bange anatu lao lakandenge dupwa nyuo anamasi miniyamo dokona lao namwa paka nao karamana, leyambi.

¹⁰ Wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparae kapa pyuo kaname pyao kumakamwalinya suu piyami. Dopa piyaminyipape aopa Kamongona komau anda ketae dorena Kamongona yanga paupau lenge reenge dokome epo kendale piyamo dokopa kandeyami.

Mosese Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateŋa Lakamyuo Kareya

¹¹ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Yuu gii akipare nembo wambu dupwame namba mata joo yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi? Wambu dupwa keta nambame yulu kanda nange dupwa pipunupape yuu gii akipare wambu dupwame mona kana poko namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa naramisi?

¹² Nambame yanyi renge peyapala wambu dupwa pyaro. Dopa pirunupape nambame emba rakange kyawa inginyi pyambwaronopa rara enenge andake ingyuo dee porainya renge doko palyuo simbwaramopa rara wamba paleyami dupwa isa palyuo kararami, leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamo dokopa Mosese baame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Embame embena porai renge dokome yuu Isipi dokona karo wambu dupwa nyuo lanyuo epee. Embena wambu dupwa kando embame yulu piinyi doko Isipi range dupwame seraminyi dokopa

¹⁴ nakamame wambu yuu dakena palenge dupwa lamairami. Kamongo emba namwa keta epo karenge doko wambu dapwame soo otelyaminyi. Embena kopa doko namwa kareyama dokona epo siyamo dokopa emba epo panee. Dee korakama namwa penge dokopa emba wambo pao kopa rau londe ingyuo dee kukwa dokopa emba isare ingyuo pao pingi doko silyaminyi.

¹⁵ Epapu embame embena wambu dupwa pyao kumakare ramo doko wambu

rara wakale dupwame emba pilini doko sepala dopa lao,

¹⁶ Kamongo dokome yuu mairu lalu lao leyamo dokona kapa pyuo wambu dupwa lanyuo epa nara ingyapyasa yuu muiyane dokona nakama pyao kumapya, larami.

¹⁷ Dokona lao epapu Kamongo atenje leto. Embena porai doko namwa lasaka pyuo emba pirunū lalu lao leeneli pyuo piri. Emba dopa lao,

¹⁸ Namba Kamongo, doko waiya lao imbwa nao wambu dupwa ama mona reto yaki nyii nao koo pyuo mata jilyaminyipape kame sakamingi. Nakamana endangi rakangepe koo pingi dokona nambame ikinyipi wanengepe apusingi kauwangepe dupwa koo keta palyuo pyao randa mairu. Randa maiyuo nakamame para pyao wane manjo manjo paraminyi dupwa randa maiyuo piru, lee.

¹⁹ Embena mona retenge doko kamame wakasa alowa pii nange leene dokome embame wambu dapwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokona piso pao dakepa nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaminyili pyuo kame sakamipi, leya.

²⁰ Kamongome isingi lao, Embame namba piso silinyili pyuo nambame wambu dupwana koo nyuo kame sakamiru, leya.

²¹ Dopa pirunupape namba lete karo nambana yanga paupau lenge renge doko yuu dakena pano silyamo dokona kinyi lengenyili pyuo lalu lao lao,

²² Wambu dapwana mendemepe yuu dokona sukusa pao pali nara. Nakama nambana yanga paupau lenge renge dokome epo kendale piyasa kandeyaminyi dokope dee yuu Isipi dokonape yuu muiyane dokonape yulu mendeme pii nange dupwa piyunu kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape nakamame nambana maka nange renge doko makande pipa pyuo nambana pii warombo see napala kamba leyami.

²³ Nambame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko mairu lalu lao leyo dokona nakama paa narami. Nakamame namba mata jilyaminyi dupwana mende-mepe yuu dokona kapa pao kara nara.

²⁴ Dopa piramopape nambana kende-mande akali Kelepe banya mona wakale palyuo karo namba yaki nyii nange dokona baa yuu waa kando kandala peyamo dokona nambame baa lanyuo paro. Dokopa yuu dokona yuu angi lama lama dupwana Amaleke wambupi Kenane wambupi dupwa epapu palaminyi banya para pyaramo dupwana ingyara.

²⁵ Dokona rakya nakama dee kapu kyuo yuu muiyane dokona ipwa kota pete Kone lenge doko kanda kanda parami.

Wambu Dupwame Mumu Leyaminyi Dokona Kamongome Randa Maiya

²⁶ Kamongome Mosese Eronepa lamaiyuo lao,

²⁷ Yuu gii akipare nembo wambu koo pingi dapwame namba kando mumu lao kararamisi? Doo mumu letaminyi dasipa yakana namba silyu.

²⁸ Dokona epapu nakambame nakama dopa lao isingi lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo dopa leto. Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lao, Mende pyakapili lao piso siminyili pyuo nakama keta pyakaro, leto.

²⁹ Nakama kumaraminyi dokopa nakamana yanenge kaoma dupwa yuu muiyane dokona muu raleya lao nem-barami. Namba kando mumu lao karaminyi dokona nakama ee kana akalisa lama pasi dupwana mendalimipi yuu dokona paa narami.

³⁰ Nakama yuu dokona pao palirami lalu lao leyonopape nakama mendemepe pali naraminyipa akali Kelepe Josuapa iki yuu dokona pao palirambi.

³¹ Nakamame namwana wane wanake dupwa karapusi pyao nyerami lao leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape nakamame yuu doko rae mai nao paa narama leyaminyi dokona nambame wane wanakepe dupwa lanyuo paronopa nakama rangena yuu ingyara.

³² Nakama yuu muiyane dakena kumarami.

³³ Nakamame namba epe kanda nao mata joo kareyaminyi dokona nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa randa nao ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dakena ralo papyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo

papyuo karo pao nakama peparae kumaraminyipa wane wanakepe dupwa yuu dokona parami.

³⁴ Nakamame koo piyaminyi dokona ee kana akalisa kisima randa nao kararami. Yuu doko yuu gii akalisa kisima nembo kando papyuo kareyaminyi dokona ee kana akalisa kisimako randa nao kararami. Nambame nakama kando rae mai nalene lao soo nyerami.

³⁵ Nakama wambu koo pingi dupwa nyuo pyasapala namba kando mata joo karaminyi dupwa keta nambame lapunuli pyuo piru lao lalu lao leto. Yuu muiyane dakena nakama peparae kumarami lao namba Kamongome lalu lao lapu.

³⁶ Moseseme akali lapo yuu doko apiyakale lao kandala pena leyamopa nakama pao kapu kyo epapala kyambo leyaminyi dokome wambu dupwa Anatu kando mumu leyami.

³⁷ Dokona Kamongome nakama keta anga pingi renge maiyamosa nakama kumuyami.

³⁸ Dopa pyuo kumuyaminyipape akali akalisa ipisu lama yuu doko apiyakale lao kandala peyaminyi dusipana Josua Kelepepa iki mee lete kareyambi.

Wambu Kanda Soo Yuu Dokona Makande Pyuo Panya Peyami

³⁹ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme Israele wambu dupwa kando lamaiyamo dokopa nakama soo mona randayami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa wambu dupwa wamba yangama sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona ketae pulyuo yuu enenge nyela pao karo lao Kamongome yuu jero lao lalu lao leyamo dokona epapu namwa rapa rapa pisi karamano kaparama. Namwa koo piyama lao silyamano, leyami.

⁴¹ Dopa leyaminyipape Moseseme lamaiyuo, Akipamo epapu nakamame Kamongo kando kamba letamisi? Nakama embone pisa nara.

⁴² Nakama paa nalapape. Nakama pipya Kamongo role kara nalyamo dokona nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame nakama anamasi minyarami.

⁴³ Nakama Amaleke wambu dupwape Kenane wambu dupwape pipya yanda pyalana pao lenge kambusa kararaminyi dokopa nakama yandana kumarami. Nakamame Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo moko minyuo pii nayaminyi dokona Kamongo nakama keta role kara nara, leya.

⁴⁴ Dopa leyamopa Mosese baape dee Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokope paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo paa nayaminyipape nakama yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona mee langa pulyuo panyako suu piyami.

⁴⁵ Pulyuo peyaminyi dokopa Amaleke wambupi Kenane wambupi yuu dokona paleyaminyi dupwame nakama pyao isa palyapala pyao peta pao yuu Orima pyambu kaeyami.

15:1–19:22 Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi dupwana lao lowa lasi palamo. Wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi dupwa nyiso bange maiyuo kareyami dokona lao pii lapo palamo. Wambu yanenge kakapange doko minyandapala poo pyasi ingyuo kara nao apa pyuo dee wate pisi dopale ingyuo kareyami lao letamo. Dee akali Kora baame Mosesepa Eronepa isa palyapuli lao suu pyao kareyamopape baame kapapinya saka naya.

20

Yuu Katese Dokona Yulu Piyaminyi Dupwa (Ek 17:1-7)

¹ Ee kana enenge dokopa Israele wambu peparae dupwa yuu muiyane Sene lenge dokona epapala yuu Katese dokona paleyami. Paleyaminyi dokona enda Miriame baa kumuyasa malu piyami.

² Dokopa nakama malu palyuo paleyaminyi yuu dokona ipwa epa nayamosa wambu dupwame mona mendare palyuo Moseseme Eronepa kando mumu leyami.

³ Mumu lao lao, Namwana yangonge dupwa Kamongona komau anda lenge kambusa dopa pyuo namwa kukuyamali doko kapalingiyali, leyami.

⁴ Akipamo embame namwa yuu muiyane dakena lanyuo epeese? Namwana mena dupwa pipya kumaramini lao dae lanyuo epeese?

⁵ Akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo yuu koo mende anda nange dakena lanyuo epeese? Isa pikipi isa girapope isa pomekanetepe jingi dupwa yuu dakena kara nao dee kamame ipwa kuki mendepe epa nao pingi lamo, leyami.

⁶ Leyaminyi dokopa Moses Eronapa wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona pao kareyambi. Karapala wapambu pii pyapala pangu siyambinyi dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge renga doko pano epeyamo kandeyambi.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongome Moses pii lamaiyuo,

⁸ Pangali isa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote lenge kambusa silyamo doko nyepala embapa Eronapa wambu peparae epene lao nyuo malu palyalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana lenge kambu dokona karo kana doo dumu petamo doko kando pii lamaipi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa ipwa potemo epara. Dopa pipala kanana ipwa potemo eparamo doko wambupi nakamana mena dupwape narami.

⁹ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo papala Moseseme pangali doko nyiya.

¹⁰ Baapa Eronapa kana peteyamo lenge kambusa dokona wambu peparae nyuo malu palyapala Moseseme lao, Nakama mona kana pokonge dupwa selapape. Nambwame kana dakena nakamana ipwa epene lao nyakarambase? leya.

¹¹ Lapala Moseseme banya pangali isa doko minyalyapala yuu lama lao kana dokona piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa ama soo kaeyo malu mee epeyamopa mena wambupi peparame neyami.

¹² Dopa pyuo neyaminyipape Kamongome Moses Eronapa lamaiyuo, Kamongome Isaraele wambu keta banya porai renga poo pyasi kapa lasaka pira lao soo nyii nambinyi dokona nambame nakamba yuu jero lalu lao leyono dokona wambu dupwa lanyuo paa narambi, leya.

¹³ Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando mumu lao kareyaminyipa Kamongo baa poo pyasinyi lao nakama lasaka piyamo yuu doko Meripa lenge.

Yuu Itome Kiji Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Banya Yuu Dokona Sukusa Kata Paa Narami, Leya

¹⁴ Moses baa yuu Katese karo akali lapo pii minyuo yuu Itome kiji doko lamaila pena leya. Papala nakamame lao, Pii dake embena akali yango Isaraele rara dupwa peyami. Namwa randa neyamano dupwa emba silini, leyami.

¹⁵ Namwana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona papala ee kana malu nembo kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamape namwape kopetame pyuo randa jiyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Kamongome namwa nyisinyo lao baa kande ee lao kareyama. Ee lao kareyamano doko sepala yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo pena lao banya anjala mende peya. Epapu namwa yuu taone Katese lenge embena yuu liti dokona karamana.

¹⁷ Embena yuu dokona sukusa kata pupwa, lape. Namwape namwana mena bulumakao dupwape kata yaki nyuo wangu embena ee dupwanape isa girapo ee dupwanape paa narama. Paa napala embena ipwa kamuo nenge yuwale dupwana kamuo naope pii narama. Namwa kata andake dokonako pao karo pao embena yuu doko yaki nyerama, leyami.

¹⁸ Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu dupwame nakama isingi lamaiyami. Namwana yuu dokona nakama kapa pyuo epo paa narami. Nakama panya lao eparami ramo namwame nyisa epapala nakama pyarama.

¹⁹ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame lao namwa kata andake dokona iki parama. Dokopa namwape namwana mena dupwamepe nakamana ipwa dupwana mende narama ramo namwame ropo pyakarama. Namwame mee kata dokona sukusa panya suu pilyamano, leyami.

²⁰ Dopa leyaminyipape Itome wambu dupwame dee kamba lao, Nakama dakena epa narami lapala nakamape yanda

singi porai malu mee dupwamepe Isaraele wambu dupwa pyala epeyami.

²¹ Itome wambu dupwame nakamana yuu dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa epo paa narami leyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa kapu kyo kata wakalena peyami.

Erone Kumuyamo Doko

²² Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu Katese yaki nyuo yuu kyau Ori lenge yuu Itome liti dokona singi dokona epo pyaka siyami.

²³ Dokona Kamongome Moses Eronepa lamaiyuo lao,

²⁴ Nambame Isaraele wambu yuu mairu lao lalu lao leyo dokona Erone baa kapa paa nara. Yuu Meripa dokona nambame pii langiyunuli pyuo pii nayambi dokona baa kumara.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Dokona Eronepa banya ikinyingi Eliasapa lanyuo yuu kyau Ori dokona papala Eronena purisi komau wapungi doko kolo nyuo Eliasa wapwakamiri. Erone baa dokona kumara, leya.

²⁷ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Moseseme piya. Nakama wambu peparae malu palyuo kareyaminyi lenge kambu dokona yuu kyau Ori lenge dokona pulyo peyami.

²⁸ Dokopa Moseseme Eronena purisi komau dupwa roko nyepala Eliasa wapwakamiya. Wapwakamiyamo dokopa Erone yuu kyau dokona kumuya. Dopa pyuo kumuyamo dokopa Moses Eliasapa lupyuo epeyambi.

²⁹ Epeyambinyi dokopa wambu peparame Erone kumapya lamo leyambinyi doko siyami. Sepala nakama peparae yuu akalisa rema baa kondo lao kumanda peteyami.

21

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kenane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Isa Palyiyami

¹ Yuu Arate yuu Kenane donorena singi dokona kinji Kenane akali mende Isaraele wambu dupwa Atarimi kata dokona epelyaminyi leyaminyi siya. Sepala baame nakama pyao wambu dupwana lapo puu maiyuo nyuo piya.

² Piyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando pii lalu lao

leyami. Namwame wambu dupwa pyao isa palyalapa lao embame jere ramo doko namwame nakamape nakamana yuu taonepe emba keta juloo jepala peparae pyao kokwa soo nembarama, leyami.

³ Pii leyaminyi doko Kamongome sepala nyisiyamopa Kenane range dupwa pyao isa palyiyami. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamape nakamana yuu taonepe pyao nembalu nembo nembapala yuu doko kingi Orima, leyami.

Kone Kana Dopaleme Kau Wasiya

⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu kyau Ori yaki nyuo kata mende soo ipwa kota pete Kone lenge penge dokona pao yuu Itome awali lao panya peyami. Panya peyaminyipape nakama makapala

⁵ Anatu Mosesepa kando kamba lao mumu leyami. Yuu muiyana nenge ipwape see nange dakena kumaraminji lao akipamo embame namwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo dae lanyuo ipisi? Namwame nenge koo dapwa rae maiyuo kamba naa narama, leyami.

⁶ Dokopa Kamongome wambu pingi kau lapo nakama keta peyamosa kau dupwame Isaraele wambu malu piyamisa kumuyami.

⁷ Dokopa Moses kareyamo dokona wambu dupwa epapala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa embapa Kamongopa kando kamba lao karamwano doko koo pimwa. Dokona epapu Kamongome kau dapwa nyuo nembakana lao atenja lakape. Leyaminyi dokopa Moseseme wambu dupwana lao atenja lakamiya.

⁸ Dokopa Kamongome Moses lamaiyuo, Kone kana dokona lapo nyepala kau ingyuo pyuo wasapala isa lomasi dokona yukunyi palyape. Dokona kau menge dupwame wambu mende narami dokopa kau dake kandapala dokopa baa mee ingyara, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokona Moseseme kone kana dokome kau mende wasapala isa dokona yukunyi palyiya. Kau menge dupwame wambu mende neyaminyi dokopa kau wasisi yukunyi palyiyamo doko kandapala mee ingyara.

21:10-35 Isaraele wambu dupwana lapo yuu neta potemenge dorena piso Kenane peyami. Dee lapo yuu donorena piso Kenane dokona peyami.

22

Moape Range Kinji Dokome Belame Epena Lao Kee Leya

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa paleyaminyi yuu doko yaki nyuo ipwa Jotane neta potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu Jereko paki siyamopa yuu Moape lama lama dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.

² Moapena kinji Sipona ikinyingi Beleke lenge dokome Isaraele wambu dupwame Amo wambu dupwa kando yulu mende piyaminyi doko soo

³ baamoo banya wambupi dupwa peparaeme Isaraele wambu dupwa ama soo kaeyo epo piyaminyisa kando pakayami.

⁴ Moape range wambu dupwame Mitiane range akali mupwa dupwa kando leyami. Mena bulamakao kalyuwame rambe akipi nenge kandale doko suu pyao wambu dae epelyaminyi dupwame oo repeta namwana bange dupwa peparae ukiaki minyuo kokwa serami.

⁵ Dokona lao kinji Belekeme wai minyingi akali lapome Beona ikinyingi Belame yuu Peto ipwa Yuporisa repeta yuu Amau dokona kareyamo doko epena lao lamaila pena leya. Wambu wai pii minyuo pao dopa leyami. Beleke nakama dopa langyuo, Yuu mendakinya wambu peparae Isipi yaki nyuo dae epo yuu dakena wakale wakale raeyo palipala namwana yuu dake nyelana letaminyi doko emba sipili yaka lao langilyu lapyo, leyami.

⁶ Wambu dupwa ama malu mee namwa isa palyilyaminyi dokona emba waiya lao epo nambana lao nakama koo keta palyuo mende pyakape. Dopa piri ramo namwame kapa pyuo anamasi minyuo yuu dakena pyao ralinyi nembarama rapisi. Embame wambu dupwa elyape keta petena lapinyi dokopa elyape keta petaminyiko. Randa maiyuo koo keta pena

lapinyi dokopa kooko keta pelyaminyi. Doko namba silyu.

⁷ Dokona lao Moape rangepe Mitiane rangepe akali mupwa dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa randa maiyuo koo keta pena lara lao Belame kareyamo dokona papala kana mone maiyuo Belekena pii doko lamaiyuo piyami.

⁸ Piyaminyi dokopa Belameme nakama lamaiyuo lao, Epapu kukwa nembo dae palimanalese. Dopa pyuo palirama dokopa Kamongome namba pii langiramo dusipa rakya nambame nakama langiru. Dokona lao Moape range akali mupwa dusipa Belamemoo pipya paleyami.

⁹ Anatumi Belame kareyamo dokona epapala piso soo, Akali embamoo petaminyi dasipa apimoose? leya.

¹⁰ Baame isingi lao, Yuu Moape range kinji Beleke dokome pii langyala pena lapyasa imi.

¹¹ Doko wambu lapo Isipi yaki nyuo dae epapala yuu dakena wakale wakale nyuo yoko lapala palaminyi lapyo. Baame wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembaro lao nambame banya lao wambu dupwa randa maiyuo koo keta palyakape lapyo, leya.

¹² Anatumi Belame lamaiyuo, Akali dasipa pipya role pyao paa napipi. Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinginji dokona randa maiya napipi.

¹³ Dokopa yangama Belame Belekena wai pii minyuo epeyaminyi akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Anda kapu kyo pupwape. Kamongome namba nakama role pyao paa napipi letamo, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa akali dusipa Beleke kareyamo dokona peyami. Papala dopa lamaiyuo, Namwa pipya role pyao epa naro lapyo, leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa Belekeme akali wambo pena leyamopape enakana konda pyuo akali kamongo dupwa pena leya.

¹⁶ Akali dupwa Belame kareyamo dokona papala Beleke pii leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba keta epa naronjo lapala yulu mende wakale pii napipi.

¹⁷ Nambame emba kando yano pyao bange joo kamonganyi pyambu embame langirinyili pyuo pyakao piru. Dokona

wambu dapwa randa maiyakala ipupi laya, leya.

¹⁸ Dopa leyamopape Belameme isingi lao, Beleke baame namba kana kulingipi golope banya anda dokona singi dupwa peparae jeramopape namba Anatumi langilyamuli pyuo kamba laa naro ingilyamo. Kamame randa kuki laponape Kamongo nambana Anatunya pii kuki mende iki kapa isa pena lapala piru ingya nalyamo.

¹⁹ Dopa pipyamopape akali lapo dae paleyami dopale ingyuo nakama epapu kukwa dae palimanale. Dokona Kamongome namba pii lapo dupwana lao langilyape mee lao sero, leya.

²⁰ Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Belame paleyamo dokona epapala Anatumi dopa lamaiyuo, Akali dusipame emba role pyao mona lao piso simi ramo doko panya rapa rapa pii. Dopa pirinyipape nambame langiru doko iki piri, leya.

²¹ Dokona lao yangama dokopa Belame sipurapala mena donge mende nyepala piso Moape akali kamongo dupwa pipya role pyao peyami.

Belamena Mena Donge Dokome Baa Pii Lamaiya

²² Belame banya mena donge matana piso banya kendemande akali lama pipya role pyao peyamisa Anatumi imbwaya. Imbwayamo dokona nakama panya peyaminyi dokona Kamongona anjala mendeme kata roko kareya.

²³ Dokopa anjala dokome kata dokona wua gela minyaro kareyamo mena donge dokome kandapala panya peyamo kata doko yaki nyuo ee yuu dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Belameme mena donge doko pyaroko pyapala kapu kyo kata dokona lanyuo epeya.

²⁴ Dokopa isa girapo ee paki paki pinya kata kuki sukusa siyamo dokona nemba nemba dolapona kana kame piru kareyamo kata dokona anjala doko kareya.

²⁵ Dokopa donge dokome anjala doko kandapala pakao pupuli lao kata koteyamo dokopa kana kame dokona Belamena kimbu doko pyao pisiya. Pyao pisiyamo

dokopa Belameme donge doko pyaroko piya.

²⁶ Anjala dokome dee mendasa papala kata paki pakipi parami kata see nayan dena kata upi lao kareyamosa donge panya saka naya.

²⁷ Dokopa donge dokome anjala doko kandapala baa isa yuu dokona siya. Siyamosa Belameme imbwuapala banya pangali isa dokome donge doko pyaroko piya.

²⁸ Piyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome donge doko pii lena lao maiyasa donge dokome Belame kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba apa pipusi? Akipamo embame namba yuu rema pyalese? leya.

²⁹ Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi lao, Embame namba kopyali inginyi nembalene dokona nambame emba pyalono. Nambana wua gela sipyali doko emba pyao kumakapuli, leya.

³⁰ Mena donge dokome isingi lao, Emba wamba ene wane karo dokopa piso papyuo karo pao emelene donge dokoko namba daase? Wamba namba dapa pingi kandalese? leya. Leyamo dokopa Belame isingi lamaiyuo, Daa, leya.

³¹ Dokopa anjala dokome wua gela minyaro kata dokona kareya doko Belameme kandena lao Kamongome lasaka piya. Lasaka piyamo doko kandapala Belame banya lenge kambu yuu dokona suu lapala pao paleya.

³² Pao paleyamo dokopa anjala dokome pii poraiyuo lao piso soo, Akipamo embena mena donge doko yuu rema pyalese? Emba kata dake paa napenge ingyapyamo dokona emba kapa paa narene lao nambame kata roko karo.

³³ Dopa pipunu dokopa embena donge dokome namba kandapala yuu rema kapu kyo panya pipya. Dopa pii napyali doko nambame emba pyao kumapala donge doko mee lete karena lapuli, leya.

³⁴ Belameme isingi lao, Namba yulu koo pyano. Embame namba paa nare lao kata roko karalene lao soo gisa nalono. Dopa pipunupape epapu embame namba kopetame pwuane lao suu pyare ramo doko namba kaepala kapu kyo anda paro, leya.

³⁵ Leyamopape anjala dokome lao, Akali dasipa pipya role pyapeta pupwa. Dopa pyuo parenepape nambame emba laa lao langirunuli pyuo iki lape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Belame akali dusipa pipya role pyapeta peyami.

Belekeme Belame Yako Lao Nyiya

³⁶ Belekeme Belame epelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala baa yuu taone andake kingi Aa lenge ipwa Anone repeta singi yuu Moape liti dokona kando nyela peya.

³⁷ Belekeme Belame kando lao, Nambame emba keta wambo kanda soo pii peyono dokopa akipamo emba epa naese? Nambame emba kapa pyuo pee pii nare lao suu piisi? leya.

³⁸ Belameme isingi lao, Namba epo wetapunupape nambana porai mendeme emba keta yulu pyakaronde daa. Anatumi langiramuli pyuo iki lakaro, leya.

³⁹ Belame Beleke role pyao yuu taone Usote dokona peyambi.

⁴⁰ Papala Belekeme mena bulamakaope sipisipipi pyapala minju dupwana lapo Belamemoo akali mupwa role peyaminyi dupwape maiya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Mupwa Leya

⁴¹ Dokopa yangama Belekeme Belame nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau Bamote Bealo lenge dokona pulyo peyamo dokopa Belameme Isaraele wambu kareyaminyi dupwana lapo kapa kandara ingiya.

23

¹ Kandapala Belameme Beleke lamaiyuo, Nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi nyepo dakena pyakape. Pyakapala mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipape dee mena sipisipi kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipape nyepala minyakao ipupi, leya.

² Baame lamaiyamuli pyuo Belekeme piya. Piyamo dokopa baapa Belamepa mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi larapu nenge kiso maingi kana pyare dusipana mendaki mendaki lao kiso maiyambi.

³ Dokopa Belameme Beleke lamaiyuo, Kamongome namba mende langilyape

mee lao kandala parolenje embena mena kiso maipinyi mare dakena karape. Baame namba pano langiramuli pyuo emba langiru, leya. Dopa lapala baa iki yuu kyau dokona ketae pulyo peya.

⁴ Peyamo dokopa Anatumi baa kando nyiya. Nyiyamopa Belameme baa kando lao, Nambame nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi nyepo lapala dokona mendaki mendaki lao mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi kisapu, leya.

⁵ Kamongome Belame aki pii laramo dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa Beleke lamaila kapu kyuo pena leya.

⁶ Baa kapu kyuo papala Beleke nenge kiso maiyamo dokonako Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyamopa kando nyiya.

⁷ Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao lao,

Yuu Moape range kini Beleke dokome namba kyakale lao ipu, leya.

Neta pyakaenge yuu kyau dorena karapunupa

baame namba pii lakala ipu, leya.

Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyakape, leya.

⁸ Kamongome wambu dupwa keta randa epena lao laa nalyamo dokona nambame apa pyuo wambu dupwa keta randa epena larose?

Kamongome wambu dupwa koo keta pena laa nalyamo dokona nambame apa pyuo dopa pyuo larose?

⁹ Yuu kyau dupwana karo dokopa nambame wambu dupwa kandenge.

Nakama wambu rara wakale ingyuo palyuo

kamame wakasa ingyuo Kamongome wambu lapo dupwa kaepala nakama elyape keta pisingi lao silyaminyi.

¹⁰ Sinjimu dupwa kapa yaka laa nange doko suu pyao Isaraele para pyasi dupwa sinjimu ingyapyasa

kapa yaka laa nalyaminyi.

Anatunya wambu mende yuu gii otapyamo kumulyaminyi dopale ingyuo namba kumapuli.

Anatunya yulu rolae pingi wambu
dupwa mona kyuu lao sipyamo
kumulyaminyi dopale ingyuo
namba mona kyuu lao seramo kumapuli,
leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo,
Aki yulunde namba keta pilisi? Nambame
emba dae lanyuo epeyono doko nambana
nyisu petenge dupwa randa maiyakalase
lao piyu. Dopa piyunupape embame
pipinyi doko wambu dapwa peparae
elyape keta pisinyi pyambulini doko iki,
leya.

¹² Baame isingi lao, Kamongome laa lao
namba langilyamo dusipa iki nambame
kapa laro, leya.

*Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao
Lapo Pyuo Leya*

¹³ Dokopa Belekeme Belame kando lao,
Namba role pyao yuu mendasa bona ipu.
Yuu dokona karo dokopa Isaraele wambu
dupwana lapo iki kandare. Yuu dokona
pao karapala dokopa wambu dupwa keta
randa maiyakare, leya.

¹⁴ Belekeme Belame Sopiminya yuu
dokona Pisika kyau dokona ketae singi
dokona nyuo lanyuo peya. Peyamo
dokopa Belameme yuu dokona opetae
nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi
nyepo lapala mena bulamakao kalipi
mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki mendaki lao
larapu kiso maiyambi.

¹⁵ Belameme Beleke kando lao, Em-
bena kiso maipinyi mare dakena karape.
Namba dumunya Anatu kando nyela paro,
leya.

¹⁶ Lapala peyamo dokopa Kamongome
Belame kando nyepala aki pii laramo
dupwa lamaipala pii dupwa Beleke
lamaiyakala pena leya.

¹⁷ Baa kapu kyuo papala Beleke nenge
kiso maiyamo dokonako Moape range
akali mupwa dupwa pipya kareyamopa
kando nyiya. Kamongome apa lalamo lao
Belekeme piso siya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Belameme poropeta pii py-
ongo pyao lao dake leya.
Sipona ikinyingi Beleke,
epapu namba aki pii letene lao sela ipu.

¹⁹ Anatu doko baa akali kyambo lenge
dopakale daa.

Isa akalinya suu pingi alowa pyuo lenge.
Anatu baa dopakale daa.

Aki yulu mende baame piru lao lalu lao
lenge doko baa angi pingi.

Baame piru lapala dokopa angi pingi.

²⁰ Namba elyape keta pisa lao langilyamuli
pyuo wambu dupwa elyape keta pis-
aro.

Anatumi elyape keta pisaramo nambame
nyuo alowa pii naro ingilyamo.

²¹ Rengya Isaraele keta randa mende epa
nao

embone pisira lao dakepa soo gisilyu.

Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko nakama
keta role karamo.

Wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo lao,
Kamongo namwana kinji lao
karaminyi.

²² Anatumi wambu dupwa yuu Isipi karo
nyuo lanyuo epeya.

Mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale
ingyuo baame yanda pimwai
dupwa pyao nembakamingi.

²³ Wambu mendeme Isaraele wambu
dupwa keta pyamwali lao
nemongape pipupi kapa laa nara in-
gilyamo.

Epapu wambu dupwame Isaraele dupwa
kando lao,

Anatumi aki yulu mende pipyamo doko
kandalapape, larami.

²⁴ Mena laene porai dokome mena yango
dupwa pyapala ranjamape minjupi
dupwa nao otenge.

Doko suu pyao Isaraele rara dupwa porai
dopakale,

leya.

²⁵ Leyamo dokopa Belekeme Belame
kando lao, Embame Isaraele wambu
dupwa keta nambame randa mai naro
lapinyipape wambu dupwa elyape keta
pisa nareko, leya.

²⁶ Belameme isingi lao, Kamongome
namba langilyamuli pyuo yulu peparae
pirunu lao nambame emba pii doko langya
napusi? leya.

*Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Yuu
Repo Pyuo Leya*

²⁷ Belekeme Belame lamaiyuo, Namba role pyao ipu. Eparene dokopa nambame emba nyuo lanyuo yuu mendasako paro. Embame yuu dumunya karo Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyakalase lao Anatumi emba kapa langira rapisi, leya.

²⁸ Lapala baame Belame nyuo lanyuo yuu Piyo kyau dokona peya. Yuu Piyo kyau dokona karo isa yuu muiyane lama lama doko kapa kandenge.

²⁹ Belameme baa kando lao, Nenge kiso maingi kana pyare yanda ipingi neypo dakena pyakape. Pipala mena bulamakao kali yanda ipingi nyepo dee mena sipisipi kali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa nyepala minyakao ipu.

³⁰ Leyamuli pyuo Belekeme piya. Dee mena bulamakao kalipi mena sipisipi kalipi mendaki mendaki larapu kana pyare dupwana reto kiso maiya.

24

¹ Dakepa Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta pisakapili lao suu pyapyamo doko soo nyepala baa wamba piyamuli pyuo Kamongo piso sela paa naya. Paa napala kapu kyuo baa yuu muiyane dorena kando kareya.

² Karo Isaraele wambu dupwa rara liti pira pira pyuo paleyaminyipa kandeya. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu doko epo baa keta maralyiya.

³ Epo maralyiyamopa baame poropeta pii pyongo pyao leya. Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake. Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.

⁴ Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi. Nambame lenge rakaro karo. Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa angi rolae kandenge.

⁵ Isaraele wambunya komau anda piyaminyi dupwa ama keyange ingilyamo.

⁶ Bona isa malu maki maki pyuo karenge dopakale ingilyamo. Ipwa marengenge dokona ee wara pingi dopale ingilyamo.

Isa alo lengende Anatumi wara piyamo dupwa dopale ingilyamo.

Dee isa sita lenge lapo ipwa marengenge dokona karengenge dopale ingilyamo.

⁷ Yuu Isaraele dokona apunda malu eparamopa yuu ipwange palira dupwana nakamame ee wara pirami.

Nakamana kinji doko mupwa wakasa ingyapala kinji Akake nyuo isa palyara.

Banya isingi yulu dokome yuu andake dokona wambu peparae keta palyuo suu lara.

⁸ Anatumi wambu dupwa Isipi karo lanyuo epeya.

Baame mena bulamakao kali rae lenge dopakale ingyuo wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakamyuo karengenge.

Nakamame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pyao

kuli rukyuo walikya dupwa pyao roo payo mumu pingi.

⁹ Mena laene porai luu palenge dokopa mendeme pyaleta nange doko suu pyao

Isaraele wambu dupwa dopale ingingi.

Wambu mendeme Isaraele elyape keta pisiramo doko elyape ketako pisira.

Wambu mendeme Isaraele randa mairamo dokopa randako baa nyera.

¹⁰ Beleke baame Belame kando imbumi kumuo pyalana kingi rangome malikya-pala dopa leya. Nambame emba kyakale lao nyepala nambana nyisu petenge dupwa randa maiyakape lapunupape yuu rema wambu dupwa elyape keta pisilini.

¹¹ Epapu anda puu. Nambame emba pee pirunju lao lalu lao leyonopape Kamongome daa lao kata rokolyamo.

¹² Belame isingi lao, Embame embena wai pii minyingi akali dupwa dopa lamaiyuo,

¹³ Embena anda dokona kana kulingipi golope singi dupwa peparae jerenepape Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo kamba lao namba rangeme maso pii naro ingilyamo. Kamongome pii langiramo doko iki nambame laro lamaiyu, leya.

Belamena Poropeta Pii Pyongo Pyao Ote Pyuo Leya

¹⁴ Belameme Beleke kando lao, Nambana wambu range karaminyi dupwa keta kapu kyuho pelyo. Ene papa naronopa nambame emba Isaraele wambu dupwame embena wambu dupwa kando rengya aki mende pirami dokona lao repe repe pii langilyu.

¹⁵ Ene piramo dupwana poropeta pii pyongo pyao leya. Namba Beona ikinyingi Belamena pii dake. Nambame wambu kando soo giso karenge.

¹⁶ Anatumi pii letamo dupwa namba singi. Nambame soo gisingi renga Anatu Ama Ketae doko keta piso epelyamo doko kando nyingi.

Nambame lenga rakaro karo. Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii repa repa pilyamo dupwa anga rolake kandenge.

¹⁷ Rengya pira dokona kando soo pyao Isaraele rara dupwame pirami doko silyu. Kijini doko bui yanga paupau wakasa lenga dopakale ingyuo Isaraele rara dupwana sipurapala karara.

Isaraele karo epo baame Moape range akali mupwa dupwa pyara.

Dee Sete wambu dupwa peparaie pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembara.

¹⁸ Baame banya nyisu petenge yuu Itome palenge dupwa pyao wini pipala nakamana yuu doko nyuo banya ingyara.

Dopa piramopa Isaraele wambu dupwa wini pyuo puu parami.

¹⁹ Isaraele rara dupwame kimbumi kalyuo minjuku minyuo parami.

Wambu yaki nyeramini dupwa pyao ote pyuo pyarami.

²⁰ Yuu gii dokopa Belame banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona Amaleke wambu dupwa kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.

Wambu rara munga dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Amaleke rara doko ama porai wakasa.

Porai wakasa ingyapyamopape rengya peparaie kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyarami.

²¹ Banya pii repa repa piyamo dokona baame Kene wambu dupwa kandeya. Kandapala rengya pira dupwana pyongo pyao lamaiya.

Yaka kusimwa dupwame mendemepe nyii nana lao rondona kapa retenge doko soo pyao

yuu nakama palyuo karaminyi doko mende pii nao kapa sera.

²² Dopa pyuo kararaminyipape Asiria range dupwame nakama Kene wambu dupwa pyapala karapusi ingyuo nyeraminyi dokopa nakama kwaeyo parami, leya.

²³ Belameme poropeta pii pyongo pyao lao, Wambu dulurena epo malu palyilyaminyi dupwa apimoose?

²⁴ Wambu dupwame yuu Saiporasa karo ipwa kota dokona sipunya piso epo yuu Asiria rangepe dee yuu Ipa rangepe nyuo anamasi minyuo pyarami.

Pyaraminyipape enakana nakama opetae kumalu kumuo kumarami, leya.

²⁵ Lao otapala dokopa Belame sipurapala anda kapu kyuho peya. Peyamo dokopa Beleke baa rangena anda panya kata nyuo peya.

25:1–27:11 Isaraele wambu dupwame kingimi wasisi banga Bealo lenga doko misi lao lakandeyami doko kandapala Anatumi rae mai naya. Isaraele akali porai yulu kapa pingipi kata papingipi dupwana kingi reto yaka leyami. Yaka leyaminyili pyuo rara dupwana yuu enenge doko mokwa soo maiya.

27

Mosesena Panda Josuame Nyinya Lao Rombo Palyiyami (Du 31:1-8)

¹² Kamongome Mosese kando lamaiyuo, Yuu Aparimi kyau dokona pulyuo papala nambame Isaraele wambu yuu mairu doko kando karape.

¹³ Kandaparene dokopa embena yangone Erone piyamo doko suu pyao enakana emba kumare.

¹⁴ Yuu muiyane Sene dokona nakamba laparaeme nambana pii doko kamba lao yanda pimwaiyambinyi dokona kumare. Meripa dokona wambu peparae mumu lao yanda pimwaiyaminyi dokopa embame nambana porainya renge doko wambu dupwa keta lasaka pyake nae, leya. (Meripa doko ipwa guu lenge yuu Katese doko yuu muiyane Sene dokona singi.)

¹⁵ Moseseme atenja lao,

¹⁶ Kamongo Anatu lete rengena renge kuiyuo karengi dokome akali mendeme embena wambu dupwa isako karara lao rombo palyepe lao leya.

¹⁷ Yanda pela paraminyi dokopa baame poraiyuo iso dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karara. Dokona lao embena wambu peparae mena sipisipi isingi akali kara nalyamopa ralo karengi dopakale ingya narami, leya.

¹⁸ Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Nana ikinyingi Josua keta Imambu palyuo akali mora petenge doko nyepala embena kingi doko banya kyawa dokona retare.

¹⁹ Retapala purisi Eliasade wambu pepararena lenge kambu dokona baa roya karena lare. Dokona karo wambu peparame sinyalo baame embena panda nyilyamo lao lamairi.

²⁰ Isaraele wambu peparame baa laramuli pirami lao emba rangena porai dupwana lapo baa maipi.

²¹ Baame purisi akali Eliasana arapu dokona karo pii soo yulu pira. Dokopa Eliasame kana lama kingi Urimi dee Tumini lenge dolapome minyuo nambame aki mende piri lao suu pyao karo doko soogisara. Dopa pyuo baame Josuamoo dee Isaraele wambu peparape nakamana yulu dupwana apa pyuo kararami lao mana lamaiyuo lasaka pira, leya.

²² Moseseme Kamongome lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame Josua purisi akali Eliasade Isaraele wambu pepararena lenge kambu dokona roya karena lapala

²³ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo banya kingi doko Josuana kyawa dokona reto

nambana panda nyilyamo lao wambu dupwalamaiya.

28:1–36:13 Bange maingipi mena pyao kiso maingipi lapope enda dupwame pii lalu lao lengepe Isaraele wambu dupwa Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao anamasi miniyaminyi dokope Urupenena rarape Gatena rarape Manasana rara wambu pakirena dupwape ipwa Jotane neta potemenge dorena nakamana yuu nyiyaminyi dokope kata anjukunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipipiso yuu Kenane epeyaminyi dokope Kenanena yuu liti dupwape yuu Kenane doko apa pyuo rara wakale wakale dupwa mokwa soo mairama lao leyaminyi dokope kote rolengepe dee moyange bange nyingipi dupwana lao pii palamo.

DUTARONOME

Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Pii Doko

Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona piso epo yuu Moape dokona karo yaki nyepala yuu Kenane pena pyuo kareyami. Isaro kareyaminyi dokopa Mosesese baame mawa pii malu wambu banya elyambu piyaminyi dupwa boo pyao lamaiya lao Buku kingi Dutaronome dakena palamo.

Kingi Dutaronome doko Mawa Pii Dokona Yuu Gii Lapo Pyuo Lamaiyamo Dopale. Rombo 5-26 dasipana Sainai kyau dokona lowa lamaiyamo dokona kambako lamaiyuo dokopa lapo konda pyuo leya.

1. *Rombo 1-4* Mosesese baame ee kana akalisa kisima wambo wambu dupwa auwa pyuo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dupwa dee monjo nyiyaminyi arome pii dupwa boo pyao kareya. Mosesese dopa lamaiyuo, Anatumi nakama yuu muiyane oko soo rolae lanyuo peyamo doko kame see napala nakama Anatu mata kando pii laa nao baa laramuli pyuo pelapape, leya Moseseme.
2. *Rombo 5-28* Mosesese baame mawa pii akalisa dusipa suu pyao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Lamaiyuo dokopa mawa pii mendaki mupwa dokona renge doko poraiyuo boo pyao lamaiya. Anatu yeelyo moko minyuo lakandamanale. Dopa lapala mawa pii wakale wakale dupwa Isaraele wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao Moseseme lamaiya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Anatumi maiyalu maiyuo maiyamo dokona kareyaminyi dokopa wambu dapwame mawa pii dusipa waso kararami lao lamaiya.
3. *Rombo 29-30* Anatumi namwana rakange kongwalu dokona lao suu pyao karalapape lao Moseseme lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatunya mawa pii dupwa keta namwa kyaka ingyuo karamanale lao lamaiya.

4. *Rombo 31-34* Josua baa Anatumi lamaiyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa Moseseme Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa rape rape lao kareyamo dokona lao kenane mende pyao dee nakama Anatumoo yalya kando karalapape lao pipala dokopa baa kumuya. Yuu Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta epenge kata dorena Mosesese kumuya.

Buku dakena renge reeko mende palamo doko dake. Anatu baame banya wambu rombo pyasi dupwa mona reto kyawa lete nyuo elyape keta pisiya. Dokopa enakana banya wambu dupwa dokona lao suu pyao Anatu leyamuli pyuo mona reto pisirami. Dopa pirami ramo lete wai pyao Anatunya rae maingi doko nyuo kararami.

Buku dakena rombo dusipana liti lyakae dusipa rombo 6 liti 4 lao pao liti 6 dokona palamo pii dasipa, Nakamana monape nakamana imambupi nakmana porainya rengepe dupwa peparaeme Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko mona retalapape. Yesu baame mawa pii wakale mawa pii palamo dake kapa manda manja nara leyapya.

Wamba Piyami Pii Doko

¹ Neta pyakaenge ipwa Jotane dorena yuu muiyane dokona pao kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane rapu yuu Supi repeta kareyami. Yuu Parane taone doko pakirena siya. Dee yuu Topele taonepe Lepane taonepe Aserote taonepe Disakape taonepe dupwa pakirena siyamo kanya dokona nakama kareyami.

² Yuu Sainai kyau dokona piso yuu Itome dokona kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona kata pao karo yuu gii akalisa ipisu mendaki nembo yuu Katese Paneya dokona pao kando nyingi.

³ Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamopa yuu gii mupwa kana akalisa ipisu mendaki

dokona Moseseme wambu dupwa Kamongome pii lamainya lao lamaiyamo dupwa peparae lamaiya.

⁴ Kamongome Amo wambunya kinji Saiyone lenge yuu Esepone taone doko isingi dokope dee Basane wambunya kinji Oke lenge yuu Asatote Etetipi taone dolapo isingi dokope pyao anamasi minyapala enakana pii dusipa Mosesese lamaiya.

⁵ Yuu Moape dokona ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena pao kareyaminyi dokopa Moseseme Anatunya Mawa Pii dupwa kanda soo polo mana lamaiya.

Moseseme lamaiyuo lao,

⁶ Namwa yuu Sainai kyau dokona kareyamano dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa kando dopa langyuo, Nakama yuu kyau dakena yuu andarele karaminyi, leya.

⁷ Nakamame nakamana pinji dupwa pyao rapa rapa pipala komau anda dupwa lalyuo minyuo yuu mendasa parami. Yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi Amote wambu kareyaminyi dokonape dee yuu dokona awali laope ipwa Jotane rapu dokonape yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingipi yuu lama lama dupwanape yuu donarenapepe dee ipwa kota Metitaraniane kipwa kipwa dokonape yuu Kenane dokonape pao yuu Lapanone kyau dokona dumurena ipwa Yuporisa pona andake ama nanesa dokona parami.

⁸ Yuu dake peparae namba Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo dee dupwana para pyaraminyi dupwa mairu, lao lalu lao leyo. Yuu dokona pao palyuo karalapape.

1:9–3:29 Isaraele wambu yuu Sainai yaki nyepala yuu muiyane dokona kata peyaminyi dokopa Anatumu nakama keta yulu andake pyakamiyamo dupwana lao suu pyapala Mosesese pyao reteya.

4

Moseseme Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Pii Warombo Sinya Lao Laokondali Pyuo Lamaiya

¹ Moseseme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame mawa pii mana langilyu

dupwa peparae warombo serami ramo doko nakama lete karo Kamongo doko nakamana rora ambasu dupwana Anatu dokome yuu doko jipyamo dokona palyuo kararami.

² Nambame langipunu dupwana pii wakale lapo konda pii nalapape. Dee dokona mende neta nemba nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona mawa pii nambame langipunu dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karalapape.

³ Yuu kyau Piyo lenge dokona Kamongome yulu mende piyamo doko nakama kandeyami kande Bealo doko anatumu lao lakandeyaminyi wambu dupwa peparae pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya.

⁴ Dopa piyamopape nakama dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu yaki nyii nayaminyi dokome epapu mee karalu karaminyi.

⁵ Nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome langiyamo lowa dupwa peparae nakama mana langiyu. Yuu doko pao nyepala paliraminyi dokona lowa dupwa minyuo pyuo kararami.

⁶ Nakamame lowa dupwa poraiyuo minyuo warombo soo karalu kararami ramo dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame nakamana mona palenge renge doko kandarami. Wambu dupwame lowa pii peparae dapwana sepala dokopa nakamame lao, Wambu dapwa mona palenge rengepe soo nyingi rengepe palyuo simbwapyamo rara andake ingyuo karaminyi lao larami.

⁷ Namwame mende pinya nyisinya lao pisingi dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu doko repeta karenge. Yuu wakale dupwana rara andake mendenape anatu dopakale mende daa. Namwame nyisinya lao kyakale lenge dokopa baame isingi yano pyakange.

⁸ Epapu lowa pii mana langipunu dupwa ama rolae pingi. Yuu wakale dupwana rara andake ingyaramopape lowa dopale mende minya nalyaminyi.

⁹ Nakama kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Yulu dupwa nakama rangena lengeme kandeyaminyi dupwa yuu gii kararaminyi dusipana kame see nalapape.

¹⁰ Yuu gii mendepa yuu Sainai kyau dokona nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kareyaminyi dokona lao nakamana ikinyingipi wanengepe kauwangepe dupwa lamairami. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo karena lape. Yuu peparae karo dokopa nambana pii mana nyuo warombo soo dee nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame namba kando mupwa lao suu pyao pako karena lao mana lamairami lao nambana pii laro doko simili yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.

¹¹ Nakama yuu kyau isarena pao kareyaminyipa kopa rau romendende isare sukwa pupuri dokome yuu kyau yambe piyamopa isare andake rao yake dokona pulyuo peya kande doko nakamana wane wanakepe polo lamairami.

¹² Kamongo dokome isare rakapana pii leya. Dopa pyuo pii leyamo doko siyamanopape baa angi kata mendenape kanda nayama lao nakama lamairami.

¹³ Baame nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko minyuo pyuo mawa pii akalisa kana para lamana pyao reteyamo dusipa warombo soo karalapape, langiya.

¹⁴ Nakama yuu doko pao nyepala palinya pilyaminyi dokona mawa pii minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dupwa Kamongome namba langyuo, Nakama mana lamaipi, leya.

Wambumi Anatu Lao Mee Bange Wasingi Dokona Pisaraminji Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

¹⁵ Yuu Sainai kyau dokona karo isare rakapana Kamongome nakama pii langiyamo dokopa nakamame yongo lenge kambupi mende kanda nayami.

¹⁶ Dokona lao nakamame mee bange anatu lapo akali panda enda yale

¹⁷ panda mena yakape yale

¹⁸ panda kau omape yale waso pii napala koo keta pasaramano lao kando karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo keyange ingyuo kararami.

¹⁹ Nakamame yake dokona netape kanape buipi dupwa kandapala dokopa walu lao lakando dusipana lao minyuo

yulu pii nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi wambu wakale keta bange dusipa lakandena lao maiya.

²⁰ Dopa piyamopape yuu Isipi dokona randa nyuo isare papiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kiiramo minyuo epeya. Baame nakama baa rangena wambu ingyarami lao nyuo minyuo epeyamo dokona epapu dae petaminyi.

²¹ Nakama wambu dupwana lao nakamana Kamongo Anatumi namba kando imbwayamosa ipwa Jotane yalo wangu pakirename nenge ando amenge pingi yuu nakama jiyamo dokona paa nare lao langiya.

²² Langiyamo dokona ipwa doko yalo kamame paa napala yuu dakena karo kumaro. Dopa piramopape nakama ipwa doko mee yalo papala nenge ando amenge pingi yuu dokona pao palirami.

²³ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama keta kana minyuo lalu lao lenge langiyamo doko kame seramano lao kando karalapape. Nakama rangeme mee bange anatu lapo waseramano kando lao karo banya mawa pii warombo soo minyuo karalapape.

²⁴ Dokona lao nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko isare uliyapu puu pae lenge dopale dokome baame mendali banya panda mai nange.

²⁵ Nakama yuu dakena ee kana malu mee pao karapala wane manjiraminyi dupwana dee wane manjiraminyipape nakama range koo pyuo mee bange anatu wakalena mendemepe waso pii narami. Yulu doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo papala baa imbwanyi pyambwara.

²⁶ Nambame yake dokopa isa yuu dokopame epapu nakama pipya pii langilyu dokona usinisi ingyuo lakaraminji lao kee leto. Nakamame nambana pii warombo see narami ramo doko nakama oo repeta yuu dakena pali nalomene. Doko ipwa Jotane yalo nakama yuu dokona palinya suu pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii andare palyuo kara narami. Nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.

²⁷ Dopa pipala Kamongo dokome nakama pyao kokwa soo yuu wambu

rara wakale palenge dupwana ralinyi nembaramopa wambu nakama dupwana mendaki mendaki lao palyuo kararami.

²⁸ Yuu dupwana nakamame akalinyi kingimi isa kanapeme mee bange anatu lao wasisi lenge rao kandope pii soope nenge naope dee bange ai soope pii nange dupwa lakando minyuo yulu pyakamyuo kararami.

²⁹ Dokona nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko koto kandarami. Nakamana mona suu pingipi dupwa peparaeme poraiyuo suu pyao kararami ramo doko koto kando nyerami.

³⁰ Dokopa nakama keta randa mende epope dee yulu kopetame koope lapo sipuro piramopa nakama Kamongo keta kapu kyo papala banya pii warombo soo pyuo kararami.

³¹ Anatu baame sakame kumuo pyuo nyingi. Baame nakama kyawa yaki nyuope dee pyao kokwa soo nembope pii nara. Dee nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta pii kana minyuo lalu lao lao baa rangeme leyamo doko kame see nara.

³² Nakama manjipa nayaminyipa yuu gii wamba dokona doko kapu kyo suu pyalapape. Yuu dakena Anatumi akali mupwa wambo wasiyamo doko piso suu pyao karalapape. Nakamame yuu muu silyamo kipwa kipwa dupwana peparae pao kandalapape. Yulu andake pilyamo dopale mende wamba piyase? Wambu mendeme pii dopalepe mende wamba siyamisi?

³³ Anatumi isare rakapana piso nakama pii langiyamo doko sepala dokona mee lete kareyami doko suu pyao wambu wakale lapo dopa pyuo nakamana mee bange anatumya pii sepala lete karamisi?

³⁴ Nakama yuu Isipi dokona kareyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama baa rangena wambu ingyarami lao nyuo minyuo epeya. Doko suu pyao anatu wakale mendeme wambu rara mendena wambu dupwa neta nyepala baa rangena ingyuo karena leyase? Anatumi nakamana lenge kambu dorena banya porainya renge andake dokome anga ikyanepe yanda pingi yulupi sipuro epena lao minyuo piya. Dopa pyuo yulu wambumi pii nangepe dee wambu pakanyi pyambuo yulupi dupwa piya.

³⁵ Yulu andake dopale dupwa pipala Kamongo dokome nakama lasaka pyuo baa iki Anatumu. Mende kara nange lao piya.

³⁶ Baame nakama mana langiru lao banya pii yake panda piso selapape lao piya. Isa yuu dakena banya isare poo pyasi kandalapa lao dokona rakapana pii langyuo piya.

³⁷ Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa mona reteyamo dokona baame nakama rombo palyuo banya porainya renge wakasa dokome baa rangeme nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo kiiramo minyuo epeya.

³⁸ Nakama pao kareyaminyipa rara wakale dupwame ama andake ingyuo porainya renge andake palyuo nakama isa palyiyaminyipape baame pao raliya. Dokona lao baame nakama nyuo minyuo epapala rara wakalena yuu doko jeronopa nakamana ingyara lao pyao raliya. Dopa piyamo dokona yuu doko nakamanako ingyuo silyamo.

³⁹ Yake pandape isa yuupi peparaena Kamongo baa Anatu. Anatu wakale mende kara nange dokona lao epapu yuu gii dakepa suu pyao karo kame see nalu nalapape.

⁴⁰ Epapu nambame nakama banya mawa pi jelono dokona rape rape lao kararami ramo nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape kapa karo parami. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi yuu nakamana ingyuo sulu sera lao jilyamo dokona nakama mee palyuo puu parami.

4:41–5:33 Taone rema ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao penge dusipana kingi palamo. Dee Anatumya Mawa Pii akalisa dupwana lao pyasi palamoko. (Ekesetase 20 kandape.)

6

Mawa Pii Andake Doko

¹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome mawa pii dapwa peparae nambame nakama mana lamaipi lao namba langiya. Nakama palyuo kararami yuu pyaka soo panya pilyaminyi dokona karo warombo soo karalapape.

² Yuu gii malu palyuo kararami dokopa nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwana para pyarami dupwamepe nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko rape rape lao banya mawa pii nambame nakama jilyu dupwa peparae warombo soo minyuo pyuo kararami. Dokona lao nakama yuu gii malu nembo yuu dokona palyuo kararami.

³ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame mawa pii dupwa selapape. Sepala warombo soo minyuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa Kamongo namwana rora ambasu dupwana Anatu dokome lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakama elyape keta piso yulu keyange pyuo bange peparae au pyuo soo puu paramopa rara porai ingyuo karo yuu amenge pingi dokona kapa palyuo kararami.

⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwa dake poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape. Namwana Kamongo Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo.

⁵ Nakamana monape nakamana imambupi nakamana porainya regepe dupwa peparame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mona retalapape.

⁶ Epapu nambame mawa pii nakama langilyu dapwa kame see nalu nalapape.

⁷ Nakamana wane wanakepe dupwana lamailapape. Nakama anda dokona pisope mendasa wakale paope imambu soo pisope dee yulu pyuo kararaminyi dupwanape kamba kamba lamaiyuoko karalapape.

⁸ Kame see naramana lao nakamame pii dapwa pepana pyapala nakamana kingi kalenge dupwana puu pyanyi piso dee enamba dupwana piso pipwape.

⁹ Nakamana anda kambu dowa isa pote dupwanape dee kame kambu dupwanape pepa pyao palyalapape.

Warombo See Nasarami Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya Doko

¹⁰ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana rora ambasu Aporakame Aisake dee Jekopemoo dusipa kando lalu lao lao lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu taone andake dupwa bange keyange singi nakamame pii nayami doko mairu leyamuli pyuo baame nakama jera.

¹¹ Anda dupwana nakamame wambo bange reto pali nangenypape bange keyange dupwa soo kandarami. Nakamame ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale ipwa simbwarana lao wambo kyaso reta nayami dupwa mee yuwale kyasisi sera. Dee isa girapope isa olipi wara pii nayami dupwa wara pisi kararamo kandarami. Yuu dokona Kamongome nakama minyuo paramo dokopa nakama nenge nalena suu pyarami dupwa naraminyipa

¹² nakama yuu Isipi dokona kendemande ingyuo karapusi kareyaminyipa Kamongo kiiramo minyuo epeyamo doko kame sisaramano kando lao suu pyao karalapape.

¹³ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako baa iki lakan-dalapape. Dee nakamame banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape.

¹⁴ Wambu lapo nakama repeta palyuo karaminyi dupwame mee bange anatu lakandelyaminyi dupwana role pyao lakanda nalapape.

¹⁵ Nakama dopa pirami ramo dokopa Kamongona imbu singi doko nakama keta isare ingyuo epo palipala nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara. Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu nakama pipya karengedokona panda mendemepe nyii narami ingilyamo lao suu pilyamo.

¹⁶ Yuu Masa dokona nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko makande pyuo kandeyami doko suu pyao apa pilyape lao kandalana makande pii nalapape.

¹⁷ Mawa pii dupwa peparae nakama jipya kandapi dupwa kandokondali pyuo rape rape lao minyuo karalapape.

¹⁸ Kamongome nakama yulu rolae keyangepe pelapa lao lara dupwa pipwape. Doko nakama keta bange dupwa peparae au pyuo mondo lao soo puu para. Yuu keyange amenge kapape pingi dokona lao Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando nyerami lao lalu lao leyamo dokona pao palirami.

¹⁹ Palipala baam lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakamame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pyao ralinyi nembarami.

²⁰ Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana naka-manana wane wanakepe dupwame nakama kando piso soo lao, Akipamo namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa mawa pii dupwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo karalapape, leyase? larami.

²¹ Dokopa nakama lamaiyuo lalapape. Namwa Isipi range kinji dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karapusi kareyamanopa Kamongome banya porainya renge wakasa dokome namwa kiiramo nyiia.

²² Namwana lenge dokome kandeyamanopa baame yulu wambumi pii nange dupwa pyaka soo pyuo dee Isipi range wambupi nakamana kinji dokope banya yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwape keta peparae yamarangunyi nembo pakanyi pyambu piya.

²³ Dopa pipala namwana rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu doko jeronjo lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo baame namwa yuu Isipi kareyamanopa mee manda rao nyuo minyuo dae epapala yuu dake jiia.

²⁴ Dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwa mana langyuo mawa pii dapwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako karalapape, leya. Namwa dopa pirama ramo dokopa baame yuu peparae namwana rara dupwa iso karo nyisaramopa kapa mondo lao au pyuo palyuo puu parama.

²⁵ Anatumi namwa langiyamo pii dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao rape rape lao minyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokopa Anatumi namwa kando rae maira.

7

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu (Ek 34:11-16)

¹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu nakama palyuo kararami dokona nakama sukusa lanyuo para. Dokopa baame rara malu dupwa pyao neta ralinyi nembara. Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa baame akali rara ama andake nakama nyuo isa palyuo porainya renge palenge rara yanda ipingi dusipa pyao ralinyi nembara. Rara dusipa Iti wambupi Gukasi wambupi Amo wambupi Kenane wambupi Perasi wambupi Ipi

wambupi Jepusi wambu dupwa peparae ralinyi nembara.

² Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana porai dokona wambu dupwa kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame rara dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo wini piyami kande dokopa wambu peparae pyao kumakalapape. Nakama pipya pii lalu lao laope dee kondome kumuo nyiso pe pii nalapape.

³ Wambu rara dupwana enda lapo nakamame nyii nalapape. Dee nakamana wane manjiraminyi dupwame enda dupwana mendepe nyinya lao laa nalapape.

⁴ Dokona lao enda dupwame wane dupwa Anatu mata maipala anatu wakale dupwa lakandena lao kata koo lasaka pyuo lanyuo pasarami. Dopa pirami ramo doko Kamongome nakama kando imbwuapala yuu mendaki pyao kokwa soo nembara.

⁵ Dokona nakamana kana pyare lasi dupwa pyao lalyuo kana londe poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao poro lao muu muu pyuo mee bange enda anatu Asera lenge lakandenge doko pyakepo nembo dee mee bange kingimi wasapala anatu lenge dupwa kisinyi nembo pirami.

⁶ Doko nakama nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona wambu anginyuo karaminyi dokome dopa pirami. Wambu yuu muu dupwana palaminyi dupwa peparaena baame nakama banya wambu angi range wakasa ingyuo rombo palyiia.

⁷ Nakama wambu munge dupwa pipya manda manja nao malu kara nayaminyipape Kamongome nakama mee mona reto rombo palyiia. Yuu muu peparaena nakama wambu rara ama kuki ingyuo palaminyi.

⁸ Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome nakama mona retapala nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo pii doko yaki nyii nao minyuo karapuli lao suu piyamo dokome nakama Isipi kinji dokona kendemande pyakamyuo karapusi kareyaminyipa banya porai andake wakasa dokome nakama kyawa lete nyuo manda rao kiiramo minyuo epeya.

⁹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko baa

iki Anatu. Baame nakama yaki nyii nange. Doko suu pyao karalapape. Wambu para pyasi taosande mendaki (1,000) paraminyi dupwana lapome baa mona retapala banya mawa pii dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo kararami dupwa keta banya mona reto karalu karengenge rengo doko lasaka pyuo banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karara.

¹⁰ Dopa piramopape wambu lapome baa epe kanda naraminyi dupwa malisa nao randa maira.

¹¹ Dokona lao nakama mana langiyaminyi pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa epapu nambame mawa pii jilyu dupwa peparae rape rape lao minyuo karalapape.

Warombo Soo Kararaminyi Dokopa Elyape Keta Pisara

¹² Nakamame mawa pii dapwa sepala warombo soo poraiyuo minyuo karalu kararami ramo doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando lalu lao lamaiyamuli pyuo banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko nakama keta reto puu para. Dee banya mona retenge doko alowa pii nao nakama lasaka pyuo pira.

¹³ Baame nakama mona reto dee elyape keta piso pira. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama ama wakasa andake ingyuo dee wane wanakepe dupwa malu manjirami. Nakamana isa olipi ipwangepe kenapape waene ipwangepe dupwa andaramo naramini lao baame nakamana ee yuu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakara. Dee mena bulamakao mena sipisipipi malu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambu nakama jera. Baame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando lao yuu jeronjo lao lalu lao leyamo yuu dokona yulu peparae pyuo nakama elyape keta pisara.

¹⁴ Baame nakama kamonganyi nembo elyape keta pisinyi pyambwapyamo palaminyi dopa pyuo yuu muu wambu palaminyi dupwana mendali elyape keta pisa nara. Nakamape nakamana mena bulamakao dupwape mee ingi poraiyaramopa wane manji naraminde daa.

¹⁵ Anga yanyipi peparae eparamo dokopa Kamongome nakama keta poraiyuo alya isa ingyara. Yuu Isipi kareyaminyi dokopa anga yanyipi koo mange nao piyamo kando nyiyami kande dopale mende baame nakama keta jii nara. Dopa pii naramopape baame nakamana nyisu petenge wambu peparae keta maira.

¹⁶ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome akali rara peparae nakamana porainya rengo dokona kingi rakana pyalyakaramo dokopa pyao kokwa soo nembalapape. Nembapala sako kondome kumuo nyisa nalapape. Dokona lao nakamana mee bange anatu lenge dupwa lakandakami nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo doko nakama kumarami.

¹⁷ Nakama rangeme lao, Wambu dapwa ama soo kaeyo namwa pipya manda manja nalyamo. Dokona kapa pyuo pyao neta namba naramalyamo lao laa nalapape.

¹⁸ Dopa pipala wambu dupwa kando paka nalapape. Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome yuu Isipi kini dokope dee banya wambu dupwape peparae kando yulu mende pyakamiyamo doko nakama suu pyalapape.

¹⁹ Dopa pipala ama randa wakale wakalepe anga ikwane andakepe nakamana lenge anga dokome kandeyami kande dupwa yulu wambumi pii nangepe dee yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi piya kande dupwa dee porainya rengo andake dokome role pyapeta nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama kiiramo nyiyamo manda rasi mee epeyami doko suu pyalapape. Baame Isipi range dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembeya kande dopaleko ingyuo epapu nakamame wambu pakalyaminyi dupwa peparae baame pyao kokwa soo nembakara.

²⁰ Baame nakama keta sukusa kamame pakange rengo dupwa maipala wambu lapo range kyawa lete nyuo yalu pyuo koko paraminyi dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembakara.

²¹ Dokona lao wambu dapwa kando paka nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakama pipya role karamo.

Anatu baa mupwa andake wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona baa iki pako kararami.

²² Nakama wambo mee mendele paraminyi dokopa baame rara dapwa kuki lama larapu pyao nyisa nembara. Dopa piramopape nakamame kapa pyuo yuu gii mendakinya peparae pyao kokwa soo nemba narami. Doko daanja lapala yuu mendaki pyamili doko mena suwape rae lenge ama malu soo kaeyo dupwa konda konda pyuo epapala nakama pakanyi pyambu randa jimili.

²³ Kamongo dokome nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa nyepala nakamana porai dokona kingi rakana palyakapala wambu dupwa pakanyi pyambwaramopa pyao kokwa soo nembarami.

²⁴ Dokopa baame wambu dupwana kinji dupwa nakamana porai dokona kingi rakana palyakaramopa nakamame pyao kumakarami. Dopa piraminyipa wambu dupwame kinji dupwa kame serami. Dokopa wambu mendeme kaeyalapa lao nakama minyuo nyii naraminyipa nakamame wambu peparae pyao kokwa soo nembarami.

²⁵ Wambu dupwana mee bange anatu lenge dupwa nyuo isarena kisarami kana kulingi golopeme mee bange anatu lao wasiyaminyi dokona nakamame nyimwalinya suu pyaa nalapape. Dee dupwa nakama rangena ingyuo nyii nalapape. Doko daanja lapala nyerami ramo doko Kamongo dokome mee bange anatu lenge dupwa epe kanda nange dokona nakama peparae kumarami.

²⁶ Mee bange anatu lenge wasisi dupwanape lapo nakamana anda dupwana minyuo epa nalapape. Dopa piraminyisa mee bange anatu doloma randa nyiminyi mendare dopale dokoko nakama nyerami. Kamongome mee bange wasisi anatu lenge dupwa koo keta pyambu isa palyipyamo silyaminyi dokona nakamame epe kanda nao kilya kando karalapape.

8

Yuu Keyange Dokona Pao Palirami

¹ Epapu nambame mawa pii nakama jilyu dupwa rape rape lao kandokondali

pyuo minyuo karalapape. Dokona lao Kamongo dokome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu jerojo lao lalu lao leyamo dokona nakama ama malu soo kaeyo ingyaramopa palyuo kararami.

² Dokona ee kana akalisa kisima epo peyamo dusipana nakamana Kamongo Anatumu yuu muiyane dokona kata londena lanyuo epeyamo doko suu pyalapape. Baame nakama keta randa wakale wakale dupwa pyuo dee nakamana mona dokona aki mende suu pilyaminyi lao kandope banya mawa pii dupwana warombo soo minyuo karamipi lao nakama makande pyuo yulu piyamo doko suu pyalapape.

³ Doko baame nakama lopanyi nem-beya. Dopa pipalape dokopa enakana baame nakama nenge myana lenge doko nalapa lao jiya. Jiyamo nenge doko nakamape nakamana rora ambasu dupwamepe wamba nakanju nao kanda nange. Baame dopa piyamo dokome nakama mana langyuo, Akali borete iki nao lete kara nange. Anatumu kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete karengi, leya Kamongome.

⁴ Ee kana doo akalisa kisima dusipana nakamana komau dupwana mendepe kangyuo nyisa paa nao nakamana kimbu dupwa rondo lao pii naya.

⁵ Dokona rakange dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mana lao pyalana pyuo rolenge dopale ingyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama randa joo sukundi ingyuo kiso rolo mana langingi doko suu pyalapape.

⁶ Dokona lao nakama Kamongome mana langilyamuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Dee banya mawa pii dupwana letamuli pyuo minyuo palyuo karo baa mupwana lao suu pyao pako karalapape.

⁷ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu keyange amenge pingi dokona nakama minyuo epopyamo. Yuu doko ipwa ponape ipwa guu lengepe dee ipwa isa yuunya palu potemo epapala yuu lama lama dupwanape dee yuu kyau dupwanape ranju epo pengepe

⁸ dee yuu doko nenge witipi balipi isa

girapo isa piki isa pomekeranate isa olipi dupwana jingipi amburali ipwangepe singi dokona nakama lanyuo epopyamo.

⁹ Dokona nakama kamame lopome kumuope panda kapa kararamali lao bange nyelana suu pyaraminyi dupwa yangyarande daa. Dopa piramopa yuu dokona kana dupwana kapa palenge. Dee yuu kyau dupwana kone kana dopale mende apu rao nyerami.

¹⁰ Nenge peparaie naramili lao nakama keta sera. Yuu amenge pingi nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama jiyamo dokona ange lao kararami.

Kamongo Kame Sisaraminji Lao Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

¹¹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko nakamame kame sisaramano lao kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Banya mawa pii nambame epapu nakama jilyu dupwana mendepe isa paa nana lao kando rape rape lao karalapape.

¹² Nakama nenge naramili dupwa kapa seramo dokopape anda keyange paliramininyi dupwa pyuo otapala dokopape

¹³ nakamana mena bulamakao sipisipi dupwape nakamana kana kulingi golope dee nakamana bange wakale wakale peparaie dupwa malu ingyuo kapa soo piramo dokopa

¹⁴ nakama range ketae pyambuio lakan-delyaminyi lapala nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama yuu Isipi karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epeya doko kame sisarami kando karalapape.

¹⁵ Yuu muiyane andake koo singi kau kyalende popokyalyape singi dokona baame nakama suku suku nyuo lanyuo peya. Yuu yando nasi ipwa epa nange dokona nakamana lao baame kana dokona piso ipwa guu lanyu peya.

¹⁶ Yuu muiyane dokona nenge rara wakale myana lenge nakamana rora ambasu dupwame nao kanda nange doko nakama nalapa lao jiya. Randa joo lumwa dokona baame bange keyange joo nakama elyape keta pisaronjo lao baame nakama randa joo makande piya.

¹⁷ Dokona lao nakama rangena porai dokome porainyi pyambuio yulu dupwa kamonganyi nembo pyuo karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape.

¹⁸ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome porainya renga nakama jiyamosa kamonganyi nembo karamano lao poraiyuo suu pyalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta lao kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo dokona yaki nyii nao minyuo karonjo lao yulu dake pipiamo pilyamo.

¹⁹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko ama kame see napala anatu wakale dupwana yulu pyakamyuo lakando paa nalapape. Doko kaepala nakama dopa pirami ramo Anatumi nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara lao repe pii langilyu.

²⁰ Nakama wambako pao kararaminyuipa Kamongome rara wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembara doko suu pyao nakama Kamongona pii warombo soo kara narami ramo doko baame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembarako.

9

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Leyami

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa. Nakama ipwa Jotane oo repeta yalo papala yuu nyuo palirami doko rara wakale palenge dupwa andake ingyuo nakamana porai renga doko isa palyuo karaminyi dupwana yuu ingyuo silyamo. Nakamana taone andake kana kame londe dokome pyuo yaki dokona suu lenge.

² Wambu doo palenge dupwa ama londe wakasa porai karenga. Nakama ama raeko karenga. Wambu mendemepe nakama pipya sipuro pimwai nangenje lao letaminyi doko nakama singi.

³ Dopa piminyipape epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome isarene rao nakamana lenge kambu dorena wambo paramo doko nakama rangeme kandarami. Nakama wambo pao kararaminyipa baame wambu doloma anamasi minyuo karara. Dokona lao baame lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakamame doloma neta nembo waiya lao pyao kokwa soo nembarami.

⁴ Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi wambu dupwa neta ralinyi nembakaramo dokopa nakama rangeme lao namwa keyange karamwasa Anatumi namwa yuu dakena lanyuo epeya laa nalapape. Doko daa. Wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyisa Kamongome dupwa neta ralinyi nembakara.

⁵ Nakama keyange ingyuo rolae pyuo karamindena Kamongome nakama wambu dolomana yuu doko nyelapa lapyande daa. Wambu doloma koo pingi dokona baame ralinyi nembakara. Dopa piramo dokona nakamana rora ambasu Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipa keta pii lalu lao lao rape rape lao pirunju leyamo dokome pira.

⁶ Nakama keyange pyuo karamindena Kamongome yuu keyange amenge pyuo nenge andenge doko nyuo jerande daa. Nakama keyange daa. Nakama mona kana poko karengere wambu ingyuo karaminyi.

⁷ Yuu muiyane dokona nakamame kopetame pyuo Anatu imbwanyi pyambuyami kande doko kame see nalapape. Nakama Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso dae epo pyaka siyaminyi dokopa nakamame banya pii kamba lao mata maiyami.

⁸ Dee yuu Sainai kyau dokonape kamame nakamame Kamongona imbu singi nyakamiyami. Imbu singi andake nyepala baame nakama oo repeta pyao kokwa soo nembara ingiya.

⁹ Namba yuu kyau dokona pulyuo pao kana para lama dolapona Kamongome nakama pipya pii lao kana minyuo pepa pyao palyiyamo doko nyakala peyo. Papala yuu kyau dokona namba kukwa akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako ipwa nengepe mende naa nao kareyo.

¹⁰ Kareyono dokopa nakama yuu kyau dokona epo malu palyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongome isare dokona rakapana pii langiya dupwa pii kana para lamana banya kingi dokome pepa pyao palyapala namba jiya.

¹¹ Kinyi, kukwa akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako dusipa epo papeyamopa pii dupwa lalu lao lao kana minyuo Kamongome kana para lamana pepa pyao palyiyamo dolapo namba jiya.

¹² Pyao jepala dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Embena wambu yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande dupwame yulu kopetame pyuo nambame yulu pinya lao mawa pii lamaiyunu dupwa kaeyo otapala nakama rangena mee bange anatu doko wasiyami. Dokona lao yuu kyau dokona karo waiya lao lupyuo puu, leya.

¹³ Kamongome namba dee langyuo, Nambame wambu dapwa mona kana poko karaminyi doko silyu.

¹⁴ Wambu mendeme nakama suu pyaa naraminji lao nambame wambu dupwa pyao kumakalana lao pilyu. Dokona embame namba pyaa napipi lao kata rokwa nare. Dopa pirunu dokopa nambame emba wambu rara ama andake porai dupwana rakange kyawa ingyuo kara, laro. Wambu dupwame doloma pipya isa palyarami ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁵ Dokona lao namba kyau dokona karo kapu kyuo dokopa para lamana lalu lao lenge pii pyasi paleyamo dolapo soo lupyuo peyo. Dokopa isare uliyapu doko yuu kyau dokona potemo reya.

¹⁶ Dokopa nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome mawa pii jiyamo dupwa kamba lao oto banya lenge kambu dorena yulu koo pyuo kana dokome bulamakao kali yale mende anatuju lao wasiyami doko namba kandeyo.

¹⁷ Dopa piyaminyi dokona nakamana lenge kambu dokona kana para lama dolapo pyao pisiyunusa poro lao muu muu piya.

¹⁸ Dokopa namba Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kambako isa pangu siyunupa kukwa akalisa kisima korakama akalisa kisimako nenge ipwape naa nao kareyo. Doo piyunu doko nakama Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo pyuo baa imbu singi manjinyi pyambuyaminyisa piyu.

¹⁹ Kamongome nakama kando ama wakasa imbwuapala nakama pyalana lao suu piyamosa namba pakame kumuyu. Dopa piyamopape Kamongome nambana pii dee kambako siya.

²⁰ Dopako pyuo Kamongome Erone kando ama wakasa imbwuapala baa

opetae pyao kumakalana lao suu piyamosa yuu gii mendaki dokopa nambame Eronena lao atenja lakamiyu.

²¹ Nakamame yulu koo pyuo bulamakao wasiyaminyi doko nambame nyepala isarena pyao pyambuyu. Pyambwapala dee nyuo pyao kau lao sinjimu inginyi nem-bapala sinjimu ingiyamo dupwa yuu kyau dokona ipwa lupyuo epenge dokona pyao nembeyo.

²² Yuu Tapara yuu Masa dee yuu Kipirote Atapa dupwana karo epeyaminyi dokopa nakamame dopako pyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko imbu singi manjinyi pyambuyami.

²³ Dokopa baame nakama yuu Katese Paneya dokona karo yuu jiyamo dokona nakama palya pupwa leyamopa nakamame baa yanda pimwaiyuo baa keta pyamalya napala banya pii warombo see nayami.

²⁴ Yuu gii nambame isiyunu dokona piso epo dakepa nakamame Kamongo kando yanda pimwaiyami doko namba silyu.

²⁵ Dokona lao Kamongo kareyamo dorena kukwa korakamape yuu gii akalisa kisima dusipa isa pangu siyu. Doo piyunu doko baame nakama pyaro lao suu pyalu pyao piyamo doko sepala piyu.

²⁶ Dokopa nambame atenja lao, Kamongo Mupwa Wakasa doko emba rangena wambu embena porainya renge dokome alya minyuo yuu Isipi karo lanyuo epee dupwa pyao kumaka napipi.

²⁷ Embena kendemande akali Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoope palyuo kareyami dupwa suu pyaro karape. Dopa pipala wambu mona kana poko yulu kopetame pyuo koo pilyaminyi dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyaa napipi.

²⁸ Wambu dupwa pyalana lao suu pyare ramo dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame kando dopa lao, Embame embena wambu dupwa yuu mairuṅu lalu lao leene dokona minyuo pana yakara pipala nakama kando epe nasepala yuu muiyane dokona nakama pyao kumaro lao lanyuo peelyamo, larami.

²⁹ Wambu dasipa emba rangena lao rombo palyepala embena porai renge an-

dake dokome yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epee kande. Dokona lao embame nakama pyao kokwa soo nemba nare ingilyamo lao atenja leyo, leya Moseseme.

10

Anatumi Mawa Pii Dupwa Dee Kamba Mosese Maiya

(Ek 34:1-10)

¹ Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Kana para wambo dopakale lama kunjapala dee isa bokote mende wasape. Dopa pipala yuu kyau namba karo dakena kana dolapo minyuo ipupi.

² Dokopa wambo kana poro leene dolapona pii piyu dusipako dee kamba kana dolapona pyao palyaro dokopa bokote dokona palyare.

³ Dokopa nambame isa akasiya lenge dokome bokote mende wasapala kana para wambo dopakale lama kunjapala yuu kyau dokona minyuo pulyuo peyo.

⁴ Peyono dokopa Kamongome kana para dolapona pii wambo piyamo dusipako dee pyao palyiya. Palyiyamo doko nakama yuu kyau dokona malu palyuo pao kareyami dokopa baa isare rakapana pii lao mawa pii akalisa dusipa nakama jiya kande. Dokopa Kamongome namba kana para lama jiyamopa

⁵ dee kapu kyo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo peyo. Papala dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo bokote nambame wasiyunu dokona palyiyu. Doko dakepape mee soo karamo.

⁶ (Isaraele wambu dupwame Jakane wambunya ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale kyasisi dupwa yaki nyepala yuu Mosera dokona peyami. Yuu dokona Erone kumuyamopa malu piyami. Dokopa banya ikinyingi Eliasa lenge dokome rakangena panda doko nyuo purisi ingiya.

⁷ Dokona piso yuu Gutota papala dee yuu Jotipata ipwa malu epenge yuu dokona peyami.

⁸ Dokopa yuu kyau dokona Kamongome Lipae rara akali dupwa rombo palyapala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko iso karo purisi ingyuo banya yulu pyakamyuo banya kingi lao wambu

dupwa keta elyape pisinya lao karena leya. Leyamuli pyuo yulu doko mee dakepape pyuoko karaminyi.

⁹ Dokona lao rara wakale dupwame yuu nyiyaminyipa Lipae dupwa nyii nayami. Nyii nyaminyipape nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome lalu lao leyamuli pyuo nakama yulu angingyuo nyepala Kamongona purisi yulu pyuo kareyami.)

¹⁰ Namba yuu kyau dokona kukwa korakamape akalisa kisimako dusipa wamba yuu gii piyuni dokoko suu pyao palyuo kareyo. Kareyo dokopa Kamongome nambana pii nee lao sepala wambu dupwa pyao kokwa see naro, leya.

¹¹ Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta mairu lao lalu lao leyamo yuu dokona nakama palyuo kararami lao baame namba nakama lanyuo pupi, lao langiya.

Anatumi Aki Yulu Pimili Lao Suu Piya

¹² Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome aki yulu lapo epapu nakama pipwape langilyape lao Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Kamongo mupwa lao suu pyao pako lakando karo dokopa baame langilyamo dupwa peparae pilapape. Nakama mona maingi reengepe imambupi peparame baa mona reto banya yulu pyakamilapape.

¹³ Dee banya mawa pii dupwa warombo soo karalapape. Dakepa mawa pii nambame nakama jilyu dusipame nakama nyiso elyape keta pisara.

¹⁴ Yake ketae silyamo dokope isa yuu dokope dee isa yuu dakena bange peparae silyamo dupwape Kamongona.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamopape Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa mona wakasa reteyamo dokome baame wambu rara menge lapo rombo palyapengele doko kaepala nakama rombo palyiya. Rombo palyiyamo dokona banya rombo palyisi wambuko mee petaminyi.

¹⁶ Dokona epapu Kamongona pii warombo soo mona kana poka kaeyalapape.

¹⁷ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kamame wakasa. Anatu menge dupwape porai renge wakale dupwape peparae isa palyingi. Baa kamame andake wakasa

porai karapyamo dokome wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako kararami. Baame mendali koo keta palyuo mendali elyape keta palyuo pira doko suu pyaa nao ama rolae pyuo wambu peparae kapa kapa nyisingi. Dee baame nyisapyali lao isa kata bange maingi dokopa epe kando nyii nange.

¹⁸ Baame wane wanake muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwa kando rolae pyakamingi. Baa yuu rara wakale wambu namwa pipya palenge dupwa mona reto nenge komaupi maingi.

¹⁹ Dokona lao nakama yuu Isipi dokona wakale ingyuo kareyami kande dokona suu pyao rara wakale wambu dupwa mona reto karalapape.

²⁰ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako baa iki ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Baa yaki nyii nao dee banya kingi dokona iki lao lalu lao pii larami.

²¹ Baa lakandalapape. Baa nakamana Anatu dokome yulu andakepe yulu yamarangunyi pyambungipi dupwa nakamana lao pyakayamo dupwa nakama rangena lenge dokome kandeyami.

²² Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi peyaminyi dokopa nakama akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo iki pao kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu kamame wakasa wai nyiyasa yakena bui dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

11:1-32 Moseseme yulu andake Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa keta pyakamiyamo dupwana lao dee polo lamaiya. Dee nakamame Anatumi laramuli pyuo pirami ramo elyape keta pisaramo dupwana lao lamaiyamo dupwa palamoko.

12

Yuu Mendakindena Anatu Lakandarami

¹ Kamongo doko nakamana rora ambasunya Anatu dokome yuu dake nakama jilyamo dokona nakamame mawa pii dapwa rape rape lao palirami. Mawa pii dapwa selapape.

² Yuu dokona nakama nyuo palirami dokona wambu dolomame yuu kyaupi

yuu kungyupi isa renge isarenape nakamana anatu menge lakandelyaminyi panda dupwa peparae pyao kokwa serami.

³ Kana pyare dupwa lalyuo kana londe poo pyasi lenge dupwa pyao kau lao muu muu pipwape. Dee isame wasingi mee bange enda Asera anatu lenge dupwa nyuo kisinyi nembo nakamana mee bange wasisi anatu lenge dupwa pyakepo nembo pipwape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa nakamame panda dusipana kamame kamba lakanda narami ingilyamo.

⁴ Wambu dolomame nakamana mee bange anatu dupwa lakando karengenyili pyuo nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakanda nalapape.

⁵ Nakamana rara peparae palaminyi dupwana Kamongome yuu mendakindena wambu dupwa banya lenge kambu dorena karo lakandarami lao rombo palyara.

⁶ Rombo palyaramo yuu dokona nakamame bange wakale wakale dupwa Kamongo mairami. Bange kiso maingi dupwape mee maingi dupwape bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi dee lapo mee konda pyuo maingipi dee wambo Anatu mairu lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo maingipi dee bange mee maso maiyalana suu pyaraminyili pyuo maingipi dee nakamana mena bulamakao sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandenge dupwape mairami.

⁷ Nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nakamape nakamana ree palu dupwape nenge nao nakamame keyange nyelana lao yulu poraiyuo piyaminyi dokopa Anatumi elyape keta pisiyamo dokona ama rae wakasa maiyuo pisirami.

⁸ Anatumi panda baa lakandarami lao wasaramo dokopa nakamame epapu mee maso lakando karaminyili pyuo kara narami.

⁹ Doko nakama manda rao palyuo kararami lao nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu jilyamo dokona pao pyaka sepa naraminyi dokome mee maso lakandelyaminyi.

¹⁰ Nakama ipwa Jotane yalo paparaminyi dokopa Kamongome yuu

dokona palipa lao jeramopa nakama palirami. Dokopa baame nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa keta alya isa minyaro kararamopa nakama manda rao palyuo kararami.

¹¹ Baa kingi lakando pisirami lao yuu mendakinde Kamongome rombo palyara dokopa nakamame bange jela-pape langiyamo dupwa peparae minyuo eparami. Nakamana bange kiso mairamili dupwape mee mairamili dupwape bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maipa pirami dupwape mee konda pyuo mairami dupwape dee wambo bange keyange Kamongo mairama lao lalu lao leyami dupwape minyuo eparami.

¹² Nakamape nakamana wane wanakepe nakamana kendemandepe dee Lipae rara nakamana taone dokona palaminyi dupwape peparae banya lenge kambu dokona ama rae wakasa maiyuo kararami. Lipae rara dupwa nakama rangena yuu mende pingyu see nara doko poraiyuo suu pyalapape.

¹³ Nakamame mee maso yuu lapo rombo palyaraminyi dupwana nakamana bange dupwa kiso mai narami.

¹⁴ Nakamana rara palaminyi dupwana yuu mende Kamongome rombo palyaramo dokona iki bange mairami. Yuu mendaki dokona iki nakamana bange kiso maiyuo dee yulu wakale peparae pipwape langiyunu dupwa pyuo kararami.

¹⁵ Dopa piraminyipape nakama palyuo kararaminyi dupwana nakamana mena dupwa mee maso pyao kiso nao kararami. Kamongome kukipi andakepe pyuo jeramuli pyuo kapa narami. Wate pyuo poo pingi pyaa nangepe dupwa peparaeme nenge narami. Nakama peparaeme mena rae lengena minju nengenyili pyuo narami.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo naraminyipape mena dupwana ranjama doko nenge ingyuo naa nalapape. Naa napala ipwa dopale ingyuo yuu dokona kulimbwanyi nembalapape.

¹⁷ Nakama yuu palyuo kararaminyi dupwana Kamongo bange mairaminyi mendepe naa narami ingilyamo. Nakamana isa jingi witi akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi nakamana ipwa waene

akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi nakamana olipi ipwange akalisa pingyu nyuo maipa pingipi dee mena bulamakao sipisipipinya wambo mupwa mandengepe Anatu bange mairama lao lalu lao lao lengepe mee maso maingipi dee bange wakale lapo maingipi dupwana mendepe naa narami.

¹⁸ Nakamape nakamana wane wanakepe dupwape kendemande dupwape dee Lipae rara nakamana taone dupwana palenge dupwa peparaeme nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu mendakinde rombo palyiyamo dokona piso banya lenge kambu dokona nenge dupwa narami. Nao karo dokopa yuu dokona yulu peparae piminyi dupwana lao rae maiyuo kararami.

¹⁹ Nakamana yuu dokona palyuo karo dokopa nakamame Lipae rara dupwa kame sisaramano kando lao karalapape.

²⁰ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana yuu lapo konda pyuo jero lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo jeramo dokopa nakama minju nalana suu pyaraminyili pyuo kapa narami.

²¹ Kamongo lakandenge panda mende nanesa wakasa ingiya kande dokopa nambame nakama langiyunuli pyuo nakamame mena bulamakao sipisipipi Kamongome nakama jiyamo dupwana mende pyao kisapala nakamana anda dokona nao pisiramo.

²² Wambu mendali wate pyuo poo pingi pyaa nangepe mena rae lengena minju nengenyili pyuo minju doko kapa nara.

²³ Mena minju neyami kande dokopa ranjama dokona mee pero kareya kande dupwa naa narami. Renge dokona ranjama dokona lete karengenge palamo. Dokona lao letena rengenge doko nakamame minju pipya role pyao naa narami.

²⁴ Ranjama doko nenge ingyuo naa napala ipwa ingyuo yuu dokona kulimbwanyi nembarami.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo ranjama naa narami ramo dokopa Kamongome nakama kando rae mairamopa nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape keta yulu dupwa peparae mondo lao au pyuo soo puu para.

²⁶ Nakamana bange mairaminyi dupwape dee Kamongo mairama lao lalu lao leyaminyi dupwape nyepala lakandenge panda mendakinya minyuo parami.

²⁷ Dokona Kamongona kana pyare dokona bange reto kiso sinjura pinyi nembaramili dupwa mairami. Dee lapo nakamame ranjama dupwa kana pyare dokona kulimbwanyi pisapala minju dupwa nakama naraminyi dupwa opetae kiso mairami.

²⁸ Nambame mawa pii langiyunu dupwa rape rape lao yaki nyii naraminyi dokopa nakamame yulu rolaepe nakamana Kamongo Anatu rae mainyi pyambungipi piraminyi dokome nakamape nakamana manjiraminyi dupwape keta peparae kapa ingyuo soo puu para.

Mee Bange Anatu Lao Wasisi Dupwana Repe Repe Pii Leya

²⁹ Mosese baame wambu dupwa lamaiya. Nakama wambu rara wakalena yuu dupwana paraminyipa nakamana Anatu dokome wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sera. Kokwa seramo dokopa nakama yuu doko nyepala palyuo kararami.

³⁰ Dokopa Kamongome wambu rara dupwa pyao nembaparamo dokopa nakamana bange wasisi lakando misi ingyuo lenge dupwana moko minyuo pasaramano kando lao karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo doko nakama kumarami. Dokona lao nakamame kata mendaki dokonako pao lakandarama lao dolomana mee bange anatu lakandenge yulu dupwa mana nyelana koto nyii narami.

³¹ Dolomana mee bange anatu dupwa lakandengenyili pyuo nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu lakanda narami. Dokona lao dolomame nakamana mee bange anatu lakandenge dokopa yulu ama koo Kamongome epe kanda nange dupwa pingi. Pyuo kamame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa kana pyare dupwana kisingi.

³² Mawa pii peparae nambame nakama langiyunuli pyuo pipwape. Pipala yulu mende konda pyuo pii naope dee yulu mende neta nembope pii nalapape.

13

¹ Pii nolakao lenge akali mendeme panda kombeya iso polo lenge akali mendemepe nakama kando lalu lao lao, Yulu wambumi pii nangepe kando yamarangungipi dupwa pirama, larami.

² Doko dolomame nakama kata koono lanyuo pao dolomana mee bange anatu nakama wamba lakanda nange dupwa lakandako yulu pyakao pimili lao larami. Kamame dolomana lalu lao laraminyi pii doko kinyi angi dokona paleya kande

³ dokopa dupwana pii sakami nalapape. Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome akali doko keta minyuo yulu pyuo nakamana mona peparaeme Kamongo baa mona retamipi lao kandalana makande pilyamo.

⁴ Kamongo doko mupwa lao suu pyao pako karo baa moko minyuo karalapape. Baa rape rape lao banya mawa pii dupwa warombo soo minyuo karalapape. Banya kingi minyalyuo lao baa yaki nyii nao poraiyuo minyuo karalapape.

⁵ Nakamana Kamongo dokome kendemande ingyuo yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo minyuo epeya doko kame soo mata maipwase lao pii nolakao lenge mendepe panda kombeya iso polo lenge akali mendemepe leya kande doko pyao kumakalapape. Akali dopale mende koo palenge dokome Kamongome nakama au pyuo palyuo karamili lao suu pilyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena lanyuo pupuli lao pira. Doko nakama range koo dokona nenge rekya lao nyuo dokopa akali doko pyao kumarami.

⁶ Kamame nakamana yangonge mendemepe panda nakamana wane wanakepe dupwana mendemepe panda nakamana etene angi mona retenge dokomepe panda nakamana puu minyingi angi dokomepe mee bange anatu nakamana rora ambasu dupwamepe kamame lakanda nange dupwa nakama lakandamili lao kongo pyuo langyuo lara.

⁷ Dokopa mendeme nakama kando mee bange anatu wambu repeta palenge dupwana lakandamili lara panda wambu nanesa palenge dupwana mee bange anatu dupwa lakandamili lao lara.

⁸ Dolomame nakama koo keta pyambwalana kongo pyuo pii larami doko see nao dee banya pii sakami nao pipwape. Pipala nakamame baa kando kumuo nyiso kyawa minyuo kara nalapape.

⁹ Baa pyao kumakalapape. Wambo kaname pyare. Pyapala enakana wambu peparaeme kaname pinya lare.

¹⁰ Nakama kendemande ingyuo yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa nakamana Kamongo Anatu kiiramo nyuo minyuo epeyamo doko yaki nyuo kata wakalena pupwale lao lapyo. Dokona lao kana dupwame pyao kumakalapape.

¹¹ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa doo pimi larami doko sepala nakama pakarami. Pakapala mendemepe koo dopale dupwa kamba sipuro pii nara.

13:12–18:13 Isaraele wambumi yulu pingipi misi lengepe dupwana lowa laponao lao Moseseme polo lamaiya.

18

Poropeta Akali Mende Peyaro Lao Lalu Lao Leya

¹⁴ Dokopa dee enakana Moseseme nakama lamaiyuo, Yuu nakama nyepala angingyuo nao palirami dokona range wambu dupwa kemali pingipi yanda pepe minyingipi pyuo karengi. Yulu dupwa nakamana Kamongo Anatumi pipa lao panda jii napala kando imbwarana dokona mana makandepe nyii nao karalapape.

¹⁵ Dopa pii narami lao suu pilyamo dokona nakama rangena wambu dupwana poropeta akali namba yale mende Kamongo Anatumi rombo palyuo peyaramopa baa rape rape lao warombo soo kararami.

¹⁶ Yuu Sainai kyau dokona epo malu palyiyaminyi mange dokopa nakamame laokondali pyuo Kamongo embame pii larene doko dee soope dee emba isare ingyuo role pyapeta eparene dokope kandarama ramo dokopa kumasaramana lapala pako poraiyuo daa leyami kande.

¹⁷ Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Mona palyuo pii anginde piso simisa pilyamo.

¹⁸ Nambame nakama rangena wambu dupwana poropeta akali emba yale mende rombo palyuo peyaro. Peyapala pii lara dupwa dopa pyuo lena dapa pyuo lena lao manasa pyaro. Dopa pipwape lao pii laro dupwa peparae yoko suu nyepala wambu dupwa lamaira.

¹⁹ Baame nambana kingi dokona lao kararamo dokopa wambu mendeme banya pii rape rape lao lao soo nyii naramo doko randa mairu.

²⁰ Poropeta akali mendeme nambame lena laa naronopa namba letamo lao laramo doko kumara ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo anatu wakale laponi kingi dupwana laramo poropeta doko kumarako ingilyamo.

²¹ Poropetana pii anjuku doko Kamongo keta piso epa nalyamo lao apa pyuo soo pakana palyaramase lao nakama range suu pyanyi pyano lao kararami ingilyamo.

²² Poropeta mendeme Kamongo dokona kingi lao lapyamo leto lao laramopa pii doko angi pyaka see nara ramo doko Kamongona pii daa mee larasa pira. Poropeta akali dopale doko baa rangena porai dokome larasa pirana mona nembo pako kara narami.

19:1-14 Akali mendeme banya yango pyaowaneme suu pyao pyaa nao mee pyao kumakapala range kapa kyawa lete nyera lao yalu pela penge taone lapo yuu Kenane dokona Moseseme wambu dupwame rombo palyinya leya.

19

Usinisi Akali

¹⁵ Akali mendakimi koo piramo dokona wambu mendakimi angini lao laramo doko mee mendena ketae ingyara dokona ingyuo wambu lamame kandambwa lao larambi doko kapa ingyara.

¹⁶ Akali mendeme kyambo lao akali mende koo keta palyapuli lao suu pyao baa koo pipya lara ramo dokopa

¹⁷ nakamba laparae misi lenge panda mendena parami. Paraminyipa purisi akalipi kote singi akalipi kararaminyi dupwame soo rolarami.

¹⁸ Dokopa akali kote singi dupwame poraiyuo soo rolarami. Rolaraminyi dokopa akali dokome banya Isaraele yango doko mee kyambo lao kote lakamirande ramo akali dokona yano doko baa nyera.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo randa mairami dokome nakama yulu koo dake rekya lanyi nem-baramisa pira.

²⁰ Dokopa wambu mende dupwa peparaeme dopa piramo doko sepala dokopa nakama pakame kumuo yulu koo dopale dee mendemepe pii narami.

²¹ Akali mendeme yulu koo dopale piramo doko sakame kumuo panda mai nalapape. Lenge nenge kingi kimbupi dusa mende piyami kande doko piyaminyi panda dusako isingi pyao kondanyi nem-balapape.

20:1–23:20 Yanda pela pengepe moyange bange nyingipi enda akalipa nyuo palengepe dupwana lowa lapo Moseseme polo lamaiya.

24

Enda Ramanyi Nembapala Enda Mende Nyingi Dokona Lowa Pii

¹ Akali mendeme enda nyepala piso enakana koo mende paliramo kandapala nyii nalana suu pyara ramo doko ramanyi nembenge pepa pase doko pyao maipala banya anda yaki nyuo pena lao nembara.

² Dopa pirasa pao akali mendeko nyera.

³ Nyeramo akali dokome dopako pyuo nyii nalana suu pyapala ramanyi nembenge pepa pyao maipala banya anda yu-upi yaki nyuo nembara panda akalingi baa kumara ramo

⁴ renga dolapo laparaena ingyuo akali wambo niyamo nembeya dokome dee kamba baa nyii nara ingyara. Doko enda baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo pisa nange lao suu pyara. Baa kamba range dee nyera ramo dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo parasa pira. Nakamana Kamongo Anatumi yuu jilyamo dokona yulu koo andake dopale mende pii narami ingilyamo.

Lowa Wakale Wakale Dupwa

⁵ Dokona akali mende enda ene nyepala dokopa baa yanda singi ami dokona pena laa narami dee gapomane yulu andake dupwa pela paope pii nara. Dopa pyuo baa ee kana mendaki ingyuo yulu yaki nyuo anda karo kaeyara. Dopa piramo dokome etenge rae mainyi pyambwarasa pira.

⁶ Akali mendeme kana jii lao kee lara ramo maipala dokopa embame lalu lao lao kana doko yano pyakarene lao suu pyao kararaja banya kenapa pyao injingi kana para lama dolapo jinya lao nyakami nare. Dopa pyuo nyakamiri ramo dokopa banya ree palu dupwame kenapa pyao injelana saka napala lopome kumarami.

⁷ Mendeme Isaraele akali range yango dokona mende nyuo mee banya karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakana laope panda yuu wakale laponi karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pira lao maipala kana ropo pyao nyera ramo doko baa pyao kumakapenge. Dopa pyuo pirami kata dokome yulu koo doko ramanyi nem-baramisa pira.

⁸ Nakamana yongo dokona rete rapa piya kande dokopa Lipae akali purisi yulu pilyaminyi dupwame langiraminyili pyuo moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame nakama pii maiyu dupwa peparaena palyuo pipwape.

⁹ Nakama Isipi karo epapeyami dokopa Kamongo dokome Miriame keta apa piya kandese lao suu pyalapape.

¹⁰ Akali mende bange yano reto maipala dokopa baame isingi emba jeronjo lao lalu lao leyamo komau doko banya anda andakare dokona nyela paa nare.

¹¹ Baa range dokome minyako epena lao kamanda mee isaro karape.

¹² Baa akali pendewa ramo doko baa kukwa dokona komau doko mee retaro karakami napipi.

¹³ Kukwa dupwana yaka lao range maiyakamiri. Dopa pirinyi dokopa baame raeko maiyuo reto luu palenale. Rae maiyuo paramo doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama epe kandenale.

¹⁴ Yulu pingi akali Isaraele rangepe panda yuu wakale rangepe pendewa ingyuo bange reta nange mende banya

yolena suu pyao yulu andake piyasa dokona kana doko panga soo nyakami napipi.

¹⁵ Yuu gii yaka lao neta anda peya kande dokona aopa banya yulu dokona yole maipi. Baa mone dokoko nyelana suu pyale pyale yulu pira ingilyamo. Daanja lao embame baa yole mai nare ramo dokona lao baame saka renga doko Kamongo lamairasa koo doko emba keta palira ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Wane wanakepe dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa endangi rakangepe dupwa pyao kumaka narami. Dee endangi rakangepe dupwame koo mende pirami dokopa wane wanakepe dupwa pyao kumaka narami. Dopa pii naraminyipape wambu koo piramo doko baa range banya koo dokona yano nyuo kumara.

¹⁷ Nakamame wane wanake muiyane dupwape dee wambu yuu wakale range karala paenge dupwape bange nyeraminyi dupwa daanja lao kata rokakami narami. Enda waiya bange yano reto maipala isingi jeranja lao banya komau nyakami nalapape.

¹⁸ Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi paleyaminyipa Kamongome nakama kiramoni nyiye kande lao soo karalapape. Renge dokona lao mawa pii dake jilyu kande.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Nakamana ee wambu piramo isa jingi witi pyaraminyi dupwana lapo isa pao siya kande dupwa kapu kyo nyela paa narami. Dopako pyuo nakamana isa olipi jingipi panda isa girapo jingipi liyami kande dokopa lapo kakana sera dupwa dee kamba nyela paa narami. Dopa pyuo witi isa pao seramopape isa olipi jingipi mee kakana seramo nyii naraminyi dupwape yuu wakale rangepe wane wanake muiyanepe enda waiyape dupwana ingyuo sakamira. Dopa piraminyi dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yulu peparaena nyiso elyape keta pisara.

²² Nakama Isipi dokona karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo paleyami kande doko kame sisaramano kando lao soo soowako pyuo karalapape. Renge dokona

lao nambame mawa pii dake jipunu pilyamo.

25

¹ Isaraele akali lama nakamba apiyanda pii mende palirasa kote lala parambinyipa kote lenge akali dokome mende doko keta koo paliramopa mendali mee ingyara doko kandara.

² Koo paliramo akali doko kusapeme pyao yano nyinya lao larami ramo dokopa kote singi akali dokome baa lenge kambu yuu kando sinya lapala pyaroko pinya lara. Banya koo piyamo dokona yuu akipare kusapeme pyarama lao soo rolarami.

³ Rolapala pyao pao akalisa kisima ingyuo pyapala dee mende konda pyuo pyaa narami. Dokona lao wambunya lenge kambu dokona konda pyuo pyarami dokome baa elya nyera.

⁴ Mena bulamakaome witi jingi kam-bena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kamba doko puu pyakami narami.

Yangonge Kumara Dokona Yulu Pyakamirami

⁵ Anelapo yangongepa lama yuu mendaki dokona palengende mende wane manja nao kumaramopa etenge waiya doko pisira ramo dokopa neta akali mende nyii napala yangonge angi dokomeko yokoya pinya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo nyepala wane mupwa manjirambi doko yangonge kumaramo dokona ikinyingi larami. Dokona lao yangongena panda doko mee isa paa naramopa Isaraele rara dokona mee palyuo puu parami.

⁷ Dopa piramopape yangongeme baa yokoya pyaa narolyamo daa lara ramo doko taonena akali kyawa dupwa kando nambana akalinginya yangonge angi dokome nyii naro letamo lao lamainya. Baame Isaraele rara dokona yangonena ree palu dokona paka karo wai kiso pyambwa naro lapyasa pilyamo, lara.

⁸ Dokopa taonena akali kyawa dupwame nyepengeje lao lamairaminyi soo nembo nyii nara ramo

⁹ dokopa enda waiya baa taone akali kyawa dupwa pii minyuo papala akali

baa nyii naro laramo dokona kimbu suu doko roko nyepakamipala banya lenge kambu seramo dokona kepakali kyasinyi pisinya lapala lao akali mendeme enda doko nyepala yangongena panda nyuo wane manja naro lao suu pyara ramo doko baa dopa pyuo mango paraña lena.

¹⁰ Akali banya wane manjiramo dupwa akalindena suu kolo nyiyamo dokona wane lao Isaraele wambu dupwame soo nyerami.

25:11-19 Lowa wakale lapo silyamo.

26

Ee Nengepe Kanda Soo Mupwa Manji-pala Anatu Maingi

¹ Moseseme pii leya. Anatumi yuu jilyamo dokona pao nyuo paleyami kande dokopa

² nakama range mendaki mendaki lao ee nengepe wakale wakale kanda soo manjo nyuo karo dokopa pisiki minyasi mendaki mendaki laonya paki pyuo minyuo misi lenge panda Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona parami.

³ Yuu gii dokopa purisi rapu pyuo kararamo doko keta papala baa lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu sipyamo dokona karo leto. Yuu baame namwana imbwange dupwa jero lao kana minyuo leyamo dokona epapu epo palyuo karo, larami.

⁴ Dokopa purisi dokome nakamana pisiki minyasi doko nyepala nakamana Kamongo Anatu nenge kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dokona lenge kambusa minyuo pao retara.

⁵ Retaparamo dokopa embame pii dasipa Kamongo keta pena lao lare. Nambana rakange kyawa doko baa yuu Arame range akali anda angi mendena pali nao banya ree palu lanyuo yuu yaki nyuo Isipi dokona palyuo karala peya. Nakamba yuu dokona peyaminyipa wambu malu ingya nayamopape enakana malu ingyapala ama rara porai ingyuo paleyami.

⁶ Paleyaminyi dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame namwa randa joo kopetame rapu pipala karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakalapa lao nyuo suu leyami.

⁷ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Kamongo Anatu dokome nyisinya lao kyakale leyama dokopa baame namwa sepala randa andake nyuo koo keta palyuo kareyamano doko kandeya.

⁸ Banya porainya renge dokome Isipi dupwa keta namwa kingi rekyala lao nyiya. Baame wambumi yulu kanda nangepe yulu wambumi kando yamarangyuo pakanyi pyambungipi dupwa pyuo piya.

⁹ Dopa pyuo namwa lanyuo dae epapala yuu kamongo amenge pingi nenge poro lao karenge dake jiya.

¹⁰ Dokona dakepa nambame ee wara pyuo mupwa manjipunu dupwana Kamongome jiyamo dokona minyakamyuo epelyo.

Dopa lapala nenge paleta pisiki doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyambwapala baa lao mona maiyuo kingi lakan-dare.

¹¹ Lakando lao embena Kamongo Anatu dokome bange keyange dupwa embape dee embena ree palu dupwa keta jiyamo doko kandapala baa kando ange andake lao karare. Dopa pyuo ange lao rae maiyuo kararaminyi dokopa Lipae akali dee akali wakale karala paengepe nakama role palenge dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisimana epena lare.

¹² Ee kana repo dokona yaka lao embena ee nengepe wambu piramo manjirinyi dokopa akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala Lipae akalipi karala paenge akali muiyane waiyape dupwa maipa piri. Dopa pirinyi dokopa wambu palaminyi dokona nenge yangya naramopa nao palenale. Embame dopa pyuo maipala

¹³ dokopa Kamongo doko lamaiyuo, Bange nengepe manju nyipunu akalisa dusipana pingyu nyepala emba jeronjo lao dokona mende nambana anda dokona pyakuiyuo yalu pipunu see nalyamo, lamairi. Embame Lipae akalipi karala paengepe muiyane waiyape dupwa maiyapengeje langipinyi kandapi dokon-ako nambame maipunu pilyamo, lare. Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo maiyapengeje langipinyi pii dokona

mende kamba lao kame soo kaeyapunde daa.

¹⁴ Namba kumanda piso dokopa nenge pingyasa dokona mendepe nyuo naa nange. Nambame embena lenge kambu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo kara napalape dokopa nambana anda silyamo dokona mendepe nyuo kamanda minyuo paa nange. Dee dokona lapome nyuo wambu kumuyaminyi dupwana lao kiso mainginde daa. Kamongo embapa lao nambame kamba laa nalyo. Bange akalisa dusipana pingyu nyuo jepengeje lao letene dupwa pyuo otelyo.

¹⁵ Embena yake panda poo pyasi dokona karo embena Isaraele wambu dupwa kandapala elyape keta piso kamonganyi nembape. Dopako pyuo namwana rakange kyawa dupwa pipya yuunde jeronjo lalu lao lao kana minyapala yuu kamongo amenge pingi namwa jiinyi doko elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakape.

Kamongo Baa Rangena Wambu

¹⁶ Epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome banya mawa pii dupwa minyalapa lao langilyamo. Dopa letamo dokona lao mona anda dokona piso minyilini lao warombo soo karalapape.

¹⁷ Epapu nakamana Kamongo Anatu lao lao otapala baa rape rape lao kararama lalu lao lapala banya lowa pii dupwa minyuo karo baame pelapa lao laramuli pyuo kararama, letaminyi.

¹⁸ Epapu Kamongome nakama baa rangena wambunu lao kando nyerono lalu lao leyamo dokona palyuo kando nyilyakande. Dopa pipala piso dokopa nakama banya lowape dee mawa pii kuki andakepe dupwa minyalapa lao langilyamo.

¹⁹ Dopa pilyamo dokona baame nakama andanyi nembaramopa yuu liti menge baameko wasiyamo palaminyi rara dupwa pipya manda manja naramopa nakamame banya kingi doko londo lao lakandarami. Dopa piraminyipa baame nakama baa rangena wambu ingyuo paramini lao lao kana minyiyamo dokona ingyuo para.

27:1–29:29 *Wambu dupwame kata wakale wakale dupwana Anatu kamba lao karengi dupwa keta randa maiya. Dopa piyamopape wambu Anatumoo wambu dupwape wamba kana minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi dokona dee palyuo leyami.*

30

Apa Pyuo Anatu Keta Dee Kapu Kyuo Epapala Keyange Ingyuo Kararami

¹ Epapu nambame kata lama ingyuo elyape keta pisingipi koo keta pisingipi dolapona mendaki rombo palyarami lao jilyu. Dopa piya kande dokopa nakamame yuu liti wakale wakale wambu palaminyi dupwana nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nembeya kande dokopa nambame kata mendaki rombo palyalape leya kande doko suu pyao kararami.

² Dopa pyuo paramo karo dokopa nakamape nakamana para pyao nyeraminyi dupwape kamba kapu kyuo Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karo nakamana mona peparaeme nambame banya mawa pii dakepa langilyu dupwa suu pyao manjo kararami ramo dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama kando sakame kumuo karara.

³ Karapala baame yuu muu wakalende nakama nembeyamo bolombalo lao peyami dupwana piso range nyuo minyuo epo nakama dee kapa palyuo karalapa lao pira.

⁴ Nakama yuu nanesa pinjingi dolapona bolombalo lao pao kararaminyipape nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome range yapo nyuo pyasapala lanyuo epara.

⁵ Lanyuo epo nakamana imbwange kauwangepe palenge yuu doko nyuo palipa lara. Dopa pyuo nakamana kauwange dupwa kareyaminyipape nakama kamame ulupili ingyuo andakinyi pyambwaramo palyuo karo pirami.

⁶ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana monarena baapa rape rape lao karengi renga doko jeramopa nakamana mona

imambupi peparaeme baa mona retapala yuu dokona nao palyuo karalu kararami.

⁷ Dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame randa joo koo keta palyuo karaminyi dupwa Kamongo dokome koo keta pyambungi dupwana lao langiyamuli pyuo pyakamira.

⁸ Dokopa nakamame baapa rape rape lao karo mawa pii lapo epapu langilyu dupwana minyuo kararami.

⁹ Kamongome nakama pirami dupwana mona kare kare karo kamonganyi pyambu karara. Dopa pyuo nakama wane wanakepe malu manjo mena bulamakao pungi palyuo piramopa nakamana ee dupwana nenge malu seramopa manjo narami. Dokopa baame rae maiyuo nakamana kauwange dupwa kamonganyi pyambuyamuli pyuo nakama kamonganyi pyambwara.

¹⁰ Dopa pirako dono nakamame baapa rape rape lao buku dakena banya lowa p dupwape mana pii dupwape pyasi palamo dupwa kamba laa narami. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa kapu kyuo pao baa keta nakamana mona peparaeme mona reto kararami.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo kararami dokona mawa pii epapu nambame jilyu doko kamame koko pao randa naowalende minyuo pyuo kararami lao jilyunde daa.

¹² Mawa pii dake yake ketae silyande daana. Nakamame piso soo, Dokona namwa soo nyepala warombo soo rape rape lao karalapase lao apimi yake panda pulyuo papala namwana lao nyuo minyako isa eparase? laa narami ingilyamo.

¹³ Dee mende mawa pii doko ipwa kota dumuwangu silyande daana. Dokona nakamame piso soo, Namwa warombo soo rape rape lao minyuo pyuo karalapase lao apimi ipwa kota yalo nyuo minyuo epakarase? laraminde daa.

¹⁴ Doko daa. Dae nakama pipya repeta angi suu pingi monape dokona palipyamo doko nakama maso kambunya lao karaminyi. Dokona lao epapu mawa pii doko warombo soo karalapape.

¹⁵ Epapu nambame nakama kata lama ingyuo lasaka pilyu. Kata mendena rombo

palyuo parami ramo letena renge nyepala yuu gii peparae kapa palyuo kararami. Kata wakale mendeni rombo palyuo parami ramo koo pyuo karapala kwaeyo kumuo parami.

¹⁶ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona mawa pii epapu nambame nakama jilyu dupwa warombo soo pyuo karo baa mona reto baa leyamuli pyuo pyuo banya lowa pii dupwa mondo lao reto minyuo pyuo karo pirami ramo dokopa nakama kamonganyi pyambu wambu rara malu ingyuo palyuo kararami. Dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu nakama nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona nakama elyape keta pisara.

¹⁷ Dopa piramopape nakama sili see nale lao kamba lao wambu munge dupwame pii elyape larami soo mee bange anatumu lao lakandenge lapo lakandala parami ramo doko Anatumi nakama pyao isa kanapena piso kokwa soo nembara lao epapu dakepa nambame nakama repe repe langilyu.

¹⁸ Doko nakama ipwa Jotane yalo yuu enenge dokona palya karala panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu gii andarele palyuo kara narami.

¹⁹ Dokona nambame epapu renge kata lama jilyu dolapo lete karengi dokope kumungi dokope dee Anatumi elyape keta pisingi dokope dee koo keta pisingi dokope jilyu. Jepala nambame yake yuupi dolapome nakama angi renge dolapona mende rombo palyuo nyeramininyi dokona usinisi lakana lao kee leto. Lete karengi renge doko rombo palyalapape.

²⁰ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko mona nyepala baapa rape rape lao yaki nyii nalapape. Dokopa nakamape nakamana wane para pyao manjo paraminyi dupwa pipya yuu nakamana imbwange Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo mairunu lao lalu lao lao kaeyamo dokona yuu gii andarele palyuo kararami ingilyamo.

31

*Josua Baa Mosesena Panda Nyiya
(Nam 27:12)*

¹ Moseseme Isaraele wambu dupwa kaeya nao lamaiyuoko karo lao,

² Epapu namba ee kana 120 ingilyamo dokona namba kapa pyuo nakamana mupwa ingyuo kara narolyamo. Dee mende opetae Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Namba kapa pyuo ipwa Jotane doko yalo paa nare, lapya.

³ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko baa range wamboko pao yuu dokona wambu palenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembaramopa yuu dokona nakama palyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo nakama yuu dokona palirami dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Josua baa mupwa ingyuo iso karara.

⁴ Kamongo dokome Amo kinji kingi Saiyone lengepe Oke lengepe pyao anamasi minyuo dee nakambana yuu pyao kokwa soo piyamo doko suu pyaoko wambu doloma pyara.

⁵ Kamongome yanda pyao rakae selapa lao nyiso porainya renge jeramopa wambu doloma pyao anamasi minyaraminji. Nambame wambu doloma kando pipwa lao langiyunuli pyuo pirami ingilyamo.

⁶ Nakama kando poraiyuo karo wambu doloma kandapala pyuku lao paka nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu baa rangeme nakama pipya role karara. Baame nakama yaki nyuo kaeya nara, Moseseme leya.

⁷ Dokopa Moseseme Josua epena lapala Isaraele wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona karo baa lamaiyuo, Embame wambu dapwa yuu dokona palyuo kararami lao Kamongome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa kando yuu mairunu lao lalu lao lao leyamo dokona lanyuo pare. Emba pako pyuku laa napala kando poraiyuo karape.

⁸ Kamongo baa rangeme emba yaki nyuo kaeya nara. Dokona lao emba kumasi ingyuo pyuku lao pako kara napipi.

*Ee Kana Yanda Ipingi Epo Papilyamo
Yaka Lao Lowa Pii Dupwa Yaka
Larami Ingingi*

⁹ Dokona lao Moseseme Anatunya lowa pii dupwa pyao palyapala Lipae akali purisi ingyuo Kamongona Kana Minyuo

Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko rapu pyuo karengge dupwape dee Isaraele wambunya mupwa ingyuo karengge akali dupwape maiya.

¹⁰ Maipala baame nakama pii lamaiyuo, Ee kana yanda ipingi epo paparamo yaka lao bange kanape yano singi dupwa isingi jii nao kame soo kaena laraminyi yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwame anda kauwa pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii dokopa lowa pii dapwa wambu peparaeme sinyo lao yaka lao lamairami.

¹¹ Dokona lao lakandenge yuu mendakinya nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakandala eparami dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa kando yaka lao lamairami.

¹² Dokona wambu peparaeme sepala nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko pako karo banya mawa pii dupwa mondo lao minyuo kararami lao embame enda akali peparaepe nakamana wane wanake peparaepe wambu yuu wakale range embena taone dupwana palaminyi dupwape kee lao nyuo sukusa sukusa piri.

¹³ Dopa pyuo piri dokopa embena para pyao nyerene Anatunya mawa pii see nange dupwame rengya serami ingyara. Dopa pyuo Anatu mupwa lao suu pyao warombo soo karo ipwa Jotane yalo yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona palyuo kararami, leya.

Kamongona Mana Pii Lumwa Pyuo Mosese Lamaiya

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongome Mosese lamaiyuo, Emba yuu gii andarele palyuo kara nare ingilyamo. Dokona embame Josua kee lapala baa komau anda dokona nyuo minyuo ipupi. Dokopa nambame baa dopa pyuo karena lao lamairu, leya. Dokopa Mosese Josuapa komau anda dokona peyambi.

¹⁵ Peyambi dokopa Kamongo doko kopa rau pipya role pyapeta komau anda kambu dowa dokona epo kareyande nakamba keta paneya.

¹⁶ Panapala dokopa Kamongo dokome Mosese lamaiyuo lao, Emba repeta kumare ingilyamo. Kumaparene dokopa enakana wambu dupwame namba mona jii napala nambana nakama pipya kana

minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii dupwa kamba larami. Nakamame namba kame soo kaepala yuu nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona mee bange anatujo lao lakandenge dupwa lakandaramilyamo.

¹⁷ Dopa piraminyi dokopa nambame nakama kando imbwuapala kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyaronosa koo keta palyuo kwaeyo parami. Randa wakale wakale dupwa epo nakama keta paliramopa nakanjo sepala dokopa namba nakamana Anatu nakama pipya kara nalyane dokona randa nyilyamano lao soo nyerami.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo soo nyeraminyipape nyisalana suu pyaa naro ingilyamo. Renge doko nakamame kopetame pyuo mee bange anatujo lao lakandenge dupwa mona maiyuo lakandelyaminyi Kamongome Mosese lamaiya.

¹⁹ Embame dakepa kenane dake pepa pyapala Isaraele wambu nakama mana lamairi. Dokopa kenane dokome nakama pipya nambana usinisi ingyuo yango palyuo pyasi palira.

²⁰ Nambame nakama yuu amenge pingi nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa kando mairujo lao lalu lao leyo dokona lanyuo paro. Paronopa nakamame nenge nalana suu pyaraminyi dupwa kapa nao mona minyarambu mona nyeramo kararami. Dopa piraminyipape namba mata jepala mee bange anatujo lao lakandenge dupwa mona nyuo lakando kararami. Nakamame namba epe kanda nao yaki nyepala nambana mawa pii palenge kamba lao nembarami.

²¹ Randa koo malu mee nakama keta epara. Dopa piramopape kenane para pyao nyerami dupwame pyao kararami dakeme nambana usinisi ingyuo koo piyaminyi dupwa lasaka pira. Nambame yuu mairujo lao kaeyasi kandale dokona lanyuo papa naronopape epapu nambame dopa pyuo suu pyao karaminyilyamo lao soo karapunu pilyamo, Anutumi Mosese lamaiya.

²² Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Moseseme kenane doko pyao retapala Isaraele wambu dupwa mana lamaiya.

²³ Mange dokopa dee Anatumi akali Nana ikinyingi Josua baa lamaiyuo, Paka

nao mona porayapala karape. Dopa pyuo embame Isaraele wambu yuu nambame mairunū lao kana minyuo lalu lao leyo kande dokona lanyuo parene namba embapa role kararo, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Moseseme Anatunya mawa pii dupwa bukunya piya. Pyao dokopa mendaki mendepe isa namba naya.

²⁵ Pyao otapala dokopa baame Lipae purisi Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko rapu pyuo karengi akali dupwa lamaiyuo,

²⁶ Buku Anatunya mawa pii pyasi palenge dake nyepala Kamongo nakamana Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote repeta retarami. Dokome banya wambu dupwa kopetame pisaraminyi lao lasaka pyuo serasa pira.

²⁷ Nakama mona kana pokapala kambako lao parami doko silyu. Namba ene kumapa nalyo dakepa Kamongopa kamba lao karaminyi dokona kumaro dokopa anginyuo suku manjo kamba laramilyamo.

²⁸ Nakamana rara dupwana akali kyawa iso karaminyi dupwape isingi akali dupwape pii lamairunū nambana lenge kambu dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lao nyuo malu palyarami. Nambame yake yuupa dolapo nambana usinisi ingyuo sinyalao.

²⁹ Kumaparo dokopa wambu dolomame ama koo anginyuo karo nambame nakama pii mana lamaiyuo dupwa kamba lao nembarami doko silyu. Dopa pyuo yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana Kamongome daa lenge dupwa pyuo kararami dokome baa imbwanyi pyambu randa nyeramilyamo, leya.

Mosesena Kenane Piyamo Doko

³⁰ Enakana Moseseme kenane pii peparae lamaiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu peparaeme soo kareyami.

32

¹ Isa yuu yakepe dolapo pii lalopono dupwa selapa.

Kale yukupala nambana pii sokondali pipwape.

² Nambana mana pii doko apu dopale ingyuo isa epara.

Eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona pipyae lenge lenge papyuo ipwa ingyuo pete sera.

Nambana pii doko apu raa raa pyao ee nyanja dupwana epenge dopale ingyara.

³ Nambame Kamongona kingi doko lankadaro dokopa

banya wambu dupwame baame yulu andake pilyamo lao polo larami.

⁴ Kamongo baa nakamana kyawa minyuo iso karengi ama porai wakasa.

Baame yulu peparae dupwana mende kyai pii nao rolai iki pingi.

Nakamana Anatu baa alowa pii nao kinyi angi dokona palyuo karengi.

Baame rolai ingyuo karo wambu peparae keta kapa kapa pingi.

⁵ Dopa pyuo karapyamopape nakamame baa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dokona banya wambu anginyuo kapa kara narami ingilyamo.

Nakamame yulu koo pyuo minyako pyuo karaminyi.

⁶ Nakama kopyali kyawa sisengi pali nange dupwa

dopa pyuo nakamame Kamongo doko rape rape lao kararamisi?

Baa nakamana rakange dokome nakama wasiya.

Baame nakama rara andake ingyuo wasinyi pyambuya.

⁷ Yuu gii kamame yuu wamba epo peyamo dupwana lao suu pyalapape.

Dokopa apa piya lao nakamana rakange dupwa piso soo langinya lalapape.

Yuu wamba piyamo dupwa akali alemo dupwame langinya lao piso selapape.

⁸ Kamongo Ama Ketae karengi dokome wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa yuu kapa paliraminyi dupwa rombo palyuo mokwa soo maiya.

Wambu anja palirami lao rombo palyiya.

Baame rara mendaki mendaki lao rapu pira lao anjala mende rombo palyiya.

⁹ Dopa piyamopape Jekopena para pyasi wambu dupwa baa rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiya.

¹⁰ Baame nakama yuu muiyane mende see nange penda penda dokona nyepo nyuo pambu lao papyuo kareyaminyi kando nyiya.

Baa range poraiyuo iso karengenyili pyuo konambe ingyuo nakama kako pyao mondo lao rapu piya.

¹¹ Yaka kambeme yakane bii lena lao mana lamaiyuo banya papake pee letamopa epo petenge doko suu pyao Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa isa paa nana lao banya arapu dokona lanyuo papiya.

¹² Yuu liti wakale dupwana mee bangeme wasisi anatu dupwana mendeme nyisa naya. Kamongo baame iki banya wambu dupwa laminyuo peya.

¹³ Dopa pipala nakamame yuu kyau singi yuu dupwa isinya leya. Iso karo yuu dupwana ee dupwana nenge andeyamo dupwa nakama neyami. Nakama kana dupwana amburali ipwange lyiyamo kando nyiyami. Dee nakamana isa olipi dupwa kana yuu dupwana mena mena lao andeya.

¹⁴ Nakamana mena bulamakao memepe dupwana anju ipwange endange palyuo kareyamopa kamuo nyiyami. Mena bulamakao sipisipi memepe dupwa kameya rondo lasiko miniyami. Nenge witi elyapepe dee waene ipwange keyange rae mairamili dupwape nao kareyami.

¹⁵ Kamongona wambu dupwa kamongoyaminyipape nakama mona kana poko kamba leyami. Dopa pyuo nakama mendasape kakasera kando lao nenge pyano sepala ando ama rondo lasi ingyuo kareyami. Nakamana Anatu dokome nakama wasiyamo doko kame soo kaepala dee nakama lete wai pyao nyingi akali porai doko mata maiyami.

¹⁶ Nakamame isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa kando lakandeyami dokome Kamongopa yango palyinyi pyambuyami.

Dee yulu koo piyaminyi dokome Kamongo imbwanyi pyambuyami.

¹⁷ Nakamame mee imambu koo anatu angi daa dupwa keta mena pyao kiso maiyuo kareyami.

Mee bange lapo Isaraele akali nakamana imbwange kauwangepe dupwa wamba nyuo pyuo warombo soo kara nayami dupwa lakando kareyami.

¹⁸ Nakamame nakamana Anatu dokome nakama lete wai pyao pyuo nyingi porai dokome nakama letena renga maiyamo doko kame siyami.

¹⁹ Kamongome banya ikinyingi wangenepeme dopa pyuo koo piyaminyi doko kandapala imbu singi nyepala nakama mata maiya.

²⁰ Anatumi lao dokopa, Wambu mona kana poko namba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dupwa nambame nakama kamame nyisa naro.

Dopa piru dokopa nakama apa pyuo kararamipi lao lenge makande pyuo kando kararole.

²¹ Nakamame nakamana isa kanapeme mee bange wasisi anatu dupwame imbu singi nyakayaminyisa mee bange anatu angi daa dupwana yango palyuo karo.

Dokona lao wambu rara angingyuo kara nalyaminyi dupwa keta nakama imbu singi nyinyi retaro.

Dopako pyuo wambu kopyali minyingi dupwa keta nakama pipya yango palyinyi pyambwaro.

²² Nambana imbu singi dokome isare kekenge ingyuo boletoko lapala isa yuunya bange peparae rara.

Dopa pyuo rao isa yuu koko dono kando nyepala yuu kyau dupwana pingi moko minyuo rara.

²³ Nambame nakama keta randa maiyuo karalu kararo dokopa

nakama pipya pimwaiyuo nambana
wanga walakape peparame
minyuo pyaro.

²⁴ Nakama lopo yanenge isasape dokome
kumarami.

Nakama anga yakaneme koo mange
naramo kumarami.

Nambame mena suwape rae lenge dup-
wape dee kau wambu nenge dup-
wape

nakama keta ralinyi peyaronopa dup-
wame wambu dupwa pyao narami.

²⁵ Yanda andake sipurarasa wambu
dupwa kata barete dupwana pyasi
serami.

Anda dupwana yamarangusi sepala ku-
marami.

Dopa piramo dokopa mapwae parangepe
dupwa kumarami.

Wane nyanja dee alemope peparae popo
paa nao kumarami.

²⁶ Wambu mendemepe nakama suu pyao
kara narami lao
nambame nakama pyao otapuli lao suu
piyu.

²⁷ Dopa lao suu piyunupape namba
rangeme pyao minjuku minyinyi
nembeyo dokome

nakambana yanda pimwai dupwame
nambana wambu dupwa pyao isa
palyilyamano kae lao

nanga kapape lyinya lao panda maiya
naro ingilyamo, leya.

²⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa sisingi
bolombalo lao
mona kuki mendepe pali napyamo
karaminyi.

²⁹ Yanda pimwai dupwame nakama
akipamo anamasi miniyamipi lao
soo nyii nalyaminyi.

Apa pyuo piyape lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.

³⁰ Apa pyuo lama ikimi taosande akalisa
anamasi minyuo

dee mendakimi taosande mende pyao isa
palyuo piyape? lao suu pilyaminyi.

Renge doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu
dokome nakama yaki nyuo kaeyasa
piya.

Nakamana Anatu Porai dokome naka-
mana yanda pimwainya kingi
rakana palyakamiyasa piya.

³¹ Yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana
anatu lenge dupwa angi mende
daalyamo.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko ama porai
wakasande karamo lao silyaminyi.

³² Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa yuu
Sotoma Gomorape koo keta pa-
leyami dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

Nakama girapo isa jingi kau pingi lyingipi
dee jingi napala kumungi lyingipi
dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

³³ Kaumi wambu pinginya ipwange
dokome waene wasingi dopale
ingyuo pelyaminyi.

³⁴ Kamongo nakamana yanda pimwaimi
dopande pyuo karaminyi lao soo
karamo.

Baame yuu gii angi pyaka sera mendepa
randa mairunjo lao isaro karamo.

³⁵ Kamongome koo pirami dupwana
bakeme pyuo isingi pyakamira
Yuu gii nakama randa narami doko repeta
ipyamo pilyamo.

Dokopa isa paomene.

³⁶ Kamongo banya wambu dupwa rale
male lapala poraiyapa naramo
kararaminyi dokopa

koo dupwa neta rekya lanyi nembo nyera.
Banya yulu pingi dupwa iki ingyuo
saka nao karelyaminyi kandapala
dokopa

sakame kumuo nyisara.

³⁷ Dopa pyuo banya wambu dupwa nyis-
apala dokopa piso soo lao,

Nakamana mee bange anatu poraini lao
keta pyamalyiyaminyi dupwa anja
karamisi? lara.

³⁸ Nakama mena pyao kisiyaminyi dup-
wana kapa rukyuo maiyuo

ipwa waene nena lao maiyuo piyami dup-
wame

dakepa nyisala epena larami.

Dakepa randa dokona nenge rekya lao ny-
era dokona pyakao epena larami.

³⁹ Namba doko iki Anatu ingyuo karo.

Wakale dupwa Anatu angi mende daa.

Nambame pyao kumasepala dee lete renge
maingi.

Nambame wambu pyao ranjama nyepala
dee pyuo nyingi.

Nambame pilyunu dupwa mendeme
yanda pimwaiyarami ingya nange.

⁴⁰ Kinyi kinyi namba Anatu mee karawako
karenge dokome
kingi minyalyuo lalu lao leto.

⁴¹ Nambana yanda pingi wua gela doko
nanga sepala

rolae pyuo

nambame yanda pimwai pipya koo dup-
wana yano nyuo

dee nambapa epe kanda narami dupwa
pipya randa mairu ingilyamo.

⁴² Wambunya ranjama dupwa nambana
wanga walakape nenge dupwana
ropo lao lyuo karara.

Nambana wua gela dokome wambu
namba yanda pimwaingi dupwa
pyao kumakaro.

Mendeme nambapa yanda pimwaiyara
doko lete karena laa naro.

Dopa pyuo ranjama nyuo pyasipi karapusi
palengepe dupwa kumarami.

⁴³ Dokona yuu mure lao Kamongona
wambu dupwa lakandarami in-
gilyamo.

Kamongome banya wambu pyao ku-
makaelyaminyi dupwa isingi pyao
randa maira ingilyamo.

Dokopa baame banya yanda pimwai
dupwa keta yano nyuo

banya wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo
kame sakamyuo pingi,

leya.

⁴⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwa seramini
lao Mosesepa Josua Nanena ikinyingi
dokopame kenane dake kamba lao lao
piyambi.

Moseseme Mana Pii Lao Oto Leya

⁴⁵ Moseseme Anatunya mana pii dupwa
wambu lamaiyuo otapala

⁴⁶ dokopa baame lao, Nakama epapu
mawa pii dapwa peparaie langilyu dupwa
warombo soo minyuo pyuo karamape lao
kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Dopako
pyuo nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi dup-
wame Anatunya mana pii peparaie yaki

nyii nao rape rape lao minyarami lao naka-
mame nakama kamba lamaiyuo lamaiyuo
pirami.

⁴⁷ Mana pii dapwa mee pii yeelyo
ingya nalyamo. Pii dupwame nakama
palyuo kararami dokopa pingi pyaramo
kararami ingilyamo. Dokona pii dupwa
warombo soo rape rape lao minyuo
karapala nakama ipwa Jotane yalo yuu
nyuo palya panya pilyaminyi dokona yuu
gii malu palyuo kararami ingilyamo, leya.

⁴⁸ Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Kamon-
gome Mosesese lamaiyuo,

⁴⁹ Yuu taone Jereko kanda kanda Moape
wambunya yuu dokona yuu kyau Api-
rame singi dupwana papala yuu kyau Nipo
dokona pulyuo pao karapala nambame Is-
araele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane mainya
pilyunu doko kandape.

⁵⁰ Kandapala dokopa embena yangone
Erone yuu kyau Oo dokona karo kumunya
dopaleko ingyuo emba yuu kyau dokona
karo kumare.

⁵¹ Renge kumarambinya doko nakamba
laparaeme Isaraele wambunya lenge
kambu dokona namba rape rape lao kara
nayambi. Dee nakamba yuu muiyane
Sini dokona yuu taone Katese repeta ipwa
Merepa mare dokona karo nakambame
wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona
namba kando nambana kingi ketae
pyambwa nayambi.

⁵² Embame yuu angi doko nanesale
karo kandare. Dopa pyuo kandarenepape
namba Isaraele wambu yuu mairunu
dokona emba sukusa paa nare, leya.

33

Moseseme Isaraele Rara Dupwa Apa Pyuo Elyape Keta Pisara Lao Polo Lamaiya

¹ Moseseme baa Anatunya pii lamaingi
akali dokome yuu gii repeta kumara in-
giyamo dokopa Isaraele dupwa elyape
keta pisara pii dapwa lamaiya.

² Kamongo doko yuu Sainai kyau dokona
piso epeya.

Epo yuu Itome neta pyakaenge dorena
neta potemengenyili pyuo epo
dokopa

baa yuu kyau Parane piso banya wambu
keta neta ranyi pisiya.

Anjala taosande akalisa baa pipya
kareyaminyipa

banya kingi rolaerena isare uliyapu rao
kareya.

³ Kamongome banya wambu dupwa mona
reto

kyawa minyingi

dokona lao namwa banya kimbu silyamo
dorena pangu sepala

baame langilyamuli pyuo warombo singi.

⁴ Namba Moseseme Mawa Pii langiyu
dupwa namwame yaki nyii nalya-
mano.

Namwana yuu liti dakena mawa pii dapwa
wakasale ingyuo nyuo retarama in-
gilyamo.

⁵ Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwape
dee rara peparaepe nakama men-
dakinya pyasiyaminyi dokopa

Kamongo baa epo nakama Isaraele
wambu dupwana kinji ingyuo
kareya, leya.

⁶ Dokopa Moseseme akali Urupenena
rara dokona lao lao,
Banya rara andake ingya napyamopape
kapa pyuo rembe naa nana, leya.

⁷ Jutana rara dokona lao lao,
Kamongo embame nyisapili lao kee
laraminyi doko sepala
rara wakale dupwa pipya deyako nyuo
pyasapala
nakamana yanda pimwai pipya
yanda pimwaiyakamiri, leya.

⁸ Lipaena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Emba Kamongo dokome kana Urimi Tu-
mimi dolapo keta karo
Lipae rara dupwa emba mende pipyali
yaka lao suu pingi doko pano lasaka
pyakamingi.
Embame yuu Masa dokonape dee ipwa
Merepa dokonape
apa pilyamipi lao kandalana makande
pyuo kandee dokopa nakama ro-
lae pyuo yaki nyii nao karaminyi
kandee.

⁹ Nakamame endangipa rakangepa
kandowape dee pemalenge yan-
gongepe kando sakao pyuo
kareyaminyipape

embena mawa pii dupwa kamame ama
porai wakasa minyuo pyuo

emba rape rape lao kareyami.

Dopa pipala embena mawa pii dupwape
kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dup-
wape mondo lao minyuo kareyami.

¹⁰ Dopa pipala embena wambumi Mawa
Pii dupwa warombo soo minyinya
lao mana lamaiyakarami.

Nakamame embena kana pyare dokona
mena pyao kiso joo kararami.

¹¹ Dupwana lao Kamongo embame naka-
mana rara dupwa porai ingyuo pe-
nale lao wai kisakamipala

nakamana yulu pyuo pii laraminyi dupwa
epe sakamyuo karape.

Dopa pyuo dokopa nakamana yanda
pimwai dokona mende dee sipura
nana lao

pyao ruki ruki lanyi nembakamipi, leya.

¹² Benjamenena rara dokona lao dopa
leya.

Rara dake Kamongome mona retapala
kyawa minyuo karapenge.

Kwuara yangara piramo yaka lao baame
nakama koo keta pali nana lao

baa nakama pipya role pyao karenge, leya.

¹³ Josepena rara dokona lao dopa leya.
Kamongome nakamana yuu doko elyape
keta pisinyi pyambuo apunda
peyakamyuo

dee yuu dokona ipwa guu lamu lae pyuo
karakamyuo pinya.

¹⁴ Kamongome yuu dokona neta pe-
tenge yuu ingyuo pipwakamipala
nenge wambu pyuo poo rakamyuo
pinyale.

Dopa piramopa panyi apundape kana
peparaena enengeme kamonganyi
nembo manjo nao karenale.

¹⁵ Nakamana yuu kyau mee sulu singi
dupwa pyuo wara piraminyipa
nenge keyange dupwame simbwaro
karena.

16 Nakamana yuu doko mena nengepe
keyange dupwame mee poro lao
keta pyao sinya lao

Kamongo baa keta keyange renga palenge
yuu isoko dokona isare kekenge ingyuo
rao epo Mosese keta pii leyamo
dokome dopa pyuo elyape keta pis-
ara.

Josepe baame yangonge dupwana kyawa
ingyuo kareyamo dokona

Josepena rara dupwa keta renga keyange
dapwa epena.

17 Josepe baa bulamakao kalinya porai
renga dopale palenge.

Dee yulu pingi bulamakao kali okese
lenga dokona kyawa kulinya nenge
potemo epenge dopale ingyuo nyuo
pee pipala karara.

Banya kyawa kulinya nenge kyai doko
Manasana akali taosandeme po-
raiyo karaminyi.

Dokona mendeke ingyuo Eporaimena
wambu ama malu taosande akalisa
(10,000) karaminyi dopale.

Manda manjo pao piramopa porai dokome
yuu liti wakale dupwana wambu
rara dupwa pyao

Suu lanyi kipwa kipwasa palyuo karara,
leya.

18 Sepyulane Isakana rara dolapona lao
dopa lamaiyo,

Sepyulane ipwa kotana pao bisinase yulu
doko pyuo kakana pinya

dee Isaka banya bange dupwame banya
yuu dokona pyuo andanyi nembara.

19 Nakamame wambu yuu muu wakale
renga dupwa nakamana yuu kyau
dokona epena lapala

bange Kamongome letamuli pyuo pyao
kiso maiyo

ipwa kota dokonape kee kama dupwanape
bange seramo nyuo kamongarami, leya.

20 Gatena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Kamongo Anatu nakamana yuu andake
ingyanyi nembeyamo dokona kingi
doko lakandalapape.

Gatena rara dupwame mena laeneme is-
aro soo

ayemba kingipi pyanyi nembalamuli pyuo
pyao karenga.

21 Isaraele mupwa dupwame yuu mokwa
siyaminyi dokopa Gatena rara
dupwa yuu keyange amenga
pingiko nyiyami.

Niyaminyi yuu doko nakamana akali
mupwa dupwa iki kapa nyerami in-
giya.

Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa malu palyuo
kareyaminyi dokopa

nakamame Kamongona lowa piipi mawa
piipi dupwa warombo siyami, leya.

22 Danena rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Dane mena laene yakane dopale ingyuo
yuu Basane karo pyakao neta epenge, leya.

23 Napatalaina rara dokona lao dopa
lamaiya.

Napatalaina rara doko Kamongome epe
kandapala mena wai kiso nenge an-
dakamyuo kamonganyi nembenge.

Nakamana yuu mendaki dokonako pao
yuu dulurena piso epo ipwa Galili
pete dokona suu lapala dee lama
donorele para.

24 Asana rara dokona lao dopa lamaiya.
Asana rara dokona rara doloma nyuo isa
palyili lao

ee wara pyuo nao mena wai kiso pirasa
banya yangonge dupwame baa mona reto
epe kando karena.

Banya yuu dupwa olipi isa dupwame ka-
monganyi nembena.

25 Banya yuu taone dupwana kapa
kararami lao ane isa dupwame
kambu kii palyinya.

Baa keta pundu yandape epa naramo
karena, leya.

26 Isaraele wambu dupwa selapape. Anatu
mende nakamana Anatu kamame
andake

neta renga dokome yake dorena piso oko
soo epo

dee kopa rakapana dokona piso nakama
nyisala epenge kandale dopale
mende kara nalyamo.

27 Anatu baa yuu peparaee nakama kyawa
minyuo karenga.

Banya kingi dolapome nakama paka pyao soo karalu karengi.

Nakamame pyao pelyaminyi dokopa baame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakange.

Dopa pyakapala nakama langyuo, Pyao kokwa selapape, lao langingi.

²⁸ Dokopa Jekopena para pyasi dupwa mona seramo piso palyuo pilyaminyi.

Yuu dokona pundu yandape mende pisa napyamopa yake dokona piso pipyae kondanyi yuu dokona pisilyamo dokona

witi jingipi ipwa waenepe mondo lao andara.

²⁹ Isaraele wambu nakama raeme kumulyaminyi kande.

Kamongome nakama nyiso lete nyipyamo dopale ingyuo

yuu liti menge dupwa Kamongome nyisapyamo kara nalyaminyi.

Kamongo baa nakamana konambe wua gelape ingyuo baa nenge nyakalyamo.

Dopa pipala nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame sakame kumuo karamili lao piso soo epeyami kande dokopa nakama pyao kalya pisi pisi pyuo anamo kararami.

34

Mosese Kumuya

¹ Mosese baa yuu lama yuu Moape dokona singi piso Nipo kyau lao siyamo dokona pao yuu kyau Pisika yuu taone Jereko doko neta pyakaenge dorena siyamo dokona mandarena peya. Pao dokona kareyamo dokopa Anatumi yuu andake doko peparae lasaka piya. Lasaka piyamo doko yuu Giliate wambunya yuu dokona piso lasaka pyuo pao Dane wambunya taone dokona peya.

² Yuu lasaka piyamo dupwa Napatalai wambunya yuupi Eporaimi wambupi dee Manasa wambupinya yuupi Juta wambunya yuu soo pao neta yalyingi kata dorena piso pao ipwa kota Metitaraniane pete dokonape liti pyuo suu lao lasaka piya.

³ Juta wambunya yuu donorena pao yuu Jowa dokona piso yuu lama lama soo pao

yuu taone Jereko isa malu bona isa yale andenge dokona suu lao lasaka piya.

⁴ Dokopa dokona karo Kamongome Mosese baa dopa lamaiya. Wamba nambame Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo nakamana wai kiso nyeraminyi dupwa mairu lao lao kana minyuo leyono yuu doko dakenge. Dokona nambame emba mee kanda lao pilyu. Dopa pipunupape nambame emba dokona puu laa nalapono, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Kamongona kendemande Mosese baa Moape wambunya yuu dokona Kamongome dopande piranja leyamuli pyuo kumuya.

⁶ Dopa piyasa Kamongome Mosese yuu Moape dokona yuu taone Betepiyo lama kanda kanda singi dokona nyuo malu piya. Dopa pyuo malu piyamopape yuu dusape panda dasape malu pisi karamo lao malu piya doko mendemepe kando soo gisa nalyaminyi.

⁷ Mosese baa ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisa lama (120) nembo karapala kumuya. Baa lenge nyuo pe pii nayamo mee kana yale doko karo kumuya.

⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa banya lao yuu gii akalisa rema Moape yuu dokona kumanda ee lao peteyami.

⁹ Ee lao piso oteyaminyi dokopa akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua mona palenge renga palyuo pyoko pyoko leya. Renge doko Mosese baame banya panda nyera lao rombo palyuo dokopa leyamuli pyuo piya. Isaraele wambu nakamame Mosese keta Anatunya mawa pii epeyamo dupwa Josuame leyamo dokona rape rape lao miniyami.

¹⁰ Mosese kumapeyamo mange dokopa enakana Isaraele wambunya poropeta baa yale mende sipuro kara naya. Kamongopa baa angi rolae lenge kambu kando pii lenge.

¹¹ Kamongome Mosese keta yulu wambumi pii nangepe yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi Isipi kinipi dee dokona isingi akalipi minyanyi palyuo yuu liti doko peparaena piyamo dopale mende poropeta akali mendemepe pii naya.

¹² Moseseme Isaraele wambunya lenge
kambu dorena pakanyi pyambu yama-
rangunyi sero yulu andake pingi dopale
poropeta mendeme kapa pirami ingya
nange.

JOSUA

Buku dake Josua lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame yuu Kenane range dupwa pyao ralipala yuu nyiyami dokona arome pii pyasi palamo. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa akali Josua lenge dokome baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae iso kareya. Pii liti rema ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-12* Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo pao yuu Kenane pyao ralipala nyiyami.
2. *Rombo 13-22* Yuu Kenane anamasi minyuo nyuo kunjo liti pyuo rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana mokwa soo nyuo piyami letamo.
3. *Rombo 23-24* Josua kumalana repe ingiyamo dokopa kanju lao mondo lao pyuo karena lao wambu dupwa lamaiya. Yuu lamana pii doko leyamo dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa kana minyuo Anatu keta lalu lao leyami.

Anatumi Josua Kando Yuu Kenane Doko Pyao Wini Pira Lao Lamaiya

¹ Kamongona kendemande akali Moses kumapeyamo dokopa enakana Mosesena nyiso yulu pingi akali Nanena ikinyingi Josua doko kando Kamongome pii lamaiya.

² Baame lamaiyuo lao, Nambana kendemande akali Moses doko kumapya dokona epapu rapa rapa pipala embape dee Isaraele wambu peparape ipwa Jotane doko yalo pao yuu nambame nakama mailyunu dokona sukusa pali pupwape.

³ Moses lamaiyunuli pyuo nakama kimbu kimbu kalyuo eparami yuu peparae embape nambana wambu dupwanape lao retakayo, leya.

⁴ Nakamana yuu liti make doko yuu muiyane dokona pisipala pao yuu Lepanone kyau dupwana suu lara. Dee ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona piso pao Itai wambunya yuu peparaena piso pao neta anda pao yalyingi dorename ipwa kota pete andake Metitaraniane lenge dokona pao nakamana lili ingyara.

⁵ Josua emba lete kararene yuu gii dusi-pana mendemepe emba nyuo isa palyuo wini pira ingya nalyamo. Namba Moses keta pyakamyuo kareyonoli pyuo emba keta dopako pyakao kararo. Dee yuu peparae namba emba role karo emba yaki nyuo kaeyaronde daa.

⁶ Embame mona kumapala yulu dokona pilyunju lao suu pyao kandokondali pyuo poraiyuo pepe. Dokona lao nambame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa keta yuu mairu lao lalu lao leyono dokona nakama palyuo kararaminyi dokopa emba wambu dapwana mupwa ingyuo iso karare.

⁷ Dokona kando mona kumapala porai ingyuo karo nambana kendemande akali Moseseme Mawa Pii emba jiya dusipa peparae warombo soo minyuo pyuo karape. Mawa Pii peparae dupwana mende yaki nyii napipi. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa kata peparae papirinyi dupwana kapa ingyara.

⁸ Embame Mawa Pii buku doko kambunya lao lao pyuo karape. Yuu peparae kukwa korakama lao mana nyepala pii dokona pyasi palamo dusipa peparae suu pyanyi pyano piso dokopa warombo sepe. Dokopa emba au pyuo keyange ingyuo elyape keta pare.

⁹ Nambame emba kando, Mona kumapala porai ingyuo yulu dokona kandokondali pyuo karape lao mana langiyu kande. Dokona lao namba embena Kamongo Anatu emba anja panda parene dupwana role pyapeta paramba dokona paka nao mona namba nao poraiyuo karape, lao Kamongome leya.

Josuame Wambu Dupwa Dopa Pinya Lao Mana Lamaiya

¹⁰ Dokopa Josuame akali mupwa dupwame wambu palyuo petaminyi yuu dokona papyuo pii lamainya lao lamaiyuo,

¹¹ Yuu gii rema paparamopa ipwa Jotane doko yalo nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome yuu jipyamo dokona karala paramana dokona nenge lapo rapa rapa pinya lena leya.

¹² Josuame akali Urupene rarape Gatena rarape dee akali Manasana rara pingyasi pakipi lamaiyuo lao,

¹³ Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese dokome nakama langiya kande. Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta pyakalyingi dorena nakama rangena ingyara lao jeranja, leya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nakamana enda wanepe dee mena bulamakaope dupwa dae kararaminyipa nakamana yanda singi dupwa yanda pingi bange dupwa minyuo nakamana Isaraele yango dupwa enakao epena lapala nakama nyiso wambo parami. Pao nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta anda pao yalyingi dorena maipyamo dokona kapa pao kararami doko kandapala kaeyarami. Kapa kareyami kande doko kandapala Isaraele rara dupwa peparae nakama kapu kyo epwa ipa Jotane neta epenge yuu dorename akali Moseseme nakamba yuu rangena lao jiyamo dokona palyuo kararami, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa nakamame Josua isingi lamaiyuo lao, Embame pii peparae namwa langilinyili pyuo pirama dee embame anja pupwa larenele pyuo parama.

¹⁷ Namwame yuu peparae Mosesena pii warombo singi dokoko suu pyao embena pii warombo serama. Dokona embena Kamongo Anatu Mosese role kareng dokoko suu pyao emba keta role pyao karena.

¹⁸ Namwana wambu dupwana mendeme embena yulu dupwana pisalya pisana pyuo dee embena pii larene dupwana lapo kamba lao pirami dupwa pyao kumakarama. Dokona monakumapala porai ingyuo yulu doko kandokondali pyuo pyuo karape, leyami.

2

Josuame Akali Lama Yalu Pyuo Yuu Jereko Doko Kandala Pena Leya

¹ Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu Akasia wambu palyuo paleyaminyi dokona yaki nyuo yuu Kenane doko yalu pyuo kandala pena leya. Yuu Kenane doko kando nyepala yuu taone andake mende Jereko lenge doko anginyuo poraiyuo kandena leya. Nakamba yuu Jereko dokona epo yuu gii kukwa dokopa enda pamuku mende

kingi Oreapa lenge dokona anda pali peyambi.

² Kukwa dokopa Isaraele akali lapome yuu doko yalu pyuo kandala imi leyaminyipa Jereko kinj dokome siya.

³ Sepala dokona lao baame Oreapa keta pii nembapala lao, Akali embena anda petambinyi dolapome yuu dake peparae yalu pyuo kandala imbi. Dokona nakamba kamanda lanyuo ipupi, leya.

⁴⁻⁶ Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Kinyi akali lapo nambana anda iminyi-pape nakamba anja range lao namba see nalyo. Doko nakamba neta anda pupyamopa yuu taone kambu kii doko palyapa naminyipa nambana anda yaki nyuo pumbi. Doko anja pelyambinyi lao piso see napu. Embame pumbinyi dokona waiya lao moko minyuo pare ramo doko kapa kando nyere, leya. (Enda Oreapame akali dolapo anda ketae dorena lanyuo papala puu yaki dopale reteya dokona minyalyapala yalu pyuo koko petena leya.)

⁷ Dokopa kinjinya akali lapo yuu taone doko yaki nyuo papeyami dokopa kambu kii doko paleya. Nakama Isaraele akali lama yalu pyuo yuu waa kandala epeyambi dolapo koto pao ama nanesa wakasa kata ipwa Jotane yalo penge dokona peyami.

⁸ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali dolapo luu palipa nayambinyipa enda Oreapa doko anda ketae dokona peya.

⁹ Papala nakamba lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo dokome yuu dake nakamba jipyamo doko namba silyu. Doko yuu dakena range wambu peparae dupwa nakamba kando pakalyaminyi.

¹⁰ Nakama yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyipa Kamongo dokome ipwa Kota Kone lenge doko soko rali piyamopa nakama dokona kata siyamo epeyami doko namwa siyama. Dee ipwa Jotane epenge yuu neta pyakalyingi dorena Amote akali kinj lama kingi Sayone dee Oke lenge dolapo pyao kumakayami doko namwa siyamako.

¹¹ Namwa doko siyama dokopa aopa pakayama. Nakama ama porai ingilyaminyi leyami doko sepala namwana

porai renge doko isa puu pao peya. Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko yake panda ketae dokona baako karengede dee isa yuu pandape peparaena baako karengede.

¹² Epapu banya kingi lao, nambame nakamba anjiki pyuo rapu pilyu doko suu pyao nakambame nambana ree palu dupwa anjiki pyuo rapu pyakaramba lao lalu lao lalapape. Dee nambame nakamba kinyi anginjilao suu pyarolenje yulu mende pyuo lasaka pipwape.

¹³ Pipala nambana anyipi rakanepede kakingipi pemalengepe dee dupwana ree palu peparaepe kyawa lete nyakaramanja lao namba kando lalu lao lalapape. Dee namwa pyao kumakana lao kyawa yaki nyii nalapape, leya.

¹⁴ Leyamo dokopa akali dolapome enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Namwa letamanuli pyuo pii narama ramo doko namwana Anatu dokome namwa pyao kumakana. Nambwa yulu pimbwano doko embame mendali lamai nare ramo doko Kamongome yuu dake namwa jeramo dokopa emba poraiyuo rapu pyuo kararama lao lalu lao letambano, leyambi.

¹⁵ Enda Oreapa banya anda doko pyuo pao yuu taone dokona kana kame dokona suu lasindena palenge. Dokome akali dolapo puu karapala windowa kata dokona isa pena lao malyiya.

¹⁶ Dopa pipala enda dokome nakamba lamaiyuo, Kini dokona akali dupwame koto kando nyisarimini yuu kyau pingi dulunya papala yuu gii rema yalu pyuo karalapape. Kararaminyipa akali dusipa anda kapu kyuo eparaminyipa nakamba range kata nyuo parambi, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa akali dolapome enda doko kando lao, Nambwame emba kando pii lalu lao lenge doko minyuo kararamba, leyambi.

¹⁸ Dokona embame dopa pepe. Namwame embena yuu dakena sukusa epo pyao nyela epeyama kande dokopa puu kone dokome windowa kata nambwa pupwa lao nembelene dokona puu pyanyi palyape. Palyapala embena endakinyi rakanepede dee embena kakingi pemalengepe dee embena rakanena ree palu

wambu dupwape malu palyuo embena anda dokona petena lare.

¹⁹ Doko kaepala mendali anda doko yaki nyuo nyisa kama epo paramo dokopa pyao kumarami ramo doko baa rangena yulu. Dokona namwana yulu mende daa. Dopa piraminyipape mendali embena anda dokona pisipala randa nyera ramo doko namwana yulu.

²⁰ Dopa piramopape embame nambwa yalu pyuo epo pelyambano doko wambu dupwa lamairi ramo doko nambwame emba keta lalu lao letambano pii doko minyaro kararamba ingya nara, leyambi.

²¹ Dokopa enda baame kapa lapala nakamba pena leya. Dopa pipala enda dokome puu kone doko windowa dokona puu pyanyi palyiya.

²² Dokopa akali yalu pyuo yuu waa kandalala epeyambi dolapo yuu kyau dokona papala yalu piyambi. Dokopa kini dokona akali dupwame yuu wangu dupwana yuu gii rema nakama koteyami. Koteyaminyipape koto kando nyii napala nakama kapu kyuo Jereko epeyami.

²³ Dokopa enakana akali lama dolapo yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo ipwa yalapala kapu kyuo epo Josua peteyamo dokona peyambi. Papala yulu peparae piyamo dupwa baa lamaiyambi.

²⁴ Lamaipala dee lao, Kamongo dokome yuu doko peparae namwa jipyamo doko nambwa silyambano. Doko wambu yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa peparaeme namwa kando pakalyaminyi, leyambi.

3

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Ipwa Jotane Yalo Peyami

¹ Yuu gii yangama dokopa Josuamoo dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe wamba sipurapala Akasia dokona palyuo paleyaminyi doko yaki nyepala ipwa Jotane maresa peyami. Papala ipwa Jotane yalo parama lao komau anda pipala isaro kareyami.

² Yuu gii rema papeyamopa akali mupwa dupwame wambu paleyaminyi dupwana papyuo dopa lamaiyami.

³ Purisi dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao

Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo wambao paraminyi kandapala dokopa nakamana pinji pyapala komau anda dupwa lalyuo nyepala moko minyuo pupwape.

⁴ Nakama wambape dae kamame epa nange kandale dokona purisi dupwame nakama kata lasaka pyuo parami. Dopa piraminyipape Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona repeta paa nalapape. Mee mende donosale kilomita mendaki dopale ingyuo matarena pupwape, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa dopa lamaiyuo, Rakya Kamongo dokome wambumi yulu pii nange lapo nakama keta piranja dokona nakama rapa rapa pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo karalapape, leya.

⁶ Lapala baame purisi dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa enakana epenalenge nakama Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo wambo pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame baa leyamuli pyuo peyami.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo lao, Epapu nambame mende pirunu dokome Isaraele wambu dupwame kando emba akali andakenje lao yako lao ketae pyambuo kararami. Dee namba Mosese role kareyo doko suu pyao embapa karambinyi lao soo gisarami.

⁸ Dee purisi akali Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo parami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama ipwa doko kando nyepala dokopa ipwa dokona papala ipwa kee kama repeta pao karena lape, leya.

⁹ Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dae epapala nakamana Kamongo Anatumi pii mende langira doko selapape.

¹⁰ Nakama parami dokopa baame Kenane wambupi Iti wambupi Ipi wambupi Perasi wambupi Gukasi wambupi Amote wambupi dee Jepusi wambupi dupwa pyao ralinyi nembara.

¹¹ Kamongo yuu muu peparaena iso karengé dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote ipwa Jotane yalo wambo soo peyami kande dokopa Ka-

mongo lete karalu karengé doko nakama pipya karapyalyamo lao soo gisarami.

¹² Dokona epapu Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipana akali mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo nyelapape.

¹³ Purisi akali dupwame Kamongo yuu muu peparaena iso karengé dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo pao ipwa dokona kimbu kararaminyi dokopa ipwa Jotane doko epa nara. Epa naramopa ipwa doko yuu kyau dopale ingyaro karara, leya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nenge nenge mandenge yuu gii dokopandeme ipwa doko wakasa paleya.

Dokopa wambu dupwa komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa doko keno pena peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa purisi dupwa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala soo wambo peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwame ipwa dokona moko palyeteyaminyi dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piya.

¹⁶ Dulurename yuu nanesa yuu Atae lenge yuu Saretane repeta singi dokona ipwa doko yuu kyau dopale ingyaro kareya. Dee ipwa lano pao Ipwa Kumungi dokona penge doko soko rali piyamosa wambu dupwa awa pyuo yalo yuu angi Jereko dokona repeta parami ingiya.

¹⁷ Wambu dupwa peparae yuu oo lasi dokona pao kareyaminyipa purisi dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa Jotane dokona sukusa mee yuu oo lasi ingyuo siyamopa sakaro kareyami. Karapala wambu peparae wangu dumarena pao oteyaminyipa purisi dupwa kaeyami.

4

Wambu Dupwame Suu Pyaraminji Lao Kana Lapo Ketae Retejami

¹ Wambu rara peparae Jotane yalo papayami dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo,

² Rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwana akali mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo nyepe.

³ Nyepala purisi dupwa ipwa Jotane anda suku dokona kareyaminyi panda dokona rolae kana akalisa ipisu lama

nyinya lamaipi. Lamaipala kana dupwa nakama nyepala soo epapala nakama rengya kukwa komau anda pyuo palirami dokona isa retena lao lamaipi, leya.

⁴ Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama Josuame rombo palyiyamo dusipa kee leya. Lapala lao,

⁵ Nakamana Kamongo Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo paraminyi dokona nakama wambo pao Jotane sukusa pupwape. Papala nakama kana mendaki mendaki lao nyepala langena soo ipupwape. Eparaminyi dokopa Isaraele rara peparaena kana mendaki mendaki lao ingyara.

⁶ Wambu dupwame kana dusipa kandapa pirami dokopa Kamongo dokome yulu pipyamo doko suu pyapa pirami. Dokona rakyame nakamana wane wanake dupwame kana dupwana lao aki renge palamo lao piso serami.

⁷ Piso seraminyi dokopa embame nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa dokona yalo minyuo peyama dokopa ipwa Jotane doko soko rali piya, lare. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame kana dusipa kandapala yuu dakena dopande piyana lao suu pyao kararami, leya.

⁸ Akali dupwame Josuame leyamuli pyuo piyami. Kamongome Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo kana akalisa ipisu lama (12) ipwa Jotane dokona sukusa nyiyami. Isaraele rara peparaena suu pyao kana mendaki mendaki lao nyepala soo pao komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu dokona isa reteyami.

⁹ Purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo pao ipwa Jotane sukusa kareyaminyi panda dokona Josuame kana akalisa ipisu lama (12) kamameko nyepala isa reteya. (Kana dusipa dakepa mee dokona silyamo.)

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome Josua wambu pinya lena leyamo yulu dupwa pilyamipi lao purisi dupwa ipwa Jotane suku dokona mee isaro kareyami. Doko Moseseme leyamuli pyuo piyami.

Dokopa wambu dupwa waiya lao ipwa doko yalo peyami.

¹¹ Wambu dupwa peparae ipwa dumarena peyami dokopa purisi akali Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyami dupwa soo wambo peyaminyipa wambu dupwa enakana peyami.

¹² Dokopa akali Urupene rarape Gatena rarape dee akali Manasana rara pingyasipi dupwa Moseseme pinya lao lamaiyamuli pyuo yanda pinya rapa rapa pyuo wambo peyami. Wambu munge dupwa enakana peyami.

¹³ Peyaminyi dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona akali taosande akalisa kisima (40,000) yanda pinya rapa rapa pyuo yuu pau lama lama Jereko repeta singi dokona yalo peyami.

¹⁴ Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome yulu piyamo doko Isaraele wambu dupwame kandapala Josua baa akali kamame andake lao soo nyiyami. Nakamame Mosese yako lao banya kingi ketae pyambuo karenge doko suu pyao banya yuu gii kareyamo dusipana nakamame Josua yako lao banya kingi ketae pyambuo kareyami.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Dokopa Kamongome Josua lamaiyuo, Purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko ipwa Jotane sukusa yaki nyuo soo nyisa epena lena leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa Josuame leyamuli pyuo piyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa purisi dupwa ipwa kee dokona epo kando nyepeyami dokopa ipwa doko yuu mendaki aopa epo papala dee paleyamuli pyuo paleya.

¹⁹ Wambu dupwa kana mupwa dokona pao yuu gii akalisa dokopa ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Papala yuu Jereko neta epenge dorena yuu Gilikale lenge dokona komau anda piyami.

²⁰ Dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama ipwa Jotane dokona nyiyami dusipa apu rao pisiya.

²¹ Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Rakyame nakamana wane wanake dupwame kana dupwana aki

renge palase lao piso siyami kande dokopa
²² ipwa Jotane doko soko rali piyamopa mee yuu oo lasi siyamo dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa kata poko pyao peyaminyi dokona lao lamainya leya.

²³ Nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome ipwa kota Kone lenge doko soko rali piyamo doko suu pyaoko dee ipwa Jotane doko dopako piyamo dokopa yalo epeyama.

²⁴ Renge dokona lao isa yuu dakena wambu peparaeme Kamongona porainya renge doko andake wakasaja lao soo gisarami. Dee nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakando kingi ketae pyambu karalu kararami ingilyamo, leya.

5

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa Jotane dokona sukusa kata pena lao ipwa Jotane doko Kamongome soko rali pipya leyami doko yuu Amote wambunya kini ipwa Jotane neta yalyingi dorena kareng peparaape dee Kenane wambunya kini dupwa peparaeme ipwa kota Metitarani-ane lenge kipwa kipwa dokona palenge dupwapeme siyami. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu epelyaminyi lao suu pyao nakama pakapala nakamana porainya renge doko isa peya.

Yuu Gilikale Dokona Yanenge Kalomeyami

² Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo, Kana nenge kareng wakasa lapome wua kema lapo ingyuo wasapala dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa yanenge kalomakaminyi leya.

³ Dokona lao Josuame wua kema lapo wasapala yuu kyau kingi Yanenge Kalomenge lenge dokona nakamana yanenge kalomakamiya.

⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa wanepe akalipi peparae yanenge kalomo otasi kareyami.

⁵ Dopa piyamopape nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana akalisa kisima kata pao kareyami dokopa wane dupwa

mandeyaminyi dupwa nakamana yanenge kalomakami nayami. Dopa piyamo dokopa Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi

⁶ akali kapa yanda piramili dupwame Kamongo kando kamba lao kareyamisa yuu muiyane kata papeyaminyipa peparae kumuo oteyami. Baame akali kumuyaminyi dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu amenge pingi ee nengepe ando kamonganyi nembenge doko nakama jeroŋo lao nakamana rora ambasu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiyunu nakama doko kapa kanda narami lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo piya.

⁷ Dokopa nakamana ikinyingi nakamana panda niyami dupwa yuu muiyane dokona pao karo yanenge kaloma nayami. Dokona lao Josuame nakamana yanenge kalomakamiya.

⁸ Yanenge kalomenge yulu doko otapeyamo dokopa rete dupwa umbwa pilyape lao rara peparae nakamana komau anda pipala paleyami dupwana peteyami.

⁹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua kando lao, Nakama Isipi wambunya kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamyuo kareyamisa elyange renge niyami doko epapu nambame nyisa nembakapu. Renge dokona yuu doko kingi Gilikale lenge. Kingi Gilikale lenge doko bange nyisa nembenge dopale.

¹⁰ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Gilikale yuu anda lama lama dokona yuu Jereko repeta singi komau anda pyuo palyuo kareyami. Dokopa nakamame kana dokonako yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokona kukwa Nenge Pasopa neyami.

¹¹ Yuu gii dokopa yangama yuu Kenane dokona nenge andenge lapo kanda soo neyami. Doko witi kisasipi dee nenge borete isi pyambwa nao wasisipi neyami.

¹² Dokopa nenge myana lenge Isaraele wambu dupwa mee maipa piyamo doko Anatumi dee kamba maiya naya. Dokopa nenge yuu Kenane dokona andeyamo dupwa nao palyuo karo piyami.

Josua Dee Akali Mende Wua Gela Minyuo Kareyamo Dokopa

¹³ Josua baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta karo baame akali mende banya lenge kambu siyamo dorena wua gela minyaro kareyamo doko kandeya. Kandapala dokopa akali baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa lao piso soo, Emba namwana yanda singi dokona mendepe panda namwana yanda pimwaisi? leya.

¹⁴ Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba embena yanda singi daa. Dee namba embena yanda pimwai daa. Kamongona ami dokona namba mupwa ingyuo karenge, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Josua baa yuu dokona pangu sepala akali dokona kingi ketae pyambuo lakando lao, Namba embena kendemande yulu pyakange akali. Embame namba apa pyakapili lao suu pilisi? leya.

¹⁵ Leyamo dokopa Kamongona ami dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge dokome Josua kando lamaiyuo, Embena kimbu suu doko nyisa nyepe. Renge dokona lao yuu emba karene doko kamame poo pyasi wakasa, leya. Dopa pinya lao Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo piya.

6

Yuu Jereko Doko Lalyuo Bolombalo Lao Kwaeyo Isa Peya

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa repeta epeyamisa yuu Jereko dokona kana kame kambu dupwa upi lapala Isaraele dupwa epasaramini lao poraiyuo kando kareyami. Dopa pipala mendali baa yuu taone doko yaki nyuo kama paa nana lao dee mendali kama karo andakare epa nana lao piyami.

² Dokopa Kamongo dokome Josua lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu Jerekope dokona kinipi yanda singi porai karaminyi dupwape emba keta retelyo.

³ Dokona yuu gii pakinyamange dusi-pana yuu peparaee yuu mendaki larapu embape embena yanda singi dupwape pipya yuu taone andake doko awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata parami.

⁴ Purisi akali yanda ipingi wakale wakale bikuli dusipa minyuo nakama

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo parami dokona wambo pena. Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli poo laraminyi dokopa embape embena yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu yanda ipingi nyepo taone andake dokona awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata parami.

⁵ Dokopa nakamame bikuli pii mende imambu see nao poo londe mende larami. Doko emba aopa sepala dokopa wambu peparaame pii ketae palyuo laraminyipa yuu taone andake dokona kana kame awali lao karenge doko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa para. Dokopa ami yanda singi peparaee yuu taone andake dokona sukusa rolae parami, Kamongome leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokopa Josuame purisi dusipa kee lao dopa leya. Nakamame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyelapape. Nyepala akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame bikuli minyuo wambo pupwape.

⁷ Lapala dokopa baame akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu taone andake dokona awali lao kanda soo maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso pena leya. Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote soo parami dokona yanda singi lapo wambo iso pena leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakamame Josua lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami. Yanda singi lapo kamame wambo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa purisi akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame bikuli poo lao peyami.

⁹ Dokopa dee purisi akali wakale lapome Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo peyami. Kamame enakana yanda singi lapoko peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa bikuli poo lao peyami.

¹⁰ Dopa piyaminyipape Josuame banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Pii poraiyuo laa nana dee isa isa pii kuki mendepe laa nana ama daa, leya. Nambame langirunu dokopa nakamame kapa larami, leya.

¹¹ Dokona lao baame purisi dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala soo yuu mendaki yuu taone andake

dokona awali lena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama dopa pipala komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona dee kamba kapu kyuo epapala kukwa dokopa paleyami.

¹²⁻¹³ Yuu gii dokopa yangama wamba kukwa Josua baa sipureyamo dokopa yuu lapo ingyuo banya yanda singi lapo yuu taone doko awali lao wambo peyaminyi dokopa purisi akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame enakana bikuli poo lao peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa dee purisi akali wakale lapome Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo peyami. Kamame enakana yanda singi lapo peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa bikuli poo lao peyami.

¹⁴ Yuu gii lapo dokona nakama yuu taone andake dokona kamba yuu mendaki awali lao maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso papala nakama kapu kyuo komau anda paleyami yuu dokona dee epeyami. Nakama yuu gii pakinyamange nembo mee dopako pyuo kareyami.

¹⁵ Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa nakama yango rali piyamo sipuro papala wambo piyami dopaleko ingyuo yuu taone andake doko awali lao yuu yanda ipingiko maki maki pyuo kimbu pyao piso kata peyami. Yuu gii doko iki yuu yanda ipingi dopa piyami.

¹⁶ Yuu yanda ipingi awali leyami dokopa purisi dupwame bikuli pii repeta lalana piyami. Dokopa Josua banya akali dupwa pii poraiyuo lena leya. Lapala baame lao, Kamongo dokome yuu taone andake doko nakama jipya, leya.

¹⁷ Yuu taone andake dokope bange peparae singi dupwape yaka lao pyao kokwa soo nembarami. Dopa pyuo nakamame Anatu bange maingi doko suu pyao pirami. Dopa pipala namwana akali lama yuu dake waa kandala epeyambinyi dokopa pamuku enda Oreapa nakamba yalu pyuo pisiyamo doko dee banya ree palu dokope yaki nyuo kaeyarami.

¹⁸ Dopa pipalape bange pyao kokwa soo nembaraminyi dupwana mende nyii nalapape. Doko daanja lapala nyerami ramo doko Isaraele wambu dupwa koo keta pao randa andake nyerami.

¹⁹ Bange peparae kana kulingipi kana golope kone kanape anepe dusipame wasisi dupwa peparae Kamongona lao liti pyuo retarami. Kamongona kana retenge dokona retarami.

²⁰ Dokona lao purisi dupwame bikuli poo leyami dokopa akali dupwame aopa sepala nakama pii poraiyuo kaeyo leyaminyipa kana kame awali lao paleyamo doko lalyuo bolombalo lao isa peya. Dokopa yanda singi dupwa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala yuu taone andake dokona sukusa rolae pao yuu doko nyiyami.

²¹ Nyepala nakamana wua gela dupwame yuu dokona wambu peparae peteyami dupwa piyami. Enda akalipi endemo alemope dee mapwae parangepe dupwa pyao kumakayami. Nakamame mena sipisipi mena dongepe mena bulamakaope dupwa peparae pyao kumakayami.

²² Dokopa Josuame akali lama yuu yalu pyuo waa kandala peyambinyi dolapo lamaiyuo, Nakambame baa kando lalu lao lao lamaiyambinyili pyuo enda pamuku dokona anda papala baape banya ree palu dupwape nyuo minyuo nyisa ipupwape, leya.

²³ Dokopa nakamba papala enda Oreapa banya endangi rakangapa dee banya pemalenge dupwape dee banya ree palu dupwa pipya nyuo minyuo nyisa epeyambi. Nakamba wambu ree palupi dee kendemande wambupi dupwa peparae lete kararami lao Isaraele wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona repeta minyuo epo pisiyami.

²⁴ Dokopa enakana nakama yuu taone andake doko isare palyiyamisa rao yuu minyiya. Dokona bange siyamo dupwa role pyapeta reya. Reyamopape bange kana golope kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe dusipame wasingi dupwa nakamame nyepala Kamongona kana retenge dokona reteyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyamopape Josuame akali lama yalu pyuo yuu Jereko doko waa kandala pena leyamo dokopa pamuku enda Oreapa dokome nyuo yalu pyuo pisiyamo dokona Josuame baape banya ree palu

dupwape lete wai pyao nyiya. Banya para pyasi dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona karo yuu gii dakepa palu karaminyi.

²⁶ Yuu gii dokopa Josuame repe repe pii lamaikondali pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme yuu taone Jereko dake kamba pira ramo doko Kamongome baa koo keta pisara. Dokona lao mendeme anda dokona pinya suu pyao kana susa retaramo dokona ikinyingi mupwa doko kumara. Dee mendeme kana kame kambu dupwa wasera ramo dokona ikinyingi enakana mandenge doko kumara.

²⁷ Dokona lao Kamongo doko Josuapa role pyao kareyambisa banya kingi doko yuu muu dupwana raeyo soo kapa kapa piyami.

7:1–9:27 Josua baame Isaraele yanda singi dupwa iso kareyamopa nakama yuu Kenane dokona yuu kyau karenge dokona papala taone andake kingi Eyai lenge doko pyao nyepala Gipione range wambu dupwa pipya pii mendakinya palyuo lao kareyami.

10

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Amote Wambu Dupwa Pyao Raliyami

¹ Josuame yuu taone Jereko pyao kokwa soo dee yuu dokona kingi pyao kokwa soo piya. Dopa pipala yuu Eyai dokona dopako pyuo piyamo doko leyaminyi Jerusaleme range kingi banya kingi Atoniseteke lenge dokome siya. Sepala Gipione wambu dupwame mona siyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya manda rao peteyami doko leyaminyi siyako.

² Dokona lao Jerusaleme wambu dupwa ama pakayami. Renge dokona lao yuu taone wakale wakale kingi iso kareyaminyi dupwa yuu Gipione doko andake dopale. Yuu Eyai doko mee taone kuki iki. Dee yuu Gipione range yanda singi dupwame yanda poraiyuo pingi.

³ Dokona lao akali Atonisetekeme pii nembo akali Oyame yuu Eperonena kingi dokope akali Pirame yuu Jamurana kingi dokope akali Japia yuu Lakisinya kingi dokope dee akali Depa yuu Ekelonena kingi dokope dopa lamaiya.

⁴ Gipione range wambu dupwame Josuamoo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya mona sipyamopa puu minyuo pisiminyi dokona nakama dae epapala nambamoo pipya Gipione range wambu dupwa yanda pyuo pyamanale, leya.

⁵ Amote kingi kingi paki dusipame Jerusaleme range kingi dokope Eperone range kingi dokope Jamura range kingi dokope Lakisi dee Ekelone range kingi dolapope nakamana yanda singi dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyuo yuu Gipione doko awali lao karo yanda piyami.

⁶ Dokopa Gipione range dupwame Josua yuu Gilikale paleyamo dokona pii wai nembo leyami. Embame namwa yaki nyii napipi. Emba waiya lao aopa epo namwa nyiso lete wai pyao nyelase. Amote kingi yuu kyau dupwana palenge dupwa peparaeme malu palyapala namwa pyala epelyaminyi, leyami.

⁷ Leyaminyi doko sepala Josua banya yanda singi peparae dupwa pipya yuu Gilikale yaki nyepala nyisala peyami.

⁸ Peyaminyi dokopa Kamongome Josua lamaiyuo, Ama paka napipi. Wambu dupwana mendeme emba pyao isa palya narami. Nambana porainya renge dokome embame wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi minyare, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokopa Josua dee banya yanda singi dupwape kukwa yuu Gilikale dokona karo yuu Gipione peyami. Papala Amote wambu dupwa rapa rapa pii nayaminyipa nakamame wambu dupwa walu lao piyami.

¹⁰ Amote wambu dupwame Isaraele yanda singi dupwa epeyaminyi kandeyaminyi dokopa Kamongome nakama pakanyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Amote wambu yuu Gipione dokona pyapala yuu Beterome kyau kata kuki mendena pyao lano ralinyi nembeyami. Ralinyi nembo pao yuu Aseka dee Maketa yuu donorena singi dokona pyambuyami.

¹¹ Isaraele wambu dupwame peteta peyaminyi dokopa Amote wambu dupwa lano makando peyaminyipa Kamongome yake dokona piso randake kapa isa peya-

pala wambu malumee pyao kumakaya. Isaraele wambu dupwame wambu pyao kumakayaminyipape randake kapame kamame wakasa pyao kumakaya.

¹² Kamongo dokome Isaraele akali dupwa nyisiyamopa Amote akali dupwa pyao wini piyami. Yuu gii dokopa Josuame Kamongo pii lamaiya. Baame Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona dopa leya. Neta, yuu Gipione kanda kanda dokona mee rao kara. Kana, yuu Ainjalone rapu dorena kanda kanda mee rao kara.

¹³ Isaraele wambu dupwame ene wini pinya piyaminyi dokopa neta kanape dolapo mee romo pii nao rao karalu kareyambi. Dopa piyamo dokopa yake suku dokona neta mee rao karalu kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa yuu yangama piso pao yuu kukwa opetaeko rao karalu kareya. Dopa piyana lao Akali Rolae Pingi Dupwana Buku dokona pyasi palamo.

¹⁴ Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa piso pao epapupi yulu dopale pyuo Kamongome mee akalinya pii mendepe warombo see nange. Isaraele wambu dupwame yanda pyuo kareyaminyipa Kamongome nakama poraiyuo nyiso kareyamo piyami.

¹⁵ Enakana dokopa Josuamoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipya nakama paleyaminyi yuu Gilikale dokona dee kapu kyo peyami.

10:16–23:16 Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao nyuo anamasi miniyiyami. Dopa pipala yuu doko Isaraele rara dupwa liti pyuo nyiyami.

24

Josuame Yuu Sikeme Dokona Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pii Lamaiya

¹ Josuame Isaraele rara dupwa peparae kyakale lao nyuo yuu Sikeme dokona malu palyiya. Baame akali kyawape akali mupwa ingyuo karengepe jasi akalipi Isaraele wambunya iso karengepe dupwa peparae ena lao kyakale leyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona epo kareyami.

² Dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa peparae kando lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii dake

dopa letamo, leya. Ama yuu wamba nakamana rora ambasu dupwa ipwa Yuporisa wangu pakirename kareyaminyi dokopa bange wakale anatu lao lakando kareyami. Nakamana rora amabasu dupwana akali mendaki baa Tera lenge doko Aporakamepa Nayopana rakange.

³ Yuu gii dokopa nakamana kauwange Aporakame ipwa Yuporisa wangu pakirename kareyamopa nambame nyuo lanyuo yuu Kenane peparae dokona sukusa mondo lao laminyuo peyo. Papala dokopa banya para pyasi ree palu andake inginyi pyambuyu.

⁴ Nambame baa wane Aisake maiyu. Maipala nambame dee Aisake keta Jekope Isopa maiyu. Dee yuu kyau kuki pingi singi yuu Itome lenge doko Iso banya yuu inginya lao maiyu. Dopa piyunupape nakamana rora ambasu Jekope lenge banya wane wanakepe dupwa pipya yuu Isipi dokona lano peyami.

⁵ Dokopa enakana nambame Mosese Eronepa mapanyi peyapala yuu Isipi keta randa andake pena leyo. Dopa leyonopape nambame nakama nyisa nyiyu.

⁶ Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi kareyaminyipa nambame neta nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Lanyuo epeyonopa Isipi range wambu dupwame mena matana pisope dee mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana piso pyao peta ralyuo nyela epeyami.

⁷ Epeyaminyi dokopa nakamana rora ambasu dupwa ipwa kota Kone lenge dokona kando nyepala namba keta atena lao kandokondali pyuo nyisinyo lao piso soo leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa nambame Isaraele wambupi Isipi wambupi dupwana kanya dokona liti pyuo yuu doko iminjanyi pyambuyu. Pyambwapala nambame Isipi range dupwa ipwa kota dokome nyuo yambe pyapala ipwame nena leyo. Nambame Isipi wambu dupwa keta yulu piyu doko nakama soo nyilyaminyi.

Nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana malu mee nembo paleyami.

⁸ Ipwa Jotane yuu neta pyakayo epenge dorena Amote wambu palenge dokona nakama nyuo lanyuo epeyo.

Epeyo dokopa wambu dupwame nakama piyaminyipape nambame nakama nyisiyunusa wambu dupwa nyuo pyao anamasi miniyami. Nakama pao kareyaminyipa nambame doloma pyao kokwa siyunusa nakamame nakambana yuu doko nyiyami.

⁹ Dee yuu Moape dokona kini akali Beleke Sipona ikinyingi dokome nakama piya. Baame Biona ikinyingi Belame kareyamo dokona pii nembo piso soo nakama keta randa palena lakana leya.

¹⁰ Dopa piyamopape nambame Belameme pii leyamo doko sakame napuli lao suu piyu dokona baame nakama keta elyape pisiya. Dokona lao nambame nakama Beleke keta kingi raka lao nyiyu.

¹¹ Dokopa nakama Jotane oko soo Jereko epeyami dokopa Jereko range akali dupwame nakama piyami. Dokopa Amote wambupi Perisi wambupi Kenane wambupi Iti wambupi Gukasi wambupi Ipi wambupi dee Jepusi wambupi dupwa peparaeme nakama yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape nambana porainya renga dokome nakama anamasi miniyami.

¹² Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa namba wambo pao wambu dupwa pakanyi andake pyambuyu. Dopa pyuo nakamame Amote kini lama pyao raliyaminyisa piya. Nakamana yandape wua gelape dupwame mendali piyaminde daa.

¹³ Nambame yuu mendenana nakamame mende yulu pyuo wara pii nange dokope dee taone nakamame waso pii nayami dupwape nyuo jiyu. Dokona lao epapu dakepa nakama yuu dokona karapala isa girapo olipipi dupwa nakamame wara pii nayami dupwana jingi lyuo nao palaminyi, Kamongome dopa letamo lao Josuame leya.

¹⁴ Dopa lapala Josua pii konda pyuo leya. Epapu dakepa Kamongo doko rape rape lao banya yulu rolae pyakamyuo yaki nyii nalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Mesopotemia dee yuu Isipi dokona bange wakale anatu lao lakandeyami dupwa nyuo nembalapape. Nembapala nakamame Kamongona yulu iki pyakami-

lapape.

¹⁵ Dokona lao nakamame Kamongona yulu dokona pinya lao suu pyaa narami ramo nakamame mendenana yulu pyakamirami lao suu piyami kande doko dakepa rombo palyuo lalapape. Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Mesopotemia dokona karo bange wakale anatu lao lakandeyami dupwape panda yuu Amote karaminyi dokona wambunya anatu wakale dupwana lao rombo palyuo lalapape. Dopa piraminyipape nambamoo nambana ree palu dupwape Kamongona yulu pyakamirama, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu yaki nyii napala anatu mende dupwana yulu pyakami narama ingilyamo, leyami.

¹⁷ Lapala namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome namwana rakanga dupwape namwape yuu Isipi dokona kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kareyamano dokopa neta nyuo lanyuo epeya. Epeyamo dokopa yulu andake piyamo dupwa namwame kandeyama. Namwa panya peyamano dupwana akali rara wakale wakale dupwame namwa pyalana piyaminyipape Anatumi namwa nyuo retaro karo nyiso lanyuo peya.

¹⁸ Namwa epeyama dokopa namwana Kamongo Anatu dokome Amote wambu yuu dakena palenge dupwa pyao ralinyi nembakaya. Nembakayamo dokona lao namwa opetae Kamongona yulu pyakamirama. Baa namwana Anatu, leyami.

¹⁹ Leyaminyi dokopa Josuame wambu dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo, Nakamame Kamongona yulu kapa pyakami narami ingilyamo rapisi. Baa Anatu poo pyasi wakasa dokome kyambo anatu dupwa lakanda narami lao suu pilyamo. Baame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame saka nara ingilyamo.

²⁰ Dee mende nakamame Anatu yaki nyepala rara wakalena kyambo anatu lenge dupwana yulu pyakamyuo kararami ramo Anatu baame nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo randa joo pira. Wamba baame nakama keta elyape ingyuo pisiyamopape epapu baame nakama pyao

kokwa sera, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame Josua lamaiyuo, Doko daa. Namwame Kamongona yulu pyakamirama, leyami.

²² Leyami dokopa Josuame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongona yulu pirama lao nakama range lalu lao lao karaminyi, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame dopa lao, Kinyi. Namwa rangeme lalu lao letamano, leyami.

²³ Leyaminyipa Josuame lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii doo letaminyi dokona rara wakalena kyambo anatu nyisa nembapala Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko iki yapalyepala mona kapu kyuo maipwape, leya.

²⁴ Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame Josua kando isingi lao, Namwana Kamongo Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo banya pii dupwa laramuli pyuo warombo soo kararama, leyami.

²⁵ Leyaminyi dokona Josuame kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii wambu dupwana lao pyao palyiya. Pyao palyapala yuu Sikeme dokona baame nakamame mawa piipi mana piipi minyuo pyuo kararami lao maiya.

²⁶ Maipala Josuame mawa pii dupwa buku Anatunya lowa pii pyasi palenge dokona pyao reteya. Retapala kana andake mende nyepala Kamongona misi lenge panda dokona isa oke lenge kareyamo renge dokona reteya.

²⁷ Retapala Josuame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongome namwa pii langipyamo dupwa peparae kana dakeme sipyamosa namwame yuu peparae kana kandapala kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona lao suu pyarama. Suu pyapala kana dokome lasaka pili lao nakamame namwana Anatu baa kando kamba laa naramisa pira ingilyamo, leya.

²⁸ Lapala dokopa Josuame wambu peparae dupwa nakama rangena yuu wakale wakale dupwana pena leyamopa peyami.

Josuapa Eliasapa Kumuyambi

²⁹ Enakana Josua Nanena ikinyingi baa Kamongona kendemande akali ee kana

andete mendaki dee akalisa mendaki (110) nembo karapala kumuya.

³⁰ Kumuyamo dokopa nakamame banya yuu angi dokona yuu Timinate Sera lenge dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau kingi Gasi lenge dulurena yuu Eporaime kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona malu piyami.

³¹ Josua baa lete kareyamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo karapala Josua kumapeyamo dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuoko kareyami. Karapala nakamana akali kyawa ingyuo karenge Kamongo banya wambu dupwana lao yulu andake pyakamiyamo dupwa rangeme kandeyaminyi dupwa lete kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyamiko.

³² Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi dokopa Josepena kuli yeelyo minyuo epapala yuu Sikeme dokona malu piyami. Yuu malu piyaminyi doko akali Jekope baame Amo yuu Sikeme dokona rakange ingyuo kareyamo dokona ikinyingi dupwa kana kulingi andete mendaki (100) dokome ropo pyao nyiyamo doko Josepena para pyasi wambu dupwana ingyuo nyiyami.

³³ Eliasa Eronena ikinyingi kumuyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi Pineyasena yuu Gipia dokona malu piyami. Yuu taone Gipia doko yuu Eporaime kyau kuki pingi singi dokona siya.

JASI

Buku Jasi lenge dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Kenane nyepala karo pao enakana kini akali dusipame nakama kanda soo iso kareyami gii dusipana lao arome pii malu pyasi palamo. Isaraelena akali yanda pingi kamongo dupwa Jasi lenge akali arome pii dasipa. Jasi dupwana yanda pingi iso karenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapala nakamana kote pii singi yulu doko kuki ingiya. Jasi akali dupwana mende mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya doko Samesone lenge banya arome pii rombo 13 lao pao rombo 16 pyasi palamo.

Buku dake yaka lenge dokopa renge mupwa lapo mana nyingi. Isaraele wambu nakamana yuu palu palirami lao Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo rae maiyuo karapengele. Dopa pyuo kara nao mata maiyuo kareyaminyi dokopa monjo nyiyami.

Dee renge mende opetae palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu mata maipala pundu nyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi range yaki nyii naya. Banya wambu dupwa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao lao elya nyuo karapala mona kapu kyo Anatunya pii warombo siyami dokopa Anatumi mona reto dee lete wai pyao nyuo kareya.

1:1-36

Josua kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele rara dupwame yuu Kenane dokona wambu rara wakale dupwa pyapala lapo nyuo anamasi minyiyaminyi dokona lao pii pyasi palamo.

2

Kamongona Anjala Doko Yuu Bokimi Dokona Kareya

¹ Kamongona anjala doko yuu Gilikale piso pao yuu Bokimi dokona peya. Papala baame Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama nyepala yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo nakama lanyuo pao yuu nambame kana minyuo kinyi lalu lao nakamana kauwange dupwa kando leyono dokona lanyuo epeyo. Dokona

nambame nakama kando pii kana minyuo leyo dokona dee lili pii naro, leya.

² Dee nakamame wambu yuu dakena palaminyi dupwamoo pipya kana minyuo pii laa narami. Nakamana mena pyao kiso anatu lao maingi doko pyao lalyinyi nembarami, langiyu. Langiyunu kande doko pii nayami. Pii napala yulu piyaminyi doko range soo kandalapa.

³ Dokona lao nambame nakama epapu langilyu. Nakama yuu dokona sukusa paraminyi dokopa nambame wambu dupwa neta ralinyi nembaka naro. Wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai ingyarami. Wambu dupwana mee bange anatunya lao makande piraminyi dokopa nakamame koo piramisa pira, leya.

⁴ Anjalame dopa leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu peparae pii doko sepala nakama ee leyami.

⁵ Ee leyaminyi dokona nakamame yuu doko kingi Bokimi leyami. Nakamame yuu Bokimi dokona Kamongo lakando mena pyao kiso maiyami.

Josua Baa Kumuya

⁶ Josuame Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pena lao nembeyamopa nakama akali dupwa mendaki mendaki lao pao nakamana yuu range dokona palengenyili pyuo pao kareyami.

⁷ Josua baa ee kana malu kareyamo dusi-pana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo dokona lao suu pyao banya yulu piyami. Dee enakana Josua baa kumapeyamo dokopa akali lapo Kamongome Isaraele wambu keta yulu piyamo peparae soo giso rapu pyuo kareyami dokopa Isaraele wambumi kaeya nao Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyami.

⁸ Kamongona kendemande akali Josua baa akali Nane lenge dokona ikinyingi baa ee kana andete mendaki dee akalisa mendaki (110) karapala kumuya.

⁹ Dokopa banya yanenge nyepala yuu banya range dokona malu piyami. Yuu kyau Gasi lenge dokona dumarena pao yuu kyau malu singi Eporaime lenge dokona yuu mende Timinati Erese dokona malu piyami.

10 Dee banya rara yango nyuo doo baamoo kapa kapa ando laeyuo kareyaminyi opetae kumuyami. Dee dokona enakana wambu ando kareyaminyi dupwame Kamongo baa nyuo kame soo dee Kamongome yulu peparae Isaraele wambu dupwa keta piyamo doko see nayami.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamongona Kingi Yaki Niyami

11 Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona yulu koo pyuo anatu angi daa kingi Bealo lenge dupwana yulu pyuo kareyami.

12 Karo nakama Kamongona kingi yaki niyami. Anatumi nakamana kauwange dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo lanyuo epeyamo doko soo gisa nayami. Nakamame kanda soo wambu rara wakale role pyao paleyaminyi dupwana kyambo anatu kingi lakando kareyami. Nakamame mata punjinyi nembo mee kyambo anatu dupwana lao kingi leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo baa imbwaya.

13 Nakamame Kamongo Anatu kando dee kingi ketae pyambuo lakanda nao dokopa wambu wakalena kyambo anatu Bealo Asetatepa lenge dolapona lao yulu pyuo kareyami.

14 Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa kando ama wakasa imbwaya. Imbwuapala waa nyingi wambu dupwame nakama pyao bange nyerami, leya. Kamongo baame dee lao, Yanda pimwai dupwa palu awali lenge dupwame epo sukusa sukusa pipala Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao dee nakama iso karena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama range kapa mendasa alyasa minyuo kararami ingya naya.

15 Yuu peparae nakama yanda pela peyaminyi dokopa Kamongome wamba leyamuli pyuo nakama kyawa yaki nyuo koo keta pumili lao yanda pimwaiya. Dopa piyamosa nakama ama randa andake nyuo kareyami.

16 Randa nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa enakana Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pimwai dupwa keta kiiramo nyeraŋa lao lita akali porai lapo maiya.

17 Dopa pyuo lita maiyamopape Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana lita dupwa kando pii soo nyii nayami. Nakama Kamongo kame soo kaepala kyambo anatu dupwana lao iki kingi lakando kareyami. Nakamana rakange akali dupwa Kamongona mawa pii leyamo dupwa warombo soo pyuo kareyaminyipape wane nakamana enako mandeyami dupwa pii see nao kamba lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Kamongome lita akali maipapu pyuo kareya. Yuu gii dokopa akali doko Kamongome nyisapapu pyuo kareya.

18 Lita akali dupwa lete kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongome yanda pimwai dupwame wambu dupwa pyao anamasi minya nana lapala nyiso karapa piya. Dopa pyuo dokopa wambu dupwa randa nyuo mona kendo pisipala Kamongo doko kando ee leyaminyisa dokona Kamongome nakama kondo sakame kumuo karapa piya.

19 Piyamopape lita akali dupwa kumuyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu nakama kapu kyo wambarae yulu pingi dokona pipa piyami. Nakamana rora ambasupi koo piyami dokona nakamame koo dokona konda konda pyuo pao andakyapa piyami. Dopa pyuo nakamame kyambo anatu dupwana kingi ketae pyambuo dupwana yulu pyuo nakamana mona kana pokapala simbi simbi pyuo yulu koo dokona pyuo karapa piyami.

20 Dokopa Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa kando ama wakasa imbwaya. Imbwuapala baame lao, Pii lalu lao lenge dokona nakamana kauwange dupwa kando dopa pipwape lao leyono doko kokwa soo yaleyami, leya. Dee lao, Nambame leyonuli pyuo Isaraele wambumi rape rape lao soo nyii nayaminyi dokona

21 Josua kumuyamo dokopa akali yuu rara wakale range yaki niyamo dupwa dakena kararaminyipa nambame ralinyi neta nembakami naro, leya.

22 Dopa pyuo nambame nakamana kauwange dupwa lamaibunuli pyuo moko minyuo piyami doko waiso namba larono doko moko minyuo piramipi lao kandaro, leya.

²³ Dokona Kamongo dokome akali rara wakale dupwa yuu dokona mee karena leya. Lapala baame nakama waiya lao ralinyi nembopo dee Josuame isinya lao kingi rakana palyuope pii naya.

3:1-31 Yuu remasa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo kaeyaminyisa yuu wakale range wambu lapome nakama kapa nyuo anamasi minyinya leya Kamongome. Dopa piyamopape enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando baa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyipa baame akali mendeme nakama kyawa lete nyera lao peyakamiya.

4

Enda Depora Akali Berekepana Yulu Piyambi Doko

¹ Akali Iyuti baa kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kambako yulu koo ama malu mee piyami.

² Dokopa Kamongome nakama kyawa yaki niyamopa akali Jepene lenge baa kini yulu pyuo yuu Kenane lenge yuu taone andake Aso lenge dokona rapu pingi dokome Isaraele wambu pyao anamasi minyiya. Jepene banya yanda singi ami mende mupwa ingyuo rapu pingi akali kingi Sisira lenge baa yuu Arosete Akoimi lenge dokona paleya.

³ Akali Jepene banya mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli andete mange mendaki (900) siya. Siyamopa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa kopetame randa andake maiyuo ee kana akalisa lama iso kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame ee andake lao Kamongome nakama nyisinya leyami.

⁴ Depora baa poropeta enda akali Lapitote lenge dokona etenge. Enda baa peteyamo yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame pii lapo piso soo kareyaminyipa baame Anatunya pii isingi yano pyao lamaiyuo peteya.

⁵ Piso yuu Orama dee yuu Betelepa lenge kanya dokona yuu kyau malu singi Eporaima lenge dokona bona isa dopale mende kareyamo dokona isa renge dokona isa peteya. Dokona Isaraele

wambu dupwa epapala enda baame yapalya yapana pyuo pii angi yano pyao laramo doko sela epeyami.

⁶ Dokopa enda baame akali Bereke lenge doko epena lao wai nembeya. Bereke baa Apinome banya ikinyingi baa yuu Napatalai lenge taone andake Ketese lenge dokona kareya. Bereke epeyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dopa pipi lao langipya. Dee embame Napatalai rarape Sepyulane rarape dolapona akali taosande akalisa (10,000) dupwa nyuo yuu kyau Tapo dokona lanyuo pare, langipya, leya.

⁷ Nambame Sisira baa akali Jepene lenge dokona yanda singi ami akali mupwa ingyuo karenge doko lanyuo eparo. Eparonopa embapa ipwa Kisone dokona yanda pirambi. Akali Sisira banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwape yanda singi dupwape reto kararamopape nambame emba pyao anamasi minyinge renge jeronopa baa anamasi minyare, langipya, leya Deporame.

⁸ Dokopa Bereke baame enda Depora lamaiyuo leya. Emba namba role pyao epare ramo doko kapa paro. Dee emba daa lare ramo dokopa namba opetae paa naroko, leya.

⁹ Enda baame isingi leya. Kapa letene. Namba role pyao paramba. Role pyao parambano dokopa Anatumi enda doko keta yulu andake mairamopa enda dokome akali Sisira pyao anamasi minyara. Minyaramo dokona wambumi embame pyapiji lao kingi ketae pyambuo laa narami, leya. Lapala dokopa enda Depora baa sipurapala Bereke baapa role pyao yuu Ketese dokona peyambi.

¹⁰ Dokopa Bereke baame Sepyulane rarape dee Napatalai rarape peparae kyakale lao yuu Ketese dokona epena leya. Dokopa akali taosande akalisa (10,000) baame leyamuli pyuo epeyaminyipa enda Depora baa opetae role pyao peyami.

¹¹ Dokopa akali Ipua lenge yuu Kene range doko banya komau anda yuu Ketese repeta isa oke lenge mende karenge yuu Sananimi lenge dokona piya. Akali yuu Kene range dupwa yaki nyuo kakondo

pao yuu mendena peya. Mosese banya imwange Opape lenge dokona rara wai kiso kareng'e rara dupwa Kene lenge.

¹² Dokopa mendeme Sisira lamaiyuo, Bereke akali Apinome banya ikinyingi baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge dokona pulyuo pupya, lamaiya.

¹³ Leyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa peparaepe mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli andete mange mendaki (900) dupwape epena lao kyakale leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa yuu Arosete Akoimi yaki nyuo ipwa Kisone mare dokona nem-beya.

¹⁴ Dokopa dee Depora baame akali Bereke lamaiyuo leya. Mee pao pilinyili pyuo pupi. Epapu yuu gii Kamongome Sisira baa pyao ralinyi nembalase lao yuu gii jilyamo. Jepala Kamongome emba dopa pii lao kata lasaka pyuo karamo, leya. Dokopa Bereke baa yuu kyau Tapo lenge doko yaki nyuo banya akali taosande akalisa (10,000) dupwa pipya lupyuo peyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali Bereke banya yanda singi akali dupwa pipya epeyaminyipa Kamongo mende piyamo dokona Sisiramoo banya yanda singi dupwape dee banya mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwape minyuo pyasapala mona nembo apa piramape lao see nayami. Dokopa Sisira baa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dokona peteyamo doko yaki nyepala baa ralo peya.

¹⁶ Sisira baa ralo peyamo dokopa banya ami peparae yuu Arosete Akoimi dokona panya ralo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Berekemoo banya yanda singi dupwapeme peteta papala mende nyisa para kando lao pyao malu palyiyami.

¹⁷ Sisira baa ralo pako pao dokopa enda Jaele lenge Kene rara akali Ipuana etenge banya komau anda dokona pao kando nyiya. Nambana kini Jepene yuu Aso kareng'e doko akali Ipuu manda rao role pyao palyambinyi lao suu pyapala Sisira baa dokona peya.

¹⁸ Peyamo dokopa enda Jaele baame akali Sisira baa epena lapala lamaiyuo, Emba nambana komau anda dakena andakare epena leya. Lapala dokopa, Emba paka napipi, lamaiya. Dokopa akali baa

komau anda dokona andakare peyamo dokopa anda donge dokona komau porai lapome nee pipala yalu pyuo petena leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa akali dokome enda baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba ipwa nano pilyamo nalana kamuo jinya leya. Dokopa enda dokome menana yanenge ipwa pee yale wasisi dokona susu ipwange peteyamo doko nyepala nena lao nyuo maiya. Maipala napeyamo dokopa Sisira dee kamba yalu piya.

²⁰ Enakana akali baame enda doko kando lamaiya. Emba anda kambu repeta roya kararenepa wambu mendeme emba kando wambu mende dae ipyape leyami kande doko daana lape, leya.

²¹ Lapala Sisira baa maka piyasa baa luu andake paleya. Baa paleyamo dokona enda Jaele dokome ama mende dee isa wangya mendepe nyepala minyuo elya kalo peya. Papala isa dokome akalinya rambusa dokona suu lapala ama dokome pyao kareyamosa kolapala isa pinjingi paki yuu dokona yalyiya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya.

²² Enakana akali Bereke baa Sisira mendasa karara lao koto epeya. Dokopa enda Jaele baa kama papala akali baa kando pii lamaiyuo, Akali kotelene doko lasaka pirowale. Emba dae ipu, leya. Enda baame Bereke nyuo lanyuo andakare peya. Papala komau anda dokona isa wangya kareng'e dokome banya kyawa doko pyao rambuki nyepala kumuyamo doko lasaka piya.

²³ Yuu gii dokopa Anatumi Isaraele wambunya lao akali Jepene baa yuu Kenane wambunya kini doko anamasi minyuo nyuo isa palyiya.

²⁴ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Jepene baa kando rondanyi pyuo randa maiyuo yanda pimwaiyuo karo pao baa pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nem-beyami.

5

*Depora Berekepana Kenane
Piyambi Doko*

¹ Yuu gii dokopa enda Deporapa akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi dokopame kenane dake piyambi.

² Isaraele wambu dupwana lita dupwame angingyuo yanda pelana suu piyami.

Wambu dupwa rae maiyuo mee yanda pela peyami.

Dokona lao Kamongo doko lakandalapape.

³ Kiji dupwa selapape.

Nakama kamongo dupwa warombo soo karalapape.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo doko kando namba kenane pyao kurulu rambyalupi lao piru.

⁴ Kamongo, emba yuu Siya dokona yuu kyau singi dupwa dee yuu Itome yaki nyepala epene dokopa yuusili minyapala yake dokona piso apu epeya.

Kinyi, kopa dokona piso ipwa kulimbwanyi peyo epeya.

⁵ Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape

dee yuu kyau Sainai dokona Kamongona lenge kambu dokonape piso yuu kyau dupwa yuusili minyili lao pyuku pyuku leya.

⁶ Dokopa akali lapo mena kamele maki maki pyuo lanyuo mata dupwana bange keyange reto kana nyuo bisi-nase pyuo papingi dupwa

akali Samika Anatunya ikinyingi ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape dee enda Jaele ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape yuu dokona kata sukusa dopa pyuo paa nayami.

Dee wambu lapo kata londe panya peyami dupwa nemba nemba kata kuki dupwana iki peyami.

⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana taone dupwa kame soo yaki nyiyami.

Depora, emba ene epapa naenepa mende pii nao mee kareyami.

Emba Isaraele wambunya endangi dopale ingyuo epee.

⁸ Enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa mee bange anatu lenge enenge dupwa rombo palyuo nyiyami dokopa

yuu dokona yanda sipureya.

Dokopa Isaraele yanda singi akali taosande akalisa kisima (40,000) dupwana mendalipi

konambe kakupi minya nayami.

⁹ Nambana mona doko Isaraele wambunya yanda singi dupwana akali iso karengi dupwa keta silyamo.

Dee wambu lapo mee rae maiyuo yanda pela peyaminyi dupwana keta silyamoko.

Kamongo doko lakandalapape.

¹⁰ Wambu mena donge kewa lengena mata dokona

isa petenge bange retapala petaminyi dupwape

dee nakama mee kata papingipi pii dake polo lamailapape.

¹¹ Selapa. Wambu pii malu lao ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale repeta karaminyi dupwame

Kamongome anamasi miniyamo dupwanape

dee Isaraele wambu dupwame wini piyaminyi dupwana lao lao karaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone andake karengi dupwa yaki nyepala nakama lano epeyami.

¹² Dokopa lao, Depora emba wambo puu.

Kenane mende pyao wambo pupi.

Akali Bereke Apinomena ikinyingi wambo pao

embena karapusi wambu dupwa lanyuo puu, leyami.

¹³ Dokopa enakana akali yaki nyii nange dupwa nakamana lita dupwa keta epeyami.

Dokopa Kamongona wambu dupwa baa keta epo rapa rapa pipala yanda pela epeyami.

¹⁴ Yuu Eporaima wambu dupwa nakamana yuu dokona piso

akali Benjamenena rara wambu dupwana
matarena epo yuu anda lama lama
dokona epo sukusa pyaka siyami
dokopa

yanda singi isingi akali dupwa yuu Maki
piso epeyami.

Dee akali mupwa dupwa yuu Sepyulane
dokona piso epo piyami.

¹⁵ Isakana rara dokona akali mupwa
dupwa poropeta enda Depora role
pyao epeyami.

Kinyi, Isakana rara dee Bereke opetaeko
epeya.

Dokopa nakama Bereke moko minyuo yuu
pau lama lama dokona peyami.

Dopa piyamopape Urupenena rara dupwa
lili pyuo pingisi palipala

nakama parama panda paa narama lao
see nayami.

¹⁶ Akipamo nakama mena sipisipi dupwa
pipya karo kaeyamisi?

Nakama kareyami doko mena sipisipi
rapu pingi akali dupwame mena
sipisipi kee larami doko selana
kareyamisi?

Waa. Urupenena rara dupwa lili pipala
pingisi paleya.

Dokona nakama parama panda paa
narama lao see nayami.

¹⁷ Dokona Gate rara dupwa ipwa Jotane
neta pyakalyingi dorena kareyami.

Dokopa Danena rara dupwa sipu dupwana
yulu pyuo karo kaeyami.

Dokopa Asana rara dupwa ipwa kota
kipwa kipwa wangu dupwana
kareyami.

Doko nakama ipwa kee kama dupwana
mee kareyami.

¹⁸ Dopa piyaminyipape Sepyulane
wambupi dee Napatalai wambupi
dupwa

nakama kumarami dokona suu pyaa na-
pala nakama range kumuo maiyuo
yanda pingi yuu dokona yanda pyuo
kareyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa yuu Tanake dokona ipwa
Meketo repeta dokona

kinji dupwa epapala yanda piyami.

Yuu Kenane kinji dupwame yanda
piyaminyipape

nakama kana kulingi mendepe nyuo
lanyuo paa nayami.

²⁰ Bui dupwa yake dokona pyakando pyuo
oko soo peyami.

Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokopa nakama
Sisirapa yanda pimwai ingyuo
piyami.

²¹ Ipwa Kisone lenge doko palipala
nakama peparae soo peya.

Dokona namba porai ingyuo karo kimbu
pyao piso paro.

²² Dokopa mena ose dupwa poraiyuo
makando
nakamana kimbu dupwame yuu pyao inju
epeyami.

²³ Kamongona ajala dokome lao, Yuu
Metose keta randa maipwape.

Dee yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa keta
randa maipwape.

Nakama yanda singi dopale ingyuo epo
Kamongo nyiso banya lao yanda pela epa
nayami.

²⁴ Dokona enda Jaele lenge
Kene rara akali Ipua lenge dokona etenge
baa embone piso petenge.

Enda wakale komau anda dupwana
petenge dupwa embone piso
pisiminyipape enda Jaele baa ka-
mame wakasa embone petenge.

²⁵ Dokopa akali Sisirame ipwa naro jinya
lao piso siyamopape enda dokome
susu ipwange maiya.

Pere ama keyange mendena susu ipwange
angi retapala minyuo epo maiya.

²⁶ Maipala enda baame komau anda puu
anjingi isa piriimi dopale mende
kingi pakirena minyiya.

Dee kingi paki dokome yulu pingi akali
mendena ama doko nyuo minyiya.

Dopa pipala minyuo pao akali Sisira pyao
banya kyawa kuli doko poro leya.

Poro lapala enamba dokona arekyo piya.

²⁷ Dokopa akali doko ruki maki lao
Jaelena kimbu siyamo dokona pao paleya.
Palipala akali baa kumuya.

²⁸ Dokopa Sisirana endangi dokome win-
dowa kata dokona karo

ikinyingi doko anda epelyape lao mee kandarokareya.

Karo dokopa enda baa range piso soo lao, Akipamo akali dokona mena osena uliuli ipyuo penge doko enakana ingyuo epelyase?

Dee akipamo banya mena ose dupwa mona palyuo kamba kapu kyuo epelyamisi? leya.

²⁹ Dokopa banya soo gisingi enda dupwame isingi lamaiyuo,

³⁰ Nakama bange koto nyuo mokwa soo lili pyuo nyilyaminyi ingilyamo.

Doko wanake mapwae nyuo yanda singi dupwa lama larapu nyilyaminyi.

Dee komau keyange kamonganyi nembenge dupwa akali Sisira dokona lao nyakamilyaminyi.

Dee mola suku pisi ama keyange dupwa enda kuini dokona

mangena sera lao nyakamilyaminyi, leya. Leyamo doko sepala Sisirana endangi dokome poraiyuo suu pyao peteya.

³¹ O Kamongo, embena nyisu petenge dupwa dopale ingyuo kumunya.

Dopa piraminyipape embena puu minyingi dupwa neta potemo epo rao karenge doko suu pyao karena.

Dee yuu palu kareyami dokona ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana manda rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe siya.

6

Akali Gitione

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwame dee kamba Kamongo kando koo piyami. Piyaminyisa Kamongo dokome ee kana yanda ipingi dusipana Mitiane wambu dupwame nakama iso rapu pyuo karena kaeya.

² Dokopa Mitiane wambu dupwana porainya renge dokome Isaraele wambunya porainya renge nyuo isa palyiya. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu kananda dupwanape dee yuu kyau dupwana laponape yalu piyami.

³ Yuu lapo Isaraele wambu dupwame ee wai dupwa randa leyaminyi andeyamo dokopa Mitiane rara dupwape Amaleke rara dupwape dee yuu muiyane dokona wambu palenge rara dupwamepe role

pyao epo Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pyuo pyapa piyami.

⁴ Nakama yuu dokona komau anda pyuo palipala yuu donorena nanesale ingyuo yuu Gasa pao ee nengepe dupwa peparae pyao nembapa piyami. Nakama mena bulamakaope dee mena sipisipi mena dongepe dupwa nyepala Isaraele dupwa keta bange mende reto palena lao yaki nyii nayami.

⁵ Nakama menape dee komau andape dupwa minyuo epo aimbu malu mee epenge dopale ingyuo epeyami. Dokopa nakamape dee nakamana mena kamele dupwa peparae mendeme kapa yaka lalana saka naya. Doko nakama epapala yuu doko pyao kokwa soo nembo otalu oto oteyami.

⁶ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame mende nakamba range nyiso wambu dupwa isingi pyarami ingya naya.

⁷ Dokopa Mitiane wambu dupwame nakama randa maiyuo kareyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando nyisinya lao kee lao piso siyami.

⁸ Piso siyaminyipa baame poropeta akali mende nakama keta peyamo dokome Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona wai pii doko minyuo epeya. Kamongona wai pii dapa lao, Nambame nakama yuu Isipi dokona kendemande ingyuo kareyaminyipa kiiramo nyuo minyuo epeyo.

⁹ Nambame nakama Isipi wambu dupwana kingi rekyo lao nyiyu. Dee yuu dakena wambu dupwame nakamba piyaminyi dokopa kyawa lete nyuo piyu. Nakama wambo epeyaminyi dokopa doloma pyao ralinyi nembeyo. Ralinyi nembapala nambame nakamana yuu doko nyepala jiyu.

¹⁰ Nambame nakamba langyuo, Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokoŋo. Yuu nakama epapu palaminyi dokona Amote wambunya mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwa lakanda nalapape, langiyu. Langiyunupape nakamame nambana pii see nayami, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Kamongona aŋala mende yuu kingi Opora lenge dokona epeya. Epa-

pala akali Apisasena rara dokona akali Joase lengena yuu dokona epo banya isa oke renge dokona peteya. Mitiane akali dupwame kanda naraminji lao Joasena ikinyingi Gitione doko waene kingingi dokona witi jingi dupwa pyao inju baa yalu pyuo kareya.

¹² Kareyamo dokona Kamongona anjala doko papala baa dopa lamaiyuo lao, Emba akali paka nao dee porai wakasa ingyuo karenge. Kamongo emba keta karamo, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Gitioneme baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende piso sipuli leto. Kamongo doko namwa keta role pyao karara ramo doko akipamo yulu dupwa namwa keta pilyase? Yulu ama keyange wakasa Kamongo dokome pingi dupwa apa pilyase? Baame yuu Isipi dokona piso nyuo lanyuo epeyamo doko namwana rakane dupwame dopa pyuo epeyama lao langiyami. Kamongo dokome namwa kame soo kaepala Mitiane wambu dupwa keta yaki nyuo pyambuya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embena porainya renge andake doko paleta papala Isaraele wambu dupwa Mitiane wambu dupwa kiiramo nyela puu. Namba rangeme emba puu lao langilyu, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Gitione isingi lao, Dopa piramopape nambame apa pyuo Isaraele kiiramo lete nyerose? Nambana rara kuki Manasana rara andake dokona petamano doko kamame porai daa. Dee nambana ree palu dokona namba akali kamame numi daa. Namba mee akali kuki ingyuo karenge, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba nyisaronjo dokopa embame kapa piri. Embame akali mendaki pyao injinyi nembenge doko suu pyao Mitiane wambu dupwa pyao injinyi nembare, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao, Emba namba kando rae mairi ramo doko emba Kamongonjo lao namba yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pii.

¹⁸ Namba nenge lapo minyuo epo jerowalenge emba yaki nyuo paa napipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa anjala dokome isingi lao, Namba dakena kararonopa emba kapu kyu epare, leya.

¹⁹ Dokona lao Gitione baa banya anda papala mena meme yakane mende pyao kiso dee nenge palawa sikyali kilokerame akalisa dopale nyepala isi pyambwa nao borete waso kisiya. Kisapala mena angi doko nyuu pisiki minyasi dokona palyuo mena ipwange supu doko pee sosepyane dokona kyano pipala minyiya. Minyuo Kamongona anjala doko isa oke renge dokona peteyamo dokona epapala nenge dupwa maiya.

²⁰ Dokopa anjala dokome baa lamaiyuo, Mena dokope borete dupwape kana dakena retapala mena ipwange supu dokome ketae kulimbunya leya. Leyamuli pyuo Gitioneme piya.

²¹ Dokopa Kamongona anjala dokome kingi pyasinju lapala banya pangali miniyiyamo pinjingi dokome nenge dupwana warendeya. Warendeyamo dokopa isare kana dokona piso epapala menape boretepe dupwa reya. Dokopa anjala doko baa pana naya.

²² Gitione doko Kamongona anjala namba kandapulyamo lao suu pyapala baame yamarangyuo pakame kumuo lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa. Nambame embena anjala dokona lenge kambu rolae kandapu. Dokona lao namba keta aki mende pyakarese? leya.

²³ Dopa leyamopape Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Manda rao mona kyu lao seramopa emba kuma narene dokona lao paka napipi, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Gitioneme bange kiso maingi kana pyare lao Kamongona lao wasapala baame kingi lao, Kamongo doko mona kyu lao singi, leya. Doko akali Apisasena rara dokona yuu kingi Opora lenge dokona bange kiso maingi kana pyare doko mee perao karamo.

²⁵ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo, Embena rakanena mena bulamakao kali mende nyuo dee bulamakao kali wakale ee kana yanda ipingi pao otasi doko nyuo pipala embena rakanena kana pyare lasi doko anatu angi

daa Bealo lenge dokona lao singi doko lalyuo nembape. Dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona lao suu pyao isa pote repeta perao karamo doko pyakepo nembape.

²⁶ Yuu mundu ketae dakena embena Kamongo Anatu dokona lao kana pyare lasi keyange mende wasape. Wasapala isa pote doko kando enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepa-pinyi doko isa ingyuo kisapala mena bulamakao kali lapo doko nyuo kana pyare lasi dokona pyao yangape.

²⁷ Dokona lao Gitioneme banya kende-mande akali akalisa nyiya. Nyepala Kamongo baame pinya lao lamaiyamuli pyuo piya. Baame wambu yuu taone dokona palenge dupwape dee banya ree palu wambu dupwape kando pakapala korakama pii naya. Dokona lao baame kukwa dokopa piya.

²⁸ Yuu gii yangama dokopa wambu yuu taonena palenge dupwa wamba kukwa sipurapala nakamame anatu angida kingi Bealo lenge dokona mena pyao kiso maingi kane pyare lasi dokope dee isa pote kando enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge pyakepasi siyamo kandeyami. Dee mena bulamakao kali lapo ingyuo doko kana pyare lasi enenge piyamo dokona yangasi siyamo doko kandeyami.

²⁹ Dokopa nakama mendeme mende piso soo lao, Yulu dake apimi pipyase? leyami. Lapala nakama pii malu lao mendali pisalya pisana pipala akali Gitione Joasena ikinyingi dokome pipyaliamo lao kando nyiyami.

³⁰ Kando nyepala nakamame Joase lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyi dokome anatu angida daa Bealo lenge dokona kana pyare lasi doko lalyuo koo inginyi nembo dee enda kingi Asera lenge anatuŋu lao lakandenge dokona isa pote pyakepanyi nembapyamo dokome namwame baa pyao kumakamanale. Dokona lao embame baa dae minyuo ipu, leyami.

³¹ Joaseme wambu banya lenge kambu dokona mumu lao kareyaminyi dupwa kando lao, Nakama anatu angida daa Bealo lenge doko nyisamwali yaka lao suu pyao karo pii poraiyuo letamisi? Mendeme

banya lao kingi lara ramo doko yuu yangapa naramopa baa pyao kumakarami. Kana pyare lasi lalyuo isa pupya doko banya doko donjo. Dokona lao Bealo baa anatu angida ramo baa rangeme nyiso kyawa lete nyinya leya.

³² Doko Joaseme lao, Anatu angida daa kingi Bealo dokona kana pyare lasi doko lalyuo isa pupya dokona baa rangeme kyawa lete nyinya leyamo dokona Gitione banya kingi alowa pipala Jerembealo leyami.

³³ Dokopa Mitiane wambu peparape Amaleke wambu dupwape dee yuu muiyane dokona wambu palenge dupwape peparape nyuo malu palyapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo papala yuu lama lama kingi Jeserele lenge dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.

³⁴ Kamongona imambu dokome Gitione baa keta maralyiyamo dokopa baame bikuli poo lao Apisana rara dupwa baa moko minyuo epena leya.

³⁵ Dee baame yuu Manasa andake dokona wangu paki pakipi laparaena pii wai nembo wambu dupwa kee lapala baa moko minyuo epena lena leya. Lapala baame dee akali Asana rarape Sepyulanena rarape dee Napatalaina rarape dupwa wai nembeyamosa nakama baa keta pakalana kimbu soo epeyami.

³⁶ Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao, Embame lao dokopa embame namba keta Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyero lee kande doko, leya.

³⁷ Kapaŋa. Namwa witi pyao injingi panda dokona nambame mena sipisipinya imanji lapo yuu dokona retelyo. Doko wamba yangama dokopa pipyae dupwa mena sipisipinya imanji dokona pisipala yuu dokona pisa nara ramo doko embame namba keta Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyere lyamo lao sero, leya.

³⁸ Dokopa leyamuli pyuo piya. Doko yangama dokopa Gitione baa palu sipurapala baame mena sipisipinya imanji doko kingiya dokopa disi mende ipwange dokome soo simbwaya.

³⁹ Dokopa Gitioneme Anatu kando lao, Nambapa imbwa napipi. Yuu mendaki

dee kamba pii mende larole. Doko dee kamba yuu mendaki mena sipisipinya imanji dokome makande mende piruli. Yuu gii dakepa mena sipisipinya imanji doko oo lapala yuu doko rombe lena laa, leya.

⁴⁰ Yuu gii dokona kukwa dokopa Gitioneme dopa pyakana lao leyamuli pyuo Anatumi piya. Yangama dokopa mena sipisipinya imanji doko oo lasi siyamopape yuu doko pipyaeme rombe lao siya.

7

Gitioneme Mitiane Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Miniyi

¹ Yuu gii mendepa Gitionemoo banya akali peparae dupwa pipya wamba kukwa sipurapala ipwa guu Arote lenge dokona wangu dorena komau anda pyuo paleyami. Dee Mitiane wambu dupwa nakama paleyami dokona dumurena ingyuo yuu lama lama mendena yuu kyau Mora repeta komau anda pyuo paleyami.

² Dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo lao, Akali embame retaro karene dupwa nambame kandapu dokopa ama malu ingilyamo. Dokona nambame Mitiane wambu pipya pyao wini pela paase lao kapa nyisaro ingya nalyamo. Nakamame nakama malu dokona mee wini pimwa lao suu pyapala nambame angi nyisapi lao suu pyaa narami.

³ Dokona embame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama lapo pakayami kande dupwa anda kapu kyo paraminyipa namwa lapo yuu kyau Giliate dakena pisimanale lena leya. Leyamo dokopa lao akali ama malu mee taosande akalisa lama ipisu lama (22,000) anda peyaminyipape akali taosande akalisa (10,000) piso kaeyami.

⁴ Dokopa Kamongome Gitione lamaiyuo, Emba kamame akali soo kaeyoko retaro karenene nakama lanyuo ipwa mare dokona pupi. Dokopa nambame dokona lili pyakaro. Dokopa nambame akali mende embapa role parambi laro ramo doko kapa baa para. Dee akali mende embapa paa narambi laro ramo doko baa paa narako, leya.

⁵ Leyamo dokopa Gitioneme akali dupwa lanyuo ipwa dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali lapo suwa ingyuo ipwa kekengeme nyuo naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo nyepe. Dee akali lapo wapambu pii pyaro piso ipwa naraminyi dupwa yapalyuo wakale ingyuo nyepe.

⁶ Akali andete remame (300) ipwa kingi kapena ranju nyuo neyami dee mende dupwa wapambu pii pyaro piso neyami.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Gitione lamaiyuo, Akali andete remame (300) ipwa kingi kapena reto ranju nyuo naminyi dusipa pipya nambame emba kyawa lete nyuo Mitiane wambu pyalase lao wini pingi renga jeronjo dokona akali mende dupwa anda pena lao lamaipi, leya.

⁸ Lapala Gitione baame warame wasisi ipwa penge dupwape bikuli dupwape yapo nyepala akali andete rema (300) dusipa iki mee karena lapala wakale dupwa peparae anda pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu paleyaminyi isa lunga lunga yuu lama lama dokona Mitiane wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami.

⁹ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongome Gitione kando lamaiyuo, Nakama sipurapala Mitiane wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi dupwa pyala pupwape. Dokona lao nakamame kapa wini pirami lao nambame nyisaro, leya.

¹⁰ Dopa piraminyipape emba pyala pana pakare ramo doko embena kendemande akali Pura dokopa embapa Mitiane wambu anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pupwape.

¹¹ Dokopa emba pii laraminyi dupwa sepala poraiyaramopa kambu minyuo pyare, leya. Dokona lao Gitionepa banya kendemande akali Purapa nakambana nyisu petenge dupwa paleyaminyi dokona wangu dokona peyambi.

¹² Dokopa Mitiane wambupi Amaleke wambupi dee yuu muiyanena akali rara lapo dupwape aimbu ama malu wakasa dopale ingyuo pau dokona muu rale lao raeyami. Dee nakamana mena kamele ama malu wakasa ipwa kota kee kama wangunya singi dopale ingyuo kareyami.

¹³ Dokopa Gitione repeta epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa akali mende banya puu minyingi mende kombeya lamaiyuo paleyamo siya. Akali dokome lao, Namba kombeya pipu doko nenge borete balimi wasisi dokome namwana komau anda karaminyi dokona bele bele epapala komau anda mende pyapya. Dokopa komau anda doko boo lapala rambi kuiyuo yuu dokona isa sipya, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa banya puu minyingi dokome isingi lao, Doko mende lao pii napya. Isaraele akali Gitione baa akali Joasena ikinyingi dokona wua gela dokojo, leya. Lapala Anatumi namwana yanda singipi peparae dee Mitiane wambupi pipya nyuo isa palyuo baa wini pingi renge maipya, leya.

¹⁵ Gitioneme akali dokona kombeya doko soo dee dokona renge doko soo pipala baa wapambu pii pyaro piso Anatu lakandeya. Dopa pipale baa enakana Isaraele wambu paleyami dokona kamba papala lao, Sipuralapape. Kamongo dokome Mitiane yanda singi dupwa isa palyuo nakama wini pingi renge jilyamo, leya.

¹⁶ Baame banya akali andete rema (300) dusipa lili pyuo lane rema ingyuo wasapala akali mendaki mendaki lao bikuli maiyuo dee warame wasisi ipwa penge dokona kendapuli yama koko palena lapala maiyuo piya.

¹⁷ Dopa pipala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba wambu palaminyi anda pinjingi wangu dusa paro dokopa namba kandaro karapala nambame piyu kande dopa pyuo pipwape, leya.

¹⁸ Nambape dee nambana lane dupwape namwana bikuli poo leyama kande dokopa Mitiane wambu pyuo paleyaminyi dokona awali lao pao nakamana bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Namwa Kamongona dee namwa Gitionena lao lalapape, leya.

¹⁹ Yuu gii doko repeta andasukulya ingyala epeyamopa yanda singi kambu iso kareyaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo wakale karala epapeyaminyipa Gitioneme banya akali andete mendaki (100) dusipa komau anda paleyaminyi wangu dokona epo

kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala nakamana bikuli dupwa poo lao dee warame wasisi ipwa penge minyuo kareyaminyi dupwa pyao yuunya piso poro lao piyami.

²⁰ Dokopa dee lane lama dolapo dopako piyami. Pipala nakama peparaeme kenda-puli dupwa kingi kyairename miniyiyami dee rolaerename bikuli dupwa minyapala pii poraiyuo lao, Wua gela doko Kamongona dee Gitionena, leyami.

²¹ Dokopa wambu doloma komau anda paleyami yuu dokona awali lao akali dupwa karo pao suu leyami dokopa nakamana nyisu petenge Mitiane range yanda singi dupwa ala lao ralo bolambalo lao peyami.

²² Gitionena akali dupwa nakamana bikuli poo lao kareyami dokopa Kamongo dokome nyisu petenge wambu malu kareyami dupwa rangena wua gela dupwame mende pyapa pyapa pyuo pinya lao yulu piyamosa piyami. Nakama ralo makando pao yuu Saretane kata dokona pao yuu Betesita kando nyiyami. Nakama yuu taone Epolo Melola lenge yuu Tapate repeta singi dokona peyami.

²³ Dokopa Napatalaina rara akalipi Asana rara akalipi dee Manasana rara akali peparaepe dupwa Gitioneme kee lapala nakamame Mitiane rara dupwa peta ralu pyao nembeyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Gitioneme yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana singi yuu Eporaimelenge dokona pii wai nembo lao, Nakama lupyuo epo Mitiane wambu dupwa pyala ipupwape. Mitiane wambu dupwa yalo pasaraminji lao ipwa Jotanepe dee ipwa kuki epengepe dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona poraiyuo iso karalapape, leya. Leyamo dokopa Eporaimel akali dupwa kee lao sukusa sukusa pipala ipwa Jotane dee ipwa kuki epenge dupwana karo pao yuu Bete Bara dokona poraiyuo kando iso kareyami.

²⁵ Dokopa nakamame Mitiane akali mupwa lama mende Sipi lenge dee mende Orepe lenge minyarapala nyiyami. Dokona akali Orepe doko kana mende kingi Orepe lenge petenge dokona pyao kumakayami. Dee akali Sipi doko banya

waene ipwange kingingi panda dokona pyao kumakayami. Nakamame Mitiane wambu dupwa mee peteta ralyuo pao dokopa akali Orepena ayemba pukusipi dee akali Sipinya ayemba pukusipi dolapo minyuo epo Gitione baa ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge yuu dorena ingyuo kareyamo doko maiyami.

8

Gitione Baame Mitiane Wambu Pyao Oto Wini Pyuo Piya Doko

¹ Dokopa Eporaima akali dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo, Embame Mitiane wambu pyala panya dokopa akipamo embame namwa langya naese? Akipamo embame namwa dopa pyuo piisi? Nakama dokona lao mona randame kumuo kamame wakasa imbua leyami.

² Dopa leyaminyipape baame isingi lao, Nambame mende piyuni doko nakambana piminyi dokopa kapa pyuo manda manja nalyamo. Nakama Eporaimena akali dupwame kamame kuki mende piminyi dupwame nambana akali rara peparaeme pimwa dupwa kuki koole ingyuo nyuo isa palyilyamo.

³ Kamongona porainya renga dokome nakamame akali Sipi dee Orepepe pyao kumakayami. Dokona nambame makande mende pyuo manda manja nayo, leya. Baame dopa leyamo dokopa nakambana imbu singi ama wakasa doko isa peya.

⁴ Yuu gii dokopaleko Gitionemoo banya akali andete rema (300) dusipa epapala ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Nakama ama mako lopo piyamopape nakamana nysisu petenge dupwa peteta ralyuo pyaoko kareyami.

⁵ Nakama yuu Sakote dokona epeyaminyi dokopa baame yuu range akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambana akali dapwa ama mako lopome kumulyaminyi dokona nenge borete lapo maiyakalapa. Nambame Mitiane kinji Salemuna Sipapa peteta ralyuo pyala papilyu, leya.

⁶ Dopa leyamopape yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwame lao, Nakamame akali Salemunapa Sipapa minyarapala

angi nyii nami. Dokona akipamo namwame embena yanda singi dupwa nenge maiyakaramase? leyami.

⁷ Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Kapaŋa. Kamongo dokome Salemuna Sipapa nyuo namba keta jera dokopa nambame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke isape ikyai kyape andenge dupwame nakama pyaro, leya.

⁸ Lapala Gitioneme yuu Penele dokona papala wambu dupwame banya yanda singi dupwa borete maiyakana leya. Leyamopape yuu Penele range wambu dupwame yuu Sakote range dupwame leyaminyi pii mendaki dokoko isingi leyami.

⁹ Leyaminyi dokona baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mitiane wambu dupwame namba pyao kumaka naraminyipa mee lete kapu kyo eparo. Epapala dokopa nambame nakamana anda londe doko pyao lalyaro, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapa nakambana yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu Kariko dokona kareyami. Yuu muiyane dokona akali palenge rara dupwana yanda singi taosande akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15,000) mee lete kareyami. Kareyaminyipape akali yanda singi ama soo kaeyo (120,000) pyao kumakayami.

¹¹ Gitione baa yuu Nopa dee yuu Jokope dolapona neta potemenge dorena ingyuo yuu muiyane kipwa kipwa kata dokona peya. Papala yanda singi ami dupwa kamenge kareyaminyipa waluo lao pyao minyaro nyiya.

¹² Dokopa yuu Mitiane kinji akali lama Sipa Salemunapa dolapo ralo makando peyambi. Dopa pyuo peyambinyipape baame peteta papala nakamba minyaro nyiya. Dokona lao nakambana yanda singi dupwa peparae ama pakame kumuo kareyami.

¹³ Gitione baa yanda pyuo karo kamba kapu kyo kata Etese rambu rambu dokona epapala dokopa

¹⁴ yuu Sakote range akali parange mende minyaro nyepala baa yuu Sakote dokona api mupwa ingyuo karamo lao piso siya. Dokopa akali parange dokome

yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa isingi dupwa akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu yanda ipingiko nyepo dusipana kingi pepana pyao retakamipala Gitione maiya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Gitione baame yuu Sakote dokona akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namba nakamame nyisa narama lao kamba leyaminyi dokona lao suu pyalapape. Nambame akali Salemuna Sipapa waiya lao minyaro nyii nalene lapala nakamame nambana yanda singi dupwa makame kumuo lopo epeyami dupwa nenge maiya narama ingilyamo leyami kande. Kapaŋa. Akali dolapo dae karambiny leya.

¹⁶ Lapala dokopa enakana baame yuu muiyane dokona nepereke ikyaikyape lapo nyepala dupwame minyuo yuu Sakote dokona akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo piya.

¹⁷ Baameko yuu Penele dokona anda londe mende pisi karengé doko pyao lalyiya. Lalyapala taone dokona akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.

¹⁸ Enakana Gitioneme Sipa Salemunapa piso soo, Nakambame yuu Tapo dokona akali pyao kumakayambi dupwa lenge kambu apyakalese? leya. Dokopa nakambame isingi lao, Akali dupwa embena lenge kambu nyingi. Dee peparae nakama kininya ikinyingi yale, leyambi.

¹⁹ Dokopa Gitioneme lao, Nakama nambana yangonge. Namba rangena endangi dokome mandenge. Namba laokondali pyuo lalu lao leto. Nakambame akali dupwa pyao kumaka nayambili doko nambame nakamba pyao kuma napuli, leya.

²⁰ Lapala baame banya wane ikinyingi mupwa Jeta lenge doko lamaiyuo, Nakamba pyao kumakana leya. Dopa leyamopape wane dokome banya wua gela doko nyisa nyii naya. Baa wane kuki iki doŋo lao suu pyapala rakangeme pinya leyamo doko sepala waiya lao pii naya.

²¹ Dokopa akali Sipa Salemunapame Gitione lamaiyuo, Akalinya yulu doko akali baa rangemeko pingini dokona emba rangeme nambwa pyao kumakana leyambi. Dokona lao Gitioneme nakamba pyao kumakapala dokopa mena kamele

dolapona mange dokona kalya pingi bange singi dupwa roko nyiya.

²² Dokopa enakana Isaraele wambu dupwame Gitione lamaiyuo, Embame Mitiane wambu dupwa keta namwa kiiramo nyipi dokona namwana akali mupwa ingyuo karalase. Enakana embena para pyasi wambu dupwame namwana akali mupwako ingyuo karo parami, leyami.

²³ Dokopa Gitioneme isingi lao, Namba nakamana mupwa ingyuo kara naro dee nambana ikinyingi dokona mendepe mupwa ingyuo kara narami. Kamongo dokome mupwa ingyuo nakama iso karara, leya.

²⁴ Lapala baame lao, Nambame pii mende nakama keta piso serowale. Doko nakamame wambu pyapala kalena palyingi bange urini nyiyaminyi dupwa namba jepape, leya. Mitiane wambu dupwa Isimaelena rara dokona karengé dupwa nakambana kalena urini palyingi.

²⁵ Leyamo dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Namwame dupwa rae maiyuo emba jerama, leyami. Lapala komau mende yuu dokona pee lao kwuapala nakamame kalena urini nyiyaminyi dupwa reteyami.

²⁶ Golome wasisi kalena urini Gitioneme nyiyamo dupwa kilokerame akalisa lama ingiya. Dee Mitiane kini dupwana molape kalya pingi bangepe komau muku lapo wapungi dupwape mena kamele mange dokona kalya pingi dupwape opetae nyepala urini role pyao makande pyuo sikyali pii nayami.

²⁷ Gitioneme golo dupwame anatuŋu lao mende wasapala banya yuu range taone Opera lenge dokona pisiya. Isaraele wambu peparae Anatu angi doko kame sepala bangeme wasisi anatuŋu lao lankandala peyami. Dopa piyamo dokona Gitione baa dee banya ree palu wambu dupwa pipya konena nyuo pyamalyiyasa piya.

²⁸ Isaraele dupwame Mitiane wambu pipya pyao wini pipala dee dokona pako kara nayami. Yuu doko ee kana akalisa kisima mee manda rao siyamopa palyuo karo pao Gitione baa kumuya.

Gitione Baa Kumuya Doko

²⁹ Gitione baa banya rangena yuu dokona kapu kyu papala palyuo kareya.

³⁰ Baa enda malu nyiyamo dokome wane akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo (70) mandeya.

³¹ Dee yuu Sikeme dokona baame enda mende nyiya dokome wane ane mende mandeya. Doko Gitioneme banya kingi Apimaleke leya.

³² Dokopa Gitione akali Joasena ikinyingi doko baa alemo ingyuo kaepala kumuyamopa akali Apiasena rara dokona yuu taone Opera dokona rakange Joasena malu karenge dokona baa malu piyami.

³³ Gitione baa kumapeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba Anatu yaki nyepala nakamame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwa lakandeyami. Lakando nakamame nakamana mee bange anatu Bealo Bereti lenge doko waso nakamana anatu lao lakandeyami.

³⁴ Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame pyalana awali lao kareyaminyi dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatumi nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiyamo dokona yulu pyakamyuo lakanda nayami.

³⁵ Gitioneme Isaraele wambunya lao yulu keyange piyamopape Isaraele wambu dupwa Gitionena ree palu kando nyiso rae maiyuo pii nayami.

9

Akali Apimaleke

¹ Akali Gitionena ikinyingi Apimaleke lenge doko banya endanginya wambu ree palu dupwa palenge yuu taone Sikeme lenge dokona peya. Papala nakama lamaiyuo lao,

² Yuu Sikeme akali dupwa anjuku nakamame rae mailyamisi? lao piso sinya leya. Doko akali Gitionena ikinyingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa peparaeme gapomane ingyuo nakama iso kararamisi panda dee akali mendaki mendeme pirase? lao piso sinya leya. Apimaleke doko nakamana yongo ranjamape mendaki doko nakama suu pyalapape, leya.

³ Dokopa banya endanginya wambu ree palu dupwame pii dokona banya lao yuu Sikeme akali dupwa lamaiyakamiyami. Dokopa akali yuu Sikeme range dupwame

suu pyapala Apimaleke baa namwana ree palu lao letamo dokome moko minyuo pirama, leyami.

⁴ Lapala nakamame kana kulingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo mee bange anatu lao kingi Bealo Bereti lenge dokona tembole andana nyepala maiyami. Maiyaminyi kana dokome akali koo pyuo kapa ingyuo kara nange lapo baa role epena lao kana reto sukusa ropo pyao nyiya.

⁵ Nyepala baa rakangena anda yuu Opera dokona papala kana mendena ketae dokona Gitionena ikinyingi banya yangonge akalisa yanda ipingi dusipa pyao kumakaya. Dopa piyamopape wane Joteme Gitionena ikinyingi kamame enakana doko baa ralo pao yalu piyasa Apimaleke baame pyao kumaka naya.

⁶ Dokopa Sikeme wambu peparaepe dee yuu Betemilo rangepe dupwa opetaeko Sikeme dokona isa oke poo pyasi mende karenge dokona papala akali Apimaleke baa nakamana kinji inginya lao leyami.

⁷ Leyaminyipa Jotememe pii doko sepala baa yuu kyau Gerisimi lenge dokona ketae pulyuo papala wambu peparae kando pii ketae palyuo lao, Nakama yuu Sikeme akali dupwa nambana pii selapape. Dopa pirami ramo Anatumi nakamana pii larami doko sakarako rapisi.

⁸ Yuu mendepa isa dupwa nyuo pyaso karo nakama rangena kinji mende rombo palyelana leyami. Nakamame olipi isa doko kando lao, Emba namwana kinji ingyape, leyami.

⁹ Doko olipi isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana jingi lyepala mamba wele kingapala wambunya kingipi bange anatu lenge dupwana kingipi minyalyingi. Nambame nakama iso yulu piru ramo dee jingi lyii narosa pira ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa isa dupwame piki isa doko kando lao, Emba epo namwana kinji ingyape, leyami.

¹¹ Leyaminyi dokopa piki isa dokome isingi lao, Nambame nakama iso rapu piru ramo dokopa nambana jingi rende pingi doko yaki nyuo lyii nasaro, leya.

¹² Dopa leyamosa isa dupwame gi-rapo isa doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba epo

namwana kinji ingyape, leyami.

¹³ Leyaminyipape girapo isa dokome isingi lao, Nambana waene ipwange doko nyepala mee bange anatupi dee wambu dupwape rae mainyi pyambungi doko namba nakama iso rapu piru ramo doko dee jingi lyii nasaro, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao isa dupwa peparae nepereke isa doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba epo namwana kinji ingyalase, leyami.

¹⁵ Leyaminyi dokopa nepereke dokome isingi lao, Nakamame namba angingyuo nakamana kinji wasalana suu pyarami ramo doko nambana wangya isarena dokona nakama epo rau lao pisi ipupwape. Dopa pii narami ramo doko nambana isa kuki reke reke dupwana isare potemapala isa sita yuu Lepanone dokona karengi dupwa rara, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Jotememe deeko lao, Nakamame akali Apimaleke kinji karena leyaminyi dokopa angi kinyi angingyuo suu pyapala leyamisi? leya. Gitione baame yulu keyange pyakayamo dokona nakamame Gitionena lao poraiyuo suu pyao dee banya wambu ree palu dupwa kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo piyamisi? leya.

¹⁷ Nambana rakaneme nakamana lao yanda pyakaya kande. Mitiane wambu pipya nakama kyawa lete nyipuli lao piyasa baa randa neya.

¹⁸ Dopa piyamopape epapu nakamame nambana rakanena ree palu dupwa mata maiyakapala kana mendaki dokona banya ikinyingi akalisa yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pyao kumakapala dee banya ikinyingi Apimaleke lenge Gitione banya kendemande wanake dokome mandeya doko nakamana ree palu dokome nakamame baa yuu Sikeme kinji ingyuo wasiyami, leya.

¹⁹ Epapu nakamame Gitionepa banya ree palu dupwa ketape yulu pyuo kinyi angingyuo rolae piyami kande doko nakama Apimaleke kando rae maiyuo kararami. Dee baame nakama kando rae maiyuoko karena.

²⁰ Dopa pii narami ramo doko isare uliyapu doko Apimaleke keta epapala Sikeme akali dupwape Betemilo akali

dupwape rao pinya. Yuu Sikeme akali dupwa ketape dee Betemilo akali dupwa ketape isare uliyapu epapala Apimaleke rena.

²¹ Dokopa banya yangonge Apimaleke doko pakapala Joteme baa ralo pao yuu Biya dokona palya peya.

²² Dokopa Apimaleke baame ee kana rema Isaraele wambu dupwa iso rapu pyuo kareya.

9:23–12:15 Akali Apimaleke kumapeyamo dokopa lita wakale lapome Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu kingi paki dupwana iso kareyami.

13

Samasone Mandeyami Doko

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwame Kamongo kando kamba lao yulu kooko pyuo kareyamisa baame Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima iso karena lao yaki nyiya.

² Dokopa akali mende kingi Manoa lenge yuu taone Jora range dokona kareya. Baa akali Dane lengende kareya dokona rara. Manoa banya etenge doko wane manji nao mee ingi poraiyuo petenge.

³ Dokopa Anatunya ajala mende baa peteyamo dokona epapala lamaiya. Emba wane manji nao mee petenge kandale doko epapu emba repeta wane rombanda ingyaramopa wane ane manjiri, lamaiya.

⁴ Emba sepe. Ipwa waene biyape panda nenge koope dupwana mende naa napipi.

⁵ Dee dopa pyuo emba wane rombanda ingyaramopa wane ane manjiri doko embame wane banya kyawasi doko pyake pakami nare. Wane baa banya mandenge yuu gii eparamo dokopa baa Nasaraite ingyuo karo baa rangeme Anatu mona peparae maira. Wane baame kanda soo yulu piramo doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa randa maiyuo karaminyi dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa rekya lao nyera, leya.

⁶ Enakana enda baa anda pao akalingi lamaiyuo, Anatunya akali mende namba pisipu dokona ipya. Ipyamo dokopa banya lenge kambu doko Anatunya ajala dopale ingyapyamosa namba paka pipya. Dokopa

nambame yuu anja karo ipya lao piso see napu. Dee anjala banya kingi namba langi napyako, leya.

⁷ Dopa pipyamopape akali baame namba langyuo, Embena rombanda wane paliramopa wane ane manjiri, lapyo. Baame namba langyuo, Ipwa waenepe ipwa ama porai dupwape nenge koope dupwa naa nao pepe. Doko wane baa range peparae Anatu maira. Baa kararamo yuu gii dusipana Nasaraite akali ingyuo karara, lapyo, leya.

⁸ Dokopa Manoame Anatu lao atenja leya. O Kamongo, embena akali pena lapipya doko dee kamba namba keta epena. Epapala dokome nambwa langyuo, Wane angii manjipala dokopa dopa pilapape lao langinya, leya.

⁹ Anatumi Manoa piso soo leyamuli pyuo piya. Banya anjala dee kamba kapu kyuo enda baa ee dokona peteyamo dokona epeya. Dokopa enda banya akalingi role pyao ee dokona kara nayambi.

¹⁰ Dokopa enda baa makando akalingi lamaiyala peya. Akali wamba namba pii langiya kande doko epapu dee epamo, lamaiya.

¹¹ Dokopa Manoa sipurapala etenge peyamo dokona peya. Pao anjala kareyamo dokona papala baa piso soo, Emba akali wamba nambana enda doko kando pii lami dokose? leya.

Dokopa anjala baame, Kinyi letene dokoŋo, lamaiya.

¹² Enakana akali Manoa baame leya, Epapu dee emba letene doko angii pyaka seramo dokopa wane baa apa pirase? lao piso siya. Dee baa aki yulu pirase? lao piso siya.

¹³ Kamongona anjala baame Manoa lamaiyuo, Embena enda doko yulu peparae nambame lamaipunyili pyuo pyuokondali pinya leya.

¹⁴ Enda baa isa girapo jingipi ipwa waenepe biyape nenge koope dupwa naa nao baa yulu peparae namba lapunyili pyuo pinya leya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Dokopa baa Kamongona anjala lao soo gisa napala Manoa baame anjala doko lamaiyuo, Emba paa napipi. Namwame

emba mena meme kumambona doko pyao yangakamanale, lamaiya.

Dokopa anjala baame Manoa isingi lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae pisipuli doko embena nenge doko namba naa napuli. Emba rapa rapa pipuli lao suu pii kande doko Kamongo keta pyao kiso mairi, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Manoa baame anjala doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi doko nambwa langi. Dokopa nambwame embena pii lao langipi doko kinyi angilyamo lao sepala nambwame embena kingi ketae nembo lakandaramba, leya.

¹⁸ Anjala baame Manoa piso soo lamaiya, Akipamo embame nambana kingi api lao piso silisi? Nambana kingi dokona lao wambu dupwa yamarangyuo poraiyuo suu pingi.

¹⁹ Doko sepala Manoame mena meme kumambona doko nyepala dee nenge witi jingi lapo nyuo lanyuo papala kana pyare lasi dokona Kamongo yulu wambumi pii nange dupwa pingi doko keta kiso maiya.

²⁰ Dokopa isare kyau ulingi kana pyare lasi dokona piso yake dokona peyamo dokopa Manoa etengepa kandeyambinyipa Kamongona anjala role pyapeta peyamo doko kandapala nakambana lenge kambu yuu kandapala mukumbalu siyambi.

²¹ Manoa etengepa dee anjala doko kanda nayambi. Dokopa Manoa baa akali doko angii Kamongona anjalalyamo lao siya.

²² Manoame etenge kamba lamaiyuo, Anatu kanda nange doko kandalyambano dokona nambwa kumarambana pilyape? leya.

²³ Dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Kamongome nambwa pyalana pili doko baame nambwana mena yangambwa doko kando rae mai napyali. Rae mai napala nambwa lasaka pyuo dee pii angii langyuo pilamo kandapi doko pii napyali, leya.

²⁴ Enda baa wane nyanja mandeya. Wane banya kingi Samasone leyambi. Wane baa andeyamo dokopa Anatumi baa elyape keta pisiya.

²⁵ Baa yuu Jora dee Esataolepana kanya dokona akali Danena rara wambu paleyaminyi dokona kareyamo dokopa Ka-

mongona Imambu dokome baa kanda soo arombanyi nembeya.

14

Samasonepa Wanake Yuu Timina Range Dokopa

¹ Samasone yuu Timina dokona lano peyamo dokopa Pilisitia wanake mende kareyamo kandeya.

² Kandapala wane dokome anda papala rakange endangipa lamaiyuo, Namba Pilisitia wanake mende kandapu doko nambana etenge ingyara nyakarambi, lamaiya.

³ Dokopa banya rakange endangipame lamaiyuo, Wane emba apa pipyasa pao Pilisitia wambu rara wakale mona kapu kyaa nange dokona enda doko nyelana letese? Emba wanake lapo embena rangena ree palupi dee namwana rara dokonape kanda nalese? leyambi.

Dokopa Samasone baame rakange lamaiyuo, Namba wanake doko kando rae mailyu. Embame wanake dokoko nyakare, leya.

⁴ Banya rakange endangipa nakamba Kamongome Samasone baa rapu piya dokome dopa pinya leyamo doko soo gisa nayambi. Kamongome Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyaraŋa lao suu piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa iso kareyami.

⁵ Samasone banya rakange endangipa role pyao yuu Timina dokona peyami. Papala nakama isa girapo ee dokona sukusa peyaminyi dokopa yuu dokona mena laene mendeme Samasone baa kando gasimwa poko baa nalana epeya.

⁶ Dopa piyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome Samasone baa porainyi pyambuyamopa baame mena laene doko kingimi minyuo kumuya. Mee wambumi mena meme ikwane minyuo kumungi dopale ingyuo piya. Dokopa Samasone baame dopa pelono lao rakange endangipa lamai naya.

⁷ Enakana Samasone baame pao wanake doko kando pii lamaiya. Lamaipala baame wanake doko kando rae wakasa maiya.

⁸ Dokopa yuu gii kuki lama epo papayamopa Samasone baame wanake doko nyelana suu pyapala peya. Peyamo kata angi doko yaki nyepala mena laene piyamo kumasi doko kandala peya. Papala dokopa amburali ama malu epo kapo karo mena laene yongo kumasi koko dokona liiyamo kandeya.

⁹ Kandapala Samasone baame kingi pyambwapala amburali lyuo nyiya. Nyepala baa kata pao dokopa nama peya. Pao banya rakange endangipa kando nyepala lapo maiyamo neyambi. Dokopa Samasone baame mena laene yanenge kumasi dokona amburali kapa lyipu lao endangi rakangepa lamai naya.

¹⁰ Samasone banya rakange baa wanake dokona anda peyamo dokopa wane wanyane dupwame pinginyili pyuo Samasone baame yuu dokona nenge andake rapa rapa piya.

¹¹ Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame baa kandapala nakamana parange akali akalisa rema dusipa baamoo pipya role pyao karena lao lanyuo epo kareyami.

¹²⁻¹³ Dokopa Samasone baame nakama lamaiyuo leya. Nambame nakama kando pii lapo piso serowale. Enda nyuo nenge nenge yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa ene epapa naramopa nakamame pii doko kapa polo larami ramo nambame komau ama porai akalisa rema dee komau peparae wapungi akalisa rema jero. Dee nakamame rolae langi narami ramo doko namba komau ama porai akalisa rema dee komau peparae wapungi akalisa rema jerami, leya.

Dokopa nakamame baa kando leyami. Embena pii piso singi angi doko namwa semanale laa, leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Samasone baame nakama lamaiya.

Nenge malu nenge dokona ingi dokona nenge sipurao neta epeya.

Porai mende keta rende pingi epeya, leya. Yuu gii rema peyamopape wambu dupwame pii doko akinde lao lamailana saka nayami.

¹⁵ Yuu gii kisima dokopa nakamame Samasone banya etenge lamaiyuo, Em-

benā akalinyi kando panga soo pii Samasoneme lapyā doko embame piso sepala namwa embame renge angī doko langinya. Embame namwa langi nare ramo doko namwame embena rakanena anda doko yangarama dokopa emba opetae rare. Namwana bange dupwa mee waa nyerama lao namwa kee lao ipupwa lamisi? leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Samasonena etenge baame ee lao pao akalingi lamaiya. Embame namba mona reta nalene lao masilyu. Embame namba awa nalene lao suu pilyu. Embame nambana wambu dupwa kando pii piso singi lapo piso sipipyā dupwana namba renge angī doko langi nalene, lamaiya.

Dokopa Samasone baame etenge doko lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane anyipi dolapo polo lamai napunu dokona dee emba akipamo langirusi? leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa enda baa akalinginya lenge kambu dokona eeko lao yuu gii yanda ipingi nenge malu palyuo nao peteyaminyi dokopa peteya. Dee yuu gii yanda ipingi lumwa dokopa baame kaeya nao eeko leyasa Samasone baame etenge angī polo lamaiya. Dokopa enda baame pii renge sepala banya wambu dupwa polo lamaiya.

¹⁸ Lamaiyamo yuu gii dokopa akali yuu dokona range dupwame neta anda panya piyamopa Samasone lamaiyuo, Aki mende amburali ipwange rende pingi dopalese?

Dee aki mende ama porai wakasa mena laene dopalese?

lao Samasoneme wamba piso siyamo dokona isingi lamaiyami. Dokopa Samasone baame isingi lao,

Nakamame nambana etenge doko isa pii lamaiyaka namili doko pii renge lamai napuli.

Dee nakama soo laa namili, lamaiya.

¹⁹ Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Samasone baa porainyi pyambuya. Pyambuyamo dokopa baa yuu Asekelone dokona lano papala akali akalisa rema pyao kumakaya. Kumakapala nakamana komau keyange dupwa roko nyepala akali wambo banya pii leyamo dokona yano pyao leyami dupwa

maiya. Maipala Samasone baa imbumi kumuo yuu doko yaki nyuo kaepala kapu kyuō rakangena anda peya.

²⁰ Peyamo dokopa banya etenge doko nyepala akali mende Samasonepa wamba role pyao puu minyuo kareyambi doko maiyami.

15

¹ Enakana yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa witi jingi kanda soo lyuo nyingi dokopa Samasone baa etenge peteyamo dokona mena meme ikyanelanyuo etenge kandala peya. Papala enda banya palenge panda dokona panya lao suu piya.

Dokopa enda dokona rakange dokome baa kapa paa nara daa, leya.

² Lapala baame Samasone lamaiyuo, Nambame emba enda doko kinyi kinyi awa nalene lao suu piyu. Suu pyapala enda baa embena puu minyingi akali baa nyinya lao maiyu. Dokona suu pyao emba epapu banya kakingi kuki baa mapwae au pingi keyange petamo doko nyelase, lamaiya.

³ Samasoneme lamaiyuo, Dakepa nambame kapa pyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa kando randa mende mairu, leya.

⁴ Dopa lapala Samasone baa papala yana suwa kararope andete rema (300) nyuo malu palyiya. Palyapala lama larapu nyepala kanya dokona kendapuli palyarapu kunali dolapome puu piya.

⁵ Enakana Samasone baame kendapuli dokona isare kainyi palyapala yana suwa kararope dupwa Pilisitia wambunya witi jingi ee andake dokona nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa papala Pilisitia wambunya witi jingi lyingi dee witi singi pyake pasi dupwape isa olipi lenge ee dokona karengē dupwape ama peparae rao oteya.

⁶ Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwame ee doko kandapala lao, Apimi pipyase? lao piso siyami. Dokopa Samasone Timina akalinya imwange dokome pipyalamo. Banya etenge doko rakangeme nyepala akali wakale maipyā dokona imbwuapala pipyalamo, leyambinyi siyami. Sepala Pilisitia wambu dupwame epapala enda

dokopa banya rakangepa dee banya andape isare palyuo kisiyami.

⁷ Dokopa Samasoneme lao, Dopa piminyi dokona nambame kinyi kinyi leto. Nakama kando isingi kooko piru. Pipala namba yaki nyuo puu pao paro, leya.

⁸ Lapala Samasone baame Pilisitia akali dupwa pipya yanda pimwaiyapala akali ama malu baame pyao kumakaya. Enakana yuu Etame lenge dokona kananda mende karengede dokona pao palu karo piya.

Samasone Baame Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Miniya

⁹ Pilisitia wambu dupwa nakama epo yuu Juta dokona komau anda pyuo palyuo kareyami. Karo dokopa yuu taone Liya dokona papala wambu dupwa pyao bange dupwa minyarambu nyuo piyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa Juta akali dupwame Pilisitia akali dupwa piso soo leyami. Akipamo nakamame namwa pyao ralinyi nembo namwana yuu doko nyakalyamisi? leyami.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lamaiyuo, Namwame Samasone baa puu maiyuo retalena epelyamano. Baame namwa kando piyamuli pyuo baa isingi pyarama, leyami.

¹¹ Doko sepala Juta range akali taosande rema (3,000) nakama yuu Etame lenge kananda karengede Samasone baa palu kareyamo dokona papala Samasone kando dopa lamaiyami. Pilisitia wambu dupwame namwa iso karaminyi doko emba see nalese? Embame aki mende piinyisa namwa keta randa dake epelyase? leyami.

Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame namba dopa piyaminji dokona nambame nakama dopako piyu, leya.

¹² Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwame dae epo emba puu pyao nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa maiyalena epamano, leyami. Dokopa Samasoneme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme namba pyaa narama lao kinyi kinyi langilapa, leya.

¹³ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Daa, pyaa narama. Namwame emba mee puu pyao nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa

keta mairama, leyami. Lapala nakamame puu enenge lamame pakapala Samasone baa puu pyapala lanyuo kananda yaki nyuo epeyami.

¹⁴ Baa yuu Liya dokona epeyamo dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo lao kando nyela epeyami. Dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome baa porainyi pyambuyamopa banya kingi dokona puu piyaminyi dupwa isareme rasi ingyuo roko isa peya.

¹⁵ Dokopa baame mena dongena angapu kuli kyaka kenda pingi doko kanda-pala kingi pyambwapala minyalyuo nyiya. Nyepala dokome wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) pyao kumakaya.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo pyapala Samasone baame kenane pyao rae maiyuo dopa leya. Dongena angapu kuli dokome minyuo akali taosande mendaki dupwa pyao kumakapu. Dongena angapu kuli dokome akali malu konda konda pyuo pyao malu palyapu, leya.

¹⁷ Pii lao otapala dokopa Samasone baame mena dongena angapu kuli doko pyao nembeya. Nembeyamo yuu angi pao siyamo doko Angapu Kuli Kyau, leyami.

¹⁸ Samasone baa ipwa nano wakasa piyasa baame Kamongo Anatu piso soo leya. Embame namba yulu andake dake jipinyipa wambu malu pyao karapunupape epapu ipwa nano dokome namba kumaro ingilyase? Dee rara wakale Pilisitia wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame nyuo puu maiyuo nyeramisi? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Anatumu yuu ipwa epa nange dokona kapa ipwa epena leyamopa yuu Liya dokona ipwa guu lao epeya. Dokopa Samasone baa ipwa doko neya. Neyamo dokopa banya porainya renga dee epo paleya. Dokona lao ipwa kingi doko Akali Kyakale Leyamo Dokona Ipwa Guu Lenge, leyami. Ipwa doko dakepa yuu Liya dokona epo karamo.

²⁰ Samasone baa ee kana akalisa lama dusipana Isaraele wambunya lita akali ingyuo kareya. Kareyamopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele yuu dokona iso kareyami.

16

Samasone Baa Yuu Gasa Dokona Kareya

¹ Samasone baa dokona karo yuu Gasa dokona pao enda pamuku mende kando nyepala enda dokopa role pyao paleyambi.

² Dokopa yuu Gasa range wambu dupwame Samasone baa epo kareyamo doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakama yuu dokona pao karo awali lapala baa paramo lao kukwa dokopa yuu taone andake kame kambu dokona iso kareyami. Doko yuu gii kukwa dokopa nakama elya kalo karo yuu yangaramo dokopa baa neta eparamo pyamanale lao suu pyao kareyami.

³ Samasone baa palyuo soo pao anda-sukulya ingiya. Dokopa sipurapala taone andake dokona kame kambu dowa doko minyuo romo pyuo lalyepala pote isa duspape dee kambu kii paleta nyuo banya lange dokona reteya. Retapala yuu kyau mende Eperone kandanyi peyo karenge dokona pulyuo soo papala kando kareya.

Samasone Delaelapa

⁴ Enakana dokopa Samasoneme enda Delaela lenge yuu Soreke pau lama lama dokona palenge doko kando ama mona wakasa reteya.

⁵ Dokopa Pilisitia akali kamongo kingi paki nakama enda doko kareyamo dokona papala lamaiyami. Embame akali doko kando kyatepa pyuo baa ama wakasa poraillyamo doko renge akipi lao sepe leyami. Namwame apa pyuo banya poraillyamo renge doko nyuo anamo pirama lao sepe. Baa namwa pyaa nana lao puu maipi, leyami. Dopa pirinyi dokopa namwame mendaki mendaki lao kana kulingi taosande mendaki ipisu andete mendaki (1,100) dupwa jerama, leyami.

⁶ Doko sepala Delaela baame Samasone piso soo, Emba ama wakasa porailini renge doko langipi. Wambu lapome emba puu maiyuo emba poraiya nalase lao piri rami doko apa pyuo piramisi? lao pisiya.

⁷ Samasone baame isingi lamaiyuo leya. Nakamame namba yanda imbu kyaka yanda ipingi dusipame puu mairami ramo dokopa namba poraiya naro. Ama pyuku lasi akali mende dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.

⁸ Dokopa Pilisitia akali kamongo lapome yanda imbu kyaka yanda ipingi nyepa minyuo epo enda Delaela doko maiyaminyipa dusipame enda baame Samasone puu maiya.

⁹ Enda baame akali dupwana lapo iso anda luu palenge donge mendena yalu pyuo petena leyamo dupwa simili lao enda baame pii poraiyuo leya. Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa epelyaminyi, lamaiya. Dokopa yanda imbu puu maiyamo doko isareme rao rokonge dopale ingyuo waiya lao rokoya. Dokopa nakamame baa yalu pyuo nyisapyamopa poraillyamo renge doko aki lao soo gisa nayami.

¹⁰ Delaelame Samasone kambako lamaiyuo, See, embame namba kando mee male lao kyambo langilini. Doko kaepala wambu lapome emba apa pyuo puu mairamisi dokona lao namba angi rolae langipi, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Samasoneme enda doko dee lamaiyuo, Nakamame puu enenge wambo mende pii nangendeme namba puu mairami ramo doko namba kapa poraiya nao ama pyuku lasi wambu mende dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.

¹² Doko sepala Delaela baame puu ama enenge lapo nyepala dokome Samasone baa puu maiya. Maipala enda baame pii poraiyuo lao, Samasone, Pilisitia wambu dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Doko akali lapo anda donge pakirena iso yalu pyuo kareyami dupwa simili lao leyamo dokopa Samasoneme puu banya kingi dokona piyamo doko minyuo rokoyamopa mee isa peya. Puu enenge doko rokoyamo dokopa puu doko nyuu puu kuki dopale ingyuo rokoya.

¹³ Delaelame Samasone kando leya. Embame yuu peparae male lao namba kyambo langyuo karene. Doko kaepala namba langyuo, Wambu lapome emba apa pyuo puu mairami lao langipi, leya.

Dokopa Samasone baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Masini dokome komau waso puu isa palyuo ketae palyuo pingi kandle. Masini dokona nambana kyawasi wanyama yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame isa palyuo ketae palyuo pipala pyao gii lao piri ramo dokopa namba ama poraiya nao

pyuku lasi akali munge dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.

¹⁴ Delaela baame elya kalo pii isa isa lao anjiki pyuo pisipala Samasone nyuo luu palyiya. Palyapala baa luu paleyamo dokopa banya kyawasi wanyama yanda ipingi nyepo dusipame masini dokona isa palyuo ketae palyuo pipala pyao gii lao piya. Pipala dee pii poraiyuo lao, Samasone, Pilisitia wambu dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samasone lenge rao roya pisipala banya kyawasi dusipa range mee ipyuo nyiya.

¹⁵ Dokopa enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame namba mona retelyo letese? Angi kinyi mona reta nalene. Embame yuu gii rema namba kando mee male male lao kyambo langyuo minyoko pipi. Dee emba ama porailini renge doko namba langi nalene, leya.

¹⁶ Lapala enda baame yuu peparae poraiyuo kaeyo piso siyamosa akali baame pii doko soo makapala kumarolyamo lao suu piya.

¹⁷ Suu pyapala dokopa Samasone baame angi renge rolae enda baa polo lamaiya. Namba porailyu doko nambana kyawasi doko pyakepa nange dokome pilyu. Dee yuu gii mandeyamo dokopa namba Anatu lao rombo palyuo Nasaraite akali ingyaro, karara, anjalame leya. Dokona nambana kyawasi doko pyake pyara ramo dokopa nambana porai doko pao otapala namba kapa poraiya naro. Namba dokopa ama pyuku lasi akali munge karaminyi dopale ingyaro, lamaiya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Delaelame ama kinyi Samasone baame langilyamo lao soo nyepala baa rae maiyuo Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa keta pii waili nembeya. Nakama yuu gii mende kamba epena lao lamaiya. Akali baame epapu angi kinyi doko namba langipya, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame sepala nakamana kana dupwa minyuo epeyami.

¹⁹ Enda dokome pii anjiki pyuo isa isa lao Samasone nyuo enda banya pai dokona kyawa pyare lao nyuo luu palyiya. Luu paleyamo dokopa enda baame akali mende epena leya. Akali dokome epapala Sama-

sonena kyawasi wanyama yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa pyake panyi nembeya. Nembeyamopa enda baame makande pyuo Samasone pyalereyamo dokopa baa ama poraiya naya. Banya porainya renge pao oteya.

²⁰ Enda baame pii ama ketae palyuo lao, Samasone, Pilisitia dupwa epelyaminyi, leya. Dokopa Samasone baa roya pisipala namba panju pingi doko suu pyao mee parolyamo lao suu piya. Doko Kamongome baa kyawa yaki nyiyamo doko see naya.

²¹ Dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame baa minyarapala nyiyami. Nyepala banya lenge dolapo lukunyi nembeyami. Nembapala nakamame baa lanyuo yuu Gasa dokona lanyuo peyami. Papala puu sane lapome kingi kimbupi dokona puu piyami. Samasone baa yulu pinya lao kana andake lapome nenge witi jingi dupwa lukuo dee pyao inju palawa ingyanya lao pingi dokona pyuo karapusi anda paleya.

²² Dokopa Samasone banya kyawasi doko kamba dee epanya kanda soo epeya.

Samasone Baa Kumuya

²³ Pilisitia kamongo akali dupwa nakama epo malu palyapala nenge keyange dupwa nyuo nakamana anatu lao isa kanape lapome wasapala dokona nenge kuiyuo maiyuo loma soo rae maiyuo lakandeyami. Dokona kingi Dakone lenge doko lakando nakamame kenane pyao nambana anatu dokome nyiso jipyamopa namwana yanda pimwai Samasone baa nyilyamano lao rae maiyami.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dee wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kenane pyao nakamana anatu doko kingi lakando lao, Namwana anatu dokome emboneme jipyamopa namwana yanda pimwai wamba namwana yuu andape pyao kwaeyanyi nembo dee namwana akali malu pyao kumako piya kande doko nyuo anamasi minyilyamano, leyami. Lao nakamana monarename range ama rae maiyuo leyami. Samasone baa kyakale lao epena lapala namwame baa kando ikitokondo male lao baa kando lamanale, leyami. Lapala dee nakamame Samasone karapusi anda paleyamo doko epena lao

nyuo lanyuo neta epeyami. Epapala naka-mame baa kando male lao giyalya giyana pyuo dokopa anda dokona pote isa londe lama ralipi kareyamo dokona baa kanya karena leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Samasoneme wane kuki mendeme baa nyiso kii minyuo kata lasaka pyuo papiyamo doko lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kingi doko nyuo pote isa repeta ralipi karamo dokona namba minyuo pao angi dokona minyasakana. Nambame isa dolapo minyaro karapuli, leya.

²⁷ Anda dokona kamongo akali kingi paki dusipa dee enda akalipi taosande rema (3,000) epo anda yangi dupwana ama kete pyao Samasone baa isa karo baa kando ikitokondo giyalya giyana pyuo lao peteyami.

²⁸ Dee Samasoneme dokopa atenja lao, Kamongo Andake Mupwa Wakasa, embame namba suu pyape. Anatu embame namba yuu gii mendaki iki porainya renga kamba jii. Dopa piri dokopa dokome yuu mendakinde nambana lenge lama dolapona reke lao Pilisitia wambu dapwa pyarowale, leya.

²⁹ Dopa lapala Samasone baame anda kanya dokona isa pote londe wara pyuo piyaminyi dolapo minyaro kareya. Karapala banya kingi dolapome isa dolapo minyuo poraiyuo suu leya.

³⁰ Dokopa baame pii ketae palyuo lao, Namba Pilisitia dupwa pipya role pyao kumarowale, leya. Lapala akali banya porainya renga dokome anda doko suu leyamosa anda doko boo lapala kamongo akalipi dee mee wambu peparae pyao kumakaya. Samasone baame wambo wambu malu pyao kuma siyamopape enakana dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa pyao kuma soo dee baa opetae kumuo piya.

³¹ Dokopa banya yangongepe dee banya ree palu dupwa epapala banya yanenge doko nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame lanyuo anda papala baa yuu Jorapa dee Esataolepa kanya yanyanda dokona malu piyami. Wamba banya rakange Manoa malu piyaminyi dokona baa malu piyami.

Samasone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamopa ee kana akalisa lama epo peya.

17:1–21:25 Isaraele dokona kini akali ene karapa nayamopa Isaraele wambunya arome pii pyasi palamo.

URUTI

Buku Jasi monjo nyuo kareyaminyi dokopa enda Uruti baa rae maiyuo mona reto peteya. Baa yuu Moape range peteyamopape yuu Isaraele range akali mendeme nyiya. Akali doko kumuyamo dokopa Uruti banya aiyange yaki nyii nao mona reto peteya. Dopa pyuo pisipala Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya pii soo peteya. Ote pyuo dokopa Urutimi akali enenge wakale Urutinya wambo akalingi dokona ree palu range mendeme dee nyiya. Yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa banya Isaraele wambunya kinji akali mupwa Dapiti lenge doko kauwange mandeyambi.

Anatunya Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatunya pii see nao kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona randa nyiyaminyi sinju pii dokona lao buku Jasi dokona pyasi palamo. Yuu wakale range mendeme Isaraele wambunya Anatu kapu kyo lakandeyamosa Anatunya wambu elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona lao buku Uruti pyasi palamo.

Akali Elimelekemoo Banya Ree Palu Dupwa Yuu Moape Dokona Peteyami

¹ Kamongo akali dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa isiyami. Yuu gii dokopa yuu dokona lopo andake siya. Dopa piyasa yuu Beteleme yuu andake yuu Juta dokona singi range akali banya etengemoo ikinyingi dolapo pipya yuu Moape dokona yuu gii lapo karala peyami.

² Akali banya kingi Elimeleke lenge. Banya etenge Nayomi ikinyingi dolapona kingi Malone Kiliyonepa lenge. Nakama yuu Beteleme range. Yuu doko kingi Eporata lenge. Yuu Juta dokona singi. Dokona nakama yuu Moape papala palyuo karo piyami.

³ Elimeleke kumapeyamo dokopa Nayomi baa banya ikinyingi dolapo pipya palyuo karo piyami.

⁴ Dokopa wane dolapo Moape enda lama nyiyambi. Enda mende Opa lenge mende Uruti lenge. Enakana ee kana akalisa dopale epo papeya.

⁵ Epo papeyamopa Malone Kiliyonepa dopako pyuo kumuyambinyipa Nayomi baa iki pyarepala peya. Akali wanepe kumuo oteyaminyipa baa iki peteya.

Nayomi Urutipa Beteleme Kapu Kyuo Peyambi

⁶ Kamongo Anatu dokome banya wambu dupwa nyiso ee nengepe maiyamo leyami doko Nayomi baa siya. Sepala banya enda aeyange dolapo pipya yuu Moape yaki nyuo panya rapa rapa piyami.

⁷ Nakama yuu Moape yaki nyepala yuu Juta dokona kapu kyo peyami.

⁸ Katasa pawali pyuo karo dokopa Nayomimi enda aeyange dolapo lamaiyuo leya. Nakambana yuu range dokona kapu kyo pao endakinyi dolapo pipya role pyao pisirambi pena leya. Nakambame nambape wambu kumuyami dupwape rapu piyambi dokona Kamongona keyange renga doko nakamba keta palena leya.

⁹ Nakambame akali dee kamba nyepala mona seramopa pisirambi lao Kamongo Anatumi kata wapwakana leya.

Dopa lapala enda dolapo nyinyi pisala pena leya. Dokopa ee andake lao yamarangupala dopa lamaiyambi.

¹⁰ Daanja nambwa embamoo pipya embena wambu petaminyi dokona parama, leyambi.

¹¹ Nayomimi isingi lao, Nambana anyi dolapo daanja range lambuo pupwale. Akipamo nakamba nambamoo pipya role pyao paramase? Apa pyuo nambame wane lama manjirunu nakamba nyerambi ingilyase?

¹² Namba emo otelyo dokome dee akali nyero ingya nalyamo dokona nakamba kapu kyo anda pupwale. Namba akali nyelana suu pyao peto lapulipi panda epapu kukwama akali nyepala wane manjiru ingilyamo lapulipi doko.

¹³ Nakamba kapa pyuo isaro pisipala anda parambinyi dokopa nyerambi lapulisi? Ene andarande dokona lao mendali nyerambi kata pyakepelyase? Nambana anyi dolapo dopa pirambi doko kapa

ingyuo paa nara doko silyambinyi. Kamongo Anatu dokome namba kyawa yaki nyuo koo keta pisapya dokona nakamba kondome kumulyu, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa leyasa deeko ipwa kuku nyuo ee leyambi. Lapala Opa baame enda aeyange doko yako lao nyinyi pyuo petena lapala baa banya wambu dupwa keta range peya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape Uruti baame aeyange yaki nyii nara ingiya.

¹⁵ Dopa piyasa kandapala Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kanda, embena enda yango doko banya wambupi dee banya mee bange anatanu lengepe dupwana range pana pelyamolamo dokona anda range role pyao pupwa.

¹⁶ Dopa leyamopape Urutimi isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nambame emba yaki nyii lao pisa napipi. Dopako pyuo embapa role pyao paa napipi lao kata rokwa napipi. Emba anja mendasa parene dupwana namba paro. Emba anja mendasa palirinyi dupwana namba paliroko. Embena wambu dupwa nambana wambuko dee embena Anatu doko nambana Anatuko ingyara.

¹⁷ Emba anja mendasa kumarene dokona namba kumaro. Dokonako namba malu pirami. Namba kinyi kinyi kana minyuo lalu lao leto. Yuu gii lete pisirunu dokopa embapa wakale wakale lili pyuo pisa naro. Daa lapala dopa piru ramo doko Kamongo Anatunya randa andake doko namba keta epo palena leto, leya.

¹⁸ Uruti Nayomipa role pyao paramba lao suu pyao oteyamo kandapala Nayomimi dee mende lara ingya naya.

¹⁹ Nakamba pao karo yuu Beteleme dokona pao pyaka siyambi. Pao pyaka siyambinyi dokopa wambu dupwame mona nembo kando nyiyami. Kandapala enda dupwame doko Nayomisi? piso soo leyami.

²⁰ Namba Nayomi laa nalapape. (Kingi doko rae maingi dopale.) Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome randa andake jiya. Renge dokona namba kingi Mata lalapape, leya. (Kingi doko ingi randange dopale).

²¹ Namba dae yaki nyuo peyo dokopa bange malu siya dae anda kapu kyuo ipunu dokopa Kamongo Anatumi namba

kingipa lanyuo ipya. Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namba randa joo elyape keta palya napyamo dokopa akipamo namba kingi rae maingi doko letaminyi?

²² Pii dake Nayomi yuu Moape yaki nyepala enda aeyange Moape range doko rolo pyao yuu Beteleme epeyambi doko. Nakamba Beteleme epo pyaka siyambi doko yuu gii isa bali jingi kanda soo lyingi dokopa epeyambi.

2

Uruti Bawasena Ee Dokona Peya

¹ Nayominya akalinginya akalyanda dokona akali mende Bawase lenge. Baa akali numi ingyuo kareya. Akali doko Nayominya akalingi Elimeleke kumuyamo dokona ree palunde kareya.

² Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo leya. Anyi yulu akali dupwa bali jingi pyakepelyaminyi dokona yaki nyerami dupwa yapo nyela parowale. Akali lapome namba kapa nakamana ee dokona yulu pii larami ramo dokopa nakamana matarena karo bali jingi yaki nyerami dupwa mungyala paro, leya.

Dokopa Nayomi baame isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi emba kapa pela pale, leya.

³ Dokopa Uruti baa ee mendena papala yulu akali dupwame bali jingi pyakepo peyaminyipa baa matarena enakapala bali jingi yaki nyiyami dupwa yapo nyuo peya. Uruti baa kamente ingyako Elimelekena ree palu kulisa akali Bawasena ee dokona peya.

⁴ Dokopa Bawase baa yuu Beteleme dokona karo epapala banya yulu akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karena leya.

Dokopa yulu akali dupwame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatumi emba elya pyuo nyisoko karena leyami.

⁵ Dokopa Bawaseme banya kendemande akali yulu rapu pingi doko piso soo, Enda mapwae karamo doko apinyase? leya.

⁶ Kendemande akali dokome isingi leya. Enda doko yuu wakale Moape dokona rangende Nayomi anda epeyamo dokopa role pyao epeyambi dokono.

⁷ Dokopa namba piso sokondali pyuo lapyo, Namba yulu akali pilyaminyi dokona bali jingi pyakepasi dupwa malu palyuo karala pupuli yaka lapyo. Dopa lapala enda baa yangamana piso yulu pyuo pao ene dae ee andana imambu soo petamo, leya.

⁸ Enakana Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Ee wakale mendasa bali jingi pyakepasi mungyala paa napala ee dakenako nambana kendemande enda dupwa pipya pyuo karena leya.

⁹ Anja bali jingi lyuo karaminyi lao karo kandapala dokona role pyao karalapape. Emba lao nembo pii nana lao akali dupwa lamaipu. Ipwa nano piya kande dokopa ipwa kamunyi pisingi pee dokona petamo doko napapu piri, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Urutimi ponga napala yuunya lenge kambu suu lapala Bawase lamaiyuo leya. Namba yuu naneta range doko akipamo namba kando rae maiyuo rau lao pii letene? leya.

¹¹ Bawaseme isingi leya. Embena akalinyi kumapeyamo dokopa embena aeyane doko yulu pyuo nyiso petene dupwa peparae langiminyi sipu. Embena rakane endakinyipi yaki nyuo embena yuu range doko yaki nyuo epo wambu emba soo gisa nange dupwa pipya palyuo karo pilini doko namba silyu, leya.

¹² Emba dopa piinyi renga dokona Kamongo Anatumi yano nyuo jinya. Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona awa pirunjo lao epee dokona lao masa narene dokona yano andake apeto jinya, leya.

¹³ Namba embena kendemande dupwa pipya kapa makande minya napyamopape embame namba anjiki pyuo pii langipinyi dokome namba porainyi pyambulini, leya.

¹⁴ Nenge nenge mange dokopa Bawaseme Uruti kando leya. Emba dae repeta epapala borete kunjasi silyamo dokona nyepala waene dokona poeyapapu nare, lamaiya. Dokopa Uruti baa yulu akali dupwa pipya role pyao peteyaminyipa Bawase baame nenge bali jingi kisasi dokona nyuo Uruti maiya. Dokopa Uruti baa nao sikya piyamopa lapo kakana mee siya.

¹⁵ Nenge nao otapala Uruti baa bali jingi mungyala peya. Dokopa Bawase banya yulu akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Uruti baa bali jingi mungyuo yulu pinyale. Nakamame giyalya giyana pii nalapape lao poraiyuo lamaiya.

¹⁶ Bali nyuo simu pyao puu pyasi dupwana lapo ipyuo nyuo nyisa retarami dokopa Urutimi yapo nyuo epenale lao lao nemba nalapape, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Uruti baa ee dokona bali jingi yapo nyuo kareyamopa neta anda peyamo dokopa pyuo oteya. Dee bali jingi mungyuo nyiyamo dupwa kusapeme pyao lukwapala kapa angi nenge dupwa malu palyiyamopa pao sikyali kilokerame akalisa ingiya.

¹⁸ Bali jingi dupwa manjo anda peya. Papala bali jingi mungiyamo dupwa aeyange lasaka piya. Dopako pyuo nenge nao malasi minyiya dupwa maiyuo piya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Nayomimi Uruti baa kando leya. Epapu yuu anja emba bali jingi dupwa mungyuo karalene? Dee ee apinyandena yulu pyuo karapi? Kamongo Anatumi emba kando rape rape lapyo doko elyape keta pisinya leya.

Dokopa Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Ee range akali doko kingi Bawase lengendena yulu pyuo karapu, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi piru lenge doko isa paa nange dokome wambu lete karaminyipape kumuyaminyipape dupwa nyisingi dokome Bawase baa elyape keta pisaramopa karena leya. Nayomimi leyamo dokonako lao, Akali doko baa nambwana ree palu dokona baame rapu pyuo nyisariji, leya.

²¹ Urutimi Nayomi lamaiyuo, Bawaseme namba pii doloma langipyamopape pii anginde langipya doko emba bali ee dokona nambana kendemande dupwa pipya yulu pyuo karo bali otaramo dokopa kaere, lapyo, leya.

²² Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Kinyi anyi emba ee yulu mendena dokona pare ramo dokopa minyoko pirami dokona Bawasena yulu wambu dupwa pipya kararami doko keyange, leya.

²³ Dokopa Urutimi Bawasena yulu wambu dupwa pipya role pyao pyuo karo bali witipi oteyamo dokopa kaeya. Uruti baa aeyange Nayomi dokopako role pyao palyuo karo piya.

3

Bawaseme Uruti Kando Anjiki Piya

¹ Enakana Nayomimi Uruti lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi akali mende koto kandakaro. Dokopa emba kapa pyuo anda paliri.

² Akali banya kendemande enda role pyao yulu pyakamyuo karapinyi Bawase kandapi doko nambwana anginde lyakande. Pii dae sepe. Rengya kwualepalepa Bawase baa bali kapa lukuo karara.

³ Dokona emba wate pyuo mondo lapala mamba wele kyaa pingi lapo yangapala komau keyange lapo nyuo pipala Bawase baa bali jingi pyao kararamo dokona pale. Dokopa pao dusa karalyane lao see nana lao pao kararenepa baa ipwa nengepe nao otenale lao karape.

⁴ Bawase baa luu palyuo seramo dokona anja palamo lao panda kandapala dokopa pao porangelye kimbu yambe pyaramo doko nyuo minyalyapala emba kimbu seramo dokona paliri. Dokopa Bawaseme emba dopa pyuo piri lao langira, leya.

⁵ Urutimi isingi lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pipi letene dusipa piru, leya.

⁶ Dopa lapala Uruti baa bali jingi pyao lukungi panda dokona papala aeyangeme leyamo pii dokona mende isa nemba nao piya.

⁷ Yuu gii dokopa Bawaseme ipwa nengepe napala baa sikya piyamopa rae maiyuo papala bali jingi pyakepasi malu palyiyami dokona palyuo siya. Siyamo dokopa Uruti ama elya kalo papala porangelye yapunaro paleya doko minyalyapala kimbu siyamo dokona pao luu palyuo siya.

⁸ Kukwa yuu gii dokopa Bawase baa walu lao lenge rapala parali paki kapu kyuo karo kandeyamo dokopa enda mende banya kimbu siyamo dokona palyuo siyamo kando yamaranguya.

⁹ Kandapala Bawaseme, Emba apisi? lao piso siya.

Dokopa isingi lao, Namba Uruti embena kendemande enda doko. Emba ree palu akalyanda mendaki ingyuo emba kapa pyuo rapu piri ingilyamo dokona embame namba yokoya pyalase, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Nambana rakane, embame ree palunya yulu rape rape lao embena aeyane doko keta piinyako doño epapu akali kamongo pendewape dupwa apetarapu paeyo kara napinyi dokome yulu keyange wakasa pilini dokona Kamongo Anatumi emba keta elyape pisinya leya.

¹¹ Kapa nambana rakane emba paka napipi. Yuu dae range wambu dupwame emba enda keyange lao soo otelyaminyi. Embame mende pyaka larene dokopa pyakaro.

¹² Embame namba ree palu mendaki lapi doko kinyini. Emba isaro piruliko doño dopa pipyamopape akali mende ree palu sukusa mende karamoko namba mee mende umbilini.

¹³ Epapu kukwa dae palyuo kaepala yuu yangaramo dokopa akali dokome emba kapa rapu piru letape lao pyasaka pyuo sero. Akali baame kapa lara ramo doko keyangeko dee daa lara ramo doko Kamongo Anatu karalu karengi doko keta kana minyuo lalu lao lamaiyuo leto. Nambame emba nyepala rapu piru leto. Emba kapa luu pali puu, leya Bawaseme.

¹⁴ Dokopa Uruti baa Bawasena kimbu siyamo dokona palyuo karo yangapala ene yangalana endenge siyamo dokopa wambu lapome kanda nana lao peya. Renge doko Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Emba dae epapala paene lao see nana lao pena leyamuli pyuo peya.

¹⁵ Enakana Bawaseme Uruti lamaiyuo, Embena komau andu pyuo ipinyi doko dasa minyuo epo pee lena leya. Minyuo epo pee leyamo dokopa Bawaseme bali jingi sikyali wakasa kilokerame akalisa lama ingiyamopa nyuo kulimbwakamiya. Dopa pipala nyuo manjo pena lapala minyalyakamiyamopa nyepala manjo anda taone dokona peya.

¹⁶ Uruti baa aeyangena anda peya dokopa aeyangeme piso siya. Mona, apa pyuo pao epelene? leya.

Dokopa Urutimi lao Bawaseme nenge maiyamopape dee pii leyamopape dupwa peparae lamaiya.

¹⁷ Dopako pyuo Urutimi aeyange lamaiyuo, Bawaseme anda mee kingipa paa nare lapala bali jingi malu dapwa baame jipyamo manjo epano, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Nayomimi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana anyi emba mali soo apa pilyamo lao kando piso kaeyape. Bawase baame sepala kaeya nara pii lao otapalako kaeyara, leya.

4

Bawaseme Uruti Yokoya Piya

¹ Bawase baa wato lenge mare Beteleme kame kambu konando penge mare dokona pao peteya. Dokopa aopa Elimelekena tee palu repeta Bawaseme arome piyamo akali doko epeya. Dokopa Bawaseme akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana puu minyingi dasa epo pisipunya, leya. Leyamo dokopa papala isa peteya.

² Dopa lapala Bawaseme taone dokona range akali kamongo akalisa mendaki nyepala opetae isa petena leyamopape dokopa peteyami.

³ Enakana Bawaseme Elimelekena ree palu kulisa doko kando leya. Epapu Nayomi yuu Moape piso anda kapu kyo epapala nambwana ree palu Elimelekena yuu dupwa ropo pyao mainya lao letamo, leya.

⁴ Dopa pilyamo lao langinya suu pyapunde dokome lalono, leya. Epapu dakepa emba ropo pyalana suu pyare ramo doko kamongo akalipi mee wambupi petaminyi lenge kambu dokona ropo pyalase. Dee emba daa lao suu pyare ramo doko namba langiri. Wambo doko embame ingyuo ropo pyare. Namba matasa kandapi. Emba kaere ramo dokopako nambame ropo pyaronjo namba langipi, leya.

Akali dokome isingi lao, Nambame ropo pyaro, leya.

⁵ Enakana Bawaseme leya, Emba Nayomi keta yuu ropo pyare ramo doko Uruti

yuu Moape range enda waiya doko embena etene ingyare. Dokopa yuu doko pao wambu kumuyaminyi ree palu dokona ingyuo sera.

⁶ Dokopa akali dokome Bawase isingi lamaiyuo, Namba ropo pyaro doko rolae ingipyamopape yuu doko ropo pyaro dokopa namba rangena moyange dupwa kwaeyara ingilyamo dokona namba kae-yarowale. Namba ropo pyapengele doko embame ropo pyalase, leya.

⁷ Yuu yango alowa pyuo dee yuu ropo pyao yulu pipala dokopa Isaraele dokona dopa pyuo rolenge. Yuu ropo pyao maingi akali dokome banya kimbu suu doko neta nyepala ropo pyala epenge akali doko maingi. Dopa pingi renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamwa doko epapu otelyamo lao lasaka pingi.

⁸ Akali dokome Bawase lamaiyuo, Embame ingyuo ropo pyalase lapala banya kimbu suu neta nyuo Bawase maiya.

⁹ Bawaseme akali kamongo dupwape mee akali dupwape lamaiyuo leya. Malone Kiliyone Elimelekemoona moyange bange peparae Nayomi keta ropo pilyunu dokona nakama peparae epapu usinisi ingyarami.

¹⁰ Pii mende doko Uruti yuu Moape range Malonena enda waiya doko nambana etenge ingyara. Dopa piramo dokopa akali kumuyamo dokona moyange bange dupwa banya ree palu dupwa keta sera dokopa akali dokona kingi isa paa nana lao nyuo kalyapusa pilyamo. Epapu dokona nakama usinisi ingyalapape, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa mee wambupi kamongo akalipi dupwame lao, Epapu namwa usinisi ingyuo karamano, Kamongo Anatumi enda dake embena anda ipyamo doko keta Oresolo Liyapa Isaraele wane wai kisinyi pyambuyambi dopale ingyinyi pyambunyale. Yuu Eporata dokona emba kamongo ingyuo kararenepa yuu Beteleme dokona embena kingi ketae penale, leyami.

¹² Kamongo Anatumi wane wanekepe enda mapwae dake keta jeramo man-jarambinyi dupwa Peresena ree palu Juta Tamapana ikinyingi dopale ingyara, leyami.

*Bawasemoo Banya Para Pyasi
Wambu Dupwape*

¹³ Dokopa Bawaseme Uruti nyepala lanyuo banya anda peya. Dokopa Bawase Urutipa paleyambinyi dokopa Kamongo Anatumi enda doko keta wane mende maiyamopa mandeyambi.

¹⁴ Enda dupwame Nayomi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko lakandamana, leyami. Yuu gii dakepa Kamongo Anatumi apusinyi mende emba rapu pira lao jipya. Wane doko banya kingi ketae paramopa Isaraele wambu dupwame soo kapa piraminyipa karenale.

¹⁵ Wane dokome emba emarene dokopa rapu pyuo nyisaramopa rae maiyuo manda rao emo pare. Embena aeyane wane manjakapya dokome emba mona retelyamo dokona ikinyi yanda ipingi nyepome emba nyisaramili doko suu pyao aeyaneme kapa pipya lyamo, leyami.

¹⁶ Nayomimi wane doko kupyuo mona anda pyambwapala mondo lao rapu pyuo peteya.

¹⁷ Enda range ree palu sukusa lapome wane banya kingi Opete leyami. Dee enda dupwameko lao wane doko Nayominya, leyami.

Wane baa ando karo banya mandeyamo doko Jese lenge. Jese baa Dapitinya rakange.

¹⁸⁻²² Pii dake Peresena rara dokona piso pao Dapiti mandeyami. Akali Peresa dokome Esarono mandeya, Esaronome Orame mandeya, Orameme Aminatape mandeya, Aminatapeme Nasano mandeya, Nasanome Samone mandeya, Samoneme Bawase mandeya, Bawaseme Opete mandeya, Opetame Jese mandeya, Jeseme Dapiti mandeya.

1 SAMYUELE

Buku dake 1 Samyuele dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa Jasi akali dupwame iso karo kaeyaminyipa dee kini akali dupwame iso kararami dokona kando selana piyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Kini akali yuu wambupi iso karengenge gapomane doko monaki lenge. Alowa pingi yulu dakena keta akali rema mupwa kareyami. Dokona kingi pyasi palamo akali dupwana wambo mupwa peteyami doko Samyuele lenge baa Jasi andake dupwana ote pyuo kareya doko. Kingi mende doko Sole lenge doko Isaraelena kini kanda soo kareya. Dee dokona kini Dapiti lenge banya arome pii Solepa Samyuelepa dolapona arome pii pipya pyasalya pyasana pyuo palamo. Dapitimi Solena panda nyiya.

Buku dakena renge reeko dapa lao palamo. Wambu dupwa Anatu doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karengenge dokopa rae maiyuo mona silyamo karengenge. Wambu wakale see nao kamba lao karengenge dupwame monjo nyuo karengenge. 1 Samyuele 2:30 dokona Anatumi purisi akali Ilai lenge doko dopa lamaiya. Mendeme namba lakanda minya minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako pyuo lakando dee namba kilya kandanyi nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko. Anatumi Buku Baepole pii wambarae Ole Tesamene lenge dokona renge dake buku malu mee dupwana pyasi palamo.

Buku dakena pii akema leyaminyi dokona pii wakale wakale kini akali isaro karena lao kanda semape lao leyami dokona lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu baa range namwana kini angi dopa lao wambu dupwame suu piyami. Dopa lao suu pyapalape wambu dupwame Anatu keta mende kee leyaminyisa Anatumi kini mende rombo palyakamiya. Pii mupwa doko kini akalipi Isaraele wambu dupwape peparaeme Anatunya pii leyamuli pyuo warombo sepengenge. Pii dake rombo 2 liti 7 lao pao liti 10 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kendemande wambu dupwape dee kamongo wambu dupwape opetaeme

Anatunya mawa pii leyamuli pyuo warombo soo karapengenge.

Akali Elekana Banya Ree Palupi Yuu Sailo Palyuo Kareyami

¹ Akali mende Eporaima rara dokona Elekana lengende yuu taone Orama lenge doko yuu Eporaima doko yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dorena siyamo dokona palyuo kareya. Baa Jerokamena ikinyingi. Banya kauwange Eliyu lenge. Baa Toyunya ree palu dokonande dee banya rara kuki Supi lenge.

² Elekana baame enda lama nyiya. Niyiamo dolapona kingi Ana Peninapa lenge. Penina baa wane mandeyamopa Ana mee pote peteya.

³ Elekana baame ee kana peparaena lao banya taone Orama lenge dokona palyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lao lakando mena pyao kiso maiyala yuu Sailo dokona peya. Yuu Sailo dokona Ilaina ikinyingi Opini Pineyasepa dolapo Kamongo dokona purisi akali ingyuo kareyambi.

⁴ Elekaname banya mena pyao kiso maiyuo dokopa lapo etenge Penina maiyuo dee banya wane dupwa mendaki mendaki lao maipa piya.

⁵ Maiyuo karo dokopa enda Ana baa kandokondali pyuo maipa piya. Kamongome enda Ana banya ingi poraiyamopape akali baame mona andake retea.

⁶ Dopa piyamopape Kamongo baame Ana wane mende maiya nalyamo lapala Penina baame enda yango doko kando giyalaya giyana pyuo pendewa nembele lao peteya.

⁷ Ee kana peparaena dopa pyuo karalu kareyambi. Dopa pyuo Kamongona anda peyaminyi yaka lao Peniname Ana imbu singi nyakamipako piyasa eeyoko lao piso nenge dupwa naa napa piya.

⁸ Akalingi Elekaname baa piso soo, Ana, emba apa pipyasa eeyoko lao petene? Akipamo nenge doko wasaka pilipi? Akipamo yuu peparae mona kendame kumuo pisipa pyuo karepe? Wane akalisa mandeyambali doko embame namba mupwa lao suu pyaa napilisi? lao piso siya.

Ana Ateŋa Lao Peteya

⁹ Yuu mendepa yuu Sailo dokona piso nenge nao otapeyaminyi dokopa Ana baa roya kareya. Dokopa Ilai purisi akali doko Kamongona tembole anda kambu banya petenge mare dokona peteya.

¹⁰ Aname Kamongo lao ateŋa lao dokopa ingi rando ee andake lao ateŋa lao peteya.

¹¹ Baame lalu lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nara ingyuo lao, Kamongo Porai Wakasa embame namba embena kendemande enda kandape. Randa nyilyu dokona nambana lao suu pyapala kame soo kaeya napipi leya. Embame ikinyingi mende joo lare ramo doko nambame baa emba keta pyamalyapala lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo lao kyawasi rokwa nao mee kareta karena laro, leya.

¹² Enda Aname Kamongo kando ateŋa lao rokonda nayasa Ilaima kambu kandaro siya.

¹³ Baame kambu romo romo pyuo ateŋa leyamopa pii angi lumbu laa nayasa Ilaima baa biya napala pyuo pisamo lamo lao suu piya.

¹⁴ Suu pyapala, emba rangeme biya napala peto lao kopyali minyuo pisa napipi. Biya naa kaepala mee petengenyili pyuo pisipi, lamaiya.

¹⁵ Dopa leyasa Aname isingi lao, Akali pii doko kinyi letende daa. Namba biya mende naa napu. Namba randa nyepala Kamongo baa keta ateŋa lao polo lamaiyalono.

¹⁶ Namba enda kyakangendeme lao petamo lao suu pyaa napipi. Namba kopyali pakana palipyasa dokona rae mai napala dopa pyuo ateŋa lao pisano, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa lapeyamo dokopa Ilaima lao, Mona kyuuo lao seramo pupi. Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome kee lapinyi doko jinyale, leya.

¹⁸ Leyamopa Aname lao, Embame namba kondo karalu karape lao lamaipala peya. Papala nenge nao mona rando peteya doko kame soo kaeyo peteya.

Samyuele Manjo Anatu Maiya

¹⁹ Dokona yangama Elekana banya ree palupi wamba kukwa sipurapala Kamongo mona maiyuo kingi lao

lakandeyami. Lakandapala nakamana anda yuu Orama dokona peyami. Papala Elekana Anapa role piyambinyipa Kamongome ateŋa lao peteyamo dokona lao pii kapa wai pyakamiya.

²⁰ Dokona lao baa wane ingiyamopa wane ane mandeya. Manjipala Ana baame wane kingi Samyuele leya. Samyuele leyamo renge doko nambame Kamongo piso siyu dopalene lao lamaiya.

²¹ Elekana banya ree palu pipa yuu Sailo dokona ee kana yaka lao yuu gii dokopa Elekana baame mena pyao kiso Kamongo mainginyili pyuo maiyala penge yuu gii doko kamba epeyamopa peyami. Kamongopa kiso mairunju lao lalu lao leyamo doko opetaeko kiso maiyala peya.

²² Dopa piyamopape Ana baa paa napala banya akalingi ene panya kareyamopa lamaiyuo, Wane anju naa naramo dokopa Kamongona anda karalu kararaja lao lanyuo parono leya.

²³ Dopa leyasa Elekaname isingi lamaiyuo, Anju pyakapala dokopa Kamongona anda pareŋe suu pyao leteneli pyuo anda mee pisipi, leya. Dopa lapala, Dee Kamongo dokome embena pii lene doko angi leyamuli pyuo pyaka sakana leya. Dopa leyasa Ana anda dokona wane anju maiyuo piso kaeya.

²⁴ Enda Ana banya wane anju pyakapala baa kuki ingiyamopape lanyuo panya dokopa mena bulamakao kali angi mendepe nenge palawa kilokerame akalisape ipwa waene lapope nyuo pipala lanyuo Kamongona anda yuu Sailo dokona peyambi.

²⁵ Papala mena bulamakao doko pyao retapala wane doko lanyuo Ilai kareyamo dokona peyambi.

²⁶ Aname Ilai kando lao, Pii mende langirole lapala lamaiyuo, Namba enda mende dakena karo Kamongo lao ateŋa lao kareya kande dokoŋo lao kando soo gisa nalepe? leya.

²⁷ Nambame wane dake jinya lao Kamongo dokona ateŋa leyonopa angi leyono doko dake jiyanja leya.

²⁸ Renge dokona lao baa Kamongo manjo mailyunu. Baa kararamo gii dusi-

pana Kamongona ingyuo karalu kararaja, leya.

Dopa lapala dokona karo Kamongo lakando kingi leyami.

2

Aname Ateja Leyamo Pii Doko

¹ Ana baame dopa pyuo ateja lao peteya.

Kamongome nambana monarena rae maiyanyi pyambwapa.

Baame mende pipiamo dokona lao rae mailyu.

Nambana randa jingi wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pilyu.

Anatumi nyisapya dokona namba raeme kumulyu.

² Mendali Kamongo poo pyasi dopale ingyuo kara nalyamo.

Mendali Kamongo dokopa manda manjo karande daa.

Anatu baa namwana konambena mendeke ingyuo karamo dopale ingyuo karande daa.

³ Kamongo doko baa Anatu karamo dokome akalinya pilyaminyi dupwa soo karamo.

Yulu koo keyangepena yapalya yapana pyuo lao karengi.

Dokona lao emba piimi range yuku napala mangalyilinyi doko kaeyape.

Pelyanyi nembo range mupwa lao suu pyao pii leene doko kui lape.

⁴ Ami yanda singi porai dupwana yanda imbu dupwa rokapyamopape poraiya nange dupwana yulu doko andelyamo.

⁵ Nenge kakana silyamo nao pisamo dupwa nenge isa pelyamo.

Dokona lao yulu mendena pyakamipala nenge nyuo narami.

Lopange dupwa dee lopa nalyamo.

Ingi porailyamo petenge doko wane yanda ipingi nyero kando nyilyamo.

Wane malunya endangi doko wane mendepa role pali nalyamo.

⁶ Kamongome pyao kumasepala dee lete nyingi.

Baame wambu kumuo penge panda nem-bapala dee nyingiko.

⁷ Kamongo baame akali lapo pendewa ingyini pyambwapala minge dupwa kamonganyi pyambungi.

Baame lapo inyimungyu kuki ingyuo kararaminyipa minge dupwa andake ingyuo karena lao pingi.

⁸ Baame pendewa pelyamo palyuo karengi dupwa nyiso

dee yangilyamo pee paro singi dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pingi.

Baame nakama kinjinya akali mupwa dupwa pipya puu minyinyi pyambungi.

Baame nakama yulu andakena wambumi ketae nembaramili dupwa maingi.

Yuu doko Kamongome kanda soo susa pyao waso reteyamo silyamo.

Yuu dokona baame bange peparae konda pyuo wasiinyi pyambuya.

⁹ Kamongome wambu banya yulu kare kare soo pyuo karengi dupwa kyawa minyingi.

Dopa pilyamopape yulu koo pingi dupwa iminjingi dokona nyuo ope ape pokenge.

Akali rangena poraindeme koo dupwa nyuo kalyuo anamengende daa.

¹⁰ Kamongome yake panda piso pii porakaiyuo lapala

banya nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembara.

Kamongome yuu muu peparaena wambu nakama yapalya yapana pyuo lara.

Baame banya kinji doko porai renga maipala

banya rombo palyisi kinji dokome wakale dupwa pyao isa palyinya lao pira, leya Aname.

¹¹ Dokopa akali Elekana banya yuu Orama dokona dee lambu peya. Peyamopape wane doko purisi akali Ilai yuu Sailo dokona Kamongona yulu pyuo kareyamo dokona role pyao nyiso kareya.

Ilaina Ikinyingi Dolapo Kwaeyambi

¹² Ilaina ikinyingi dolapo kapa kara nayambi. Nakamba Kamongome mende lalyamo lao kale yuku see nayambi.

¹³ Purisi dolapome mena minju naramili pyuo nyinya lao mawa pii retenge doko

kaepala yalalya yalana piyambi. Dopa pyuo akali mendeme mena pyao kiso maiyala epeyamo dokopa purisinya kendemande akali dokome isakuli paka rema karetande minyuo epenge.

¹⁴ Epapala mena minju rao karenge penge dokona ene rao karelyamo dokona rano karapala dokona pare peta epelyamo doko purisinya ingingi Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome yuu Sailo dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso maiyala epeyaminyi dokona dopa pipa pyuo kareyambi.

¹⁵ Koo mende opetaeko pyuo mawa pii dokona yaleyambi. Mena kapa dorena kisinyi ene nembapa nayami dokopa purisi akalinya kendemande dokome epapala mena pyao kiso maingi akali doko kando lao purisi baa mena lapo isarena kisara lao kyaka maikamipi lenge. Mena sanena kisasi doko rae mai naraŋa kyaka mainya lenge.

¹⁶ Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kapa kisinginyili pyuo kisa paramanopa nyelapaleŋe leya ramo dokopa kendemandeme lao, Daŋa dakepa namba jepe. Daŋa lapala jii narami ramo dokopa rolae nyoloponoŋo lenge.

¹⁷ Kamongo mena pyao kiso maingi dokona Ilaina ikinyingi dolapome male male lapala mambu inginyi palyiyambinyisa Kamongo dokome ama koo pilyambinyi lao suu piya.

Wane Samyuele Baa Yuu Sailo Dokona Kareya

¹⁸ Wane Samyuele baa komau yapasinde wapwaro karo Kamongona yulu dokona kaeya nao piya.

¹⁹ Banya endangimi rakangepa ee kana yaka lao mena pyao kiso maipa pinginyili pyuo maiyala pao karo dokopa ikinyingi banya komau kimbunya pao suu lao pee pingi mende waso minyakamyuo papa piya.

²⁰ Dokopa Ilaima Elekana etengepa yako lao lamaiyuo, Elekana emba Kamongome enda dake keta wane lapo wane Anatu maipinyi dokona panda nyinya lao jera lapa piya.

Dopa lapa piyamo dokopa anda papa piyambi.

²¹ Kamongome enda Ana elyape keta pisipala wane rema wanake lamape dee konda pyuo maiya. Wane Samyuele Kamongona yulu dokona moko minyuo pyuo karo ando peya.

Ilai Dee Banya Ikinyingi Dolapo

²² Ilai baa emo oteyamo dokopa ikinyingi dolapome Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yulu apa pyuo pyakamilyambinyi lao soo kareyamopa enda Kamongona komau anda kambu konandowame dokona yulu pingi dupwa pipya reto palambinyi leyaminyi siya.

²³ Sepala nakamba lamaiyuo, Wambu peparaeme nakamba yulu koo pilyambinyi lao langimini. Akipamo koo doko pilyambisi? leya.

²⁴ Rakane nakambame yulu koo dopale doko yaki nyuo kaeyapenge lao silyu. Kamongona wambu dupwame kando mambo pyao letaminyi doko kwaeyo pelyamo.

²⁵ Akali mendeme akali yango mende kando koo pirande ramo doko Kamongome banya lao pii lakamira ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape akali mendeme Anatu kando koo pira ramo doko apimi soo lakamirase? leya.

Dopa leyamopape Kamongome pyalana suu pyao oteyamo dokome nakambame rakangena mana pii doko mende lalyamo lao sakami nayambi.

²⁶ Dokopa wane Samyuele baa Kamongopa mee wambupinya lenge kambu dokona rolae wakasa pyuo ando pelyamo lao kandeyami.

Ilaina Ree Palu Dokona Lao Kamongome Yango Palyuo Leya

²⁷ Kamongona pii dake poropeta mendeme minyuo epo Ilai lamaiyala epeya. Embena imbwange akali Erone banya ree palu pipya kinji Perona karapusi yulu pyakamyuo yuu Isipi paleyamo dokopa namba rangeme epo baa keta maro leyono, leya.

²⁸ Isaraele doloma kareyaminyipa banya ree palu doko nambame rombo palyuo purisi wambu ingyuo rendamu

pingi kiso maingi kana pyarena kiso yulu pyuo karo purisinya komau wapuo nambana yulu dokona soo karena leyo. Nambame kana pyarena kisiyaminyi rao kareyamo dokona nakama lapo kata rolaena kapa nyinya leyo.

²⁹ Akipamo nakama yama lenge kambu nyepala nambana kisakana lapu dupwa napuli napuli lao suu pilyamisi? Akipamo nambana wambu dupwame namba pyao kiso jiminyi dokona kapa palenge angi dusa ingyuo Ilai embena wane dolapo namba lakandarenele pyuo lakanda minya minya pyuo nao karena lapala kaelese?

³⁰ Ilai embena ree palu dee embena rarape dupwa namba Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome purisi yulu yuu pepararena piramini lao langyuo kaeyo leyo kande. Dopa leyoko doŋo dee dakepa nakambameko pyakamili lao suu pyaa nalyo. Nakambame pingi kandale doko suu pyao mendeme namba lakanda minya minya pirami dupwa kando isingi dopako pyuo lakando dee namba kilya kandanyi nembarami dupwa isingi kilya kandaroko.

³¹ Epapu embena ree palu dee embena rarape dokona wanyane akali dupwa langa kanya pyao kumakaronopa pyuo mendalipi karo emapala kuma narami. Gii doko epapu dakenje.

³² Nambame Isaraele wambu doloma renge keyange mairunu dupwana kando gyaa soo yango palyuo kararaminyipape nakamana ree palu dokona mendepe karo emaraminde daa.

³³ Dopa piramopape embena ree palu dokona mende lete wai pyaronopa baame purisi yulu pyakara. Pyakaramopape baa lenge koo ingyuo saka nalya nana pyuo mee isa sulu sulu karara. Embena para pyao nyerene wakale dupwa peparae randako nao kumuo parami.

³⁴ Dopa pyuo embena wane Opini Pineyasepa yuu gii mendaki dokonako kumarambinyi kandarene dokopa namba leto dake kinyi lalyane lao panaramo kandare.

³⁵ Nambame purisi mende yulu kare kare soo pyuo dee nambame yulu peparae suu pilyu dokona moko minyuo pirande

kando rombo palyaro. Nambame baa para pyao nyeraminyi dupwape kiso mairunupa dupwame yuu peparae nambame kinji mende rombo palyarano lenge kambu dokona nambana yulu pyakao kararami.

³⁶ Embena para pyao nyeraminyi dupwana lapo lete kararami ramo dupwame nenge nalena dokopa purisi pisiramo dokona papala kana nengepe jinya lao kee lao dee purisi dupwa nyisamape lao poraiyuo piso soo pirami.

3

Kamongo Baa Samyuele Keta Epo Paneya

¹ Yuu gii dusipana wane Samyuele baa Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo akali Ilaime yulu pinya leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo keta piso pii kuki iki epo dee pii repa repa yuu gii lapo iki pepapu piya.

² Yuu gii kukwama mendepa Ilai baa oo repeta lenge kwaeyara ingiyamo doko banya luu palenge rate dokona paleya.

³ Dokopa panda poo pyasi Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona Samyuele baa luu paleya. Paleyamo dokopa yuu yangapa nayamopa lambe doko mee rao kareya.

⁴ Dokopa Anatumi Samyuele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa Samyuele Yaa, leya.

⁵ Yaa lapala Ilai paleyamo dokona makando papala lamaiyuo, Namba kyakale lapi dokona dae epelyo, leya.

Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambame kyakale laa napu. Dee pali puu, leya. Dokona lao Samyuele dee kamba pali peya.

⁶⁻⁷ Pao palipiyamo dokopa Kamongome dee kamba Samyuele lao kee leya. Kamongo dokome yuu mendepape pii lamai nange dokona wane dokome doko Kamongome lalyamo lao soo nyii naya. Dokona lao baa sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona papala lao, Embame namba kee lalene doko namba dae epelyo, leya.

Leyamopape Ilaime isingi lao, Nambana wane, nambame emba kee laa nalononjo. Emba kamba kapu kyuo pali puu, leya.

⁸ Kamongome yuu rema ingyuo Samyuele kambako kyakale leya. Dokopa Samyuele sipurapala Ilai paleyamo dokona papala dee lao, Embame kyakale lalene dokona dee epelyo leya.

Dokopa Kamongome wane doko kee lalyamo lao Ilai soo nyiya.

⁹ Soo nyepala dopa lamaiya. Dee pali pupi. Palirene dokopa dee kyakale lalyiyasili dokopa Kamongo embena kendemande doko dae soo palo lape, leya. Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Samyuele dee pali peya.

¹⁰ Pao palipiyamo dokopa Anatu epo dokona karapala dee wambo leyamo doko suu pyao, Samyuele, Samyuele, lao kee leya.

Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Laa, embena kendemande doko soo palamo, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Anatumi dopa lamaiyuo, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa andake mende peeyaronopa wambu peparaee doo seraminyi dupwa yamarangyuo mona nembo kararami, lao lamaiya.

¹² Yuu gii doko pirunu dokopa Ilaina ree palu dupwa keta randa wakale wakale mairunju lao leyonuli pyuo maiyuo otaro, leya.

¹³ Nambame baa wamba lamaiyuo epeyo. Doko banya wane dupwame namba kando koo laminyi dokona nambame banya ree palu dupwa randa maiyuo karalu kararo, leyo. Doo koo laminyi doko Ilai baa kando soo karapalape mende pyalana pyuo kaena laa nange.

¹⁴ Dokona lao nambame Ilaina ree palu wambu dupwa kando lalo lao, Nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembara lao mena pyao kiso maingipi mee bange maingipi kata mende see nalu nao nara ingyara, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala Samyuele baa mee rate dokona palu siyamopa yuu yangeya. Dokopa baa sipurapala pao Kamongona anda kambu doko kii lumbuya. Lumbwapala pii repa repa piyamo dupwana lao Ilai lamaiyalana pakaya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Ilai baa kyakale lao, Nambana wane, Samyuele, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samyuele isingi, Yaa, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa Ilai piso soo lao, Kamongo dokome emba apa langipyase? Namba kando mende leya kande doko kalyamaka napipi. Emba doo langipyamo dupwa peparaee namba langya nare ramo dokopa Anatumi emba randa andake jera, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa doo lamaiyamo dupwa peparaee Samyuele Ilai polo lamaiya. Mendepe kalyamo palena lao kaeya naya. Dokopa Ilai lao, Baa Kamongo. Baa range keyangene lao mende pinya suu pilyamo doko mee kapa pira, leya.

¹⁹ Samyuele ando oteyamo dokopa Kamongo doko baa keta role pyao kareya. Role pyao karapala Samyueleme pii leyamo dupwa angi kinyi dokonako pinya lao piyasa angiko pyuo peya.

²⁰ Dokona Isaraele wambu yuu pinjingi paki piso pao paki suu lao dupwa peparaame Samyuele baa Kamongona poropeta angi lao soo nyiyami.

²¹ Dokopa yuu Sailo dokona Kamongome wamba Samyuele keta pano epeyamo dokoko suu pyao epapa piya. Dopa piyamopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu pii lamaiyamo siyami.

4

Pilisitia Wambu Dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalo Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Nyuo Peyami

¹ Yuu gii dokopa Pilisitia rara dupwa nyuo malu palyapala Isaraele rara dupwa pyala panya piyami. Dokona lao Isaraele dupwame nakama pyala panya kata nyiyami. Doko Isaraele dupwa komau anda pipala yuu Epenesa dokona paleyami dee Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Apeke dokona komau anda dupwa pyuo paleyami.

² Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao yanda andake pyuo wini pipala akali taosande kisima (4,000) pyao kumasiyami.

³ Dokopa ami yanda singi lapo kapu kyo nakama paleyami dokona epeyami

dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwame lao, Akipamo Kamongo dokome epapu namwa kyawa yaki nyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwame namwa pyao isa palyuo nakama wini pinya lapyase? Kamongome namwa role pyao papyuo karapala namwana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa lete nyuo nyisara lao namwame yuu Sailo dokona banya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo doko nyela monale, leyami.

⁴ Bokote ketae dokona aŋala lama wasisi petenge. Doko suu pyao Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona kinjina isa petenge dopale ingingi. Dokona lao nakamame yuu Sailo dokona akali lapo papala. Kamongome bokote doko nyuo soo epeyaminyi dokopa Ilaina ikinyingi akali Opini Pineyasepa lenge dolapo role pyao epeyambi.

⁵ Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo leyaminyisa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku leya.

⁶ Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pii poraiyuo leyami doko sepala lao, Ipuru wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pii porai letaminyi doko selapape. Doko reŋge apa pyuo letamisi? leyami. Enakana nakama Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko Ipuru wambu paleyami dokona epo pyaka silyamo leyami doko sepala

⁷ nakama pakame kumapala lao, Mee bange anatu mende wambu dumu palimi dokona ipwaamo. Namwa isa pwaa-manoo doo pipyamo kando letaminyi doko suu pyao namwa kando mende wamba pii naya kande leyami.

⁸ Mee bange anatu porainya reŋge palenge dupwana kingi raka lao namwa apimi kyawa lete nyeraŋe? Mee bange anatu dupwame Isipi wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona pyao kumasiyami.

⁹ Pilisitia wambu dupwa kando paka nao porai ingyuo karalapape. Karapala akalimi yanda pingi dopale ingyuo pyalapape. Dokona Ipuru dupwa wamba namwana kendemande ingyuo kareyami dopale ingyuo namwa nakamana kende-

mande ingyasaramaŋa akalimi karo pingi dopale ingyuo kando pyalapape.

¹⁰ Pilisitia wambu yanda poraiyuo pipala Isaraele yanda singi taosande akalisa rema (30,000) pyao kumakayami dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa ralo bolombalo lao peyami.

¹¹ Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo peyami dee Ilaina ikinyingi lama Opini Pineyasepa dolapo opetaeko pyao kumakayami.

Ilai Kumuya

¹² Akali mende Benjamenena rara dokona yanda pyuo kareyaminyi kamapi yaki nyepala yuu gii mendaki dokopako makando pao suu Sailo dokona kando nyiya. Baa mona randayamo dokona banya komau minyuo pilyuo dee banya lenge kambu kyawasipi awai piya.

¹³ Dokopa Ilaimo Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lao mona randapala banya isa petenge seya dokona kata repeta mee kandaro peteya. Dokopa akali dokome piyamo pii dupwa yuu taone dokona lao pauwiyasa wambu peparae ee lao pakame kumuyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Ilaimo doo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala piso soo, Doo letaminyi doko aki kando letamisi? leya. Dokopa akali doko waiya lao Ilai peteyamo dokona papala pii arome doko epo lamaiya.

¹⁵ (Ilai baa ee kana akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange lama karo kareyamopa banya lenge doko kwaeyo oo repeta kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyara ingiya.)

¹⁶ Akali dokome lao, Namba yanda pimi dokona kyawa lete epapala dokona piso lano makando epo dae epapu epelyo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Ilaimo lao, Nambana wane apa pipyape? leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa pii minyuo epeyamo akali dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa kopetame pyao anamasi miniyaminyisa nakama pakao pumi. Dokopa embena wane Opini Pineyasepa pyao kumakami. Pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya Kana

Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo pumi, leya.

¹⁸ Akali dokome Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona lao leyamo pii doko sepala Ilai baa kame kambu repeta banya petenge isa dokona peteyamo doko lungu rao matarena pao paleya. Pao paleyamo dokopa baa ama alemo ingyuo ando rondo lasi peteyamo dokome banya mange doko rukyapala baa kumuya. Baa Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwa ingyuo ee kana akalisa kisima iso kareya.

Akali Pineyasena Enda Waiya Kumuya Doko

¹⁹ Ilaina kauwange Pineyasena etenge doko wane paleya. Doko nyanja kando nyera yuu gii oo repeta ingiya. Ingiyamo dokopa Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo pelyaminyi leyaminyi dokope dee banya kauwange akalingipa kumuyambinyi leyaminyi doko soo peteya. Soo peteyamo dokopa aopa enda baa mata pyapala wane mandeya.

²⁰ Mata piyamo dokopa baa randame kumuo oo repeta kumara ingiya. Dokopa enda yango baa nyiso kareyami dupwame dopa lamaiyuo, Paka napipi. Wane ane mende manjene, leya. Dopa lamaiyaminyipape pii see napala isingi lamai naya.

²¹ Enda baame Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapyamosa wanena kingi Ikapote leya. Ipuru pii lenge dokona kingi Ikapote lenge dokona renge Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko pali nange. Dokona lao Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokonape dee banya kauwange akalingipa kumuyambi dolapona lao suu pyao kingi doko leya.

²² Lapala enda dokome lao, Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo peyaminyi dokona Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yaki nyuo kaeya, leya.

5

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Pilisitia Wambunya Yuu Dokona Siya

¹ Pilisitia wambu dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala enakana yuu Epenesa dokona piso soo pao nakamana yuu taone Asote lenge dokona peyami.

² Papala nakamana mee bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Dakene lenge banya misi anda dokona minyuo andakare papala wambu yale Dakene dopale ingyuo wasisi pisingi repeta reteyami.

³ Reteyaminyi dokopa yangama wamba kukwa dokopa Asote wambu dupwame pao kandeyami dokopa mee bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Dakene lenge pikisa wasisi doko Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa lakao pao siya. Dopa piyasa nakamame minyaluo nyepala kamba petengenyili pyuo pisiyami.

⁴ Doo pisiyaminyi yangama dokopa bange wasisi doko kambako Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko siyamo dokona lenge kambusa lano siyamo kandeyami. Yuu gii dokopa bange dokona ayemba kingipi dupwa poro lapala kambu konandowame dokona siyamopa romba kyangalipi dupwa iki pyarepala pao siyamo kandeyami.

⁵ (Renge dokona mee bange anatu kingi Dakene lenge dokona purisi akali dupwamepe dee baa lakandenge wambu peparaemepe kamame epapu dakepa yuu Asote dokona panda dokona mee kimbu kalyuo papi napala yalarapu papingi.)

⁶ Kamongo dokome yuu Asote wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao randa maiyuo paka mona palyinyi pyambuya. Baame yuu taone Asote dokona dee yuu kipwa kipwa dupwanape wambu dupwa randa maiyuo nakamana yongo dupwana amungi ama kameya dupwa pinya leyasa nakama ama randa nyiyami.

⁷ Nakamame doo piyamo doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakamame lao,

Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome namwape namwana mee bange anatu kingi Dakene lenge dokope randa jilyamo. Dokona namwa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko dae yuu gii mende nembo sinye laa namanale leyami.

⁸ Lapala nakamame wai pii minyingi akali lapo wai minyuo pena lao nembapala Pilisitia kinji kingi paki epena lao nyiyami. Nyepala piso soo lao, Isaraele wambunya Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko apa pimase? leyami.

Dokopa akali dusipame isingi lao, Yuu Gati dokona minyuo pena leyami. Dokona lao nakamame yuu Gati doko Pilisitia wambunya yuu taone mende dokona minyuo peyami.

⁹ Dopa pyuo minyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu dokona wambu dupwa soo nyinya lao paka mona palyinyi pyambu randa andake maiya. Baame wambu kuki andapaepe peparae keta amungi andake dupwa maiyasa randa nyiyami.

¹⁰ Dopa piyasa nakamame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yuu Ekerono dokona minyuo peyami. Yuu dokona minyuo pao pyaka sepeyaminyi-pape wambu doo range dupwame ee lao lao, Namwa pyao kumakana lao Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko dae soo epelyaminyi, leyami.

¹¹ Lapala nakamame kambako Pilisitia kinji peparae epena lapala lao, Namwape namwana wambu ree palupi dupwa pyao kumasa naraŋa lao Isaraele wambunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko banya yuu range dokona kapu kyo nembakaminye leyami. Doko Anatumi soo nyimili lao randa maiyasa wambu malu kumuyamisa nakama pakame kumuo kareyami.

¹² Wambu lapo kuma napala amungi peteyamo dupwame mee wambu dupwamepe nakamana mee bange anatu dupwame nyisinye lao ee leyami.

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Range Isaraele Keta Peya

¹ Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yuu Pilisitia dokona kana yanda ipingi sepeyamopa

² enakana wambu dupwame purisi akalipi dee nemonga lengepe dupwa epena lapala piso soo lao, Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko apa pyakamiramase, leyami. Namwame wambu range dupwa keta kapu kyo maiyakamirama ramo doko aki bange lapo opetae dokona role pyao mairamase? leyami.

³ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko range kapu kyo maiyakamirami ramo doko nakamana koo dupwana yano pyao ropo pili lao bange lapo opetae baa mainya leyami. Lapala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yeelyo paa nana. Bange lapo palepeta pena. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa nakama mee kapa piso dee akipamo baame nakama randako joo karenye lao soo gisarami, leyami.

⁴ Wambu dupwame aki bange lapo mairamase? leyami.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Kana golome amungi yale wasisi kingi pakipi dee golomeko wii yale wasisi kingi pakipi pipala Pilisitia kinji kingi pakiko dusipana suu pyao mairami, leyami. Nakama randa nyiyaminyi dokoko Pilisitia kinji kingi paki dupwa keta epeya.

⁵ Nakamame amungipi wiipi nakamana yuu dokona kokwa soo randa jipya doko suu pyao bange yale wasarami. Wasapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko keta nakamana koo dupwa polo lao banya kingi lakando ketae pyambwarami. Nakamame dopa pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamape nakamana anatupi dee yuupi dupwa pyao kokwa soo randa jii nara rapisi.

⁶ Isipi kinji dokope Isipi wambu dupwape mona kana pokoyaminyi kande dokoko suu pyao akipamo nakama dopale ingyuo kararamisi? Anatumi nakama kopyali ingyinyi nemboko pao Isaraele dupwa Isipi

yaki nyuo leyami dokopa kaeya.

⁷ Dokona nakamame uliuli mename ipyuo penge dokore mende wasapala mena bulamakao inya wamba yulu pii nange mee karengi lama nyepala uliuli dokona anjinyi palyalapape. Palyapala mena dolapona ikwane dupwa bulamakao karengi kame dokona ralinyi pyambwala-pape.

⁸ Dopa pipala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala uliuli dokona ketae retarami. Retapala mee bokote wakale mende nyepala wii yale golome wasisipi dee amungi yale golome wasisipi nakamana koo dupwana kame sakana lao Anatu maimi dupwa bokote dokona palyapala Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote silyamo dokona repeta retarami. Dopa pipala uliuli doko mena bulamakao dolapome maso ipyuo pena lapala kaeyarami.

⁹ Kaeyapala range pena lao kando karalapape. Kararaminyipa yuu taone Betesemese dorena ingyuo peya kande doko Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome randa andake koo doko namwa keta jilyamo lao suu pyarama. Doko kaeyapala yuu dorena ingyuo kata paa naya kande doko randa dupwa Anatumi jii nayalyamo mee sisu lao randa epeyalyamo lao soo nyerama leyami.

¹⁰ Leyaminyi doko sepala pinya lao lamaiyaminyili pyuo piyami. Nakamame mena bulamakao lama nyepala uliuli dokona anjiyami. Anjapala yakane dupwa mena karengi kame dokona palyapala kambu upi leyami.

¹¹ Dopa pipala Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko uliuli dokona retheyami. Reto karo dokopa kana golome wasisi wii amungipi yale palyiyaminyi bokote doko opetae retheyami.

¹² Dokopa mena bulamakao dolapome yuu Betesemese kata dokona iki pao kapu kyo wakale paa napala rolae kanda kanda peyambi. Nakamba pao karo dokopa pii lao kae lao peyambi. Dokopa Pilisitia kinji kingi paki dusipame enakana moko minyuo pao karo pao yuu Betesemese lili dokona pyambuyami.

¹³ Dokopa yuu Betesemese wambu dupwa yuu pau lama lama dokona witi jingi pyakepo manjo kareyami. Karapala aopa nakama kandalyareyaminyi dokopa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko kandeyami. Kandapala nakama rae wakasa maiyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa mena dolapome uliuli ipyuo peyambi doko pao akali mende Josua lenge yuu Betesemese palenge dokona ee yuu mendena papala kana kameya mende peteya repeta pao kareyambi. Dokopa wambu dupwame uliuli dokona isa dupwa lalyuo waiyuo kisapala mena dolapo pyao kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyami.

¹⁵ Maipala Lipae akali dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokopa dee bokote mende kana golome bange wasapala palyiyami dokopa nyepala kana kameya dokona ketae retheyami. Dokopa Betesemese wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso mukinyi nembo Kamongo maiyuo dee mena mee pyao kiso Kamongo maiyuoko piyambi.

¹⁶ Dopa piyami doko Pilisitia kinji kingi paki dusipame kando karapala yuu mendaki dokopako nakama yuu Ekerono dokona kapu kyo peyami.

¹⁷ Pilisitia wambu dupwame kana golome amungi yale wasisi kingi paki nakamana koo dupwa kame sakana lao Kamongo maiyami. Kana maiyaminyi dupwa yuu taone Asotepe Gasape Asekelonepe Gati dee yuu Ekeronope dusipana mendaki mendaki lao nyepala maiyami.

¹⁸ Dopako pyuo kana golome wii yale wasisi taone mendaki mendakinya lao nyepala kana kame porai pingi yuupi dee yuu kuki kame pii nangepe kinji kingi pakimi iso karengi dusipana lao maiyami. Yuu Betesemese range akali kingi Josua lengena ee dokona kana kameya mende petenge dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko retheyami doko yuu dokona yulu piyamo dupwa lasaka pili laro dakepa silyamo.

¹⁹ Yuu Betesemese range akali akalisa yanda ipingi (70) dusipame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge

Bokote doko lumbuo koko kandeyamisa Kamongo dokome mali see nao nakama pyao kumakayamosa wambu dupwa kumanda ee lao peteyami.

Yuu Kiriante Jirimi Dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Siya

²⁰ Dokona lao yuu Betesemese akali dupwame lao, Kamongo doko Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona mende banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kara nara ingingi. Namwa pipya kakondo karena lao namwame baa anja nembaramase? leyami.

²¹ Nakamame wambu lapo pii wai minyuo yuu Kiriante Jirimi wambu dupwa lamaila pena lao lao, Pilisitia wambu dupwame Anatumya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo peeyami. Nakamame nyela epena leyami.

7

¹ Dokona lao yuu Kiriante Jirimi wambu dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote nyepala soo pao yuu kyaunya palenge akali Apinatape lenge dokona anda peyami. Dokopa wambu dupwame banya ikinyingi Eliasa dokome iso karena lao rombo palyiyami.

Samyueleme Isaraele Wambu Dupwana Mupwa Ingyuo Iso Kareya

² Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko taone Kiriante Jirimi dokona mee soo kareyamopa ee kana akalisa lama epo peya. Yuu gii dusipana Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome nyisinya lao ee lao kareyami.

³ Samyuele Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakamana suu pingi monape peparae Kamongo keta pyamalyapala kapu kyo baa karamo dokona panya suu piyami kande dokopa yuu wakale range dupwana mee bange anatu lenge dupwape dee mee bange anatu enda Aseta yale lao pyuo waso lakandenge dupwape neta nembalapape. Nembapala dokopa nakama peparae Kamongo maiyalu maiyuo maipala baa iki lakan-dalapape. Dokopa baame nakama Pilisitia wambunya porai doko anamasi minyuo kingi raka lao nyera, leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame nakamana mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwape dee mee bange anatu enda Aseta lenge dupwape nyisa nembapala Kamongo doko iki lakandeyami.

⁵ Dokopa Samyueleme Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae yuu Misipa dokona pao malu palyinya, leya. Lao dokopa, Yuu dokona nakamana lao Kamongo kando atenja lakaro, leya.

⁶ Dokona nakama peparae yuu Misipa dokona pao malu palyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamame ipwa dupwa ipwa yuwale pete singi dokona kamuo nyepala Kamongona kingi lao kulimbua dee yuu gii doko nenge wasaka pyuo piso piyami. Dopa pipala nakamame lao, Namwame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo piyama kande leyami. (Doko yuu Misipa dokona Samyueleme Isaraele wambu keta randa paleyamo dupwa kote soo rolakamiya.)

⁷ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Misipa dokona malu palyuo petaminyi leyami doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame sepala nakamana kinji akali kingi pakimi nakamana yanda singi ami dupwa lanyuo pyala peyami. Isaraele wambu dupwame pii doko sepala ama pakame kumuyami.

⁸ Pakame kumapala Samyuele kando lao, Kamongo namwana Anatu dokome Pilisitia wambu dupwa ramanyi nembo namwa kyawa lete nyinya lao atenja lakaoko karena, leyami.

⁹ Dokopa Samyueleme mena sipisipi kumambona mende peparae pyao kiso Kamongo maipala dokopa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisinya lao loma siya. Dokopa Kamongome loma siyamo dokona isingi yano pyakamiya.

¹⁰ Samyueleme baa mena sipisipi yakane doko pyao kiso maiyuo paleyamo dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa oo repe kura lapala pyala epeyami. Pyala epeyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso nakama keta pimwaiyuo yuu gala andake leya. Leyamosa wambu dupwa komondo kata palyuo ralo kopyali ingyuo bolombalo lao

peyami.

¹¹ Isaraele akali dupwame yuu Misipa dokona piso yaki nyepala Pilisitia wambu dupwa peta ralyuo pao kata dokona lapo pyao kumakapala nakama yuu Beteka dokona repeta epeyami.

¹² Dokopa Samyueleme kana mende nyepala yuu Misipa yuu Senepa lili kanya dokona pisipala lao, Kamongome namwa kata imwano dupwana peparae nyisapya. Dokona lao kana dake Nyisingi Kana larama, leya.

¹³ Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa anamasi miniyami. Dokopa Kamongome Samyuele lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya yuu doko rapu piyamosa kapa kamba pyala eparami ingyaya naya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame yuu Ekerono Gatipana kanya yuu taone singi pyapala nyiyami dupwa kamba Isaraele range keta peya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana yuu peparae range nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kenane wambupi Isaraele wambupi pipya nyisu pisa nao mona kyuuo lao siyamo palyuo karo piyami.

¹⁵ Samyuele lete palyuo kareyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karo pao kumuya.

¹⁶ Ee kana pepararena baa yuu Betele, Gilikale dee Misipa dusipana awali lao papyuo karo Isaraele wambu dupwana randa mende aki palamo lao kote pii soo rolakamyuo papiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana banya rangena yuu Orama dokona kapu kyuuo peya. Dokona papala baa kote soo yulu dopaleko piya. Pipala yuu Orama dokona baame mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende Kamongona lakamiya.

8

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Kinji Mende Karapyali Lao Piso Siyami

¹ Samyuele baa ando alemo ingyapala dokopa banya ikinyingi lama dolapome mupwa ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo isinya leya.

² Ikinyingi mupwa dokona kingi doko Joele. Dee enakana wane kuki doko kingi doko Apinja lenge. Dolapome yuu Biasipa wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyambi.

³ Dopa pyuo kareyambinyipape wane dolapome rakangena yulu pinginyili pyuo moko minyuo pii nayambi. Nakamba kana iki nyelana lao suu piyambi. Dopa pipala nakamba wambunya girisi pii leyaminyi doko soo kana nyepala wambu dupwana kote pii angi rolae dupwana soo rolakami nayambi.

⁴ Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwame wato lapala Samyuele peteyamo yuu Orama dokona peyami.

⁵ Papala lao, Sepe. Emba alemo ingyuo otelene. Dokopa embena wane dolapome embena mana nyuo yulu rolae pii nalyambinyi. Dokona yuu muu wakale dupwana kinji iso karaminyi doko suu pyao embame kinji mende namwa isinya lao rombo palyakape, leyami.

⁶ Dokopa Samyuele baa doo piso siyami doko epe kanda napala Kamongo kando loma siya.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Wambu dupwame aki mende emba langiyami kande dupwa isa nemba nao peparae sakamipi. Wambu dupwame emba makapala nyisa nembamwali lao letaminyi suu pyaa napipi. Doko daa. Namba nakamana kinji karapunu doko rae mai napala namba nyisa nembaminyisa pilyamo.

⁸ Nambame nakama yuu Isipi dokona karo lanyuo epeyono yuu gii dokona piso nakamame namba mata joo pao mee bange anatu rara wakale wakale dupwa lakandeyami. Dee nakamame yuu peparae namba kando piyami dokoko suu pyao epapu nakamame emba kando pilyaminyi.

⁹ Dokona lao, Nakamana pii dupwa sakamipi. Dopa pyuo serenepape embame ama poraiyuo nakama repe repe pii lamaiyuo dee apa pyuo nakamana kinji dupwame isarami lao lamaipi, leya.

¹⁰ Samyueleme wambu kinji nyelana lao rombo palyakana leyaminyi dupwa Kamongome baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa peparae polo lamaiya.

¹¹ Dapa pyuo nakamana kinji dokome rapu pyakara lao, Samyueleme polo lamaiya. Kinji dokome nakamana ikinyingi dupwa nyepala ami ingyuo rombo palyuo nyera. Lapo dupwa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana piso yanda pela parami. Dee lapo dupwa mena osena mata dupwana piso yanda pela paramiko. Dee lapo dupwa uliuli paraminyi lenge kambu dokona wambo makando pao kararami.

¹² Dokopa baame akali lapo rombo palyuo nakamame akali taosande dusipa isinya lara. Dee munge dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo akali akalisa kingi paki dupwa isinya lara. Nakamana wane dupwame banya ee yuu api api pyakamyuo ee jingi dupwa lyakamyuo dee banya yanda pingi bange dupwape banya uliuli piso penge dupwana bangepe wasakamyuo karena lara, leya.

¹³ Nakamana wanenge dupwame bange mamba kyaa pingi lapo wasakamyuo banya boretepe nenge wakalepe waso kisakamyuo pirami.

¹⁴ Dokopa baame nakamana ee yuu keyangepe isa girapo andenge eepe isa olipi jingi eepe dupwa peparae nyuo banya akali mupwa dupwa maira.

¹⁵ Baame banya kote singi akali mupwa dupwape dee akali munge mupwa dupwana lao nakamana witi jingi akalisa dupwanape dee isa girapo akalisa dupwanape mendaki lao pingyu nyuo nyakamira.

¹⁶ Baame nakamana kendemande akali dupwape mena bulamakao keyange dupwape dee mena donge dupwape nyepala banya yulu pyakana lara.

¹⁷ Nakamana mena sipisipi akalisa dupwana mendaki lao pingyu nyera. Dee nakama banya kendemande ingyuo yulu pyakamiramiko.

¹⁸ Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana kinji nakama rangeme rombo palyiyami dokona lao mumu andake lao kararaminyipape Kamongo dokome nakamana pii doko see nara, leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame Samyuelena pii doko soo nyii nao namwa kinji mende nyelana letamano.

²⁰ Dokopa namwa rara wakale dupwa

palaminyi dopale ingyuo palirama. Namwa rangena kinji dokome namwa iso namwa lanyuo yanda pela pao pira, leyami.

²¹ Dokopa Samyueleme pii leyaminyi dupwa peparae soo nyepala pao Kamongo lamaiya.

²² Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame mende pipili lao suu pilyaminyi dokona palyuo pyakamipala kinji mende rombo palyuo maipi, leya. Leyamo dokopa Samyueleme Isaraele akali peparae kapu kyo anda pena, leya.

9

Soleme Samyuele Kando Nyiya

¹ Akali mende bange malu reto suu pingi porai palyuo pii dupwa kando laa napengele dupwa lao pingi banya kingi Kisi lenge baa akali Benjamena rara dokona kareya. Kisi baa akali Apielena ikinyingi. Apiele baa Serona ikinyingi. Dee Sero baa Bekoratenana ikinyingi. Dee Bekorate baa Apiana ikinyingi kareya.

² Kisinya ikinyingi mende kingi Sole lenge baa ando kareyamo dokopa akali keyange porai wakasa ingyuo kareya. Baa Isaraele akali munge dupwa isa palyuo baa akali ama londe wakasa dee banya lenge kambu keyange karengi.

³ Dokopa Kisinya mena donge lapo pana nayamisa baame Sole lamaiyuo lao, Embame kendemande akali dupwana mende nyepala lanyuo mena donge dupwa kotala pena, leya.

⁴ Nakamba yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaima dokonape yuu Salisa dokonape koto pao dee yuu Salimi dokona koto papala nakamba Benjaminena rarana yuu dokona koto peyambinyipape yuu dupwana angi koto kando nyii nayambi.

⁵ Dee enakana yuu Jupa dokona epeyambinyi dokopa Soleme banya kendemande doko lamaiyuo, Nambwa kandakala anda bwua. Nambwa anda paa naramba ramo nambana rakaneme donge dupwana suu pyaa nao nambwa lao suu pyao mona rando piso pilyamo rapisi leya.

⁶ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi lao, See. Yuu taone dakena

Anatunya akalinde dopa pyuo koto saka nange doko dusa karamo lenge doko angi rolae lenge. Dokona lao wambu dupwame baa angingyuo karamo lao suu pyaro karaminyi. Akali karamo dokona nambwa bwua. Parambano dokopa dusa karamo lao laramo dokopa angi koto nyimbanale leya.

⁷ Nambwa dokona paramba ramo dokopa aki bange mende mairambase? lao Soleme piso siya. Nambwana nyuukwuanyi dokona nenge mende pali nalyamo. Dee nambwame bange mende mairamba ingilyande daa, leya.

⁸ Dokopa kendemande akali dokome isingi dopa lao, Namba kana kulingi kuki mende mando doko mairu dokopa donge dupwa dusa karamo lao nambwa langira, leya.

⁹⁻¹¹ Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Doko keyangelyamo bwua leya. Dopa lapala Anatunya akali palenge taone dokona peyambi. Taone dokona panya kyau dokona pulyu peyambinyi dokopa wanake lapo ipwa kamwala epeyaminyipa katasa kandeyambi. Dokopa akali dolapome wanake dupwa kando, Anatunya akali doko taone dokona karape? lao piso siyambi.

(Yuu gii dokopa poropeta akali pii pyongo pyao lenge, leyami. Dokona lao wambu mendeme Anatu pii mende pisalana dokopa baame lao, Namwa pii pyongo pyao lenge akali karamo dokona mwua larapu pingi.)

¹²⁻¹³ Dokopa wanake dupwame isingi lao, Waa baa karamo. Ene dae baa wambo pelyamo. Nakamba waiya lao parambi ramo doko pao baa ralingi nyerambi. Nakamba yuu taone dokona aopa papala baa kando nyerambi. Doko wambu dupwa yuu kyau dulunya kana pyare lasi dokona mena pyao kiso mairamindena baa epapu taonena epamo. Baame wambo nenge naraminyi dupwana elyape keta pisinya lao loma singi dokome wambu nenge nala epena lapyamo dupwame wambo nenge napa naraminyipa baa para. Dokona lao nakamba dakepa parambi ramo doko baa yuu kyau dokona nenge nala papa naramopa kando nyerambi, leyami.

¹⁴ Lapeyaminyi dokopa Solepa banya kendemande dokopa yuu taone dokona peyambi. Pao taone sukusa peyambinyi dokopa nakambana lenge kambu siyamo dorena Samyuele baa Anatu lakan-denge yuu dokona panya lano epeyamo kandeyambi.

¹⁵ Kwuaka yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Samyuele lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁶ Rakya yuu gii dakepaleko ingyuo nambame akali Benjamenena rara dokona mende emba keta peyaron epara. Eparamo embame baa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji kararaja lao banya kyawa dokona mamba wele kisakamyuo rombo palyare. Dokopa baame nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta lekeleke koo rao karaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyera. Nambame nambana wambu dupwa randa naminyi doko kando dee nyisa lao ee laminyi doko soo pilyu, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Samyueleme Sole kando niyamo dokopa Kamongome baa lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakesa nambame emba langipu kandapi. Baame nambana wambu dupwa iso rapu pyakara, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Sole baa Samyuele kareyamo dokona kame kambu repeta papala piso soo, Akali mendeme pyongo pyao pii lenge doko anja palengese? leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Doko nambana. Dokona Kamongo lakandenge yuu dokona mona pupwape. Epapu nakamba laparae nambamoo role pyao piso nenge narama. Rakya yangama nakambana suu pilyambinyi dupwana isingi langipala nakamba pena imbinyi kata dokona nembaronopa parambi.

²⁰ Mena donge yuu gii rema nembo pana napyamo dupwana lao mona randa nalapape. Mena dusipa wambana koto nyisi silyamo. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwame angi api nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pilyamisi? Doko emba embape embena ree palu wambu dupwape nyelana lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Namba akali Benjamenena rara dokona Isaraele wambunya rara dupwana doko rara kuki ingyuo singi dee nambana ree

palu wambu dupwa rara dokona mee kuki isa pele lao palenge. Dokona akipamo embame namba kando pii dopale langilisi? leya Soleme.

²² Dokopa Samyueleme Solepa kando banya kendemande akali dokopa nyepala panda andake nenge nao petenge dokona banya akali akalisa rema nenge nala epena leyamo dupwa wambo pisapeyaminyipa lanyuo papala petenge isa mupwa dokona petena leya.

²³ Samyueleme nenge kisingi akali doko kando lao, Mena minju lapo emba joo karo dokopa dusa reta lapu kandapi doko minyuo ipu, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa nenge kisingi akali dokome mena kimbu aumwua lasi doko nyuo minyuo epo Sole peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa retea. Dokopa Samyueleme lao, Kanda. Mena kuki embena lao retakapunu doko nape. Nambame wambu nenge nala epena lapu dupwa pipya yuu gii dakepa role pyao narami lao nambame retakapu, leya.

Yuu gii dokopa Sole baa Samyuelelemoo nenge nao role pyao peteyami.

²⁵ Nakama Anatu lakandenge yuu dokona piso lano taone dokona peyami. Papala dokopa anda ketae dokona Sole luu palira lao luu palenge panda rapa rapa pyakamiyami.

²⁶ Dokona Sole baa luu paleya.

Samyueleme Sole Mupwa Ingyuo Kini Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

Paleyamo yangama dokopa Samyueleme Sole ketae paleya doko kee leya. Lapala, Sipurape nambame emba anda puu lao maparowale, leya. Leyamo dokopa Sole baa sipuro epeyamopa baapa Samyuelepa role pyao kata dokona peyambi.

²⁷ Nakamba epo yuu taone pinjingisa epeyambinyi dokopa Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo lao, Kendemande akali doko wambo pao karena lena leya. Leyamopa kendemande akali dokome nakamba yaki nyepala pao kareya. Dokopa Samyueleme lao, Dakena yuu gii kuki lama kararenepa nambame Kamongome lapyamo dupwa langirole, leya.

10

¹ Dokopa Samyueleme isa olipi jingi mamba wele ipwange pee doko nyepala Solena kyawa dokona kulimbwakamipala baa nyinyi piya. Nyinyi pipala lao, Kamongo dokome emba mupwa ingyuo banya Isaraele wambu dupwa isakare lao rombo palyilyamo. Emba wambu dupwa isakamyuo karo nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa alya isa minyili laro karare. Kamongome rombo palyuo otelyoŋo lao doko emba katasa parene dokopa mende piramo dokome nolakarasa pira, leya.

² Lapala lao, Emba namba yaki nyuo parene dokopa akali Benjaminena yuu dokona yuu Selesa singi dokona enda Oresolona malu pero karengere repeta papala dokopa emba akali lama eparambinyi kando nyere. Dolapome emba langyuo, Mena donge koto papipi doko kando nyimi. Dokona embena rakaneme mena dupwana lao mona randa nalyamo. Emba suu pyao sakao mona rando piso baa range lao, Namba wane dokona lao apa pirusi? letamo larambi, leya.

³ Dokopa dokona piso pao yuu Tapo dokona papala isa yapasi mende karengere dokona pao karo dokopa akali rema yuu Betele dokona mena pyao kiso Anatu maiyala panya eparaminyi kando nyere. Dokona mendeme mena meme ikylene rema kata laminyara. Mendeme nenge borete remako minyara. Dee mendeme nyuukwuanyi mendena ipwa waene simbuo manjira.

⁴ Nakambame emba yako lao nyepala nenge borete dokona lama jeraminyi dokopa dolapo nyepe.

⁵ Dokopa emba Anatunya yuu kyau yuu Gipiya dokona singi dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwa komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona pupi. Parene dokopa yuu taone dokona kambu konandowame dokona poropeta akali Anatunya pii nolako lenge dupwa yuu kyau kana pyare laro karengere dokona piso lupyuo epo musiki lao bange wakale wakale dupwa pyao eparaminyi kando nyere.

⁶ Nakama rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo eparami. Imambu dokome

emba maralyapala minyuo yulu pira mosala emba dokona konda pipala nakama yulu pinginyili pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo lao rae maiyuo wamya lyuo karo emba alowa pipala enenge ingyare.

⁷ Yulu dupwa pira dokopa Anatumi emba dopa pii dapa pii lao mende langiya kande doko pepe.

⁸ Dokona emba wambo yuu Gilikale dokona pao karape. Yuu dokona nambame emba kando nyepala mena pyao kisinyi nembope dee wambu mona mendaki palyinyi pyambuo mena pyao kiso piru. Dokona nambame epapala emba dopa pii lao mana langirunju yuu gii yanda ipingi doo isaro karape.

⁹ Dokopa Soleme Samyuele yaki nyepala panya kapu kiyiyo dokopa Anatumi Sole alowa pyuo enenge ingyapala suu pingi monape enenge palyakamiya. Dee Samyueleme yulu lapo pira lao lamaiyamo dusipa yuu gii dokopa piya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Solepa kendemande dokopa yuu Gipiya dokona epeyambinyi dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dusipame kando nyiyami. Dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome Sole minyuo yulu piyasa nakama piyaminilyi pyuo kenane pyao pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo kareya.

¹¹ Sole doo baa pyuo peyamo doko kandapala wambu lapome baa wamba kando otenge dupwame mendeme mende piso soo lao, Akali Kisinya ikinyingi doko apa pelase? leyami. Sole baa poropeta ingyapyase? leyami.

¹² Akali yuu range dokona mendeme piso soo, Poropeta akali mende dupwana rakange dupwa apimoo lao suu pilyamisi? Dokona lao dopa pyuo kanda soo leyami. Sole baa opetae Anatunya poropeta akali ingyapyase? leyami.

¹³ Sole rae maiyuo baa pii poraiyuo lao, Wamya lyuo otapala dokopa baa yuu kyau kana pyare laro karengi dokona pulyuo peya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Solena rakange kuki dokome Sole baapa banya kendemande dokopa kandapala nakamba piso soo lao, Nakamba anja peyambisi? leyami.

Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Nambwa mena donge kotala peyamba. Doko nambwa koto nyii napala akali Samyuele kandala peyamba, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamopa Solena rakange kukimi isingi lao, Baame apa langipyase? leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Baame mena dupwa koto kando nyimi nambwa langipya, leya. Leyamopape Samyueleme baa kinji ingyara leyamo dokona mendepe arome pyao banya rakange kuki doko lamai naya.

Sole Kinji Rombo Palyiyami

¹⁷ Samyueleme wambu dupwa yuu Misipa dokona nyuo malu palyuo misi andake lamana epena leya.

¹⁸ Epena lao dopa lamaiya. Kamongo doko Isaraelena Anatu dokome letamo. Nambame nakama yuu Isipi dokona yaki nyuo nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Isipi range wambu dupwa keta kiiramo dee wambu rara wakale dupwame nakama nyuo isa palyamwali leyaminilyi dupwa keta nyuo nyuo epo piyu letamo, leya.

¹⁹ Namba nakamana Anatu. Nambame nakama randa wakale wakale dupwana kiiramo kyawa lete nyingi. Doko kaepala epapu nakamame namba mata jepala mende wakale jii lao piso silyaminilyi. Doko kapanja. Kamongona lenge kambu dokona nakamana rara lili pyuo dee akalyanda lili pyuo nyuo malu palyuo pisipwape, leya.

²⁰ Peteyaminilyi dokopa Samyueleme rara dupwana mendaki mendaki lao epena larapu piyamopa Kamongome akali Benjaminena rara doko rombo palyiya.

²¹ Dokopa Samyueleme Benjaminena rara dokona akalyanda mendaki mendaki lao epena larapu piyamopa akali Matirinya akalyanda rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala Matirinya akalyanda dokona akali Kisinya ikinyingi Sole doko rombo palyuo nyiia. Nyepala nakamame akali baa koteyaminipape baa angi koto nyii nayami.

²² Dokona lao nakamame Kamongo piso soo lao, Mende opetae wakale mende eparase? leyami.

Kamongome isingi lao, Sole baa dumu nakamana bange retenge dokona yalu piru karamo, leya.

²³ Dokopa nakama makando papala Sole nyuo minyuo epo wambu peteyami dokona epeyami. Doko nakamame kandeyaminyi dokopa akali munge dupwa isa palyuo baa iki londeya.

²⁴ Dokopa Samyueleme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali Kamongome rombo palyipyamo doko dakenje. Namwa peparae mendali baa yale mende kara nalyamano, leya.

Dokopa wambu peparaeme pii poraiyuo lao, Kiji doko pulyuo karalu karena, leyami.

²⁵ Samyueleme wambu dupwa kando kiji dokome yulu kapa piraiki lao polo lamaiya. Dopa pipala enakana pepa dokona pyao palyiya. Palyiyamo dupwa Anatunya panda poo pyasi dokona pyao retea. Retapala dokopa wambu dupwa anda pena leya.

²⁶ Sole baa opetae anda kapu kyo yuu Gipiya dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa porai renga palyuo simbwange akali lapo Anatunya pii dokome nakamana monarena piyasa baa role pyao peyami.

²⁷ Dokopa wambu kopyali lapome lao, Akali dakeme apa pyuo namwa keyange ingyuo nyisarase? leyami. Lapala nakamame Sole awa nao kilya kandapala bange lapo rae maiyuo mai nayami.

11

Soleme Amone Wambu Dupwa Pyao Ralyuo Anamasi Minyiya

¹ Kana mendena enakanale Amone wambunya kiji Nayaseme banya yanda singi dupwa lanyuo taone Jepese lenge yuu andake Giliate dokona singi doko nyuo sukusa palyuo pyao nyela peyami. Dokopa Jepese range akali dupwame akali Nayase lamaiyuo lao, Emba namwa pipya pyuo minyuo anjiki pyuo kararama lao lare ramo doko emba namwana akali mupwa ingyuo karare larama, leyami.

² Dokopa Nayaseme isingi lao, Nam-bame kata mendakinya iki palyuo nakama

pipya role pyao kararama laro. Doko nam-bame nakama peparaena lenge rolaer-ena lukunyi nembaro. Isaraele wambu peparae ama elyanyi pyambuo pyakaro, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa Jepese dokona akali mupwa dupwame lao, Namwa nyisala epena lao Isaraele yuu peparaena pii wai nembamanaleje yuu gii yanda ipingi jelapape. Mendemepe namwa nyisala epa narami ramo dokopa namwa embame isa lao jepala kaeyarama, leyami.

⁴ Pii wai minyuo peyami akali dupwa yuu Gipiya Sole palenge dokona pao pyaka siyami. Dopa pyuo papala pii angi dupwa lamaiyami dokopa wambu dupwa yamarangyuo pakame kumuo ee andake leyami.

⁵ Dokopa Sole baa banya ee yuu dokona karapala banya mena bulamakao dopale okose lenge dokopa tole pyapeta anda ene oo epeya. Epapala baa piso soo lao, Apa pelamo? Akipamo wambu peparae ee letamisi? leya. Leyamo doko yuu Jepese range wai pii minyuo epo peyaminyi pii dupwa nakamame Sole baa lamaiyami.

⁶ Pii dupwa Sole baa siyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome baa keta epo yulu piyasa baa ama wakasa imbwaya.

⁷ Dopa pipala banya mena okose lama nyepala pyao kunjo kuki kuki pipala wai pii minyuo peyaminyi akali dupwame Isaraele yuu peparaena awali lao soo paeyo repe repe pii dake lamainya leya. Wambu mendeme Sole Samyuelepa role pyao yanda pela paa nara ramo dokona banya mena bulamakao dupwa keta randa dapaleko palira lena, leya.

Doko sepala Isaraele wambu peparae Kamongome mende piramo doko pakapala nakama peparae mendalipi anda kara napala role pyao epeyami.

⁸ Soleme yuu Beseke dokona nakama nyuo malu palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu ama malu (300,000) ingyua dee Juta wambu malu (30,000) dupwa ingyuo piya.

⁹ Nakamame yuu Jepese akali wai pii minyuo peyaminyi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Rakya ene korakama ingyapa naramopa

nakama kiiramo nyisi kararami lao lamainya, leyami. Leyaminyi pii dupwa pao lamaiyamisa Jepese wambu dupwa sepala ama rae wakasa maiyuo mona pyakalyuo piyamo kareyami.

¹⁰ Karapala nakamame Nayase lamaiyuo, Rakya namwa emba kararene dokona isa lao eparamanopa embame yulu mende namwa pipya pyakalana suu pyare dupwa piri, leyami.

¹¹ Dokona wamba yangama Soleme banya akali dupwa liti rema piya. Piyamopa yuu yangeyamo dokopa nakama yanda pimwai palenge dokona waiya lao Amone range dupwa pyala peyami. Korakama dokopa pao angi piyami. Pao piyaminyipa akali angi mende pyaa nao mee rali pilya pyana piyaminyipa akali mee neta pyakao oteyami.

¹² Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Samyuele lamaiyuo lao, Wambu lapome Sole baa namwana kinji kara nara lami dupwa anja karamisi? Wambu dupwa namwame pyao kumakamanaleje nyuo jelapape, leyami.

¹³ Leyaminyipape Soleme isingi lao, Yuu gii dake Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyipyamo dokona epapu mendali pyao kumaka napengeje, leya.

¹⁴ Samyueleme nakama lamaiyuo, Namwa peparae yuu Gilikale dokona papala yuu mendaki kamba ketae palyuo lao, Sole baa namwana kinji karamo lala mwua, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala nakama peparae yuu Gilikale dokona peyami. Papala Anatunya yuu poo pyasi dokona karo nakamame Sole namwana kinji karamo, leyami. Lapala Sole baape wambu peparaepe nakama Anatu pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama lao rae maiyuo mena pyao kiso maiyuo peteyami.

12

Samyuele Pii Lao Oto Leya

¹ Samyueleme Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame pyaka lao langimi doko pyakapu. Nambame nakama

iso rapu pira lao kinji mende rombo palyakapu.

² Dokona epapu baa nakamana mupwa ingyuo karara. Namba doko ando oto kyawa yaku epo nambana wane dupwa nakama pipya karaminyi. Namba wamba parange dokopa nakama iso karo pao epapu emelyo.

³ Dokona namba dae karo dakenje namba nakama keta kopetame mende piyunde ramo doko Kamongo banya lenge kambu dokonape epo namba randa joo lalapape. Nambame nakama mendena mena bulamakaope dee mena dongepe dupwana mende nyakayose? Nambame mendali kando randa maiyuo panga sepala mendena waa nyakamipusi? Panda akali mende nambame girisi pyuo nyiso kote sakamipusi? Nambame doo leto dupwana lapo piyunde ramo doko angi bange nyiyunu dupwana isingi range yano pyakaro, leya.

⁴ Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Daanja. Embame namwa randa joo panga soo bange dupwa waa nyaka nangeko, leyami.

⁵ Samyueleme isingi lao, Kamongo dokomepe dee kinji baame rombo palyipya dokomepe nakambame namba kopetame pii nange lao letaminyi dokona usinisi lakambi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa, Kinyinji Kamongo dokome usinisi ingyuo karamo, leyami.

⁶ Samyueleme deeko lao, Kamongo dokome Mosese Eronepa rombo palyiyako. Dee nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo kiiramo lanyuo epeya.

⁷ Epapu nakama karaminyi dokona mee karalapape. Nakamape nakamana rora ambasu dupwape pyuo nyepala kyawa lete minyaro lao Kamongo dokome banya porainya rengen andake dokome pyakayamo dupwana lao dee polo langiru. Dopa piru dokopa nakamame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo kararami.

⁸ Jekopemoo banya ree palu dusipa yuu Isipi peyami. Pao kareyaminyi dokopa Isipi range dupwame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa randa maiyami

dokopa Kamongome nyisinya lao kando ee lamaiyamisa Kamongome nyiso Mosese Eronepa peeya. Dolapome Isipi yaki nyuo Israele wambu dupwa nyuo lanyuo yuu dakena epeyambi.

⁹ Dopa piyamopa wambu dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kame siyami. Dopa piyaminyisa Pilisitia wambu dupwamepe yuu Moape kinji dokomepe Sisira kinji dokomepe dee yuu taone Aso dokona ami yanda singi mupwa dupwamepe nakamana rora ambasu dupwa pimwaiyuo pinya leyasa pyao anamasi minyuo wini piyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa nakamame Kamongo kando ee lao nyisinya lao lao, Namwa Kamongo emba mata joo pyao mee bange wasisi anatu kingi Bealo lenge dupwa lakando dee mee bange enda anatu kingi Aseta lenge doko lakando piyama dokona namwa koo piyama. Dokona namwana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kingi raka lao kyawa lete nyepe. Dokopa namwame emba lakandarama, leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa Kamongome akali Gitionemoo Berekemoo Jepetamoo dee mende nambamoo pipya pupwa lao nembeya. Namwame nakamana nyisu petengena kingi raka lao nyiyamano dokopa nakama kapa manda rao palyuo kareyami.

¹² Yuu Amone range kinji Nayase dokome pyala epeya dokopa nakamame Kamongo doko nakamana kinji ingyuo kareyamo doko mata maipala namba kando lao, Namwa kinji mendeme namwa iso karpalyi yaka lao suu pilyamano leyami kande, leya.

¹³ Epapu kinji dake nakama rangeme rombo palyimi. Nakamame kinji nyelana lao piso simi dokona epapu Kamongome nakama jipya.

¹⁴ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kingi ketae pyambuo banya yulu pyakamyuo banya pii sakamyuo banya mawa pii dupwana warombo soo dee nakamamepe nakamana kinji dokomepe baa moko minyuo karo pirami ramo dokopa nakama palyuo karo pirami dupwana peparae keyange ingyuo para.

¹⁵ Dopa piraminyipape nakamame Kamongona pii see napala banya mawa pii dokona kamba lao waromnbo see narami ramo dokopa baame nakamape nakamana kinji doko mata joo randa jera.

¹⁶ Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona mee karapala Kamongo dokome yulu andake mende pinya suu pilyamo doko piramo kandalapape.

¹⁷ Epapu doko panyi pilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape nambame atenja laro dokopa Kamongome apunda peyo yuu gala lao pira. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama baa kinji mende jinya lao piso siyami doko Kamongo keta koo andake piyamalyamo lao soo gisarami, leya.

¹⁸ Lapala Samyuele baame atenja piya. Piyamo yuu gii mendaki dokopako Kamongome yuu gala lao apu peeya. Dokopa wambu dupwame Anatu baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako dee Samyuele opetae kando pakoko piyami.

¹⁹ Nakamame Samyuele kando lao, Samyuele namwa kuma narami lao embena Kamongo Anatu doko kando atenja lakape. Doko namwana koo wambo piyama dupwa rambe rambe palyapala namwame kinji jinya lao Kamongo piso siyama dokopa koo konda pyuo piyama lao epapu namwa soo nyilyamano, leyami.

²⁰ Leyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Nakama paka nalapape. Nakamame kamame koo mende pipalape dokopa Kamongo baa mata maiyuo paa nalapape. Dopa pipala nakamana suu pingi monape peparaeme banya yulu pyakamilapape.

²¹ Dopa pipala mee bange anatuñu lao kyambo lakandenge dupwana moko minyuo paa nalapape. Dupwa anatu angi daa dokome nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo pii narami ingilyamo.

²² Kamongome nakama nyuo banya rangena wambu ingyapulinya lao suu pyao kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo dokona baame nakama kame soo yaki nyii nara.

²³ Namba nakama atenja lakaro ingilyamo. Dopa pii naro Kamongo kando koo pirusa pira. Dokona lao nambame nakama yulu rolae keyangepe dupwana

pilapa lao mana langiru.

²⁴ Dokopa Kamongo kando warombo soo nakama mona maipala banya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyamalyapala yaki nyii nao pyakamirami. Dopa pipala baame nakama keta yulu andake pyakayamo doko suu pyaro karalapape.

²⁵ Dopa pii nao nakama yulu koo dupwa mee pyuoko parami ramo doko nakamape nakamana kinji dupwape pyao kokwa soo nembara, leya.

13

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitia Pipya Pimwaiyuo Yanda Piyami

¹⁻² Sole baa ee kana lama kinji ingyuo karapala baame akali taosande rema (3,000) rombo palyuo nyiia. Nyepala akali taosande lama (2,000) baamoo pipya yuu Mikimase lenge yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi Betele dokona singi dokona kareyami. Dee akali taosande mendaki (1,000) dusipa banya ikinyingi Jonatanemoo role pyao yuu Gipiya lenge akali Benjamenena rara dokona yuu dokona singi dokona pena lao nembeya. Dopa pipala akali minge dupwa anda pena, leya.

³ Dokopa Jonataneme yuu Gepa dokona Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa doko pyao kumakaya. Doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame siyami. Dokopa Soleme wai minyingi akali lapo Ipuru wambu dupwame yuu muu peparaena bikuli poo lao yanda pela epena lao kee lala pena lao nembeya.

⁴ Dokopa Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa doko pyao kumakapyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa imbua awa nalyaminyi lao lamaiyami doko Isaraele wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala akali peparae epo yuu Gilikale dokona Solemoo pipya malu palyuo kareyami.

⁵ Dokopa Pilisitia akali dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyalena epo malu palyiyami. Nakamana yanda pela piso penge uliuli taosande akalisa rema (30,000) dee mena ose matana petenge akali taosande pakinyamange (6,000) dee ami yanda singi ama malu soo kaeyo ipwa kee silyamo dopale ingyuo karo piyami.

Nakama dupwa yuu Mikimase yuu Betapene neta potemenge dorena ingyuo papala komau anda pyuo paleyami.

⁶ Dopa pipala Pilisitia wambu yanda porai ingyuo piyaminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa randa nao kareyami. Dopa pyuo karo nakamana lapo kananda dupwanape yuwale dupwanape kana rondo dupwanape ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dupwanape yalu piyami.

⁷ Lapo dupwa ipwa Jotane yalo yuu andake Gate lenge dee Giliate lenge dolapona peyami.

Dokopa Sole baa yuu Gilikale dokona mee kareyamopa wambu baa role pyao kareyami dupwa ama pakame kumuo walu walu leyami.

⁸ Dokopa Soleme yuu gii yanda ipingi Samyueleme isinya leyamuli pyuo iso kareya. Dopa pyuo isaro kareyamopape Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale dokona epa naya. Dokopa wambu dupwa Sole yaki nyuo wakale wakale peyami.

⁹ Dokopa baame wambu dupwa lamaipala, Mena pyao kiso mukinyi nembo maingi dupwa minyuo dee bange mona mendakinya palyuo piso maiyuo pingi dupwa minyuo epo pinya leya. Minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame bange kiso mukinyi nembo maingi dupwa kisapeyamo dokopa

¹⁰ aopa Samyuele baa epeya. Dokopa Sole baa papala yako lao nyiia.

¹¹ Dopa piyamopape Samyueleme lao, Emba apa pilisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Soleme lao wambu dupwame namba yaki nyuo wakale wakale pumi. Dee emba epa lee kande doko epa napi. Dokona ingyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda pyuo palaminyi.

¹² Dokona lao nambame suu pyao dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame yuu Gilikale dakena namba pyala eparami. Dokona namba Kamongo baa namba nyisinyi lao mona elyape palyuo bange mende mairu ingya napyasa dokona nambame mena kiso maiyapulinya suu pyao maipu, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Samyueleme isingi lao, Doko

kopyali minyuo kopetame pipi. Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome pii langiyamuli pyuo pii napi. Embame warombo sipili doko embape dee embena manjirinyi dupwapeme Isaraele wambu dupwa mupwa ingyuo iso karalu karena lapyali.

¹⁴ Dokona epapu embena isingi yulu doko iso karo puu paa nare. Doko embame Kamongona pii warombo see napi dokona Kamongo dokome akali anjiki pingi mende suu pilyamo doko rombo palyapala banya wambu dupwa iso karena lara, leya.

¹⁵ Lapala Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale yaki nyuo pena kata nyuo peya. Dokopa wambu menge dupwa Sole banya yanda singi duwpa kando nyela peyamo dokona peyami. Nakama yuu Gilikale dokona piso pao yuu Gipiya Benjamenena yuu dokona singi dokona peyami. Papala dokopa Soleme banya yanda singi ami dupwa kapa karamipi lao yaka lao kandeyamo dokopa andete pakinyamange (600) kareyami.

¹⁶ Sole baape banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa dee nakambana akali dupwape yuu Gepa akali Benjamenena yuu dokona singi dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami. Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Mikimase dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.

¹⁷ Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa yuu paleyaminyi dokona yaki nyuo pingyu lane rema pipala Isaraele dupwa pyala peyami. Lane mendaki yuu andake Suwale dokona yuu kuki Opora lenge dokona panya peyami.

¹⁸ Lane mende yuu Betorone panya peyami. Dee lane mende yuu liti dokona pao Sepoimi rapu dokope yuu wambu pali nange dokope kando kareyami.

¹⁹ Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwame wua gelape kakupi kapa wasa narami lao suu pyao aneme bange pyuo wasingi akali dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona kara nana leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa Pilisitia wambu kareyami dokona pao nakamana yuu apu nenge bangepe wua rumbi-wape kemape saporope dupwa nanga sela peyami.

²¹ Pilisitia wambu dupwame nakamana

wua rumbiwa nanga siyaminyi dokopa panda bange mendeme mena okose pyao pingi doko elya piyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa kana mendaki maiyami. Dokoko pyuo nakamana yuu apu renge bange dokope piki dokope nanga siyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa kana lama maiyami.

²² Yuu angi yanda piyami dokopa Isaraele menge dupwa minya nayaminyipa Solepa ikinyingi Jonatanepa iki wua gelape kakupi miniyambi.

²³ Pilisitia wambu dupwame yanda singi lapo kando lamaiyuo, Nakama papala yuu Mikimase dokona kata mende ama poraiyuo isaro karala pena leyami.

14

Jonataneme Paka Napala Pilisitia Wambu Lapo Pyao Wini Piya

¹ Yuu gii mendepa Jonataneme akali parange mende banya yanda pingi bange dupwa minyakamingi doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambwa Pilisitia wambu palaminyi yuu dokona lambuo bonale leya. Lapala Jonataneme pelyoŋo laope banya rakange doko lamai naya.

² Yuu gii dokopa Sole baa yuu Mikarone dokona isa pomekaranate lenge renge isarena komau anda pipala yuu Gipiya repeta paleya. Paleyamo dokona akali andete pakinyamange (600) baa role pyao paleyami.

³ (Purisi akali Ainja baa purisinya komau wapungi doko wapuya. Ainja baa Ayitapena ikinyingi. Ayitape baa akali Ikapotena yangonge. Ayitape baa akali Pineyasena ikinyingi dee Pineyase baa akali Ilaina kauwange. Ilai baa wamba yuu Sailo dokona Kamongona purisi ingyuo kareya.) Akali dupwame Jonatane baa yaki nyuo peyamo doko see nayami.

⁴ Pilisitia wambu komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi yuu dokona kando nyero lao baa kata penge kyau dokona oko soo peya. Kata kuki dokona kana nenge nenge karenge lama kata ralipi piro karenge. Kana dokona mende kingi Bosese lenge. Dee mendena kingi Sene lenge.

⁵ Kana dokona mende yuu Mikimase dorename kanda kanda petenge. Dee mende doko yuu Gipiya dorena kanda kanda petenge.

⁶ Jonataneme akali parange doko kando lao, Anatu mona reta nange wambu Pilisitita rara dupwa palaminyi dokona oko soo bona. Parambano dokopa Kamongome nambwa nyisara rapisi? Baame nyisara ramo dokopa nambwa wambu kuki lama iki kararambanopape wini pyuo mendeme nambwa kaeyalapa laa narami ingilyamo leya.

⁷ Dokopa akali parange dokome lao, Aki mende emba pinya piri dupwana namba emba role pyao kararo, leya.

⁸ Jonataneme lao, Doko kapanja. Nambwa Pilisitita wambu dupwame kandena lao yalo oko soo bonale.

⁹ Nakama nambwa kararambano dokona imwanale isaro karalapa larami ramo doko isaro kararamba.

¹⁰ Dee nakamame nambwa nakama karaminyi dokona ipupwa larami ramo doko kapa paramba. Renge doko Kamongome nambwa pyao anamasi minyuo wini pirambi lao lasaka pili larasa pira.

¹¹ Dokona lao nakambame Pilisitita wambu dupwame kandena lao epeyambi. Dokopa Pilisitita dupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ipuru akali lapo yuu rumbisi dupwana yalu piyami dupwa neta epelyaminyi, leyami.

¹² Lapala nakamame Jonatanepa banya akali parange dokopa kee lapala lao, Waiya lao dae lalyuo ipupwa. Namwame pii mende langimanale leyami.

Leyaminyi dokopa Jonataneme akali parange doko lamaiyuo, Namba paroli pyuo emba ipu. Kamongome Isaraele dupwa keta pyao anamasi minyalapase lao nyiso porainya renga jipya, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Jonatane baa kata kana rondo dokona isa piso kingi wapambupi pii pyao peyamo dokopa akali parange doko Jonatane peyamuli pyuo peya. Papala Jonataneme Pilisitita wambu dupwa minyarapala nyerapu piyamopa akali parange dokome pyao kumakaya.

¹⁴ Jonatanepa akali parange dokopame yanda doko kanda sepala akali akalisa

lama pyao kumakayambi. Doko yuu ama kuki mendena papala piyambi.

¹⁵ Dokopa Pilisitita wambu peparae yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana palenge dupwa pakayami. Dee ami yanda singipi akali anda pyao lalyuo yango mena bangepe dupwa waa nyuo pingi dupwape komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi dupwape walu walu lao pakayami. Dokopa yuu dupwa opetae romo romo piyamosa wambu dupwa kopyali ingyuo ralo wakale wakale peyami.

Isaraele Dupwame Pilisitita Wambu Dupwa Pyao Anamasi Miniyami

¹⁶ Solena akali lapo yuu Gipiya Benjaminena yuu dokona singi dokona iso kareyami dupwame Pilisitita akali dupwa kopyali ingyalya ingyana pyuo ralo makandeyaminyi kandeyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa Soleme banya akali dupwa kando lao, Yanda singi ami dupwa yaka lapala api mende pana nalyamo lao kandena leya. Leyamosa nakama yaka lao kandeyami dokopa Jonatanepa akali parange banya yanda pingi bange dupwa sakamingi dokopa pana nayambi.

¹⁸ Dokopa Soleme purisi akali Ainja doko lamaiyuo, Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko dae minyuo epena leya. Yuu gii dokopa akali Ainja Isaraele wambu kareyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona soo epeya.

¹⁹ Sole baa purisi akali doko pii lamaiyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Pilisitita wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami yuu dokona kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo pingi dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa makandalya makandana pyuo pii poraiyuo leyaminyi siyami. Sepala Soleme purisi doko lamaiyuo lao, Kamongome pii mende langilyape lao isarama yuu gii mende see nalyamo.

²⁰ Pilisitita wambu dupwa bolombalo lao papala nakama range pyakando piyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokona Soleme banya akali dupwa pipya role pyao yanda lakao pyala peyami.

²¹ Dokopa Ipuru wambu lapo pao Pilisitita wambu pipya kareyami dupwa nakama Pilisitita wambu pipya role

pyao komau anda pyuo paleyami. Paleyaminyi dupwa dee alowa pipala Sole Jonatanepana wambu kareyaminyi dokona konda pyuo peyami.

²² Isaraele wambu lapo yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaima singi dupwana yalu piru siyaminyi dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa ralo makando pelyaminyi leyami doko sepala nakama dolona konda pipala peta pyala peyami.

²³ Dopa pipala yuu Betepane dokona lano pyao pao kareyami. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyiya.

Yanda Piyaminyipa Yulu Lapo Enakana Pyaka Siya

²⁴ Soleme pii ama poraiyuo lalu lao lao, Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa epapu ene yano pyarona dokopa wambu mendeme nenge nara ramo doko keta koo palenale, leto leya. Dopa leyamosa yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa nenge naa napala lopome kumuo pyuku lasi kareyami.

²⁵ Dokopa wambu dupwa yuu imwa mendena epeyaminyi dokopa amburali dupwa yuu minyarambu nyuo liyamo kandeyami.

²⁶ Imwa dokona amburali wakasa liyamopape Soleme nenge narami dupwa kumarami leya dokona pakapala mendemepe nyuo naa nayami.

²⁷ Dopa piyamopape Jonatanena rakangeme wambu dupwa randa mairunju leyamo doko Jonatane see naya. Dokona lao baame banya pangali isa soo peyamo dokome minyalyapala amburali andarange dokona suku pyuo lapo lyepala baa neya. Napeyamo dokopa aopa baa kapa porai ingyuo sikya piya.

²⁸ Dopa pyuo neyamopa akali mendeme lao, Namwa lopome kumuo pyuku lasi karamano. Dopa pipyamopape embena rakane dokome namwa poraiyuo langikondali pyuo lao, Wambu mendalimi epapu nenge nyuo nara ramo doko keta randa palira lapya, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Jonataneme isingi leya. Nambana rakane dokome namwana wambu dupwa randa maiyuo lapyalamo. Namba

amburali ipwange napala porai ingyuo karonjo kandalapa, leya.

³⁰ Epapu namwana wambu dupwame yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anamasi minyaminyi dokopa nenge nyepala namili doko ama keyange ingyapyali. Dopa pimili Pilisitia wambu ama malu mee konda pyuo pyamili, leya.

³¹ Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Pilisitia wambu dupwa wini pyuo anamasi minyuo piyami. Dopa pyuo yuu Mikimase dokona piso pyao pao yuu Ainjalono dokona suu lao piyami. Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele dupwa nakama lopo dokome raowe lao kumuyami.

³² Dopa pipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwana mena bulamakaope mena sipisipi nyiyaminyi dupwa nyepala pyao kumapala minju dupwa mee ranjama paleta lyuo kareyamo neyami.

³³ Neyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pyuo Kamongona lenge kambu dokona mena minju ranjama paleta nelyaminyi lao Sole lamaiyaminyi siya.

Sepala Soleme pii ketae palyuo lao, Nakama wambu koo pyuo Anatu mata mailyaminyi dupwa. Kana kameya mende namba peto dakena bele bele epena peyalapape, leya.

³⁴ Lapala baame kamba pii mendeko lamaiya. Lamaipala lao wambu palaminyi dupwana papala nakama peparaeme nakamana mena bulamakaope dee mena sipisipipi dupwape nyuo minyuo dae epena larami. Laraminyi dupwa nakamame dae pyapala dakena narami. Nakamame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona koo pyuo mena minju ranjama paleta naa narami, leya. Dokona lao yuu gii kukwa dokopako nakamana mena dupwa dokona minyuo papala piyami.

³⁵ Dokopa Sole baame kana pyare mende Kamongona lao lakamiya. Doo kana pyare leyamo doko Sole baame kanda soo ingyuo piya.

³⁶ Pipala dokopa Soleme banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa Pilisitia wambu komau anda pyuo palaminyi dokona kukwa pao piso yuu yangara

dokopa wambu dupwana bange nyuo wambu dupwa peparae pyao kumako piramaŋa mona, leya.

Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Embame mende suu pyarene keyange ingiya kande dokona palyuo pipi, leyami.

Dopa leyaminyipape purisi mendeme lao, Namwa wambo kanda soo Kamongo Anatu piso sema, leya.

³⁷ Leyamo dokona lao, Soleme Anatu piso soo, Nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyala parose? Embame pyao anamasi minyingi reŋge jereŋe? leya. Piso siyamopape Anatumi yuu gii dokopa isingi yano pyao laa naya.

³⁸ Dopa piyasa Soleme wambu dupwana akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Dae epapala epapu apimi koo mende pipyape lao koto kandamanale, leya.

³⁹ Nambame Kamongo letena reŋge palyuo karalu kareŋge Isaraele dupwa keta pyao anamasi minyingi reŋge maingi doko keta lalu lao lao mendali koo pipyamo doko pyao kumaserama. Kamame Jonatane nambana ikinyingyi baa ingyaramopape opetaeko leya. Leyamopape mendemepe dokona mende yuku laa nayami.

⁴⁰ Enakana Soleme nakama lamaiyuo lao, Nakama peparae dupwa dumurena karalapape. Nambapa Jonatanepa daerena karambanale, leya. Nakamame isingi lao, Embame suu pyarene keyange ingiya kande dokona palyuo pipi, leyami.

⁴¹ Soleme Anatu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo akipamo embame namba epapu isingi langya naleŋe? Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu kana poo pyasi dolapona keta mende pyuo namba isingi langipi. Angi koo doko nambapa Jonatanepa keta paliramo doko kana kingi Urumi lenge silyamo doko keta mende pyuo isingi yano pyape. Dee embena Isaraele wambu dupwa keta koo paleya kande doko kana mende Tumini lenge silyamo doko keta mende pyuo isingi yano pyape, leya. Isingi yano pyao dokopa Jonatanepa Solepa keta koo palamolamo

lao lasaka piya. Dokopa wambu keta koo mende pali naya.

⁴² Dokopa Soleme lao nambapa Jonatanepana api mendali angi koo doko palamo lao lasaka pinyale. Kana dolapo pyao nembena leya. Leyamo dokopa Jonatane keta koo palamo lao kana dolapome lasaka piya.

⁴³ Dokopa Soleme Jonatane piso soo, Emba aki yulu koo mende pipisi? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Namba amburali ipwange kuki lama neyo. Doko namba dae kumalena rapa rapa piru karo kapa kumaro, leya.

⁴⁴ Dokopa Soleme Jonatane lamaiyuo lao, Kinyiŋi, emba kumalase. Nambame emba pyao kumaka naro ramo dokopa Anatumi namba pyao kumakana, leya.

⁴⁵ Leyamopape wambu dupwa Sole kando lao, Jonatane Isaraele wambunya yanda andake wini pyuo pyao anamasi minyapya doko pyao kumaramisi? Daa namwame Kamongo lete karalu kareŋge dokona kingi lao lalu lao, Kamame banya kyawasi kuki dokona mendepe yaki nyuo kaeya nara, letamano. Baame epapu yulu pipyamo dupwa Kamongome nyisapyamo pipya, leyami. Lapala wambu dupwame Jonatane pyao kumaka napala mee karena kaeyami.

⁴⁶ Enakana dokopa Soleme Pilisitia dupwa peta ralyuo pyaa nayasa nakama yuu rangena dupwana kamba kapu kyo peyami.

Solena Kiŋi Yulupi Ree Palupi

⁴⁷ Sole baa Isaraele wambunya kiŋi karapeyamo dokopa banya nyisu petenge dupwa anja panda anja kareyami dupwa peparae pyao oteya. Dokona Moape wambupi Amone wambupi Itome wambupi dee yuu Sopa kiŋi dupwape Pilisitia wambu dupwape pyao oteya. Yuu dupwana mendasa pyala peyamo dokopa pyao winiko piya.

⁴⁸ Baame Amaleke wambu dupwa kando paka napala pyao raliya. Wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyala epeyami dokopa baame kiiramo nyiya.

⁴⁹ Solena ikinyingi dupwa mende kingi Jonatane mende kingi Isipi dee mende Malikisua lenge. Wanenge porakai dokona kingi doko Merape dee wanenge mende dokona kingi doko Maেকে lenge.

⁵⁰ Banya etenge doko Akinome lenge doko akali Akimase dokona wanenge. Banya yanda singi dupwana mupwa akali doko Apena lenge. Doko baa Solena rakange kuki Nua lenge dokona ikinyingi.

⁵¹ Dee Solena rakange Kisi dokopa Apenana rakange Nuapa dolapo nakamba akali Apielena ikinyingi.

⁵² Yuu andarele lama baa karapala Soleme Pilisitia wambu dupwa ama poraiyuo pyao kareya. Pyao karo dokopa akali porai paka nange mende baa kando nyiyamo dokopa banya yanda singi karena leya.

15

Amaleke Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda Pimwaiyaminyi Pii Doko

¹ Samyuele baame Sole lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi banya Isaraele wambu dupwana emba kinji mupwa ingyuo kararene lao nambame rombo palyala puu lapyamosa epelyo. Emba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome letamo pii doko sepe.

² Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso epeyaminyi dokopa Amaleke wambu dupwame pyao randa maiyaminyi dokona Kamongo Anatu baame nakama randa maira.

³ Amaleke wambu dupwa pyala papala mendali lete palyuo pyaa napala nakama peparae pyao otape. Enda akalipi wane wanake andapaepe dee nyanape mena bulamakaope mena sipisipi kamelepe dee dongepe dupwa peparae pyao kumakape, leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa Soleme banya yanda singi dupwa nyuo malu palyuo yuu Teleme dokona epena lao kandeya. Kandeyamo dokopa ama malu mee (200,000) yuu Isaraele range dee yuu Juta range taosande akalisa (10,000) dopa pyuo yanda singi kareyaminyi kandeya.

⁵ Dokopa enakana Solemoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipya yuu taone andake

Amaleke dokona peyami. Papala dokopa ipwa kama pyasi panda dokona yalu pyuo kando isaro kareyami.

⁶ Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme Kene wambu dupwa repe repe pii lamaiya. Nakamame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona piso epeyaminyi dokopa yako lao pena leyaminyi dokona nakama Amaleke wambu dupwa pipya pyao kumaka narowale dupwa yaki nyuo neta pupwape, leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo dokona Kene wambu dupwa yaki nyuo peyami.

⁷ Soleme yuu Apila piso pyao pao yuu Sua yuu Isipi neta pyakaenge dorena Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao winimi piya.

⁸ Baame Amalekena kinji Akake doko minyarala lete nyiya. Nyepala wambu mee dupwa peparae pyao kumakaya.

⁹ Solemoo banya yanda singi dupwapeme kinji Akake pyao kumaka nao dee sipisipi bulamakaope dee dupwana yakanepa bange keyange au pingi dupwa pyao kumaka nayami. Dopa piyaminyi-pape bange kamame koole dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana lao pyao uki minyuo nembeyami.

Anatu Baame Sole Kinji Ingyuo Kara Nara, Leya

¹⁰ Kamongo Anatu baame Samyuele lamaiya.

¹¹ Namba wama yako. Nambame Sole kinji wasiyu kande doko baame nambana mawa pii dupwa kamba lao namba mata joo pelyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyuele imbwuapala yuu peparae kukwa baa Kamongo Anatu lao piso sokondali pyuo loma poraiyuo siya.

¹² Dokona yangama wamba kukwa baame Sole kotala peya. Dokopa Sole yuu taone Kamele dokona pao bange andake mende baa lao suu pyarami lao rangeme wasapala yuu Gilikale dokona peya leyaminyi doko Samyuele baa siya.

¹³ Samyuele baa Sole kareyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Soleme baa kando yako lao Kamongo Anatumi keyange renga emba keta jera. Doko namba banya mawa pii leyamo doko warombo sipu, leya.

¹⁴ Samyuele Sole piso soo dopa leya. Warombo sipili akipamo nambame enakana bulamakaope dee sipisipipi dupwa kae laminyi sipulisi? leya.

¹⁵ Soleme isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana akali dupwame Amaleke wambu dupwa keta niyami. Mena sipisipi bulamakaope keyange dupwa embena Kamongo Anatu doko lakando kiso mairama lao suu pyao nyuo dee mee bange koole dupwa peparae pyao otamwa, leya.

¹⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyueleme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Anatumi kwuaka kukwa namba mende langipya doko langirowale sepe, leya.

Dokopa Soleme lao, Langi, leya.

¹⁷ Samyueleme isingi dopa lamaiya, Emba rangeme mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao kara napinyipape Isaraele rara dupwana mupwa ingyuo karene. Kamongo Anatumi emba Isaraele wambu dupwana lao kinji ingyuo rombo palyiya.

¹⁸ Rombo palyapala Amaleke wambu kopetame pyuo karaminyi dupwa pyala pupwape, leya. Dopa lao langyuo dokopa wambu peparae pyao kumakape, langiya.

¹⁹ Akipamo emba lapyamuli pyuo pii napisi? Akipamo emba waiya lao bange dupwa nyuo Kamongo rae mai narali dupwa pipisi? leya.

²⁰ Soleme isingi lao, Namba Kamongo lapyamuli pyuo pipu. Namba baame puu leyamuli pyuo kinji Akake lanyuo epo dee Amaleke wambu dupwa peparae pyao kumakao pipu, leya.

²¹ Nambana akali dupwame sipisipi bulamakaope keyange niyami dupwa pyao kumaka nayami. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu pyao nakamame dae Gilikale lanyuo epapala embena Kamongo Anatu bange kiso maingi kandale dopa pyuo kiso mainya piyami.

²² Kamongo dokome angi anjuku keyange lao suu pilyase? Samyueleme leya. Warombo singi dokope panda bange kiso maingi doko rolaese? Warombo soo pingi doko mupwa. Mee mena sipisipi kiso maingi doko mupwa daa.

²³ Embame Anatu laramuli pyuo pii nare ramo doko mauuli pyuo pingi dopale

ingyuo pirisa pira. Dee range ketae pyambu lakando karare ramo doko kyambo anatu kingimi wasisi lakandenge dopale ingyuo yulu koo dopale pirisa pira. Doko emba Kamongome lapyamuli pyuo pii napinyi dokome baame emba kinji kara nare letamo, leya.

²⁴ Soleme isingi lao, Namba koo andake pipu. Nambame Kamongona mawa pii dokope dee embena mana lapi dupwape kamba lapu doko nambana akali dupwa pakapala nakama laminyili pyuo pipu.

²⁵ Dokona epapu nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo, Nambana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape, leto. Kame sakapala nambame Kamongo doko lakandaro lao dee kapu kyo nambapa Gilikale dokona role pyao bonale leya.

²⁶ Namba embapa kamba kapu kyo paa naramba daa, leya Samyueleme. Emba Kamongome lapyamo doo daa lapi dokona dee baame emba Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji kara nare daa letamo, leya.

²⁷ Dopa lapala Samyueleme baa yaki nyuo panya piya dokopa Soleme komau doko minyapala kangukamiya.

²⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa Samyueleme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji yulu embena doko epapu nyepala emba yale daa akali keyange wakasa mende keta maipya, leya.

²⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwana Anatu Mupwa Wakasa dokome kyambo laa nange. Suu pingi doko alowa pii nange. Baa mee akali daa, leya.

³⁰ Leyamo dokopa Soleme isingi lamaiyuo, Namba koo andake pipunupape nambana wambu dupwana litape dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe dupwana lenge kambu dokona namba elya nare lao rape rape lao karape, leya. Lapala embena Kamongo Anatu doko lakandaro lao emba kamba kapu kyo nambapa bonale, leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Samyuele baa yuu Gilikale dokona role pyao baapa peyambi dokopa Sole baa Kamongo lakandeya.

³² Samyueleme Sole kandao kinji Akake dae lanyuo epena leya. Dokopa Akake baa mona dupwa pulu nongo pyao paka pyuo

kareyamopa kumungi doko renge ama koo lao suu pyao kareya.

³³ Kareyamo dokopa Samyueleme dopa lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela dokome enda malunya nyanja pyao kumapi dokona endangi dupwa wane manji nange ingyuo petaminyi doko suu pyao emba epapu kumare dokopa embena endangi doko wane manji nangeko ingyara. Lapala yuu Gilikale dokona bange kiso maingi kana pyare repeta dokona Akake poko pyao lamalya lomana piya.

³⁴ Enakana Samyuele yuu Orama dolama peya. Peyamo dokopa Sole banya anda yuu Gipiya dokona peya.

³⁵ Samyuele baa kareyamo dupwa pipya kinji doko kanda naya. Dopa pipala baa mona rando kondo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji Sole rombo palyiya dokona kondo kareya.

16

Dapiti Kinji Ingyuo Karara Lao Rombo Palyiya

¹ Kamongo Anatumi Samyuele lamaiyuo, Yuu akipare emba Solena lao mona rando kararepe? Nambame baa Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji ingyuo kara nara leyo kande. Emba isa olipinya mamba wele ipwange doko nyepe. Nyepala minyuo pao nambame emba yuu Beteleme dokona akali mende banya kingi Jese lenge karamo dokona mapanyi nembelyo. Wamba nambame dokona ikinyingi mende kinji ingyuo karara lao rombo palyuo wasiyu dokona mapanyi nembelyo, leya.

² Samyuele piso soo leya. Apa pyuo namba doko pirusi? Soleme sera ramo doko baame namba pyao kumakara, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiya, Bulamakao ikyane dokona mende nyepala lanyuo pao baa lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo bange kiso maiyala epelyo, lape.

³ Lapala dokopa Jese bange kiso maingi dokona epena larene dokopa nambame

emba dopa pii dapa pii lao langiru. Nambame langirunu akali doko kinji rombo palyare.

⁴ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Samyuele baa yuu taone Beteleme dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame baa walu lao kando nyepala dopa lao piso soo, Poropeta, emba mona kyyu lao sera mendena epelepe? leyami.

⁵ Baame isingi lao, Waa, namba Kamongo lakando bange kiso maiyala epelyo. Nakama kando poo pyapala nambamoo role pyao mona ipupwape. Akali Jese dee banya ikinyingimoo nakama opetae poo pinya lapala bange kiso maingi dokona epena leya.

⁶ Nakama epo pyaka siyaminyi dokopa Samyueleme Jesena ikinyingi Eliape epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala baa range lao suu pyao, Akali dake Kamongome rombo palyiya angilamo doko Kamongona lenge kambu dokona dae karamo lao suu piya.

⁷ Suu piyamopape Kamongome baa lamaiyuo, Yanengena au pingi dupwana suu pyaa napipi. Mee wambumi yapalya yapana pyuo lenge dopa pyuo nambame lengende daa. Wambu dupwame yongona ketae pingi doko mee kandenge nambame monarena kandenge, leya.

⁸ Enakana Jeseme banya ikinyingi Apinatape kyakale lao nyepala Samyuele kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeya. Dokopa Samyuele doko Kamongome rombo palya napya daa leya.

⁹ Jeseme Sama lanyuo epo maiyamo dokopa Kamongome rombo palya napya daako, leya.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo pao Jeseme banya wane yanda ipingi lanyuo epo Samyuele maiya. Dokopa Samyueleme baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dasipa Kamongome rombo palya napya daa, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa enakana piso soo, Embena wane dasipa ikisi? leya.

Jeseme isingi lamaiyuo, Wane kuki doko iki baame mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karamo.

Dopa leyamoo dokopa Samyueleme lao, Baa dae epo karena lamai. Baa dae

eparamo dokopa Kamongo bange rendamu pingi kiso maingi dokona mairama, leya.

¹² Jeseme wane doko lanyala pena leya. Wane kuki yanenge keyange karenge lenge sipi kone pyuo renga doko epeya. Dokopa Kamongome Samyuele lamaiyuo, Dakesa lapu baa rombo palyinya, leya.

¹³ Samyueleme mamba wele doko nyepala Dapiti banya yangonge dupwana lenge kambu siya dokona epena lapala kyawa dokona mamba kisakamyuo rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo yuu gii dokona piso Kamongo Anatunya Imambu dokome epo Dapiti baa keta palyuo simbwaro karalu kareya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Samyuele yuu Orama dokona kapu kyuo peya.

Dapiti Sole Petenge Dokona Peteya

¹⁴ Kamongona Imambu dokome Sole yaki nyiya. Imambu koo dokome Sole keta randa maiyuo Kamongome pena lao mapanyi nembeya.

¹⁵ Dokopa banya kendemande dupwame baa kando leyami. Anatumi imambu koo dokome randa jela pena lapyalyamo doko namwa silyamano.

¹⁶ Pepa mende namwa pyao jinya leyami. Dee namwame akali rambyalu lenge mende koto kandamanale. Dokopa enakana imambu koo doko eparamo dokopa rambyalu doko pyao laramo dokopa mee emba keta epa naramo kapa karare, leyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa Soleme akali rambyalu keyange lenge mende kotakala papala dae lanyuo epena leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa akali kareyaminyi dokona mendeme leya. Jese yuu taone Beteleme range dokona ikinyingi doko rambyalu dokome musiki pyao ama keyange lenge. Baa akali paka nange yanda singi keyange baame pii mondo lao lenge dee yanenge keyange karenga. Kamongo Anatu role pyao karelyamopa karenga, leya.

¹⁹ Doko sepala Soleme pii wai nembo Jese lamaiyuo, Embena wane Dapiti mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karamo doko namba jinya leya.

²⁰ Jeseme mena yanengendeme kipwa pee wasisi ipwa waene palenge dokope mena meme yakane mendepe borete dupwa pipya mena donge mata dokona retapala Dapiti minyuo Sole kareya dokona pena leya.

²¹ Dapitimi Sole kareyamo dokona epo banya yulu pyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa Sole baa rae wakasa maipala banya yanda pingi bange dupwa soo pena lao maiya.

²² Enakana Soleme Jese wai lao, Embena wane Dapiti doko namba rae mailyu doko nambapa dae karambanale kae, leya.

²³ Dokona piso enakana Anatumi imambu koo doko Sole keta epo maralyinya leya dokopa Dapitimi banya rambyalu doko nyepala leya. Dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome Sole rekya lao yaki nyuo peya dokopa dee baa kapa kareya.

17

Golayate Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Yanda Pimwaila Epena Leyamo Pii Doko

¹ Pilisitia wambu dupwa yanda pela pena yuu taone Soko yuu Juta singi dokona malu palyuo kareyami. Nakamana pao paleyaminyi yuu angi doo Epese Damimi lenge yuu Sokopa Aseka kanya dokona singi.

² Solemoo dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yuu pau lama lama Ela lenge dokona nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa pipya yanda angi pirama lao rapa rapa pyuo epo kareyami.

³ Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu kyau mendena maki maki pyuo kareyami dokopa dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pakirena kareyami yuu pau lama lama doko kanya siya.

⁴ Akali Golayate lenge yuu taone Gati lenge dokona palenge doko Pilisitia wambu kareyaminyi dokona piso epeya. Epapala Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yanda pimanale epena leya. Akali baa ama londe wakasa mita rema dopale ingyuo kareya.

⁵ Baa kyawa raranga kapame wasisi pee pipala konambepe yanda pingi bange dupwa pee piyamo dupwa ama kenda

wakasa piyamo sikyali kilokerame akalisa kingi paki ipisu yanda ipingi ingiya.

⁶ Banya kimbu dupwa konambe yale mendeme yambe pyao dee kaku kapame wasisi doko banya lange dokona soo peya.

⁷ Banya kaku doko ama romende nenge doko kenda kenda pingi sikyali doko kilokerame yanda ipingi ingiya. Yanda singi mendeme banya konambe doko banya lenge kambu siyamo dorena minyuo peya.

⁸ Golayateme pii poraiyuo kaeyo Isaraele wambu dupwa kando lao, Nakama apa pilyaminyi? Nakamame yanda pirama lao maki maki piru karamisi? Namba Pilisitia akali. Nakama Solena kendemande akali dupwa. Nakamana akali dokona mende rombo palyapala namba pyala pena lalapa.

⁹ Baame namba pyao kumakara ramo doko namwame nakamana kendemande yulu pyakarama. Dee kandaramano nambame baa pyao kumakaro ramo doko nakamame namwana kendemande yulu pyakarami.

¹⁰ Epapu dakepa Isaraele yanda singi dupwa yanda pimana ipupwa lao karo. Nakama mendeme namba pyaralyamo lao elya nao rombo palyalapape, leya.

¹¹ Solemoo banya akali dupwape pii doko soo pakame kumuyami.

Dapiti Baa Solemoo Banya Yanda Singi Dupwape Kareyaminyi Dokona Kareya

¹² Dapiti baa Jesena ikinyingi Eporata akali doko yuu Beteleme Juta singi dokona kareya. Jese banya wane mange lama karo mandeyamo yuu gii dokopa Sole baa kini ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Jese baa alemo ingyuo kareya.

¹³ Wane banya andapae rema dusipa nakama Solemoo paleta yanda pila peyami. Wane andapae dusipana kingi Eliape dee mendena kingi doko Apinatape dee rema dokona kingi Sama lenge.

¹⁴ Dapiti doko wane lumwa pyuo mandeya. Wane andapae rema dusipa Solemoo role pyao kareyaminyi dokopa

¹⁵ Dapiti baa yuu Beteleme pao epo pyuo rakangena mena sipisipi dupwa rapu pyuo kareya.

¹⁶ Yuu gii peparae yangama alemanji lao Golayate Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pimana epena lao kareyamo yuu gii akalisa kisima epo peya.

¹⁷ Yuu gii mendepa Jeseme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Borete akalispape dee witi jingi kisasi sikyali kilokerame akalisa dopale ingyuo dasipa minyuo embena yangone dupwa yanda pyuo karaminyi dupwa waiya lao mai paipunya, leya.

¹⁸ Dee nenge sisi lenge akalisa dasipa yanda singi mupwa maiyakala pena, leya. Embena yangone dupwa apa pyuo karamipi lao kandape. Kandapala nambame kapa karamilyamo lao soo gisarenge lapala bange mende nakama keta nyepala minyuo ipupi, leya.

¹⁹ Kini Solemoo embena yangone dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya yuu pau lama lama Ela lenge dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwa pipya yanda pyuo karaminyi.

²⁰ Dapiti dee yangama wamba kukwa ene yango epeyamo dokopa sipurapala mena sipisipi dupwa mendeme rapu pinya lapala baame nenge minyuo rakange Jese lamaiyamuli pyuo peya. Isaraele wambu dupwame yanda lakao yuwa lao kareyaminyi Dapiti baa pao pyaka siya.

²¹ Pilisitia yanda singipi dee Isaraele dupwa pipya yanda pirami dokona suu pyao maki maki pipala mendeme mende kando kando pyuo kareyami.

²² Dapiti nenge minyuo peya doko nenge rapu pingi akali doko kareya dokona yaki nyepala baa yanda pinya kareyaminyi mare dokona peya. Pao banya yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karamipi lao piso siya.

²³ Dopa lao kareyami dokopa Golayate wamba pinginyili pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pimana epena lao kareya doko Dapiti soo kareya.

²⁴ Golayate epeyamo doko kandapala Isaraele dupwa ralo pako peyami.

²⁵ Nakama lao, Akali doo epelyamo doko kandalapape. Baa yanda pimana letamo doko selapape. Mendeme pyao kumaramo doko kini dokome bange keyange malu baa keta maiyuo kamonganyi pyambwara. Banya wanenge nyinya lao maiyuo dee

akali dokona rakangena ree palu dupwa takisi pyao pii narami lara, leyami.

²⁶ Akali doo baa kareyamo dokona kareyami dupwa Dapitimi piso soo, Pilisitia akali dake pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa mona rando karaminyi dokona kiiramo nyera ramo doko aki bange mende nyerase? Dee dokopa Pilisitia akali Anatu suu pyaa nange doko akipamo Anatu Lete Karengena yanda singi dupwa isa palyarase? leya.

²⁷ Akali mendeme Golayate pyao kumaramo doko dopa pira lao nakamame baa lamaiyami.

²⁸ Dapitimi wambu dupwa pii doo lamaiyami doko Eliape banya yangonge porai dokome siya. Sepala baa imbua dopa leya. Emba dakena aki nyela epelene? Embena mena sipisipi duluma apimi rapu pyuo yuu pau dulunya karase? Emba wane kopyali range mupwa lao suu pyapala yanda pimi dake kandala epene doko namba silyu, leya.

²⁹ Namba epapu apa pyanope? Nambame pii mende piso see narose? leya Dapitimi.

³⁰ Akali mende kando pii mendaki dokoko piso siya dokopa wambu dupwame pii isingi mendaki leyaminyi dokoko leyaminyi siya.

³¹ Akali lapome Dapiti baa leyamo pii doko sepala Sole lamaiyami. Dokopa Soleme baa kee lao epene leya.

³² Dapitimi Sole lamaiyuo, Emba kini ingyuo karengene doko suu pyao wambu mendeme Pilisitia dake kando paka nara ingyiyamo. Nambame baa kapa pyala paro ingyiyamo, leya.

³³ Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme lao, Daa, embame apa pyuo baa pyarepe? Emba mee wane. Baa ene wane dokopa karo yuu gii peparaena baa yanda singi yulu pyuo kareyamoko karamo, leya.

³⁴ Emba kini ingyuo karengene, leya Dapitimi. Nambame nambana rakanena sipisipi dupwa kapa mee rapu pyuo karengene. Karelyonopa mena laenepe panda mena beyape dupwa epapala sipisipi ikyane mende nyuo soo penge dokopa

³⁵ nambame peta rambu lapala nakama ralinyi karapala sipisipi ikyane dupwa kiiramo nyingi. Nyilyunu dokopa mena laene panda mena beya dupwame kapu kyepala namba nalana pingi dokopa nambame pendoko dokona minyarapala pyao kumakange.

³⁶ Nambame laene beyape dupwa pyao kumakange dopa pyuo Pilisitia akali Anatu suu pyaa nange dakeme Anatu Lete Karengena yanda singi dupwa pipya yanda pimana lao karamo doko nambame pyao kumaro, leya.

³⁷ Kamongome nyisiyamopa mena laene beyape dupwa piyu. Dopa pyuo nyisaramopa Pilisitia dake pyao kumakalopono, leya.

Soleme isingi lao, Doko kapa. Kamongo Anatu emba role pyao karenale lapala pupi, leya.

³⁸ Solena yanda pingi bange dupwa Dapiti baa pinya lao maiya. Dee kyawararange kapame wasisi Dapitinya kyawa dokona pee pyakamyuo dee konambepe yanda pingi bange dupwape pee pyuo pinya lao maiya.

³⁹ Dapiti dupwa nyepala wua gela doko manjo makande pyuo kandeya doko baa dokore pyuo kanda nange dokome kapa ingyaya naya. Baame Sole lamaiyuo lao, Namba dapwa pyuo kapa yanda pila paa nara, leya. Dopa lapala kako lao neta nyiya.

⁴⁰ Neta nyepala dokopa banya mena rapu pyuo karengene pangali doko nyuo dee kana pena pena pisi kingi paki nyuo banya nyuo dokona paki piya. Paki pipala dokopa kana palyuo pingi puu doko minyuo Golayate kareya dokona peya.

Dapiti Baame Golayate Pyao Anamasi Minyiya

⁴¹ Dopa piyamo dokopa Pilisitia akali andake doko Dapiti kareya dokona laeyo epeyamo dokopa akali mendeme banya konambe minyakamyuo lenge kambu siya dokona epeya. Dokopa baa mee repeta kaeya nao epeya.

⁴² Pilisitia dokome Dapiti angi kando baa wane kuki elyape dae doo lao suu pyao kandanyi palyuo leya.

⁴³ Golayateme Dapiti piso, Pangali dokome apa piripi? Namba suwa daa. Lapala banya mee bange anatu dokome epo Dapiti randa mainya lao kee leya.

⁴⁴ Dokopa Golayateme pimbanale epena lapala dopa leya. Nambame emba pyao kumakaronopa yakape menape dupwame nenale.

⁴⁵ Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embame namba pimwaiyuo kaku yandape wua gela dupwa minyuo epelene dojo. Nambame emba pimwaiyuo Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona kingi lao pyarowale. Embame baa Isaraele yanda singi dupwana Anatu yanda pimwaiyuo karene dokona kingi lao epelyo, leya.

⁴⁶ Yuu gii dakepako Kamongome emba namba keta jeramopa emba pyao anamasi minyuo embena mange doko pukupala dee Pilisitia yanda singi dupwana yanenge mena yakape mairunupa dupwame narami. Dopa pirami dokopa Kamongo Anatu doko Isaraele yuu dokona karengelyamo lao wambu peparae soo rali pirami.

⁴⁷ Wambu dae karaminyi dupwame Anatu baame kaku yandape dupwa minya nao banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao pyuo nyeramo doko kandarami. Baa yanda pyuo winimi pingi dokona baame nakama Pilisitia wambu dupwa peparae namwa keta jera ingilyamo, leya.

⁴⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa Golayate baa Dapiti kareyamo dokona laeyo kambako epeya dokopa Dapiti makando Pilisitia wambu maki maki pyuo kareyami dokona lambu pao baa pyala peya.

⁴⁹ Dapiti banya nyuu dokona kingi palyapala kana mende rangu nyiya. Nyepala kana palyuo pingi puu dokona palyapala Golayate piya. Piyamo dokopa banya enamba kuli dokona pyao pyalusi piya dokopa Golayate baa pao yuu dokona mukumbalu paleya.

⁵⁰ Dapiti wua mendepe minya nao mee kana palyuo pingi puu dokona kana palyapala Golayate pyao kumakaya.

⁵¹ Pyapala makando repe kura lapala Golayatena wua gela doko kolo nyepala mange doko puku pyao kumakaya.

Pilisitia dupwa nakamana akali kyawa doko kumuyamo doko kandapala nakamalo pyako peyami.

⁵² Isaraele akali dupwape Juta akali dupwape yuwa lao yuu Gati dee yuu Ekerono kame kambu karengi peta ralyuo peyami. Yuu Saaraime piso pao yuu Ekerono Gatipi ralyuo pyao peyaminyipa Pilisitia wambu dupwa lukunduo soo peyami.

⁵³ Isaraele dupwa Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyao ralinyi nembapala nakama kapu kyuo epo Pilisitia wambu dupwana bange dupwa nyiyami.

⁵⁴ Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba pukusi doko nyepala yuu Jerusaleme dokona minyuo peya. Dee Golayatena kaku yandape dupwa banya komau anda dokona reteya.

Dapiti Sole Peteyamo Dokona Lanyuo Pao Maiyami

⁵⁵ Soleme Dapiti Golayate pyala peyamo dokopa kandapala Apena banya yanda singi isingi akali doko piso soo lao, Apena, wane doko apinya ikinyingisi? leya.

Apename isingi lao, Emba kinji doko, namba kanda nange, lamaiya.

⁵⁶ Soleme lao, Baa apisi lao piso sela pupi, leya.

⁵⁷ Dapitimi Golayate pyapala enakana yanda singi palenge yuu dokona kapu kyuo epeya. Epeyamo dokopa Apename baa lanyuo Sole peteyamo dokona peya. Dokopa Dapitimi Golayatena ayemba pukusi doko soowako peya.

⁵⁸ Peyamo dokopa Soleme piso soo leya. Wane emba apinya ikinyingisi?

Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena kendemande akali Jese yuu Beteleme range dokona namba ikinyingisi, leya.

18

¹ Solepa Dapitipa nakamba pii lao oteyambi. Dokopa enakana Solena ikinyingisi Jonatane lenge baa Dapiti kando nyuo rae maipala baame range mona reteya doko suu pyao Dapiti mona reteyako.

² Soleme Dapiti yuu gii dokona piso pao anda paa nana lapala baa role pyao karena leya

³ Jonataneme Dapiti mona wakasa reteyamosa puu minyuo karalu kararamba, lalu lao leya.

⁴ Baame banya komau londe doko roko nyepala Dapiti pinya lao maiyuo yanda pingi bange dupwape marapupi yandape wua gelape dupwa peparae maiya.

⁵ Soleme Dapiti yulu pinya leya dupwa kapa piyasa kandapala Soleme Dapiti baa yanda singi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karena leya. Dopa piyamo dokome Solena akali dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape peparae rae maiyuo kareyami.

Soleme Enakana Dapiti Yango Palyiya

⁶ Dapiti Golayate pyapala epeya dokopa yanda singi dupwa anda epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa yuu taone peparae Isaraele dokona range enda dupwa peparae kinji Sole kandala epeyami. Epo dokopa kenane keyange lapo pyao nakama lyuo lakuli pyao rambyalu lao rae maiyuo epeyami.

⁷ Enda dupwame kenane piyami dokona pyao dokopa Soleme wambu taosande mendaki (1,000) pyao kumuya lao Dapiti nyuo ketae pyambu taosande akalisa (10,000) pyao kumuya, leyami.

⁸ Dokopa Sole baa rae mai napala baa wakasa imbumi kumuya. Imbumi kumapala pii dopa leya. Dapitimi taosande akalisa (10,000) pyao kumuya lao taosande mendaki (1,000) iki nambame pyao kumii, letaminyi. Dokona yulu mendaki iki silyamo doko baa kinji ingyuo karena larami, leya.

⁹ Dokona lao yuu gii dokopa piso pao Soleme Dapiti yango palyiya.

¹⁰ Yuu gii dokopa yangama Anatumi imambu koo dokome Sole makande pela pena leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa kopyali ingilya ingyana pyuo banya anda kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Dapiti baa rambyalu yuu peparae lengenyili pyuo lao kareyamo dokopa Sole baa kaku mende minyaro kareya.

¹¹ Soleme dopa lao range suu pyao, Nambame Dapiti kakumi pyaronopa apya dokona pararo karenale, leya. Dopa lapala kakumi yuu lamasa lao piyamo doko Dapitimi mee wanjinyi nembeya.

¹² Dopa piyamopa Kamongo dokome Sole yaki nyepala Dapiti keta kareyamosa Sole baame Dapiti kando pakaya.

¹³ Pakapala Soleme Dapiti pena lao baa akali taosande mendaki dupwa iso mupwa ingyuo karena leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Dapitimi akali angi dusipa lanyuo yanda pela peya.

¹⁴ Kamongo baame Dapiti keta kareyamo dokome Dapiti banya yulu peparae kapa pyuo peya.

¹⁵ Sole Dapitinya yulu keyange piyamo doko kandapala dokopa kamame wakasa pako kareya.

¹⁶ Dapiti baame yulu keyange pyuo kareyamo dokona Isaraele dee Juta wambu peparame baa mona wakasa reteyami.

Dapitimi Solena Wanenge Nyiya

¹⁷ Soleme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Dake nambana wanenge mupwa doko Merape lenge. Embame nambana yanda singi ingyuo paka nao yaki nyii nao karapala Kamongona lao yanda pyakamiri ramo dokopa namba wanake doko nyere lao jero, leya. (Sole baa rangeme Dapiti kapa pyuo pyara ingya nayasa Pilisitia wambu dupwame dopa pyuo Dapiti pyarami lao suu piya.)

¹⁸ Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba koo kandle. Nambana ree palu dupwa pendewa dokona namba api lao kinjinya imwange ingyarose? leya.

¹⁹ Merape baa Dapiti mairaminyi yuu gii doko pyaka siya dokopa nakamame Dapiti kaepala baa akali Ariele lenge yuu Meyola range doko maiyami.

²⁰ Maiyaminyipape Solena wanenge mende Maekele lenge dokopa Dapitipa ama mona wakasa reteyambinyi dokona Sole soo rae maiya.

²¹ Baa dopa lao suu piya. Namba Maekele Dapiti mairu ramo doko baame Dapiti anjili laramopa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pyao kumarami lao suu piya. Suu pyapala Soleme Dapiti kamba lamaiyuo, Emba nambana imwange ingyare, leya.

²² Soleme banya akali mupwa dupwa epena lapala lao, Nakamame Dapiti yalu pyuo lamaiyuo, Dakepa kinji doko dee

banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe emba kando rae mailiyaminyi dokona emba banya wanenge kapa nyere lena, leya.

²³ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame Dapiti pao lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lao, Mendeme kinjina wanenge nyeramo doko wambu dupwame kandapala banya kingi ketae pyambwarami. Namba pendewa koo dokome kapa nyero ingya nalyamo, leya.

²⁴ Akali mupwa dupwame Dapitimi pii leyamo doko pao Sole lamaiyami.

²⁵ Lamaiyaminyi dokopa Soleme nakamame Dapiti dopa lena lamaiya. Enda nyere ne dokona kinj baame emba keta mende nyipuli yaka lao suu pilyamo. Banya yanda pimwai dupwa yano pyao embame Pilisitia akali andete mendaki (100) dupwa pyao kumasipili lao suu pilyamo. Pyao kumasepala nakamana yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nembapala yanenge dupwa kinj karapyamo dokona minyuo epena leyami. (Dopa pyuo Soleme Pilisitia wambu dupwame Dapiti pyao kumarami lao palyiya.)

²⁶ Solena akali mupwa dupwame Solena pii leyamo dupwa Dapiti lamaiyami. Dokopa Dapiti baa kinjina imwange larolyamo lao rae maiya.

²⁷ Wambo nyepa nao karo dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya papala Pilisitia wambu andete lama (200) pyao kumakayami. Dopa pipala baame pongo kambu dupwa pyakepo nyuo karo minyuo pao kinjina lenge kambu dokona yaka lao lasaka piya. Doko baa kinjina imwange ingyapuli lao sepala piya. Dokopa Soleme wanenge Maekele doko Dapiti nyinya lao maiya.

²⁸ Kamongo baa Dapiti keta kareyamo dokope dee banya wanengeme Dapiti mona retheyamo dokope Soleme soo nyiya.

²⁹ Yuu gii dokopa Sole baame Dapiti kando kamame wakasa pakame kumuya. Dee baa palyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusi-pana banya nyisu petenge ingiya.

³⁰ Dokopa Pilisitia yanda singi dupwame pyala epapa piyami. Dopa piyaminyi-pape Solena yanda singi mupwa dupwa

porai ingyuo kareyaminyipape yanda peparaena Dapiti baa kamame porai wakasa ingyuo kareya. Renge dokona lao Dapiti banya kingi ketae peyamo wambu soo oteyami.

19

Soleme Dapiti Pyao Kumakalana Piya

¹ Soleme banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa banya yanda singi dupwape lamaiyuo, Dapiti pyao kumakalana leto lao retheya. Dopa piyamopape Jonatane baa Dapiti mona wakasa reto puu minyuo kareyambi.

² Dopa piyambinyi dokome pao Dapiti lamaiyuo lao, Nambana rakaneme emba pyalana lao retapyana rakya yangama kandokondali pyuo karapala panda nee pingi mendena papala yalu pyuo karape.

³ Emba yuu yalu pyuo kararene dokona namba pao rakanena arapu dokona karapala rakane embena lao lamairu. Dokopa nambana rakaneme embena lao mende lakara ramo doko emba see lao langiru, leya.

⁴ Jonataneme Dapiti lakando Sole lamaiyuo, Embena kendemande akali Dapiti doko baa randa mende mai napipi. Baa koo mende emba kando pii naya. Dopa pii nayamopape baame yulu peparae pipyamo dupwana emba kamame andake wakasa ingyuo nyisakondali pyuo piya.

⁵ Baa kumara doko suu pyaa nao baame Golayate pyao kumakayamo dokopa Dapiti baa kumuyaliko dono kuma naya. Doko Kamongo dokome pyao anamasi minyuo wini pingi rene doko Isaraele keta maiya doko emba kandapala dokopa ama rae mai kande. Dokona lao epapu embame akali koo mende pali nange doko kando kopetame pyuo rene angi mende daa dokona akipamo Dapiti pyao kumakarese? leya.

⁶ Dokopa Soleme Jonatane pii doko nee lao sepala baa kana minyuo lalu lao lao dopa pyuo leya. Kamongo karalu karene dokona kingi lao nambame Dapiti baa pyao kumaka nara, leya.

⁷ Dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti kyakale lapala pii Soleme leyamo dupwa peparae

lamaiya. Lamaipala dokopa Dapiti baa Sole peteyamo dokona lanyuo peya. Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa wamba kini Solena yulu pyakamiya doko suu pyaoko pyakamyuo kareya.

⁸ Dokopa Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda doko kamba sipureya. Dokopa Dapitimi banya yanda singi dupwa pipya porai wakasa ingyuo yanda nengena karo pyao wini piyasa Pilisitia wambu dupwa ralo bolombalo lao pyako peyami.

⁹ Yuu mendepa Kamongome imambu koo mende Sole makande pela pena leya. Dopa piyasa Sole baa kaku mende sakaro banya anda peteya dokopa Dapiti baa rambyalu lao peteya.

¹⁰ Sole banya kaku dokome Dapiti anda apya kolapanalu arekyo pyalena piya. Dopa piyamopape Dapitimi kaku doko wanjyasa anda apya dokona peteya. Dokopa Dapiti baa range kyawa lete nyuo makando wakale peya.

¹¹ Yuu gii dokopako kukwa Soleme yangama dokopa baa pyao kumakarama lapala akali lapo Dapitinya anda dokona lee minyuo karala pena leya. Dokopa Dapitinya etenge Maekele dokome baa wai pii lao repe repe lamaiyuo, Emba epapu kukwa neta yalu pyuo wakale paa nare ramo doko rakya emba pyao kumakarami, leya.

¹² Dopa lapala baame windowa lumbwapa Dapiti neta pena lao nembeyasa baa neta yalu pyuo makando peya.

¹³ Lapala enakana enda baame mee bangende isame wasisi wambu yalende anda dokona singi doko nyiya. Nyepala luu palenge rate dokona luu palyuo retea. Retapala kyawa kilyanda pingi bange mende mena meme emanjimi wasisi doko nyuo bange wambu yalena kyawa dokona kyawasi ingyuo pinyi palyakamiya. Dopa pipala komau dokome yambe piya.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo Solena akali dupwame Dapiti nyela epeyami dokopa enda Maekele dokome Dapiti baa anga pyapya, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa leyamopape Soleme akali duspame kamba kapu kyuo nakamame ang

rolae minyando kandala pena leya. Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Banya luu palenge rate isa dokona sinyu lapala soo ipupwape. Dokopa nambame baa pyao kumakaro, leya.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa nakama papala pao andakare peyami. Pao kandeyami dokopa mee bange kingimi wasisi wambu yale doko mena memena emanjimi kyawa kilyanda pingi bange doko kyawasi ingyuo piro kareyamo kandeyami. Soleme Maekele piso soo lao, Embame namba akipamo minyako pipala nambana yanda pimwai doko pena lapipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Embame namba nyisa nare ramo doko baame namba pyao kumakaro lapya, leya.

¹⁸ Dapiti baa ralo pao Samyuele yuu Orama kareyamo dokona peya. Papala Soleme baa pyalana piya dupwa dopa pipya lao lamaiya. Dokopa enakana Samyuele baapa role pyao yuu Nayote dokona pao kareyambi.

¹⁹ Kareyambinyi dokopa wambu lapome Sole lamaiyuo, Dapiti yuu andake Orama dokona yuu mende Nayote lenge singi dokona karamo, leyaminyi siya.

²⁰ Sepala Soleme akali lapome Dapiti baa minyarapala nyela pena leya. Pao karo kandeyaminyi dokopa Samyuele baame mupwa ingyuo kyawa nyepala poropeta akali munge dupwa pipya rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao pyakalyuo pyao kenane pyao wamya lyuo kareyaminyi kandeyami. Dokopa Anatunya imambu dokome Solena akali dupwa opetae minyuo yulu piyasa dolo leyami dopako pyuo leyami.

²¹ Sole baa pii doko sepala banya wai pii minyuo lapo dee kamba dokona pena leya. Dupwa opetaeko pao dokona konda pipala doo leyami dupwana laoko kareyami. Dopa piyasa yuu repo pyuo akali lapo wai minyuo pena leyamo peyami dupwa dopako pyuo dokona konda piyami.

²² Dopa pyuo epa nayamisa enakana Sole baa range yuu Orama dokona panya peya. Pao ipwa pete yuwale kyasisi yuu Siku dokona singi doko kando nyepala Soleme Samyuele Dapitipa anja karam-

binyi lao piso siya. Piso siyamo dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Nakamba yuu Nayote dokona karambinyi, leyami.

²³ Leyaminyi doko sepala baa yuu Nayote dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome baa opetaeko minyuo yulu piyasa doo lao kareyaminyi dopako pyuo baa pii poraiyuo lao wamya lyuo pao yuu Nayote dokona peya.

²⁴ Papala banya komau dupwa roko nyuo pii poraiyuo lao Samyuelena lenge kambu dokona wamya lyuo kareya. Karapala baa yuu korakama dokope dee kukwa dokope paparae palyuo kareya. (Renge dokona lao wambu dupwa lao, Sole baa opetae poropeta ingyuo karase? lao kanda soo leyami.)

20

Jonataneme Dapiti Nyisiya

¹ Sole baa yuu Nayote yuu Orama singi dokona epeyamo dokopa Dapiti baa kala Jonatane kareya dokona peya. Papala baame piso soo, Nambame aki koo mende pipusi? Nambame aki kopetame mende embena rakane kando pipunusa namba pyao kumakalana pilyase? leya.

² Jonataneme Dapiti isingi lamaiyuo, Doko daa. Emba kuma nare ingilyamo. Nambana rakaneme yulu kukipi andakepe peparae piruŋu lao mende yalu pii nao peparae polo langingi. Dokona lao baame yulu dake yalu pii nara ingilyamo. Baame emba kumaka nara ingilyamo, leya.

³ Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi isingi lao, Embame namba mona wakasa retapi doko embena rakane dokome soo otelyamo. Dokona emba mona randarene lapala baame namba pyara kata laponi lao reto rapa rapa pilyamo dupwa emba langi nalyamo. Nambame Kamongo lete karalu karengi doko keta kinyi kinyi lao, Embena rakaneme namba oo repeta pyao kumakara lete, leya.

⁴ Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Nambame emba mende pinya masere dupwa pyakaro, leya.

⁵ Dapitimi isingi lao, Rakya kana enenge yapasara dokopa kinji pipya nenge nao

yalya kando pisiru ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape emba kapa lare ramo namba ee dokona yalu pela papala piso pao jimwa kukwa dokopa dee eparo, leya.

⁶ Embena rakaneme lao maso dokopa namba baamoo pipya role pyao pisa nalya mano leya kande doko baa dopa lamai. Yuu Beteleme dokona ee kana peparae yaka lao Dapitinya ree palu wambu dupwame nakama peparana lao mena pyao kiso Anatu maingi dokona yuu gii pyaka silyamo. Dokona lao Dapitimi namba piso sokondali pyuo lao, Baa anda waiya lao puu lena lapya, lare.

⁷ Larene dokopa baa kapa lara ramo doko namba nyisarasa pira. Daanja lapala imbwuara ramo doko namba pyaro lao suu pyarasa pira doko emba soo nyere, leya.

⁸ Embame namba kando elyape pepe. Pipala embame namba kando Kamongona kingi lao lalu lao leene pii doko yaki nyii nao minyaro karape. Dopa pirinyipape nambame kopetame mende piyu kande doko embame namba pyao kumakape. Akipamo embena rakane dokome namba pyao kumakana lao lanyuo pao mairisi? leya.

⁹ Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Embame dopa pyuo suu pyaa napipi. Nambana rakane dokome emba pyalena suu pyaramo doko soo nyipuli namba emba epo langya napulisi? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Embena rakane dokome imbu singi nyuo pii isingi yano pyara ramo doko apimi namba langirase? leya.

¹¹ Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Epale isako laponi yalu pyuo pii lala bwua leya. Dokopa nakamba peyambi.

¹² Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatumi nambwana pii letambano doko sinya. Rakya jimwape nambame rakane piso sero. Embena lao banya masingi keyange ingyara ramo doko nambame emba langiru.

¹³ Rakaneme emba pyalena suu pyao kipwa goe lalu lao laramopa nambame emba kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nembo langi

nao laro ramo doko Kamongo dokome namba pyao kumakana. Kamongo nambana rakane role kareyamo doko emba role karena.

¹⁴ Namba kuma nao mee lete kararo ramo doko embena lalu lao leene doko minyaro karapala namba kando rape rape lao karape. Daanja lapala namba kumuyu kande

¹⁵ nambana ree palu dupwa kando elyape pyuo anjiki pyakao karalu karape. Dee Kamongo dokome embena nyisu petenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaramo dokopa

¹⁶ nambwana lalu lao letambano doko nyisa nembo yaki nyii nambanale. Kaepala emba yaki nyere ramo doko Kamongome emba randa jera.

¹⁷ Jonataneme baa range mona retenge doko maso Dapiti mona wakasa reteya. Yuu mendepa Jonataneme Dapitimi baa mona retaro lao lalu lao langinya lamaiya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Rakya doko kana yapasara dokona nyuo malu palyuo nenge narami. Dokopa embena panda iki soo emba pana nao pirinyi doko kandapala rakaneme soo nyera.

¹⁹ Dee jimwa dokopa emba kamame pana narene dokopa rakaneme kamame andake ingyuo suu pingi nyera. Dokona emba yuu mendepa yalu piinyi panda kande dokona papala kana malu palyaro karamo dokona yalu pipi.

²⁰ Dokopa nambame wanga rema pisirinyi dokona make angi rolae doko ingyuo pyao peyaro.

²¹ Dokopa nambana kendemande akali doko lamaipala kotala pena laro. Lapala nambame baa lamaiyuo, Kanda, wanga dusipa emba pupinyi daerena ingyuo palamono nyinya leyo kande doko emba mee lete nyuo nyisa epare. Kamongo lete karalu karengge doko keta lalu lao lao, Nambame emba randa nenge mendena dee kara nare langilyu, leya Jonataneme.

²² Lapala lao, Wanga dusipa emba petene dumurena ingyuo palamo lao akali doko lamaiyu kande doko Kamongo dokome emba nyisa nyuo nembarasa piranja emba pisirinyi panda doko yaki nyuo wakale mendasa pupi.

²³ Namba range keta lalu lao leyambano doko Kamongo dokome kandokon-dali pyuo yaki nyii nao minyaro karalu kararambi lao suu pyaro karara.

²⁴ Dokona lao Dapiti baa epale isako dokona yalu pyuo karala peya. Dokopa kana enenge doko yapasiyamo dokopa nenge nyuo malu palyuo peteyaminyipa kini Sole baa nenge doko nala epeya.

²⁵ Epapala Sole baa banya panda range petenge dokona apya repeta dorena peteya. Dokopa akali Apena doko banya parali maki peteya. Dokopa Jonatane rakange Sole kanda kanda ingyuo paki peteyamopa Dapitinya panda iki siya. Mee siyamopape

²⁶ Sole baa yuu gii dokopa mende laa naya. Renge dokona lao baa keta mende pipyamosa poo pyasi ingya napyamosa epa nalyamo lao suu piya.

²⁷ Kana enenge nenge malu palyuo piso nenge yuu gii papeyamo dokona yangama dokopa Dapitinya panda doko ikiko siyamo kandeya. Kandapala Soleme Jonatane piso soo lao, Akipamo epapu kwuakapi Dapiti nenge nala epa nalyase? leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Baame namba piso sokondali pyuo baa Beteleme pupuli lao lapyala, leya.

²⁹ Lapala baame lao, Nambana ree palu dupwa yuu taone dokona nyuo malu palyuo mena pyao kisarami dokona nambana yangonge dokome namba ipupi, lapyala. Dokona lao namba puu, lape. Emba nambana puu minyingi angi ramo doko nambana ree palu dupwa kandala parolenje puu laa lapyasa kapa pena lapu. Renge dokona Dapiti banya panda iki silyamo, leya.

³⁰ Dokopa Sole baa Jonatane kando imbumi kumapala lao, Emba endakinyi koo kamba lenge kopyalinya ikinyingi endakinyinya lenge kambu karengge dake. Emba Dapiti rae maipinyi doko epapu namba silyunju Dokona lao elya renge andake doko embapa endakinyipa keta palira.

³¹ Dapiti baa lete kararamo yuu gii dusi-pana emba yuu dakena kini kara naro, lao see nalese? Dokona epapu papala Dapiti

baa dae nyuo minyuo ipupi. Dokopa baa kumapenge ingilyamo. leya.

³² Leyamo dokopa Jonataneme isingi lao, Akipamo baa kumarase? Baame aki koo mende pipyase? leya.

³³ Yuu gii dokopa Soleme Jonatane pyao kumakalana suu pyao banya kaku dokome peteyamo dokona piya. Dopa piyasa Jonataneme banya rakange dokome Dapiti angi pyao kumakalana suu pyao kipwa goe lao otapyalyamo lao soo nyiya.

³⁴ Dokona yangama dokopa kana enenge yapasiyamo nenge malu palyuo nenge yuu gii lapo dokopa Jonatane baa imbwuapala rate peteyamo doko yaki nyuo sipurapala nenge naa nao peya. Peyamo doko Soleme Dapiti kando koo pinya suu piyamo dokona baa Dapitinya lao kondome kumuo mona randapala peya.

³⁵ Dokona yangama dokopa Jonatanepa Dapitipa leyambinyili pyuo Jonatane baa Dapiti yalu piyamo panda dokona kandala peya. Baa pao karo dokopa wane parange mende opetae nyema peya.

³⁶ Nyema papala wane baa lamaiyuo, Nambame wanga dake pyarowaleje makando kotala puu, leya. Leyamopa wane doko makando peya dokopa Jonataneme wane doko yalaponalu wanga doko pyao nembeya.

³⁷ Dokopa wane doko wanga isa peyamo mare doko pao kando nyiyamo dokopa Jonataneme pii poraiyuo lao wanga doko dumbisale palamo kandena, leya.

³⁸ Lapala lao, Mee dokona kara napipi. Waiya lao epena, leya. Dokopa wane dokome wanga nyepala kapu kyo banya akali mupwa doko kareyamo dokona peya.

³⁹ Doo piyamo dupwana renga angi wane dokome see naya. Dapiti Jonatanepame range soo nyiyambi.

⁴⁰ Dopa pipala Jonataneme yanda wanga dupwa wane doko maipala yuu taone dokona kapu kyo minyuo pena lamaiya.

⁴¹ Wane doko yaki nyuo papeyamo dokopa Dapiti kana malunya yalu piru siyamo doko sipuro neta epeya. Epapala dokopa wapambu pii pyaro pisipala yuu remasa banya lenge kambu dokome

pangu siya. Dopa pipala Jonatanepa Dapitipa laparae nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa ee leyambi. Ee leyambinyi dokopa Dapitimi Jonatane kando mona randayamo doko kamame wakasako ingiya.

⁴² Jonataneme Dapiti lamaiyuo, Anatumi emba keta nyiso kararanga pupi. Nambwana wane enakana manjirambano jingi para pyao paramo dupwanape nambwa ketape pii lalu lao leyambano doko Kamongome soo karapala yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karo puu pumbili lao masilyamo, leya. Leyamopa Dapiti baa yaki nyuo peyamopa Jonatane baa yuu taone dokona kapu kyo peya.

21

Dapiti Baa Sole Yaki Nyuo Pyako Peya

¹ Dapiti baa pao purisi Aimeleke kareyamo yuu Nopo dokona peya. Dokopa Aimeleke baa banya anda pisipala walu lao mona nembapala kamanda yako lala epeya. Epapala baa piso soo lao, Akipamo emba iki dae epelene? leya.

² Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba dae ipunu doko kinjina renga dokona epano. Namba dae yulu mende pela puu lapyamo doko baame namba langyuo mendemepe sinya laa napipi, lapyo. Nambana akali dupwa doo nambame nakama lamaiyuo, Yuu panda kando mendasa nambamoo kando nyerama, lapu.

³ Dokona epapu emba aki nenge lapo silyase? Namba nenge borete kingi paki joo dee nenge lapo sera ramo dupwa joo pipi, leya.

⁴ Purisi dokome isingi lao, Namba keta borete poo pyasi keyange doko iki silyamo. Mee borete see nalyamo. Dokona embena akali dupwa enda pipya role pyao pali naminde ramo doko kapa emba nyere, leya.

⁵ Leyamo dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Nakama enda pipya pali naoko pimini. Namwa yuu peparae mee yulu dapale dupwa neta pela panya dokopa nambana akali dupwa nakama koo mende piramano kando lao waso keyange ingyuo karapala pela penge. Namwa wamba yulu pela papingiko dono epapu namwa yulu mupwa wakasa ingyuo pimwano dokome

kamame keyange ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamano, leya.

⁶ Dokona lao purisi dokome Dapiti baa borete poo pyasi dokona maiya. Renge doko purisi dokome borete Anatu maiyamo doko iki reteya. Doko rate poo pyasi dokona siyamo doko nyepala alowa pyuo panda nyuo borete wakale enenge reteya. Retapala baame borete wambo rate siyamo dusipana lapo Dapiti maiya.

21:7–23:29 Kiji Sole baame Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peta peya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti baa pyako peya. Pao dokopa akali lapome Dapiti pipya role karapala baa nyiso poraiyuo rapu pyuo yaki nyii nao kareyami dupwa banya ami yanda singi dopale ingiyami.

24

Dapitimi Sole Pyao Kumaka Naya

¹ Sole Pilisitia wambu pipya yanda pyuo karo kapu kyo epeyamo dokopa Dapiti baa yuu Engete repeta yuu muiyane dokona karamo leyaminyi siya.

² Sepala Soleme Isaraele yanda singi akali porai dupwana yeelyo taosande rema (3,000) yapalyuo nyepala dee Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kana kingi Mena Meme Rae Lenge lenge petenge dokona kareyaminyi koto peyami.

³ Pao nakama kananda mendena repeta wangu dusa mena sipisipinya kame piru karengi dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kananda karengendena Sole baa rone rala peya. Peyamo dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape kananda dokona lukuna dumbisale yalu piro siyami.

⁴ Dokopa Dapitinya akali dupwame Dapiti lamaiyuo, See. Epapu yuu gii dake embena yanda pimwai doko pyao kumakapenge. Doko Kamongo dokome emba langyuo oto, Embena nyisu petenge doko embena kingi rakana palyakaro. Embame baa keta mende pinya suu pii kande doko pipi leya, leyami. Dokopa Dapiti baa elya kalo sipurapala pao Solena komau londe dokona pinjingisa kuki lama baa see nana lao pyakepo nyiya.

⁵ Dopa piyamopa doo piyamo dokona lao suu piyamosa Dapiti banya mona rena yanyi piya.

⁶ Baame banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome nambana kamongo akali kiji karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko randa mende mai nalase lao namba minyuo karena. Baa kiji akali Kamongome rombo palyiyamo doko nambame baa randa maiyuo pyaa nara, leya.

⁷ Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pii porai ingyuo lamaiyuo lao, Namwame Sole baa pyaa narama daa, leya.

Dokopa Sole baa sipurapala kananda doko yaki nyuo pena peyamo kata dokona peya.

⁸ Peyamo dokopa Dapiti baa matarename rapetane papala lao, Emba kiji andake doko, leya. Leyasa Sole baa kapu kyepala kandeya dokopa Dapiti Sole banya kingi ketae nembelyo lao baa yuu dokona pangu sepala lao,

⁹ Nambame emba pyalana pilini lao wambu wakaleme langiminyi pii doko akipamo embame soo nyilisi?

¹⁰ Ene dae epapu kananda dokona Kamongo dokome emba namba nyuo jelamo doko silini. Jipyamo dokopa nambana akali dupwana lapome emba pyao kumaka laminyipape nambame emba kondapala lao, Emba Kamongome kiji rombo palyiya dokona nambame emba pyaa nara, lapu.

¹¹ Nambana rakane kanda. Embena komau dolona kangusi kuki dalapo namba minyaro karo dake kanda. Nambame pyao kumakaro lapuli doko pyapulini doko kaepala embena komau doko dake iki kunjo nyipu. Doo pipunu dokome namba emba kando mona kana pokapala koo pyuope randa joope pii naronjo lao lasaka pili lao pupu. Nambame emba kando koo mende kamame pii napunupape embame namba mena marakae kotele lao koto pyalana papilini.

¹² Nambwa dolapona mendalimi api kopetame pipya lao Kamongo dokome soo rolana. Namba randa jii naronjo embame namba kando koo pipinyi dokona Kamongo baame emba randa jinya.

¹³ Pii wambarae wakale wambunya

lenge dupwa emba silini. Yulu koo dupwa akali kopyali koo palenge dupwameko pingi lenge. Dokona nambame emba randa pyaa naro.

¹⁴ Isaraele kinji dokome koto pyalana pyuo karamo doko kandalapa. Baame peta ralu pyala pelyamo doko kandalapa. Suwa mee kumasi sipyamo dokope panda silyape mende pyalana pilisi?

¹⁵ Kamongome iki yapo api koo pipya lao renge doko kando lara. Doko api keta palamo lao lao namba nyiso embena kingi rekya lao nyinya, leya.

¹⁶ Dapiti baa pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Soleme lao, Dapiti nambana ikinyingi doko angi kinyi embase? leya. Lapala baa dokona piso ee leya.

¹⁷ Ee lapala enakana baame Dapiti lamaiyuo lao, Emba kapa letene. Namba kopetame pipu. Nambame yulu koo dopale dapale dupwa emba keta pipunupape embame namba kando anjiki pyuo elyape pilini.

¹⁸ Namba Kamongome emba nyuo jepa-pyamopape emba namba pyaa napala epapu emba namba kando keyange pyuo karojo lao lasaka pilini.

¹⁹ Akali mendeme banya yanda pimwai minyaro nyepala dee pena lao yaki nyuo kaeya nange. Dokona epapu embame namba kando keyange pyuo puu lapala kaeyapi dokona emba Kamongome nyiso elyape keta pisara.

²⁰ Epapu nambame silyu doko emba Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karare. Kararene dokopa kinjinya yulu dupwa embame isarene dokopa au pyuo soo puu para.

²¹ Dokona nambana kingi dokope dee nambana ree palu dupwana kingipi kame see naramini lao, Embame nambana para pyao paramo dupwa pyao kumaka naro lao namba kando Kamongona kingi dokona lao lalu lao, Laa, leya.

²² Dokopa Dapitimi, Dopa pirunu lao lalu lao leto, leya.

Lapeyamo dokopa enakana Sole banya anda kapu kyo peya. Peyamopa Dapiti banya akali dupwa lanyuo yalu piyamo mare dokona peya.

25

Samyuele Kumuyamo Doko

¹ Samyuele kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa kondome kumuo kumanda ee lao peteyami. Pisipala nakamame banya anda kambusa yuu Orama dokona malu piyami.

25:2–27:12 Dapiti baame enda yongo keyange suu pingi palyuo yulu mora piso pingi doko kingi Apikale lenge nyiya. Soleme Dapiti pyalana pyuo ralyuo peyamopape Dapitimi Sole pyaa nao mee lete karena leya. Dapiti baa Pilisitia wambunya yuu dokona papala baa ee kana mendaki dee kana kisima dusipana Pilisitia wambunya kinji dokona isarena kareya.

28

¹ Yuu mendepa Pilisitia wambu dupwa kambu palyuo karo Isaraele dupwa pyala epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa akali Akisi dokome Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embape embena akali dupwa pipya nambamoo yanda pirama doko emba silini, leya.

² Dapitimi isingi lao, Kinyi letene. Namba embena kendemande. Embame namba mende pirunu doko kandare, leya.

Akisimi lao, Doko keyange. Nambame emba namba iso karare lao rombo pal-yaro, leya.

Soleme Kata Miniyia

³ Samyuele kumuyamo dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparaeme baa rangena yuu taone Orama dokona ee lao malu piyami. Soleme kata minyingipi ropaka epengepe dupwa Isaraele yaki nyuo neta pena lao nembeya.

⁴ Pilisitia wambu dupwa nyuo kambu palyuo yuu taone Suneme repeta kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Soleme banya Isaraele wambu dupwa nyuo yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona malu palyiya.

⁵ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Soleme Pilisitia yanda singi dupwa kando pakame kumuya.

⁶ Dopa piyasa apa piru lao see napala baame Kamongo piso siya. Dopa piyamopape Kamongome kombeyamepe dee poropeta akali dupwa keta pii laowape

kana kingi Urimi Tumini dolapona kong-walu kuki mende pyuowape isingi mende laa naya.

⁷ Dopa piyasa enakana Soleme banya yanda singi mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda kata minyingi mende koto nyakala pupwa. Koto nyeraminyi dokopa nambame baa piso sela paro, leya.

Leyamo dokopa yuu Endo dokona enda mendaki kingi silyamano, leya.

⁸ Sole komau wakale mende nyuo pipala baa wakale maro lao peteya. Enakana dusa yuu iminjiya dokopa banya akali dokona lama nyuo lanyuo enda doko kandala papala dopa lao, Kata minyuo sakao namba apa pira lao piso sepala namba langipi. Akali dokona kingi larono doko ropaka piso sakape, leya.

⁹ Enda dokome isingi lao dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi emba silini. Kinyi Soleme kata minyingipi ropaka epengepe dupwa Isaraele yaki nyuo neta pena lao nembeya. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana pilyamipi? leya.

¹⁰ Enakana Soleme Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao leya. Nambame Kamongo lete karengi keta lalu lao, Embame dopa pyuo yulu pyakarene dokona randa nyii nare, leya.

¹¹ Nambame api lao kee lakarose? enda dokome leya. Dokopa Soleme isingi lao, Samyuele baa kee lao epena lakare, leya.

¹² Enda dokome Samyuele epeyamo doko kando yau pyao pii andake leya. Lapala baame Sole kando lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame namba minyako pilini? Emba Kinyi Sole lamo, leya.

¹³ Emba paka napipi, Kinyi dokome lao, Aki kando pakalese? leya.

Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Nambame imambu mende yuu dakena sipuro ipyamo doko kandelyo, leya.

¹⁴ Soleme doko apiyakalepe? lao piso siya.

Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali alemo komau londe wapunginde yuu dokona sipuro epamo, leya.

Dopa leyamo dokopa Soleme doko Samyuele epamo lamo lao suu pyapala yuu dokona pangu soo lakandeya.

¹⁵ Samyueleme Sole lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba uki minyuo lene? Namba akipamo kamba kapu kyuo ipu letene? leya.

Soleme isingi lao, Namba randa nyuo mona kendalyo. Doko Pilisitia wambu dupwame nambamoo yanda pimwai-lyaminyi dokopa Anatumi namba kyawa yaki nyilyamo. Yaki nyipyamosa baa pisapu dokopa poropeta dupwa ketape dee kombeyamepe pii mende isingi langya nalyamo. Dopa pipyasa namba mende pirunu dupwa langilase lapala piso sipu, leya.

¹⁶ Samyueleme lao, Kamongome emba yaki nyuo embena yanda pimwai-yingyapyamo dokopa akipamo embame namba kyakale letene? leya.

¹⁷ Kamongome namba keta emba kando langiyamo doko pyaka silyamo. Baame embena kinyi isingi yulu doko neta nyuo Dapiti keta maiyuo embena panda nyuo yulu pinya, lapya.

¹⁸ Emba Kamongome leyamo doko kamba lapala Amaleke wambu dupwa pyao kumakao dee nakambana bange peparae kokwa sinyi nembo pii nae. Dokona lao dakepa Kamongome emba kando dopa pilyamo.

¹⁹ Baame embamoo Isaraele wambu dupwape nyuo Pilisitia wambu dupwa keta maira. Rakya embamoo embena ikinyingi dupwape nambamoo kararamano dokopa Kamongome Isaraele yanda singi dupwa Pilisitia dupwame pyao wini pirami lao maira, leya.

²⁰ Yuu gii dokopa Sole yuu dokona pao palipala kingi kimbupi enekoro kareya. Samyueleme pii dusipa lapeyamo doko sepala yamarangyuo pakame kumuya. Baa yuu kukwa korakamape peparae nenge naa nayamo dokome baa porai ingya naya.

²¹ Dokopa enda dokome baa pao siyamo dokona papala piyamo doko kandapala dopa leya. Yako, nambame range suu pyaa nao embame pyaka lapinyili pyuo pipu.

²² Dokona epapu nambame langilyunuli pyuo pipi. Embame nenge lapo kapa nare lao namba rapa rapa pyakaowa emba porairamopa kata kapa paronjo lao nenge nare, leya.

²³ Leyamopa Soleme, Ama daa nenge dupwa naa naro, leya. Dopa leyamopape banya yanda singi mupwa dupwame lamaikondali pyuo nena leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa baa mona kumuo maipala kapa nenge naro lao sipurapala rate dokona peteya.

²⁴ Dopa piyamo dokopa enda dokome banya mena bulamakao yakane mondo rondo lasi doko pyao yangao palawa lapome borete isi pyambwa nao waso piya.

²⁵ Dopa pipala Solemoo banya yanda singi mupwa dupwape nenge maiyamo dokopa neyami. Napala yuu gii mendaki kukwa dokopako yaki nyuo peyami.

29:1–30:31 Pilisitia yanda singi mupwa dupwame Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape Pilisitia ami dupwa pipya Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa pyala paa nana leyami. Leyaminyi dokopa Dapiti baa yuu taone Sikilake dokona dee papala Amaleke wambu dupwame taone doko pyapala bange malu nyuo peyaminyi doko baa kandeya. Kanda-pala baame nakama pyala papala anamasi miniyi.

31

Solemoo Banya Ikinyingi Dusipa Pipya Kumuyami Doko

¹ Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona Pilisitia wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa pyala epeyamisa yanda piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu malu dokona pyao kumakayami dee lapo ralo pyako peyami. Peyaminyi dokona kinji Sole dee banya ikinyingi dupwape opetae pyako peyami.

² Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Pilisitia wambu dupwame nakama minyapala nyuo Solena ikinyingi rema dusipa Jonatanemoo Apinatapemoo dee Malikisua paleta pyao kumakayami.

³ Yanda andake pipala Sole baa yanda pimwainya waleka dupwame pisipala kopetame ranjama epeya. Wane parange

mendeme banya yanda pingi bange dupwa soo peyamo doko kando lao,

⁴ Pilisitia wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame male male lao pyao kumaka narami lao embena wua gela doko neta nyepala namba pyao kumakape, leya. Dopa leyamopape wanyane akali dokome apa pyuo pyaro lao soo mona nembo kareya. Dokopa Sole banya wua gela nyepala baa range pyao kumakaya.

⁵ Wanyane akali doko Sole range banya wua gela dokome pyao kumakayamo doko kandapala banya wua gela doko nyepala baa range pyao kumakapala Solepa role pyao kumuya.

⁶ Solemoo banya ikinyingi rema dusipa pipya wanyane akali dokomoo dopa pyuo kumuyami. Solena akali dusipa peparae yuu gii mendaki dokona kumuyami.

⁷ Isaraele wambu lapo Jeserele pau pakirena karo dee ipwa Jotane pona neta epenge dorena kareyami dupwame Solemoo banya ikinyingi dupwamoo piyaminyi dokopa Isaraele yanda singi menge dupwa ralo peyami doko leyaminyi siyami. Sepala nakamana yuu taone dupwa yaki nyuo ralo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa taone dupwana epo paleyami.

⁸ Yanda pyuo palenge yangama dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona akali pyasi siyami dupwana bange keyange lapo paleta siyamo dupwa waa nyela peyami. Pao Sole baape ikinyingi rema dusipape yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona kumasi siyaminyi dupwa kando nyiyami.

⁹ Nyepala Solena mange doko pyao pukupala banya yanda pingi bange dupwa roko nyiyami. Nyepala pii wai minyingi akali lapome bange dupwa nyuo minyuo yuu Pilisitia dokona wambupi mee bange anatu lao wasingi dupwape Sole kumuyamo doko waili pii keyange lamaiyuo raeyala pena leyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa nakamame mee bange enda anatu lao lakandenge kingi Aserate lenge banya tembole anda dokona Solena yanda kakupi dupwa reteyami. Retapala yuu taone Betesane lenge dokona kana kame awali lao kareyamo dokona Solena yongo

yukunyi palyiyami.

¹¹ Jepese wambu Giliate palenge dupwame Sole baa Pilisitia wambu dupwame pyao kumakayami doko sepala

¹² akali paka nange porai lapome kukwa dokopa kata nyuo kimbu pyao piso yanda mako papala yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu Betesane kando nyiyami. Kando nyepala Solena yongope banya ikinyingi dusipana yongope dupwa kondo nyepala minyuo yuu Jepese dokona kisinyi nembala peyami.

¹³ Kisinyi nembapala kuli dupwa nyepala yuu taone dokona isa tamarisiki renge dokona malu piyami. Malu pipala yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo nenge wasaka pyuo peteyami.

2 SAMYUELE

1 Samyuele buku dokona arome pii wambo pyasi palamo. Dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona kimbu sepala 2 Samyuele dokona letamo. 2 Samyuele dokona akali Dapiti lenge baa kinji akali ingyuo wambu iso kareya yulu dokona lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 1 lao pao rombo 4 dokona Dapitimi yuu pakirename Juta lenge dokona iso kareya. Rombo 5 lao pao rombo 24 dokona Dapitimi Isaraele wambu peparae yuu Juta wambu dupwape yuu Isaraele lenge wambu dupwape peparae isiya. Dapitimi banya isingi yuu malu ingyuo nyelana pyuo karo banya gapomane doko porainyi pyambuyamo dokona arome pii dakena pyasi palamo. Pii yaka lao dokopa Dapiti baame poraiyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao banya mona Anatu keta pyamalyapala kareyamo doko kandelya-mano. Isaraele wambu dupwa rae maiyuo banya pii leyamuli pyuo kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Dapiti dopa pyuo rolae pyuo kareyamopape yuu lapo dokopa nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karapala baame yulu koo andake lapo piya. Anatumya poropeta akali Netane lenge dokome Dapiti banya koo dokona lao polo lamaiyamo dokopa Dapitimi elyame kumapala Anatu polo lamaiya. Anatumi Dapiti randa maiyamo dokopa Dapiti mee mumu laa nao randa nyuo kareya.

Dapiti baa yulu andake pyuo akali mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa monjo nyepalape dokopa nakamana rora am-basu Dapiti kame see nao kinji akali Dapiti yale mendeme Dapitinya panda nyipyali lao suu pyao kareyami. Dopa lao suu pyao Dapitinya ikinyingi mendeme namwana kinjinya panda doko nyakara, leyami.

Sole Kumapeyamo Doko Dapiti Siya

1 Sole kumapeyamopa Dapiti Amaleke wambu pipya yanda pyuo anamasi minyuo isa palyapala baa epo yuu Sikilake dokona yuu gii lama kareya.

2 Dokopa yangama yulu repo dokona wane parange mende Solena komau anda pyuo paleyamo dokona piso epeya. Dokome banya kondange renga doko lasaka pilyunju lao dokopa banya komau dupwa minyuo kanguo dee banya kyawa awai pyao pipala Dapiti peteya dokona papala baa yuu dokona pangu soo piya.

3 Dokopa Dapitimi akali doko piso soo lao, Emba anja karo epene? leya.

Leyamo dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Isaraele wambu komau anda pyuo palimi dokona namba iki kyawa lete nyuo epelyo, leya.

4 Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Doo pipyamo dupwa apa pipyape namba langi, leya.

Namwana yanda singi dupwa pyakao pumisa namwana akali dupwa pyao kumako otami. Dee Solepa banya ikinyingi Jonatanepa opetaeko pyao kumakami, leya.

5 Dokopa Dapitimi piso soo lao, Emba Sole Jonatanepa kumambi lao apa pipala silisi? leya.

6 Dokopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona karapala kandapu dokopa Sole banya kaku dokome yuu dokona pii pyaro baa roya karappa. Dokopa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwana yanda pela piso penge akali dupwape dee mena ose matana piso yanda pela penge dupwamepe baa repe kura lapala pyalena piyami.

7 Dokopa baame kapu kyepala namba kandapala kee leya. Nambame isingi lao, Yaa, leyo.

8 Dokopa baame namba apipi lao piso siya. Piso siyamosa cambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba Amaleke akali, leyo.

9 Leyono dokopa Soleme lao, Nakamame namba pyaminyi dokome randa andake nyuo koo keta palyuo repeta kumaro ingilyamo dokona emba dae epapala namba pyao kumaka, leya.

10 Leyamo dokopa baa pao palipala kumwara doko namba soo oteyo dokona namba baa pyao kumakala peyo. Dopa pipala kinjinya kyawa raranga pee pingi dokope dee kinginya pisingi bange dokope nyepala emba minyuo jela epelyo, leya.

¹¹ Leyamo pii dupwa sepala Dapitimi baa kondome kumuo mona randapala banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyiya dee banya akali dupwa opetae dopako piyami.

¹² Dopa pipala nakama Sole dee Jonatanepa dee Isaraele rara Kamongona wambu malu yanda dokona kumuyaminyi dokona mona rando kumanda piso nenge naa nao pao alemanji ingiyami.

¹³ Dokopa Dapitimi akali parange wai pii minyuo epeyamo doko pcco soo lao, Emba yuu anja rangese? leya.

Leyamopa akali dokome isingi lao, Namba Amaleke rara dokonaja. Namba nakamana yuu dakena palyuo karengi, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Doko dee apa pipyasa paka nao Kamongona rombo palyuo nyisi kinji doko pyao kumakamipisi? leya.

¹⁵ Dapitimi banya akali dupwana mende kee lao nyepala, Baa pyao kumakana leya. Dokopa akali dokome Amaleke range doko waiya lao minyarapala baa pyao kumakaya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Dapitimi Amaleke kumasi siyamo doko kando lao, Emba rangena kopetame pipi dokona emba kumulini. Kamongo dokome kinji karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko embame pyao kumakapu lapi kandape dokona emba range kumulini kande leya.

Sole Jonatanepana Lao Dapitimi Kondome Kumuo Ee Lao Kenane Piya

¹⁷ Dapitimi kondome kumuo kenane dake Sole dee banya ikinyingi Jonatanepana suu pyao piya.

¹⁸ Dee kenane doko Juta wambu dupwa peparae mana lamainya lao lamaiya. Kenane doko Akali Rolae Pingi Dupwana Buku dokona pyasi palamo.

¹⁹ Isaraele wambunya yuu kyau dupwana namwana lita akali dupwa kumami. Dee namwana ami yanda singi akali porai paka nange dupwa isa palimi.

²⁰ Dopa pipya lao yuu Gati dokonape dee yuu taone Asekelone kata barete dupwanape arome pyao laa nalapape.

Dee Pilisitia enda dupwa rae mainyi pyambwa nalapape.

Dee anatu lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwana wanenge dupwa rae mainya laa nalapape.

²¹ Yuu kyau Gilipoa dokona namwana yanda singi paka nange porai dupwa kumuyami dupwana konambe dupwa mee silyamo.

Dee Solena konambe mamba dokome kisapa naminyi mee silyamo.

Renge dokona apu pipyaape dupwa yuu Gilipoa kyau dupwana pisa nana dee yuu dokona nenge pulya nana.

²² Jonatanena yanda dokome wambu malu piya.

Dee Sole baame wambu sakame kuma nao banya wua gela dokome wambu porai dupwa pyao yanda pimwai dupwa pyao kumako piya.

²³ Wambu peparaeme Sole Jonatanepa kando rae maingi.

Nakamba laparae akali keyange.

Nakamba yuu gii peparae lete karo dokopa range puu minyuo karengi.

Dee nakamba laparae kapa kapa kumambi.

Nakambame mena laene poraiipi dee yaka kambe puu lao makando pengenyi dupwa isa palyuo nakamba kamame wakase makandapala nakambana nyisu petenge dupwa pingi.

²⁴ Isaraele enda dupwa, Solena lao kumanda pisipwape.

Baame nakama komau kone keyange kana malu penge dupwa nyuo jingi.

Dee kana goleme wasisi bange dupwame nakama kalya pyakange.

²⁵ Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa isa palimi.

Nakamba yanda piyami dokona pyao kumuyami.

Yuu kyau dupwana Jonatane kumasi silyamo.

²⁶ Nambana yangone Jonatane nambame emba range ingi rando kondalyo.

Nambame emba mona wakasa reto
pingi dee embame namba mona
kulisa wakasa retenge.

Akalimi enda mona retenge dokope daa
kamame wakasa ingyuo nambwa
mona retenge.

²⁷ Yanda singi porai paka nange dupwa
yanda dokona isa palyuo oteyami.
Dee yanda pingi bange dupwa kwaeyo
mee bange ingyuo peya.

2

Dapiti Baa Juta Wambunya Kinji Ingiya

¹ Dokopa enakana Dapitimi Kamongo
piso soo lao, Nambame yuu Juta taone
dokona mende iso karala paowase? leya.
Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Kapa,
leya.

Dapitimi kamba piso soo, Yuu taone angi
anjukunya pao kararose? leya.

Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Emba yuu Eperone dokona palyuo karala
pena leya.

² Leyamosa Dapitimi banya etenge
lama dolapo nyepala lanyuo yuu Eperone
dokona peya. Enda mende Ainoame lenge
yuu Jeserele range dee mende Apikale
lenge yuu Kamele range akali Napalena
enda waiya.

³ Pao dokopa banya akalipi nakamana
ree palupi dupwa minyuo pao yuu Eper-
one dokonape dee taone repeta singi dup-
wanape paleyami.

⁴ Dokopa Juta akali dupwa yuu Eperone
epapala Dapiti Juta wambunya kinji karena
lao rombo palyiyami. Dopa piyami dokopa
Dapitimi Jepese wambu yuu Giliate range
dupwame Sole baa malu pilyaminyi
leyami doko siya.

⁵ Sepala baa akali lapo wai pii minyuo
pena lao nembeya. Nembo lao, Nakamana
kinji Sole baa ketae nembo rape rape leta-
mano lao banya mondo lao malu piyami
dokona Kamongo dokome nakama elyape
keta pisinya.

⁶ Kamongo dokome nakama anjiki pyuo
iso karo yaki nyii nana. Nakamame Sole
kando keyange piyami dokona nambame
opetae nakama kando anjiki pyuo nyiso
kararo, leya.

⁷ Dokona nakamana kinji Sole doko
kumuya. Dokopa Juta wambu dupwame
namba nakamana kinji karare lao rombo
palyiyami. Dokona nakama bange mende
paka napala kandokondali pyuo porai
ingyuo karalapape.

*2:8–4:12 Akali Apena baame Solena
ami dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa
pyuo karo baame Solena ikinyingi kingi
Isiposete lenge baame rara yuu dulurena
kareyaminyi dupwana kinji ingyuo iso
karena leya. Leyamo dokopa yuu dulurena
rara wambu dupwa yuu donorena rara
wambu dupwa pipya yanda piyami. Yanda
pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nakamame
Apena Isiposetepa pyao kumakayami.
Dokopa Dapiti baa Isaraele wambupi Juta
wambupi dupwa peparaena kinji ingyuo
kareya.*

5

Dapiti Baa Isaraele Dee Juta Wambunya Kinji Ingyuo Kareya

¹ Enakana Isaraele rara dupwa peparae
Dapiti baa yuu Eperone dokona kareya
dokopa epeyami. Epapala baa lamaiyuo
lao, Namwa embena rangena yongo ran-
jamape dokona leyami.

² Yuu wamba dokopa Sole baa namwana
kinji kareya dokopa embame Isaraele
wambu dupwa yanda piyami dokona
laminyuo pee. Kamongo dokome emba
kando lalu lao lao, Embame banya wambu
dupwa rapu pyakamyuo dee emba naka-
mana kinji ingyuo karo piri, leya.

³ Dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwa
peparae kinji Dapiti kareya dokona yuu
Eperone epeyami. Dokopa baame Ka-
mongona lenge kambu dokona nakama
kando kana minyuo lalu lao leyamopa
nakamame banya kyawa doko wele
dokome kisakamiyaminyipa baa Isaraele
wambu dupwana kinji ingiya.

⁴ Dapiti baa ee kana akalisa rema ingyuo
ando kareyamopa baa kinji ingiya. Dee
baa kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo pao ee kana
akalisa kisima ingiya.

⁵ Dopa pyuo dee baa yuu Eperone
dokona Juta peparae iso kareyamopa
ee kana yanda ipingi dee kanya ingyuo

peya. Dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi peparae pyuo iso karo piyamo pao ee kana akalisa rema dee ipisu rema peya.

⁶ Kinji Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pipya yuu taone Jerusaleme doko pyao nyela parami yuu gii doko pyaka siya. Yuu taone dokona Jepusi rara dupwa palenge dupwame Dapiti baame kapa pyuo yuu taone doko pyao wini pyuo nyii nara lao suu piyami. Dokona lao nakamame Dapiti lamaiyuo lao, Nakama yuu dakena epa nalu narami. Dee kamame wambu lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwame kata rokwaremi ingilyamo, leyami.

⁷ (Dopa leyaminyipape Dapiti baame nakamana yuu taone kame porai awali lao pisi kareyamo doko kingi Sayone lenge pyapala nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame kingi alowa pyuo Dapitinya taone, leyami.)

⁸ Yuu gii dokopa Dapitimi banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Jepusi wambu dupwa namba epe kanda nange. Nakama dupwana mendeme Jepusi wambu dupwa epe kanda napala pyao kumakalana laoko karamisi? Nakamame dopa lao suu pyarami ramo dupwame suu ipyalukyana dokona kolo papala lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe dupwa peparae pyao kumakarami. (Renge dokona lao wambu kimbu koope lenge kwaengepe dupwa Kamongona anda dokona kolando epa narami, lenge.)

⁹ Yuu taone kame porai awali lao pisi doko nyepala Dapiti dokona palipala yuu doko kingi Dapitinya taone, leya. Lapala baame yuu kyau kuki neta pyakaenge dorena yuu kyuwa ingiyasa yuu kyaso pambu karo simbuo ketae nyiyami dokona taone doko kanda soo piya.

¹⁰ Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baapa role kareyamosa Dapiti baa yuu gii peparae porainya renge paleyamopa ando porai ingyuo kareya.

¹¹ Yuu Taya dokona kinji akali Airame lenge kareyamo dokome Dapiti baa wai pii lamaiyuo isa kingi sita lenge dupwa peeyo dee kamonda akali anda pingi dupwape dee kana semene minyuo anda pingi akali

dupwape peparae kinji Dapitinya anda kameya mende pyakaminya lao peeya.

¹² Dapitimi dopa piyamo doko kanda-pala dokopa Kamongo dokome namba Isaraele wambunya kinji angi karare lao rombo palyapyalyamo lao suu piya. Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa nyisalana suu pyao Isaraele yuu doko au pyuo palyiya.

¹³ Dapiti baa yuu Eperone piso Jerusaleme pao dokopa kamba enda nyuo dee enda lapo konda pyuo nyuo piyamo dupwame yuu Jerusaleme dokona wane wanakepe mandeyami.

¹⁴ Wane ane dupwana kingi dupwa dapa pyuo lao, Samua Sopape Netane Solomone,

¹⁵ Ipya Elisua Nepeke Japiya,

¹⁶ Elisama Eliyata Elipelete, leya.

Dapitimi Pilisitia Wambu Dupwa Pyapala Wini Piya

¹⁷ Dapiti baa Isaraele wambunya kinji rombo palyami leyaminyi doko Pilisitia wambu dupwa siyami. Sepala nakamame baa pyalana minyarapala nyinya piyami. Doo leyaminyi doko anda porai mendena yalu pela peya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu pau lama lama Orepaime lenge dokona papala paleyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongo doko piso soo lao, Nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyaowape panda kaewase? Dee namwame pyala parama ramo doko embame namwa nyisarenepa pyao anamasi minyuo wini piramape mee lao piso siya.

Nambame emba porainya renge joo nyisaronjo kapa pyala pena, leya.

²⁰ Dokona lao Dapiti yuu Bealo Perasimi dokona papala Pilisitia wambu pyao anamasi minyiya. Minyapala baame lao, Ipwa mee wau kanya palenge dopale ingyuo Kamongo dokome nambana nyisu petenge dupwa mee kanya kulimbwanyi peyakapya, leya. Renge dokona lao yuu kingi doko Bealo Perasimi lenge. Bealo Perasimi doko Kamongo dokome mee kanya kulimbwanyi peyapya dopale lenge.

²¹ Pilisitia wambu dupwa pyakao ralo peyaminyi dokopa nakamana mee bange

anatu lenge kingimi wasisi dupwa yaki nyepala peyami. Dupwa Dapitimi banya akali dupwa pipya nyuo soo peyami.

²² Enakana Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu pau lama Orepaime dokonako kamba palapa palyuo kareyami.

²³ Dokopa namwame apa piramase lao Dapitimi Kamongo piso siya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi yano pyao lao, Nakamame dakena piso rolae pao pyaa nalapape. Doloma palaminyi dokona donorena isa balasame lenge karamo dokona yanda pirami dokona rapa rapa pyuo karalapape, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa ketae isa mungi dulunya wambu lapome kalyuo paraminyi kimbu gulu galu lele laramo siyami kande doko nakamame dolama pyala pupwape. Pilisitia yanda singi ami dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyarami lao nambame nakama laminyuo wambo paro dokona kapa pyala pupwape, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo Isaraele dupwame yuu taone Gepa piso Pilisitia dupwa pyao ralyuo pao yuu taone Gesa lenge dokona suu leyami.

6

Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Minyuo Jerusaleme Epeyami

¹ Dapiti dee kamba mendepa Isaraele yanda singi dupwana akali yanda soo oto pingi dupwa yeelyo nyuo pao akali taosande akalisa rema (30,000) nyiia.

² Doko pipala Dapitimi akali dusipa lanyuo yuu taone Bala lenge yuu Juta dokona singi dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyela peyami. Nakamame bokote doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokona lenge. Bokote ketae dokona aŋala yale wasisi lama karenge. Dokopa Kamongona petenge isa doko aŋala dolapona ketaerena singi.

³ Akali Apinatapena anda yuu kyau dokona karenge dokona siyamo nyepala epo uliuli mena osemi ipyuo minyuo penge enenge dokona reteyami. Dokopa

akali Usa Aiyopa Apinatapena ikinyingi dolapo uliuli doko minyuo peyambi.

⁴ Aiyo dokome uliuli ipyuo peyamo dokona wambako peya.

⁵ Dokopa uliuli ipyuo peyamo dokona Dapitimoo dee Isaraele wambu peparape rae maiyuo kenane andake pyao pyakalyuo pyao Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo peyami. Dopa pyuo nakamame rambyalu lao kurulu lao lakuli pyao isa lomasi doo doo lao gita pyao peyami.

⁶ Pao akali Nakonena yuu nenge witi pyao injingi mare dokona epeyami. Dokona mena bulamakao yale kingi okose lenge dolapo lukumapala pao palinya piyambisa akali Usa baame kingi pyambwapala Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko minyareya.

⁷ Doko Usame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko angimende daaŋa lao suu pyao minyandeyasa dokopako aopa Kamongo dokome imbwapala baa pyao kumuya. Dopa piyasa Usa baa yuu dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona repeta kumuya.

⁸ Dokona yuu doko kingi Perese Usa lenge. Renge doko Kamongome Usa randa maiya lao lenge. Kamongo dokome imbu singi nyepala Usa baa randa maiyasa Dapiti baa ama wakasa imbwaya.

⁹ Enakana Dapiti baame Kamongo doko kando pakapala lao, Epapu apa pyuo nambame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo parose? leya.

¹⁰ Lapala Dapiti bokote doko nyuo minyuo banya yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona paa naro, leya. Baame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala Jerusaleme kata penge doko yaki nyepala yuu taone Gati range akali Opetitome lenge dokona anda lanyuo peya.

¹¹ Akali Opetitomena anda dokona Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko siyamo pao kana rema ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongome Opetitome baape banya ree

palu dupwape elyape keta pisinyi pyambuya.

¹² Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko akali Opetitomena anda siya dokome Opetitome baape banya ree palu dupwape dee banya bange dupwanape Kamongome elyape keta pisilyamo leyami doko Dapitimi siya. Dokona lao Dapitimi Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko akali Opetitomena anda siyamo doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme panya wambu peparaee rae wakasa maiyami.

¹³ Dokopa akali dupwame bokote doko soo kata nyuo peyami. Pao yuu kuki lama kata nyuo papeyaminyi dokopa Dapitimi karena, leya. Lapala Dapitimi Kamongo doko mena bulamakao kali mendepa dee mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasi mendepa pyao kiso maiya.

¹⁴ Dapiti baa komau ama keyange mende bole bale lao wapupala banya porai renga peparaeme Kamongo lakando kenane pyao rae maiyuo wamya lyuo kareya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo Dapiti baape Isaraele wambu peparaee pii poraiyuo lao rae maiyuo bikuli pii poo lao Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme peyami.

¹⁶ Yuu taone dokona bokote doko minyuo sukusa dokona peyami dokopa kini Dapiti baa rae maiyuo wamya lyuo malya pyao Anatunya kingi ketae pyambu peya. Dokopa Solena wanenge Maikele lenge dokome Dapiti doo piyamo doko windowa kata kandapala epe kando awa naya.

¹⁷ Nakamame bokote doko minyuo papala Dapitimi kapa seranja lao komau anda piyamo dokona retheyami. Retapala enakana baame mena pyao kiso dee Kamongopa nakamape malu palyuo yalya kando piso maiyuo piyami.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo baame mena pyao kiso maiyuo otapala dokopa baame Kamongona kingi lao wambu dupwa elyape keta pisiya.

¹⁹ Dopa pipala Dapitimi wambu peparaee nenge mokwa soo maiya. Baame Isaraele

enda akalipi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao nenge borete mendaki larapu maiyuo mena minju isarena kisasi mendaki lao maiyuo dee isa girapo jingi yando dupwa maiyuo piya. Dokopa wambu peparaee anda peyami.

²⁰ Dokopa enakana Dapiti baa banya ree palu dupwa yako lao anda peya. Dokopa enda Maikele doko baa Dapiti kandala epeya. Epapala lao, Isaraele wambunya kini doko, epapu baa range kingi ketae nembo karo ipwamo, leya. Banya akali mupwa dupwana kendemande wanake dupwana lenge kambu dokona elya pali nao pyaloko lalya lana pyuo kopyali ingyuo karalamo, leya.

²¹ Dokopa Dapitimi isingi lao, Namba doo pipunu dupwa Kamongona kingi ketae nembo pipu. Embena rakanee dee embena ree palupi dupwana panda nyuo namba banya Isaraele wambu peparaena kini ingyuo rombo palyiya. Dokona namba rae maiyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo pyao Kamongona kingi ketae nembo ene pyuoko paro ingyamo.

²² Dopa pyuo namba kamame elya renga nyeronopa namba kamame isa paronopape embame namba mende daanja lao suu pyarenepape wanake doo letene dusipame namba mee mende ulipilinyi lao suu pyarami, leya.

²³ Maikele Solena wanenge doko wane wanakepe mende manja nao mee petenge.

7

Netaneme Wai Pii Dapiti Lamaiya

¹ Kini Dapiti banya anda dokona kapa palu pisipiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwame pyasasaramini lapala nyiso kyawa lete nyiya.

² Dokopa kini dokome poropeta akali Netane lamaiyuo lao, Namba dae isa sita lengeme anda pisi dokona palo. Dopa pipunupape Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko mee komau anda pisi dokona silyamo. Doko kapa daa, leya.

³ Dokopa Netaneme isingi lao, Emba keta Kamongo doko karamo dokome embena

suu pinginya pinya suu pilini dupwa pipi, leya.

⁴ Leyamopape yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongome Netane dopa lamaiyuo lao,

⁵ Nambana kendemande akali Dapiti doko kando nambame lalamo lao lamaila pupi. Embame ingyuo nambana tembole anda doko pyaka nare, lape.

⁶ Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epeyono yuu gii dokona piso pao dakepa nambana tembole anda mende pyaka nayami. Namba mee komau anda dokona iki palipapu papyuo kareyo.

⁷ Namba Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya papyuo karapunu dupwana nambame akali mupwa rombo palyiyunu dupwa kando, Akipamo nakamame isa sita lenge dokome nambana tembole anda mende pyaka nalyamisi? lao piso see nalu nange.

⁸ Dokona lao nambana kendemande Dapiti lamaipi, Namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome emba mena sipisipi rapu pyuo kakopasa karenepa nyepala emba nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana kinj ingyuo karare lao rombo palyiyu kande.

⁹ Nambame emba peene dupwa peparaee role peyo. Dee nambame embena nyisu petenge dupwa nyuo isa palyakayo. Dee yuu muu dupwana akali mupwa porai lapo kingi ketae pupyamo karaminyi dopale ingyuo embena kingi andake ingyuo ketae nembakaro.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame yuu mende rombo palyuo nyakamiyu dokona nakama au pyuo palyuo kararami. Dokopa nakama wambu koo mendemepe pyaope randa maiyuo pe pii nalu narami. Wamba kanda soo yuu dakena epo piso pao epapu karaminyi dokopape wambu koo dupwame nakama pyao randa maiyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape deeko dopa pii nara ingilyamo. Embena nyisu petenge dupwame pyasaraminji lapala nambame emba kyawa lete nyuo dee embena rara dupwa jingi para pyao para lao lalu lao langilyu.

¹² Emba kumarene dokopa embena rora ambasu dupwa pipya role pyao malu pirami. Dokopa nambame embena ikinyi dokona mende kinj rombo palyaro. Dopa

pirunupa banya kinj yulu doko porai ingyuo ando para.

¹³ Doo kinj rombo palyuo kararono dokome nambana tembole anda pyakara. Dee nambame banya manjo paramo dupwanako akali dupwa kinj ingyarapu palyuo puu parami lao rombo palyarapu piru.

¹⁴ Namba banya rakange ingyaro dee baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo para. Baa koo piramo dokopa rakangeme banya ikinyingi pyalana pyuo randa mainginyili pyuo randa mairu.

¹⁵ Dokona nambana mona reto alowa pii nange renge doko Sole keta nyisa nyiyu doko suu pyao baa keta nyisa nyii naro. Sole keta dopa piyunu doko emba banya panda nyuo kinj karalase lao piyu.

¹⁶ Yuu peparaee emba wane manjo jingi parape lao puu pare. Nambame embena kinj yulu doko sulu jinya lao piru. Dee nambame embena rara dokona akali dupwa iki embena panda nyuo kinj inginya lao rombo palyarapu pyuo puu paro, lapa, lamaipi, leya.

¹⁷ Anatumi nolakao epo lamaiyamo dupwa peparaee Netaneme Dapiti lamaiya.

Dapitimi Anatu Ange Lao Ateja Leya Doko

¹⁸ Kinj Dapiti baa Kamongona komau anda dokona kolando pao banya lenge kambu dokona isa pisipala atēja lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko, embame wambo nambana lao yulu pipinyi dupwa nambape dee nambana ree palu dupwa yulu keyange pimwandena pipinde daa.

¹⁹ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko, epapu embame kamame wakasako ingyuo pilini. Dee ee kana ene eparamo dupwana embame nambana para pyasi dupwa kando apa pyakare dupwana lao lalu lao lapi. Dokona embame namba lasaka pipi kandapi.

²⁰ Dokona nambame emba aki mende konda pyuo langiru. Namba embena kendemande akali embame soo gisilini.

²¹ Doo yulu andake pipinyi dupwa embena yulu pinya suu pyapinyili pyuo

pipi. Embame namba yulu andake pipinyi dupwa see, lao langipi.

²² Emba ama ketaele, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko. Emba yale mendali kara nange. Namwame yuu peparae emba iki Anatu karengi lao soo nyilyamano.

²³ Isaraele wambu karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyipa embena rangena wambu ingyuo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo epee kande. Yuu mupwa dupwa peparaena Isaraele rara dopale rara mende pali nange. Embame yulu andake keyange dupwa namwa keta pii dokome yuu muu dusipana embena kingi doko ketae pelyamo. Isaraele wambu Isipi piso emba rangena ingyuo manda rao nyingi dupwa nakama epo palena laro karo dokopa embame wambu rara wakale dupwape nakamana mee bange anatu lenge dupwape pyao nembee.

²⁴ Isaraele dupwa embame emba rangena wambu ingyuo puu parami lao rombo palyapala emba Kamongo doko namwana Anatu angingyuo karengi.

²⁵ Dokona epapu Kamongo Anatu, nam-bape nambana ree palu dupwape kando embame mende piru lao lalu lao lee kande doko pipi. Dee dopaleko yuu peparae pyuo karalu karape.

²⁶ Dokopa embena kingi doko ketae para. Dopa piramopa wambu dupwame laoko karo, Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko Isaraele peparae keta karamo, larami. Embame nambana rara dokona akali dupwa iki kini ingyuo karena lao yuu gii peparae rombo palyarapu piri.

²⁷ Kamongo Porai Wakasa Isaraele wambunya Anatu. Embame yulu pyakarene dupwa peparae namba no-lakao langyuo dee nambana rara dokona akali dupwa kini ingyuo karena laro langii kande dokome namba paka nao emba kando atenja dake langilyu.

²⁸ Dokona epapu Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko emba Anatu. Emba lalu lao lenge pii doko alowa pii nao minyuo karalu karengi. Lalu lao lenge pii keyange dake namba keta langii kande.

²⁹ Nambame nambana wambu dupwa elyape keta pisinyi dopaleko ingyuo

pisakape lao emba piso silyu. Emba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa lao lalu lao leene dokome embena elyape pisingi renga doko nambana para pyasi dupwa keta palyuo puu para, leya.

8:1-18 Dapitimi yuu liti wakale range lapo Isaraele repeta kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala baa Isaraele dokona kini angingyuo karo yuu peparaena iso kareya.

9

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Keyange Piya

¹ Yuu mendepa Dapitimi piso soo lao, Akali Solena ree palu dokona wambu pyarepala peya mende karase? Mendali karara ramo doko Jonatanena reke lao nambame baa anjiki pyuo nyisalana, leya.

² Solena ree palu dupwana kendemande akali Sipa lenge doko kareya. Baa kee lapala kini doko kandala pena leyami. Leyamisa baa kini peteyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa kini dokome piso soo lao, Emba Sipase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Waa. Namba embena kendemandeko, leya.

³ Dokopa kini dokome kambako piso soo, Nambame Kamongo Anatu kando lalu lao lao anjiki pyuo nyisaro leyo dokona kini Solena ree palu dokona wambu lapo pyarepala pao karamisi? leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Jonatanena ikinyingi mendeko iki pyarepala peyamo karamo doko baa kimbu koonjo, leya.

⁴ Dokopa kini dokome piso soo, Baa anja karase? leya. Dokopa baame lao, Yuu Lotemba dokona akali Makya Amielena ikinyingi dokona anda karamo, leya.

⁵ Leyasa kini Dapitimi akali lapome baa nyela pena lamaiya.

⁶ Jonatanena ikinyingi Solena kauwange akali Mipiposeta baa epeya. Epapala baame Dapiti angingyuo karamo lao suu pyao yuu dokona pangu siya. Dokopa Dapitimi baa yako lao kingi nyiya dokopa baa namba embena yulu pyakange akali doko, leya.

⁷ Dapitimi isingi lao, Emba paka napipi. Embena rakane Jonatane doko nambame

kame see nao suu pyao karo banya reke lao nambame emba anjiki pyuo nyisaro. Nambame embena kauwane Sole dokona yuu dupwa peparae emba range jero. Dee emba yuu peparae nambapa nenge role pyao nala epare, leya.

⁸ Dokopa Mipiposeta baa kambako yuu dokona pangu sepala lao, Namba suwa kumasi dokona mendeke ingyuo peto dono akipamo embame namba kando ama keyange pilisi? leya.

⁹ Dokopa kini Dapitimi Solena kende-mande akali Sipa doko epena lapala lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Solena yuu dup-wape dee banya ree palu wambu dupwana bange peparape embena akali mupwa Sole dokona kauwange akali Mipiposeta doko mai, leya.

¹⁰ Dokona embape embena wane dup-wape dee kendemande akali dupwapeme embena akali mupwa Solena ree palu dup-wana lao yuu dokona yulu pyuo nenge wara pyakamirami. Dopa pipala nenge wambu piramo dupwa minyuo epo Solena wambu ree palu dupwa mairami. Dopa pi-raminyipape Mipiposeta baa yuu peparae nambapa role pyao nenge nala epara, leya. Akali Sipa banya ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki (15) dee banya kendemande akali akalisa lama (20) karenge.

¹¹ Sipame isingi lao, Emba kini andake dokome pipi letenele pyuo nambame peparae piru, leya.

Mipiposeta baa kinjinya ikinyingi angiko ingyuo kini role piso nenge neya.

¹² Mipiposeta banya ikinyingi parange mende Makya lenge. Akali Sipana ree palu dupwa peparae Mipiposetana kende-mande ingyuo karo yulu pyakamiyami.

¹³ Dokopa akali Mipiposeta kimbu laparae kwaeyasi doko yuu Jerusaleme paleya. Palipala baa kwuara yangara peparae lao kini role pyao nenge nao kareya.

10:1-19 Dapitinya ami yanda singi dup-wame Amone wambupi Siria wambupi pyao anamasi miniyami.

11

Dapiti Betesepapa

¹ Ee kana peparae lao kupwa pingi yuu gii doko otara ingiyamopa kini peparae nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda pela parapu pingi. Dokopa Dapitimi banya akali mupwa dupwape dee Isaraele yanda singi dupwape akali Joapeme role pyao yanda pela pena lao nembeya. Dup-wame papala Amone wambu dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyapala nakamame yuu taone Orapa doko nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Dapiti baa Jerusaleme karo kaeya.

² Yuu gii mendepa alemanji kwuapalepa Dapiti baa luu palu soo lenge rapala kinjinya anda ketae dokona pulyuo peya. Dokona pao karo kandeyamo dokopa enda mende wate pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Enda baa ama keyange wakasa mende kareya.

³ Dokona enda baa apipi lao kando pyarako sela pena lao akali mende nembeya. Dokopa enda doko akali Elamena wanenge Betesepa lenge doko yuu Iti range akali Yurayana etenge lao lamaiyamo siya.

⁴ Sepala Dapitimi wai pii minyingi akali dupwame enda doko nyela pena leya. Leyamopa akali dupwame papala enda doko nyuo minyuo epo maiyaminyipa baame ama mona wakasa retapala role pyao palu karo piya. Enda baa kamanda anda palipala mee ingiyamopa dee kapa peteya. Dokopa enda baa kapu kyo anda peya.

⁵ Dokopa enakana enda baa wane paleyasa baa dopa pilyamo lao Dapiti lamainya lao wai nembeya.

⁶ Enakana Dapitimi akali Joape keta wai pii nembapala lao, Yuu Iti range akali Yuraya doko namba karo dokona pena lena leya. Dokona lao Joapeme akali Yuraya baa Dapiti keta pena leya.

⁷ Leyamopa Yuraya baa epo pyaka sepeyamo dokopa Dapitimi baa piso soo, Joapemoo dee yanda singi dupwape kapa karamisi dee yanda angi pimi dupwa apa pyuo pimi? leya.

⁸ Lapala baame Yuraya kandoko lao, Anda imambu kuki sela pena leya. Dokopa Yuraya baa yaki nyuo peya. Peyamopa

Dapitimi bange lapo baa mainya lao akali dupwame minyuo pena leya.

⁹ Dopa pyuo pena leyamopape Yuraya baa anda paa napala kini Dapitinya isingi akali dupwa pipya kinjinya anda yuupi kame kambu kii mare dokona paleya.

¹⁰ Doko Yuraya baa anda paa napya leyaminyi Dapitimi sepala baa piso soo lao, Emba yuu wambale anda yuupi yaki nyepala dee ipi kandape akipamo emba anda paa napisi? leya.

¹¹ Leyamo dokopa Yurayame isingi lao, Israele akali dupwape Juta akali dupwape yandana wakale karaminyipa Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nakamame reto karaminyi. Dee nambana akali mupwa Joapemoo banya akali mupwa dupwa pipya yanda kamana pao komau anda pyuo palaminyiko. Dokona nambame apa pipala anda pao nenge ipwape nao dee nambana enda dokopa palu pirusi? Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao leto doko nambame yulu dopale dupwa pii naro leya.

¹² Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Kapaŋa. Yuu gii epapu peparae dae kararenepa rakya emba anda kapu kyo puu lao nembaro, leya. Dokona lao akali Yuraya baa yuu gii doko karo dee yangama opetae Jerusaleme dokona karo piya.

¹³ Dopa piyasa Dapitimi banya anda epena lapala nengepe ipwa biyape maiya. Maiyamopa Yuraya baa ipwa biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo leyasa yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa anda paa naya. Paa napala banya porangelye dokome yapu napala kinjinya isingi akali dupwana palenge panda dokona pao paleya.

¹⁴ Paleyamo yangama dokopa Dapitimi pepa mende pyapala Yurayame Joape maiyakana lao minyuo pena leya.

¹⁵ Dokona baame dopa lao piya. Akali Yuraya dake yanda isare rao piyami kande dokopa lane mupwa dokona nenge nyuo palyape. Dopa pipala nyisu petenge dupwame baa pyao kumakanaleje nakama mee mendele lano pao karalapape, leya.

¹⁶ Joape baamoo yanda singi dupwape yuu taone doko nyelana pyao pena karo

dokopa Joape Yuraya baa yanda isare rao piyami dokona nengena pena leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa nyisu petenge yanda singi Amone range dupwa yuu taone dokona nyisa epapala Joapena yanda singi dupwa pipya yanda piyami. Dokopa Dapitinya akali mupwa lapo pyao kumakayami dee Yuraya baa pyao kumakayamiko.

¹⁸ Dokopa Joapeme yanda piyaminyi dupwana lao pii lapo Dapiti lamaiyuo nembeya.

¹⁹ Baame pii angi minyuo paramo akali doko lamaikondali pyuo lao, Embame yanda pimwano dupwana lao lamai-parenepa

²⁰ mende baa imbwuapala emba piso soo lao, Akipamo nakamame yuu taone dokona ama repeta doloma pyala pumisi? Nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame kana kame dokona ketae karo walekyame pyarami doko see namisi?

²¹ Akali Apimeleke Gitionena ikinyingi doko pyao kumakayami kande doko nakama suu pyaa namisi? Doko yuu Tepese dokonako enda mendeme kana kame dokona ketae karapala kana kameya mende malyapala pyao kumakaya kande. Dokona akipamo nakama kana kame dokona ama repeta pumisi? lao laralya kande. Dopa pyuo kini dokome piso siya kande dokopa embame baa lamaiyuo, Embena akali mupwa Yuraya kandape doko opetae pyao kumakami lape leya, Joapeme.

²² Dokona lao wai minyingi akali doko Dapiti peteya dokona papala Joapeme lena lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pii dupwa Dapiti lamaiya.

²³ Lamaipala lao, Namwana nyisu petenge dupwa porayapala yuu taone nyisa epo namwa pyala iminyipape namwame nakama pyao pao yuu taone kame kambu dokona pyambwamwa.

²⁴ Dokopa nakamame kana kame dokona ketae karapala walekyapa dupwame namwa piyami dokopa emba kini andake dokona akali yanda singi mupwa lapo pyao kumakao dee embena akali mupwa Yuraya baa opetaeko pyao kumakayami, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Dapitimi pii wai minyingi akali doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame Joape baa mona minyarambu lamaiyuo, Baa mona randa nana lape. Renge doko yanda dokona api kumara doko see nange kandle. Dokona embame baa lamaipala yanda kando porai ingyuo pipala Amone wambu dupwa pyao isa palyuo anamasi minyapala yuu taone doko pyao kokwa soo nembena lena leya.

²⁶ Dokopa enda Betesepame banya akalingi doko yandana kumulyamo leyaminyi doko sepala baa kumanda peteya.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo kumanda piso otapeyaminyi gii dokopa Dapitimi enda doko banya anda epena lao wai nembeya. Enda doko epo banya etenge ingyuo pisipala wane mende manjakamiya. Dopa piyamopape Kamongo dokome Dapitimi doo piyamo dokona rae mai naya.

12

Netaneme Dapitinya Koo Dupwa Polo Leya

¹ Kamongome poropeta akali Netane Dapiti kareya dokona pena leya, Netaneme Dapiti kareya dokona papala baa lamaiyuo lao, Akali lama yuu taone mendakinyako paleyambi. Doo paleyambi dokona mende akali kamongo dee mende akali pendewa.

² Akali kamongo doko mena bula-makaope sipisipipi dupwa malu minyiya.

³ Dokopa akali pendewa dokome mena sipisipi ikyane inya mendaki iki ropo pyao nyepala minyiya. Baame mena doko au pyuo rapu piyasa banya anda dokona karo andapala banya wane wanakepe dupwa pipya role pyao kareyami. Dokopa banya nenge dupwana maiyuo pee kapo baa rangena dokona ipwa nena lao dee banya pai dupwana kupyaro piso piya. Dopa pipala mena sipisipi ikyane doko banya wanenge dopale ingiya.

⁴ Yuu mendepa upunili wambu mende akali kamongo dokona anda epeya. Dokopa akali kamongo dokome banya mena rangena dokona mende nyepala upunili minyuo pyao kisakamiya lao suu

pyaa naya. Dopa pipala akali pendewa dokona mena sipisipi ikyane doko nyepala pyao kiso akali doko nenge piya, leya. Netaneme Dapiti lamaiya.

⁵ Dokopa Dapitimi akali kamongo bange malu retenge doko kando ama wakasa imbwuapala lao, Namba Kamongo Lete Karengi doko kando lalu lao leto. Akali doo piyamo doko baa pyao kumapengelenje.

⁶ Renge doko baa yulu kopetame piya dokona baame bange kisima larapu akali pendewa doko maira, leya.

⁷ Leyamo dokopa Netaneme lao, Emba akali dokoŋo, leya. Lapala lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dapa lapyo. Nambame emba Sole keta kingi raka lao kiiramo nyepala Isaraele wambunya kingi wasiyu kande.

⁸ Nambame banya kingi yulupi dee banya endape dupwa nyuo jiyu. Jepala Isaraele peparaepe dee Juta peparaepena emba kingi ingyuo nambame rombo palyiyu. Doko jiyunu dusipa kapa ingya napyali doko lama konda pyuo jipuli.

⁹ Dokona lao akipamo embame nambana mawa pii dupwa warombo see nalese? Akipamo embame yulu koo dake piisi? Embame akali Yuraya nyepala yandana pyao kumakae. Embame Amone akali dupwame pyao kumakana lee. Lapala dokopa enakana banya etenge embame nyakamipi.

¹⁰ Embame namba kando kamba lapala akali Yurayana etenge nyakami dokona epapu embena para pyao manjiraminyi dupwana yaka lao randa andake lapo nyuo pyao kumarapuko pyuo para.

¹¹ Nambame emba kando lalu lao leto, Doko emba range ree palu dokona mendeme emba keta randa nyuo jinya lao piru. Pipala nambame embena etene dupwa nyepala akali wakale mende mairunupa akali baame enda dupwa panembena kepo pyuo nyeramopa emba kandare.

¹² Renge doko emba koo yalu pyuo pii. Piinyipape nambame dake Isaraele wambu peparaeme kandena lao panembena pinya lao piru, lapyo, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Dapitimi lao, Namba Kamongopa ingyuo koo pipu, leya.

Netaneme isingi lao, Kamongo dokome nyuo kame sakaraja. Emba kuma nare.

¹⁴ Dopa pirinyipape embame yulu koo dopale pyuo Kamongo angini lao suu pyaa naene dokona embena wane Betesepame mandeyamo doko kumara, leya.

¹⁵ Lapala Netane baa anda peya.

Dapitinya Ikinyingi Kumuya

Kamongome Yurayana etenge dokome Dapitinya wane manjakamiya doko anga pinya lao randa maiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Dapitimi Kamongo kando wane doko mee petena lao atena leya. Dopa piyamopape Dapiti baa nenge wasaka pyuo yuu kukwa peparae banya luu palenge panda dokona papala rate ketae pali nao mee isa panda dokona palipapu piya.

¹⁷ Banya anda dokona yulu pingi akali mupwa dupwame baa paleya dokona papala pyaleta nyuo roya pisimwali lao piyaminyipape baa simbi simbi pipala nakama pipya role pyao nenge mendepe naa naya.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo karo mende papeyamopa enakana wane doko kumuya. Dokopa Dapitinya akali mupwa dupwame dopa pyuo wane doko kumapya lao baa lamainya pakayami. Pakapala nakamame lao, Wane doko lenge rao peteyamo pii lamaiyama dokopa Dapitimi namwa pii langya naya kande. Banya wane doko kumapya lao apa pyuo namwame baa lamairamase? Mende dee baa range randa lapo nyisasara, leyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa Dapitimi doloma mendeme mende kando isa isa pii leyami doko kandeya. Kandapala baame wane doko kumalamolyamo lao soo nyiya. Dopa pipala baame nakama piso soo lao, Wane doko kumapyase? leya.

Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa, baa kumapya, leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Dapiti banya panda dokona isa yuu dokona paleya doko sipurapala wate piya. Pipala banya kyawasi kome pipala komau alowa pyuo wakale wapuya.

Enakana baa Kamongona anda papala Kamongo lakandeya. Dopa pyuo lakando piso banya anda papala nenge jinya lao piso sepala mokwa soo maiyapeyaminyi dokopa neya.

²¹ Dopa piyasa banya akali mupwa dupwame emba doo pilini doko namwa soo gisa nalyamano, lao baa kando leyami. Wane doko lenge rao pisipyamo dokopa emba nenge naa nao ee lao pisipi. Dopa pyuo pisipinyipape baa kumapapya dokopa aopa emba sipurapala nenge nelene, leyami.

²² Dapitimi isingi lao, Waa. Kinyi wane baa mee lenge rao peteyamo dokopa namba nenge wasaka pyuo ee lao peteyo. Renge doko Kamongome namba kondome kumuo nyisapala wane doko kumunya laka nara lao suu piyu.

²³ Dopa piyunupape epapu wane baa kumapya dokona namba akipamo nenge naa nao pisiru. Dopa piru dokome nam-bame wane doko lete dee nyerose? Yuu gii laponi namba baa pupyamo kata dokon-ako paro. Baa dee namba keta kapu kyo epa nara, leya Dapitimi.

Solomone Mandeyambi

²⁴ Enakana Dapitimi banya etenge Betesepa mona minyarambu rapu piya. Dopa pyuo baa enda dokopa role paleyambi. Dokopa enda baa wane ane mandeya. Doko Dapitimi wane kingi Solomone leya. Kamongo dokome wane doko mona retea.

²⁵ Retapala poropeta akali Netane lamaiyuo, Kamongome baa mona reteyamo dokome wane kingi Jetitaya lena leya. Kingi Jetitaya lenge doko Ipuru pii dokona Kamongome mona wakasa retenge lenge.

12:26–14:20 Yuu Amone dokona taone mupwa doko Dapitimi pyao nyiya. Dapitinya ree palu dokona pundu sipureya. Epesalomena yangonge mendeme Epesalomena pemalenge kingi Tama lenge kepo pyuo nyiyamosa Epesalome baame pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala Epesalome baa ralo pao yuu Gesu dokona ee kana rema nembo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Joape

baame Dapiti kongo pyuo Epesalome anda epenale lena leya.

14

²¹ Enakana kini dokome Joape lamaiyuo lao, Embame piso sipinyi dokona nambame piru lao suu pyapu. Emba papala akali parange Epesalome doko nyepala minyuo dae ipupi, leya.

²² Dokopa Dapiti peteyamo lenge kambusa Joapeme yuu dokona pangu sepala lao, Emba kini andake doko Anatumi emba elyape keta pisinya. Embame nambana piso sipunu dokona kapa lao sakapi dokona epapu embame namba rae mailini doko namba silyu, leya.

²³ Lapala Joape baa sipurapala yuu Gesa papala Epesalome nyuo minyuo Jerusaleme epeya.

²⁴ Dokopa kini dokome Epesalome baa kininya anda dokona pali nara lao lalu lao leya. Lapala lao, Baame Epesalome kanda nara daa, leya. Dokona Epesalome baa rangena anda palu karapala kini peteya dokona epo maro laope pii naya.

Dapitimi Epesalome Koo Piya Dupwa Kame Sakamiya

²⁵ Epesalome baa akali ama keyange Isaraele wambu dupwame baa kando lakanda minya minya pingi. Banya yongo peparae kombe palyuope pii nange.

²⁶ Banya kyawa dokona kyawasi ama malu karo dee ama londe wakasa kenda pingi. Dokome ee kana yaka lao yuu mendaki larapu pyakepo rokonge. Kyawasi romende doko kininya sikyali pingi dokona sikyali kilokerame lama ingiya.

²⁷ Epesalome baa wane rema mandenge. Dee wanake mendaki baa ama elyape keyange wakasa kingi Tama lenge manjo pingi.

²⁸ Epesalome baa kini doko kanda nao ee kana lama Jerusaleme palyuo kareya.

²⁹ Karapala enakana baame Joape baa kini doko petamo dokona pena lao piso serowalene nyela pena lao akali lapo nem-beya. Dopa piyamopape Joape baa epa naya. Epesalomeme kambako nyela pena leya. Dee kambako Joape simbi simbi pyuo epa naya.

³⁰ Dokopa Epesalomeme banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Kandalapa, Joapena ee yuu doko nambana repeta silyamo dokona bali jingi ando karamo. Dokona papala isare palyinya leya. Dokona lao nakama papala ee yuu dokona isare palyiyami.

³¹ Doko sepala Joape baa Epesalomena anda papala lamaiyuo lao, Akipamo embena kendemande akali dupwame nambana ee yuu dokona isare palyalamisi? leya.

³² Epesalome isingi lao, Doo pimi renge doko nambame emba nyela pena lapu doko emba epa napi dokona pimi, leya. Lapala lao, Nambame emba kini doko petamo dokona papala piso sakao, Namba akipamo yuu Gesa doko yaki nyuo dae epeyose? Namba doo kareyoli doko keyange ingyapyali lapya lakapili lao suu piyu. Lapala deeko lao, Namba kini doko kandala pare lao embame kini dokome yuu gii mende jinya lao piso sakape. Dokopa namba keta koo mende palira ramo doko kini dokome namba pyao kumakana, leya.

³³ Dokopa Joape baa kini Dapiti peteyamo dokona papala Epesalomeme leyamo dupwa baa lamaiya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyasa kini dokome Epesalome banya anda epena nyela pena leya. Leyasa Epesalome nyela peyaminyipa kini peteyamo dokona lenge kambusa epapala yuu dokona pangu siya. Dokopa kini dokome baa nyinyi pyuo yako lao nyiya.

15

Epesalome Baame Dapitinya Kini Yulu Isa Nembalana Leya

¹ Dokopa enakana akali Epesalome baa rangena mename ipyuo uliuli piso paenge mende nyuo dee mena ose lapo nyuo piya. Dee yanda singi akali akalisa kingi paki (50) baa paramo dokona role pyao baa lanyuo parami dupwa nyiyako.

² Baa wamba kukwa dokopa sipurarapu yuu taone dokona kame kambu dokona karapapu piya. Wambu mendepe dee wambu lamape imbu laiya lapala kote lao kini dokome soo rolana lao epeyami.

Dokopa Epesalome baame wambu doo epeyami dupwa kee lapala baame anja range lao piso sepa piya. Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, namba yuu dusa rangenje rara dokonana lapa piyami.

³ Dokopa Epesalome baame lao, Embena pii doko rolae ingyuo silyamo. Dokona kinji dokome akali mende embena pii sakara doko rombo palya naya, leya.

⁴ Dokopa Epesalome baame konda pyuo lao, Namba kote singi akali ingyapuli lao suu pyakonda pilyu. Dokona namba dopale karapuli doko wambu mendali pii dopale palipyali soo rolakamirunupa pii dupwa rolasi sipyali, leya.

⁵ Dokopa akali mendeme Epesalome peteya dokona repeta papala pangu sepa piya dokopa Epesalome banya kingi pyasinju lapala akali doko kupyuo nyepala nyinyi pipa piya.

⁶ Dokopa Epesalome baame Isaraele peparaee kinji peteya dokona kote sakana lao epeyaminyi dupwa kando dopa pirapu piya. Dopa pyuo wambunya mona dupwa pyao kui leyasa baa kando mona maiyuo rae wakasa maiyami.

⁷ Ee kana kisima epo papeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame kinji Dapiti kando lao, Kinji namba yuu Eperone dokona Kamongo doko kando lalu lao pii leyonoli pyuo piri lao namba puu lape.

⁸ Namba yuu Gesu yuu Siria dokona singi yuu dokona paleyo dokopa nambame Kamongo kando lalu lao lao, Baame namba yuu Jerusaleme kamba kapu kyuo lanyuo para ramo doko nambame baa yuu Eperone dokona lakandaro, leyo, leya.

⁹ Dokopa kinji dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Manda rao mona seramo pupi leya dokome Epesalome baa yuu Eperone dokona peya.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo peyamopape baame wai pii minyingi akali lapome Isaraele rara peparaee dapa lena lao lamaiyala pena, leya. Nakama bikuli pii poraiyuo ketae laramo siyami kande doko Epesalome baa yuu Eperone dokona kinji karamo lalapape lena lao lamainya, leya.

¹¹ Epesalome baame akali andete lama (200) baa role pyao Jerusaleme piso mona

epena leya. Dokopa baame mende pinya suu piyamo doko akali dupwa see nayami.

¹² Baa mena pyao kiso maiyuo karo dokopa kinji Dapitinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali Ayitopele lenge doko Epesalome baame taone yuu Gaelo dokona nyela pena leya. Dokopa akali Ayitopele lenge doko epeyamopa kinji Dapitinya yulu isa nembalana lao yalu pyuo leyaminyi doko ama wakasa ingyuo lao andakiyami. Dopa piyamosa wambu Epesalome kando rae maiyami dupwa malu ingiya.

Dapiti Jerusaleme Yaki Nyuo Ralo Makando Peya

¹³ Wai pii minyingi akali mendeme Dapiti dopa lamaiya. Isaraele wambu dupwame Epesalomena pii dokona soo rape rape lao kararama lao lalu lao letaminyi, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao Dapitimi banya akali mupwa lapo baa role pyao yuu Jerusaleme dokona kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namwa akali Epesalome dokome pyaa nana lao range kyawa lete nyelana suu pyapala dokopa yuu gii dakepako yuu mendasa mwua. Mende dee baa dae repe palipala namwa pyao isa palyapala wambu peparaee yuu taone dokona petaminyi dupwa pyasaraminji yapa mwua, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Waa emba kinji andake doko, embame aki mende larene dupwana namwame mee pirama, leyami.

¹⁶ Dopa leyamisa kinji Dapiti baape banya ree palu dupwape dee banya akali mupwa dupwape peparaee yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyami. Papala banya enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo akalisame banya yuu andape dupwa isako karena, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala kinji baape dee wambu peparaee Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyami. Pao nakama yuu taone dokona wangu dusa anda mende kareyamo dokona imambu siyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaee baa peteyamo dokona repeta karapala dokopa akali Keritena rarape dee akali Pilitena rarape epo peyaminyi

dupwa kandeyami. Dokopa yuu Gati yanda singi akali andete pakinya-mange (600) baa epeyamo dokona moko minyuo epeyami dupwa epo peyaminyi kandeyamiko.

¹⁹ Dokopa kinji dokome nakamana akali mupwa Itai lenge doko kando lao, Emba akipamo namwa pipya epelese? Kapu kyu papala kinji enenge dokopa pisa pupi. Emba akali yuu wakale range upinili. Wakale dupwame emba embena yuu rangena nyisa nembeyamisa epee kande leya.

²⁰ Emba dae yuu gii kuki lama palyuo karapi dokona nambapa akipamo awali lao mee dupwana papyuo kararam-base? Namba anja pelyono lao namba kamame see nalyo. Dokona emba anda kapu kyu pao dokopa embena akali role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae nyuo lanyuo pupi. Dokopa Kamongo dokome anjiki pyuo keyange ingyuo nakama poraiyuo nyiso rapu pyuo karena leto, leya.

²¹ Dopa leyamopape Itai baame isingi lao, Emba kinji doko, nambame Kamongona kingi dokona lao lalu lao emba kando leto. Emba anja panda anja mendasa parene dupwana yuu peparaee namba parambako. Dee emba pyao kumakarami ramo dokopa namba pyao kumakaramiko, leya.

²² Dokopa Dapiti baa lamaiyuo, Kapanja. Epapu nakamame mona wambako pena, leya. Dopa leyasa Itai baape banya yanda singi dupwape dee nakamana ree palu wambupi wambo peyami.

²³ Dapitimoo banya wambu dupwa peparaeepe yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokopa yuu dokona palenge wambu dupwa ee poraiyuo kaeyo leyami. Dokopa kinji doko ipwa kuki Kirone lenge doko yalo peyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa enakana yaloko peyami. Pao yuu muiyane dorena ingyuo peyami.

²⁴ Purisi akali mende Satoko lenge doko dokona kareya. Kareyamo dokona Lipae akali lapo role pyapeta kareyaminyi dupwame Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko sakaro kareyami. Dokopa bokote doko

isa reteyami. Dopa pipala wambu dupwa peparaee yuu taone doko yaki nyuo pao oteyami dokopa enakana bokote doko nyepala soo peyami. Purisi akali Apiata lenge baa opetaeko dokona kareya.

²⁵ Dokopa kinji dokome akali Satoko doko lamaiyuo lao, Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko nyepala minyuo pao yuu taone dokona retala puu. Kamongo dokome namba kando rae maira ramo doko yuu gii mendepa bokote dokope dee seramo panda dokope kamba kapu kyu kandala puu lara.

²⁶ Dee baame namba kando rae mai nara ramo doko kapako. Baame namba keta pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pinya, leya.

²⁷ Dee baame Satoko kando lao, Kanda. Embena ikinyi Aimase dokopa dee akali Apiatana ikinyingi Jonatane dokopa nyepala mona kyuu lao seramopa kamba kapu kyu lanyuo yuu taone dokona pupi.

²⁸ Yuu gii dokopa namba yuu muiyane dokona ipwa yalo penge pona dokona isaro kararono pao embena pii mende namba sepala dokopa kaeyaro, leya.

²⁹ Dokona lao akali Satoko dee Apiatapame Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko soo kamba kapu kyu Jerusaleme papala kareyambi.

³⁰ Dapiti baa yuu Olipi kyau dokona ee lao pulyuo peya. Baa kimbu suu pii nao kondome kumuo mona rando kyawasi yambe pyapala peya. Wambu lapo baa moko minyuo peyaminyi dupwa opetae dopako pyuo kyawa yambe pyao ee lao pulyuo peyami.

³¹ Dokopa akali Ayitopele doko akali Epe-salome dokome Dapitinya kinjinya yulu isa nembalana leyamo dokona rae maillyamo lao lamaiyaminyi Dapiti siya. Sepala baame atenja lao lao, Kamongo, akali Ayitopele pii dopa pinya dapa pinya laramo dupwa kopyali ingyuo pena lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyu nembape, leya.

³² Dapiti yuu kyau ketae lakandenge panda angi doko kando nyela peyamo dokopa banya mona reto puu minyingi akali Asai lenge yuu Aki range dokome banya komau dupwa minyuo pilyuo awai kyawasinya pyao pipala peteyamo kando nyiya.

³³ Kando nyepala Dapitimi baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba namba role pyao epare ramo doko embame namba nyisa nare ingilyamo, leya.

³⁴ Dopa pirinyipape embame namba nyiso yuu taone dokona kapu kyo papala akali Ayitopele kinji doko kando pii dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lenge dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo role karape. Karapala Epe-salome lamaiyuo, Emba Kamongo doko. Nambame embena rakanena pii soo yulu pyuo kareyono doko suu pyao epapu nambame embena lao pyakaro, lena leya.

³⁵ Dokopa purisi akali Satoko Apaitapa dokona kararambi lyakande. Dokopa embame kinjinya anda piso pii serene dupwa peparae kaeya nao akali dolapo lamaipi.

³⁶ Nakamba nakambana ikinyingi Aimase Jonatanepa reto karambinyi dokome emba pii serene dusipa peparae nyuo simu pyao maipala nakambame namba langyala pena lare, leya.

³⁷ Akali Epesalome doko epeyamo dokopa Dapitinya puu minyingi akali Asai doko kapu kyo yuu taone dokona epeya.

16

Akali Sipame Dapiti Kandala Peya

¹ Dapiti baa yuu kyau ketae yaki nyepala lupyuo donorena peyamo dokopa aopa Mipiposetana kendemande akali Sipa lenge dokome baa kando nyiya. Sipa baame borete andete lamape isa girapo jingi yando enge kareta andete mendakipi dee isa jingi kana poo renga simu pyasi andete mendakipi menana yanengeme pee wasisi ipwa waene paleta mendepe pipala dupwa peparae mena donge lamana retapala minyuo epeya.

² Epeyamo dokopa kinji Dapitimi baa piso soo lao, Bange dupwame peparae emba apa pirisi? leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Mena donge dupwa embena ree palu dupwana piso papirami. Nenge boretepe isa jingipi akali dupwa narami. Dee ipwa waene doko nakama yuu muiyane dokona pao maka piramo dokopa narami, leya.

³ Dokopa kinji dokome baa piso soo lao, Embena akali mupwa Solena kauwange Mipiposeta lenge baa anja karase? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Banya kauwange Solena kinji yulu doko rolo otapala Isaraele wambu dupwame baa keta jimili lao suu pyapala baa Jerusaleme dokona karamo, leya.

⁴ Dokopa kinji dokome Sipa lamaiyuo lao, Bange peparae Mipiposetana ingyuo singi dupwa embena ingyara, leya.

Dokopa Sipame isingi lao, Namba embena kendemande akali. Emba kinji andake doko, nambame yuu peparae emba rae mainyi pyambu karapuli yaka leto, leya.

Akali Simaimi Dapiti Kando Pii Koo Leya

⁵ Kinji Dapiti baa yuu Bakurimi dokona pao pyaka siyamo dokopa akali mende Solena ree palu karengende kingi Simai lenge akali Gerana ikinyingi dokome baa kando nyepala randa maiyuo koo keta palyuo lao nembeya.

⁶ Dopa pipala Dapiti baa banya akali dupwape dee banya isingi akali dupwamepe nyuo kako pyao nee piyaminyipape Simai baame kana lapo nyepala Dapitimoo banya akali mupwa pipya peyaminyi dokona pyao pyambu piya.

⁷ Pyapala baame lao nembo lao, Emba neta puu. Emba wambu pyao kumakange akali doko. Emba akali koo pingi doko. Emba puu pao puu, leya.

⁸ Emba Solena panda nyepala kinji ingyuo karene. Dopa pipala Solena ree palu wambu malu pyao kumakalene. Dokona Kamongo dokome emba soo otapala emba nyuo alowa pipala embena ikinyi Epesalome doko namwa Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karene lao romba palyapya. Emba wambu pyao kumungi dokona Anatumi emba pyao kokwa soo nembalopyamo, leya.

⁹ Akali Apisai lenge enda Seruyana ikinyingi dokome kinji doko kando lao, Emba kinji andake doko. Akipamo akali kopyali dakeme suwa ingyuo randa jinya lao kaelese? Namba dokona dumu pao banya mange puku pyala puu larene, leya.

¹⁰ Kinji dokome akali Apisaipa dee banya yangonge Joapepa kando lao, Doko nakambana yulu mende daa. Kamongo dokome pinya lao lamairamo dokona baa namba randa jera ramo doko api rolae pingipi mendeme piso soo akipamo pilyamo larami ingilyase? leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Dapitimi akali Apisaimoo banya akali mupwa dupwape peparae lamaiyuo lao, Namba rangena ikinyingi dokome namba pyao kumakalana pilyamo dokona akipamo Benjaminena rara dokona akali dakeme doo pilyamo dokona kando yamarangyuo mona nem-baramisi? leya. Kamongo dokome namba kando pinya lao pii koo dupwa lena lao lamaipyamo pilyamo dokona baa yaki nyuo panda maiyuo yulu koo doko pinya kaeyalapape, leya.

¹² Kamongo dokome nambana mona randalyo doko kandapala namba koo keta palyuo pii lapyamo doko alowa pyuo namba elyape keta pisara rapisi.

¹³ Dokona lao Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape kata nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Simai baa yuu kyau kipwa kipwa dorena kanda kanda pyuo paowali pyuo karo dokopa pii koo dupwa lao kanape yuu kulipi dupwa pyao pyambuo piya.

¹⁴ Dokopa kinji dokope banya akali dupwape pao ipwa Jotane doko kando nyiyami. Dopa pyuo nakama kata pao karo maka pyuo kimbu randa pyuo piyasa ipwa mare dokona imambu soo peteyami.

Epesalome Jerusaleme Kareya

¹⁵ Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali lapo baa role kareyami dupwa peparaepe Jerusaleme sukusa peyami dokopa akali Ayitopele baa opetae dokona role pyao kareyami.

¹⁶ Dapiti banya mona kulisa reto puu minyingi akali Asai lenge dokome Epesalome kando nyepala lao, Kinji doko palu karalu karena. Kinji doko palu karalu karena, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Epesalomeme Asai baa piso soo lao, Embena mona kulisa retenge dee embena puu minyingi Dapiti doko apa pipyase? Emba akipamo baa role pyao paa napisi? leya.

¹⁸ Dokona Asaimi isingi lao, Namba apa pyuo parose? Namba Kamongomepe wambu dupwamepe dee Isaraele peparaemepe rombo palyiyaminyi kinji dokona daerename ingyuo karo.

¹⁹ Nambana akali mupwa dokona ikinyingi dokona yulu pyakami naro ramo nambame apinya yulu pyakamirusi? Nambame embena rakanena yulu pyakamiyu doko suu pyao epapu nambame embena yulu pyakaro, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa Epesalomeme kapu kyuo Ayitopele piso soo, Epapu namwa dae karamano. Dokona namwame apa piramase? Embena suu pilini dupwa namba serole langipi, leya.

²¹ Dokopa Ayitopeleme isingi lao, Embena rakanena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa anda yuupi rapu pyuo petena lapala peyamo dupwa kepo pyuo nyela puu. Dokopa embame embena rakanene kinyi angi nyisu piso yanda pimwai ingyapilyamo lao Isaraele peparaeme soo nyerami. Soo nyepala wambu peparae embena pii lareneli pyuo pyuo kararami, leya.

²² Dokona lao nakamana kinjinya anda dokona yangi ketae dulunya komau anda mende Epesalomema pyakamiyami. Dokopa wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona andakare papala rakangena enda lapo konda pyuo nyiyamo dupwa pipya kepo pyuo nyiya.

²³ Yuu gii dusipana Ayitopelena pii leyamo dupwa sepala Anatumi lele leyasa wambu peparaeme moko minyuo piyami. Wamba Dapitimi warombo soo piya. Dee enakana Epesalome baame opetaeko warombo soo pinya piya.

17

Asaimi Epesalome Minyoko Pyuo Kyambo Lamaiya

¹ Kuki enakana Ayitopeleme Epesalome lamaiyuo lao, Nambame akali taosande akalisa ipisu lama (12,000) rombo palyapala rengya kukwa akali dupwa pipya role pyao Dapiti paramo dokona moko minyuo parole.

² Baa makame kumuo mona kumapala yame yame laramo pisira. Mange dokopa baa pakame kumuo pisiramopa banya akali dupwa ralo parami. Dokopa nam-bame kinji doko iki pyao kumakaro.

³ Enda akali nyingi dupwa kapu kyuo akalingi karengende dokona epenge dopale ingyuo akali mende dupwa lanyuo emba petene dokona epapo. Embame akali mendaki iki pyalena suu pyapi doko pyao kumakare ramo dokopa endakalipi mende dupwa yanda pii nao kapa palyuo kararami, leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa Isaraele akali mupwa dupwamepe dee Epesalome baamepe pii doo leyamo doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo, lao siyami.

⁵ Epesalome baame lao, Epapu Asai baa opetae epena lao kee lalapape. Laraminyi dokopa baame pii laramo dupwa namwa semanale, leya.

⁶ Akali Asai doko epeyamo dokopa Epesalome baame lamaiyuo lao, Pii dake akali Ayitopele dokome namwa langipya. Namwa doko moko minyuo pemase? Dee daa ramo doko embame namwa apa pirami lao langipi, leya.

⁷ Asaimi isingi lao, Pii Ayitopeleme epapu nakama langipya doko kwaelyamo, leya.

⁸ Embena rakane dokope akali mende dupwape nakama yanda ama poraiyuo pyuo yanda nengena petenge doko emba silini. Dee nakama mena marakae dupwana yakane waa nyakamingi dokopa pondoma pyuo nalana pingi dopale ingyaminyi. Dee embena rakane doko yandana yulu soo oto pyuo retenge dokome baa kukwa dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya pali nange doko emba silini.

⁹ Epapu dakepa baa kananda mendenape panda yuu mendasa yalu pyuo sera ramo soo pilyamo. Dopa pipala Dapiti baame aopa embena akali dupwa minyarapala pyara. Dopa pyuo pilyamo laraminyi sepala wambu dupwame embena akali dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo isa palyiyamo larami.

¹⁰ Dapitimi dopa piramo dokopa embena rakane doko yanda singi andake

wakasa dee banya akali dupwa yandana soo otenge doko Isaraele wambu peparae soo otelyaminyi dokona mena laeneme bange mendepe paka nange dopale ingyuo yanda singi porai yanda pingi dupwa pakao pyuo penge dupwa mee pakarami.

¹¹ Dokona nambana mana pii emba langilyu doko. Yuu pinjingi pakirena piso pao yuu pinjingi paki suu lao Isaraele akali peparae ipwa kee ipwa kota maren-gena singi dopale ingyuo nyuo pyasape. Pyasapala nakama lanyuo emba rangeme Dapitinya lenge kambu dokona yanda pela pupi, leya.

¹² Namwame Dapiti baa yuu anja angi karamo doko koto nyerama. Koto nyepala namwame Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape mende pirana lao see nao kamenge kararaminyipa namwame nakama pyarama. Namwa Dapiti baape banya akali dupwape peparae pyao kumakarama dokopa mendepe lete kara nara.

¹³ Baa yuu taone mendena pao yalu pira ramo doko namwana wambu dupwame puu londe lapo minyuo epapala yuu taone doko puu dokome palyuo awali lapala ipyaraminyi dokopa lalyuo isa yuu pau lama lama dokona para. Dokopa kana kuki mendepe yuu kyau ketae dokona see nara, leya.

¹⁴ Akali Epesalomemoo dee Isaraele akali peparae dupwame lao, Akali Ayitope-lena pii doko keyange ingyapyamopape akali Asainya doko ama keyangelyamo, leyami. Kamongome akali Ayitopelena pii keyange doko minyuo pii narami dokopa randa andake doko akali Epesalome keta epara lao soo nyiya.

Dapiti Baa Repe Repe Pii Soo Kyawa Lete Nyuo Peya

¹⁵ Enakana Asai baame mana pii akali Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali mupwa dupwape lamaiyamo dokope dee Ayitopeleme lamaiyamo dokope purisi akali Satokopa Apiatapa lamaiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Asaimi konda pyuo lao, Epapu waiya lao Dapiti keta pii wai nembapala yuu muiyane ipwa keno paenge doko yuu gii kukwa mende nembo pali nana. Epapu

dakepa baape banya akali dupwa pipya peparae nyepala pyao kumaka nanalenje dakepa aopa ipwa Jotane doko yalo pena lena, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa akali Apiatana ikinyingi Jonatanepa dee akali Satokona ikinyingi Aimasepa yuu Jerusaleme repeta yuu Enerokele lenge dokona isaro kareyambi. Doko nakamba taone dokona sukusa parambano dokopa wambu dupwame kandasarami lapala piyambi. Dokopa kendemande wanakendeme mende piyamo dokopa yuu peparae lao nakamba lamairapu piyamosa nakambame pao kini Dapiti lamaila parapu piyambi.

¹⁸ Dopa piyambinyipape yuu gii mendepa wane mendeme nakamba kandapala baame akali Epesalome lamaiyamosa nakamba yuu Bakurimi dokona akali mendena anda papala waiya lao yalu pela peyambi. Dokopa banya anda repeta dusa banya yuwale singindenana nakamba dokona koko pao yalu pyuo peteyambi.

¹⁹ Dokopa akali dokona etenge dokome bange komau porai lapo nyepala yuwale kambu dokona yambe piya. Pyapala wambu mendemepe soo giso kanda naramini lapala nenge witi jingi dupwa ketae dokona minyuo raeyo reteya.

²⁰ Dokopa Epesalomena akali mupwa dupwa anda dokona epapala enda doko piso soo lao, Aimase Jonatanepa anja karambisi? leya.

Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Nakamba ipwa doko yalo papambi, leya.

Dokopa akali dupwame nakamba koto peyami. Peyaminyipape koto kando nyii napala nakama kapu kyuo Jerusaleme peyami.

²¹ Enakana nakama yaki nyuo peyaminyi dokopa Aimase Jonatanepa yuwale dokona peteyambi doko nyisa epeyambi. Epapala pii dupwa Dapiti lamaila peyambi. Akali Ayitopeleme baa keta yanda pyuo pii lao reteyamo dupwa lamaiyambi. Lamaipala lao, Waiya lao ipwa doko yalo pupi, leyambi.

²² Dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya ipwa Jotane doko yalo peyami. Pao

yuu yango rali dokopa nakama peparae ipwa dumurena yalo pao oteyami.

²³ Dokopa akali Ayitopele banya pii leyamo dupwa moko minyuo pyakami nayamisa banya mena donge doko nyepala piso para dokona rapa rapa pipala banya rangena yuu taone dokona peya. Enakana banya rangena yuupi bangepe dupwa peparae rapa rapa pyuo rolo otapala baa rangeme puu neya. Dopa piyamosa banya wambu ree palu malu pingi yuu dokona malu piyami.

²⁴ Akali Epesalomemoo Isaraele akali dupwa pipya Dapiti pyala pao ipwa Jotane doko yaleyami yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa pao yuu taone Makanaimi lenge dokona pyaka siya.

²⁵ (Dokopa Epesalomeme akali Joapena panda nyuo akali Amasa doko yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo isinya lao rombo palyiya. Amasa baa Ismaelena rara akali Jeta lenge dokona ikinyingi. Banya endangi doko Apikale lenge, Apikale baa akali Nasena wanenge dee akali Joapena endangi Seruya lenge dokona kakingi.)

²⁶ Epesalomemoo dee banya akali dupwa pipya yuu Giliate dokona komau anda pyuo paleyami.

²⁷ Yuu gii dokopa Dapiti baa yuu Makanaimi epeyamo dokopa akali remame baa kando nyiyami. Akali Sopi Nasena ikinyingi yuu taone Orapa Amone singi dokona rangepe Maka Amielena ikinyingi yuu taone Lotepa rangepe dee Basilai yuu Orokeli yuu Giliate singi dokona rangepe dusipame kando nyiyami.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kando nyepala nakamame Dapitimoo banya akali dupwapena perepe penge warame wasisipi luu palenge komaupi nengepe minyuo epo maiyami. Dopa pyuo nenge witi jingipi bali jingipi palawape witi kisasipi mee binipi dee bini piipi amburali ipwangepe bulamakao susu ipwangepe dee nenge wasisi sisi lengepe mena sipisipi lapope dupwa peparae minyuo epo maiyuo piyami. Doko Dapitimoo banya akali dupwape yuu muiyane dokona kata papipala lopome kumuo ipwa nano kumuo maka

pipyamo epelyaminyi lao soo nyepala nenge maiyami.

18

Joapeme Epesalome Pyao Kumakaya

¹ Kinji Dapitimi banya akali dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiya. Palyapala akali dupwa lili pirapu akali taosande mendaki lili wakale piya dee andete mende ingyaru lili wakale pirapu karo piya. Dopa pipala akali mupwa iso lamin-yaraminyi dupwa lili dupwana mendaki larapu karo peya.

² Dopa pipala yanda angi pyala pena lao dokopa baame liti remana ingyuo wakale wakale akali Joapemoo dee Joapena yangonge akali Apisaimoo dee yuu Gati range akali Itaimoo pipya role pyao laminyuo iso pena, leya. Lapala kinji dokome banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Namba range nakama pipya role pyao paro, leya.

³ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba namwa pipya epa nare. Namwa lapo kapu kyo ralo makando paramanopape panda pingisi paki pyao kumakaraminyipape dokona nyisu petenge dupwa keta mende ingya nara. Dopa piramopape emba anginyuo pyalena lao karaminyi. Renge doko embame kyawa nyepala namwa taosande akalisa (10,000) ingilini. Dokona emba mee yuu taone dakena piso kaepala namwa nyisaramili lapo peyarapu pepe, leyami.

⁴ Dokopa kinji dokome isingi lao, Nakamame mende keyange lao suu pyaraminyi doko nambame piru, leya. Lapala baa kame kambu kii wangu dokona kareyamopa banya akali dupwa kimbu pyao piso liti taosande mende ingyaru andete mende ingyaru pyuo peyami.

⁵ Baame akali Joapemoo Apisaimoo dee Itaimoo pii lamaiyuo lao, Nambana kingi dokona lao akali parange Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nana, leya. Doko Dapitimi banya akali mupwa dupwa peparae pii dake lamaiyamopa yanda singi dupwa peparame soo oteyami.

⁶ Dokopa Dapitinya yanda singi ami dupwa pao yuu kipwa kipwa dorena papala yuu Eporaime imwa dokona nakama Isaraele pipya yanda piyami.

⁷ Dapitinya akali dupwame Isaraele akali dupwa pyao wini piyami. Dopa pyuo yanda isare rao pipala pyao wini piyaminyipa yuu gii dokopako akali ama malu taosande akalisa (20,000) kumuyami.

⁸ Yuu muu kipwa kipwa dokona yanda doko pyuo andakyapala akali yandana kumuyaminyipape daa mee lapo kamame wakasa ingyuo imwa dokona kumuo peyami.

⁹ Dokopa aopa akali Epesalome dokome Dapitinya akali lapo kando nyiya. Epesalome baa mena donge matana piso peya. Pao isa kameya mende oke lenge kareya dokona isa lungwa lungwarena peyamosa isa wangya dokome banya ayemba rambuki nyepala mee yukwaro kareya. Dokopa mena donge doko makandoko peyamopa baa yeelyo isa dokona pero kareya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Dapitinya akali dokona mendeme kandapala akali Joape doko kando lamaiyuo lao, Nambame Epesalome baa isa oke mendena yukwaro karapyamo kandapu, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Embame kandapala dokopa akipamo aopa pyao kumaka napisi? Embame baa pyapili doko namba rangeme emba kana kulingi akalisa dee marapu mende pipala emba jipuli, leya.

¹² Dopa leyamopape akali dokome isingi lao, Embame namba kana kulingi taosande mendaki jipilinyipape nambame kinjinya ikinyingi doko yango palyili lao nambana kingi kuki dokona mendeme minyalyuo pyaa napuli, leya. Doko kinji dokome lao, Nambana lao suu pyao akali parange Epesalome doko randa maiyaka nalapape, lao embamoo akali Apisaimoo dee Itaimoo pii lao langiyamo doko namwa peparae siyama kande.

¹³ Kinji baame mende pingi dupwa peparae soo otenge dokona nambame banya pii warombo see napala baa pyapuli

doko dopa pyuo pyapi lao pii baa sipyali. Sepala baame namba randa jipyali embame namba nyisa napili, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Joapeme lao, Yuu gii malu nembo namba embapa pii laa naramba, leya. Lapala Epesalome baa isa oke dokona lete yukwaro kareyamopa kaku rema nyepala Epesalomena kyangali dokona pyao pisiya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Joapena yanda singi akali akalisame karo awali lapala Epesalome baa angi pyao kumakayami.

¹⁶ Doko Joapeme yanda piyama doko kaena lao bikuli poo lena leyamo dokopa banya yanda singi malumi Isaraele dupwa peta ralyuo piyami dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala anda epeyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakamame akali Epesalomena yongo doko nyepala imwa dokona yuwale kyuwa mendena malyiyami. Malyapala kana malumi ama ketae reto yambe pyao pulyuo nyiyami. Dokopa Isaraele akali peparae mendaki mendaki lao nakama rangena anda dupwana ralo makando peyami.

¹⁸ Epesalome banya kingi dokona lao mendeme panda nyera wane ikinyingi mende manja naya dokome baa lete kareyamo yuu gii dokopa banya kingi doko ota naramopa suu pyao kararamini lao kana londe mende Kinjinya Yuu Pau Lama Lama dokona yuu apu rao pisiya. Pisiyamo yuu gii dokona piso pao dakepape wambu dupwame kana doko Epesalomena Kana lenge.

Epesalome Kumuyamo Dokona Lao Dapiti Lamaiyami

¹⁹ Dokopa akali Aimase Satokona ikinyingi dokome Joape lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kinji doko kyawa lete nyuo nyisapyanja lao wai pii keyange doko minyuo kinji petamo dokona lamaila makando paowa, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa Joapeme lao, Daa. Epapu emba wai pii keyange lapo minyuo paa nare. Doko kinjinya ikinyingi doko kumapyamo dokona yuu gii mendepa emba minyuo pare. Epapu daa, leya.

²¹ Dokona banya kendemande akali Itiopia range doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba doo pipyamo kandapi dupwa kinji doko lamaiya puu, leya. Dokopa kendemande akali dokome Joape kando pangu sepala makando peya.

²² Aimase suu lao lao, Namba mende pira dupwana mende masa nalyonjo. Wai pii doko kamame minyuo parole, leya.

Dokopa Joapeme isingi lao, Nambana ikinyingi, emba dokona yano mende nyii nare donjo akipamo dopa pinya suu pilisi? leya.

²³ Aimaseme kamba lao, Mende pira dupwana wari laa nalyo mee panya suu pilyu, leya.

Dokopa Joapeme lao, Doko kapanja puu, leya. Dokona lao baa kata dokona makando lupyapala yuu Jotane Pau Lama Lama dokona suku suku papala Itiopia akali doko yaki nyuo baa wambo peya.

²⁴ Yuu taone dokona kame kambu dowa kamandape dee andakarepe kanya iki siyamo dokona Dapiti baa peteya. Dokona yuu taonena kambu isingi akali mende kana kame doko ketae pulyuo peya. Papala kambu dorena ketae anda yangi ingyuo perao karenge dokona kareya. Karapala dokopa akali mende baa iki makando repeta repeta epeyamo doko kandeya.

²⁵ Kandapala baame isa kee lapala kinji doko lamaiya. Dokopa kinji dokome lao, Baa iki epara ramo doko baame wai pii keyange mende minyuo epara, leya. Dokopa akali makandeyamo doko makando repeta repeta epeya.

²⁶ Dokopa dee isingi akali dokome akali mendeko iki makando epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame akali kame kambu dowa dokona iso karenge doko kee lapala, Kanda. Akali mendeko makandelyamo, leya.

Dokopa kinji dokome isingi lao, Akali dokome opetae wai pii keyange mende minyuo epelyamo, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa isingi akali dokome lao, Nambame kandapu dokopa akali wambo makandapya doko Aimasena makan-denge dopale ingyapya, leya.

Dokopa kinji dokome lao, Baa akali keyange. Baame wai pii keyange mende minyuo epo pilyamo, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Aimaseme kinji doko pii ketae palyuo yako lapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu soo dopa lamaiyuo, Embena Kamongo Anatu lakando karape. Renge dokona lao akali dupwame emba kinji andake doko isa nembalana lao karaminyi dupwa keta baame anamasi minyingi renge doko jiya, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa kinji dokome piso soo lao, Akali parange Epesalome doko kapa lete karase? leya.

Aimaseme isingi lao, Kamongo, embena akali mupwa Joapeme namba puu lapyamo dokopa wambu peparae mona rando pii malu lao akema lalya lana pyuo karami. Doko piminyipape doko apa pipya lao namba langi nami, leya.

³⁰ Doko kinji dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Dumbisa karena leya. Dokopa baa dokona papala kareya.

³¹ Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali doko epapala kinji doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba kinji andake doko, nambame wai pii keyange mende minyakao ipu. Epapu Kamongo dokome wambu emba kando pimwaiyuo nyuo isa palyalana kareyami dupwa isa palyuo anamasi minyakapya, leya.

³² Dokopa kinji dokome piso soo lao, Akali parange Epesalome kapa lete karase? leya.

Dokopa Itiopia kendemande akali dokome isingi lao, Kamongo, baa keta mende pipyamo doko embena nyisu petenge dupwape dee emba mata joo penge dupwape peparae keta pipyali yaka lao suu pilyu, leya.

³³ Dokopa kinji doko baa wakasa mona randaya. Kame kambu penge dorena ingyuo panda kuki ketae dokona papala ee lao peteya. Baa pao dokopa ee dopa pyuo leya. O nambana ikinyingi, nambana Epesalome. Epesalome nambana ikinyingi. Namba embena panda doko nyepala kumapuli doko kapa ingyapyali. Nambana ikinyingi Epesalome, nambana ikinyingi, lao ee leya.

19

Joape Dapiti Kando Pii Poraiyuo Leya

¹ Kinji Dapiti baa Epesalomena lao ee lao kumanda petamo lao Joape lamaiyaminyi siya.

² Kinji doko banya ikinyingi doko kondo kumanda petamo leyami doko sepala Dapitinya akali malu dupwa rae maiyuo wini pingi renge paleya doko alowa pipala mona randame kumuo kumandako peteyami.

³ Nakama yanda singi dupwa yandana pakao nyisa papala elyapala elya kalo karengi dopale ingyuo yuu taone dokona elya kalo sukusa dee peyami.

⁴ Dokopa kinji dokome banya lenge kambu yambe pyapala ee poraiyuo lao lao, O nambana ikinyingi. Nambana ikinyingi Epesalome. Epesalome nambana ikinyingi, lao ee leya.

⁵ Dokopa Joape baa kinjinya anda papala kinji doko kando lao, Epapu embena akali dupwa koo pepeya ingyuo wasinyi pyambu pelyamo. Akali embena ikinyi wanyepe lete nyiminyipape dee embena etene dupwape enda lapo konda pyuo nyingi dupwape lete nyiminyi dupwa koo inginyi nembapi kandapi.

⁶ Embame wambu emba mona retaminyi dupwa kando yanda pimwailini. Dee emba kando rae mai nami wambu dupwa kando mona minyarambu karalene. Embena akali mupwa dupwape mee akali dupwape angi mende daa lao suu pilini. Nambame Epesalome baa epapu lete epapala namwa peparae kumamwali doko emba kuki rae maipili lamo lao kandelyo.

⁷ Epapu papala embena akali dupwa anjiki pyuo pii lamaila pare. Dopa pii nare ramo doko nambame Kamongona kingi lao rakya yangama dokona mendaki mendepe embamoo role kara narami, leto. Emba palu karengi yuu gii dupwana randa andake koo nao palu karare, leya.

⁸ Dokopa kinji doko roya karapala yuu taone dokona kame kambu repeta peteya. Banya akali dupwame baa dokona petamo leyami doko sepala nakama peparae dokona pao malu palyiyami.

*Dapiti Kanda Soo Kamba Kapu Kyuo
Jerusaleme Peya*

Yuu gii dokopa Isaraele peparae ralo wakale wakale pyuo nakama rangena anda dupwana peyami.

⁹ Yuu Isaraele dokona peparae nakama range lao laiya lao apyanda pyuo lao nakama range lao lao, Kinji Dapitimi namwana nyisu petenge dupwa pipya kyawa lete nyiia. Namwa Pilisitia wambu pipya kyawa lete nyiia kande. Epapu Epesalomena reke lao ralo papala yuu yaki nyuo pelyamo, leyami.

¹⁰ Namwa akali Epesalome doko namwana kinji ingyara lao kyawa dokona mamba kulimbua kisakamyuo rombo palyiyama. Dopa pyuo rombo palyiya-manopape baa yanda dokona piyaminisa kumuya. Dokona lao akipamo mendeme kinji Dapiti doko kamba minyuo dae eparamo dokona lao laa nalyamisi? leyami.

¹¹ Pii doo Isaraele wambu leyaminyi doko Dapiti keta waiya lao peya. Dopa piyamosa baame purisi akali Satoko Apiat-apame Juta akali mupwa dupwa piso sela pena leya. Isaraele akali namba kinji dee karapili lao suu pilyaminyipape akipamo nakama enakana kinji doko banya anda dokona minyuo eparami ingilyase?

¹² Nakama nambana ree palu, Nakama nambana yongo mendare dee ranjama mendaki. Dokona nakamame akipamo namba enakana lanyuo eparamisi? leya.

¹³ Dapitimi Amasa lamainya lao lamaiyuo, Emba nambana ree palu. Epapu dakepa nambame emba Joapena panda joo yanda singi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karape leto. Nambame dopa pii naro ramo dokopa nambana Anatumi namba randa jinya leto, leya.

¹⁴ Nakama Dapitinya pii doko sepala Juta akali peparae mona piyasa baa keta mona maiyuo pyamalyapala baamoo banya akali mupwa dupwa peparaepe kamba kapu kyuo epena leyami.

¹⁵ Baa kapu kyuo epeyamo dokopa katasa ipwa Jotane pona dokona Juta akali lapo yuu Gilikale dokona kinji akali ipwa

dokona yalo lanyala epeyaminyi dupwa kando nyiia.

¹⁶ Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Benjamenena rara akali Simai lenge Gerana ikinyingi yuu Bakurimi range doko ipwa Jotane dokona Dapiti kando nyela epeya.

¹⁷ Epo dokopa Benjamenena akali rara taosande mendaki (1,000) dee akali Sipa lenge Solena ree palu dokona kendemande karengi dokopa dee banya ikinyingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki dusipape dee banya kendemande akali akalisa lama pipala nyuo ipwa Jotane dokona kinji doko kando nyela epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa kinji baa banya akali dupwape ene epapa nayaminisa nakama ipwa Jotane dokona epeyami.

¹⁸ Nakama kinji andake dokope banya wambu pipya epeyaminyi dupwape ipwa doko yalo lanyala epo dee kinji dokome leyamuli pyuo pirama lao ipwa yalo peyami.

Dapitimi Simai Kando Anjiki Piya

Kinji doko ipwa dokona yalo panya rapa rapa piyamo dokopa akali Simaimi baa range pyakao papala kinjinya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pangu siya.

¹⁹ Sepala lao, Emba kinji andake doko, yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyinyi yuu gii dokopa nambame kopetame piyu doko nyuo kame sakape. Dokona dee nambapa yanda pimwaiyuo minyaro karo suu pyao karalu kara napipi.

²⁰ Namba koo piyungu doko namba silyu. Renge dokona namba mendaki dokoko yuu dulurena rara dokona piso epapu epapala emba kinji doko yako lao nyela epelyo, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa akali Apisai Seruyana ikinyingi dokome ketae palyuo pii lao, Kamongo dokome kinji karena lao wasiyamo doko keta koo mende palena leyamo dokona Simai baa pyao kumakamana, leya.

²² Dopa leyamopape Dapitimi Apisaipa banya yangonge Joapepa lamaiyuo lao, Nakambana suu pingi doko apimi piso silyase? Nakambame namba randa jelana letambisi? Namba dake epapu Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karo dokona

epapu Isaraele wambu kuki mende kumunya lao randa mai narama, leya.

²³ Lapala baame Simai lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba pyao kumaka narami lao lalu lao langilyu, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Mipiposeta Kando Anjiki Piya

²⁴ Dokopa Mipiposeta Solena kauwange akali doko kinji doko yako lao nyela epeya. Doko baa kinji doko Jerusaleme yaki nyiyamo yuu gii dokopa Mipiposeta banya angasipi kyawasipi dupwa rokwa nao dee kimbu dupwa wate pii nao komau dupwa wate pii naope piyamopa pao kinji doko wini pipala kamba kapu kyo epeya.

²⁵ Mipiposeta baa kinji doko yako lao nyero lao Jerusaleme piso epeyamo dokopa kinji dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Mipiposeta akipamo emba nambapa role pyao epa naese? leya.

²⁶ Baame isingi lao, Emba kinji andake doko, nambana kimbu dolapo koo doko emba silini. Dokome namba embapa role pyao parambana lapala nambana kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana mena donge dokona piso embapa role parambana komau kwuo rapa rapa pyakana leyonopape baame namba kyambo langipala pyaka naya.

²⁷ Emba kinji andake doko. Baame nambana lao kyambo langiya. Dopa leyamopape emba Anatunya anjala dopale dokome embame kandarene rolara dupwa pepe.

²⁸ Emba kinji andake doko. Nambana rakanena ree palu dupwa peparaee kokwa soo kumunginya pyambuili doko rolae ingiyali. Dopa piyamopape embame embena rate dokona nenge nala ipu lee kande. Emba kinji andake doko. Nambame emba keta anjiki pyuo nyisa laope bange mendepe jii lao piso serono kata mende see nalyamo, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa kinji dokome isingi lao, Emba dee kamba lama konda pyuo laa nare ingilyamo. Embapa Sipapa Solena bange dupwape dee yuu dupwape mokwa soo nyerambi lao suu pyao otapu, leya.

³⁰ Mipiposetame isingi lao, Sipa baa dupwa peparaee nyinya kae, Emba kinji andake doko anda lete ipi dokona namba rae mailyu. Dokona mende nyii naro, leya.

Dapitimi Akali Basilai Kando Anjiki Piya

³¹ Akali Basilai yuu Giliate range doko opetaeko yuu Orokeli yaki nyuo kinji doko ipwa Jotane keno epena piyamo doko nyiso nyela epeya.

³² Basilai baa akali alemo. Baa ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) ingiya. Doko baa ama akali kamongo ingyuo bange malu retenge. Dokome kinji doko yuu Makanaime dokona peteyamo dokopa nenge dupwa maiya epeya.

³³ Epeyamo dokopa kinji dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame emba rapu pirunju Jerusaleme namba role pyao bona epena leya.

³⁴ Dopa leyamopape Basilaime isingi lao, Namba yuu gii malu palu kara naro donjo. Emba kinji andake dokopa namba akipamo Jerusaleme parambase? leya.

³⁵ Namba ee kana akalisa mange lama (80) karamo dokona dee bange mendeme namba rae mainyi pyambwa nara. Namba ipwa nengepe napu dupwana rende pingi palipyamo naa nalyo. Dee kenane pyami dupwa see nalyo. Emba kinji doko nambame emba randa jisaronjo daa leya.

³⁶ Nambame yano andake dupwa nyii naro ingilyamo. Dokona lao namba mee kuki lama emba role pyao ipwa Jotane keno unipili papala kaeyo emba puu la-role, leya.

³⁷ Lapala nambana anda papala nambana ree palu dupwana malu anda repeta kumaro kapu kyo parole. Dake nambana ikinyingi Kimikame lenge embena yulu pyakara. Emba role nyuo lanyuo pupi. Emba kinji andake doko, embame keyange lao suu pilini dupwa banya lao pyakamipi, leya.

³⁸ Kinji dokome isingi lao, Nambame baa lanyuo papala yulu embame pipili lao suu pilini dupwa piru. Dee embame mende pyaka lao piso serene dupwa pyakaro, leya.

³⁹ Dokopa Dapitimoo banya akali dupwa pipya ipwa Jotane doko yalo dumurena

peyami. Dokopa baame akali Basilai doko nyinyi pipala yako lao elyape keta pisiyamopa anda kapu kyuo peya.

Juta Wambu Dupwape Isaraele Wambu Dupwape Kinji Dokona Lao Apiyanda Piyami

⁴⁰ Kinji doko ipwa yalo oteyamo dokopa Juta akali peparaemepe dee Isaraele akali pingyasi lapomepe baa kako pyao nyiso minyuo peyami. Baa yuu Gilikale dokona peyamo dokopa akali Kimikame baa dokona role pyapeta peyambi.

⁴¹ Dokopa Isaraele peparaeme kinji peteya dokona papala baa kando lao, Emba kinji andake dokope embena ree palu wambu dupwape embena akali dupwape akipamo namwana yangonge Juta akali dupwame keyange pilyamano lao suu pyao nakama nyepala Jotane yalo minyuo rapu pyuo pumisi? leyami.

⁴² Juta akali dupwame isingi lao, Namwa doo pimwano doko kinji doko namwa pipya mendarendeme pimwana. Dokome nakama akipamo imbu singi manjinyi pyambwarase? Baame namwa nenge ropo pyao joo dee bange mende joope pii napya, leyami.

⁴³ Leyaminyi dokopa Isaraele akali dupwame isingi lao, Kinji Dapiti baa nakamana rara angingyuo karapyamopape namwa rara akalisa karo nakama mendaki iki isa palyilyamano. Dokona lao akipamo nakamame namwa kilya kando lao karamisi? leyami. Lapala namwa wambo suu pyao kinji doko dae lanyala eparama lao leyama doko kame see nalapape, leyami.

Leyaminyipape Juta range dupwame Isaraele wambunya pii isa palyili lao poraiyuo leyami.

20:1–21:22 Yuu Isaraele dokona randa wakale wakale Dapiti keta epeya. Banya wambu lapo liti pyuo baa mata maiyuo kareyami. Dee lopo soo yanda pyuo kareyaminyipape Dapiti baa kapa palyuo kareya.

22

Dapitimi Wini Pyuo Kenane Piya

¹ Kamongo baame Dapiti banya nyisu petenge akali Solemoo dee akali lapo

dupwa keta baa kyawa lete nyiyamo dokona kenane dake Dapitimi Kamongo doko kando piya.

² Kamongo doko nambana kyawa lete nyuo alya isa ingingi akali.

Baa kame porai dopale ingyuo namba kako pyaro karenge.

³ Nambana Anatu doko nambana alya minyingi akali dokona

namba baa keta kyawa lete epelyo.

Baame konambe dopale ingyuo namba alya minyingi.

Dee baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi akali

wambu dupwame namba pyalana randa jilyaminyi dokopa baame namba keta alya minyuo nyisingi.

⁴ Nambame Kamongo doko kee letono dokopa

baame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.

Dokona Kamongo lakandamanale.

⁵ Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa maren-gena epenge dopale ingyuo kumungi renge dokome namba nyuo sukusa pyambuya.

Dee ipwa kasakole minyingi dopaleko ingyuo randa renge dupwame namba nyuo bwuakiki piya.

⁶ Kumungi rengena randa dokome namba keta kako piya.

Dokopa malu andana kone dokome nambana lao makaro siya.

⁷ Dokopa namba randa nao karo Kamongo doko kee leyo.

Nambame nambana Anatu doko nyisinya lao kee leyo.

Dokopa banya tembole anda dokona karo baame nambana pii soo

namba nyisinya lao ee leyono doko siya.

⁸ Dokopa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku lao romo romo piya.

Anatu baa imbwayamosa yake doko ama romo romo piya.

⁹ Dokopa banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa potemo epeya.

Dee isare rao uliyapu nyingi lelenge dupwape dee sungwa lengya dupwape banya nenge kata dokona epeya.

¹⁰ Dokopa baame yake doko nyuo karalya-pala

banya kimbu isarename kopa pupuri rau dokopa role pyapeta baa isa epeya.

¹¹ Baa anjala dokona mata dokona piso isa epeya.

Epapala baa poo raiyana papake dopale ingyuo dokona piso kata papiya.

¹² Baa range iminjingi dokome yambe piya.

Dopa pipala baa kopa romende ipwa malu petenge dupwame baa keta piso kako piya.

¹³ Baa peteyamo dokona yuu pele pipala isareme rasi sungwa lengya dupwa lele pyao soo ketae peya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongo dokome yake dokona piso yuu gala leya.

Leyamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokona pii doko wambu peparaeme siyami.

¹⁵ Akali mendeme banya nyisu petenge dupwa wanga dupwame pingi dokopa nakama ralo penge doko suu pyao

yuu pele piyamo dokopa banya nyisu petenge dupwa wakale wakale pyuo makando peyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa kando mena nalena pingi ingyuo imbu singi manjo pii poraiyuo lao piyamopa

banya pii doko poo raiya andakeme bange minyalya minyana pingi doko suu pyao

ipwa kota pete isa donorename dupwa epo maro leya.

Dee yuu dokona isa susa pingi bange dupwa mee epo panembena siya.

¹⁷ Kamongo dokome yake panda piso isa epapala namba nyiya.

Baame namba ipwa koko dupwana paley-ono dokopa nyisa ipyuo nyiya.

¹⁸ Baame nambana nyisu petenge ama porai palenge dupwa keta baame kiiramo nyiya.

Dee lapome namba awa nayami dupwa keta opetaeko kiiramo nyiya.

Nakama ama porai wakasa dokome namba anamasi minyaro ingya nalyamo.

¹⁹ Namba randa nyuo kareyono dokopa nakamame namba minyarapala niyami.

Dopa piyaminypape Kamongo dokome namba alya isa ingyuo kyawa lete nyiya.

²⁰ Nambana randa epeya dupwana baame namba neta nyuo nyisiya.

Baame nambapa rae maiyuo epe kandeya dokome namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisiya.

²¹ Namba rolae pingi dokona Kamongome namba yano pyakange.

Namba koo mende pii nange dokona baame namba elyape keta pisingi.

²² Nambame Kamongona lowa dupwa warombo singi.

Nambame nambana Anatu kando mata maiyuo kapu kyo paa nange.

²³ Nambame banya lowa dupwana peparae letamuli pyuo kando minyuo pyuo karenge.

Banya mawa pii dupwana namba kamba lao warombo see nangende daa.

²⁴ Nambame koo mende pisarona kando lao nyokonyuo karenge

dee namba koo mende pii nange doko baa silyamo.

²⁵ Dokona lao namba rolae pingi dokome baame namba yano jingi.

Renge doko baame namba keta koo mende pali nange doko baame soo gisingi.

²⁶ Kamongo wamba lapome emba poraiyuo suu pyao yaki nyii nao karenge dupwa kando

embame nakama keta lalu lao leeneli pyuo poraiyuo suu pyaoko karenge.

Dee wambu lapo kopetame pii nao kata rolae dokona iki pyuo karenge dupwa kando embame keyangeko pingi.

²⁷ Wambu mendeme poo pyasi ingyuo karenge ramo doko keta embame baa embena poo pyasi renge doko lasaka pingi.

Dopa pinginyipape wambu mende yulu koo pingi ramo doko keta embame yano pyao randa maingi.

²⁸ Embame wambu range kuki ingyuo inyimungu karengé dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.

Dopa pinginyipape wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao ulipili ingingi dupwa kando embame nyuo isa palyingi.

²⁹ Emba Kamongo doko, Nambana kenda-pulinya mendeke ingyuo karengé.

Dee embame namba keta iminjingi dupwa nyuo nembakapala yanganyi retakange.

³⁰ Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa pyaa lao namba porainya renge jingi.

Dee embame namba porainya renge jingi dokopa nyisu petenge dupwana yuu taone dupwana kana kame dupwa mee pyao lalyuo kokwa soo nembenge.

³¹ Anatu doko, banya yulu pipyamo dupwa ama mondo lao rolae ingyuo pelyamo.

Dee baame mende lalu lao lapyamo pii dupwa kinyi angingyuo pelyamo.

Dopa pyuo wambu lapo baame kyawa minyinya lao koto parami ramo dupwa keta

baa konambe dopale ingyara.

³² Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu.

Dee Anatu baako nambwana nee isa ingyaro karamo.

³³ Anatu doko namba porainyi pyambuo namba anja panda anja dupwana penge dokopa iso karengé.

³⁴ Baame namba mena diya lenge lukuma nao kata papingi dopale ingyuo papi lao pingi.

Dee namba yuu kyau dupwana kata papyuo karengé dokopa baame namba nyisingiko.

³⁵ Doko yanda enekongo porai dupwa minyuo yanda pirinji lapala

baame namba yanda dupwana mana langingi.

³⁶ O Kamongo, Embame namba alya isa ingyuo karo lete wai pyao nyingi.

Embena nyisapinyi renge dokome wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona nambana kingi doko ando pelyamo.

³⁷ Dopa pipala embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwame minyarapala nyisasarami lao iso karapinyipa namba isa paa nange.

³⁸ Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa peta ralyuo pyapala anamasi minyingi.

Nambame kaeya napala nakama pyao kokwa soo nembapala dokopa kaenge.

³⁹ Dopa pipala nambame nakama pyao isa palyingi dokopa nakama sipuro epa nange.

Nakama nambana kimbu isarena kumasi singi.

⁴⁰ Embame yandana namba porainya renge jingi.

Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa pipya pyao anamasi minyare lao nyisingi.

⁴¹ Embame nambana nyisu petenge dupwa namba kando makando pena lao pingi.

Dokopa wambu namba epe kanda nange dupwa nambame pyao kokwa soo nembenge.

⁴² Dokopa nakama wambu lapome nyisamili lao kotelyaminyipa mende-mepe nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nange.

Nakamame Kamongo doko nyisinya lao kee letaminyipape baame nakama isingi yano pyaa nange.

⁴³ Nambame nakama pyao inji ranji pingi dokopa nakama sinjimu dopale ingingi.

Dopa pipala nambame nakama katana wara silyamopa kalyuo papingi dopale ingyuo isa palyingi.

⁴⁴ Embame wambu namba kando kamba lao mata joo kareyaminyi dupwa keta namba kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.

Embame wambu rara peparae keta namba kinji kara lao rombo palyapala iso karengé.

Wambu namba kando see nange dupwame nambana yulu pyakalyaminyi.

⁴⁵ Dopa pipala wambu yuu wakale range
dupwame nambana lenge kambusa
pangu singi.

Nakamame nambana pii sepala dokopa
warombo singi.

⁴⁶ Nakamana paka nange renge doko isa
penge.

Dopa pilyamopa nakamana anda porai
dokona piso walu walulao nyisa epo
nambana arapunya role pyao kar-
ala epenge.

⁴⁷ Kamongo doko lete karalu kareng.

Baa nambana nee isa ingyuo kareng doko
lakandena.

Anatu porainya renge palenge dokome
namba lete wai pyao nyingi dokona
kingi ketae pena lao leto.

⁴⁸ Nambame nyisu petenge dupwa isa pa-
lyuo anamasi minyare lao nyisingi.
Nyisapala baame wambu rara lapo dupwa
namba isarena karena lao pingi.

⁴⁹ Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa keta
baame nyiso neta nyingi.

Kamongo nambana nyisu petenge dupwa
isa palyuo anamasi minya lao ny-
isingi.

Embame namba alya isa minyuo kara-
pinyipa akali wambu pyao randa
maingi dupwame namba pyao ku-
maka nalyaminyi.

⁵⁰ Dokona lao wambu rara peparaena
lenge kambusa karo nambame
emba lakandelyo.

Nambame emba kando lakando kenane
pilyu.

⁵¹ Namba banya kinji Dapiti dokome nyisu
petenge dupwa anamasi minyare
lao Anatumi porainya renge jingi
ingyuo kareng.

Baame namba banya rombo palyiyamo
akali doko mona kulisa retenge.

Dopa pipala namba Dapiti ketape dee
nambana para pyaramo dupwa ke-
tape mona reto karalu karara.

23

Dapitinya Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leya

¹ Dapiti akali Jesena ikinyingi dokome
Kamongome mupwa inginyi nembeya.

Akali doko Jekopena Anatu dokome baa
kinji ingyuo rombo palyiya dokome kenane
pii keyange dupwa Isaraele wambunya
pyao retakamiya. Dokona pii dake
Dapitimi lumwa pyuo leya.

² Kamongona Imambu dokome namba
keta pii letamo.

Banya wai pii dupwa nambame lakare lao
jingi.

³ Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii
leya.

Isaraele wambunya konambe ingyuo alya
isa ingingi dokome namba langyuo
lao,

Kinji akali kata rolae dokona iki wambu
dupwa iso karo

dee Anatu lengenyili pyuo iso kareng
doko

⁴ wamba yangama kopa yake dokona see
nalyamopa neta iki rao kareng
dopale ingilyamo.

Dee baa apunda epo sokwa pelyamopa
netame isako dupwa leya leya pinyi
pyambungi dopale ingilyamo.

⁵ Kamongome namba kando pii kana
minyuo lalu lao leya dokona

Anatumi nambana manjirunu dupwa
elyape keta pisinyi pyambwakara.

Dee pii angi kinyi walengena palyuo yaki
nyuo kaeya naro, leya.

Pii lalu lao lapala alowa pii nange dokona
namba moname nyilyamo.

Dokona Anatumi namba dopa pyuo
angi pyakaramo dokopa anamasi
minyuo kararo.

⁶ Dopa piramopa akali Anatu suu pyaa
nange dupwa nepereke neta nem-
benge dopale ingyuo nembenge.

Dokopa wambu mendemepe kingimi
minyandara ingya nange.

⁷ Mendeme puu reke kareng doko
minyandalena suu pyarami ramo
doko bange aneme wasisipi dee
kakupi lapo nyepala minyarami.

Dokopa nepereke puu doko isareme rao
otalu oto otara.

*23:8–24:25 Pii lumwa pyuo reteya.
Dapitinya yanda singi mupwa dupwana*

*kingi pyasi palamo. Yuu mendepa naka-
mame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi
yaka leyaminyi dokona pii palamo. Dee yuu
mendepa wambu malu yanyi nyiyaminyipa
Kamongo dokome yanyi isa palyiya. Pii
dupwa palamo.*

1 KINjI

Isaraele wambunya kinji dupwana monaki lenge dokona arome pii buku Samyuele dolapona lenge dokonako ingyuo wambo lao dakena opetae lao pyasi palamo. Buku dake mendaki dokona pii rema liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-2* Dapiti kumuyamo dokopa banya Isaraele Jutape wambu dupwana kinji ingyuo panda doko banya ikinyingi Solomone lenge dokome nyiya.
2. *Rombo 3-11* Liti dakena Solomona iso kareyamo dokonape banya yulu andake piyamopape dupwana pyasi palamo. Yulu mupwa mende doko Anatunya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme dokona piya.
3. *Rombo 12-22* Dapiti Solomonepana isingi yuu mendaki ingiyamopape arome pii dakena isingi yuu lama ingiya doko palamo. Yuu gii dokopa piso kinji dupwame iso karo kumapa pyuo Yesu epara doko ee kana 850 ene paleyamo dokopa kaeyami. Make dokome ee kana dusipa Yesu isa epara doko ene paleyamopa mende piya doko lasaka pira 850 W.K. W.K. wambo Koraisa lao palipyamo pilyamo.

Buku Kinji lenge dolapona Isaraelena kinji mendaki mendaki lao baa apa pyuo Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyamo dokona lao yapalyuo pyasi palamo. Kinji dupwame Anatu leyamuli pyuo kareyami ramo dokopa isingi yuu peparae kapa ingyuo peya. Dee Anatumu leyamuli pyuo pii nao Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa anatu ingyuo kingi leyaminyi dokopa yuu doko kwaeyo peya.

Yuu Isaraele lenge dorena isiyaminyi kinji dupwa peparame Anatunya pii kamba lao kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipa yuu Juta dorena isingi kinji dupwana lapome Anatunya pii au pyuo warombo soo kareyaminyi lapome Anatunya pii kamba lapala mee bange lapo Anatu lao lakando kareyami.

Buku 1 Kinji dokona Anatunya poropeta akali dusipa mupwa ingyuo kareyami. Karapala dokopa Anatunya pii lao karenge akali dasipa akali porai ingyuo karo wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa ketae pyambwa nana lao Anatu pii letamuli pyuo pinya lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareyami. Poropeta akali mupwa Ilainja lenge dokome mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona purisi akali dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kareyamo arome pii doko rombo 18 dokona pyasi palamo.

Kinji Dapiti Ando Kaeyo Kareya Doko

¹ Kinji Dapiti baa ando emo ingiyamo dokopa banya kendemande akali dupwame porangelye yambe piyaminyipape baa mee kupwame kumuoko palyuo siya.

² Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwame baa lamaiyuo dopa leyami. Emba kinji andake doko, namwame enda mapwae mende embapa role pyao palyuo emba rapu pira kotakamanale. Kota kando nyakaramano dokopa wanake dokome emba kupyaro paliramo emba kupwa nao paliri, leyami.

³ Lapala nakamame Isaraele yuu muu dupwa peparana enda mapwae keyange mende petape lao koto kareyami. Koto karo yuu Suneme lenge dokona wanake mende kingi Apisake lenge peteyamo kando nyiyami. Nyepala baa lanyuo kinji peteyamo dokona peyami.

⁴ Peyaminyipa enda mapwae ama keyange wakasa dokome kinji baa iso rapu piya. Dopa piyamopape enda dokopa angi nyii nao mee palyuo kareyambi.

Atonainja Kinji Karalana Leya

⁵⁻⁶ Dokopa akali Epesalome baa kumuyamo dokopa akali Atonainja lenge Dapiti Akitipana ikinyingi doko wane mupwa doko baa kuma nao mee lete ando kareya ingiya. Baa akali elyape ingyuo ando kareya Dapitimi wane doko pyalana pyuo laa nange. Dokona Atonainja baa kinji karapuli lao suu pyao kareya. Baame mename uliuli ipyuo pengepe mena osepe dupwa baa rangena lao retaya. Dee baa

rapu pirami akali dupwa akalisa kingi paki karo piyami.

⁷ Baamoo akali Joape enda Seruyana ikinyingimoo purisi akali Apiatamoo role pyao pii lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipa nakamba pipya lao banya yulu dokona renga palyuo poraiyuo lakamiramba, leyambi.

⁸ Dopa leyaminyipape purisi akali Satokomoo Benaya Jiyoatana ikinyingimoo dee poropeta Netanemoo Simaimoo Oraitamoo dee Dapiti banya yongo rapu pyuo karaminyi akali dupwamepe Atonainja banya pii leyamo dorena kara nayami.

⁹ Yuu mendepa Atonainjame bange mena sipisipipi bulamakaope dee mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasipi lapo Kau Kana lenge dokona ipwa Enerokele guu lenge doko repeta kiso maiya. Maipala baame kinji Dapitinya ikinyingimoo munge dupwape dee kinji Dapiti banya akali mupwa yuu Juta range dupwape nenge malu palyuo kisiyamo dokona epena leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopape banya yangonge Solomonemoo poropeta Netanemoo Benayamoo dee kinjinya yongo rapu pyakamyuo karenga dupwape epena laa naya.

Solomone Baa Kinji Rombo Palyiyami

¹¹ Enakana Netane baa Solomonena endangi Betesepa lenge peteyamo dokona papala baa piso soo dopa leya. Emba Akitinya ikinyingimoo Atonainja baa rangeme kinji karalana lao rombo palyapya doko see napisi? Dokopa kinji Dapiti pii dokona mendepe ama see nalyamo, leya.

¹² Embame embapa embena ikinyingimoo Solomonepa range lete kyawa doko kame pyuo minyaramba lao masiyambi kande doko nambame pelapa lao langirunuli pyuo pelapape, leya.

¹³ Yuu gii aopa dakepa kinji Dapiti petamo dokona papala piso soo lao, Emba kinji andake doko, embena panda doko nambana ikinyingimoo Solomone nyepala baa kinji ingyuo karara lao lalu lao lao namba langya naese? Dokona lao, Akipamo akali Atonainja baa kinji karase? leya.

¹⁴ Dopa lapala dokopa Netaneme konda pyuo lao dopa leya. Emba kinji Dapitipa pii lao kararambi dokopa nambame epapala embame pii letene dokonako lareneli pyuo kamba laokondali pyuo lakaro, leya.

¹⁵ Dokona lao Betesepa baa kinji banya luu palenge panda paleyamo dokona kanda peya. Peyamo dokopa baa ama alemo ingyuo oteya. Dokopa yuu Suneme range wanake dokome kandokondali pyuo rapu piya.

¹⁶ Dokopa enda Betesepa baa kinji paleyamo dokona lenge kambusa pangusiya. Dokopa kinji dokome baa piso soo lao, Emba aki nyere? leya.

¹⁷ Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kinji andake, embame embena Kamongo Anatunya kingi lao lalu lao lapala nambana ikinyingimoo Solomone baa embena mata kinji ingyuo karara lao namba kando lee kande leya.

¹⁸ Dopa leenepape Atonainja baa kinji karo otapya dokona mendepe emba see nalene kande.

¹⁹ Baame mena bulamakao kali malupi mena sipisipipi dee mena bulamakao ikiane rondo lasipi lapo pyao yangapala embena ikinyingimoo dupwape purisi akali Apiatamoo dee Joape embena yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo karenga dokomoo epena lapala embena ikinyi Solomone iki epena laa napyapya, leya.

²⁰ Emba kinji andake doko Isaraele wambu peparaeme apimi embena panda nyuo kinji karena lao langilipi lao embako isaro karaminyi.

²¹ Embame laa nare ramo doko emba kumaparene dokopa nambana ikinyingimoo Solomonepa nambapa emba mata kando lao kararambi lao wambu dupwame suu pyarami, leya.

²² Enda doko mee pii lao kareyamopako akali Netane baa kinjinya anda dokona epeya.

²³ Epeyamo doko dopa pyuo poropeta doko epo karamo lao kinji doko lamaiyami. Dokopa Netane baa andakare papala kinjinya lenge kambu dokona isa pangusiya.

24 Sepala baame lao, Emba kinji andake doko akali Atonainjame doko embena panda nyuo kinji ingyara, lapisi?

25 Yuu gii mendaki dokopako baa mena bulamakao kali malupi sipisipipi mena bulamakao yakane rondo lasipi pyao yango maiyala paamo. Papala baame embena ikinyingi dupwa peparae epena lapyo. Lapala Joape embena ami yanda singi dupwana mupwa dokope Apiata purisi akali dokope pipala epena lapyo. Lapyamopa epapu dakepa nakama baamoo pipya role pyao piso nenge nao pii ketae palyuo poraiyuo lao Atonainja emba kinji ingyuo palyuo karalu karape, letaminyi.

26 Dopa pipyamopape nambamoo purisi akali Satokomoo Benayamoo dee Solomonemoo nenge nala ipupwa laa napyo.

27 Embame yulu doo pipyamo dupwa kando kapa lao suu pyapala embena akali mupwa dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kinji yulu doko apimi nyera lao lamai naese?

28 Kinji Dapitimi enda Betesepa baa dee kapu kyo epena leya. Dopa leyamosa enda baa epapala Dapitinya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareya.

29 Epo kareyamo dokopa Dapitimi enda lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nambame Kamongo lete karalu kareng dokome namba randa malu nao kareyonopa kiiramo niyamo dokona kingi lao lalu lao lao,

30 Epapu nambame emba kando Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya kingi dokona lao embena ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana panda nyuo kinji ingyuo karara lao lalu lao leyo kande doko alowa pii naro, leya.

31 Leyamo dokopa Betesepame pangu sepala lao, Nambana kamongo baa karalu karena leya.

32 Leyamo dokopa kinji Dapitimi akali Satoko Netane dee Benayamoo epena leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa baame akali dusipa lamaiyuo dopa leya.

33 Nakamame nambana yulu pyakange akali mupwa dusipa nyuo lanyuo nambana ikinyingi Solomone baa nambana mena ose matana piso papingi dokona pe-

tena lapala lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge yuu Giyone dokona pupwape.

34 Yuu dokona Satoko Netanepame baa Isaraele wambunya kinji karena lao kyawana mamba kisakamirambi. Dopa pirambinyi dokopa bikuli poo lao pii poraiyuo lao lao, Kinji Solomone doko palu karalu karara lena, leya.

35 Lapala baa anda kapu kyo nambana kinji ingyuo petenge seya dokona pisa epeya kande dokopa baa eparamuli pyuo ipupwape. Nambame Solomone baa mupwa ingyuo nambana panda nyepala Isaraele wambupi dee Juu wambupi iso karara lao rombo palyiu dokona baa nambana panda alowa pyuo nyera, leya.

36 Benayame isingi lao, Embame letenyili pyuo pirama. Dokona Kamongo Anatumi emba letene doko kapa lena, leya.

37 Emba kinji andake doko, yulu pyuo karene dokopa Kamongo baa emba nyiso role kareya dopako pyuo Solomone nyiso kararamopa emba kinji yulu piinyi andanyi pyambuyamopape banya yulu pyuo wambu isaramo doko kamame ulipili ingyuo ando para, leya.

38 Lapala Satoko Netane Benayamoo dee akali kinji rapu pyuo kareng dusipame Solomone baa kinji Dapitinya mena osena mata dokona petena lapala rapu pyuo lanyuo ipwa guu lao epenge yuu Giyone dokona peyami.

39 Papala Satokome olipi ipwange petenge penge Kamongona komau anda dokona nyuo minyuo peyamo doko nyepala Solomone kinji ingyuo karena lao mamba kisakamiya. Kisakamipala dokopa nakamame bikuli pii poo lao wambu peparae pii poraiyuo lapala Solomone baa kinji ingyuo karalu karena leyami.

40 Lapala nakama peparae Solomone epeyamuli pyuo kapu kyo epo rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo lao kurulu dupwa lao pii poraiyuo lao epeyaminyisa yuu dupwa pyuku pyuku leya.

41 Atonainjamoo dee banya upunili wambu dupwa peparaepe nenge nao oteyami dokopa pii poponge doko siyami. Dokopa Joapeme bikuli pii leyami doko

sepala dopa leya. Aki rengendena yuu taone dokona pii palase? leya.

⁴² Pii lao otapa nayamopa Jonatane purisi Apiatana ikinyingi doko epeya. Epeyamo dokopa Atonainjame baa lamaiyuo lao, Akali keyange doko, pii keyange mende minyuo epenge epelenenje andakare ipu, leya.

⁴³ Dokopa Jonataneme isingi lamaiyuo, Kondo. Nambame pii angi mende minyuo epa nalyonjo. Doko kinji Dapitimi banya kinji yulu Solomone nyinya lao rombo palyapya, leya.

⁴⁴ Kinji Dapitimi akali Satoko Netane dee Benayamoo dee banya akali baa rapu pyuo karengi dupwape pipala Solomone rapu pyuo iso nyela pena lapyo. Lapyasa akali dusipame baa kinjinya mena osena mata dokona petena lapala lanyuo pumi, leya.

⁴⁵ Papala Satoko Netanepame kinji karena lao ipwa guu lao epenge yuu Giy-one dokona kinji wasambipya. Dopa pipala dokopa baa lanyuo yuu taone dokona rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao pumisa dokome yuu doko wambu dupwa kilyipu kilyipu karaminyi doko emba selenelyamo.

⁴⁶ Solomone baa epapu kinji ingilyamo, leya.

⁴⁷ Dee mende palamo. Dapitinya yulu pyakamingi akali mupwa dupwame kinji Dapiti baa ketae pyambwala papala dopa leyami. Embena Kamongo Anatumi Solomone embapa manda manja naramopa baa mupwa wakasa ingyuo karena lena. Baame iso kararamo dokopa elyape wakasa ingyuo pena, leyami. Dokopa kinji Dapitimi banya luu palenge panda dokona pangu soo Anatu ketae pyambu lakando atenja leya.

⁴⁸ Lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatumi nambana ikinyingi dokona mende kinji karena lapala nambame kando karape letamo dokona baa lakandamana, leya.

⁴⁹ Dokopa Atonainjana upunili wambu dupwa pakapala nakama sipuro yoko lapala kata wakale wakale dupwana peyami.

⁵⁰ Atonainja baa kinji Solomone kando pakapala Kamongona komau anda

dokona konando papala Anatu mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare laro karengi dokona papala pinjingi dusipa minyaro kareya.

⁵¹ Karapala baame dopa leya. Kinji Solomone namba pyao kumasa naro lao wambo lalu lao lena lao karamo leyami doko kinji Solomoneme soo kareya.

⁵² Sepala Solomoneme isingi lao, Baa kapa warombo soo rape rape lao karara ramo doko banya kyawasi dokona kuki mendepe minyanda narami. Dopa pii nara ramo doko baa kumara, leya.

⁵³ Lapala dokopa kinji Solomoneme akali Atonainja lanyuo lano epena leya. Dopa leyasa Atonainja baa kinji kareyamo dokona epapala wapambu pii pyao pangu siya. Dopa piyasa kinji Solomoneme baa anda pena leya.

2

Dapitimi Solomone Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Mana Lamaiyamo Doko

¹ Dapiti baa oo repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi Solomone epena lapala mana pii lumwa pyuo dopa lamaiya.

² Nambana kumaroni yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo. Dokona emba kando porayapala akali ingyuo karape.

³ Karo dokopa embena Kamongo Anatumi aki mende pii lao laramuli pyuo pyuo karape. Banya mawa pii dupwa Mosesena lowa pii dokona pyasi palamo dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karape. Dopa pirinyi dokopa emba anja panda anja dupwana yulu pirinyi dupwana kapa palyuo para.

⁴ Nakamame banya pii warombo serami ramo doko Kamongome namba langyuo lalu lao lao langiya doko yaki nyuo kame soo kaeya nara. Dopa lao lalu lao langyuo, Nambana para pyasi dupwame nakamana suu pingi monape peparaeme banya mawa pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo warombo soo kararami ramo doko Isaraele dupwa rapu pyuo iso kararami, leya.

⁵ Pii mende palamoko. Akali Joapeme Isaraele wambunya yanda singi mupwa

lama Apena Nuana ikinyingi dokopa Amasa Jetana ikinyingi dokopa namba keta pyao peyo piya kande doko suu pyape. Akali dokome namwa manda rao kareyamano dokopa yanda dokona akali lapo pyao kumakayami kande doko yano nyuo piya. Akali dolapome koo mende pii nayambinyipa mee piyamosa banya yulu doko namba keta ipyamosa randa nyilyu.

⁶ Dokona emba mende piri doko silini. Doko embame baa mee wambu kumungi dopa pyuo kumunya lao yaki nyii napipi.

⁷ Namba embena yangone Epesalomeme pyalana piyamo pakao ralo peyono dokopa nakamame namba anjiki pyuo nyisiyaminji. Dokona yuu Giliate range akali Basilainya ikinyingi dupwa embame kando anjiki pyuo nyiso karape.

⁸ Dokona akali mende opetae Simai lenge akali Gerana ikinyingi akali Benjaminena yuu dokona yuu taone Barumi lenge singi dokona range dokome namba yuu Makanaime dokona pena peyono yuu gii dokopa baame namba koo keta paliri, leya. Dopa piyamopape ipwa Jotane mare dokona baame namba kando nyiyamo dokopa nambame baa kando Kamongo dokona kingi lao lalu lao lao nambame baa nyuo pyao kumaka naro, leyo.

⁹ Dopa leyonopape embame baa randa mai napala mee karena kaeya napipi. Emba apa piru lao doko silini dokona angi kandapala baa pyao kumakape, leya.

Dapiti Kumuya

¹⁰ Dapiti baa kumuyamo dokopa banya yuu taone dokona malu piyami.

¹¹ Baa ee kana akalisa kisima Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo kareya. Karapala ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Eperone dokona kinji yulu pyuo kareya dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona ee kana akalisa rema dee ipisu remako nembo kinji yulu pyuo karo piya.

¹² Dokopa enakana Solomoneme banya rakange Dapitinya panda nyuo baa kinji kareya. Karapala banya kinji yulu piyamo doko kandokondali pyuo minyaro karo piyamosa yulu doko ando peya.

2:13-46 Kinji Solomonena yangonge Atonisa lenge dokome Solomonena panda

nyuo kinji karapuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyamosa kinji Solomone baame Atonisa pyao kumakaya. Dee Dapitimi pinya leya-muli pyuo Solomoneme Joapepa Simaipa pyao kumakayako.

3

Solomoneme Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Jinya Lao Atena Leya

¹ Yuu Isipi kinji dokona wanenge doko nyepala Solomoneme kinji dokopa kando puu minyuo kararamba lao lalu lao leya. Baame enda doko nyepala minyuo pao Dapitinya yuu taone dokona reto palyuo karo banya andape tembole andape dee yuu Jerusaleme kana kame awali lao dupwape pyuo oteya.

² Tembole anda doko Kamongona lao pyakamipa nayaminyi dokona wambu dupwame kana pyare lasi wakale wakale dupwana mena pyao kiso maiyuo kareyami.

³ Dokopa Solomoneme Kamongo mona retapala banya rakange Dapitimi mana leyamo dupwana moko minyuo piya. Dopa piyamopape baame mena dupwa opetae pyao kumakarapu kana pyare lasi wakale wakale dupwana kiso maipapu piya.

⁴ Yuu mendepa baa yuu Gipione lenge dokona mena pyao kiso maiyala peya. Peyamo renge doko kana pyare lasi dokona singi doko ama wambumi soo otenge dokome peya. Baame wamba dokona kiso mukinyi nembo maingi doko andete lapo malu dopale kiso maingi.

⁵ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa paleyamo dokona kombeyame Kamongo pano epapala baa piso soo lao, Nambame emba aki mende jii lao suu pilisi? leya.

⁶ Dokopa Solomoneme isingi lao, Embame embena kendemande akali nambana rakange Dapiti doko kando embame yuu peparaee mona retenge renge andake doko lasaka pii. Dopa piinyipa baame embena lenge kambu dorena kinyi rolae pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa embame baa mona retalu retenge renge andake doko lasaka pyuo puu pelyono lao dokopa banya wane epapu banya panda nyuo iso karamo doko mai.

⁷ O Kamongo Anatu, namba wane kuki dee wambu dupwa kapa isaro ingya napyamopape embame namba kinj ingyuo rakanena panda nyii, lene.

⁸ Dokona wambu embena rangena ingyarami lao rombo palyiinyi dupwa pipya namba dae role pyao karamano. Wambu ama kamame malu soo kaeyo mendemepe yaka lao sukusa kapa paa narami.

⁹ Dokona lao keyange koopena wakale wakale doko anjuku lao soo nyuo dee kata rolae dokona soo rolo piru ingilyamo dokona embena mona palenge singinya renge doko namba jepe. Jii nare ramo doko embena wambu malu dapwa nambame apa pyuo reto karo rapu pyakarose? leya.

¹⁰ Solomoneme dokona lao piso siyamo dokopa Kamongo doko rae maiya.

¹¹ Rae maipala Kamongome baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba rangena yuu gii londe palyuo kararene dokonape kamongo ingyuo bange malu retarene dokonape panda embena nyisu petenge dupwa pyao anamasi minyuo kararene dokonape piso sepengeli doko kaepala embame wambu dupwa rolae rapu pyuo kararonjo lao singinya renge jii lao piso silini.

¹² Dokona embame piso silini dupwa nambame piru. Pipala nambame emba singinya renge konda pyuo joo dee soo nyinginya renge joo piru doko wambu mendemepe wamba nyii nalu nange dee mendemepe rengya nyii nalu naramiko doko jero.

¹³ Embame piso see napinyi lapo opetaeko nambame emba jero. Emba palu kararene yuu gii dusipana peparae kinj menge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo bange malu seramopa emba ketae pyambu kararami.

¹⁴ Embena rakane Dapiti piyamo doko suu pyao embame namba rape rape lao nambana mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa warombo soo minyuo pyuo karare ramo doko yuu malu palyuo karare lao yuu gii londe jero, leya.

¹⁵ Enakana Solomone sipurapala kandeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome kombeyame pii lamaiya ingiyamosa baa soo gisiya. Dopa pipala baa yuu Jerusaleme papala Kamongona Kana

Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa roya karapala bange kiso mukinyi nembo dupwape dee nyuo malu palyuo yalya kando piso bange maingi dupwape Kamongo maiyuo piya. Enakana dokopa banya akali mupwa peparae malu palyuo nenge kiso maiya.

Solomone Kote Pii Andake Mende Randa Nao Soo Roleya

¹⁶ Yuu gii mende pamuku enda lama kinj Solomone peteya dokona epo kareyambi.

¹⁷ Dokona mendeme lao, Emba kinj andake doko, enda dakepa nambapa anda mendakinya palenge. Enda baa peteyamopa namba anda dokona wane nyanja mandeyo.

¹⁸ Nambana wane doko mandeyono yuu gii lama epo peyamopa baa waneko nyanja mandeya. Nambwa lama dolapo iki anda dokona peteyamba dokopa mendalipi epa nayami.

¹⁹ Yuu mendepa kukwa baame parali paki kapu kyama pao banya nyanja dokona ketae kalyiyamosa porambaiye nyii napala kumuya.

²⁰ Dokopa enda baa kukwa sipurapala namba luu paleyonopa wane nambana ikinyingi namba repeta paleyamo doko nyuo minyuo pao banya luu palenge panda dokona peya. Papala enda baame wane kumasi doko nambana panda reteyapy.

²¹ Yuu gii yangama dokopa namba lenge rapala wane anju mairu lao piyu dokopa wane kumasi dake siyamo kandeyo. Kandapala namba repeta suu lao kandeyo dokopa doko nambana wane dokona lenge kambu nyii naya, leyo, leya.

²² Leyamo dokopa enda mende dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko nambana. Kumasi doko embena, leya.

Dokopa enda wambo dokome lao, Daa wane lete doko nambana. Kumasi doko embena, leya.

Dokona lao nakamba kinjinya lenge kambu dokona apyanda piyambi.

²³ Dokopa kinj Solomone lao, Nakamba mendeme lao wane nyanja lete doko nambana dee kumasi doko mendenanja lao letambinyi, leya.

²⁴ Lapala baame wua gela mende nyela pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nyuo minyuo epeyaminyi dokopa

²⁵ baame lao, Wane lete doko kanya dokona lama pyuo kunjapala paki enda mende maiyuo paki enda mende maiyuo pinya, leya.

²⁶ Endangi angi dokome banya mona retenge renga doko banya wane keta peparae peyasa baame kinji doko lama yuo lao, Emba kinji andake doko, wane doko pyaa napala enda doko mai, leya.

Dopa leyamopape enda mende dokome lao, Nambwa dalapona mendepe jii napipi. Suu pilini dokona palyuo lama ingyuo kunjape, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Solomoneme lao, Wane doko pyao kumaka kae. Enda wambo doko wane dokona endangi angi doko lamonjo. Wane doko enda doko range mainya, leya.

²⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwame Solomonena yulu nyuo rolo piyamo doko sepala dopa pyuo kapa ingya nao apyanda pisi seramo dupwa Kamongome rolona lao singinya renga maiyalyamo lao soo nyiyami. Dopa pipala nakama peparae baa ketae pyambu kareyami.

4:1-34 Wambu lapo Solomonena yulu pyakamingi isingi akali dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee Solomone kinji kareyamo dokopa yuu doko kamonganyi palyiyamo dokona letamo. Dee Solomonena mona palyuo soo nyingi renga dokona letamo.

5

Solomoneme Tembole Anda Pinya Rapa Rapa Piya

¹ Kinji Airimi lenge yuu Taya range doko Dapitipa yuu peparae puu minyuo karenga. Doko Solomone baa kinji ingyuo rakanga Dapitinya panda nyiya leyami doko sepala baame pii minyakamingi akali lapo Solomone peteya dokona pena leya.

² Dokona Solomoneme wai pii doko kapu kyo Airimi lamaiya.

³ Nambana rakane Dapitimi yuu muu baa nyisu petenge dupwa pipya yanda yaki nyii nao mee pyulu pyuo piyami. Dokona banya Kamongo dokome banya nyisu petenge dupwa pipya pyao wini pii

lao wini pingi renga ene maipa nayamo dokopa banya Kamongo Anatu lakan-denge tembole anda doko pyakamiru lapala kapa pii naya doko emba silini.

⁴ Dopa piyamopape nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana yuu lili dupwana manda rao mona kyo lao singi renga jipya. Dokona nambana nyisu petenge mende kara nalyaminyi. Dee namwa pyao minyarapala nyeraminyi kata mende see nalyamoko.

⁵ Kamongo dokome nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao lao, Embena ikinyi nambame embena mata kinji wasaro dokome nambana tembole anda doko pyakara, leya. Dokona epapu nambame tembole anda doko nambana Kamongo Anatura lakandenge anda doko pyakamiru lao suu pilyu, leya.

⁶ Emba soo otelene. Embena akali dupwa isa pokonge yulu doko soo otenga. Dopa pyuo nambana akali dupwa isa pokalena saka nange. Dokona lao embena akali lapo yuu Lepanone dokona isa sita lapo nambana pokakanale pena lape. Larenepa nambana akali dupwa nakama pipya role yulu pirami. Piraminyipa embame bange aki mende larenanyi pyuo embena akali dupwa ropo pyakaro.

⁷ Airimi baa Solomonena wai pii doko nyepala ama rae wakasa maipala baame lao, Dapiti banya panda nyepala wambu rara andake dokona kinji karara lao Dapitinya ikinying keyanga singi renga doko maiyamo dokona lao epapu Kamongona kingi lakandamana, leya.

⁸ Lapala Airimimi wai pii lapo dee kapu kyo Solomone lama yuo lao, Namba embena wai pii doko nyipu. Nyepala embame piso sipinyili pyuo piru lao rapa rapa pilyu. Nambame isa sitape dee siya isape dupwa rapa rapa pyakaro.

⁹ Nambana akali dupwame yuu Lepanone piso isa pote dupwa minyuo epo ipwa kota dokona peyarami. Dokopa yuu emba rombo palyiinyi dokona soo pao retena lao isa para para dopale ingyuo nyuo pyaso puu pyarami. Soo pao retarami dokopa nambana akali dupwame puu polarami dokopa embena akali dupwame nyepala iso kararami. Dokopa em-

beni yulu doko nambana akali dupwa nenge maso mairinyipa nao karena lao namba suu pilyu, leya.

¹⁰ Lapala Airimimi isa sitape dee siya isa potepe Solomoneme nyelana suu piyamo dupwa maiya.

¹¹ Dokona Solomoneme nenge witi sikyali taosande lama ama malu dee isa olipi ipwange ama maluko soo kaeyo ee kana yaka lao banya akali dupwa maiyuo nenge pyakamiya.

¹² Kamongo dokome banya lalu lao leyamo doko kame see napapu karapala Solomoneme singinya renge doko maipapu piya. Akali Airimi Solomonema keta mona kyuu lao singinya renge doko paleyamosa nakamba mona mendaki palyuo yulu dupwa dopa piramba dopa piramba lao lao palyiyambi.

¹³ Kinji Solomoneme akali taosande akalisa rema Isaraele peparaena rombo palyuo nyepala yulu pinya leya.

¹⁴ Lapala akali Andonirame lenge doko baa mupwa ingyuo dokona rapu pinya leya. Baame akali dupwa lili rema pyuo lane mendaki akali taosande akalisa ingyapala lane mendaki mendaki lao larapu yuu Lepanone dokona kana mendaki yulu pyuo karo dee kana lama larapu anda karo pinya leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Solomoneme akali taosande akalisa mange lama (80,000) karo nyepala yuu kyau dupwana kana dupwa pyao nyinya leya. Dee akali taosande akalisa yanda ipingi nyepome (70,000) kana dupwa soo pena leya.

¹⁶ Dee akali mupwa taosande rema dee andete remameko yulu dupwana mupwa ingyuo isinya leya.

¹⁷ Kinji Solomoneme leyamuli pyuo nakamame kana andake keyange tembole anda dokona susa sera dupwa nyiyami.

¹⁸ Solomonena yulu pingi akali dupwape Airiminya yulu pingi akali dupwape dee yuu taone Bipilose range akali dupwapeme tembole anda pirami dupwana isa kanape dupwa rapa rapa piyami.

6

Solomoneme Tembole Anda Doko Piya

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epo kareyaminyipa ee kana malu (480) epo papeyamopa kinji Solomoneme dokome Isaraele iso kareya. Iso kareyamopa ee kana kisima papeyamopa kana lapo kingi Sipi lenge dokona Solomoneme tembole anda pinya kando soo piya.

² Doko andakare dorena puu rombo minyuo makande pyuo isa makando akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27 mita) dopale ingiya. Dee wangu dolapona isa makando mange mendaki (9 mita) ingiya. Dee ketae dorena makande piyaminyi isa makando akalisa mendaki ipisu rema dee mende pakirena opetae (13.5 mita) dopale ingyuo piya.

³ Dokopa panda konandowame doko makande pyuo isa makando kisima dee pakirena (4.5 mita) dopale ingiya. Dee wangu dolapona tembole anda angi dopale ingyuo isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) dopale ingiya.

⁴ Anda dokona apya windowa kamarename kuki ingyapala andakarerena andake ingyuo sinia lao wasiyami.

⁵ Panda poo pyasi wangu dolaponape dee matarenape panda lama konda pyuo retheyami. Anda dokona anda liti rema ingyuo kamba kamba kareya. Dokona panda kuki lapo opetae kunjo retheyami.

⁶ Urumu mendaki lao wambo isa anda dokona apya doko kameya pyuo pyapala mende kanya dokona apya doko maena ingyuo pyao karo pipala kamame ketae doko kamame maena kuki ingyuo sukusa paowale kareyami. Anda liti dokona ketae pulyuo pyuo dokopa apya parali dolapo kukinya pyambu kareyamisa andakare andake ingiya. Isa anda doko isa makando lama dee kuki mende konda pyuo dopale ingiya (2.2 mita). Kanya anda doko isa makando lama dee pakirena dee kuki konda pyuo dopale ingiya (2.7 mita). Ketae anda doko isa makando rema dee kuki konda pyuo dopale ingiya (3.1 mita).

⁷ Tembole anda doko pimiñi lao ama doope wua jaa laope dee mee bange kela kalope dupwame panasara lapala kana tembole anda dokona palyuo piraminyi dupwa kana apuro nyiyaminyi mare

dokona piso rapa rapa pipala peyami.

⁸ Anda liti lamape remape panya dokopa lora makayami doko yuu dulurena kanda kanda makayami.

⁹ Dopa pyuo kinji Solomoneme tembole anda pyuo oteya. Baame isa siya polanje pisi dokome ketae lulyano ingyuo lambuo laeyo pyuo waso dee dokomeko anda yangi ingyuo kaowa piya.

¹⁰ Anda liti rema dokona pinjingi dusipa isa makando dee kuki konda pyuo dopale kapa kapa pyuo ketae pyambuo piyami. Panda poo pyasi kamarena dokona siya isa dokome pyuo nyokonyapala dokopa wakale panda netarena konda pyuo reteyami.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome Solomone lamaiyuo dopa leya,

¹² Emba nambana lowa peparaepe dee mawa pii peparaepe warombo soo minyare ramo doko embena rakane Dapiti keta lalu lao leyono doko emba keta pyakaro.

¹³ Embame tembole anda pilini dakena namba nambana Isaraele wambu dapwa pipya sukusa dokona role pyao karo nambame nakama kame soo yaki nyii naro, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao Solomoneme tembole anda doko pyuo oteya.

Tembole Andakare Dokona Kalya Piyami

¹⁵ Anda apya andakare dorena isa panda dokona piso pulyuo isa kingi sita lenge dokome kalya pyuo ketae peyami. Dee isa panda doko siya isa dokome wasiyami.

¹⁶ Dee andakare sukusa dokona urumu mende kingi Kamame Poo Pyasi lenge doko tembole anda matarena ingyuo piyami. Doko makande pyuo isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dopale ingiya doko isa sita make dokona lili pipala isa panda dokona piso pao ketae yangi dokona suu lao piyami.

¹⁷ Dee urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi lenge dokona panda mende kambusa siyamo doko makande pyuo isa makando akalisa ipisu mange lama karo (18 mita) londe ingyuo waso reteya.

¹⁸ Dee isa sitame wasisi polanje dupwa isa jingipi kipwa pengepe isame wasisi bange dupwame kalya piyami. Pipala andakare peparae dupwa isa sitame wasisi polanje dupwame kaname kame pyuo apya wasiyami dupwa kanda nana lao yambe pyao oteyami.

¹⁹ Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko retarami ingiya dokome tembole anda matarename dokona panda sukusa doko wasiyami.

²⁰ Doo panda sukusa andakarelyamo doko makande pyuo isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) londe dee isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) ketae ingyuo dee isa makando mange mendaki karo (9 mita) oko soo dopale ingyuo piya. Dupwa peparae kana golo karo pisa nange dupwame nee piyami. Dee kana pyare lasi doko isa sita dupwana polanje dupwame yambe piyami.

²¹ Dopa pipala tembole anda andakare apya dupwa kana golo dupwame yambe piyami. Dee kana golo kii puu dupwame panda sukusa kambu konandowame dokona yukuyami. Dokona apya opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.

²² Dee tembole anda andakare apya dupwa peparae kana golo dupwame yambe piyami. Dee urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona kana pyare lasi singi dupwa opetaeko kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.

²³ Anjala lama olipi isame wasisi dolapo urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona reteyami. Dolapo laparae makande pyuo isa makando kisimako dee pakirena (4.5 mita) londe dopale ingyuo reteyami.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Laparae wangu dolapona mendare ingiya dee pinjingi dolapo mendareko ingiya. Dolapo laparae mendena mendena pyuo papake lamako karengi. Dolapo makande pyuo isa makando londe lama dee kuki mende (2.2 mita) dopale ingiya. Dokona lao papake pinjingi mendena dokome pao mende dokona doko kando nyiya. Doko makande pyuo isa makando pao kisima dee pakirena (4.4 mita) dopale ingiya.

²⁷ Nakambame dolapo laparae maki

pyuo urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona pisiyami. Nakambana papake dolapo laparaeme pyasinju laro karo mendena dokome mende kando nyuo mendena dokome mende kando nyuo pipala pao panda suku dokona kando nyinya lao pyuo dee paki lama dolapome pao apya doko kando nyinya lao pyuo piyami.

²⁸ Anjala lama wasisi dolapo kana golo dupwame yambe pyao nyiyamo siyambi.

²⁹ Dokopa panda angi andake dokope panda ama sukusa andakare dokope peparae isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi anjalape dupwame kalya pyuo waso pisiyami.

³⁰ Dopa pipala isa panda dupwa kamame kana golo dupwame yambe piyami.

³¹ Yambe pyapala olipi isame kambu dowa lama maki pyuo wasapala urumu Kamame Poo Pyasinya kambu konando penge dokona palyiyami. Kambu dowa pinjingi peyamo ketae dulurename anda kuki mende piyami.

³² Pipala kambu dowa dolapo isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi anjalape dupwame kalya pyuo wasiyami. Dokona kambu dowa dolapope anjala dupwape yala isa dupwape peparae kana golo dupwame ketae minyarambu nyuo yambe piyami.

³³ Dopa pipala panda angi andake kambu konando penge wangu dolaponape dee ketae lambuo palyingi dokonape olipi isame wasiyami.

³⁴ Dee siya isame kambu lama wasiyami.

³⁵ Dolapo isame wasisi bange yala isape isa jingipi dee anjalape dupwame kalya pyuo waso pisiyami. Bange dupwame kana golome kapa kapa pyuo kalya pyuo yambe piyami.

³⁶ Kana kunjasi pote rema wara piyami dokona kanda kanda anda poo pyasi dokona andakarena ingyuo isa sita mendaki lao retarapu dee kana rema lao retarapu dokome pyuo nenge lyolo piyami.

³⁷ Ee kana kisima dokona Solomoneme kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kana lapo kingi Sipi lenge dokona tembole anda doko pinya kanda soo puu rombo minyuo isa susa retea.

³⁸ Dopa pipala ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki karo dokona Solomonemeko isiyamopa kana mange lama karo doko kana Bulu lenge dokona rapa rapa pyuo retea dopale angi dokonako palyapala tembole anda doko pyuo otea. Tembole anda angi doko Solomoneme ee kana yanda ipingi nembo pyuo otea.

7:1-51 Kinjinya anda keyange Solomoneme range piyamo dokonape dee bange malu tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwanape letamo.

8

Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote Doko Soo Jerusaleme Peyami

¹ Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko yuu Sayone kinji Dapitinya taone dokona silyamo doko nyuo soo tembole anda dokona monaleje lao Solomoneme Isaraelena rarape akalyandape dupwana akali mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwape peparae baa karo dokona epena lao kee leya.

² Nakama peparae kana kingi Etanimi lenge dokona nakamame kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa malu palyiyami.

³ Dokopa lita akali dupwa peparae epo malu palyiyaminyi dokopa purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko minyalyapala soo pao

⁴ tembole anda dokona peyami. Dokopa purisi dupwamepe Lipae akali dupwamepe Kamongona komau anda dokope dee bange dokona singi dupwa peparaepe nyuo minyuo tembole anda dokona peyami.

⁵ Kinji Solomonemoo Isaraele wambu peparaepe epo Kamongona Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote siyamo dokona lenge kambusa karo mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope dupwa ama malu soo kaeyo kapa yaka lao ota narami ingyuo pyao kiso maiyami.

⁶ Dokopa purisi dupwame Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko tembole anda andakare urumu Kamame

Poo Pyasi dokona anjala lama wasisi kareyambinyi dolapo isarena lunga lunga reteyami.

⁷ Dokopa nakambana papake dolapome bokote dokope bokote singi isa kalya isa dolapope yambe piya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa wambu mendeme urumu Kamame Poo Pyasi dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona karapala isa kalya isa dokona pinjingi dolapo rolae kandarami ingiya. Dee mendasa karo kapa kanda narami ingiya. (Yuu gii pii dake Buku dakena pii dake pyao reteyaminyi yuu gii dokopa isa kalya isa dolapo yuu dokona mee siya.)

⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso epeyaminyi dokopa Kamongome nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamopa Moseseme yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo pii dupwa kana lamana pyasi doko Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote dokona palyiyamo dolapoko iki paleya.

¹⁰ Purisi dupwa tembole anda doko yaki nyuo kama epeyaminyi dokopa aopa kopa dokome soo simbwapala

¹¹ Kamongona yanga paupau lenge dokome nakamana lenge kambu dupwana lepo lepo piyasa nakamana yulu dupwana kamba kapu kyo andakare pela parami ingya naya.

¹² Dokopa Solomoneme atenja lao, Kamongo, Embame neta doko yake dokona rao karena leenepape emba kopape yuu iminjingipi dupwana mee kararo lee kande.

¹³ Dopa leenepape epapu nambame embena lao tembole anda kamame keyange wakasa doko pyakapu. Panda dokona emba epo karalu karare.

Solomone Baame Wambu Pii Lamaiya

¹⁴ Wambu dupwa dokona kareyaminyi dokopa kinji Solomone kapu kyepala nakama kandaro karapala Anatu baame nakama elyape keta pisinya lao piso siya.

¹⁵ Baame lao, Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu doko lakandamana. Nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao leyamo doko alowa pii nalyamo, leya.

¹⁶ Kamongome lao, Nambana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyono

dokopa Isaraele wambunya yuu dupwana nambame yuu taone mendena tembole anda pipala namba dokona lakandaraminji lao rombo palya nayo. Dopa pii nayonopape nambame Dapiti emba nambana wambu dupwa rapu pyakape lao rombo palyiyu, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala Solomoneme deeko lao, Nambana rakane Dapitimi Isaraele wambumi Kamongo Anatu lakandarami lao tembole anda mende pinya lao rapa rapa piya.

¹⁸ Piyamopape Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba nambana lao tembole anda pyakapulinya kumulini doko kapana.

¹⁹ Dopa pipinyipape embame tembole anda doko pii nalu nao nare, langilyu. Doko embena wane emba rangena ikinyi angi dokome nambana tembole anda doko pyakara, leya.

²⁰ Dokona epapu Kamongo dokome banya pii lalu lao leyamo doko retaro karamo. Namba Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo nambana rakanena panda nyuo nambame Isaraele wambu nakamana Kamongo Anatu lakando kararami lao tembole anda doko pyakamiyu.

²¹ Namwana rora ambasu dupwa baame yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epo Kamongome kana minyuo lalu lao pii leyamo kana dolapona palenge bokotena palyingi doko opetae tembole anda dokona retara lao nambame panda wasakamiyu, Solomoneme leya.

Solomone Ateja Leya

²² Dokopa wambunya lenge kambu dupwana Solomone papala kana pyare lasi dokona lenge kambusa kareya. Karapala banya kingi ketae pyambwapala atenja lao,

²³ Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu, mendasa yake panda ketaepe isa yuu dakenape Anatu emba yale mende kara nange. Embena wambu dupwame emba kando mona kare kare karo embame larene dupwa pyuo palyuo karo piraminyi dokopa embena kana minyuo lalu lao leene pii doko embena wambu dupwa keta reto karo nakama mona reto karene.

²⁴ Nambana rakane Dapiti kando lalu lao leene doko embame minyaro karene. Epapu pii peparae pyaka silyamo.

²⁵ Dokona epapu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu, nambame atenja lao, embame lalu lao lenge pii lapo nambana rakane kando lao doko opetaeko yaki nyii nao minyuo karape. Banya para pyaramo dupwame nambana rakangeme emba warombo soo kareyamuli pyuo piraminyi dokopa nakamana mendeme Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo yuu peparae rapu pyuo karara lao lalu lao leepya.

²⁶ Dokona lao Isaraele wambunya Anatu, epapu embena kendemande akali nambana rakane Dapiti kando pii leene dupwa peparae angingyuo pinya leya.

²⁷ Dopa piramopape Anatu, emba kinyi angingyuo isa yuu dakena palyuo karo pilisi? Yake peparae emba kapa karare ingya nalyamo. Dokona apa pipala emba tembole anda piyunu dakena kapa kararese?

²⁸ Kamongo nambana Anatu, namba embena kendemande akali. Nambana atenja pilyu doko sakape. Sakapala epapu nambame emba pii piso silyu dupwa pyakape.

²⁹ Tembole anda dakena lakandaraminji lao embame rombo palyii dokona kukwa korakamape rapu pyuo karape. Nambame tembole anda dakena lenge kambu pyambwapala atenja laro dokopa sakape.

³⁰ Yuu dakena nakamame lenge kambu pyambwapala atenja leyami kande dokopa embena wambu dupwana atenja dupwape nambana atenja dupwape sakape. Embena anda yake panda dokona karo sepala namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape.

³¹ Wambu mendeme wambu mendale yango kando koo pipyanja lapala baa pii narono lao lalu lao lara lao tembole anda dakena embena kana pyare lasi dokona lanyuo eparami.

³² Eparaminyi dokopa O Kamongo yake panda karo sepala embena kendemande dupwa iso rolo pinya karape. Mendeme kokwa soo koo piya kande doko baa randa maipi. Dee mendeme koo pali nalyamo lao suu pyao rolae pyuo kareya kande doko kiiramo nyepe.

³³ Embena Isaraele wambu dupwame emba keta koo piraminyi dokona nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame nyuo isa palyarami. Dokopa dee nakama emba keta

kapu kyo epapala tembole anda dakena nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame saka lao epo inyimungu piso seraminyipa

³⁴ emba yake panda dokona karo nakamana pii sakamipi. Embena wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamipala nakamana rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dokona minyuo pupi.

³⁵ Embena wambu dupwame emba kando koo piraminyisa embame apu epa nana lao minyarene dokopa dee nakamana koo dupwa kaepala polo lapala tembole anda dakena lenge kambu maro lao epo inyimungu piso atenja laraminyipa

³⁶ emba yake panda dokona karo nakamana atenja doko sakamipi. Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwape dee kinji dokona koo dupwape nyuo kame sakamipi. Dopa pipala yulu rolae dokona pinya lao mana lamaipi. Mana lamaipala, O Kamongo embena wambu dupwa palu karo pirami lao embena yuu angi ingyuo maiyalu maiyuo mainyi dakena apu epo karena lape.

³⁷ Dopa pipala yuu dakena lopo andake seramo panda wambu peparae yanyi andake pyaramo panda poo raiya andake minyapala ee dupwa kumaramo panda aimbu malu ee naraminyi panda embena wambu dupwa nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame pyalana piraminyi panda yanyi angape nakama keta palira dokopape

³⁸ nakamana atenja doko sakamipi. Embena Isaraele wambu dupwana mende mona randame kumuo tembole anda dakena lenge kambusa nakamana kingi pyambwapala atenja larami dokopa

³⁹ nakamana atenja doko sakamipi. Embena anda yake panda dokona karo nakamana atenja sakamipi. Sepala nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo nakama nyisape. Embame iki isa akalinya mona suu pingipi dupwa soo gisilini. Wambu yulu wakale wakale pilyaminyili pyuo yano pyakamipi.

⁴⁰ Dokona lao embena wambu dupwame embame namwana rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dokona palu karo yuu peparae emba warombo sinya.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Wambu rara wakale yuu nanesa

palenge mendeme embena kingi andake dokope embena yulu andake dokope embena wambu keta piinyi dupwape sepala emba lakandala epo tembole anda dakena atenja lala eparamo dokopa

⁴³ banya atenja doko sakamipi. Yake panda emba palenge dokona karo banya atenja doko sakamipala emba pii lao piso seramo doko pepe. Dokona lao wambu yuu muu peparaena karengi dupwame embena Isaraele wambu dupwame emba soo nyuo warombo soo kararaminyili pyuo pirami. Dokopa nakamame tembole anda nambame piyuni dake emba lakan- denge panda lao soo nyerami.

⁴⁴ Embena wambu dupwa nakamana nyisu petenge wambu dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo yanda pela pena lao lamairinyi dokopa nakamame emba kando atenja larami. Yuu wakale wakale dupwana karo yuu taone embame rombo palyiinyi dakepe dee tembole anda nambame embena lao pyakayono dakepe kandaro karo atenja leyami kande dokopa

⁴⁵ nakamana atenja dupwa sakamipi. Emba yake panda dokona karo nakamana atenja dupwa sakamipala nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kapa anamasi minyarami lao poraiyuo nyisape.

⁴⁶ Wambu mendeme koo pii narande daa. Dokona embena wambu dupwame emba kando koo piraminyipa emba imb- wuapala nakamana nyisu petenge dup- wame nakama pipya pyao wini pinya la- pala nakama yuu wakale dupwana kara- pusi ingyuo lanyuo pena lao pepe. Dopa pirinyipa yuu doko nanesa wakasa ing- yaramopape

⁴⁷ embena wambu dupwana atenja laraminyi doko sakamipi. Yuu dokona nakamana koo dupwana lao kondapala polo lao kopetame kareyami dupwana lao atenja leyami kande dokopa, O Kamongo nakamana atenja doko sakamipi.

⁴⁸ Tembole anda nambame embena lao pyakayono dokope embame namwana rora ambasupi yuu mainyi dakepe dee yuu taone embame rombo palyiinyi dakepe dupwana kandaro piso yuu dokona angi kinyi nakamana koo dupwana polo lao atenja larami ramo dokopa

⁴⁹ nakamana atenja doko sakamipi. Em- bena anda yake panda dokona karo sepala nakama sakame kumuo nyiso karape.

⁵⁰ Nakamana koo dupwa peparaepe dee emba kando mata jilyaminyi dupwape nyuo kame sakamipi. Dopa pipala naka- mana nyisu petenge dupwame nakama keta anjiki pyuo pinya lao pyakamipi.

⁵¹ Nakama embena range kipungi wambu. Yuu Isipi dokona randa andake nao kareyaminyi dokopa nakama nyuo minyuo epee kande.

⁵² Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, embena Isaraele wambu dupwape naka- mana kinji dokope kando anjiki koo pyuo dee nakama embame dopako pyuo ny- isalase lao piso soo kee larami dokopa nakamana atenja doko sakamipi.

⁵³ Embame wambu dupwa embena range ingyara lao wambu peparaena rombo palyii kande. Namwana rora ambasu dupwa Isipi yaki nyuo minyuo epeene dokopa embena kendemande akali Mosese keta nakama dopa lamai.

Atenja Pyao Lumwa Piyamo Doko

⁵⁴ Solomoneme baa kana pyare lasi lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso kingi ketae pyambuo Kamongo kando atenja leya. Atenja lao otapala baa roya kareya.

⁵⁵ Wambu nyuo malu palyuo peteyami dupwa keta Kamongona elyape keta pisingi renga doko peena lao baame pii poraiyuo lao piso siya. Baame lao,

⁵⁶ Kamongo banya wambu dupwa manda rao mona kyuu lao singi renga mairunju lao lalu lao leyamuli pyuo mailyamo doko lakandamana. Banya kendemande akali Mosese keta yulu keyange pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo dupwa peparaena mende isa nemba nao baa range suu pyaro karamo.

⁵⁷ Namwana Kamongo Anatu doko namwa role karena. Namwana rora ambasu dupwa pipya role kareya doko suu pyao baame namwa yaki nyii nana dee baame namwa kame soo kaeya nanako.

⁵⁸ Baame namwana rora ambasupi dupwa keta mawa piipi lowa piipi maiyami dupwa minyuo dee namwa

yuu peparaee baame laramuli pyuo pyuo kararama lao baame namwa warombo soo pyuo karalamisi lao pinya.

⁵⁹ Namwana Kamongo Anatu atēja dake dee yulu lapo pyakapyali lao piso singi dupwape yuu gii peparaee kame see nao suu pyao karena. Namwana yuu peparaee bange nyeramili pyuo baame yuu peparaee Isaraele wambu dupwape dee nakamana kinji dokope keta sakame kumuo nyiso pyuo nyuo karena.

⁶⁰ Dokona lao wambu rara yuu muu dupwana peparaeme Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu. Dee dokona mendali daa lao soo nyinyale.

⁶¹ Nakama banya wambu dupwa yuu peparaee Kamongo namwana Anatu doko kando baa yaki nyii nao suu pyaro karo banya mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa peparaee epapu warombo soo karaminyili pyuo karena.

Tembole Anda Doko Anatu Keta Pyambu Misi Leyami

⁶² Dokopa kinji Solomonemoo wambu peparaee dokona kareyami dupwamepe Kamongo mena pyao kiso maiyami.

⁶³ Baame yalya kando piso bange maingi dokona ingyuo mena bulamakao taosande akalisa lama ipisu lamako (22,000) dee mena sipisipi ama malu (120,000) pyao kiso maiyuo piya. Pipala kinji dokope wambu peparaepeme dopa pyuo tembole anda doko Anatu keta pyambu misi leyami.

⁶⁴ Pipala yuu gii mendaki dokopako baame tembole anda dokona lenge kambusa kamapi siyamo dokona sukusa doko poo pyasini lao Anatu keta pyambuya. Dopa pipala dokona baame mena pyao peparaee kisinyi nembo witi jingi maiyuo dee yalya kando nyuo malu palyuo piso bange maingi dokopa mena kapa dupwa maiyuo piya. Baame doo piyamo doko kone kaname kana pyare lasi doko ama kuki ingyapala bange maiyamo dupwa peparaee kapa ingya nayasa piya.

⁶⁵ Doo tembole anda dokona Solomonemoo Isaraele wambu peparaee kauwa anda pipala nenge nyuo malu palyuo nenge dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nembo misi

lao peteyami. Dokopa wambu ama malu yuu Amate Kata Penge dokona suu lao epo dee yuu Isipi liti dokona minyuo epo piyami.

⁶⁶ Dopa piyaminyipa yuu mange lama karo dokopa Solomoneme wambu dupwa anda pena leya. Kamongo dokome banya kendemande Dapiti baa elyape keta pisingi renga maiyuo dee banya Isaraele wambu dupwa keta maiyuo piya dokona nakama peparaeme baa lakandapala rae maiyuo anda peyami.

9

Anatu Solomone Keta Dee Paneya

¹ Kinji Solomoneme tembole andape dee banya andape dee bange peparaee baa pinya suu piyamo dupwa peparaee pyuo oteyamo

² dokopa baa yuu Gipione dokona kareyamopa epeya doko suu pyao Kamongo doko baa keta epo maro leya.

³ Dopa pipala Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo lao, Nambame embena atēja doko sipu. Namba yuu peparaee lakando karalu kararami panda ingyuo embame waso pipinyi tembole anda dake nambame poo pyasi ingyini pyambulyu. Dopa pyuo nambame au pyuo rapu pyuo kyawa minyuo karalu kararo.

⁴ Embena rakane Dapiti piyamo doko suu pyao nambana yulu dokona wangu lakapala angi kinyi yulu rolae dokona pyuo pulyuo pao dee nambana lowa pii dupwa warombo soo rape rape lao nambana mawa pii emba mana langiyu dupwa peparaee minyuo pyuo piri ramo doko

⁵ nambame embena rakane Dapiti lamaiyuo, Embena para pyasi wambu dupwame Isaraele wambu dupwa iso rapu pyuo parami lao lalu lao leyono pii doko nambame minyaro kararo.

⁶ Dopa pirunupape embape embena para pyarene dupwamepe namba moko minyuo epa napala nambana lowape mawa piipi dupwame nambame emba jiyunu warombo soo minyuo pyuo kara napala mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu wakale dupwa lakando parami ramo dokopa

⁷ nambame nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu nakama maiyuni dokona pali nana lao nyisa pena laro. Tembole anda nambame poo pyasi ingyuo waso rae maiyuo nambana lakandenge pandana lao kareng dake nyuo kame soo yaki nyuo kaeyaro. Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme Isaraele wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando larami.

⁸ Tembole anda dake lalyuo momo nao seramopa wambu dokona epo parami dupwame kando walu lao mona nem-barami. Dopa pipala nakamame piso soo lao, Akipamo Kamongo dokome yuu dakepe dee tembole anda dakepe keta yulu doko pipyase? larami.

⁹ Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao, Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo minyuo epeyamo doko kame soo mata maiyaminyisa pipya, larami. Nakamana mona suu pingipi mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu dupwa keta suu pyao papala lakandelyaminyi. Dopa piyaminyi dokona randa doko Anatumi nakama keta mailyamo.

9:10-28 Yuu Taiyana kinji kingi Air-imi lenge dokome Solomone nyisiya. Solomoneme wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo yulu pinya lao anda wakale wakale piya.

10

Yuu Sipa Range Kuini Enda Dokome Solomone Kandala Peya

¹ Yuu Sipa range kuini enda dokome Solomonena kingi petamo leyami doko siya. Sepala enda baame yuu Jerusaleme epo Solomone piso singi pii porai lapo piso soo makande pyuo kandalana leya.

² Lao dokopa enda baame wambu lapo role pyao nyiso papingi dupwa lanyuo nenge rende pinya lao pyambungi bange lapope kalya bangepe dee kana golo ama malupi dupwa mena kamele matana retapala lanyuo epeya. Epo Solomone kando nyepala enda baame piso singi pii peparae suu piyamuli pyuo piso siya.

³ Dokopa Solomoneme pisiyamo dupwa peparae isingi yano piya. Mendepe

dokona ama andake ingiyamopa randa nao polo lara ingya naya.

⁴ Yuu Sipa range kuini enda dokome Solomonena mona palenge singinya renge dokona lao baa siya. Dee kinjinya anda baame piyamo doko kandeyako.

⁵ Enda baame Solomonena nenge nenge rate dokona nenge mokwa sisi siyamo dupwape banya akali mupwa dupwana palenge yuupi banya anda dokona yulu pingi akali dupwana yulu lao rolo retakamingi dupwape dee dupwana komau kala mendare palenge nakama wapungi dupwape dee nenge nao nyuo malu palyingi dokopa Solomone baa isaro kareng kendemande akali dupwape dee tembole anda dokona mena pyao kiso maingi dupwape kandeya. Kandapala baa nenge longanyi nembo yamaranguya.

⁶ Dopa pipala baame kinji Solomone kando lao, Nambana yuu range dokona piso embape embena mona palenge singinya renge dokopena lao sipu doko kinji angi lamo, leya.

⁷ Sepala dokopa namba kinji lao soo nyii nange doko namba rangeme epapala kandelyo, leya. Kandapunupape nambame wamba angingyuo peparae see nange doko namba langiyaminyi siyu. Dokona dupwa isa palyuo embena mona palenge singinya renge dokope kamongong bange retenge dupwape ama andake ulipili lamo, leya.

⁸ Nakamana enda dupwa rae maiyuo pelyaminyi. Dee nakamana kendemande akali dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona mee karoko pao embena mona palenge singinya renge pii dokonako soo karaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁹ Nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko lakandalapa. Baame embapa role pyao karo dokopa rae maiyuni lao lasaka pyuo emba Isaraele wambunya kinji wasiya. Banya mona retenge doko Isaraele wambunya lao sulu singi dokona baame emba lowa dupwanape dee rolaena renge dupwanape paka pyao soo kararene lao kinji rombo palyiya.

¹⁰ Enda baame bange minyuo epeyamo dupwa kinji Solomone maiya. Maiyamo

dupwa kana golo taosande kisima (4,000) daako mee mendele ulipili maiya dee kalya bangepe dee nenge rende pinya lao reto maingi ama wakasa maiyuo piya. Dopa pipala nenge kyaa pyuo rende pinya lao pyambungi dupwa panju nyelamopape dolome ama malu maiya.

¹¹ Akali Airiminya sipu dupwa yuu Opia piso kana golo lapo manjo epeyami. Dee yuu dokona isa kingi junipa lenge malu dee kalya bange lapo opetaeko manjo epeyami.

¹² Solomoneme isa dupwame tembole anda dokonape dee banya anda dokonape alala ingyuo palyuo piya. Pipala isa dupwana lapome musiki pingi wambunya lao kurulu rambyalupi dopale pyuo wasiya. Dopa pyuo isa junipa ama keyange wakasa. Yuu gii dokona piso pao epapu dakepa yuu Isaraele dokona isa junipa dopale mende kandelyaminde daa.

¹³ Kinj Solomoneme yuu Sipa range kuini enda doko yuu dokona bange mainginyili pyuo maiyuo dee baame bange peparae jinya lao piso siyamuli pyuo maiyako. Dokopa enda baape banya wambu role pyao nyiso epeyami dupwape kapu kyo nakama rangena yuu Sipa peyami.

Kinj Solomonena Kamongonge Bange Dupwa

¹⁴ Ee kana yaka lao kinj Solomone baa kana golo kilokerame taosande akalisa lama ipisu rema (23,000) larapu nyiya.

¹⁵ Dee bisinase akali dupwame takisi kana piyaminyi dupwape bisinase yulu pyuo poropiti kana epeya dokope yuu Arapia kinj akalipi yuu Isaraele dokona yuu liti dupwana gapomane akali dupwamepe Solomone baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamo nakama karamanojo lao kana piyami dupwana peparape Solomone nyiyako.

¹⁶ Kinj Solomoneme konambe kameya andete lama (200) pipala dupwana kana golo kilokerame yanda ipingi larapu konambe dupwana reto simbuya.

¹⁷ Dopa pipala baame konambe kuki lapo andete rema (300) kambako pipala dupwana kana golo kilokerame lama ingyuo konambe dupwana reto simbuya.

Baame doo piyamo konambe dupwa peparae yuu Lapanone Imwa Anda Andake dokona reteya.

¹⁸ Baame kinjinya petenge isa seya kameya mende opetaeko wasiya. Wasiyamo dokona pakirename mena elepanena nenge dupwame yambe piya. Dee pakirename peparae kana golo keyange dupwame yambe piya.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Petenge isa angi piyamo doko kimbu kalyuo palyuo penge dusipa pakinyamange ingyuo singi. Doo isa pulyuo soo penge dusipana pinjingi kipwa kipwa dokona mendaki mendaki lao lalyuo mena laene yale dupwa waso pisiya. Mena laene waso pisiyamo dupwa akalisa ipisu lama ingiya. Dee petenge isa matarena dorena mena bulamakao kali ayemba dopale waso pisiya dee kingi retenge dolapona ralipi mena laene lama waso pisiya. Dokona petenge isa dopale mendepe kinj laponi isingi yuu dupwana see nange.

²¹ Solomonena ipwa nenge pee kapo dupwa peparae kana golome wasisi. Dee bange peparae yuu Lapanone Imwa Anda Andake dokona yulu pingi bange dupwa kana golo keyange dupwame wasisi siya. Dokona kana kulingimi wasingi mendepe see naya. Renge doko Solomone kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kana kulingi doko mee bangepe lao suu piyami.

²² Solomonena sipu andake dupwape Airimi yuu Taya kinj dokona sipu dupwa pipya ipwa kota andake dokona peyami. Ee kana rema yaka lao banya sipu dupwa kapu kyo epo dokopa kana golope kulingipi mena elepanena nengepe mena mangi rara lamape dupwa peparae manjo epapapu piyami.

²³ Kinj Solomone baa kinj menge dupwa isa palyuo baa kamongo ingyuo mona angi palyuo soo kareya.

²⁴ Dopa piyasa yuu peparana wambu dupwame banya mona palenge singinya renga Anatumi maiyamo dokona selana epeyami.

²⁵ Wambu peparae epeyaminyi dupwame kana golope kulingipi komau londepe yanda pingi bangepe nenge rende pinya pyambungi dee mena osepe

dongepe minyuo epapapu piyami. Doko ee kana yaka lao dopako pyuo kareyami.

²⁶ Solomoneme mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli taosande mendaki andete kisima (1,400) waso dee mena ose yanda singi pisapa pingi dupwa taosande akalisa ipisu lama (12,000) waso reteya. Dupwana lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona reto dee lapo yuu taone wakale wakale dupwana reto piya.

²⁷ Solomone baame isiyamo yuu gii dokopa kana kulingi dupwa Jerusaleme dokona mee kana dopale ingyuo peya. Dee isa sita keyange dupwa malu ingyuo mee isa sikamoo lenge dopale ingyuo siya.

²⁸ Kinj Solomone baame mena ose dupwa Silisia dokona nyiya. Banya lao bisinase pyakamingi akali dupwame mena ose dupwa kana leyamuli pyuo ropo pyao nyakamiyami.

²⁹ Dee yuu Isipi dokona piso mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa nyiyami. Nyepala nakamame Iti kinjipi dee Siria kinjipi dupwa mena osepe dee mena osemi ipyuo penge uliulipi dupwa ropo pyao maiyami. Maiyuo mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli lapo dupwa maiyuo nakama mendaki mendaki laona kana kulingi andete pakinyamange (600) dokona lao ropo pyao nyiyami dee mena ose dupwana mendaki mendaki lao kana kulingi andete mendaki ipisu akalisa kingi paki (150) larapu nyepala maiyuo piyami.

11:1-25 Solomone baame yuu rara wakale range enda malu dupwa nyiyamosa baame Anatu yaki nyuo mata maiyuo peya. Renge dokona lao Anatumi Solomone ikinyingi keta kinjinya yulu doko neta nyepala wakale mende mairunjo lao Solomone lamaiya.

11

Anatumi Akali Jeropome Kando Pii Lalu Lao Leya

²⁶ Akali mende kinj Solomone mata maiyamo doko banya akali mupwa dupwana mende kingi Jeropome lenge baa akali Nepatena ikinyingi doko baa yuu Sereta lenge yuu Eporaima singi dokona

range. Akali banya endangi doko enda waiya kingi Serua lenge.

²⁷ Sinju pii dake wambumi sipuro gapo-mané pipya pulyuo yanda pyuo leyami pii doko.

Dokopa Solomone baa yuu Jerusaleme neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yuu rapu siyasa yuu kyaso pyambuo ketae nyuo yuu taone dokona kana kame doko elya piya.

²⁸ Dokopa akali parange Jeropome doko baa yulu dupwana mora piso baa yulu poraiyuo piyamo doko Solomoneme kandeya. Kandapala Solomoneme baa akali Manasa Eporaimepana rara dolapona yuu dokona wambu karapusi ingyuo yulu poraiyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparaena baa mupwa ingyuo iso karena, leya.

²⁹ Yuu gii mendepa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme piso peyamo dokopa poropeta akali Ainja yuu Sailo range dokome yuu wambu pali nange mendena baa katasa kando nyiya.

³⁰ Kando nyepala Ainja banya komau enengende wapuya doko roko nyepala minyuo pilyuo kuki kuki pyuo akalisa ipisu lama ingiya.

³¹ Dopa pipala Jeropome lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome emba langyuo, Solomonena kinj yulu doko nyisa nyepala nambame emba rara akalisa jeronjo dokona komau kangusi kuki kuki dokona akalisako nyepe, lapya, leya.

³² Isaraele yuu peparaena piso nambana kendemande Dapiti dokona kingi lao dee yuu taone Jerusaleme namba rangena ingyara lao rombo palyiyu dokona kingi lao Solomone baa rara mendaki iki iso karara.

³³ Nambame doo pirunu renga doko Solomone baame namba mata joo yuu wakale range anatu lakandeya. Baame mee bange enda anatu kingi Asetate lenge yuu Saitone range doko lakando dee mee bange anatu kingi Kemosa lenge yuu Moape range doko lakando dee mee bange anatu kingi Milokome lenge yuu Amone range doko lakando piya. Dopa pipala namba warombo see nao baa yulu kopetame pyuo dee banya rakanga Dapitimi piyamo doko suu pyao nambana

lowa pii mawa piipi dupwa minyuo pyuo kara nalyamo.

³⁴ Dopa pipyamopape nambame kinji yulu peparae Solomonena kingi rekya lao nyeronde daa. Baa mee lete kararamo yuu gii dusipana nambame baa porainya renga maiyuoko kararo. Doo pirunu doko nambana kendemande Dapiti nambame rombo palyiyunupa nambana mawa piipi lowa piipi dupwa warombo soo pyuo kareya dokona kingi lao piru.

³⁵ Pipala namba Solomonena ikinyingi dokona kinji yulu doko nyisa nyepala emba rara akalisa jero.

³⁶ Jeronopape yuu taone Jerusaleme wambu dupwame namba lakandenge namba range rombo palyiyunu dokona nambana kendemande Dapitinya para pyasi dupwana mendeme iso karalu karara lao nambame Solomonena ikinyingi doko rara mendaki reto karena laro.

³⁷ Lapala lao Jeropome nambame emba Isaraele wambunya kinji wasaronopa emba yuu muu rapu pinya suu pyarenyili pyuo rapu piri.

³⁸ Embame nambana pii warombo sulu soo soo nambana mana pii minyuo pyuo palyuo karo nambana kendemande akali Dapitimi namba lengenyili pyuo pyuo karapala namba rae mainyi pyambungi doko suu pyao embame piri ramo yuu peparae namba embapa role pyao kararo.

³⁹ Solomonena koo piyamo dokona Dapitinya para pyasi dupwa randa mairu. Mairunupape yuu gii pepararena mairunde daa.

⁴⁰ Doko Solomoneme Jeropome pyalana piyamopape yuu Isipi kinji Sisake kareyamo dokona kyawa lete nyuo pao karala peya. Pao dokona kareyamopa Solomone baa kumuya.

Solomone Kumuyamo Doko

⁴¹ Doko yulu lapo opetae Solomone piyamo dupwape banya yulu pyuo minyuo papiyamo dupwape dee banya mona palyuo singinya renga dupwapena peparae Solomonena Arome Pii Buku dokona pyasi palamo.

⁴² Baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Isaraele wambu pepararena kinji ingyuo ee kana akalisa kisima (40) iso kareya.

⁴³ Baa kumuyamopa Dapitinya yuu taone dokona malu piyami. Dokopa banya ikinyingi Oriapome doko panda nyuo kinji kareya.

12

Wambu Dulurena Palenge Dupwame Oriapome Kando Yanda Pyuo Leyami

¹ Akali Oriapome baa yuu Sikeme dokona Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwa nyuo malu palyapala baa kinji ingyuo karena lalana piyaminyi dokona peya.

² Dokopa Nepatena ikinyingi Jeropome baa kinji Solomoneme pyalana piyamosa pako pao yuu Isipi kareyamo dokome doo pilyaminyi leyami doko siya. Sepala Jeropome baa Isipi yaki nyuo kapu kyuo peya.

³ Wambu dulurena palenge rara dupwame malu palyuo karapala baa epena leyami. Lapala dokopa nakama peparae Oriapome kareyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo lao,

⁴ Embena rakane Solomoneme namwa randa joo kenda dupwa namwa keta retea. Embame kenda dupwa kukyuo yaepo namwa awa awa pyuo karalapa lao lao piri ramo doko namwa emba rape rape lao embena yulu pyakarama, leyami.

⁵ Dokopa baame isingi lao, Yuu gii rema paparamo dokopa kamba kapu kyuo ipupwape. Dokopa nambana pii isingi langiru, leya. Leyamosa nakama baa yaki nyuo peyami.

⁶ Dokopa Oriapome akali alemo wamba rakange Solomone kando dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaingi lapo kandala peya. Wambu dapwame namba pii piso simi dokona lao aki pii keyange mende nambame nakama isingi lamairi lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

⁷ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Embame wambu dupwa mondo lao rapu pinya suu pyare ramo doko nakamana piso simi dokona nyiso kondali pyuo isingi pii keyange nakama mona pyara mende

lamairinyi dokopa nakamame emba iki rape rape lao yulu pyakarami, leyami.

⁸ Dopa piyamopape akali andapae dupwana pii soo nyii napala akali baa kyawa kapa ando kareyami dupwa banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso karenge akali dupwa keta peya.

⁹ Dokopa baame nakama piso soo lao, Nakamame namba apa pyuo dopa pii dapa pii lao suu pilyamisi? Wambu dupwame nakamana kenda dupwa yaepo nembaka lao namba pisami dokona namba wambu dupwa kando apa larose? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa nakamame isingi lamaiyuo lao, Dake embame lamaipingili. Nambana kingi kuki dakepa nambana rakanena ingi rombape dokopa manda daa lao lamaipi.

¹¹ Lamaipala dee lao, Nambana rakane dokome nakama randa andake jiya. Dopa piyamopape nambame nakama kamame ulipili ingyuo randa jero. Baame nakama lisa marapu dokome piya kande. Nambame nakama mena osena wiki pepona dokome pyaro lena, leyami.

¹² Yuu gii rema papeyamopa baame nakama lamaiyamuli pyuo Jeropomemoo Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya kinji Oriapome peteyamo dokona peyami.

¹³ Peyaminyi dokopa kinji dokome akali andapae dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya leyami pii dupwa soo koo ingyinyi nembapala wambu dupwa kando pii poraiyuo pondoma pyuo leya.

¹⁴ Akali enye dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya lena leyaminyili pyuo baame lao, Nambana rakane dokome nakama randa andake jiya. Dopa piyamopape kamame ulipili ingyuo randa jero. Baame nakama lisa marapu dokome piya kande. Nambame nakama mena osena wiki pepona dokome pyaro, leya.

¹⁵ Yuu Sailo range akali poropeta Ainja keta Jeropome Nepatena ikinyingi doko keta pii lamaiyamo doko Kamongome pyaka sipyali yaka leya. Renge dokona kinji dokome wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo kara naya.

¹⁶ Wambu dupwame kinji dokome nakamana pii soo nyii nara ingyia doko

kandapala nakamame pii poraiyuo lao, Dapiti baape banya ree palu dupwape isa pena. Nakamame namwa angi mende nyisa nalyaminyi. Namwa Isaraele range dupwa anda mwua. Oriapome baa rangena wambu dupwa mee iso karena leyami.

Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwame Oriapome mata maiyuo yaki nyuo kaeyami.

¹⁷ Oriapome baame wambu yuu Juta palenge dupwa iki iso kareya.

¹⁸ Dokopa kinji Oriapome yulu pingi karapusi ingyuo kareyaminyi dupwana akali mupwa Andonirame lenge doko Isaraele wambu dupwa kareyaminyi dokona pena leya. Dokopa Isaraele akali dupwame baa kaname pyao kumakayami. Yuu gii dokopa Oriapome banya mena osemi uliuli ipyuo piso papingi dokona piso baa range kyawa lete nyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona peya.

¹⁹ Yuu gii dokona piso Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwame Dapitinya panda nyuo akali kinji karo peyaminyi dupwa pipya yanda pimwaiyami.

²⁰ Isaraele wambu dupwame Jeropome Isipi kapu kyo epeya leyaminyi doko sepala nakama wato lenge dokona epena lapala baa Isaraele wambu dupwana kinji ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiyami. Jutana rara dupwa yeelyo Dapitinya para pyasi wambu dupwa pipya mona maiyuo pyamalyapala kareyami.

Akali Semayame Poropeta Pii Leyamo Doko

²¹ Dokopa Jeropome baa Jerusaleme epo pyaka sepala baame Juta rara dokonape dee Benjaminena rara dokonape ami yanda singi akali keyange ama malu (180,000) ingyuo epena lao nyuo malu palyiya. Palyapala baa Isaraele wambu dulurena palenge dupwa baame kamba range au pyuo rapu pinya suu pyao yanda pela para ingyia.

²²⁻²³ Dopa piyamopape Anatumi poropeta akali Semaya pii wai dake akali Oriapomemoo dee Juta Benjaminepana rara wambu dupwa peparaepe lamainya lao lamaiya.

²⁴ Nakamana yangone angi Isaraele wambu dupwa pyaa nalapape. Doo mende pipyamo doko nambame pipunju. Nakama peparae anda pupwape lena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame Kamongona pii doko warombo sepala kapu kyo anda peyami.

*Jeropomeme Kamongo Mata
Maiyuo Peya*

²⁵ Isaraele kinji Jeropomeme yuu taone kingi Sikeme lenge yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi yuu Eporaime dokona singi doko nyepala baa poraiyuo kame pyuo minyuo yuu gii kuki lama palyuo kareya. Karapala yuu doko yaki nyuo dee yuu taone Penele lenge doko nyepala porai ingyuo sinyo lao kame pyuo minyiya.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Dokopa kinji Jeropome baa rangena mona anda dopa lao suu piya. Nam-bana wambu dupwa Jerusaleme papala tembole anda doo karamo dokona mena pyao kiso mairami ramo dokopa yuu Juta range kinji Oriapome kando banya yulu pyakaminyo lao lalu lao lapala namba pyao kumakarami lao suu piya.

²⁸ Suu pyao otapala enakana baame kana golo dokome mee bange anatanju lao mena bulamakao kali lama pyuo wasapala banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakama Jerusaleme Anatu lakandala kapa papelyaminyinji. Dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama Isipi kareyaminyipa kiraminyo minyuo epeyamo nakamana anatu dalaponjo, leya.

²⁹ Lapala baame mena kali golome wasisi dokona mende yuu Betele lenge dokona pisiya dee mende yuu Dane lenge dokona pisiya.

³⁰ Dopa piyamopa wambu dupwa koo pipala dokopa yuu Betele Danepe dolapona mee bange dolapo anatanju lao lakandala peyami.

³¹ Dokopa Jeropomeme lakandenge panda lapo opetae yuu kyau ketae dupwana pyuo waso retapala dokopa dee ree palu Lipaena rara dokona daa akali lapo purisi ingyuo rombo palyuo nyiyo.

*Yuu Betele Lakandenge Panda Doko Koo
Ingyuo Para Anatumi Leya*

³² Dokopa yuu Juta dokona nenge nyuo malu palyuo nenge nenge doko

suu pyao kana mange lama karo dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa nenge nyuo malu palyuo nao misi larami lao Jeropomeme rombo palyuo retea. Retapala kana pyare lasi yuu Betele siyamo dokona mena bulamakao kali kana golome waso reteyamo dolapo keta mena pyao kiso maiya. Baame purisi akali yulu pirami dupwa lakandenge panda yuu Betele dokona wasiyamo dupwana karena leya.

³³ Pipala kana mange lama karo dokona yuu gii akalisa ipisu kingi paki dokopa baa rangeme yuu gii waso leyamo dokona baa yuu Betele papala kana pyare lasi dokona mena pyao kiso maiya. Isaraele wambunya lao malu palyuo nenge nenge yuu gii waso reteyamuli pyuo piya.

13:1–16:28 Kamongona poropeta akali dokome Isaraelena kinji Jeropome lenge kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatanju lao lakanda nana lao pii repe repe lamaiya. Dopa lamaiyamopape Jeropome baame yulu pinginyili pyuo karo alowa pii naya. Dokopa kinji Oriapome Juta range doko kumuyamopa Apisame banya panda alowa pyuo nyiyo. Nyuo pyuo karapala kumuyamopa Asame kinji yulu piya. Kinji Jeropome baa opetae kumuyamopa akali wakale lapo panda nyuo kinji yulu pyuo Isaraele iso karapa piyami.

16

Isaraele Wambunya Kinji Ayape

²⁹ Yuu Juta range kinji Asa ee kana akalisa rema ipisu mange lama (38) yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Omirinya ikinyingini Ayapeme Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo iso ee kana akalisa lama ipisu lama (22) yuu Samaria dokona kareya.

³⁰ Kinji akali wambo karenge dupwame koo piyaminyipape baame Kamongo kando yulu koo kamame wakasako pyuo kareya.

³¹ Kareyamo dokopa Kinji Jeropomeme koo piyamo doko suu pyao Ayape baame kamame ulipiliko pyuo papala yuu Saitone range Kinji Etepalona wanenge kingi Jesapele lenge doko nyiyo. Nyepala mee

bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge doko lakando kareya.

³² Baame tembole anda mende mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona lao yuu Samaria dokona pyakamiya. Pyakamipala mena pyao kiso maingi kana pyare mende banya lao wasakamipala tembole anda dokona andakare retea.

³³ Retapala baame mee bange enda anatu Asera lenge dopale mende opetaeko pisiya. Isaraele kinji wambo kopetame pyuo kareyaminyipape baame koo pipala Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona imbu singi doko kamame wakasako ketae ingyuo nyakamiya.

³⁴ Doo baa yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopa akali Iyelo lenge yuu Betele range dokome yuu Jereko doko kamba waso piya. Kamongo dokome Josua Nanena ikinyingi keta lamaiyamuli pyuo Iyelo baame kana susa reteyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi mupwa Apirame doko kumuya. Dee kame kambu doko waso piyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi enakana Sekupu lenge doko kumuya.

17

Ilainjame Apu Epa Nara, Leya

¹ Poropeta akali kingi Ilainja lenge yuu Tisipi yuu Giliate dokona singi range dokome kinji Ayape lamaiyuo lao, Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu lete karalu karenge dokona namba yulu pyakamingi dokona kingi lao nambame emba pii dake langilyu. Ee kana dumbinya lamape remape mendena apupi pipyaape epa nalu nao nara. Namba apu dee epara larono dokopa eparako, leya.

²⁻³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja lamaiyuo, Emba yuu dake yaki nyepala neta pyakaenge dorena papala ipwa Jotane neta pyakaenge dorena ipwa kukinde kingi Seriti lenge epelyamo dokona repeta yalu pinya leya.

⁴ Lapala dee lao, Emba ipwa kuki dokona kamuo nao karare. Dee yaka orapene lenge dupwame emba nenge minyuo epo jinya lao lamaipu, leya.

⁵ Leyamo dokopa Ilainja Kamongona pii warombo sepala ipwa kuki epenge Seriti lenge dokona repeta palyuo piso kareya.

⁶ Dokopa baa yaka dupwame yangama alemanji lao nenge minyuo epo maiyami dee ipwa kuki dokona ipwa epeyamo kamuo neya.

⁷ Dokopa enakana dusale apu epa naya dokome ipwa kuki dokona ipwa epeya doko sokoya.

Enda Waiya Yuu Serepate Range Dokome Ilainja Nyisiya

⁸ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Ilainja lamaiyuo lao,

⁹ Epapu yuu taone Serepate lenge yuu Saitone repeta singi dokona emba karala pupi. Dokopa enda waiyande doo palenge dokome emba nenge pinya lao lamaipu, leya.

¹⁰ Dokona lao Ilainja baa yuu Serepate peya. Pao yuu taone dokona kame kambu dokona peyamo dokopa enda waiya doko isa ponale yapo nyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame enda doko kando lao, Ipwa kamuo jinya, leya.

¹¹ Dopa leyasa enda doko ipwa nyela peyamo dokopa dee kamba kee lapala nenge borete lapo opetae minyuo epo jinyako leya.

¹² Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Embena Kamongo lete karalu karenge Anatu doko kando lalu lao lao, Namba borete mendepe reta napu. Namba retapu dusipa kingi kete pyao dopale palawa kuki lama pere dokona silyamo dee isa olipi ipwange lama pee dokona petamo. Namba dae isa ponale mungyuo nyela ipunu minyuo anda papala nenge kuki retapu dolapome nambana wane dokopa nambapa suu pyao nenge wasaro. Dolapo nao ote pyuo narambanopa dee enakana lopo dokome nambwa angi kumaramba lyamo, leya.

¹³ Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Mona randa napala mee pao embena seramo dupwana wambo nambana borete kuki mende wasakapala minyakao ipu. Enakana seramo dupwa embapa ikinyipa ingyuo range wasarene, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome dopa lapy. Namba Kamongo dokome apu peyapa naron dokopa pere dokona palawa ota nara dee pee dokona isa olipi ipwange dupwa ota narako lapy, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa enda waiya dokome Ilainja pinya leyamuli pyuo piya dokopa yuu gii malu dupwana nakama nenge kapa siyamo neyami.

¹⁶ Doko Kamongo dokome Ilainja keta lalu lao lao lamaiyamuli pyuo pere dokona palawa ota naya dee pee dokona isa olipi ipwange ota nayako.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana mendepa enda waiya dokona ikinyingi doko anga piya doko ama pyao konda nyepala kopetame piyamopa baa kumuo oteya.

¹⁸ Dokopa enda dokome Ilainja kando lao, Anatumya akali doko. Embame namba keta akipamo yulu dake pilisi? Anatumi nambana koo dupwana kamba suu pya-pala dokona dee nambana wane kumungi dokona pyambwakana lao ipisi? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Ilainjame enda doko lamaiyuo lao, Wane doko namba jinya, leya. Lapala wane doko endangimi kupyaro kareya doko nyepala soo anda ketae baa paleya dokona papala ratena ketae reteya.

²⁰ Retapala baame atenja poraiyuo pyao lao, O Kamongo nambana Anatu, enda waiya dake kando yulu koo dopale doko akipamo pilisi? Enda baame namba kapa ingyuo rapu pipapyamopa dee epapu embame banya ikinyingi doko pyakamilyane, leya.

²¹ Enakana Ilainja baa yuu remasa wane yongo dokona ketae pangu sepala atenja lao, O nambana Kamongo Anatu, wane dake kamba lete pyuo nyepe, leya.

²² Dokopa Kamongome Ilainjana atenja dokona isingi yano pyakamiya. Doko wane baa yongo peparaee lenge rapala nee njaepe siya.

²³ Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame wane doko minyuo anda isarena endangi pe-teyamo dokona minyuo papala enda baa kando lao, Kanda, embena wane ikinyi doko lenge ralamo, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa enda dokome isingi lao, Epapu namba silyu doko, emba Anatumya akali angi Kamongo dokome emba angi kinyi pii langipyalamo lao epapu namba silyu, leya.

18

Ilainjamoo Dee Mee Bange Anatu Kingi Bealo Lenge Dupwana Poropeta Akali Dupwa Pipya Kareyami

¹ Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa ee kana rema apu epa nayamo gii dusipa ro, leya.

² Dopa leyasa Ilainja kata nyuo peya.

Dokopa yuu Samaria lopo siyamo doko soo andakiya.

³ Dokopa kinji Ayapeme akali mende kinjinya anda dokona mupwa ingyuo karenge Opetaya lenge doko kee lao nyiya. (Opetaya baa suu pingi keyange suu pyao atenja lao Anatu lakando karenge.

⁴ Dokopa enda Jesapele dokome Anatumya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakayamopa akali Opetaya dokome akali andete (100) nyiya. Nyepala kananda lapon gurupu lama wasapala pingyu akalisa kingi paki (50) ingyapala palena lapala ipwa nengepe maipapu piya.)

⁵ Dopa piyamo dokopa kinji Ayapeme Opetaya lamaiyuo, Mena dongepe osepe dupwana rambi lapo kapa nao kararami lao ipwa guu lao epengepe ipwa ponape peparaee dupwana mende silyape lao koto kando bwua, leya. Lapala lao, Mende ramo nambwana mena dupwana lapo pyao naa naramba, leya.

⁶ Nakamba mendali mendalipi yuu anjarename paramba lao lao mendakinya palyapala kata nyuo wakale wakale peyambi.

⁷ Dokopa Opetaya enye katasa peyamopa aopa Ilainja epeyamo kando nyiya. Nyepala baame Ilainjana lao lenge kambu kandapala baa epeyamo dokona pangu isa siya. Sepala baame piso soo lao, Doko angi embase? leya.

⁸ Dokopa baame isingi lao, Waa, namba Ilainjana. Namba dae epanyene lao embena kamongo doko lamaila puu, leya.

⁹ Dokopa Opetayame isingi lao, Nambame aki yulu koo pipusa embame randa

dokona pyambwalana suu pyao kinji Ayapeme pyao kumakana lao letese? leya.

¹⁰ Embena Anatu lete karene Kamongo dokona kingi lalu lao lao yuu muu dupwa peparaena awali lao kinji dokome emba koto papipya. Yuu gii mendepape isingi akali dokome emba yuu dokona kara naenje lao lamaiyamopa Ayapeme baa doko anginji lao lalu lao lena leto, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa dee epapu embame namba emba dae epo karene lao baa lamaila pupili lao suu pilisi? leya.

¹² Nambame emba yaki nyuo parono yuu gii dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome yuu kanda nange mendena emba nyuo lanyuo para ramo doko apa pirase? Dokopa emba dae karene lao Ayape lamairu dokopa baa epo emba kotaramopa kara narene kandapala namba pyao kumakara. Namba wamba wane dokopa piso suu pingi keyange palyuo yuu peparae Kamongo lakando atenja lao karene kandale doko emba suu pyaa, leya.

¹³ Lapala dee lao, Enda Jesapele dokome Kamongona poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakaya dokopa nambame akali andete mendaki (100) nyepala kananda lapona gurupu lama wasapala pingyu akalisa kingi paki (50) ingyapala yalu pyuo palena lapala nenge ipwape maipapu piyu doko emba see naese? leya.

¹⁴ Dokona baame namba pyao kumakasaraja embame namba apa pyuo emba dae epo karene lao lamaila puu lao letese? leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Porai Wakasa namba yulu pyakamingi dokona kingi lao lalu lao leto. Namba range kinji baa petamo dokona paro, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamosa Opetayame kinji Ayape peteyamo dokona papala lamaiyamopa kinji Ayapeme kata nyuo Ilainja kandala epeya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa leya, Isaraele dokona randa andake palyuo karene doko emba epelene dokose, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Nambame randa epena lao pii nange, leya. Embapa embena rakanepa yuu Isaraele

dokona randa palyuo karambinyi. Emba mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasingi Bealo doko lakandapala Kamongona mawa pii dupwana kamba lao karene, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala, Yuu kyau Kamele dokona Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae kee lao sukusa sukusa pipala namba kandala epena lape. Epo dokopa mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali andete kisima dee akalisa kingi paki (450) dusipape dee mee bange enda anatu Asera lenge dokona poropeta akali andete kisima (400) kuini Jesapeleme paka pyao sipyamo karaminyi dupwa lanyuo epena leya.

²⁰ Leyamosa kinji Ayapeme Isaraele wambu peparaepe dee mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokona poropeta akali dupwa peparaepe yuu kyau Kamele lenge dokona kee lao nyuo sukusa sukusa piya.

²¹ Dokopa Ilainjame wambu dupwa peteyaminyi dokona papala dopa leya. Nakama suu pingi lama manjo karo anjokorape mendaki palyaramisi? Kamongo doko Anatu ramo baa lakandalapape. Dee Bealo doko Anatu ramo baa lakandalapape, leya. Dopa leyamopape wambu dupwame pii kuki mende laa nayami.

²² Dokopa Ilainjame lao, Nakama mee bange anatu lao lakandenge kingi Bealo lenge poropeta akali malu (450) karaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape Kamongona poropeta dokona namba iki pyarepala pupyamo karo, leya.

²³ Lapala mena bulamakao kali lama nyelapape. Nyepala mende mee bange anatu lenge kingi Bealo dokona poropeta akali dupwana mende nyuo pyao kunjo kuki kuki pipala isa dokona ketae retapala isare kaiyuo palya nana. Namba mena bulamakao kali mende dokome dopako piru, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa mee bange kingi Bealo anatu lao lakandenge poropeta dupwame nakamana anatu doko kando atenja larami. Laraminyi dokopa namba Kamongo kando atenja laro. Dokopa mendeme isingi yano pyakalyonjo lao isare jera doko baa Anatuju, leya.

Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao, Doko kapaŋa, leyami.

²⁵ Lapala dee Ilainjame mee bange Bealo lakandenge poropeta dupwa kando lao, Nakama malu dokona mena kali doko nyepala wambo rapa rapa pipwape. Pipala isa dokona isare kaiyuo palya napala nakamana mee bange anatu kando atenja lalapape, leya.

²⁶ Leyamo dokopa nakamana mena minyakamyuo epeyaminyi doko nyepala wambo rapa rapa piyami. Pipala mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge doko kando atenja lao kareyaminyi pao yuu kwuaya. Dopa piyasa nakama pii ketae lao, Bealo namwa kando isingi yano pyakape, lao kana pyare leyaminyi dokona awali lao mee wamya lyuo lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape mee bange anatu kingi Bealo dokona piso isingi mende laa naya.

²⁷ Dokopa yuu gii korokama dokopa Ilainjame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo dokona poropeta dupwa kando minyako pyuo mora pii lao lao anatu Bealo dokona atenja poraiyuo pyalapape. Mende ramo baa korakama kombeya pilyamo panda mee kamanda pase panda baa kata londe mendasa pupyase. Panda baa luu palase dokona nakamame baa pyaleta minyalyuo nyeraminyi, leya.

²⁸ Leyamo dokopa poropeta dupwame atenja pii ketae lao wamba mena pyao kiso maiyuo yulu palenge doko suu pyao wua kema dupwame nakama range poko pyao kareyaminyi pao ranjama epeya.

²⁹ Epeyamo dokopa nakama pii kara pao ketae lao dee pii koo kae lao lao kareyaminyi pao alemanji ingiya. Ingiyamopape atenja isingi yano pyaope mende pii naya dee pii kuki mendepe leyamo siyaminde daako.

³⁰ Dokopa Ilainjame wambu dupwa kando lao, Namba karo dakena repeta epena, leya. Leyamosa wambu peparae baa kareya dokona pao malu palyiyami. Dokopa baame Kamongona kana pyare lasi wambarae kwaeyamo doko kamba rolo pyare lao wasiya.

³¹ Wasapala dokopa Kamongo dokome kingi Isaraele akali Jekope lao maiyamo

dokona para piyamo rara akalisa ipisu lama (12) dusipana mendaki mendaki lao baame kana akalisa ipisu lamako (12) nyiya.

³² Nyepala kana dusipame Kamongo mena pyao kiso maiyuo lakandenge kana pyare lasi doko kamba pyare lao piya. Pipala suu nyuo awali leya. Doo suu nyiyamo dokona ipwa bakete lama make lita akalisa ipisu kisima ingyuo kulimbwaramo doko kapa isa pao seranja lao piya.

³³ Dopa pipala enakana kana pyare lasi dokona isa ketae reteya. Retapala mena doko pyao kunjo kuki kuki pipala isa dokona ketae lambuo lae pyuo reteya. Retapala baame lao, Ipwa pee kuki kisima kamuo simbwapala kulimbua mena dokona piso dee isa dokona piso pinya, leya. Leyamuli pyuo piyami.

³⁴ Dokopa baame lao, Kambako pinya, leya. Leyamosa kambako piyami. Dokopa yuu mendaki kamba konda pyuo pinya, leya. Dokopa nakamame dopale piyami.

³⁵ Dokopa ipwa doko kana pyare lasi dokona makando lupyapala suu nyisi dokona soo simbwaya.

³⁶ Dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi yuu gii alemanji dokopa kana pyare lasi dokona poropeta Ilainja repeta papala atenja lao, O Kamongo, Jekope, Aisake, Aporakamemoo dusipana Anatu, namba embena kendemande yulu pyakange dokome embena mawa pii lapinyili pyuo dapwa pyakapu dokonape epapu emba Isaraele wambunya Anatuŋu laope pakanya palyuo lasaka pepe.

³⁷ Isingi yano pyakape. Kamongo, isingi yano pyakape. Dokona lao wambu dapwame emba Kamongo Anatu nakama emba rangena ingyuo kamba kapu kyuo nyiinyi dokoŋo lao soo nyinyale, leya.

³⁸ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome isare isa peyamosa mena pyao kiso maiyamo dokope rao isa dupwape rao kana dupwape rao pipala mee yuu nyisa wangu dupwana rapala ipwa suu nyuo awali lasinya siyamo dupwa sokwapala olo rali piya.

³⁹ Doko wambu dupwame kandapala nakama yuu dokona pangu sepala lao, Ka-

mongo doko Anatu. Kamongo baa iki doko Anatu, leyami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Ilainjame mee bange kingi Bealo lakandenge poropeta dupwana mendalipi nyisa paa nana lao nakamame minyarapala pyao nyinya leya. Dokopa wambu dupwame pyao nyiyaminyi dokopa Ilainjame yuu ipwa Kisone dokona minyuo papala peparae pyao kumakaya.

Panyi Pyuo Otapala Apu Epeya

⁴¹ Dokopa enakana Ilainjame kinj Ayape lamaiyuo lao, Namba apunda repeta oo lao ipyamo silyunju. Epapu emba nenge nala puu, leya.

⁴² Dopa leyamo dokopa Ayape baa nenge nala peyamopa Ilainja baa yuu kyau Kamele lenge dokona ketae pulyuo peya. Papala wapambu karapala banya ayemba ponga nao mona kando peteya.

⁴³ Pisipala banya kendemande akali mende lamaiyuo lao, Papala ipwa kota dorena kandena, leya.

Leyamosa kendemande akali dokome pao kandapala dee kapu kyuo epo lao, Namba bange mende kanda nalyo, leya. Dokopa Ilainjame yuu yanda ipingi nyepo kandalana penako leya.

⁴⁴ Yuu yanda ipingi dokona kendemande akali doko pao kapu kyuo epapala lao, Ipwa kota dokona piso kopa kuki lama sipyamo kandapu doko andake daa mee akalinya kingi dopale ingyuo sipyamo kandalono, leya.

Dokopa Ilainjame kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo lao, Kinj Ayape baa apu dokome kata rokwasaraja banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli doko nyepala apu epa nalyamo dakepa wambo anda piso pena lena, leya.

⁴⁵ Leyamo dokopa yuu gii kuki lamana aopa kopa dupwa pupuro kondo kondo lapala yake yambe pyao dee poo raiya minyapala apu reeko kanda soo epeya. Dokopa kinj Ayape banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli doko nyepala yuu Jeserele dokona kapu kyuo anda range peya.

⁴⁶ Dokopa Anatunya porainya renga dokome Ilainja keta epeyamopa kandokondali pyuo banya komau awali lao gii lao wapupala kinj Ayape peyamo

dokona baa wambo makando kata pao yuu Jeserele kame kambu dokona peya.

19

Ilainja Yuu Kyau Sainai Lenge Dokona Kareya

¹ Kinj Ayapeme Ilainja baame yulu peparae pyuo mee bange kingi Bealo lenge anatu lao lakandenge poropeta dupwa peparae pyao kumakao piyamo dokona lao banya etenge Jesapele lenge doko lamaiya.

² Dokopa enda dokome Ilainja peteyamo dokona pii wai nembapala lao, Embame poropeta dupwa pyapi doko suu pyao epapu rakyape mende nambame emba pyaa naro ramo dokopa mee bange anatu dupwame namba kumungi dokona pyambu pinya, leya.

³ Leyamo pii doko Ilainja soo pakapala baa range kyawa lete nyuo banya kendemande akali doko nyepala pakao yuu Bisipa yuu Juta singi dokona peya.

Papala banya kendemande akali doko dokona karena lapala

⁴ Ilainja yuu gii mendaki yuu muiyane mendena kata pao kareya. Pao karo isa renga rau leya mendena imambu soo peteya. Piso dokopa baa kumuowane lao suu piya. Pyapala baame atanja lao, Kamongo namba keta kenda palamo. Namba kumaro doko kapa. Nambana lete karenga doko nyepe, leya.

⁵ Lapala baa isa renga dokona luu paleya dokopa aopa ajala mendeme baa epo minyandapala lenge rapala nenge nena, leya.

⁶ Leyamosa lenge rapala kandeyamo dokopa kyawa reteya dokona borete mende soo dee pee mendena ipwa kamusi piso piyamo kandeya. Dolapo napala dee kambako luu paleya.

⁷ Paleyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala doko yuu lapo ingyuo epo pyaleralapala lamaiyuo, Kata parene doko londe ingyasaraja lenge rapala nenge ipwape dupwa nena, leya.

⁸ Dokopa Ilainja lenge rapala nenge ipwape duwpa neya. Nenge neyamo dokome baa kapa sikya pyuo poraiyamopa

yuu gii akalisa kisima kata pao karo pao yuu kyau poo pyasi Sainai dokona para ingiyamopa peya.

⁹ Papala kukwa dokopa kananda mendena pao paleya.

Dokopa aopa Kamongo dokome pii lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa pilisi? leya.

¹⁰ Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa, namba embena yulu keyange pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Isaraele wambu dupwame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa lalyinyi nembo dee embapa lao pii kana minyuo lalu lao leyaminyi doko kokwa soo pimi dokona namba yeelyo karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

¹¹ Leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, lao, Papala nambana lenge kambu dorena yuu kyau dokona karape, leya. Dokopa enakana Kamongome ama poo raiya andake mende peeyamosa yuu kyau dupwa poro lao rali pipala kana dupwa lakao mumu piya. Piyamopape Kamongo baa poo raiya dokona kara naya. Dee enakana poo raiya minyuo oteya dokopa dee yuusili minyiya. Minyiyamopape Kamongo baa yuusili dokona kara naya.

¹² Yuusili minyuo otapeyamo dokopa enakana isare reya. Reyamopape Kamongo baa isare dokona kara nayako. Isare rao oteyamo dokopa isa isa pii mende elya kalo leya.

¹³ Pii doko Ilainja sepala banya komau dokome lenge kambu yambe pyapala kananda kambu konandowame dokona karala peya. Dokopa pii dokome baa lamaiyuo, Ilainja emba dakena apa pyuo karese? leya.

¹⁴ Ilainjame isingi lao, Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa, namba embena yulu iki pyakange kandale. Dopa pipunupape Isaraele wambu dupwame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao embena tembole andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi dupwa lalyinyi nembo dee embapa lao pii kana minyuo lalu lao leyami doko kokwa soo pimi dokona namba yeelyo

karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Kapu kyo yuu Damasakesa repeta yuu muiyane dokona pupi. Papala yuu taone andake dokona sukusa pao akali Aseyele lenge baa Siria wambunya kinji ingyuo rombo palyape.

¹⁶ Palyapala Nimisinyi ikinyingi akali Jiyu baa Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo rombo palyuo dee Sapatena ikinyingi akali Ilaisa yuu Epolo Meyola range doko opetae poropeta ingyuo embena panda nyerana rombo palyuo pepe.

¹⁷ Pipala wambu mendali kinji Aseyele dokome randa maiyuo pyao kumaka nara ramo doko kinji Jiyumi pyao kumakara. Dee wambu mendali Jiyumi pyaa nara ramo doko Ilaisame pyao kumakara.

¹⁸ Dopa piramopape wambu malu (7,000) namba rape rape lao yaki nyii napala isa bange kingi Bealo lenge lakanda nao dee bange kingimi wasisi lakandenge doko nyinyi pii nao karaminyi dupwa yuu Isaraele dokona mee lete petena kaeyaro, leya.

Ilainjame Ilaisa Rombo Palyiya

¹⁹ Dokopa Ilainja yaki nyuo Ilaisa koto kandala peya. Kandeyamo dokopa mena okese lapo minyuo yuu ape ape pyao kareya. Kareyamo dokona mena okese gurupu akalisa ipisu mendaki wambo pyuo peyaminyipa baa mende enakaya dokopa dokona ape ape pyao peya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Ilainjame banya komau londe doko roko nyepala Ilaisa wapwakamiya.

²⁰ Dokopa Ilaisa banya mena okese dupwa yaki nyepala Ilainja peyamo dokona makando papala lao, Enakana embapa role pyao bonalene. Nambana anyi rakanepe yako lao nyinyi pyuo karena larowale, leya.

Dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Kapanambame emba kaeya laa nalyo. Kapu kyo pupi, leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyo papala banya mena dupwa piya. Pyapala mena angi dupwa mange dokona isa mamando palenge dokome kisiya. Dopa pipala mena angi kisiyamo dupwa banya

wambu dupwa nena lao maiyamopa nakama neyami. Enakana baame Ilainja nyiso yulu piru lao Ilainja peyamuli pyuo peya.

20:1-43 Siria range kinj Benatate yuu Isaraele dokona taone mupwa singi Samaria lenge doko nyelana lao piya. Piyamopape Isaraelena kinj Ayape baame Siria wambu dupwa yuu lamasa pyao anamasi minyiya. Dopa piyamopape poropeta akali mendeme Ayapeme Benatate kyawa lete nyuo nyisiyamosa baa kumaramo doko nolako lao leya.

21

Akali Napotena Isa Girapo Ee Doko

¹Yuu Jeserele dokona kinj Ayapena anda kambu repeta dokona akali Napote lenge dokona isa girapo ee andenge.

²Yuu gii mendepa Ayapeme Napote lamaiyuo lao, Embena isa girapo ee yuu doko nambana anda kambu repeta singi dokona namba anane kapisupi lapo wara pinyanja yuu doko namba nyerowale. Nyepala nambame emba girapo ee wakale mende jero. Panda range rae mai nare ramo doko nambame emba bange keyange lapo joo ropo pyao nyero, leya.

³Leyamo dokopa Napoteme isingi lao, Namba girapo ee dake nambana rora ambasu dupwana nyiyunju nambame emba nyii laro dokopa Kamongo dokome daa lena, leya.

⁴Ayape baa Napoteme pii lamaiyamo doko sepala ama mona kendo dee imbumi kumuo anda peya. Papala nenge naa nao banya luu palenge rate dokona papala lenge kambu apya dorena pyambwapala palyuo siya.

⁵Dokopa banya etenge Jesapele papala piso soo lao, Akipamo emba nenge naa nao mona randame kumuo silisi? leya.

⁶Ayapeme isingi lao, Namba Napotena isa girapo ee doko ropo pyao nyero panda baa range rae mai nara ramo doko nambame ee wakale maiyuo banya ee dokona nyero lapu dokopa baame namba daa langipyamo dokona dopa pyuo peto, leya.

⁷Leyamo dokopa Jesapeleme isingi lao, Kapa emba kinj panda kinj daase?

Rate dokona sipuro epo mona kare kare rae maiyuo piso nenge nape. Nambame Napotena isa girapo ee doko nyakaronjo, leya.

⁸Lapala enakana enda baame Ayapena kingi palyuo pepa mende pyapala waa lumbuo kandasarami lapala make mende ketae pisiya. Pisapala yuu Jeserele akali mupwa dupwape wambu lita ingyuo karengenge dupwape maiya.

⁹Maiyamo pepa dokona dopa lao piya. Wambu dupwa kee lao nyuo malu palyapala nenge wasaka pyuo piso Napote baa kingi ketae pyambuo lakandalapape, leya.

¹⁰Lapala orasakele akali lama nyepala baa koonjo lapala Anatunya lenge kambupi kinjinya lenge kambupi dolapona kokwa soo pipi lena. Lapala yuu taone dokona baa minyuo nyisa papala kaname pyao kumakalapape, leya.

¹¹Dokopa yuu Jeserele dokona akali mupwa dupwape wambu lita ingyuo karengenge dupwapeme enda Jesapeleme pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami.

¹²Nakamame wambu dupwa nyuo malu palyuo nenge wasaka pyuo piso Napote baa kingi ketae pyambuo lakandeyami.

¹³Lapala orasakele akali dolapome baa koonjo Anatunya lenge kambupi dee kinjinya lenge kambupi dolapona kokwa soo pipya leyambi dokopa yuu taone dokona Napote minyuo nyisa papala kaname pyao kumakayami.

¹⁴Dokopa Napote pyao kumakalyamo lao Jesapele peteyamo dokona pii wai nembeyami.

¹⁵Pii wai doko Jesapele sepala aopa dokopako Ayape lamaiyuo, Napote baa kumapyanja dokona lao banya isa girapo ee yuu emba jelana simbi simbi piyamo doko emba nyela puu, leya.

¹⁶Yuu gii mendaki dokopako Ayape ee doko nyela peya.

¹⁷Peyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome yuu Tisipi range poropeta Ilainja lamaiyuo,

¹⁸Yuu Samaria range kinj Ayapeme Napote isa girapo ee doko nyakaminyo pilyamonjo baa petamo dokona puu.

¹⁹ Papala namba Kamongo dokome lapyo lao baa lamaiyuo, Embame akali doko pyao kumakapala dokopa enakana banya ee doko emba nyerene keyangese? Nambame dapa lapyo lao, baa lamaipi. Suwa dupwame Napotena ranjama pendo naminyi yuu dokonako embena ranjama pendo narami lapyo lape, leya.

²⁰ Ayapeme Ilainja kandapala dopa leya, Nambana nyisu petenge, embame namba minyarapala nyela epelese? leya.

Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lao, Emba Kamongona lenge kambu dorena emba rangeme koo pipala nyisa rekyo lao pao otapi dokona waa nambame emba nyela epelyo.

²¹ Dokona lao Kamongome emba dopa langilyamo. Nambame emba keta randa andake jero. Doko embena ree palu dokona wane dupwa peparae kuki andapaepe mende pyarepala paa nana lao pyaro, lapyo.

²² Embame Isaraele wambu dupwa kata koono lanyuo pao koo pinya lao pipinyi dokona nambana imbu singi nyakaleneje embena ree palu dupwa kinji Jeropome Nepatena ikinyingi piyamo doko waiso dee kinji Basa Ainjana ikinyingi piyamo doko waiso pirami, lapyo.

²³ Enda Jesapele dokona lao doko Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu taone Jeserele dokona banya yongo doko suwa dupwame narami lapyo, leya.

²⁴ Dee embena wambu range lapo yuu taone dokona kumarami dupwa suwa dupwame narami dee wambu lapo mee neta dupwana kumarami dupwa yaka ketae papingi dupwame narami, lapyo.

²⁵ (Banya etenge Jesapeleme kyawame suu lao piyamo dokome Kamongona lenge kambu dokona Ayape baame ama koo pyulu pyuo piya. Banya koo piyamo doko wakale dupwana mendeme isa palya nayami.

²⁶ Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya lenge kambu dokona Amo wambu yulu koo elya pingi pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando kareyaminyi dupwa nyisa nembeya. Nakama koo pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo Ayapeme piya.)

²⁷ Ilainja pii lao otapeyamo dokopa kinji Ayapeme banya komau doko minyuo kangunyi nembapala baa kumanda wapungi komau wapuo nenge naa nao mee luu palyuo baa mona randame kumuo peteya.

²⁸ Dokopa Kamongo dokome poropeta Ilainja lamaiyuo,

²⁹ Epapu kinji Ayape kandape. Namba kando inyimungu pisipyamo doko emba kandlelese? Dopa pyuo karapyamo dokona nambame epapu baa lete karamo yuu gii dakepa baa keta randa mai naro. Rengya banya ikinyingi dupwa kararami yuu gii dokopape Ayape banya ree palu dupwape keta randa doko mairu, leya.

22

Poropeta Akali Maekaya Lenge Dokome Ayape Repe Pii Lamaiya

¹ Ee kana lamana Isaraele wambu dupwa Siria wambu pipya manda rao lambo lao mona siyamopa palu karo piyami.

² Piyaminyipape ee kana repo dokona yuu Juta range kinji Jiosapatame Isaraele wambunya kinji Ayape kandala peya.

³ Peyamo dokopa Ayapeme banya akali mupwa dupwa piso soo lao, Oramote yuu Giliate singi doko namwana dono. Akipamo namwame yuu Oramote yuu Giliate singi doko Siria wambunya kinji rekyo lao nyerama lao mende pii nalyamase? leya.

⁴ Lapala Ayapeme Jiosapata kando lao, Emba namba role pyao Oramote wambu dupwa pyao nyela parambase? leya.

Dokopa Jiosapatame isingi lao, Nambape nambana yanda singipi dee yanda singi mena ose matana petengepe dupwa rapa rapa pyuo otapunu. Dusipa peparae emba rangena ingilyamo, leya.

⁵ Dopa piramopape wambo Kamongo doko keta kapa lao piso soo kandamanale, leya.

⁶ Dokona lao Ayapeme poropeta akali andete kisima (400) epena lapala piso soo lao, Nambame Oramote wambu dupwa kapa pyala paowa panda kaeyowase?

leya. Leyamo dokopa isingi lao, Kamongome pyao wini pii lao emba keta embone kararaja kapa pyala pare, leyami.

⁷ Leyaminyipape Jiosapatame piso soo lao, Kamongome apa letamo lao, poropeta mendali keta serama mende kara nalyase? leya.

⁸ Dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Imilana ikinyingi poropeta Maekaya karamo. Karapyamopape baame namba rengya mende pira lao keyange dokona langya napala yuu peparaee koo dupwanako langingi dokona nambame baa awa nalyo, leya.

Jiosapatame isingi lao, Emba dopa laa nare ingilyamo, leya.

⁹ Leyasa kinj Ayapeme banya anda karengge akali mupwa mende kee lao nyepala yuu gii mendaki dakepako poropeta Maekaya nyela pena leya.

¹⁰ Lapala kinj dolapo nakambana komau londe dupwa wapupala yuu Samaria kame nyisarena witi pyao injingi mare dokona nakambana petenge isa dokona peteyambinyipa poropeta dupwame nakambana lenge kambu siya dorena karo mende rengya pira dokona lamaipa pyuo kareyami.

¹¹ Kareyaminyi dokopa akali mende Senanana ikinyingi Setekaya lenge dokome baa rangeme ane poraimi mena bulamakaona nenge yale wasiya. Wasapala Ayape lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome bange dake minyuo Siria wambu dupwa doko kapa pyao ralinyi nembapala kae-yare letamo, leya.

¹² Leyamo dokopa poropeta menge dupwa dokonako palyuo lao, Kamongo dokome porainya reenge jeramopa Oramote wambu kararaminyi dokona pao nakama nyuo wini piri, leyami.

¹³ Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa akali mupwa poropeta Maekaya nyela peyamo dokome epo lao, Poropeta menge dupwame kinj doko rae mainyi pyambuo pii mendareko lami dopa pyuo emba dokonako ingyuo lape, leya.

¹⁴ Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Kamongo lete karengge dokona lao lalu

lao lao baame namba dopa laa lao langi-ramo doko laro, leya.

¹⁵ Enakana baa kinj peteya dokona peyamo dokopa kinj dokome baa piso soo lao, Maekaya, kinj Jiosapata nambapame Oramote wambu dupwa pyala bwua panda kaeyambase? leya.

Dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Kapa pupwa. Kamongo dokome embone karengge jeramopa nakambame pyao anda pisirambi, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa Ayapeme isingi lao, Kamongo dokona kingi lao embame namba pii kinyi dokona iki langi. Yuu akipare nambame emba dopa pii lao langirusi? leya.

¹⁷ Maekayame isingi lao, Isaraele ami yanda singi dupwa mena sipisipi rapu pingi kara nalyaminyi ralo karengge dopale ingyuo yuu kyau dupwana wakale wakale ralo pao karaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Wambu dupwana rapu pingi akali mupwa mende kara nange lamono dokona mee mona seramo anda pena lapyo, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Ayapeme Jiosapata lamaiyuo, Baame namba keta keyange piraja lao langi napala yuu peparaee koo dokonako langingini lao emba langya napu kandapisi? leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa Maekayame deeyako lao, Epapu Kamongo dokome apa letamo lao sepe. Kamongo doko yake panda dokona banya petenge isa dokona pisipyamo banya ajala dupwa baa pisipyamo wangusa karaminyi kandapu.

²⁰ Dokopa Kamongo dokome piso soo, Apimi Ayape baa yuu Oramote dokona papala kumara lao minyako pela parase? leya. Leyamo dokopa ajala lapome pii mendakinya palyuo leyami dee lapome mendena palyuo leyami.

²¹ Lao peteyaminyipa imambu mende epo Kamongo peteyamo dokona papala akali doko nambame minyako pela paro, leya.

²² Leyamo dokopa Kamongome piso soo lao, Apa pyuo pirisi? leya. Dokopa imambu dokome isingi lao, Nambame papala Ayapena poropeta akali dupwa

kyambo lena lao kunji pyaro, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Emba wini pirinji baa minyako pela puu, leya.

²³ Dokopa Maekayame lao oto lao dopa leya. Dopa pipya lyakande. Kamongo dokome embena poropeta dapwa kando kyambo lena lao kunji pyapya. Dopa pipyamopape Kamongo baa rangeme emba koo keta palyuo lapya, leya.

²⁴ Leyamo dokopa poropeta akali Setekaya doko Maekaya kareya dokona papala Maekayana lenge kambu dokona rakyuo pyao lao, Kamongona Imambu dokome namba yaki nyuo epo apa pyuo emba pii kanda soo langilyase? leya.

²⁵ Leyamo dokopa Maekayame isingi lao, Emba panda kuki matarena dokona yalu pela pare dokopa koto kandare, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa kinji Ayapeme banya akali mupwa dokona mende lamaiyuo, Maekaya minyarapala nyepala yuu taone andake dokona gapomane akali mupwa Amonepa dee kinjinya ikinyingi kingi Joasepa minyuo pao maiپی.

²⁷ Maipala dokopa nakamba lamaiyuo, Baa karapusi anda palyapala nenge borete ipwape iki maiyuo karena lare. Dopa pyuo kararaminyipa namba kapa lete eparo, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Maekayame pii poraiyuo lao, Wambu peparaeme nambana pii selapape. Ayape, emba lete anda kapu kyo epare ramo dokoyaka Kamongo dokome namba keta pii langya napyalyamo lao kandaro, leya.

Ayape Kumuyamo Doko

²⁹ Isaraele wambunya kinji Ayapepa Juta wambunya kinji Jiosapatapame yuu Giliate dokona Oramote wambu dupwa pyala peyambi.

³⁰ Ayapeme Jiosapata lamaiyuo, Emba yanda pela paramba dokopa kinji komau dupwa wapupala kinji ingyuo pupi. Dopa pirinyipa namba wambu dupwame nambana lao kanda seraminji namba komau wakale wapupala paro, leya. Lapala Isaraele kinji doko alowa pyuo wakale ingyuo yanda pela peya.

³¹ Peyamo dokopa Siria wambunya kinji dokome akali banya mena osemi ipyuo

papingi uliuli dupwa rapu pyuo karengedupwa pii poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Akali kuki andakepe dupwa pyaa napala Isaraele kinji doko iki pinya leya.

³² Dokopa nakamame kinji Jiosapata epeyamo doko kandapala Isaraele kinji dokoŋo lao peparaeme suu piyami. Suu pyapala pyala peyami dokopa baa pii ketae lao ee leya.

³³ Ee leyamo dokome doko Isaraele kinji doko daalyamo lao sepala pyala peyaminyi doko kaeyami.

³⁴ Kaeyaminyipape Siria yanda singi dokona mendeme banya kakumi mee kamente piyamopa papala kinji Ayapena ane komau porai kimbuso kii pingi dokona pisipala pao anju renge dokona peteya. Peteyamosa akali banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli yulu minyuo penge doko kando ee poraiyuo lapala, Namba kandape. Namba pisipilyamoŋo yanda dakena yaki nyuo ipyuo minyuo nyisa pupi, leya.

³⁵ Yuu gii dokopa yanda andeyamosa kinji Ayape baa Siria range kareyami dorena lenge kambu pyambwaro banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona bange lapome pyare lapala peteya. Peteyamopa kaku peteya dokona ranjama dupwa epo karo uliuli panda isarena raeyo siya. Dokpa kukwama baa kumuya.

³⁶ Neta anda repeta para ingiyamo dokopa Isaraele yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona pii mende lao sukusa pao akali peparae nakamana taone yuupi dupwana kapu kyo pena, leya.

³⁷ Dopa pyuo kinji Ayape kumuya. Banya yongo doko minyuo pao yuu Samaria dokona malu piyami.

³⁸ Kamongome pira leyamuli pyuo banya uliuli doko minyuo pao ipwa Samaria pete dokona wate piyami dokopa ranjama dupwa suwa dupwame pendo nao dee pamuku enda dupwame dokona wate pyuo piyami.

³⁹ Yulu peparae kinji Ayape piyamopa anda ama keyange piyamoŋe dee yuu taone karengedasiyamope dupwana lao Isaraele Kinji Dupwana Arome Pii Buku dokona pyao reteyami.

⁴⁰ Baa kumuyamo dokopa banya panda nyuo ikinyingi Ayasaya lenge doko kini kareya.

22:41-53 Jiosapata baa kini Asana panda nyuo yuu Juta iso kareya. Dee Ayasaya baa kini Ayapena panda nyuo yuu Isaraele iso kareya.

2 KINjI

Buku 2 Kinji lenge dakena Jutapa Isaraelepana isingi yulu dokona arome pii buku 1 Kinji dokome lao malapya dokona piso letamo. Buku doko baa mendaki dokona pii lama liti pyuo palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-17* Yuu gii dokopa isingi yuu Isaraelepa Jutapa dolapona arome pii lao pyao reteyami. Ee kana 850 W.K. piso pao 721 W.K. dusipana piyaminyi dapwana lao pyao reteyami. Dokopa yanda pimwai wambu dupwame Isaraele wambunya taone mupwa Samaria lenge doko pyao anamasi minyuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembo piyaminyipa isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peya.
2. *Rombo 18-25* Isingi yuu Isaraele doko isa peyamo dokona piso pao yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme lenge doko kiso kokwa siyaminyi arome pii dusipa pyasi palamo.

Ee kana doko 586 W.K. dokopa yuu Bapilone range dokona kinji Nepukatenesa lenge dokome isingi yuu Juta nyuo anamasi miniyiyasa kaeyami. 2 Kinji dokona pii lao oto dokopa akali Getalaya doko Juta wambu dupwa iso karena lao Bapilone wambu dupwame leyami dokopa dee Jutana kinji Jiyoakini doko Bapilone karapusi piyami doko kiiramo nembeyami dokonape dolapona arome pii pyasi dolapo palamo.

Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi nakamana kinji dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo kara nayaminyi dokona nakamana isingi yuu lama dolapo moŋo nyuo kwaelana piyambi. Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko pyao kiso Juta wambu malu yuu Bapilone yuu lanyuo piyami. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwana arome pii doko ama alowa pinyi pyambuyami.

Buku 2 Kinji dokona poropeta akali mende ama mupwa ingyuo kareyamo doko Ilaisa lenge. Baame poropeta wambo muwpa ingyuo kareyamo Ilainja lenge dokona panda doko nyiya.

1:1-18

Isaraele kinji Ayasaya baa kumara lao poropeta akali Ilainja nolako lao leya. Kumuyamopa Jeyorame baa Ayasayana panda nyuo kinji ingiya.

2

Anatumi Ilainja Baa Yake Panda Minyaluyo Nyiya

¹Yuu gii Kamongome Ilainja yake panda ketae nyuo lanyuo poo raiya minyuo malawai lao nyuo para doko pyaka siya. Dokopa Ilainjapa Ilaisapa yuu Gilikale yaki nyuo peyambi.

²Peyambinyipa katasa pao Ilainjame Ilaisa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Yuu Betele dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena karena leya.

Leyamopape Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu Betele dokona peyambi.

³Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao piso soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena kamongo doko emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.

Waa, namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa kaemanale, leya.

⁴Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo yuu Jereko puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena mee karena leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karenge doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karenge. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dokopa nakamba yuu Jereko dokona peyambi.

⁵Akali poropeta malu palyuo doo palenge dupwame Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao piso soo leyami. Kamongo Anatumi embena kamongo doko emba yaki nyuo kaeyo nyepala epapu para doko emba silipi mee? leyami.

Waa namba silyu, Ilaisame isingi leya. Dokonako lao pii laa kaemanale, leya.

⁶ Enakana Ilainjame Ilaisa lamaiya. Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona puu lalamo dokona parowale. Emba dakena karena leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo lete karengé doko kando yaki nyii nao rape rape lao karengé. Dokona lao namba lalu lao langyuo, Emba yaki nyii naro, leya. Dopa lapala nakamba peyambinyili pyuo peyambi.

⁷ Dokopa akali akalisa kingi pakimi nakamba peyambinyili pyuo moko minyuo ipwa Jotane dokona peyami. Dokopa Ilainja Ilaisapa ipwa repeta dokona imambu soo kareyambinyipa poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki dusipa mee umbisale kareyami.

⁸ Enakana Ilainja banya komau roko nyepala malawai lao rongo pipala ipwa doko piya. Piyamo dokopa ipwa doko kanya dokona liti pyuo nyuo karalyiya. Kata siyamo dokona Ilaisa baapa ipwa dumurena poko pyao peyambi.

⁹ Dumurena peyambinyipa Ilainjame Ilaisa piso soo leya, Namba ene nyepala paa naronopa wambo nambame aki mende emba keta pyakapili lao suu pilini, leya.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Rakange dokome banya ikinyingi moyange bange maingi doko suu pyao namba embena porainya rengé doko jerene kando nyepala dokopa namba emba alo pyuo embena panda nyero doko, leya.

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa Ilainjame isingi lamaiyuo, Embame pisingi pii andake piso silini. Nambame emba yaki nyuo paronopa kandare ramo doko emba porainya rengé nyeresá pira. Dee kaepala embame namba kanda nare ramo doko emba porainya rengé nyii naresa pira.

¹¹ Nakamba kaeya nao pii lao kata pao peyambinyi dokopa aopa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dopale mende isare rao epeya. Epapala nakamba peyambinyi kanya dokona isare rao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa poo raiya minyuo malawai lao epo Ilainja nyepala yake panda minyuo peya.

¹² Peyamo dokopa Ilaisa doko kanda-pala Ilainja kando ee lao, Nambana rakane nambana rakane Isaraele poraiyuo iso karengé emba pelene lamo leya. Lapala baame Ilainja dee kanda naya.

Baame Ilaisa sakame kumapala banya komau doko kanguo lamasa piya.

¹³ Dopa pipala enakana Ilainjana komau isa pao siyamo doko nyepala dee kapu kyo ipwa Jotane marengé dokona pao kareya.

¹⁴ Karapala Ilainjana komau dokome ipwa doko pyapala baame yee lapala, Kamongo Ilainjana Anatu doko anja karape? leya. Lapala ipwa doko dee kamba piyamo dokopa ipwa doko paki paki nyuo karalyiya dokopa baa dokona kata pao dumurena peya.

¹⁵ Peyamo dokopa poropeta akali akalisa kingi paki Jereko range dupwame baa kandapala dopa lao, Ilainjana porainya rengé doko Ilaisa keta palyamo, leyami. Dopa lapala nakama Ilaisa kando nyela pao nakama banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona pao ponga neyami.

¹⁶ Ponga nao karo dopa leyami. Namwa dae akali akalisa kingi paki porai dasipa karamano. Namwa embena kamongo akali doko koto kandala mwua. Kamongona Imambu dokome baa minyuo pao yuu kyau mendenape panda yuu lama mendenape yaki nyuo mee karena lapala pasarana rapisi leyami.

Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Ilaisa isingi lao, Daa nakama dokona paa nalapape, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamopape nakama lao karalu kareyamisa epe naso makapala enakana dusale kapa koto kandala pena leyasa peyami. Papala akali akalisa kingi paki dusipame yuu gii rema nembo panda peparaena Ilainja koto kando papiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nayami.

¹⁸ Enakana nakama kapu kyo Ilaisa yuu Jereko isaro kareyamo dokona peyami dokopa Ilaisame nakama kando dopa leya. Nambame nakama paa nalapape langi napusi? lamaiya.

Yulu Wambumi Kanda Nange Lapo Ilaisame Piya

¹⁹ Akali Jereko range lapome Ilaisa kareyamo dokona papala baa kando dopa leyami. Emba silini. Taone dake ama keyange wakasa sipyamopape ipwa koo wakasa ingyuo ipyamo dokona nyanja elya pyuo manjo nyii nalyaminyi, leyami.

²⁰ Leyaminyi dokopa baame lao, Kota lapo disi enenge mendeni palyapala minyuo epo namba jinya leya. Dopa pipala minyuo epo maiyami.

²¹ Dee baa ipwa guu lao epenge dokona peya. Papala kota doko pyale lao ipwa dokona nembapala dopa leya. Dake Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame ipwa dake koo ingya nao kamame keyange wakasa ingyuo epena lao pipu. Dokona ipwa dokome wambu kuma nao dee wane mandenge dupwa mende pii nara, leya.

²² Ilaisame leyamuli pyuo yuu gii dokopa piso pao epapu ipwa kamame wakasa keyange ingyuo epenge.

²³ Ilaisa Jereko yaki nyuo kaeyo yuu Betele dokona panya peyamo dokopa katasa wane lapome taone dokona karo epapala giyalya giyana pyuo baa kando leyami. Nakamame pii poraiyuo lapala, Emba banakapa singinde dakena epa kae, leyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala imbumi kumuo nakama poraiyuo kandapala Kamongo dokona kingi lao nakama keta randa mende epena leya. Leyamo dokopa mena beya inya lama imwa dokona piso epapala wane akalisa kisima ipisu lama nao rokwalya rokwana pyuo nem-beyambi.

²⁵ Ilaisa baa yuu kyau Kamele dokona papala dee enakana yuu Samaria dokona kapu kyo peya.

3:1–4:7 Moape wambu dupwame Isaraele kinjipi Juta kinjipi Itome kinjipi pipya yanda piyaminyipa mendeme angi pyao anamasi minya nayami

4

Ilaisa Dee Kamongo Enda Yuu Suneme Range

⁸ Yuu mendepa Ilaisa yuu Suneme kamongo enda palenge dokona peya. Dokona enda dokome Ilaisa banya anda

nenge nala epena leya. Dee enakana dokona piso yuu peparae baa Suneme para pao banya anda nenge nao pisapa piya.

⁹ Enda dokome banya akalingi doko lamaiyuo, Akali dae yuu peparae epo karamo doko baa akali poo pyasi lamo lao silyu.

¹⁰ Nambwame anda kuki mende anda yangi ketae dokona pyakamimbanale. Dokona bete ratepe taepope isa petenge seyape dee lambepe retakamiramba. Dokopa yuu lapo baa dae epapa piramo dokopa baa anda dokona palipa pira, leya.

¹¹ Yuu gii mendepa Ilaisa baa yuu Suneme dee kapu kyo papala banya panda ketae dokona imambu sela peya.

¹² Baame banya kendemande akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Enda doko dae epena lena leya. Leyamo dokopa enda doko epeyamo dokopa

¹³ Ilaisa baame Geyasi dopa lamaiyuo, Enda dokome namwana lao randa nao bange rapa rapa pyakao nyisipyamo dokome baa nambame aki mende isingi nyisaro lao piso sinya leya. Kinj akali panda ami rapu pingi akali doko kando banya lao pii mende lamaiyakala pupili yaka lao suu pyara rapisi, leya. Leyamopape namba nambana range wambu dupwa pipya kapa karamano.

Dokona bange mendeme yangyara ingya nalyamo, leya.

¹⁴ Ilaisame Geyasi piso soo, Dee nambame aki mende enda baa keta piro, leya. Geyasi isingi lao, Enda banya akalingi doko ando emo kaenge dee nakamba wane mende manja nange kandale, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame Geyasi enda doko dae epena lena leya. Dokopa baa epo kambu dowa dokona kareya.

¹⁶ Kareyamo dokopa dee Ilaisame baa kando dopa leya. Rakya ee kana dokona yuu gii dakepa embame wane mende embena kingi dokona kupyuo retaro pisiri, leya.

Wama anemapwae, Emba namba kando kyambo langi napipi. Emba Anatunya akali kandapi, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamopape Ilaisa leyamuli pyuo ee kana epo peyamo dokopa enda doko wane kando nyiya.

¹⁸ Ee kana lapo pao otapeyamopa ee mandenge gii pyaka siyamopa yangama mendepa wane doko banya rakange ee dokona akali nyisingi dupwa pipya kareyamo dokona baa role pyao karala peya.

¹⁹ Pao kareyamo dokopa waiya lao baame banya rakange kyakale lao, Nambana ayemba randa pilyamo. Nambana ayemba randa pilyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa rakangeme kendemande akali mende kando wane doko soo pao banya endangi mainya leya.

²⁰ Leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome wane doko soo pao endangi maiyamopa endangimi pai dokona kup-yaro peteyamo pao andawai korakama ingiyamopa wane doko kumuya.

²¹ Dokopa enda dokome wane doko manjo Ilaisana panda ketae dokona pulyuo pao banya luu palenge rate dokona retapala yaki nyuo kambu dowa upi lama neta epeya.

²² Epapala banya akalingi kyakale lapala dopa lamaiya, Kendemande akali dokona mende mena dongepa dae epena lena. Namba poropeta Ilaisa karamo dokona pupenge ingilyamo. Papala namba waiya lao dae dee kamba eparo, leya.

²³ Dokopa akalingimi piso soo, Emba akipamo epapu parese? Doko epapu koro petenge misi lenge yuu gii panda kana enengena misi lenge yuu giipi ingya nalyamo, leya.

Leyamo dokopa etengeme isingi lao, Doko mende daa kapa ingyara, leya.

²⁴ Lapala baame mena donge mata dokona isa petenge doko retena lao dee banya kendemande akali doko dapa pinya lao, Donge doko ama waiya koo lao pena dee mona palyuo pyuo mende pii nana. Nambame mende langiru ramo dokopa iki mona palyuo piri, leya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo rapa rapa pipala enda baa yuu kyau Kamele Ilaisa kareyamo dokona peya.

Ene dulisale epo kareyamopa Ilaisa baame epeyamo doko kandeya. Kandapala banya kendemande akali Geyasi lamaiyuo, Kanda. Enda Suneme range doko dulu epelyamo.

²⁶ Emba waiya lao papala baamoo banya akalingi ikinyingipi nakama peparae kapa karamipi lao piso sela pare, leya.

Piso siyamopa enda dokome Geyasi lamaiyuo, Peparae kapa ingilyamo, leya.

²⁷ Dopa leyamopape enda baa Ilaisa kareyamo dokona epapala ponga naro karo banya kimbu doko minyareya. Dokopa Geyasimi enda doko repeta suu lanyi nembalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Ilaisame lamaiyuo, Enda doko minyanda nana daa. Enda doko ama mona nembo ingi randame kumuo epelyamo doko emba kanda nalese? Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome namba pii mende langya napya, leya.

²⁸ Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba piso soo, Wane jii, leyose? Namba kando minyako pii napipi lao langya nayose? leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Ilaisa kapu kyepala Geyasi kando dopa lamaiyuo, Nambana pangali doko nyepala waiya lao puu. Parenepa katasa mendali kandee kande yako laa napipi. Dee mendeme emba yako leya kande yuu gii lapo nembo isingi laa napipi. Emba anda dokona rolae papala nambana pangali doko wane doko silyamo dokona ketae minyaro karape, leya.

³⁰ Enda dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Kamongo lete karenge dokope embape dolapona kingi lao nambame emba yaki nyii naro lao lalu lao leto, leya. Dopa lapala nakamba laparae dee kapu kyo laeyo epeyambi.

³¹ Dokopa Geyasi baa wambo epapala Ilaisana pangali doko wane siya dokona ketae minyalyaro kareya. Dopa piyamopape mende dokona koo pyuo lenge rele lao pii naya. Dopa piyasa baa dee kapu kyo Ilaisa kareya dokona papala baa lamaiyuo, Wane doko lenge raa nalamo, leya.

³² Dopa leyamo dokopa Ilaisa epapala baa iki luu palenge panda dokona pao wane kumasi siya doko kando nyiya.

³³ Kando nyepala baa kambu upi lapala Kamongo kando atenja leya.

³⁴ Atenja lapala enakana wane paleya dokona ketae banya kambu lengepe dee

kingipi dupwa wanena kambu lenge kingipi dokona kapa kapa pyuo retapala baa ketae dokona paleya. Dopa pyuo baa sisiki silyi lao pyasinju leyamo dokopa wanena yongo doko isasa piya.

³⁵ Dokopa Ilaisa sipurapala panda dupwana awali lao papyuo karo dee enakana wane siya dokona dee papala ketae dokona pyasinju lapala wambo siyamuli pyuo siya. Dokopa wane doko yuu yanda ipingi nyepo imwaketa pyapala enakana baa lenge reya.

³⁶ Ilaisame Geyasi kyakale lapala baa lamaiyuo, Wanena endangi kee lena leya. Enda doko andakare epeyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyingi doko kupyuo nyepe, leya.

³⁷ Dokopa enda baa Ilaisame kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala banya lenge kambu dokome yuu warendaro karena lapala enakana baame banya ikinyingi range nyepala peya.

4:38-44 Liti dusipana Ilaisana yulu lama piyamo dolapona lao pyasi palamo.

5

Nemane Pyuo Nyiua

¹ Nemane baa yuu Siria range yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome nyisiyamopa Siria yanda singi dupwame nakamana nyisu petenge pyao anamasi miniyami. Dokona lao Siria kinji dokome Nemane wakasale ingyuo suu pyao banya kingi minyuo ketae pyambuya. Baa yanda singi andake ingyuo kareyamopape baa banya yanenge dokona rete rapa neyamo kareya.

² Yuu gii mendepa Siria wambu dupwame Isaraele dupwa walu lao pyapala Isaraele wanake mende nyuo lanyuo peyami doko Nemanena etengena kendemande ingyuo peteya.

³ Yuu mendepa wanake dokome emba banya yulu pyakamingi doko lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nambame nambana kamongo doko poropeta akali yuu Samaria palenge doko kandala pupyali yaka lao suu pilyu. Baame banya anga yakane doko kapa pyuo nyera, leya.

⁴ Nemane baame pii doko sepala baa kinji peteyamo dokona papala baa wanake dokome pii leyamo doko lamaiya.

⁵ Dokopa kinji dokome dopa lamaiya. Isaraele kinji pisipyamo dokona pepa dake minyuo pena leya.

Leyamo dokopa Nemane panya rapa rapa pyuo kana kulingi taosande akalisa rema (30,000) kana golo taosande pakinyamange (6,000) dee komau ama keyange akalisape nyepala minyuo peya.

⁶ Baame pepa minyuo peya dokona pii dopa lao paleya. Pepa dakeme nambana yanda singi akali mupwa Nemane lenge dokona lao langira. Embame banya rete rapa neyamo doko pyuo nyipili yaka lao suu pilyu.

⁷ Isaraele kinji dokome pepa doko yaka lapala baa mona nembo pako banya komau doko minyuo kanguo wama yaa, leya. Akipamo yuu Siria range kinji dokome nambame akali dake pyuo nyere lao suu pilyase? Baame namba Anatu lao suu pyao letena rengepe dee kumunginya rengepe dolapona porai renge doko namba keta palenge lao suu pilyase? leya. Doko anga rolae doko baame namba pipya laiya lambwali yaka lao suu pilyamo, leya.

⁸ Pii doko dopa pilyamo leyami doko poropeta Ilaisa sepala baame kinji doko keta pii wai nembo lao, Emba akipamo mona rando karene? Akali doko namba mapanyi peya. Dopa pirinyi dokopa poropeta akali mende yuu Isaraele dakena karapyalyamo lao soo gisara lao lasaka piru, leya.

⁹ Dokopa Nemane banya osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona piso pao Ilaisana anda kata penge dokona pao imambu soo kareya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Ilaisame banya kendemande dokona mende dopa lao lamaila pena leya. Leyamo dokopa baame Nemane baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa Jotane dokona yuu yanda ipingi nyepo wate pipa pyuo kararene dokopa banya anga yakane rete rapa nenge doko ama pepara otara, lamaiya.

¹¹ Dopa lao lamaiyamopape Nemane imbumi kumuo baa range dopa leya. Baame namba karo dokona kamanda epo banya Kamongo Anatu doko kando atenja lao

banya kingi dokome nambana rete dokona ketae pyao nembo namba pyuo nyipyali lao suu pyapu, leya.

¹² Dee mende opetae dopa leya. Yuu Isaraele dokona ipwa epenge dupwa manda manjo daa. Ipwa Apana Papape yuu Damasakesa dokona epenge ama keyange wakasa. Namba ipwa dolapona mendena wate pipuli dee dokopa nambana rete dupwa otapyali, leya.

¹³ Dokopa banya kendemande akali dupwame baa kareyamo dokona papala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, poropeta akali dokome yulu andake mende pii, langipyali doko emba mee kapa pipili. Dokona epapu dakepa embena rete doko umbwa pira lao akipamo emba mee wate pipala paa nare? leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Ilaisame leyamuli pyuo Nemanane ipwa Jotane dokona lano pao yuu yanda ipingi nyepo ipwa dokona kuru pao wate pipa piyamo dokopa banya yongo peparae keyange ingiya. Rete umbwa pyuo oteya. Banya yanenge doko keyange wakasa ingyapala wane nyanjana yongo dopale ingiya.

¹⁵ Baa kapu kyo banya akali dupwa pipya Ilaisa kareyamo dokona pao dopa leya. Namba epapu silyu. Anatu wakale mende kara nange. Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokoko angi karenge. Dokona nambana bange rae maiyuo jilyu dake emba nyepe, leya.

¹⁶ Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo lete karenge nambame lakandenge dokona kingi lao embena bange jerene doko nyii naro lalu lao leto, leya.

Nemanane baame bange maiyuokondali pyuo kareyamopape Ilaisame nyii nalu nao naro, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa piyasa Nemanane dopa leya. Embame bange jipu dupwa daa letene doko kapa kaeyalase. Nambame yuu lapo kyaso nyepala nambana mena donge lamana mata dokona nyuo pyambwapala minyuo nambana yuu range dokona retaro. Dokona lao embame namba nyii, larene. Renge dokona lao, Epapu dakena piso pao dee rengyape nambame bange rendamu pingi mende yango anatu

wakale mende mai naro. Kamongo Anatu dokoko iki mairu.

¹⁸ Dokona lao namba nambana kinji doko pipya Orimone Siria wambunya anatu wakale mendena tembole anda dokona lakandala paronopape Kamongo dokome namba yaki nyii nao kame sakapyali lao suu pilyu, leya.

¹⁹ Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba manda rao pupu leyamo dokopa Nemanane yuu doko yaki nyepala mee mende dulisale peya.

²⁰ Peyamopa Ilaisana kendemande akali Geyasimi range dopa lao suu piya. Nambana kamongo dokome Nemanane mende ropo pyao jii napyamo mee pena lalamo kandapi. Baame Siria range akali dokome bange mainya doko nyipyali doko kapa ingyapyali. Kamongo lete karenge dokona kingi lao namba baa pelyamo dokona makando papala bange lapo nyero, leya.

²¹ Dopa lapala baa kata nyepala Nemanane peteta peya. Dokopa Nemanane akali mende makando baa peteta epeyamo doko kandapala baa banya mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona piso isa epo baa kando nyela epeya. Epapala baa piso soo, Mende kapa ingya nalyase? lao piso siya.

²² Dokopa Geyasi isingi dopa lao, Doko mende pii nalyamo daa, leya. Dopa piyamopape nambana kamongo dokome namba emba langyala puu lapyamo epelyo. Doko ene dakepa akali poropeta lapo yuu kyau Eporaima palenge dokona lama epambinyi. Dolapo imbinyi dokona Nemanane baame nakama kana kulingi taosande rema (3,000) dee komau keyange lama maipili yaka letamo, leya.

²³ Dokopa Nemanane isingi lao, Doko kapa. Kana kulingi taosande pakinyamange (6,000) nyepala pena, leya. Nemanane nyinyakao lao kana kulingi dupwa nyuu lamana paki pyuo yaki pyuo baa komau ama keyange lama dolapo nyuo banya kendemande akali lama maiya. Maiyamo dokopa nakamba wambarapala minyuo pena lao enakana Geyasi pena leya.

²⁴ Nakama Ilaisa palenge yuu kyau repeta kando nyepala dokopa Geyasimi kana nyuu dolapo nyepala soo pao anda

dokona peya. Dopa pipala enakana Nemanena kendemande akali dolapo range dee kapu kyo pena leya.

²⁵ Lapala dokopa baa anda dokona peyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa piso soo, Emba anja piso epane? leya.

Namba mendasa paa napu, isingi leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamopape Ilaisame lao, Akali baa banya oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli yaki nyuo isa epo emba kando nyela ipyamo dokopa namba imambu ingyuo kando kara napusi? Yuu gii dakepa kanape komaupi ee dupwana isa olipi girapope andenge dupwape sipisipipi bulamakaope kendemande dupwape nyepengele daa.

²⁷ Dokona epapu Nemanena rete rapa nenge doko emba keta palena dee rengya embena wai kiso nyere para pyasi dupwa keta palu puu pao para, leya.

Enakana Geyasi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa rete doko angi kando sepala banya yanenge doko kewa wakasa lao mara yoko kondasi dopale ingiyamo peya.

6

Wua Rumbiwa Yukwala Peyamo Range kamba Kando Nyiya

¹ Yuu gii mendepa poropeta akali Ilaisamoo role yulu pyuo karengge dupwame baa kando mumu lao, Namwa yuu palimwa dake kamame kuki koo ingilyamo, leyami.

² Dokona namwa anda mende pipala dokona palirama lao embame namwa ipwa Jotane repeta isa dupwa pokala pupwa, larene, leyami.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Doko kapa pinya, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa mendeme baa piso sokondali pyuo baa opetae nakama pipya monale leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa baa kapa lapala nakama peparae role pyao peyami. Pao Jotane repeta epapala dokopa nakama kanda soo yulu piyami.

⁵ Mendeme isa pokanyi palyiyamo dokopa aopa banya kapwa wua rumbiwa denge pyakupala ipwa dokona isa peya. Isa peyamopa akali dokome Ilaisa kando

lao, Anemapwae, namba apa pirusi? Wua doko wakalemana kee lao nyipu, leya.

⁶ Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Anjalapona ingyuo isa paamo lao piso siya. Piso siyamopa akali dokome panda peyamo doko lasaka piya dokopa Ilaisame isakuli mende pyakepo nyepala ipwa dokona pyao nembeya. Dopa piyamopa wua kapwa doko ketae soo papiya.

⁷ Dokopa baa akali doko waiya lao nyisa nyinya leyasa akali dokome ponga napala banya kingi dokome minyalyuo nyiya.

Isaraele Dupwame Siria Ami Yanda Singi Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Miniyami

⁸ Yuu Siria kinji doko Isaraelepa yanda pyuo kareyami. Baame banya yanda singi mupwa dupwa pipya pii wato lao panda mendena nakama anda pyuo palirama lao rombo palyiya.

⁹ Dopa piyamosa Ilaisame Isaraele kinji peteyamo dokona pii wai mende nem-bapala lamaikondali pyuo yuu dokona repeta paa nana daa leya. Renge dokona Siria yanda singi dupwa isaro pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokona paa nana daa lao leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Isaraele kinji dokome pii doko sepala akali yuu dokona paleyami dupwa pii repe repe pyuo lamaiyamopa nakama kando isaro kareyami. Yuu gii mendasipa kinji dokome dopa pipa piya.

¹¹ Dopa piyamosa yuu Siria kinji akali dokome wakasa imbwuapala banya yanda singi mupwa dupwa epena lapala piso siya. Nakama api mende Isaraele kinjinya arapu dokona karase? leya.

¹² Mendeme dokona isingi lao, O kinji andake doko, mende Isaraele role pyao kara nalyaminyi. Poropeta akali Ilaisame emba iki embena urumu dokona piso pii elya kalo lenge doko Isaraele kinji doko lamaingi, leyami.

¹³ Dokopa kinji dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anja karamo lao koto kandalapape. Dopa piraminyipa nambame baa minyaro nyero, leya.

Ilaisa baa yuu Dotane dokona karapyana lao lamaiyaminyipa

¹⁴ Baame banya yanda singi malu dupwa mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dokona

piso dee mena osena mata dokona piso pena lao nembeya. Nakama kukwa pao yuu taone doko kando nyepala yuu doko sukusa palyuo kako pyao oteyami.

¹⁵ Wamba kukwa dokopa Ilaisana kendemande akali doko sipurapala anda yaki nyuo kamanda peya. Papala baame Siria yanda singi dupwa nakamana mena osena matana piso dee mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona piso kareyaminyi dupwa taone dokona kako piyami doko kandeya. Kandapala baa kapu kyo Ilaisa kareyamo dokona papala, Anemapwae namwa apa piramape? Namwa epapu kumalomano lamo, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Emba paka napipi. Nakamana dorena karaminyipape namwana darena malu mee karamano, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala dokopa baa atenja leya. O Kamongo, banya lenge lumbwakamipi. Dokopa baa kandenale, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome atenja doko isingi yano pyakamiya. Dokopa Ilaisana kendemande akali doko ketae kandalyiyamo dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena osepe mena osemi ipyuo papingipi uliuli isare pipya Ilaisa kareya dokona kako pyaro kareyaminyi kandeya.

¹⁸ Siria yanda singi dupwame kata roko pyalana piyami dokopa Ilaisa atenja piya. O Kamongo, akali dasipa pyao lenge kwuanyi nembu, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome atenja doko isingi yano pyakamyuo akali lenge dupwa pyao kwuanyi nembeya.

¹⁹ Nembapeyamo dokopa nakama kareyami dokona Ilaisa papala nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama kata angi dokona kara nalyaminyi yuu taone nakama kando nyelana lao suu pilyaminyi doko dake daa. Namba paronuli pyuo eparaminyi dokopa nambame akali nakama kandalana lao suu pilyaminyi doko karapyamo dokona lanyuo paro, leya. Dopa lapala baame nakama lanyuo yuu Samaria dokona peya.

²⁰ Nakama yuu taone doko kolando papayaminyi dokopa Ilaisa baa aopa atenja piya. O Kamongo, nakamana lenge rena lakamipi. Dokopa nakama kandenale, leya. Dokopa Kamongo dokome atenja

doko isingi yano pyakamiya. Dokopa nakamana lenge dee epo rengenyili pyuo reyami. Rapala kandeyaminyi dokopa nakama Samaria sukusa kareyami.

²¹ Dokopa Isaraele kinji dokome Siria yanda singi dupwa kandapala baame Ilaisa piso soo, Nambame dupwa pyaowape? Yangone, dupwa nambame pyao kumakaowape? leya.

²² Baame isingi lao, Daa, leya. Embame yanda singi dupwa yanda pipala winimi pyuo anjo minyaro karene dupwa pyao kuma nare ingilyamo. Dokona lao embame akali dupwa ipwape nengepe lapo nena lao maipala nakamana kinji petamo dokona kamba kapu kyo pena lape, leya.

²³ Dokopa Isaraele kinji dokome nakamana nenge andake rapa rapa pyakamiya. Enakana ipwa nenge dupwa napeyaminyi dokopa akali dupwa Siria kinji peteyamo yuu dokona range pena leya. Dokopa dee enakana dokona piso Siria range dupwame Isaraele yuu doko nyelana suu lao piyami doko kaepala kaeyami.

Yuu Samaria Dokona Pyao Epo Nyiyami

²⁴ Yuu gii lapo papeyamopa enakana yuu Siria kinji Benatate lenge dokome banya yanda singi peparae lanyuo Isaraele dupwa pipya yando palyuo yuu taone Samaria dokona epo nyiyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyaminyi dokome taone dokona nenge see nayamosa lopo andake sepala mena dongena ayemba doko kana kulingi akalisa mange lama karo nembo ropo piyami. Dee epalesa anane kuki lamana kana kulingi kingi paki peya.

²⁶ Peyamo dokopa Isaraele kinji doko baa yuu taonena kana kame dokona ketae kata pao kareyamopa enda mendeme ee lao, O kinji andake, namba nyisa, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome emba nyisa nara ramo doko apa pyuo nambame emba nyisakaro ingilyape? Nambana witi panda waene mende silyase?

²⁸ Embena aki randa mende epelyamo, lao piso siya.

Piso siyamo dokopa enda baame isingi leya. Yuu mendepa enda dae karamo dakeme suu pyapala nambana wane doko

nambana lapya. Dee rakya yangama banya wane doko naramba, leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyasa nambana wane yanga-pala baa neyamba. Dee yangama nambame baa lamaipala banya wane doko nambanale, leyo. Doko kaepala banya wane doko yalu piyapya.

³⁰ Pii dake kinji doko sepala baa mona nembo pako banya komau doko kanguya. Dokopa wambu kame repeta kareyami dupwame kandapala baame kumanda wapungi komau mende banya komau isarena wapupyalyamo, leyami.

³¹ Anemapwae yuu gii dake ene otapa naramopa wambu mendeme Ilaisana mange doko pyakepanyi nembra nara ramo Anatumi namba pinya, leya.

³² Dopa lapala baame wai pii minyingi akali mende Ilaisa nyela pena leya.

Yuu gii dokopa Ilaisa baa banya anda akali andapae lapo baa kandala epeyami dupwa pipya role peteyami. Wambo kinjinya wai pii minyingi doko epapa nayamopa Ilaisame akali andapae dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali wambu pyao kumakaenge dokome mendali dae namba pyala pena lalamo lamo. Epapu baa dae repeta epeya kande doko kambu dowa doko upi lapala baa andakare epa nana lamailapape. Kinji baa enakana oo repeta epara, leya.

³³ Pii dake lao oteyamopa aopa kinji doko epo pyaka sepala dopa leya. Randa dake Kamongo dokome namwa jilyamo. Dokona baa mende pira lao akipamo namba lama opetae isaro kararope? leya.

7

¹ Ilaisame isingi lao, Kamongo dokome aki letamo lao see. Yuu gii dapwa pipya rakya embame Samaria makete dokona witi kilokerame rema panda bali kilokerame pakinyamange emba kana kulingi mendaki maiyuo ropo pyare ingilyamo, leya.

² Akali kinji dokopa role pyao pao baa nyiso karenge dokome Ilaisa lamaiyuo, Doko pii nara ingilyamo. Kamongo baa rangeme apunda waiya lao dakepa pena laramopape doko kapa ingya nara.

Dokopa Ilaisame isingi lamaiyuo, Embame doko piramo kandare. Kandarenepape embame nenge dupwana lapo nyuo naa nare, leya.

Siria Yanda Singi Yaki Nyiyami

³ Akali kisima nakamana yanenge dokona rete rapa pingi dokome randa nao karenge dusipa yuu taonena kana kame kambu dokona kamandarena karapala nakama range mendali kanda kanda pyuo dopa leyami. Akipamo namwa dakena isaro karo namwa kumaramase?

⁴ Dopa piramopape namwa yuu taone sukusa dokona papala lopome kumarama dokome paa narama ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape namwa dakena kararama ramo namwa kumaramakolyamo. Dopa piralyamo dokona namwa Siria wambu dupwa komau anda pyuo palimi dokona monale. Dokona namwa kando koo andake ingyuo pyakarami doko namwa pyao kumakarami. Dee mende ramo namwa kyawa minyuo kaeyakarami rapisi, leyami.

⁵ Dopa lapala yuu kwuala peyamo dokopa nakama Siria wambu komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona peyami. Dopa pyuo pao repeta kando nyiyaminyi dokopa mendali dokona kara nayami.

⁶ Kamongo dokome Siria ami yanda singi dupwa sinya lao yanda singi mena ose matana pisope dee mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli pii lenge dopale ingyuo leya. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame Iti wambunya kinjipi dee Isipi wambunya kinjipi dee nakamana ami yanda singipi dupwa nakama pyala pena lao kana maimilyamo lao Siria dupwame suu pyao kareyami.

⁷ Dokona lao Siria wambu dupwa nakamana mena osepe dongepe dee komau andape dupwa yaki nyuo nakama kuma narama lao pyako wakale wakale peyami. Dokopa yuu anda paleyami dupwa singi dopale ingyuo sinya lao mee yaki nyuo peyami.

⁸ Dokopa akali kisima komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona kaepeta dusa pao kando nyepala komau anda mendena kolando peyami. Papala nenge ipwape

doo siyamo dupwa nyuo neyami. Napala kana kulingipi dee kana golope dee komaupi lapo siyamo kandeyami dupwa nyiyami. Nyepala anda doko yaki nyuo papala bange dupwa yalu piyami. Pipala kambako kapu kyuo epeyami. Epo komau anda mendenako konando peyami. Papala doo piyami dopako pyuo bange siyamo dupwa nyiyami.

⁹ Enakana nakama range mendeme mende kando lao, Namwa dapa pii napala namwa wai pii enenge doko sepala retaro kara narama ingilyamo. Namwa pii doko rakya yangama lamairama lapala kaeyarama ramo doko namwa randa nyerama. Dokona lao yuu gii dakepa aopa papala kinjinya akali mupwa dupwa lamaila mwua, leyami.

¹⁰ Dokona lao nakama Siria wambunya komau anda pyuo paleyaminyi doko yaki nyepala yuu taone Samaria dokona kapu kyuo peyami. Papala kame kambu dokona akali iso karenge dupwa kee leyami. Lapala lamaiyuo lao, Namwa Siria wambu palimi dokona pumwa doko mendali kandope pii mende soope pii nalamano. Dee mena ose dongepe dupwa anjaro palimi. Komau anda dupwa Siria wambumi yaki nyuo peyaminyi dopaleko karapya, leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa kame kambu dokona iso karenge akali dupwame pii doko arome pyao leyaminyisa pii doko pao kinjinya anda dokona polo lamaiyami.

¹² Dokopa yuu doko mee kukwa ingyuo kareyamopa kinji doo rate dokona luu paleya doko sipurapala banya akali mupwa dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Siria wambu dupwame namwana lao mende lao lao rapa rapa pyuo retakami doko nakama langiruwale. Nakamame dae namwa lopo andake sipyamo doko soo nyimi. Soo nyepala dokona lao nakama palimi anda yuupi dupwa yaki nyepala yuu muu wangu kipwa kipwa dupwana yalu pela pumi. Nakamame namwa yuu taone dake yaki nyepala nenge koto parami dokopa nakamame namwa lete minyaro nyepala yuu taone doko nakama nyerama lao suu pyami, leya.

¹³ Dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwana mendeme lao, Wambu yuu taone dakena dae petaminyi dapwa wambu wambo lapo kumuyami kande dopale ingyuo kumalaminyi. Dokona lao namwame akali lapo mena ose kingi paki pyarepala pao karaminyi dakena piso pena lama. Lapala namwame apa pilyape lao kandamanale, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa nakama akali lapo rombo palyapala kinji dokome mena oseme ipyuo papingi uliuli lamana piso pena leya. Papala Siria yanda singi dupwa apa pimi lao karo kando sepala epena leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali dupwa Jotane nane-sale pao karo kandeyami dokopa Siria dupwa pyako pao bange dupwape komau dupwape yaki nyiyami dupwa siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala nakama kapu kyuo epo kinji doko lamaiyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Samaria wambu dupwame Siria wambu dupwa anda pyuo paleyami dokona papala bange peparae nyuo oteyami. Dokopa Kamongome leyamuli pyuo nenge witi keyange kilokerame rema ingyuo panda nenge bali jingi kilokerame pakinyamange ingyuo ropo pyao maiyuo kana kulingi mendaki nyiyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa kinji dokome akali mupwa baa nyiso role pyao papiyambi doko yuu taone kame kambu dokona iso karena leya. Kinji doko wamba Ilaisa kandala peyamo dokopa dopa pira leyamuli pyuo akali mupwa doko wambu dupwame baa kalyuo injiyamisa baa kumuya.

¹⁸ Ilaisame akali kinji doko lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa rakya nenge witi keyange kilokerame rema ingyuo panda nenge bali jingi kilokerame pakinyamange ingyuo dupwa Samaria makete dokona kana kulingi mendaki maiyuo ropo pyarami, leya.

¹⁹ Dokona lao akali mupwa dokome isingi lao, Dopa pii nara Kamongo dokome epapu dakepa aopa apu peyapyali doko dopa pii napyaliko, leya. Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame isingi lao, Dopa piramo doko emba angi kandarenepape nenge angi mende naa nare, leya.

²⁰ Doo leyamo dokona ingyuo baa kumuya. Wambu lapo yuu taone dokona

kame kambu repeta kareyaminyi dupwame akali iso karenge doko kalyuo injiyamisa baa kumuya.

8:1–13:13 Kinji lapo yuu Isaraele yuu Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu piyami lapo pyasi palamo.

13

Akali Ilaisa Kumuyamo Doko

¹⁴ Poropeta akali Ilaisa baa wambu kumungi angande pyapala kumara injiyamopa luu palyuo siya. Siyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya kinji Joaseme baa kandala peya. Papala baa pii poraiyuo lao ee lao lao, Nambana rakane, nambana rakane, emba Isaraele wambu dupwa porai ingyuo rapu pyuo karenge, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamo dokopa Ilaisame baa lamaiyuo, Yanda wangape lapo nyinya leya. Leyamosa Joaseme yanda wangape dupwa nyiya.

¹⁶ Niyiamo dokopa Ilaisame pyara doko suu pyao rapa rapa piru karena leya. Dokopa kinji dokome lamaiyamuli pyuo rapa rapa piru kareya. Piyamo dokopa Ilaisame banya kingi dolapo kinjinya kingi dokona ketae reteya.

¹⁷ Dokopa poropeta dokome pii lamaiyamuli pyuo dokopa kinji dokome yuu Siria kanda kanda windowa doko lumbuya. Dokopa Ilaisame lao, Wanga doko pinya leya. Dokopa kinji dokome piyamo dokopa aopa Ilaisame lao, Emba Kamongona wanga dopale. Emba keta baame Siria wambu pipya pyao wini pira. Emba Siria wambu dupwa yuu Apeke dokona palenge dupwa pyarene pao wini pipala kaeyare, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Ilaisame kinji doko lamaiyuo, Wanga mende nyepala doloma pipya yuu dokona pyao pisinya leya. Dokopa kinji dokome yuu dokona yuu rema pyao pisapala kaeya.

¹⁹ Dopa piyamo dokome Ilaisa imbwuapala kinji doko lamaiyuo lao, Emba yuu dokona yuu kingi pakipi dee pakinyamangepe pyao pisapili doko Siria pipya pyao wini pyuo pyao otapili. Doko kaepala epapu embame yuu rema iki pyao wini piri, leya.

²⁰ Dokopa Ilaisa kumuyasa malu piyami. Ee kana yaka lao Moape rara dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona pyao nyelana pyuo epeyami.

²¹ Yuu gii mendepa wambu dupwame akali mende malu pyuo karo dokopa Moape akali doo epeyaminyi dupwana lapo epeyaminyi kandeyami. Kandapala yanenge kakapange doko Ilaisana malu anda dokona nyuo nembapala nakama makando peyami. Dokopa aopa kumasi yongo doko pao Ilaisana kuli doko kando niyiamo dokopa akali doko sipuro lete epo roya kareya.

13:22–18:8 Kinji wakale lapo Isaraele Jutape iso kareyaminyipa yulu lapo piyaminyi dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Asiria wambu dupwame yuu Isaraele pyala epo yuu taone Samaria doko nyepala Isaraele wambu malu nakamana yuu dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami.

18

Esekaya Baa Juta Wambunya Kinji Ingyuo Kareya

⁹ Ee kana kisima Esekaya yulu piyamo dokopa kinji Osea ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo Isaraele yuu dokona kinji ingyuo kareya. Dokopa Asiria akali mupwa kingi Salemanesa lenge dokome yuu Isaraele dokona sukusa epo pyao nembo dee Samaria nyuo karapusi palyuo piya.

¹⁰ Karapusi sukusa paleyaminyi pao ee kana rema dokona Samaria doko isa peya. Kinji akali Esekayame ee kana pakinyamange dokona kinji yulu pyuo kareyamopa Oseame baa ee kana mange mendaki karo kinji yulu pyuo kareyamopa Samaria isa peya.

¹¹ Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Asiria dokona papala wambu lapo yuu taone Ala lenge dokona karena lao dee lapo yuu Gosane dokona ipwa kingi Apo lenge epenge repeta dokona palena lao yaki nyuo dee wambu lapo yuu Mitia taone dupwana palena lao yaki niyiami.

¹² Doko nakamana Kamongo Anatu warombo see nayami dokona Samaria

wambu dupwa nakama isa peyami. Dopa pyuo Kamongome nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao leyamo pii doko minyuo pii nayami dee Kamongona kendemande akali Mosese keta lowa pii maiyamo dupwa warombo soo minyuo kara nayami. Nakama dupwana soo nyuope warombo soo minyuo pyuope pirami ingya naya.

Asiria Akali Dupwame Yuu Jerusaleme Pyapala Nyelana Lao Suu Piyami

¹³ Ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokona kinj Esekaya baa iso kareyamo dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa Senakeripi lenge dokome Juta taone kana kame andake awali lao pingi dupwa pyao wini pyuo isa palyiya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Esekayame akali Senakeripi yuu Lakisi dokona kareyamo doko keta pii wai nembo lao, Nambame kopetame pyuo koo piyuu dokona embame akali bange mende jii lao pyuo jeronjo yuu pyao kokwa soo nyilini doko kaeyape, leya. Leyamo dokopa akali mupwa dokome pii isingi lao, Akali Esekaya dokome kana kulingi kilokerame taosande akalisa (10,000) joo dee kana golo kilokerame taosande mendaki (1,000) ingyuo joo pinya leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Esekayame tembole anda dokona kana kulingi siyamo dupwape dee kinjina opisi kana retenge panda dokona siyamo dupwa peparaepe nyuo maiya.

¹⁶ Maipala dee kamame kana golo tembole anda kambu dowa dokona pisingi dupwa rekya lao nyuo dee kambu dowa palyalena isa kareyami dokona baa rangeme rambu lao pisiyamo dupwa nyuo pipala Senakeripi maiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa dokome yuu Lakisi yanda singi ami ama malu dupwame Esekaya baa yuu Jerusaleme kareyamo dokona pyala pena leya. Peyaminyi dokopa banya akali mupwa rema dusipame dopa pinya dapa pinya lao wambo laminyiyami. Nakama Jerusaleme epo pyaka sepala dokopa panda komau wasingi dokona kata repeta singi dokona kareyami. Kata doko ipwa pete ketae singi doko minyuo epenge suu dokona repeta siya.

¹⁸ Dokopa nakama kinj Esekaya epena leyamo dokopa banya akali mupwa rema dusipa nakama kando nyela peyami. Ilikayana ikinyingi kingi Eleakimi lenge akali doko baa kinjina anda mupwa ingyuo karenge dokope dee akali Sepena lenge kote singi dupwana pii dupwa pepana pyao pisakamingi dokope dee akali Asapena ikinyingi kingi Joa lenge baa pepa pingi dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karenge dokope kando nyela peyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa yuu Asiria akali mupwa dusipana mendeme nakama lamaiyuo, Apa pipyamosa kinj Esekaya baa range wini pira lao akali mupwa dokome selana letamo, leya.

²⁰ Baa piso sokondali pyuo lao, Embame pii dupwa yanda pyuo mora petengepe poraingipi dupwa kapa isa palyarami lao suu pilisi? Asiria akali dupwa mata mairu lao apimi emba nyisara lao suu pilisi?

²¹ Isipi range dupwame emba nyisarami lao suu pyale pyale karene. Dopa lao suu pyarenepape wambu dupwame yangi lapo pangali ingyuo minyuo paraminyipa yangi punjapala kingi nara. Doko suu pyao wambu mendali Isipi wambunya kinj dokome nyisapyali lao baa rungi rungi pingi dokopa dopako pira, leya.

²² Lapala baa konda pyuo lao, Nakama nakamana Kamongo Anatu keta pya-malyuo karamanono doko namba langiramisi? Esekayame Kamongona lakan-denge panda poo pyasipi dee kana pyare lasipi dupwa kokwa sinyi nem-beya. Nembapala Juta wambupi dee Jerusaleme wambupi dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jerusaleme kana pyare lasi dokona iki lakando karena, leya.

²³ Lapala lao, Asiria akali mupwa dokona kingi lao nambame nakama nyuo pyasaro dee nakamame kapa akali malu lapo mena ose matana petena lao koto nyerami ramo doko nambame nakama mena ose taosande lama (2,000) jero, leya.

²⁴ Yuu Asiria range yanda singi isingi akali kuki dokome nakama isa palyiyamo. Dopa pyuo karapyamopape Isipi wambu dupwame nakama nyiso mena ose matana petenge akali dupwape oseme ipyuo pa-

pingi uliulipi jerami lao isaro karaminyi.

²⁵ Kamongome namba nyisa nayamopa nakamana yuu doko pyao kokwa soo nembo nyii naenje lao suu pilyamisi? Kamongo baa rangeme embena yuu doko pyao kokwa soo nyuo pipi lao namba langipya.

²⁶ Dokopa Eleakimimoo Sepenamoo dee Joamoo akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo lao, Arame wambunya pii lao namwa langipi. Pii doko namwa singi. Wambu apya dokona karaminyi dupwa silyaminyi dokome Ipuru pii lao langi kae, leyami.

²⁷ Dokopa baame isingi lao, Nakamape kinji dokope iki mupwana lapala Asiria kinji dokome nakama iki pii dupwa peparae larenje lao puu leya suu pilyamisi? Daa lyakande. Wambu dae kamena petaminyi dapwa opetae nambame pii lamailyunu. Nakama rangena ii dupwa nao dee puu nakama rangena dupwa nao piraminyili pyuo nakama naramiko, leya.

²⁸ Lapala akali mupwa baa roya karapala Ipuru pii lao poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Asiria kinji dokome nakama pii langilyamo doko selapape, leya.

²⁹ Akali Esekayame nakama koo keta palyuo minyako pii nana lao Asiria kinji dokome nakama repe repe pii langilyamo. Esekaya baame nakama kyawa lete nyuo nyisa nara ingilyamo leya.

³⁰ Nakama Kamongo doko keta poraiyuo pyamalyaramana lao baame nakama anjiki pyuo langi nana. Kamongo dokome nakama kyawa lete nyepala dee namwana yuu Asiria yanda singi dupwame nakamana yuu taone doko baame pyao nyela pena laa nara lao suu pyaa nalapape.

³¹ Akali Esekayana pii see nalapape. Yuu Asiria kinji dokome nakama yuu taone doko yaki nyepala nakama baa maiyuo oto ipupwa lao letamo. Nakama peparae rangena isa girapo jingi lyuo narami. Dee isa piki jingi nakama rangena isa dokona lyuo narami. Dee ipwa pete yuwale nakama rangena singi dokona kamuo nyuo nao pirami, leya.

³² Naraminyipa pao kinji akali dokome yuu nakamana yale dopale mendenako wangu lakao pisaramopa pisirami. Doko

isa girapo eena ipwa waene kapa waso narami dee witi dupwame nenge borete waso narami. Yuu dokona isa olipi andenge dee olipi ipwangepe amburali ipwangepe singi. Nakama baame mawa pii langiramo doko moko minyuo pirami ramo doko nakama kuma nao lete palyuo kararami. Kamongo dokome nakama kyawa lete nyeraña lao Esekayame minyako pyuo laa nana.

³³ Yuu Asiria kinji doko keta wambu rara wakale laponaa mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuñu lao lakandenge dupwame nakamana yuu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisingisi?

³⁴ Yuu Amati rangepe Arepate rangepe yuu Sepatipai Sepamame rangepe yuu Ena rangepe Ipa rangepe dupwa peparaena mee bange anja kingimi wasisi anatuñu lao lakandenge karamisi? Dokona mendeme Samaria wambu dupwa kyawa lete niyamisi?

³⁵ Yuu gii anjokorape yuu muu peparae dusipana mee bange anatu dupwame namwana kinji akali doko isa palyuo banya kingi rekya lao nakamana yuu doko nyiso kyawa lete niyamisi? Dokona lao Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme nyisaraña lao emba aki mendeme suu pyao letese?

³⁶ Kinji Esekayame wambu dupwa elya kalo petena lao lamaiyamuli pyuo nakamame pii kuki mende yano pyaa nao elya kalo peteyami.

³⁷ Dokopa Eleakimimoo Sepenamoo Joamoo mona randame kumapala nakamana komau dupwa minyuo pilyiyami. Pilyapala Asiria akali mupwa dokome leyamo pii dupwa Isaraele kinji doko lamaiyala peyami.

19

Kinji Dokome Aisaya Kando Apa Pirama Lao Piso Siya

¹ Akali dusipame epo pii lamaiyaminyi doko sepala dokopa aopa kinji Esekaya dokome mona randame kumuo banya komau pingi dupwa minyuo pilyapala baa kumanda piso kondome kumuo komau wapungi dupwa wapupala Kamongona tembole anda dokona peya.

² Papala baame akali Eleakimi kinjinya anda iso kareng'e akali mupwa dokope kote singi dupwana pepa pingi akali Sepena lenge dokope dee purisi anda-pae dupwape akali Amosena ikinyingi poropeta Aisaya lenge kareyamo dokona pena leya. Nakama opetaeko kondome kumuo komau wapungi dupwa wapuyami.

³ Wai pii dake baame Aisaya lamainya lao lamaiya. Epapu yuu gii dake randa nyingi yuu gii. Dokona namwa randa nyuo elyame kumulyamano. Namwa enda wane repeta manjalana pingi doko kapa manjira ingya nange dopale ingilyamano.

⁴ Yuu Asiria kinj akali dokome banya akali mupwa dokome Anatu lete kareng'e doko kando kilya kando lala pena leya. Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome doo kilya kando letaminyi wambu dupwana pii sepala nakama randa mainya. Dokona lao namwana wambu lapo mee lete piso petaminyi dupwana lao Anatu keta atenja lakaminyi lena leya.

⁵ Dokopa Aisayame kinj Esekayana pii doko sepala

⁶ dokopa banya pii dake isingi leya. Kamongo dokome emba nyiso kyawa lete nyii naraŋa lao Asiria wambu dupwame pakanyi pyambu laraminyipape nakama paka nao karalapape, Kamongo dokome nakama langilyamo.

⁷ Kamongo dokome kinj akali doko pii kyambo lapo sepala banya rangena yuu dokona kapu kyo pena lao pira. Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa nyepala yuu dokona wambu lapome baa pyao kumakaminyi lara, leya.

Asiria Wambu Dupwame Randa Mende Epara, Leyami

⁸ Yuu Asiria kinj akali dokome yuu Lakisi yaki nyepala yuu repeta taone Lipina dokona wambu dupwa pipya pimwaiyuo pyala peyamo doko yuu Asiria akali mupwa dokome leyaminyi siya. Dokona lao baa pii lamaila peya.

⁹ Yuu Isipi yanda singi dupwa Itiopia kinj akali Tiraka lenge dokome laminyuo epo nakama pyala epelyamo leyami pii doko Asiria wambu dupwa siyami. Pii doko yuu

Asiria kinj akali dokome sepala pepa pase mende kinj Esekaya yuu Juta range maiya.

¹⁰ Pyao maiyuo lao, Anatu emba keta pyamalyuo karene dokome emba isa pao nambana kingi raka dokona palya narenje lao langipya. Dopa pyuo langipyamopape dokome emba kokwa soo koo keta nembana nana lape, leya.

¹¹ Yuu Asiria kinj akali dokome yuu muu wakale dupwana mendepe pyao kokwa seronjo lao suu pingi dupwa pyao kokwa sepala kaenge doko emba singi. Embame suu pyapinyi dokopa emba range kyawa lete nyero lao silisi?

¹² Nambana rora ambasu dupwame yuu taone Gosanepe yuu Arane dee Oresepe pyao kokwa siyami. Kokwa sepala yuu Betetene wambu yuu Telasa palenge dupwa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa nakamana mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwana mendeme nyiso kyawa lete nyii nayami.

¹³ Yuu taone Amati kinj dokope yuu Arepate range kinjipi yuu Separaima kinjipi yuu Ena kinjipi dee yuu Ipa kinjipi dupwana karamisi lao pepa piya.

¹⁴ Dokopa kinj Esekayame wai pii minyingi akali dupwa keta pepa pyasi minyuo epeyami doko nyepala yaka leya. Lapala baa tembole anda dokona peya. Papala pepa pyasi doko Kamongona lenge kambu siyamo dokona pee lao reteya.

¹⁵ Retapala atenja lao, O Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu, lete bange papake kareng'e ketae embena kinj petenge isa dokona petenge. Emba Anatu mendaki iki. Emba yuu muu dupwana rara kareng'e dupwa peparaie isingi. Embame yake yu-upi dupwa pyuo wasii.

¹⁶ Epapu Kamongo namwa keta mende pilyamo doko kandape. Kamongo emba lete kareng'e doko kando akali Senakeripi dokome kilya kando letamo pii dupwa peparaie sepe.

¹⁷ Kamongo, namwa peparaie silyamano. Doko yuu Asiria kinj akali dupwame akali rara malu pyao kokwa soo dee nakamana yuu dupwana mende pulya nana lao apa nyuo pingi.

¹⁸ Pipala nakamana mee bange anatu dupwa kisinyi nembakamingi. Dupwa

anatu angi daa isa kanapeme anatuju lao mee wambunya kingimi wasisi dupwa kiso nembenge.

¹⁹ Dokona epapu Kamongo namwana Anatu Asiria wambu dupwa pipya namwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisape. Dokona lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara palaminyi dupwame peparae Kamongo emba iki Anatu lao soo nyinyale, leya.

Aisayame Kinji Doko Wai Pii Lamaiya

²⁰ Dokopa Aisayame kinji Esekaya lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome kinji dokona atenja doko sepala isingi yano pyapya lao wai nembeya.

²¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Senakeripi yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona wambu dupwame emba kando giyuo karengenge. Giyuo karapala emba kando kilya kando lao male lalya lana pingi.

²² Embame api kilya kando letonjo lao suu pyapisi? Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi doko embame nambana kingi ketae pyambuo laa napi.

²³ Embena wai pii minyingi akali dupwame namba keta emba range lakando embena mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dupwa peparame yuu Lapanone dokona yuu kyau kamame ketae dupwa isa palyuo wini pipu laope dee emba range lakando pyuo isa sita lenge ama londe dupwa poko isa palyuo dee isa saiporose ama keyange dupwa poko pao imwa anda suku dokona kando nyipu lapi.

²⁴ Emba range lakando lao yuu wakale dupwana yuwale apu rapala ipwa kamuo nenge doko lapi. Dee embena yanda singi dupwa yanda makao kimbu pyao piso epo ipwa Naele sokona lao pisimi lapi.

²⁵ Nambame dupwa peparae yuu wamba rapa rapa pyuo retyeo doko emba kaname see nangese? Epapu dakepa nambame minyuo pulyo raelyo. Yuu taone kana kame porai awali lao palenge dupwa nyuo koo ingyuo kokwa sinyi nembo pepe lao nambame emba porainya rengenji.

²⁶ Wambu dokona palenge dupwa porainya rengenji mende pali naya. Dokona pako walu lao mona nembo yamaranguyami. Nakama rambe yuunya

andenge panda isako anda yanginya andenge dupwa neta potemenge dorena isasa pyuo piso dokopa rakusi rengenji dopale ingyami.

²⁷ Dopa pipyamopape nambame emba peparae soo otelyo. Emba aki mende pipipi dee anja mendasa pupipi dupwa silyu. Emba nambapa pimwaiyuo imbwapi doko soo otelyo, leya.

²⁸ Nambame embena imbu singi andake dokope dee range mupwana lao suu pyape dokope namba langiminyi soo nyipu. Dokona nambame embena gyaa kata dokona waeya puu palyaro dee ane bange mende nenge kata dokona palyaro. Palyapala wamba emba epee kata kande dokonako kamba kapu kyuo lanyuo paro, leya.

²⁹ Enakana Aisayame kinji Esekaya lamaiyuo lao, Rengya mende pira dokona wambo dake pilyamo. Ee kana dakenape dee ee kana dumbinyape nakama witi jingi wambunya wara pii nange mee isa yokona poro lao andenge dupwa narami. Dopa piraminyipape ee kana ene eparamo dupwana nakama witi wara pipala pyakepo nyuo narami dee isa girapo wara pipala girapo jingi dupwa narami.

³⁰ Yuu Juta dokona wambu lapo lete pisiraminyi dupwa au pyuo andapala ee waingi wara pilyaminyipa pingi pyao yuu koko papala jingi kapape pyao andenge dopale ingyuo ando kararami.

³¹ Yuu Jerusalemepe dee yuu kyau Sayonepe wambu pisiraminyi dupwa lapo lete ando kararaminji lao Kamongo dokome poraiyuo suu pyao leyamuli pyuo kararami.

³² Asiria kinji akali dokona lao Kamongo dokome pii dake leya. Baame yuu taone dakena sukusa pyaka soo dee wanga kakupi kuki mende yanda pimwaiyuo pyao sukusa peya narako. Dee yanda singi kuki mendemepe konambe embo yuu taone dakena repetape epa nara dee yanda singi dupwamepe yuu doko nyelana pyuo karapusi pyao kame pyuo sukusa palya naramiko, leya.

³³ Asiria kinji akali doko kata wambo epeyamo dokonako dee kamba kapu kyuo para. Dokopa yuu taone dakena sukusa

epa nara. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.

³⁴ Nambana kendemande akali Dapiti kando lalu lao leyono dokome namba rangena kingi lao nambame yuu taone dake keta pyamalyapala nyisaro, leya.

³⁵ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa Kamongona anjala mende Asiria akali komau anda pyuo paleyami dokona papala akali ama malu (185,000) pyao kumakaya. Yuu gii mendena yangama dokopa nakama peparae kumasi siyami.

³⁶ Dokopa yuu Asiria kinji akali Senakeripi baa yaki nyepala kapu kyuo yuu Ninepa dokona peya.

³⁷ Yuu mendepa banya mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakandenge kingi Nisiroko lenge banya tembole anda dokona lakando kareyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi lama mende Aterameleke lenge mende Saresa lenge dolapome nakambana wua gela dokome baa pyao kumakayambi.

Kumakapala nakamba range kyawa lete nyuo yuu Ararate lenge dokona peyambi. Dokopa ikinyingi mende Isarone lenge dokome rakangena panda nyuo kinji ingyuo kareya.

20:1–21:26 Juta kinji Esekaya lenge doko anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya (rombo 20 dokona pii pyasi palamo). Juta kinji Manasapa Amonepa kareyambinyipa yulu lapo piyami (rombo 21 dokona pyasi palamo).

22

Juta Wambunya Kinji Josaya Lenge Kareya

¹ Josaya baa ee kana mange lama karo dokopa yuu Juta dokona kinji kareya. Karapala ee kana akalisa rema ipisu mendaki baame yuu Jerusaleme doko iso kareya. Banya endangi doko kingi Jetita lenge akali Ataya lenge yuu taone Bosekate range dokona wanenge.

² Akali Josayame Kamongo rae mairali yulu dupwa iki pyuo kareya. Dee banya rora ambasu akali kinji Dapitimi yulu piyamo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo karapala Anatunya

lowa pii dupwa peparae warombo soo rape rape lao pira ingiya.

Lowa Pii Palenge Buku Doko Koto Nyiyami

³ Ee kana akalisa mange lama karo kinji yulu pyuo iso kareyamo dokopa Josayame kote singi dupwana pepa pingi akali Sapane lenge akali Asalayana ikinyingi akali Mesulamena kauwange doko tembole anda dokona pena leya.

⁴ Pao purisi mupwa akali Ilikaya pisipyamo dokona papala purisi menge dupwa yulu palipyamopa tembole anda kambu konandowame dokona wambu dupwa keta kana nyiminyi dokona kana namba akipare nyimi lao yaka lao nyela pena leya.

⁵ Pao baa lamaipala kana angi dupwa tembole anda doko kwaepyamo dokopa lalyuo waso pingi akali dupwana akali mupwa dupwa mainya lena leya.

⁶ Dokopa nakamame kamonda akalipi anda pingi akalipi kana semene minyuo yulu pingi akalipi dupwa peparae kana maiyuo dee isa kanape anda kwaelyamo lalyuo pingi dupwa ropo pyao nyuo pirami.

⁷ Dokona mupwa ingyuo yulu pyuo karaminyi akali dupwa yulu rolae pinginde karaminji dokome kana dupwa apa pyuo pyao nembami lao piso see narami ingilyamo leya.

⁸ Leyamo dokopa kinji dokona pii dupwa Sapaneme nyepala akali Ilikaya lamaiyamo dokopa Ilikayame lowa pii dupwa palenge buku doko tembole anda dokona sipyamo koto nyipu lao baa lamaiya. Lamaipala buku doko baa maiyamopa Sapaneme yaka leya.

⁹ Lapala baa kinji peteyamo dokona kapu kyuo papala lamaiyuo lao, Embena kendemande akali dupwame tembole anda dokona kana sipyamo dupwa nyepala anda kwaelyamo lalyuo pingi akali mupwa dupwa maimipya, leya.

¹⁰ Lapala enakana baame lao, Buku dake akali Ilikayame jipya, leya. Lapala baame kinji doko sinya lao pii poraiyuo yaka lao lamaiya.

¹¹ Buku yaka leyamo doko kinji dokome sepala kondome kumuo banya komau doko minyuo kanguya.

¹² Kangwapala baame purisi akali Ilikayamoo akali Sapanena ikinyingi Ayikamemoo dee akali Maekayana ikinyingi Akipomoo dee kote singi dokopa pepa pingi akali Sapanemoo dee kinji dokona role pyao nyiso papingi akali Aisayamoo pipya pii dapwa lamaiyuo lao,

¹³ Papala buku dakena mana letamo dokona lao Juta wambu peparae dupwana laope dee nambana laope Kamongo doko piso sakalapape. Namwana rora ambasu dupwame buku dakena pinya leyamo dupwa pii nayami dokona Kamongo dokome namwa pipya imbwualyamo.

¹⁴ Akali Ilikayamoo Ayikamemoo Akipomoo Sapanemoo Asayamoo papala poropeta enda Uluta lenge yuu Jerusaleme enenge ingyuo pyuo nyokonyiyami dokona palenge doko piso sela peyami. Banya akalingi doko Salumi lenge akali Tikipana ikinyingi Atasena kauwange doko tembole anda dokona komau dupwa baame rapu pyuo kareng. Nakamame doo piyamo dupwa enda doko lamaiyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa enda baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kapu kyo kinji petamo dokona papala

¹⁶ Kamongo keta pii piso ipyamo dupwa baa lamaila pena leya. Buku dokona pyasi palipyamo kinji doko yaka lapyamuli pyuo namba Kamongome yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu dokona palaminyi dupwape randa maiyuo pyaro.

¹⁷ Nakamame namba kilya kando mata joo dee mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuju lenge dupwa mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee yulu peparae piminyi dupwame nambana imbu singi doko sipurao nakao pilyaminyi. Dokona nambana imbu singi doko Jerusaleme wambu pipya sipurao epelyamo doko dee lokwalyuo isa paa naralyamo, leya.

¹⁸ Kinji baa rangena lao dake namba Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatumi letojo. Emba buku dokona pyasi palipyamo pii dupwana lao warombo sipilyamo, leya.

¹⁹ Nambame Jerusalemepe dee dokona wambupi dupwa randa mairunu dokona pii sepala nambana lenge kambu dokona embena koo dupwana kondome kumuo inyimungu piso embena komau minyuo kanguo ee lao petee. Nambame yuu Jerusaleme keta randa mairu dokopa wambu dupwa mona nembo pakame kumuo kandena lao piru. Dopa piru dokopa wambu dupwame yuu doko koonjo larami. Laraminyipape nambame embena atenja doko sakapu.

²⁰ Namba randa mende Jerusaleme peyaro doko emba kumaparenepa peyaro. Nambame emba mee manda rao kuma lao kaeyaro.

Akali dupwame wai pii doko minyuo kapu kyo kinji Josaya peteyamo dokona epeyami.

23

Kinji Josaya Mee Bange Anatuju Lao Lakandenge Dupwa Kaena Leya

¹ Kinji Josaya Juta lita akalipi dee Jerusaleme lita akalipi dupwa peparae kee lao epena, leya.

² Lapala nakama malu palyuo purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape dee wambu kamongo pendewa peparape role pyao tembole anda dokona peyami. Wambu peparana lenge kambu dokona kinji dokome kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge buku tembole anda dokona siyamo niyami dokona pii paleya dupwa peparae lopo yaka lamaiya.

³ Baa kinjina isa pote kareng dokona makaro karapala banya suu pingi monape dokome Kamongona mawa piipi dee lowa piipi dupwa minyuo karo baa warombo soo kararo dee mawa pii dupwana rolae ingyuo pyuo paro, leya. Dokopa wambu dupwa peparame mawa pii dupwa minyuo pyuo kararama lao lalu lao leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Josayame purisi akali mupwa Ilikaya lenge dokope banya nyisingi purisi akali dupwape dee tembole anda kambu konandowame dokona yulu palelyamopa rapu pyuo kareng dupwape lamaiyuo, Mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwame enda

Asera anatu lenge dokope dee bui dupwape dee mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokope lakandenge peparae tembole anda dokona kama minyuo epena leya. Lapala kinji dokome bange dupwa peparae yuu taone dokona nyisarena yuu pau lama lama kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisiya. Kisapala sungwa lengya dupwa nakama minyuo yuu Betele dokona pena leya.

⁵ Yuu taone yuu Juta singi dupwanape dee Jerusaleme repeta yuu dupwanape kana pyare kyambo lenge dupwana mena pyao kiso mainya lao Juta kinji dupwame rombo palyiyami purisi dupwape dee purisi peparae mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokope netape kanape dee yakena bange silyamo dupwape mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa neta pena leya.

⁶ Isa pote mende poo pyasi lao waso kalya pipala mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge dopale ingyuo tembole anda dokona pisingi doko nyepala yuu taone dokona minyuo nyisa pao yuu pau lama lama kingi Kirone lenge dokona kisinyi nembeya. Nembapala dokona sungwa lengya dupwa pyao kuku pyuo sinjimu ingyapala wambu peparaena malu pingi yuu dokona pyao wakale wakale pyuo muu raleyao lao nembeya.

⁷ Tembole anda dokona panda angi sukusa andake singi dokona enda akalipi pamuku yulu pingi doko pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya. (Panda dokona enda dupwame enda Asera anatu lenge doko lakando komau pyuo petenge dupwa waso peteyami.)

⁸ Baame purisi lapo yuu taone Juta singi dupwana kareyaminyi dupwa Jerusaleme minyuo peya. Dee yuu muu peparaena kana pyare laro karengi nakama mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa opetaeko lalyuo kokwa soo nembeya. Yuu taone dokona gapomane akali andake Josua dokome kame kambu andake konando penge piyamo dokona kingi kyairename kana pyare lasi kalya pipala mena meme imambu koo palenge dupwa lakandenge dupwa pyao lalyinyi nembeya.

⁹ Purisi akali dupwa tembole anda

dokona yulu pinya lao panda mai nayami. Dopa pii nayaminyipape purisi yango dupwana nenge borete isi pali nange rapa rapa pyakamingi dupwana mokwa soo maiminyipa nakama nao kareyami.

¹⁰ Dokona lao mendeme banya ikinyingi panda wanengepe dupwa kyambo lenge pandana mena pyao kiso maingi doko suu pyao mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu kingi Moloko doko pyao kiso mairaminyi lapala yuu Topete lenge yuu Inome pau lama lama dokona singi doko kinji Josayame pyao kokwa soo nembeya.

¹¹ Baame kamame Juta kinji dupwame mena ose lapo kalya pyuo neta doko lakando maingi dupwa nyuo nembeya. Dee mena ipyuo papingi uliuli lakandenge dokona ingyuo singi dupwa kisinyi nembeya. (Bange dupwa tembole anda kamapi dokona kame kambu dokona repeta retenge. Doko akali mupwa kingi Netane Meleke lenge dokona panda repeta singi.)

¹² Juta kinji dupwame kana pyare lapo kinji Ayasana panda dokona ketae ingyuo kinjinya anda yangi dokona piyaminyi dupwa kinji Josayame pyao lalyuo isa nembeya. Dee kinji Manasame tembole anda kamapi lama dolapona kana pyare leyamo dolapo lalyuo isa nembeya. Dopa pipala baame dupwa peparae muu muu pipala yuu pau lama lama Kirone lenge dokona pyao nembeya.

¹³ Nembapala Saitone wambunya mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge Moape wambunya mee bange anatu kingi Kemose lenge dokope dee Amone wambunya anatu kingi Moloko lenge dokonape lakandeyaminyi kana pyare lasi kinji Solomoneme Jerusaleme neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo dee yuu Olipi kyau dumurena ingyuo waso piyamo dupwa kokwa soo nembeya.

¹⁴ Kinji Josayame kaname isa pote kareyaminyi dupwa pyao lalyuo muu muu piya. Dee isa pote poo pyasini lao mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge doko pyakepo nembeya. Dee isa pyananyi palyingi yuu dolapo mee wambunya kuli dokome nee pyuo yambe

piya.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala kinji akali Jeropome akali Nepetena ikinyingi dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa kata koo lasaka pyuo yuu Betele dokona lakandenge panda doko kinji Josayame pyao lalyiia. Lalyapala Josayame kana pyare doko ipyuo nyepala kana dupwa lalyuo muu muu pipala yuu inginyi nembeya. Baame opetaeko isa pote poo pyasini lao mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge kingi lao lakandenge doko kisinyi nembeya.

¹⁶ Enakana Josayame kando pyapiyamo dokopa yuu kyau dokona wambu malu pingi anda dupwa kandeya. Kandapala wambu kuli siyamo dupwa nyiia. Nyepala kana pyare dokona kisiya. Doo pyuo kisiyamo dokona kana pyare doko koo inginyi pyambuo piya. Jeropome baa kana pyare dokona repeta kareyamopa poropeta doko dopa pirana lao nolakao leyami dokona angi piya. Pipala kinji Josayame awali lao kandeyamo dokopa dopa pirana lao pii nolakao lao kareyamo poropeta dokona malu anda doko siyamo kandeya.

¹⁷ Baame piso soo lao, Malu anda doko apinyase? leya.

Dokopa Betele wambu dupwame isingi lao, Malu anda doko Juta range poropeta akalinde embame kana pyare dapwa kando pilini yulu dupwa dopa piramini lao nolakao lao kareya kande akali dokonana, leyami.

¹⁸ Josayame lamaiyuo lao, Malu anda doko silyamo dopa piru sinya kaena leya. Lapala banya kuli dupwa nyisa nyii nana leya.

Dokona lao banya kuli dupwape dee poropeta Samaria range dokona kuli dupwape nyisa nyii nayami.

¹⁹ Isaraele yuu taone dupwa peparaena kyambo lao lakandenge panda Isaraele kinji peparaeme wasiyami dupwame Kamongona imbu singi dupwa sipurao nyakamiyamisa kinji Josayame pyao lalyinyi nembeya. Baame yuu Betele dokona kana pyare lasi dupwa kokwa soo lalyuo nembeya dopaleko ingyuo kana pyare

lasi yuu dokona siyamo dupwa lalyuo nembeya.

²⁰ Baame kyambo lenge purisi akali peparae kana pyare lasi nakama yulu pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana pyao kumakaya. Dee mee wambunya kuli dupwa kana pyare lasi peparaena kiso oteya. Dopa pipala baa enakana kapu kyuo Jerusaleme peya.

Josayame Nenge Nenge Doko Pasopa Lenge Nena Leya

²¹ Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii palenge buku dokona lao pyasi paleyamo doko moko minyuo kinji Josayame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii doko suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu palyuo nao nakamana Kamongo Anatu rape rape lao ketae pyambuo au pyuo minyuo pyuo karena leya.

²² Yuu gii wamba akali mupwa dupwame rara doko isiyaminyi gii dokona piso pao yuu gii dokopa Juta kinji dupwape dee Isaraele kinji dupwamepe Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii dopale mende au pyuo minyuo pyuo kara nayami.

²³ Dopa pyuo ee kana malu mee nembeyaminyipape kinji Josayame ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama karo (18) iso karapala yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii suu pyao piso nenge nyuo malu palyuo neyami.

Yulu Wakale Lapo Josayame Alowa Pyuo Wasiya

²⁴ Purisi mupwa Ilikayame buku tembole anda dokona koto nyiyamo dokona lowa pii pyasi palenge dupwa uki palira kando lao poraiyuo minyuo reteya. Dokona Josayame yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Jutape dolapona peparae papala pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe dee mee bange waso retapala anatu lao lakandenge dupwape dee kyambo lao lakandenge panda dupwape peparae pyao lalyuo kwaeyo nyuo nembo piya.

²⁵ Banya mona dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe dee banya porainya renge dokomepe Mosesena lowa dupwa peparae warombo soo minyuo Kamongona yulu pyakamyuo kareya. Wambape enakanape baa yale kinji mende kara nayami.

²⁶ Dopa piyamopape kinji Manasame koo piyamo dokona Kamongona imbu singi nyakamiya. Doko yuu gii dokopa kumuo isa paa naya.

²⁷ Kamongome lao, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta yulu piyumu dopale ingyuo Juta wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu dokona nyisa nembaro. Nembapala Jerusaleme taone namba rombo palyiyu dokope dee tembole anda dokona wambu dupwame namba lakan-darami ingilyamo lao leyono dokope namba yaki nyuo kaeyaro, leya.

Kinji Josayana Isingi Yulu Pyuo Karo Lumwa Piya Doko

²⁸ Kinji Josayame yulu wakale piyamo dupwa peparaee Juta Kinji Dupwana Arome Pii dokona pyasi palamo.

²⁹ Josaya baa kinji kareyamo dokopa yuu Isipi kinji Nekome Asiria kinji doko nyiso ami yanda singi dupwa minyuo ipwa Yuporisa pona dokona lanyuo peya. Dokopa yuu Meketo dokona kinji Josayame Isipi yanda singi dupwa kaena lao minyuo nyela peyamosa baa yanda dokona piyaminyi kumuya.

³⁰ Banya akali mupwa dupwame banya yongo doko nyepala mena osemi ipyuo papingi uliuli dokona pyambwapala minyuo Jerusaleme peyami. Papala baa kinji dupwa malu pingi malu anda dokona malu piyami.

Dopa pipala Juta wambu dupwame Josayana ikinyingi Joayase rombo palyiyami. Palyapala baa kinji ingyua lao mamba kisakamiyami.

23:31–24:7 Akali Jiyoakase baa Juta dokona kinji kareya. Enakana Jiyoakwimi banya panda nyuo kinji kareya. Nakamba kinji kareyambinyi dokona arome pii dae pyasi palamo.

24

Akali Jiyoakini Baa Juta Wambunya Kinji Kareya

⁸ Jiyoakini baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama karo dokopa baa Juta wambunya kinji kareya. Karapala baame yuu Jerusaleme dokona kana rema nembo

kinji ingyuo iso kareya. Banya endangi doko Nekusitane lenge yuu Jerusaleme range akali Elenatane dokona wanenge.

⁹ Jiyoakini banya rakange yulu pingi dupwana mana nyepala Kamongona lenge kambu dokona kooko pyuo kareya.

¹⁰ Banya iso kareyamo yuu gii dokopa kinji Nepukatenesana akali mupwa dupwame yuu Babilone ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyela epeyami.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa kinji Nepukatenesa baa yuu Jerusaleme epeya.

¹² Dokopa kinji Jiyoakini banya ikinyingi dupwape banya endangi dokope dee banya akali mupwa dupwape dee kinjina anda yuupi dupwana akali mupwa dupwape pipya Babilone wambu keta peyami. Doko Nepukatenesa baa ee kana mange lama karo wambu dupwa iso kareyamo gii dokopa akali Jiyoakini puu maiyuo nyepala peya.

¹³ Dokopa tembole anda dokonape dee kinjina anda dokonape bange kulisa rungi rungi pisi singi dupwa peparaee nyuo yuu Babilone minyuo peya. Kinji Solomoneme tembole anda dokona yulu piramini lao kana golome bange waso reteyamo dupwa Kamongo wamba lamaiyamuli pyuo Nepukatenesame pyao poro lanyu nembeya.

¹⁴ Akali mupwa peparaee kinjina wane peparaee dee Jerusaleme wambu peparaee nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande akalisa (10,000) kinji Nepukatenesame puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Papala baame akali mora piso yulu pingi dupwape dee ane dupwame bange wasingi akali dupwape opetaeko yuu wakale mendena karapusi ingyuo nembeya. Dopa pipala wambu pendewale dupwa iki yuu Juta petena lao yaki nyuo kaeya.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala Nepukatenesame akali Jiyoakini baa karapusi ingyuo yuu Babilone lanyuo peya. Dee kamame banya endangipi etengepe banya akali mupwape dee Juta akali kyawa dupwape opetaeko puu maiyuo minyuo peya.

¹⁶ Nepukatenesame akali kamongo dupwa peparaee yuu Babilone nembo

oteya. Nyuo pyaso dokopa taosande yanda ipingi (7,000) ingiya. Dee mora piso yulu pingi akali taosande mendaki nyiya. Dee dokona pyasapala ane isame bange wasingi akali dupwa opetaeko nyuo piya. Doo niyamo dupwa peparae akali kuli poraingiko yanda singinyape kapa karapengele akali dupwa nyuo peya.

¹⁷ Nepukatenesame Jiyoakininya apange Matanaya lenge doko Juta wambunya kinj ingyuo karena rombo palyiya. Dopa pipala banya kingi alowa pyuo Setekaya leya.

*Setekaya Baa Juta Wambunya
Kinj Kareya
(Je 52:1-3)*

¹⁸ Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu mendaki dokopa Juta wambunya kinj kareya. Karapala baa kinj ingyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona iso kareyamopa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki epo peya. Banya endangi doko Amutale lenge yuu taone Lipina range akali Jeremaya lengena wanenge.

¹⁹ Kinj Jiyoakwimi Kamongo kando koo dokome piyamo dopaleko ingyuo kinj Setekayame Kamongo kando kooko pyuo kareya.

²⁰ Dopa piyamosa Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme wambupi dee Juta wambu dupwape keta ama wakasa imbwuapala banya lenge kambu dokona rekya lao nyisa nembeya.

25

*Jerusaleme Isa Peya
(Je 52:3-11)*

¹ Setekayame yuu Babilone kinj Nepukatenesa kando kamba lao mata maiya. Dopa piyasa ee kana mange mendaki karo dokopa kana akalisa dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa kinj Setekayame isiyamo yuu gii dokopa Nepukatenesa banya ami yanda singi dupwa peparae epapala yuu Jerusaleme pyao niyami. Nakamame yuu taone wangu dupwana komau anda pyuo palyuo wambu dupwa nyisa epa nana lao karapusi pyao yuu taone dokona kana kame mende awali lao piyami.

² Kame pisi dokona sukusa palyuo kareyaminyi pao Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingyuo kinj kareya.

³ Ee kana mendaki dokonako pao kana kisimana yuu gii mange mendaki karo dokopa ama lopo andake kopetame siyamopa wambu dupwa nenge mende pyarepala paramo narami ingya naya.

⁴ Dokopa yuu taone dokona kana kame dupwa pyao lalyiyami. Dokopa Babilone yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona karo awali leyami. Dopa piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa yanda singi peparae range kyawa lete nyuo peyami. Nakama kinj dokona ee kata doko pao kana kame andake dolapo pyuo epo suu lenge kata kambu dokona nyisa epapala yuu Jotane pau lama lama dorena ingyuo pyako peyami.

⁵ Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Babilone ami yanda singi dupwame kinj Setekaya baa peta pao yuu Jereko repeta yuu lama lamandena minyaro niyaminyi dokopa banya yanda singi dupwame baa yaki nyepala peyami.

⁶ Setekaya baa minyuo pao kinj Nepukatenesa yuu taone kingi Oripila lenge dokona peteyamo maiyami. Dokopa dokona Nepukatenesame pii dupwa piso soo kote leya.

⁷ Dokopa Setekaya baa kandako kareyamo dokopa banya ikinyingi dusipa pyao kumakayami. Dokopa kinj Nepukatenesame kinj Setekayana lenge doko lukunyi nembena leyasa nembeyami. Dopa pipala puu maiyuo minyuo yuu Babilone dokona peyami.

*Tembole Anda Doko Lalyuo Kwaeya
(Je 52:12-33)*

⁸ Ee kana akalisa ipisu mange mendaki karo dokona kana kingi paki yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa kinj Nepukatenesame yuu Babilone kinj kareyamopa akali Nepusaratane baame kinj dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karo dee banya yanda singi dupwana mupwa karengi doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona sukusa peya.

⁹ Papala baame tembole anda doko kiso kinjnya anda doko kiso dee wambu ka-

mongo Jerusaleme palenge dupwana anda dupwa peparae kiso piya.

¹⁰ Piyamo dokopa banya yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona kana kame doko pyao lalyuo isa palyiyami.

¹¹ Dokopa Nepusarataneme wambu mora petengepe dee wambu lapo Jerusaleme dokona pyarepala pyao peteyaminyi dupwa dee lapo nakama Babilone wambu keta rangeme maiyami dupwape nyuo lanyuo Babilone peya.

¹² Dopa piyamopa wambu muiyane lapo bange see nange dupwa yuu Juta dokona ee yuu dupwanape dee isa girapo ee dupwanape yulu pyuo petena leya.

¹³ Dokopa Babilone wambu dupwame isa potende kone kaname waso kareng doko pyao poro leyami. Dee rate lapo tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwa pyao lalyiyami dee wate pingi disi kamame andake kone kaname wasingi doko pyao poro leyami. Lapala bange kone kana yale dupwa peparae nyuo yuu Babilone dokona peyami.

¹⁴ Nakamame saporu dupwa nyuo dee kana pyare dupwa au pyuo pee nem-benge penge dupwa nyuo yulu bange lambe minyaro kareng dupwa nyuo dee mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa pere mena ranjama warakyuo nyingi dupwa nyuo bange nenge rendamu pingi kiso reto maingi pere warake dupwa nyuo dee kone kana dopaleme bange wasisi tembole anda dokona minyuo yulu pingi dupwa nyuo piyami.

¹⁵ Nakama bange peparae golome wasisipi dee kana kulingimi wasisipi dupwa opetae nyuo peyami dee isare lengya minyuo papingi bangepe dee pere kukipi dupwa peparae nyuo peyami.

¹⁶ Kinji Solomoneme tembole anda dokona lao kone kaname bange kameya lapo waso retea. Dokona rate lapope disi andake mendepe dee isa pote lamape waso retea. Reteyamo dusipa ama kenda wakasa pingi. Dokome sikyali angi doko kapa pii nange.

¹⁷ Bange dolapo laparae mendare. Mende mendepe laparae mita mange lama karo ketae peya. Dokopa ketae dolapona

laparae kone kana pere dopaleme wasisi mita mendaki dee kanya ingiya. Dolapona laparae awali lao kalya pyuo kone kaname waso bange isa jingi pomekeranate yale dupwa yuku awali leyami.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Babilone Nyuo Minyuo Peyami

(Je 52:24-27)

¹⁸ Nepusaratane akali yanda singinya mupwa dokome akali Setaya lenge purisi mupwa dokope akali Sepanaya lenge purisi lanena lapo ingyuo kareng dokope dee akalii rema mendasipa tembole anda dokona mupwa kareng dusipape opetae karapusi pyao minyuo peya.

¹⁹ Yuu taone dokona akali mende yanda singinya mupwa ingyuo iso kareng dokope dee akali kingi paki kinji doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge yuu taone dokona pyarepala pao kareyami dusipape yanda singi mupwa iso kareng dokona pepa dupwa isakamingi akali dokope dee akali mupwa akalisa pakinyamange dusipape opetae nyuo minyuo peya.

²⁰ Papala Nepusarataneme Babilone kinji doko yuu taone Oripila lenge yuu andake Amati dokona singi dokona peteyamo doko maiya.

²¹ Maiyamopa kinji dokome nakama nyepala randa andake maipala nakama pyao kumakaya.

Dokona lao Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo minyuo peyami.

Akali Getalaya Baa Juta Wambunya Gapomane Ingyuo Kareya

²² Yuu Babilone range kinji Nepukatesame akali Getalaya akali Aikamena ikinyingi Sapanena kauwange doko Juta wambunya gapomane ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu Babilone paa napala kareyami dupwana baa mupwa ingyuo karena leya.

²³ Dokopa Jutia akali mupwape dee yanda singi lapope nakama rangeme Babilone wambu keta mai nao mee kareyami dupwame pii doko siyami. Sepala yuu Misipa dokona akali Getalaya kareyamo

dokona peyami. Akali mupwa dusipana mende Isimaele lenge akali Netanayana ikinyingipi Joanane lenge akali Kareyana ikinyingipi Seraya lenge akali Tanumetena ikinyingipi yuu taone Netopa range dee mende Jesanaya lenge yuu Makya range dusipa peyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Getalayame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Nakamame yuu Bapilone akali mupwa dupwa kando paka nalapape lao nakama lalu lao langilyu. Yuu dakena wangu lakao palipala yuu Bapilone kini dokona yulu pyakamyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama keta yulu dupwana peparae kapa elyape ingyuo para, leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamopape ee kana dokona kana yanda ipingi dokopa akali Isimaele Netanayana ikinyingipi akali Elisamana kauwange baa kinjinya ree palu wambu dokome dee akali akalisa opetaeko konda pyuo role pyapeta yuu Misipa dokona papala akali Getalaya doko minyaro nyepala pyao kumakayami. Baame Bapilone akali lapope dee Isaraele wambu lapope role pyao kareyami dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakaya.

²⁶ Nakama Bapilone wambu dupwa kando pakapala Isaraele wambu peparae pendewa kamongope dee ami yanda singi mupwape dupwa mendaki kata palyapala yuu doko yaki nyuo yuu Isipi peyami.

Jiyoakini Baa Karapusi Paleya Doko Nyisa Nembeyami
(Je 52:31-34)

²⁷ Akali Ipilimorotake Bapilone wambunya kini ingyuo kareyamo ee kana dokopa baame Juta kini Jiyoakini doko kando anjiki pyuo mona reto karapusi paleyamo doko nyisa pena leya. Doo piyamo doko Jiyoakini baa karapusi pyao minyuo papeyaminyipa ee kana akalisa rema ipisu yanda ipingi dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi dokopa dopa piya.

²⁸ Ipilimorotakeme kini munge karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Bapilone peyaminyi dupwa kando anjiki piyamopape baa kini Jiyoakini yulu andake maiyuo kingi ketae pyambu anjiki pyuo kareya.

²⁹ Dokona lao Jiyoakini banya karapusi komau alowa pipala kinjinya nenge nenge dokona nao yuu gii lete kareyamo peparae palyuo karo piya.

³⁰ Yuu gii peparae baa palyuo karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge narali dupwa maiyaminyi dokoko suu pyao maipa piyami.

KORONEKOLESE

Buku Samyuele dokopa Kiŋi dokopa dolapona pii palenge dupwako dee kamba 1 Koronekolese dokopa 2 Koronekolese dokopa dolapona palu palipyamopape mee mende mende pipala palamo. Buku 1 Koronekolesepa 2 Koronekolesepa dolapona renge lama dokona lao soo giso Isaraele wambunya kiŋi dupwa yuu Isaraelena monaki lenge dokona lao pepa piya.

1. Buku Koronekolese lenge laparaeme arome pii dokome Isaraele wambunya isingi yuu Isaraele Jutape kokwa sisi siyambinyipape Anatunya pii lalu lao leyamo dokome kame see nao piyamo doko mana lao lasaka piya. Anatumi yuu Juta dokona yaki nyii nao mee kar-alyaminyi wambu dupwana keta baame banya pii wambo leyamuli pyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa lao suu pyao pepa pingi akali dokome Dapitipa Solomenepa yulu andake piyambi dupwape dee Jiosapatamoo Esakayamoo Josayamoo dupwana yulu lapo rolena lao alowa piyami dupwape dee wambu malu Anatu yaki nyii nao kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwape kandarami lao mana lamaiyuo piya.

2. Apa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona buso Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dokona lao arome pii dake lamaiya. Lamaiyuo mee wambu dupwame purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwape keta Anatu lakandeyami dupwa apa pyuo nakamana Anatu doko lakandengepe yulu rapa rapa pyuo piyaminyipi dupwa opetae pyasi palamo. Arome pii dakena kiŋi Dapitimi wambu dupwa Anatu au pyuo mona retarami lao mana lamaiyamopape Dapitinya ikinyingi kiŋi Solomone baame Anatunya tembole anda angi piyamo doko pyasi palamo.

1 Koronekolese rombo 1-8 dusipana Isaraele rara mendaki mendaki lao dokona rora ambasupi dupwana kingi pyasi palamo.

ESERA

Buku 1 Koronekelese 2 Koronekelesepa dolapona lao oteyamopa dee dokona piso enako buku Esera lenge dokona pii palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kingi mende Juu wambu dupwame yuu Babilone dokona manda reyamo dokopa dee yuu Juta kamba kapu kyo peyami. Papeyaminyipa yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona kamba Anatu lakando ee wara pyuo palyuo kareyami. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-2* Yuu Pesa kini Sairoseme Juu wambu dupwa kiiramo yuu taone Jerusaleme dokona range kamba pena leyamosa peyami.
2. *Rombo 3-6* Anatunya tembole anda kamba pipala dee Anatu keta sinya lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa Anatunya kingi lakandenge yulu kamba kanda soo piyami.
3. *Rombo 7-10* Ee kana malu enako epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dee lapo yuu Babilone yaki nyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba epo pyaka siyami. Enako epeyaminyi dupwana rapu piyamo akali Esera lenge baame Anatunya mawa pii dupwa soo oto kareya. Soo oto karapala baame wambu dupwa nakamana Anatu lakandenge yulupi nakamana wambu yango pipya piso palyuo pingi yulu dupwape rolana lao nyiso mana lamaiya. Dopa pyuo nyiso kareyamosa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu kame see nao lakando kareyami.

Kini Sairoseme Juu Wambu Dupwa Kapu Kyuo Nakamana Yuu Dokona Pena Leya

¹ Ee kana mupwa dokopa Kini Sairose baa yuu Pesa dokona kini ingyuo kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Sairosena monarename pyongo pyao lamaiyamopa baame lowa lapo lao wasapala pyao palyapala yuu muu baame rapu piyamo dusipana maiyuo kapa piya. Doo piyamo doko wamba Kamongo Anatumu poropeta Jeremaya keta lamaiyamo pii dupwa angi kinyi ingyuo peya.

² Kini Sairose yuu Pesa range dokome pii dake dapa lao leto. Kamongo Anatu yake panda karenge dokome namba rombo palyapala yuu muu peparaena rapu pyuo karo tembole anda andake doko yuu Juta singi dokona yuu Jerusaleme dokona karamo doko kamba pyakape, langiya.

³ Nakamba Anatunya wambu dupwa Anatu role pyao karena. Dopa piramopa nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona papala Isaraele wambunya Anatu yuu Jerusaleme dokona lakandenge Kamongo dokona tembole anda doko kamba pyakamipwape.

⁴ Anatunya wambu karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lapo anda kamba panya nyisarami lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamana wambu parali maki dupwame dapa pyuo nyisarami. Nakamame kana kulingipi golope nengepe dee mena matana bange pinji reto minyuo paraminyi dupwape mairami. Dupwa mairaminyipape Jerusaleme Anatunya tembole anda dokona baa mairamili dupwa mairamiko, leya.

⁵ Juta Benjamenepana rara dokona akali kyawa dupwamepe purisi akali dupwape Lipae akali dupwape dee wambu menge dupwana lapo Kamongo dokome nakamana monarena pyongo pyao lamaiyamo dupwape rapa rapa pipala Kamongona tembole anda Jerusaleme dokona kamba pyakamila parami ingiya.

⁶ Dokopa wambu parali maki dupwame nyiso bange malu maiyami. Kana kulingimi wasisi bangepe golope mena matana bange pinji minyuo paraminyi dupwape mee bange keyange lapope dee tembole anda dokona Anatu lakando mairamili bange lapo opetae maiyami.

⁷ Kini Nepukatenesame kapope dee bange warake disi yalepe lapo Jerusaleme siyamo nyuo pao banya tembole anda mee bange dupwa anatu lao lakandenge dokona reteya dupwa kini Sairoseme nyuo maiya.

⁸ Kini baame bange dusipa akali Mitiretate baa kininya bange peparae iso kareyamo doko keta maiya. Maiyamo dokopa baame bange peparae au pyuo

yaka lao pepa pyao nyepala yuu Juta gapo-
mane akali mupwa Sesepasa doko maiya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaka leyamo dusipa pere malawai
lasi kana golome wasisi lapo Anatu rae
maiyo maingi bange retenge akalisa
rema: 30

pere warake kana kulingimi wasisi
lapo Anatu rae maiyo maingi bange
retenge taosande mendaki: 1,000

mee pere malawai lasi akalisa lama dee
mange mendaki karo: 29

pere kuki golome wasisi akalisa rema:
30

dee pere kana kulingimi wasisi kuki an-
dete kisima dee akalisa mendaki: 410

dee mee bangeme nenge Anatu pyao
kiso maingi dupwa taosande men-
daki: 1,000

dusipa ingiya.

¹¹ Sesepasamoo wambu karapusi palyuo
kareyaminyi dupwa pipya yuu Bapilone
yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyaminyipa
bange peparae nyuo pyaso golome wasisi
pere dupwape kana kulingimi wasisi pere
dupwape dee bange wakalepe ama malu
(5,400) ingiya.

*2:1-70 Juu wambu rarape akalyandape
yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo pisipala kapu
kyuo yuu Juta anda epeyami dupwa.*

3

Anatu Dee Kanda Soo Lakandeyami

¹ Kana yanda ipingi pyaka siyamo
dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa lambo
lao nakamana yuu taone dupwana kapa
paleyami. Palipala enakana nakama
peparae yuu Jerusaleme dokona malu
palyuo peteyami.

² Dokopa Josua Josatakena ikinyingi
dokope banya purisi yango lapope dee
Serapapele Siyatielena ikinyingi dokope
banya ree palu lapo opetae pyasapala
Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokona mena
pyao kiso maingi kana pyare doko dee
kamba piyami. Doo piyaminyi doko
Anatunya akali Mosesena lowa pyao
reteyamo dokona ingyuo mena pyao kiso
Anatu mairamaṇa lao piyami.

³ Dopa piyaminyipa wambu menge yuu
dokona palenge dupwa kando pakayami.

Pakayaminyipape nakama kana pyare
wamba laro karengende dokonako kamba
pipala enakana bange kiso mainginyili
pyuo yangama alemanji lao kiso maiyo
kareyami.

⁴ Karapala dokopa Anatumi leyamuli
pyuo nakama anda kauwa pipala nenge
andake malu palyuo nao dee yuu gii
yaka lao Kamongome pinya leyamuli pyuo
bange kiso maiyami.

⁵ Dopa pyuo dupwa nakamame koro pe-
tenge yuu gii dusipana nenge dupwa kiso
mukinyi nembo maipapu piyami. Kana
enenge pyaka siyamo dokona lapo kiso
maiyo wambu nyuo pyaso elyambu pyuo
peteyaminyi dokona Kamongo lakando
kiso maiyo piyami. Dee lapo opetae
wambu dupwame Kamongo suu pyao mee
mayaminyi dupwa kiso maiyami.

⁶ Dokona lao wambu dupwame tembole
anda doko dee kamba kanda soo pipa
nayaminyipape nakamame kana yanda
ipingi nyepo yuu gii mupwa dokona kanda
soo mena pyao kiso Kamongo maiyami.

Tembole Anda Dee Kamba Pinya Kanda Soo Piyami

⁷ Wambu dupwame kaname anda
pingi akali dupwape kamonda dupwape
nakamana yulu dokona yole nyerami lao
kana piyami. Pyapala yuu taone Taya dee
Saitone dolapona wambu dupwame isa
sita lapo yuu Lepanone dokona karengende
dupwa jinya lao nenge ipwape isa olipi
ipwangepe lapo maiyami. Mayaminyi
dokopa isa dupwa ipwa kota dokona
sipunya yuu Jopa dokona manjo epeya.
Mayuo peyaminyi dokopa peparae kinji
Sairoseme kapa leyamuli pyuo piyami.

⁸ Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona
Anatunya tembole anda kareyamo dokona
epapala ee kana mendaki kareyami.
Karapala ee kana enenge epeyamo dokona
kana lama dokopa tembole anda dee
kamba pinya kanda siyami. Serapapele
Josuamoo dee nakamana akali yango
dupwape purisipi Lipae akali dupwape
wambu peparae karapusi palyuo karo
yuu Jerusaleme kapu kyuo epeyaminyi
dupwa pipya role pyao yulu piyami. Lipae
akali peparae ee kana akalisa lamape

panda ulipilipi nembo andengepe dupwa tembole anda kamba piyaminyi dokona mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyiyami.

⁹ Dokopa Lipae akali mende Jesua lenge dokope banya ikinyingi dee ree palu wambupi Katimielemoo banya ikinyingi dusipape nakama nyuo simu pyapala tembole anda kamba piyaminyi dokona mupwa ingyuo iso kareyami. Wambu dusipa nyuo pyasapala akali Otapiana akalyanda ingyuo kareyami. (Lipae akali Enatatena akalyanda kareyaminyi dupwame nakama nyisiyami.)

¹⁰ Dokopa akali dupwame tembole anda doko kanda soo susa isa reto piyami dokopa purisi dupwa nakamana komau londe dupwa wapupala bikuli dupwa minyaro kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa Lipae akali Asapana akalyanda mendaki dupwame sanape dopale lama kingi ralipi minyapala pyao kareyami. Karo dokopa kingi Dapitimi mana lamaiyamuli pyuo nakama Kamongo Anatu lakando lao kareyami.

¹¹ Karapala Kamongo Anatu lakando lao rae maiyuo kenane keyange doko kamba lao lao pyuo kareyami. Dokona Kamongo doko keyange dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu karenge, dopa leyami. Lapala tembole anda doko kanda soo puu rombo minyuo susa kana reto piyami dokome nakama peparae rae maiyuo pii ketae lao Kamongo lakando kareyami.

¹² Dokopa purisipi Lipaepe andapae dupwamepe akalyanda wakale wakale dupwana kamongo dupwamepe tembole anda wambo kareyamo dokona kandenge dokome tembole anda enenge dokona isa susa reteyaminyi doko kando karapala yamarangyuo ee lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape wambu menge dokona kareyami dupwa rae maiyuo pii poraiyuo lao kareyami.

¹³ Karapala nakamame eepe pii porai rae maiyuo leyaminyi dupwape ketae palyuo yuu wangu paki pakipi peyamosa mendemepe kapa pyuo kenane eepe dupwa soo pakana palyarami ingya naya.

4:1–5:17 Wambu lapoyanda pimwaiyuo kareyaminyipape poropeta akali lama Akaipa Sekarayapa Juu wambunya mona porainyi pyambuo kareyaminyisa Juu wambu tembole anda doko dee kamba kanda soo piyami. Juu wambu tembole anda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nyisu petenge wambu dupwame yulu doko ukiaki minyalana lao piyaminyisa yuu Pesa range iso karenge akali dupwame kingi Darisi pepa pase pyao maiyuo dopa leyami. Kinjya pepa pase pyao retenge panda dokona koto kando kingi wamba kareyamo doko kingi Sairose lenge baame wambu dupwa tembole anda pela pena leyape lao kandala pena leyami.

6

Kingi Sairosena Pinya Leyamo Pii Doko Dee Kamba Koto Niyami

¹ Dokopa kingi Darisimi kingi dupwame pii lamaiyuo pepa pyasi yuu Babilonena reteyami dupwana koto kandena leya.

² Dokona koteyaminyipape yuu Mitia yuu taone Ekepatana lenge dokona pepa rongo pisi siyamo dokona pii pyasi dasipa paleyamo doko kando niyami.

³ Ee kana mupwa banya kingi yulu kanda soo pyuo kareyamo dokopa kingi Sairose baame nakama lamaiyuo tembole anda Jerusaleme karenge doko kamba pinya leya. Dokona wambu dupwame Anatu mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee bange wakale lapo kiso mairami lao pinya leya. Tembole anda isa piso puu rombo minyuo ketae pao doko mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi (27) ingyuo para. Dee dopako pyuo pinjingi paki piso pao pakirena puu rombo minyuo mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingiko minyarami.

⁴ Minyaraminyi dokopa kana dupwa maki maki pyuo mendena mende ketae yuu rema ingyuo retapala kanya raka dokona isa mendaki retarami. Dokopa anda dokona kana paramili pyuo doko kinjya anda kana bange silyamo dokome nyuo ropo pyarami.

⁵ Dee golope kana kulingipimi wasisi bange lapo dupwa wamba kinji Nepukate-nesame yuu Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwa nyepala lanyuo yuu Bapilone pao reteya kande dupwa dee nyuo minyuo pao Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona singinyili pyuo panda rolae dupwana retarami, leya.

*Kinji Darisimi Yulu Pyuo Maleyami
Dokona Nyokono Pinya Leya*

⁶ Dokopa kinji Darisimi dopa lao pepa isingi pyao maiya.

O Tatenai, ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorena yuunya gapomane akali mupwa doko dee Setaposenaimoo akali yango isingi yulu role pyao pingi dupwape nakama peparae tembole anda dokona paa napala nyokono karalapape.

⁷ Karapala nakamame tembole anda pilyaminyi dokona kopeta kapeta pimili lao maka suku suku mainyi pyamb-waseramini kaeyalapape. Kaepala Juta gapomane akali mupwa doko pipya Juu lita akali dupwamepe Anatunya tembole anda doko wamba kareya dokonako pinya kaeyalapape.

⁸ Nambame anda doko nakama nyiso pelapape, leto. Dokona lao anda doko kapa pyuo otarami lao ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorena yuunya piso takisi nyiyaminyi kana dokome anda dokona bange ropo pyao pepengele dupwa waiya lao ropo pyarami.

⁹ Yangama yangama lao kaeya nao nakamame purisi akali Jerusaleme range dusipa bange mende see nalyamo lao langiyami kande dokopa maipwape. Anatu yake panda karengede doko pyao kiso mukinyi nembo mairami. Mairami dupwa mena sipisipipi bulamakao yakanepesipisipi yakanepesipi lao maipwape. Dee witi jingipi kotape waene ipwangepe olipi ipwangepe dupwa maipwape.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo mairaminyi dokopa nakamame Anatu yake panda karengede doko rae mainyi pyambuo bange kiso maiyuo dee Anatumi nambamoo nambana ikinyingipi dupwape elyape keta pisinya lao atenja lakarami.

¹¹ Lakaraminyi dokopa pii doo leto dupwa akali mende warombo see naramo doko banya anda dokona isa pulyaka mende nyepala mumuna pakirena kaku ingyuo nanga lyepala dokome banya yongo dokona arekyaraminyipa banya anda doko lalyuo momo nao ai pyao para.

¹² Anatu yuu Jerusaleme dokona baa lakandarami lao rombo palyiya kinji mendemepe wambu rara mendemepe mawa pii dake kamba lao tembole anda kokwa selana lao kararami dupwape pyao kwaeyanyi nembakana leto. Namba Darisimi mawa pii doko ama poraiyuo langilyu. Nakamame warombo soo minyuo karalu karalapape.

Tembole Anda Doko Kii Lumbuyami

¹³ Dokopa gapomane akali mupwa Tate-naimoo Setaposenai dee akali yango isingi yulu role pyao pingi dupwape kinji banya pii leyamuli pyuo piyami.

¹⁴ Poropeta Akaipa Sekarayapame nakama mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuyaminyisa Juu lita akali dupwame anda doko elya pyuo waiya lao au pyuo oteyami. Wamba Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokomepe dee Pesa wambunya kinji mupwa Sairoseemoo Darisimoo Atasesisimoo dusipamepe pii reto leyaminyili pyuo pyuo oteyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa kinji Darisi kareyamo yuu gii doko ee kana pakinyamange dokopa kana akalisa mendaki ipisu lama yuu gii rema dokona tembole anda doko pyuo oteyami.

¹⁶ Oteyaminyipa Isaraele wambu purisi akalipi Lipae akalipi mee wambu dupwape karapusi ingyuo palyuo karo epeyami dupwa pipya rae wakasa maiyuo tembole anda doko misi lao kii lumbuyami.

¹⁷ Kii lumbuyami dokopa nakamame mena bulamakao andete mendakipi (100) sipisipi andete lama (200) dee sipisipi yakane andete kisimape (400) pyapala Anatu kiso maiyami. Maipala Isaraele akali rara akalisa mendaki ipisu lama palenge doko suu pyao mena meme akalisa ipisu lamako nyepala nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana lao maiyami.

¹⁸ Maipala Mosesena buku dokona pii leyamuli pyuo purisipi Lipaepe dupwa tembole anda dokona yulu pirami dupwana suu pyao rapa rapa piyami.

Pasopa Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

¹⁹ Ee kana enenge kana mupwa yuu gii akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa Pasopa Nenge Nenge yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wambu karapusi palyuo karo epeyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo nenge nao peteyami.

²⁰ Purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape nakama ama yapasi ingyapala poo pyasi wakasa ingyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pasopa Nenge narami lao Lipae dupwame wambu karapusi palyuo paeyo karo epeyami dupwanape purisi dupwanape dee nakama rangenape lao mena pyao kisiyami.

²¹ Kisiyaminyi dupwa Isaraele wambu karapusi palyuo karo Jerusaleme dee kapu kyo epeyaminyi dupwame neyami. Dee yuu dokona wambu Anatu angi suu pyaa nao koo pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lapo mona kapu kyo Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi dupwa opetaeko neyami.

²² Borete Isi Pyambwa Nao Nenge Yuu Gii doko pyaka siyamosa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nakama rae maiyuo yalya kando nenge andake kiso nao kareyami. Doo rae maiyaminyi doko Anatumi Pesa wambunya kinji doko keta mona rambi lanyi pyambwakamiyamosa nakamana yulu dupwana nyisiyamo dokopa Isaraele wambunya Anatunya tembole anda doko kamba piyami.

7

Esera Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Epo Kando Nyiya

¹ Ee kana malu epo papeyamopa akali Atasesisi doko baa yuu Pesa dokona mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa Esera kareya. Eserana rora ambasu wambu dupwana akali Erone baa purisi mupwa ingyuo kareyamo doko rakange angingyuo kareya. Esera baa Serayana ikinyingi. Seraya baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa Ilikayana ikinyingi.

² Ilikaya baa Saluminya ikinyingi. Salumi baa Satokona ikinyingi. Satoko baa Akitupinya iki-nyingi.

³ Akitupi baa Amarayana ikinyingi. Amaraya baa Asarayana ikinyingi. Asaraya baa Merayotena ikinyingi.

⁴ Merayote baa Serayana ikinyingi. Seraya baa Usinya ikinyingi. Usi baa Bukinya ikinyingi.

⁵ Buki baa Apisuyana ikinyingi. Apisuya baa Pineyasena ikinyingi. Pineyase baa Eliasana ikinyingi. Eliasa baa Eronena ikinyingi.

⁶⁻⁷ Esera baa mana nyisi akali. Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome lowa pii peparae Mosese maiyamo dupwa mana nyepala soo gisiya. Kamongo banya Anatumi Esera keta elyape pisakamiyamo dokome baa kee lao piso siyamuli pyuo gapomane akali mupwa dokome baa bange peparae maiya. Atasesisi baa kinji karo ee kana yanda ipingi nembo kareyamopa Esera baa Bapilone piso yuu Jerusaleme panya peya. Pao dokopa baame Isaraele akali purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape tembole anda dokona musiki pingipi tembole anda isingipi yulu pingi akalipi lapo lanyuo peya.

⁸⁻⁹ Kana mupwa dokona yuu gii mupwa dokona Bapilone yaki nyepala Anatumi nyisiyamosa kana kingi paki dokona yuu gii mupwa dokopa yuu Jerusaleme epo pyaka siyami.

¹⁰ Eserame Kamongona lowa dupwa rae maiyuo mana nyepala moko minyuo karo lowa dupwa Isaraele wambu mana lamaiyuo kareya.

Kinji Atasesisimi Pepa Pase Pyao Palyapala Esera Maiya

¹¹ Kinji Atasesisimi purisi akali Esera lenge dokome mawa pii Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa maiyamo dupwa soo giso kareyamo doko pepa pase dapa lao pyao palyapala maiya.

¹² Namba kinji Atasesisimi emba purisi akali Esera Anatu yake panda karenge dokona mawa pii dupwa soo gisingi doko pyao jilyu.

¹³ Nambame yuu rapu pyuo kareng'e dokona Isaraele wambupi purisi dupwape Lipae dupwape yuu Jerusaleme panya lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa emba role pyao kapa pena lao lalu lao leto.

¹⁴ Nambamoo namba nyiso yulu pingi akali yanda ipingi nyepo dusipamepe Anatunya lowa dupwa emba keta jiyamo dupwa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Juta dokonape apa pyuo mondo lao minyuo karamipi lao kandala puu letamano.

¹⁵ Anatu bange reto maingi dupwa nambape namba nyiso yulu pingi akali dusipamepe Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme kareng'e doko kana golope kana kulingipi maimwali lao suu pilyamano dupwa embame nyepala minyuo pare.

¹⁶ Embame kana golope kulingipi yuu Bapilone dokona nyiinyi dupwape dee bange peparae Isaraele wambupi nakamana purisi dupwapeme nakamana Anatunya tembole anda Jerusaleme kareng'e dokona mee mailyaminyi dupwa opetae nyuo minyuo pare.

¹⁷ Nakamame kana doko kando mondo lao keyange ingyuo nembo mena bulamakao kalipi sipisipi kalipi sipisipi yakanep'e witi jingipi waene ipwangepe ropo pyapala Jerusaleme tembole anda kana pyare lasi dokona reto Anatu mairi.

¹⁸ Maipala kana kulingipi kana golope kakana silyamo dupwame nyepala embape embena akali yango dupwape pinya suu pilyaminyili pyuo Anatumi pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona palyuo pirami.

¹⁹ Bange wakale wakale dupwa tembole anda dokona yulu pirami lao jiyami dupwa peparae yuu Jerusaleme dokona Anatu mairi.

²⁰ Maipala tembole anda dokona yulu pinya saka nayami kande dokopa nambana kana retenge anda dokona nyere.

²¹ Namba kinji Atasesisimi akali kana rapu pingi ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorena yuunya karaminyi dupwame purisi akali Esera lenge Anatu yake panda kareng'e dokona lowa soo gisingi doko bange kee laramo dupwa peparae mainya leto.

²² Mairaminyi dupwa kana kulingi

kilokerame malu mee (3,400) dee witi kilokerame malu mee (10,000) dee waene lita malu (2,000) dee olipi ipwange lita 2,000 opetaeko dusipa iki manda manju mairami. Maipala kota peparae nyimwali lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo kapa mairami.

²³ Dokona nakamame bange peparae Anatumi banya tembole anda dokona nyipuli lao suu pyaramuli pyuo mondo lao maiyalapape. Dokopa Anatumi nambape dee enakana akali nambana panda nyuo kararami dupwape kando imbwa nara.

²⁴ Nakamame purisipi Lipaepe musiki pingi akalipi tembole andana kama waa nyii nana lao rapu pyuo kareng'e dupwape yulu pingi akalipi tembole anda dokona yulu wakale mende pyuo kareng'e wambu dupwape keta takisi kapa nyii nare.

²⁵ Emba, Eserame Anatumi mona palenge singinya renga jiyamo dokome iso kareng'e akali lapope kote singi akali lapope rombo palyare. Palyarene dokopa ipwa Yuporisa neta anda penge dorename yuunya wambu Anatunya lowa minyuo karaminyi dupwa rapu pyuo kararami. Kararaminyi dokopa wambu mende lowa dupwana see nayami kande doko mana lamairi.

²⁶ Mendemepe Anatunya lowa dupwanape kinjinya lowa dupwanape kamba lara ramo dokopa waiya lao randa nyera. Nyeramo doko pyao kumarami panda yuu mendasa karapusi ingyuo pena larami panda banya yuupi bangepe nyerami panda karapusi dokona palyaraminyi kata dusipana mende randa nyera.

Esera Baame Anatu Lakandeya

²⁷ Esera baame lao, Kamongo namwana rora ambasu dupwana Anatu doko lakando karalapape. Baame kinji akali doko Kamongona tembole anda Jerusaleme dokona kareng'e doko anginj'i lao ketae nembara lao banya mona piya.

²⁸ Anatumi namba kando sakame kumuo kareyamosa kinji doko banya akali nyiso yulu pingi dupwape banya akali mupwa porai renga palenge dupwapeme namba kando rae mailyaminyi. Nambana Kamongo Anatu dokome nambana mona porainyi pyambuyamosa nambame

Isaraele rara dupwana akali kyawa malu
dupwa kongo piyunusa namba pipya kapu
kyuo Jerusaleme epeyami.

*8:1–10:44 Esera baa lita ingyuo
kareyamopa Juu wambu dupwa yuu
Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyo epeyami.
Dee Juu wambu dupwame Juu daa rara
wakale wambu dupwa nyii narami lao lowa
mende rapa rapa pyuo reteyami.*

NIYAMAYA

Buku Esera dokome lao yaki nyiyamo dokona piso buku Niyamaya lenge dakeme nyekonyo letamo. Arome pii rema dasipa kunjisi ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1:1–7:73a* Yuu Pesa kini Sairoseme akali Niyamaya lenge doko yuu Juta dokona wambu dupwa iso karala pena leya. Niyamaya yuu Jutana taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epeyamopa Juu wambu kareyaminyi dupwame Jerusaleme dokona kana kame andake doko dee kamba waso piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa Niyamaya baame yulu doko rapu piya. Eserana Anatu lakandenge yulupi dee role pyao yango pipya karenge yulupi yulu dopale wambu dupwana au pyuo sero karena lao kareya.

2. *Rombo 7:73b–9:37* Rapu pingi Esera baame Anatanya Mawa Pii buku andake piyamo doko yaka lao ketae pyambuo wambu dupwa polo lamaiyuo kareya. Yaka leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame pii doko soo nyepala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo lamaiyami.

3. *Rombo 9:37–13:31* Yuu Juta dokona Niyamaya baame iso kareya pii lapo konda pyuo piyami dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame Anatu keta pyamalyuo karo atenja lamaiyuo kareyamo doko ama renga andake ingyuo palamo.

Niyamaya baa yulu poraiyuo pingi. Atenja wakasa lenge dee Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao otenge akali.

¹ Akalayana ikinyingi Niyamaya banya arome pii dupwa pyasi palamo. Niyamaya baame dopa leya.

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kandapala Suu Piya

Yuu Pesa kini akali Atasesisi baa kini yulu kanda soo pyuo karo enakana ee kana akalisa lama banya yulu miniyamopa kana Kisilepe dokopa yuu taone mupwa Susa lenge dokona kareyo.

² Kareyono dokopa nambana yangonge Ananimoo Juta akali lapo pipya epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa nambame Juu akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendasa puu maiyuo nyii nayami dokona lao piso siyu. Dopako pyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao opetae piso siyu.

³ Piso siyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa akali dupwa pyao kumaka nao yuu wakale mendena puu maiyuo nyii nayami dupwa nakama randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo karaminyi. Karaminyipa Jerusaleme kana kame kameya awali lao piro karenga doko lalyuo bolombalo lasi silyamo. Dee Jerusaleme kambu dowa kameya dupwa isareme rao lalyuo kokwa siya, leyami.

⁴ Leyaminyi doko sepala yuu gii lapo ee lao kumanda peteyo.

Pisipala dokopa namba nenge naa nao Anatu yake panda karenga doko atenja lao kandalyo kando peteyo.

⁵ Pisipala dokopa dopa leyo, O Numi Anatu, Emba Kamongo mupwa wakasa ingyuo karene doko namwa pako karamano. Wambu emba kando mona retenge dupwape embena mawa pii yaki nyii nao minyuo pyuo karenga dupwape pipya emba pii lao kana minyuo kinyi lalu lao lenge doko minyaro karene.

⁶ Embena kendemande Isaraele wambu dupwa emba kando koo piyama dupwana kondapala polo langyuo kukwa korakamape atenja lao pyuo karo doko emba kando sepe. Kinyi nambape nambana rakangena ree palupi koo piyamako, lamaiyu.

⁷ Lamaipala dokopa embena kendemande akali Mosese keta mawa pii jiinyi dupwape moko minyuo pyuo kara nalyamano. Dopa pyuo karo embame namwa pelapa langiinyi dupwa kamba lao yulu kopetame pyuo karamano.

⁸ Pii embena kendemande akali Mosese lamaii. Embame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa langirunuli pyuo kara narami ramo dokopa nambame nakama yuu wakale dupwana bolombalo lao nembaro doko kame see nao karape.

⁹ Dokopa nakama namba karo dak-ena dee kamba kapa kyu epapala nambana mawa pii doko yaki nyii nao minyakao kararami ramo dokopa nakamana wambu dupwa yuu nanesa puu maiyuo nyuo minyuo paraminyipape nambame nakama yaki nyii napala range nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala yuu mupwa enenge menden namba lakando kararami ni lao yapalyo nyepala dokona karalapa lao jero, lamaii kande, leyo.

¹⁰ Lapala dokopa Kamongo doko dapwa embena kendemande emba rangena wambu kandale. Embena porainya rene andake dokome kiiramo nyii dupwa karaminyi.

¹¹ Embena kendemande akali Niya-mayana aterja lenge dokope embena Israele kendemande wambu menge dupwa emba rape rape lao karalana suu pingi dupwana aterja lenge dupwape sepe. Epapu namba embone pisinyi pyambu akali kinji karamo dakeme namba kandapala kondana lao nyisinyi lao karape, Anatu lamaiyu.

Yuu gii dusipana namba kinji akalinya nenge ipwa waenepe minyakamyuo epo maipapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala yulu dupwa pyuo kareyo, leya Niyamayame.

2

Niyamaya Baa Jerusaleme Peya

¹ Kinji Atasesisi ee kana akalisa lama kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo dokopa kana Nisane dokopa ipwa waene siyamo doko nyepala kinji doko minyuo pao maiyu. Wamba namba kinjinya lenge kambu dokona namba mona rando kumasi lenge kambu nyilyunu doko kanda nange.

² Rae mai nayo dokona kinjimi apa pipyasa embena lenge kambu yanga nalyamo lao piso siya. Piso sepala dopa lao, Emba anga pyaa nalyamo. Rae mai napisa embena mona kendo pilini, langiya.

Langiyamo dokona namba walu lao pakame kumuyu.

³ Pakame kumapala kinji lamaiyuo, O Kinji palu karalu karape. Nambana rora ambasupi yuu dokona malu piyami

doko momo nao dee yuu dokona kame kambu dupwa isareme rao kokwa sinyi nembeyaminyi dokome apa pyuo namba porayapala mee mona kyuku rene kararose? lamaiyu.

⁴ Lamaiyunu dokopa kinjimi namba langyuo, Nambame apa pyakapili lao piso silini? leya.

Dokona lao Anatu yake panda karamo doko kando piso soo aterja leyo.

⁵ Aterja lapala enakana kinji lamaiyuo, Embame embena kendemande akali namba kando ama raeko maiyuo karare ramo doko namba yuu Juta dokona yuu taone andake nambana wambu rora ambasupi karo kumuo peyami dokona taone doko elya pyuo karala puu lao nembape, lamaiyu.

⁶ Enda kuini doko baa maki pyuo pe-teyamopa kinji dokome yuu gii akipare karapala eparese lao piso siya. Piso siyamopa namba yuu gii dusipa karapala eparo lao lamaiyuokondali piyu. Dokopa kinji dokome namba kapa puu langiya.

⁷ Pii mende kinji lamaiyuo, Emba namba kando rae mairi ramo doko pepa pase pyapala jere. Jerenepa nambame minyuo pao gapomane akali dupwa yuu doko yuu kinji Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge dokona iso karene dupwa mairu. Mairunu dokopa nakamame namba kapa puu lao nembaraminyipa namba yuu Juta epo kando nyepala kararo lao kinji baa lamaiyu.

⁸ Lapala dokopa embame pepa pase mende jerenepa minyuo pao akali kinji Asape lenge kinjinya imwa rapu pingi akali dokome isa pinginyape imwape lapo jeramo dokome yanda singi tembole anda rapu pingi dupwana anda dokona kame kambu kameya pyakamiru. Pipala yuu taone andake dokona ka'a kame doko opetae pipala dokopa namba range anda palirunu doko opetae piruko, lamaiyu. Lamaipala dokopa nambana Anatumi namba yisiyasa kinji dokome namba mende pyakapyali lao piso siyunu dokopa jiya.

⁹ Jepala kinji akali dokome yanda singi mupwa dupwape akali ose matana pe-tenge dupwa pipya nambamoo wambo

role pyao pupwa lao nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yuu kingi Ipwa Yuporisa Dumarena lenge kata lyuo peyo. Papala dokona kinjinya pepa pase doko gapomane akali dupwa maiyu.

¹⁰ Dokopa yuu Orane akali kingi Sanepelate lengepe akali kingi Topaya lenge yuu Amo dokona mupwa karengape dolapome namba Isaraele wambu nyisala epeyo doko sepala ama imbua kareyambi.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo kareyambinyi dokopa namba Jerusaleme kando nyepala dokona yuu gii rema mee kareyo.

¹² Karapala dokopa nambana Anatumi Jerusaleme dokona mende pipi lao monarena langiyamo doko nambame mendali lamai nayo. Lamai napala namba kukwa sipurapala akali mendasipa nambamoo role pyao peyamano dokopa mena donge dupwa karena lapala mendaki iki nyepala piso peyo.

¹³ Peyo dokopa kukwa dokopako nambame yuu taone doko yaki nyuo kame kambu kingi Yuu Lama Lama lenge neta yalyingi dorena singi kata dokona pao ipwa kamuo nyingi pete kingi Kau Pambeya donorena singi lenge dorena palyama palyama pao kame kambu kingi Rone Nembenge lenge doko kando nyiyama. Paole pyuo karo dokopa namba Jerusaleme kana kame lalyiyamo dokope dee kame kambu isareme rao kwaeya dusipa repeta pao poraiyuo kandama peyo.

¹⁴ Papala yuu taone andake dokona neta potemenge dorena dulurena pao kame kambu Ipwa Guu Lenge lenge dokona epapala Kinjinya Ipwa Pete Singi dokona epeyo. Epeyo dokopa donge namba piso epeyono doko paramo kata doko see nayasa saka naya.

¹⁵ Saka napala kukwa dokopa pao yuu lama lama kingi Kitone lenge dokona lano pao dokopa kana kame doko kandama peyo. Papala namba peyono kata dokona kapa kyuo epo kame kambu kingi yuu Lama Lama lenge dokona sukusa pao yuu taone dokona kamba peyo.

¹⁶ Dokopa akali kamongo dupwame namba anja pupi laope apa pipi laope see nayami. See nayaminyipa Juu yango

purisi akali dupwape lita akali dupwape kamongo akali dupwape wambu menge yulu dokona piramale dupwape dupwana mendepe lamai nayo.

¹⁷ Dopa piyunupape enakana nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama namwa randa nyimwa doko kandelyaminyi doko yuu Jerusaleme rao banamau lapya kame kambu dupwa rao kwaeyo pipiyamo doko kandelyaminyi. Namwa elya napala Jerusaleme kana kame doko dee kamba range pimanale ipupwa, leyo.

¹⁸ Lapala dokopa nambana Anatu dokome namba nyisiyamo dokona lao nakama lamaiyuo kinjinya pii langiya dupwa opetae lamaiyuko.

Lamaiyunu dokopa nakamame namba langyuo, Sipurapala pimanale, leyami. Lapala nakama yulu keyange dokona suu pyao poraiyuo pelana kanda siyami.

¹⁹ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Sanepelatemoo Topayamoo Arape akali Geseme dokomoo doo pinya piyamano doko sepala dokopa giyalya giyana pyuo lao kilya kandalya kandana pyuo dopa lao kareyami. Doko apa pilyamisi? Kiji doko kando kamba lao isa palyamwali lao piramisi? leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa nakama isingi lamaiyu, Anatu yake panda karengape dokome namwa ree jepala mondo lao pipala karalamisi laramo dokona namwa banya kendemande wambu dupwa sipurapala pirama. Piramanopape Jerusaleme liti mende kana semene palya nasi dokome yuu nakamana ingya nalyamoko, lamaiyu.

3:1-32 Juu wambu dupwa liti pipala Jerusaleme kana kame piyami. Liti mendaki mendaki lao kana kame dokona make mende nyepala yulu piyami.

4

Wambu Dupwame Niyamayana Yulu Isa Nembalana Leyaminyipape Baame Nakama Anamasi Miniyi

¹ Sanepelateme namwa kana kame piyama dokona sepala baame imbu singi manjo Juu wambu dupwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo minyoko pili lao kareya.

² Banya yangonge dupwape Samaria yanda pingi akali dupwapena lenge kambu kando dopa leya, Juu wambu wale wale lasi dupwa apa pilyamisi? Nakamame bange kwaenge dupwa kapa pyuo dee singinyili pyuo pyuo waselana pilyamisi? Nakamame mena pyao kiso maipala yuu gii mendakinya kana kame pyuo otaramisi? Kana rao longasi dupwa isa pao siyamo dupwame apa pyuo kapa nyuo kana kame piramisi? piso siya.

³ Piso siyamo dokopa Amo akali Topaya lenge doko akali Sanepelate role pyao karapala dopa leya. Kinyi lene. Suwa rae lenge mendeme nakamana kana kame dokona pulyara ramo dokopa kana kame doko boo lara, lamaiya.

⁴ Dokopa Niyamayame loma soo lao, Namwana Anatu wambu dupwame namwa rae pisa nalyaminyi dokona pii dake sakape. Pii doko nakama letaminyili pyuo nakama range keta kyawa sisinginya palyakamipi. Nakamana yuu doko namwana yuu kwaeya siya dopaleko ingyuo kwaeyo sinya lakape. Dee nakama dopako pyuo puu maiyuo yuu wakale mendena lanyuo pena lakape.

⁵ Akali kana kame pilyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona nakamame imbu singi nyakamilyaminyi dokona nakamana yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo kame sakami napipi.

⁶ Wambu dupwa nakamana suu pingi dokome poraiyuo suu pyapala kapa pirama leyami dokona kana kame doko piyama. Pipala dokopa kana kame doko anda kanya dokona pyuo palyiyama.

⁷ Dokopa Sanepelate Topayapa dee Arape wambu dupwape Amone wambu dupwape Asotote wambu dupwape Jerusaleme kana kame kamba waso mondo lao piyamano dokope dee kana kame lalyisi rete dupwa kanda soo upi leyaminyi dokope sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami.

⁸ Imbumi kumapala nakama peparae epo lao palyapala Jerusaleme wambu dupwa pyao yulu doko kuimu kaimu palyuo nembalana leyami.

⁹ Leyaminyipape namwame namwana Anatu baa kando lao atenja lapala namwana kando iso karengenge akali lapo karo nyisu petenge wambu dupwa epa nana lao kando iso karena leyama.

¹⁰ Leyamano dokopa Juta akali dupwame kenane pyao dopa leyami.

Yulu malu pipala yulu pingi akali dupwa maka suku suku nelyaminyi.

Kana longasi malu sipyamosa

namwame kana kame kapa pinya saka nalyamano, leyami.

¹¹ Leyaminyi dokopa namwana nyisu petenge wambu dupwame lao, Nakamame namwa kando soope pipa naraminyipa sukusa epapala nakama pyao kumakao yulu doko kaena larama, leyami.

¹² Dokopa Juu akali lapo nyisu petenge wambu maki palenge dupwa epo namwa kareyama dokona pao kamba kamba langiyaminyi siyama. Namwana nyisu petenge dupwame namwa pyalana lao lao reteyami doko langiyami.

¹³ Dopa pipala nambame nakama kana kame matarena kata rete siyamo repeta nakamana rara wambu lili pyuo petena lapala nakamana wua gelape kaku yandape dupwa rapa rapa pyuo minyaro petena leyo.

¹⁴ Dopa pipala kando sipurao lita akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape dee wambu munge dusipape lamaiyuo, Nakamame doloma kando paka nalapape. Kamongo wakasa ama porai doko baa suu pyapala nakamana yangongepe ikinyingipi wanengepe endape dee ree palu dupwana lao reke lao yanda pilapape, lamaiyu.

¹⁵ Lamaiyunu dokopa namwana nyisu petengeme nakamana pii lao palyuo reteyami doko siyamilyamo lao siyami. Siyaminyi dokopa namwa peparae kapu kyo pao kamba kana kame yulu piyama.

¹⁶ Yuu gii dokona piso nambana wambu kanya dupwa liti pipala mendeme kana kame doko piyami dokopa liti mendeme namwana kakupi konambepe yandape kapame wasisi bange poraipi minyaro kareyama. Dokopa lita akali dupwame Juu

wambumi kana kame pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa paka pyao siyaminyipa piyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa yulu bange soo epenge akali dupwame kingi pakirena yulu pyuo kingi pakimi nakamana yanda kakupi minyaro karo epeyami.

¹⁸ Yulu pingi akali peparae wua gela mendaki mendaki lao marapunya manjaro karo yulu piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa akali byara yale bikuli poo lenge doko namba repeta kareya.

¹⁹ Nambame lita akali dupwape akali isingi dupwape wambu munge yulu piyami dusipape kando lamaiyuo, Yulu doko andake ingyuo siyasa namwa panda wakale wakale karo raeyo pela pelyamano, lamaiyu.

²⁰ Lamaipala bikuli pii akali poo laramo doko siyami kande dokopa yuu dokona namba pipya epo malu palyarami. Namwana Anatu dokome namwana lao yanda pyakara, lamaiyu.

²¹ Dokona lao yuu gii peparae namwa pakimi yulu poraiyuo pyuo kareyamanopa pakimi kaku dupwa minyaro karo pao kwualepalepa bui pyakayamo dokopa kaepa piyami.

²² Yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa dopako pyuo lamaiyuo, Namwa akali peparae dupwape namwana kendemande dupwape Jerusaleme kame sukusarena kukwa dokopa palimanale. Kukwa dokopa namwa iso palu yuu yangaramo dokopa yulu pirama, lamaiyu.

²³ Lamaipala dokopa nambamoope nambana yangonepe nambana kendemandepe iso karenge akali namba pelyonyili pyuo epenge dupwape namwana komau dupwa roko alowa pii nayama. Alowa pii napala akali peparame yanda kaku kingi rakana palyaro kareyama.

5:1–7:73 Juu wambu lapo randa nyuo kareyaminyipa dee nyisu petenge dupwame Juu wambunya kana kame elya pingi yulu doko ukiaki minyalana kareyaminyipa Niyamaya baame roleya. Kana kame pyuo oteyami. Juu wambu Bapilone dokona karapusi ingyuo piso wambo Juta epeyaminyi dupwa yaka lao pyao reteyami.

8

Esera Baame Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Mawa Pii Doko Yaka Lao Lamaiya

¹ Wambu dupwa peparae kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge repeta kamapi dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo malu palyiyami. Dopa pipala dokopa nakamame Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kingi Esera lenge doko lamaiyuo, Mosesena Mawa Pii buku Anatumi Isaraele wambu maiyamo doko minyuo epena lamaiyami.

² Purisi akali Esera dokome baa Mawa Pii buku doko wambu malu palyuo peteyaminyi dokona minyuo epeya. Epapala dokopa kana yanda ipingi yuu gii mendaki dokona enda akalipi wane wanakepe api mendeme Mawa Pii seramili dupwame soo peteyaminyipa Esera Mawa Pii doko yaka leya.

³ Dopa pyuo leyamopa yangamana piso pao korakama kana kame kambu kingi Ipwa lenge repeta dokona kanda kanda piso yaka leya. Dokopa wambu peparame kale yukupala pii sokondali pyuo peteyami.

⁴ Mawa Pii mana lenge akali Esera doko baa pii lao karenge ratende pyuo wasiyami dokona ketae kareya. Kareyamopa akali Matitayamoo Sema Anaya Uraya Ilikaya dee Masayamoo dusipa banya kingi rolaerena kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokopa akali Petayamoo Misaele Malikasa Asumu Asapatana Sakaraya dee Mesulamemoo dusipa banya kingi kyairena kareyami.

⁵ Dopa piyaminyipa Esera baa rate dokona ketae kareyamosa wambunya lenge kambu dokona buku doko lumbuyamopa kapa kandapala nakama peparae roya kareyami.

⁶ Kareyaminyi dokopa Eserame Kamongo Anatu andake ingyuo karamo doko lakandeya.

Dopa pyuo lakandeyamopa wambu peparame nakamana kingi ketae pyambu kinyi kinyi lamaiyami. Lamaipala dokopa nakamana wapambu pii pyaro piso Kamongona kingi lao ayemba pongwa nao peteyami.

⁷ Wambu dupwa soo kareyaminyi dokopa Jesuamoo Bani Serepayaya Jamini

Akupu Sapetae Ota ya Masaya Keleta Asaraya Josapate Anane Pelayamoo me wambu dupwa Mawa Pii dokona polo lamaiyami.

⁸ Polo lamaiyuo dokopa nakamame Anatunya Mawa Pii buku dokona kam-bunya ena nembo leyami. Dokona lao wambu dupwa soo nyeramini lao renge angi polo yaka leyami.

⁹ Wambu dupwa peparaeme mawa pii sepala dokopa ee leyami. Dokona lao yaka leyaminyipa Niyamaya baa Jerusaleme gapomane yulu pyuo kareyamo dokope Esera purisi yulupi mawa pii mana lenge yulupi pyuo kareyamo dokope dee Lipae wambumi mawa pii polo lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwape nakama peparaeme wambu dopa pyuo lamaiyami, Yuu gii dake nakamana Kamongo Anatunya yuu gii poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama ee lao kumaralerale nyii nalapape, lamaiyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa Esera nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana anda wakale wakale keyange papala nenge dupwa nao waene ipwange rende pingi doko nao dee wambu dolo nenge rapa rapa pii nayami dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo pyuo pupwale. Renge doko yuu gii dake namwana Kamongopa poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokona yamarangyuo ee laa nalapape. Kamongona rae maingi renge dokome nakama porainyi pyambwara, leya.

¹¹ Lipae akali dupwame wambu peparae mona sinya lao lao, Yuu gii dake poo pyasi ingyuo silyamo dokome ee lao kumaralerale nyii nalapape, lamaiyami.

¹² Pii doko soo nyiyaminyi dokome wambu peparae kata nyuo papala nenge nao ipwa nao nenge mokwa soo maiyuo raeme kumuo piyami.

Anda Kauwa Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Yuu Gii Doko

¹³ Mawa Pii mana nyeramana lao yuu gii lapo dokopa ree palunya rakange kyawa dupwape purisi akalipi Lipae akali dupwapeme Esera mawa pii mana lenge akali kareyamo dokona epo pyasiyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa nakamame mawa pii pepa pyasi Kamongo dokome Mosese keta

pyao retena leyamo doko Isaraele wambu dupwa nenge yalya kando nenge nenge kana yanda ipingi dokopa anda kauwa dupwana mee palirami leyamo doko kando nyiyami.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo kando nyepala dokopa yuu taone dupwanape yuu Jerusaleme dokonape pyao reto lamaiyuo, Anda kauwa pinya karo dokopa yuu kyau kuki dupwana papala isa olipi anginya wangyape olipi ayangena wangyape isa metilipi bona isape dee isa wakalena wangyape nyeramini lao pyasi palamo dokona letamuli pyuo pirama.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo wambumi pao nyepala dokome nakamana semene anda yangi ketae warake dupwanape kamapi dupwanape Anatunya anda kamapi dokonape kame kambu kingi Ipwa lengena kamapi dokonape dee kame kambu kingi Eporaima lengena kamapi dokonape dusipana peparae anda kauwa rangena piyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa wambu yuu nanesa karapusi ingyuo palyuo epeyami dupwame anda kauwa pipala paleyami. Doko yuu gii Josua Nanana ikinyingi kareyamo dokona piso pao anda kauwa dopale pii naoko pao dolomame kanda soo piyami. Dopa pyuo pipala nakama raeme kumuyami.

¹⁸ Koro mendakinya nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa yuu peparae lao Esera baame Anatunya Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona yaka lapa piya. Dee yuu gii mange lama dokopa Mawa Pii leyamuli pyuo misi lao kii palyiyami.

9

Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

¹ Kana mendaki dokonako yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu kisima dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa epo mendakinya pisipala nakamana koo dupwana lao sakame kumuo nenge naa nao peteyami.

² Nakama yuu wakale range wambu dupwa liti pipala kareyami. Dopa pipala dokopa kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo pee awaipi pyapala nakamana koope dee rora ambasupi dupwana

yulu koo piyami dupwa kanda soo polo leyami.

³ Leyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome Anatunya mawa pii dupwa keloke gii rema nembo yaka leyami. Lapala dokopa dee keloke gii remako nembo nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee nakamana Kamongo Anatu lakando kareyami.

⁴ Jesuamoo Bani Katemele Sepanaya Buni Serepayaya Bani dee Kenanimoo dupwa peparae Lipae rara dokona kareyami. Rate kuki dokona karo nakamana Kamongo Anatu lao pii ketae palyuo atenja leyami.

⁵ Lipae rara dupwa atenja lao piyami dokona wambu dupwa dopako pyuo misi lao pinya leyami. Jesuamoo Katemele Bani Asapenaya Serepayaya Otaya Sepanaya Petatayamoo dusipame lao, Royaa karapala nakamana Kamongo Anatunya lao kingi lakandalapape. Baa yuu peparae lakando karalu karalapape.

Karapala mee akalimi ingyuo embena kingi kapa lakanda nalyaminyipape Kamongo embena kingi neta renge doko wambu peparaeme angi ingyuo lakandenale.

Atenja Pyao Koo Dupwa Polo Leyami

⁶ Isaraele wambu dupwame atenja dake piyami.

Kamongo doko embako iki Kamongo ingilyamo.

Embame yakepe yakena buipi pyuo wasii. Embame yuupi ipwa kotape bange silyamo dupwa peparaepe embame pyuo wasii.

Bange dupwa peparae embame letena renge maii.

Anjala yake panda karaminyi dupwame emba lao pangu soo lakandenge.

⁷ Emba Kamongo Anatu, embame Apo-rame rombo palyii.

Embame baa yuu Bapilone yuu kuki Ua doko yaki nyuo lanyuo pee.

Papala embame banya kingi doko alowa pyuo Aporakame lee.

⁸ Embena yulu dokona yaki nyii nao mondo lao pyakao kareyamo kandee.

Dokona embame baapa kando lao kana minyuo lalu lao lee.

Embame yuu Kenanepe

Iti rangepe Amo rangepe Perasi rangepe Jepusi rangepe Gukase range dupwa palenge dupwanape banya ree palu dupwa palirami lao

Mairu lao doko lalu lao leepya

Embame lenge nyili pyuo pingi dokona embena lalu lao lenge doko kaeya nao minyingi.

⁹ Namwana rora ambasupi dupwa apa pyuo yuu Isipi dokona randa nyiyami doko kandee kande.

Wambu dupwame Ipwa Kota Pete Kone lenge marengge dokona karo nyisala ipu leyami doko emba sii.

¹⁰ Embena wambu dupwa randa maiyami doko emba sepala

Embame yulu pii nange yamarangaramili dupwa kinji Peraope banya akali mupwape dee banya yuu range wambupi keta randa maiyuo pii.

Dopa pyuo anamasi minyii dokona embena kingi doko andake ingyuo silyamo.

¹¹ Ipwa kota dokona sukusa embena wambu dupwa pena lapala kata lanyuo peenesa oo lasi siyamo dokona epeyami.

Peteta epeyami dupwa embame ipwa kota kiwa dokona kana nyuo yalyalamuli pyuo nyuo yalu piipya.

¹² Korakama dokopa kopa soo lanyuo pao kukwa dokopa isare rao lanyuo pao piipya.

¹³ Yake dokona karo epo yuu Sainai kyau dokona embena wambu dupwa pii lamaii.

Mawa pii keyange dupwa maiyuo mana pii rolae dupwa lamaiyuo pii.

¹⁴ Juu wambunya koro petenge yuu gii poo pyasi dokona waso karena lao mana lamaiyuo dee embena kende-mande Mosese keta embena mawa pii dupwa maiyuo pii.

¹⁵ Wambu dupwa lopayami dokopa yake dokona piso borete maiyuo dee ipwa nanayami dokopa kana

dokona ipwa guu lanyi peyakamyuo piipya.

Embame yuu mairu lao lalu lao lene doko nyuo kalyinya lao lamaii.

¹⁶ Dopa piyamopape namwana rora ambasu dupwame nakama range andanyi nembo

mona kana pokapala embena mawa pii dupwa kando kamba lao kareyami.

¹⁷ Embena yulu piinyi dupwa nyuo kame sepala kamba leyami.

Embame yulu pii napengele lapo pii kande dupwa kame sepala kamba leyami.

Nakama kyanje soo karo akali mupwa mende Isipi dokona kapu kyo wambu dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao dee lanyuo pena lao rangeme rombo palyiyami.

Dopa piyamopape emba Anatu dokome nyuo kame singi.

Emba ipyapala mona keyange palenge.

Emba mona reto karenge.

Emba waiya lao imbwa nange.

Embena kondo sakange kumungi renge doko kamame andake.

Embame nakama yaki nyii nange.

¹⁸ Wambu dupwame kingimi mena bulamakao yale mende pyuo wasapala doko namwa Isipi karo nyuo lanyuo epeya dokoŋo leyami.

Yuu malu mee leyaminyi dokopa Kamongo emba isipyao leyami.

¹⁹ Dopa leyaminyipape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko kamame wakasa

dokome yuu muiyane dokona embame wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya naye.

Kukwa korakamape kata lasaka piinyi doko isare kopape dolapo nyisa nyii naye.

²⁰ Emba keta renge keyange palenge dokome nakama apa pyuo pirami dokona lao mana lamaiyuo

dee nenge myanape ipwape nena lao maiyuo kareya.

²¹ Ee kana akalisa kisima dusipana yuu muiyane dokona epo kareyami dokopa nenge naramili dupwa maii.

Nakamana komau dupwa kangu paa nao

dee nakamana kimbu dupwa randa pyuo rondo laa nao piya.

²² Embame wambu rarape yuu isingipi dee nakamana yuu range dokona repeta singi yuupi anamasi minyinya lee kande

kinji Sayone banya iso karenge yuu doko Esepone anamasi miniyiyami.

Dee kinji Okona yuu Besane doko opetaeko anamasi miniyiyamiko.

²³ Embame akali wai kisinyipa yakena bui karapyamo mendeme yaka laa nalyaminyi dopale inginyi pyambii.

Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu doko mairunupa palirami lao lalu lao leene dokona

nakamame anamasi minyuo epo palena lee.

²⁴ Nakamame yuu Kenane doko pyao isa palyiyami.

Embame wambu yuu dokona paleyami dupwa pyao anamasi minyii.

Minyapala dokopa wambu dupwape dee kinji dupwape yuu Kenane kareyaminyi dupwa nakama keta maipala pyalana suu pilyaminyili pyuo mee pinya lapala kaeyo.

²⁵ Yuu taone andake kana kame porai dokome minyaro karengepe yuu amenge pingipi anda bange keyange kana malu parali dupwa pale palepe ipwa yuwale kyasi sinyi singipi olipi isape jingi lyingi isa lapope dee isa girapo ee dupwape peparae embena wambu dupwame nyiyami.

Nakama nalana suu piyami dupwa mee napala ando rondo lasi ingiyami.

Embame bange keyange maingi dupwana lao moname nyiyami.

²⁶ Dopa piinyipape embena wambu dupwame emba kando kamba lao embena Mawa Pii dupwa yalo kareyami.

Nakama emba keta kapu kyo epena lao repe repe lao kareyami poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakayami.

Nakamame emba kando yuu yangama yangama lao kilya kando lao kareyami.

27 Dokona embame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama anamasi minyapala iso karena lao pii.

Nakamana randa nyepala emba nyisapili lao kee leyami dokopa

embame yake dokona piso nakamana pii sepala nyiso karee.

Embame kondo sakame kumungi dokome nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa keta kiiramo nyeraminji lao akali mupwa dupwa mai.

28 Mona kyuuo lao siyamo kareyami dokopa dee yulu koo dupwa pyuoko kareyami.

Dopa piyaminysa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame dee kamba nyuo anamasi minyinya lao kata maipala kaeye.

Dopa piinyi dokopa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao dee emba nyisa lao piso siyami dokopa

yake panda karo sepala embena kondo sakame kumungi renge dokome deeko kyawa lete nyuo karee.

29 Embena mana pii doko rape rape lao pinya lapala repe repe lamaiyuo karee.

Akali mendeme embena Mawa Pii minyuo karenge doko lete para kata singi.

Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa monjo kyanje siyami dokome embena Mawa Pii dupwa yaki nyakao mata maiyami.

Ayemba suu pipala mona kana poko emba letenyili pyuo pii narama daa lao kareyami.

30 Ee kana peparae embame wambu dupwa pipya imbu singi nyii nao waa waa lao repe repe lamaiyuo karee.

Embena poropeta akali dupwa keta nakama pii lamainyipa embena wambu dupwa kale poeyasa see nayami.

Dokona lao wambu yuu lili wakale lapome embena wambu dupwa iso karena lao panda maiyuo kaeye.

31 Dopa piyamopape embena kondo sakame kumungi renge doko kamame wakasa ingiyasa nakama pyao kokwa soo koo keta palya nana lao yaki nyii naye.

Emba ama sakame kumungi Anatu dokome ipyuo mona keyange palyuo dopa pyuo nyiso karenge.

32 Anatu, Namwana Anatu doko emba kamame wakasa.

Emba ama porainya renge palenge doko wambu soo pako karaminyi.

Embena pii lalu lao lao kana minyingi doko emba yaki nyii nange.

Asiria kinji dupwame namwa piyaminysa yuu gii dokona piso pao

epapu dokona namwa randa andake nyuo karamano.

Namwana kinji dupwape namwana lita dupwape namwana purisi dupwape namwana poropeta dupwape namwana rora ambasu dupwape dee namwana wambu peparaepe randa nyuo kareyami.

Dokona namwa randa kuki lama niyiamape lao suu pyape.

33 Namwa koo pingi dokopa embame namwa rolae pyuo pyalana pyuo randa jingi.

Dopa pyuo namwa koo piyamanopape embame namwa yaki nyii nange.

34 Namwana rora ambasupi namwana kinipi namwana litape dee purisipi dupwa peparaeme embena Mawa Pii doko minya nayami.

Nakamame embena repe repe piipi embena pinya lao pii poraiyuo ingyuo lengepe dupwa see nayami.

35 Embame nakama elyape keta pisi dokopa kinji dupwame embena wambu dupwa mondo lao iso kareyami.

Embame yuu amenge kapape paleta pee lasi doko mainyipape koo dupwa wanja nayami dokome embena yulu pii nayami.

36 Dakepa doko embame namwa yuu amengeko nenge kakana pingi jiinyi dokona epapu kendemande ingyuo karamano.

³⁷ Lao namwa koo piyamano dokome embame kini dupwa namwa isinya lao jiinyisa yuunya nenge jingi wara piyama dupwa nakama keta pelyamo.

Namwana mena dee namwape nakama mende pinya suu pyaminyili pyuo piminyisa randa nyuo mona rumbingi karamano.

Wambu Dupwame Dopa Pirama Lao Lao Palyapala Pyao Reteyami

³⁸ Yulu dupwa peparae piyamo dokona namwa Juu wambu dupwa epapu namwa pii kinyi mendakinya palyuo lapala pepa pyao retelyamano. Dokona namwana litape namwana Lipae rarape namwana purisipi dupwame nakamana kingi pyao make retelyaminyi.

10:1–13:31 Wambumi kana minyuo lalu lao lao kingi retelyaminyi kingi dupwa pyasi palamo. Dee apa pyuo wambu kana minyuo lalu lao lengenyili pyuo kararami pii palamo (rombo 10). Wambu dupwa yuu Jerusalemepe yuu Juta taone wakale dupwanape wambu akipare kareyami. Dee purisipi Lipaepe dupwana kingi pyasi palamo. Dee kana kame pyuo otapala misi leyaminyi dokope apa pyuo tembole anda dokona misi larami pii dupwape dee yulu lapo Niyamaya baa alowa piyamo dupwape rombo 11-13 dokona pyasi palamo.

ESETA

Yuu Pesa dokona kini dokona kupwa
pingi yuu gii dokopa palenge anda dokona
piya dokona lao arome pii mende buku
Eseta dakena pyasi palamo. Juu enda
mapwae Eseta lenge dokome paka napala
banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo
nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao
kumako pyuo kareyaminyipape lete pyuo
nyiyamo arome pii doko pyasi palamo.

Eseta doko banya apange Motekaiya
dokome dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lao
kata lasaka pyuo lao roleya.

Yuu gii Purimi lenge dokopa Juu wambu
dupwa malu palyuo rae maiyuo karenge
dokona lao polo lao pyasi palamoko.

1 ...

JOPO

Buku dakena akali keyange Jopo lenge dokome randa nyiya. Randa nyuo banya ikinyingi wanengepe dupwa peparae kumuyami dee banya mena pinjipi dupwa peparae kokwa siyami dee banya rangena yanengena yasu neyako. Randa niyamo dokopa Jopo banya puu minyingi rema dusipa pipya dokona lao wato lao peteyami. Wato leyaminyi pii doko yaka lapala namwame Jopo banya randa nyepala banya mona dee banya suu pingi apa pyuo paleya dee banya puu minyingi dusipa Jopona randa kandapala aki pii lamaiyaminyi doko serama.

Akali kisimame lao peteyaminyi dokopa pii andake mende dopa lao dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa keta apa pyuo yulu pingi dokona lao leyami. Lao oteyaminyipa Anatumi Jopo range keta paneya. Jopope banya puu minyingi dusipapena rora ambasu dupwame suu pyao dokopa Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi dokopa au pinya pyambusingi dee wambu yulu koo pingi dokopa randa maingi doko rora ambasu dupwame dopa leyami. Jopona puu minyingi dusipame rora ambasunya pii dokona lao sepala Jopo baame yulu koo piyamosa randa nyilyamo lao lamaiyami. Dopa lamaiyaminyipape Jopome namba akali wakale ingyuo yulu keyange pingi lao kando dokona lao akipamo mojo nyuo karo nambana puu minyingi dupwana pii doko kyambo lenge pii dopa lao siya. Lao soo Jopome namba randa malu dupwa nyipunu dokopa Anatu baa akipamo nyisa nao kareyape dopa lao poraiyuo Anatu piso siya. Jopome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nayamopape namba akali keyange karo wambu dupwanako yako lao ketae pyambungi pii doko lena Anatu Jopo yulu koo pii nayamo doko lapyali yaka lao suu pyao kareya. Jopo dopa lao suu pyao kareyamopa enako Anatumi range banya porai renge mona palyuo soo nyingi reengepe Jopo lasaka pyuo Jopona imambu yalalena piya.

Jopona piso siyamo dusipa Anatu baame randa nao suu pyao soo nyera lao isingi lamai naya. Dopa pii nayamopape Jopome Anatu yaki nyii nao piyamosa Anatumi Jopo range rekya lao yaki nyii naya. Dokopa Jopome kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo Anatu emba andake wakasa mona palyuo soo nyingi renge ingyuo karalu karenge lao banya mumu lenge pii doko kondo leya. Jopona puu minyingi akali dusipa Jopona randa niyamo renge doko soo gisa nayaminyisa Anatumi nakama pii lao nembeya. Nakama dopa piyaminyipape Jopo baame iki Anatu baa wakasa doko soo gisiya. Dokopa Anatumi Jopo pinji menape malu enenge dupwa ikinyingipi wanengepe enenge dupwa wambo manda manja minyuo kamba maiyamo pii doko buku dakeme oto pyasi palamo.

Satane baame Jopo makande pyuo kandeya

¹ Yuu Ase dokona akali mende kingi Jopo lenge doko kareya. Karapala baa elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo kareya. Dee akali doko Anatu pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa wanjo kareya.

² Baame wane yanda ipingi nyepo dee wanake rema manjo pingi.

³ Banya mena sipisipi dupwa taosande yanda ipingi nyepo (7,000) kareyami. Banya mena kamele dupwa taosande rema (3,000) kareyami. Banya mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwa taosande mendaki (1,000) kareyami. Banya mena donge andete kingi paki (500) kareyami dee banya kendemande akali soo kaeyoko kareyami. Kareyaminyipa Jopo baa yuu neta pyakaenge dorena kamongo doloma manda manja nayamo kareya.

⁴ Kareyamo dokopa akali dokona ikinyingi dupwame yuu gii enenge pyaka silyamo dokopa nakamana anda range dupwana nenge malu palyuo napapu pingi. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana pemalenge rema dusipa dae nengepe ipwape nala epena lapapu pingi.

⁵Yuu gii dusipana nenge nao otelyaminyi dokopa akali Jopo banya ikinyingi dupwa kee lapala nakama kando atenja lakamyuo poo pyasi ingyuo pinya lao lapapu piya. Wamba kukwa sipurapala baaame wane dusipa suu pyao mena mendaki mendaki lao wakale wakale pyapapu pyakamiya. Pyakamipala dokopa dopa lao leya. Nambana ikinyingi dupwa koo mende piyami ramo doko Anatu mata maiyami ramo dokome dopa rapisi lao pilyu.

⁶Yuu mende yake panda karengi dupwa Anatupa wato lala epeyaminyi dokopa Satane opetae epo peteya.

⁷Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane lamaiyuo, Anja piso ipisi? lamaiya.

Lamaiyamo dokopa Satane isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu muu dokona kata papyuo karo pulyuo pao lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu, lamaiya.

⁸Lamaiyamo dokopa Anatumi Satane piso soo, Embame nambana kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba Anatu pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande.

⁹Dokopa Satane baame Kamongo isingi lamaiya. Jopo baame emba keta nyiso karulipi nao kararo lao kingi lakan- dengepe? Doko kinyi daase?

¹⁰Embame baa range banya ree palupi banya bange dupwape peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo minyakamyuo karengi kandle. Embame banya yulu piya doko ando keyange ingyuo pena lao baa rangena mena wai kiso yuu keta pinya lao nyiso karene.

¹¹Karenepape embame banya bange dupwa minyando randa mairi ramo doko baame Kamongo embena lenge kambunya karo embena kingi kokwa soo lara, Sataneme lamaiya.

¹²Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Satane lamaiyuo, Kapa, see. Bange baa ayapya dupwa peparae embena porai dokona silyamo. Sipyamopape banya yongo doko kokwa see napipi,

lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa Sataneme Kamongo baa rekya lao peya.

Jopona Mena Wanepe Pyao Uki Aki Minyiya

¹³Yuu gii mendepa Jopo banya ikinyingi porai dokona anda ikinyingi menge dupwa pipya role pyao nengepe ipwa waenepe yalya kando nao peteyami.

¹⁴Peteyaminyi dokopa pii minyuo papingi akali mendeme epo Jopo lamaiya. Mena bulamakao yale kingi okese lenge dupwame ee dokona isa ipyuo nyuo yuu apu rao karamwano dokopa mena donge dupwa isayoko nao mee repeta karami.

¹⁵Karaminyipa Sapeyane akali dupwame waiya lao epo mena dupwa minyarala nyepala kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumami. Pyao kumakamisa namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

¹⁶Pii doko ene lao wetapa nayamo dokopa kendemande akali mendeko epo lao, Yuu pele yake panda dokona piso Anatumi malyasa epo mena sipisipi kendemande akalipi dupwa nao otalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

¹⁷Lamaiyamopa dee akali dokome lao kareyamo dokopa kendemande akali mendeko epapala lao, Kalitia akali dupwa liti rema ingyuo mokwa soo waiya lao epapala mena kamele dupwa minyarala nyepala kendemande akali dupwape peparae pyao kumakaminyi dokopa namba iki pyakao epo emba langyala epano, lamaiya.

¹⁸Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali mendeko epo pii lamaiya. Embena ikinyipi wanenepe dupwa nenge nao ipwa waene naope wane porai dokona anda pisimi.

¹⁹Pisiminyi dokopa porambaiye andake doko yuu muiyane dokona piso minyuo epapala anda kyukyunaya dusipana lalyalamo. Lalyapala pisiminyi dokona boo lao palipala wane wanake dusipa pyao kumalamo. Namba iki pyakao epo emba langilyu, lamaiya.

²⁰Lamaiyamo dokopa Jopo roya karo banya komau pilyini nembapala yuu

dokona mukumbwalo sepala baa randa epeyamo dokona kyawasi angasi pyao Anatu lakandeya.

²¹ Dee baame leya. Namba anyimi ene doo manjo nyepeyamo dokopa namba komau yambalepe wapuo epa nayo doko suu pyao kumuo paro dokopa dopako piru. Kamongo bange jiyamo dokome range nyuo pwuamo. Pwuamo dokona banya kingi doko lakandapenge, leya.

²² Randa malu epeyamopape Jopo yulu koo pii nao Anatu keta sero suku laa naya.

2

Satane Baame Jopo Dee Kamba Makande Pyuo Kandeya

¹ Dee yuu mende yake panda karengi dupwame Anatupa wato lala epeyaminyi dokopa Satane baa opetae sukusa epo peteya.

² Epeyamo dokopa Kamongome, Emba anja piso ipisi? lao piso siya. Leyamopa Sataneme isingi lamaiya. Yuu muu dokona kata papyuo karo pulyuo pao lupyuo epo paeyalya paeyana pyuo karo ipu, lamaiya.

³ Lamaiyamo dokopa Kamongome Satane piso soo, Embame nambana kendemande akali Jopo doko apyakale karamo lao soo karepe daa? piso siya. Akali mende baa yale kara nalyamo. Baa iki akali elyape ingyuo yuu peparae yulu rolae pyuo karamo. Baame namba pakale pakale lao lakando pyuo yulu koo dupwa waso karamo kande. Kamongome Satane pii mende lamaiyuo, Embame Jopo mee randa maipuli lao namba kongo pyuo poraiyuo lapinyisa piyale lao panda joo kaeyapunupape Jopo baa mee wamba pingi mona dokako palyuo karamo, leya.

⁴ Sataneme Kamongo isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme baa range lete karalana karo banya bange wanepe dupwa kombe maiyuo kaelyamo.

⁵ Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao embame baa rangena yongo kulipi dokona randa mairi ramo dokopa Jopo baame embena kingi nyuo kokwa soo kando lara, lamaiya.

⁶ Lamaiyamopa Kamongo dokome Satane kando lao, Kapa lalyeneko doño Jopo

baa embena kingi rakana karamo. Pinya suu pyarenyili pyuo piri doño kumasaka napipi, leya.

⁷ Dokopa Sataneme Kamongo yaki nyuo papala akali Jopo banya yongo pepararena rete kinju kiso maiya.

⁸ Dokopa Jopo bange nenge pinjingi nembenge mare dokona pao pisipala pere kambasi mende nyepala yanenge yuu pyuo peteya.

⁹ Dokopa Jopona etengeme baa lamaiya. Emba Anatu kilya kando lao nembo dee kumuo papala kaeya nana. Akipamo mee mondo mondo lao suu pyao waso karene? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopa Jopo baame lamaiyuo, Emba enda kyawa sisengi pali nao mee yanenge piinde lalyanene. Bange keyange Anatumi jilyamo dokopa namwa mona kare kare nyingi kandale. Dee randa jilyamo dokopa akipamo mumu laramase? leya. Randa epo kareyamopape Jopome Anatu kando kuki pipalape pii koo mendepe nenge rako ipyuo laa naya.

Jopona Puu Minyingi Dusipa Epeyami

¹¹ Akali Jopona puu minyingi rema dusipa banya randa epeyamo dokona lao sepala nakama rangena yuu dokona karo epeyami. Nakama dusipa rara Temane kingi Elipasemoo rara Sua kingi Bilitate rara Namate kingi Sopamoo wato wambo lapala enakana Jopo kondo andake piyasa yara lao yako lala monale lao epeyami.

¹² Lapala nakama katasa epo nanesa karo baa kando gisa nayami. Enakana baa lamo lao kandapala dokopa nakama ee lao yamarangyuo nakamana komau pee pingi dupwa pilyini nembo pee awaipi pyambuyami.

¹³ Dopa pipala nakama Jopomoo pipya yuu dokona koro mendaki yalya kando peteyami. Akali dupwame randa andake nyiya doko ama reeko ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pii pyakama nao mee yalya kando peteyami.

3

Jopome Anatu Kando Mumu Leya

¹ Pii laa nao koo piku piku pao pe-
teyaminyi dokopa Jopome baa mandeyaminyi
yuu gii doko epe see naya.

*Dokona Suu Pyao Jopo Baame Pii
Dake Leya*

²⁻³ O Anatu, namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii
koo inginyi nembape.

Dee namba anyinya ingi anda ranjama
rongo piyamo yuu gii doko koonjo
lape.

⁴ Anatu yuu gii doko alowa pyuo iminjinya
lape.

Dee kamba yuu gii doko suu pyaa nalu
narenje lao pipi.

Doko enja pao see nana lape.

⁵ Yuu gii enja pao iminjilyamo doko kaepala
iminjalu iminjo iminjinya lape.

Kopame yambe pyapala neta kata doko
nee pipi.

⁶ Ee kana dokona yuu gii kukwa doko
pyakepanyi neta nembalu nembo
nembape.

Yuu gii doko dee kamba yaka lao sero kara
namanale.

⁷ Kukwa gii doko rae mai nao mee pote
murumuru ingyuo sinya lape.

⁸ Wambu nemonga lao oma kameya ke-
mali pingi silyamo ipwa koko kiwa
dokona pii lamaingi dupwame
nemonga lapala yuu gii doko kwaenyi
nembenako.

⁹ Yangama bui kana renge doko raa nana
lare.

Yuu yango rali pelana pilyamo doko
angingyuo yango ota nana lare.

¹⁰ Yuu gii kukwa anyimi namba
mandeyamo doko kokwa sinyi
nembape.

Namba mandeyamosa namba keta
mona randange rengepe randa
nyingi rengepe dupwa panembena
epelyamo.

¹¹ Namba anyinya ingi anda dokonape
dee manjinyi peyareyamo dokopape ku-
muyuli yaka.

¹² Akipamo nambana anyimi banya kingi
kalengena reto lanyuo papiyase?

Akipamo anyimi manjepala anju jiyase?

¹³ Namba dokopa kumuyuli doko dakepa
koo sipuli.

¹⁴ Kiji akalipi wambu iso karengi akalipi
kinjinya anda lalyasi dee kamba piyami
dupwa malu anda luu palaminyi
doko suu pyao luu palipuli.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo namba kinjinya ikinyingi
dupwa

kana golope kana kulingipi nyuo andana
retapala nakama malu anda luu
palaminyi doko suu pyao sipuli.

¹⁶ Wane wanakepe nyanja manjinyi pe-
yarelyaminyi kumungi dopale
ingyuo luu palipuli.

¹⁷ Yulu koo pingi dupwa malu anda
palenge dokopa nakamana koo
dupwa pii nange.

Dee yulu andake pipala makame kumungi
dupwa malu anda palyuo dokopa
imambu singi.

¹⁸ Dee karapusi palenge wambu kumapala
dokopa

pyalana pyuo pii porakai lengenyili pyuo
letaminyi see nao koo soo palenge.

¹⁹ Wambu peparaee kuki andakepe
karaminyi

dee kendemande akali anjarae karo yulu
pingi dupwa kumuo palyuo dokopa
mokwasi koo soo karaminyi.

²⁰ Akipamo akali dupwa mona ran-
daminyipa mee lete karena lao
kaelese?

Ingi randa sakame kumaminyipa akipamo
yuu gii mende apeto mailisi?

²¹ Nakama kumalena kumungi renge doko
epelyape lao isaro karaminyipape
angi doko epa nalyamo.

Nakamame bange au pisi mona nyingi
dupwa angingyuo suu pyaa napala
malu anda kumuo palirami dokona
mona nyilyaminyi.

²² Nakama lete karo dokopa rae mai
nao pao kumuo malu anda palyuo
dokopa rae maingi.

²³ Anatumi pinjingi mendepe kanda
nalamisi lapala mee pyuo retelyamo.
Baame rengya nyerali dupwa yalu pyuo
retenge.

²⁴ Namba nenge nenge kandale doko suu
pyao mee ee lao yanga mangau lao
karo.

Namba ota nao mona rando nee lao karalu karo.

²⁵ Nambame yulu mende pirali pakapunu dupwako namba keta angi pipa pilyamo.

²⁶ Nambana mona kyuu lao see napyamo manda rao kara napunupa mee randa dupwa ota nao yoko lapu lapu pyuo epoko karamo, leya Jopome.

4

Akali Elipaseme Jopona Pii Dokona Isingi Yano Pyao Pii Dopa Lamaiya

¹⁻² Elipaseme dopa leya.

Namba pii laro dokopa emba mona kendarese?

Nambame embena pii lapinyi sipunu dokome mee romo napyuo kararo ingya nalyamo.

³ Embame wambu malu mana lamaiyuo karee kande.

Dee embame wambu yulu pii nange kingi yukusi dupwa porainyi pyambuui kande.

⁴ Wambu lapo poraiya nao luwaro sepala pao palipa piyaminypa

embame piimi lao minyalyuo karee kande.

⁵ Wambo wambu dupwa randa nyiyaminyi nyisii kande epapu kapu kyepala randa emba keta epara panda silyamo.

Dokopa papa lao rolao karapala emba apa piro lao see nalene.

⁶ Wamba emba Anatu lakando karee dokopa emba keta koo mende pali naya.

Dokona lao emba Anatu mende pyakara dokona suu pyale pyale karapengele ingilyamo.

⁷ Wamba piyamo yulu dupwana lapo apa piya kande lao suu pyape.

Suu pyapala akali rolae pingi mende doko anjuku wambana randa andake wakasa epeyamo neya lao suu pyapala langipi.

⁸ Nambame kandeyono dokopa wambu lapome Satanena yuu dokona apyape pyao

koo doko ee waingi dopale ingyuo wara pyuo kareyami.

Doko lyuo nyingi mange dakepa yulu koo doko wane ingyuo manjo nyuo karaminyi kandelyo.

⁹ Anatumi wambu dupwa banya imbu singi dokome yuu galame pili lenge.

¹⁰ Mena laene dokome angamae manjo gaa lenge doko suu pyao wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwame nenge sisi pyapala pii rekyae lenge.

Dokopa Anatumi pii koo dupwa laa kaena lao kambu pyao pyarambulyasa nenge longo pingi.

¹¹ Mena laene dupwame mena yango pyao naramili dupwa kara narami ramo dokopa nakama lopapala kumungi.

Dopaleko ingyuo wambu yulu koo andake pingi dupwa kumulyaminyi dokopa nakamana wane wanake dupwa mee ralo karenge.

¹² Yuu mendepa pii wainde yalu pyuo elya kalo epeya.

Ama pii isa isa randa nao serolinde lao epeya.

¹³ Doko kukwa kombeya kopetame pyuo luu paleyono doko rokondakaya dopale ingiya.

¹⁴ Pii doko sepala namba walu walu lao pungwa pungwa piya.

Piyamo dokopa nambana yongo peparae paka renge nyuo walu leyo.

¹⁵ Dokopa nambana lenge kambu dokona porambaiyende minyili leya.

Minyili leyasa nambana yanenge doko kupwasa karo pakayo.

¹⁶ Pakapala karo namba mende dumusa kararamo kandaroli lapala nambame kandaro siyu.

Siyunupape angi dokojo lao lenge kambu maro laa naya.

Enakana koo piku piku peyamo dokopa namba pii mende siyu.

¹⁷ Dokona lao, Api mende Anatumya lenge kambu dorena rolae wakasa pyuo kararamo kandarase?

Apimi baa pyuo wasiyamo dokona lenge kambu dorena poo pyasi ingyuo kararamo kando kararase?

¹⁸ Anatumi banya yake pandana anala pii wai minyingi dupwa rolae angyako

pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalya nange.
 Kyai pilyaminyi kandengeko.
¹⁹ Embame suu pyapinyi dokopa wambu yuuni wasisi dupwa rolae angyako pyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalya lao suu pilisi?
 Wambu mee pyuku lasi maimai kuki kuki kumunginyili pyuo kumungi dupwa rolae ingyuo karaminyi lao mona pyamalya lao silisi?
²⁰ Akali mende yangama lete karelyamo kandenge doko alemanji see nalyaminyi mee kumungiko.
²¹ Baa kumungi dokopa banya bange dupwa yaki nyuo kaenge.
 Dee baa keta mona palenge singinya rengen doko otengeko.

5

¹ Jopo embame mendeme isingi letape lao kandalase kyakale lao kandape.
 Anjala mende karara ramo doko emba nyisinya larese?
² Wambu dupwame emba keta kapa pii nalyaminyi lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kumare ramo doko suu pingi pali nao kopyali ingyuo pirisa pira.
³ Nambame akali mona pali nange lapo mee mona palenge karele lao karaminyi kandapunupape nakamana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyo pena lao piyu.
⁴ Nakambana wane dupwa monjo ketako kararami kotena paraminyi dokopa mendeme nyisa narami ingyara.
⁵ Lopange wambu dupwame kopyali dokona ee kwaipi dupwana epo manjo narami ingyara.
 Witi jingi ikyaikyana andara dupwa lyuo naraminyipa
 ipwa nano kararaminyi wambu dupwame kando lyanoliano pyuo kararami.
⁶ Koo dupwa mee yuu dokona sisu lao pulya nao randa doko yuu dokona mee sisu lao sipura naoko pingi.
⁷ Wambu rangeme isare ingyuo ango karo randa nyingi.

⁸ Namba emba pyali namba Anatu keta pyamalyuo randa doko baa lamaipuli.
⁹ Baame bange andake dopa pyuo pilyamo dupwa namwa kapa soo ota nalyamano.
 Dee baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo karamo dupwa ama malu ingilyamo.
¹⁰ Baame yuu doko pau lena lao apunda peyo karengen.
¹¹ Anatu baame wambu inyimungu karengen dupwa minyalyuo ee lao karengen dupwa rae mainyi pyambu pingi.
¹²⁻¹³ Baame akali panga singi dupwana mende piru lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa nyuo laowa pipakamipala isa wambunya singinya rengen dokome nyepala rengen randa maiyuo mangena minyingi.
 Dopa pilyasa nakamana yulu peparae kapa pali nange.
¹⁴ Nakama mee korakama karelyaminyi-pape kata angi doko kukwama ingilyamo karengen.
¹⁵ Anatumi wambu pendewa koo keta palengen dupwa yaki nyii nao pyao isa palyilyaminyi karengen dupwa kyawa lete nyuo pingi.
¹⁶ Baame pendewa dupwa rengya nyera dupwana soo karena lao suu pingi maiyuo koo pingi dupwa kambu pyarambuo karena lao pingi.
¹⁷ Wambu mende Anatumi sukunde ingyuo kiso rolara dokopa rae maiyuo karare ingilyamo.
 Dokona pyalana pyuo mana leya kande dokopa kapa laa nalyamo lao suu pyaa napipi.
¹⁸ Anatumi emba ranjama nyuo pyapala dokopa pyaramo panda doko baa rangeme yaki pyakange.
 Banya kingimi emba pyapala dee kingi dokomeko umbwa pyuo nyingi.
¹⁹ Yuu gii pao epo piramo dupwa peparaena emba koo keta palirinyi lao kyawa minyuo karengen.
²⁰ Lopo singi dokopa emba nengen joo karengen.

Yanda sipurelyamo dokopa emba pyaa nana lao kyawa minyuo karengere.

²¹ Piimi emba lao koo keta palyaraminyi dokopa Anatumi emba kiiramo nyera.

Koo keta paliri yuu gii eparamo dokopa emba kyawa lete nyuo pira.

²² Ee kwaipi apa nao lopo seramo yuu gii dokopa emba mee giyuo karare.

Mena rae lenge dupwa emba paka nareko ingilyamo.

²³ Yulu pirinyi panda dupwana yuu kapa doko iki seramopa

mena rae lenge dupwame emba mona jeraminyi karare.

²⁴ Embena ree palu pipya komau anda dokona mona seramo palyuo karare.

Embena mena sipisipi dupwa mondo lao kararaminyi dupwa kapa kandare.

²⁵ Embena wane wanakepe dupwa yanginya kuku palu palu piramo mendeme yaka laa narami.

²⁶ Witi jingi poo relyamo nyingi doko suu pyao

emba karo pao yaku nao kumare.

²⁷ Jopo pii dupwa yuu malu mee mana nyimwanopa kinyi ingilyamo.

Dokona dakepa emba soo nyepe.

6:1–13:28 Elipase baame Jopo kando pii leyamopa Jopo isingi lamaiya. Bilitatepa Sopapa Jopo pii lamaiyambinyipa Jopome nakamba isingi lamaipa piya. Wambo pii lao kareyaminyi dupwa rombo 14 dokona pii lao otenge.

14

Jopome Wambunya Isa Yuu Dakena Mee Piso Karo Pingi Dokona Lao Kondapala Pii Leya

¹ Jopome leya.

Namwa endagimi manjisi porai ingya nalyamo dupwa

yuu gii malu kararamo ingya nalyamopa randa doko simbwaro sipyamo karamano.

² Namwa ee rasinya ambwa sinyanya ingyapala dee pana narama ingilyamo.

Namwa mee imambulinde karapala pana narama ingilyamo.

³ Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona

Anatu embame namba nyuo pyalya pyana pyuo kandarese?

⁴ Akali mendaki mendemepe renga karo petenge dupwana

renga poo pyasi mende alowa pyuo pirami ingya nalu nao nalyamo.

⁵ Banya yuu gii kanape karara dusipa embame lao retenge dokona kapa karapala yalara ingya nalyamo.

⁶ Dokona baa maso rae maiyuo pyuo karenale yaki nyepala kae.

⁷ Isa mende poko lakalyaminyi dokona dee imbu pira kata doko singiko.

Doko dee kamba imbu pipala andengeko.

⁸ Isa pokonge dokona sinju doko yando nao pingi dupwa rumbyuo pilyamopape

⁹ imbu doko rangeme ipwa manjo andenge.

¹⁰ Isa doko dopa pyuo pelyamopape akali baa kumuo otengepya.

Baa kumapelyamopa dee anja epo karase?

¹¹ Akali kumungi doko dee epa nangepya. Mee ipwa sokole lengepya.

¹² Yake doko singinyili pyuo silyamo dokopa

akali doko luu palyuo sili lao kumasi sulu soo singipya.

¹³ Anatu embame namba luu luu kumuo puu lapala yaki nyuo kaepili yaka.

Dopa pipala embena imbu singi doko otaramopa namba dee suu pyaro lao yuu gii mende nyipili yaka.

¹⁴ Akali doko kumara ramo doko dee lete eparase?

Nambana randa epelyamo doko pao otaparamopa

yuu gii elyape dokona epo kararo lao iso karapuli yaka.

¹⁵ Dokopa embame namba kyakale larenepa namba wasiinyi dokome pii isingi laronopa

emba rae maiyuo karare.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo paramo dokopa embame namba apa pyuo karena lao lee minyuo karapala

koo piru dupwana yaka lao kara nare.

¹⁷ Embame nyuo yalu pyuo retapala kame sakao kaeyare.

Koo piru dupwa kwuanyi nemboko karare.

¹⁸Yuu kyau dupwa angi lakao nyingi.

Rondo dupwana kana munjamae porai dupwa mendasa lakao pao singi.

¹⁹Kana dupwa ipwa nyingiko.

Apu reeko dupwame yuu dupwa kalao soo pengeko.

Doko suu pyao embame akali doko ene suu pyao karapya dupwa kata roko pyao kumasilini.

²⁰Emba keta iki porai renga palipala akali doko dopa pyuo dee epa nara lao pyao nembalu nembo nembelene.

Banya lenge kambu doko alowa pyuo gyaa kyai pyuo kumuo pelyamo.

²¹Banya ikinyingi dupwa ketae pao akali ingyuo kararamipi panda randa mairaminyi isa paramipi lao

sepa nao mee kopyali ingyuo kumuo pena letene.

²²Banya yanenge sii lapyamo dokona iki suu pyao

kyawa sisingi baa rangena randa pipyamo dolapona iki suu pyao sepala kumulyamo.

15:1–18:21 Dee lapo pyuo pii leyami. Elipasemoo Jopomoo Bilitatemoo dusipana pii pyasi palamo.

19

Wambu Peparaeme Namba Kando Yanda Pimwaiyuo Pii Letaminyi, Jopome Leya

¹⁻²Jopome isingi lao dopa leya.

Akipamo embame namba yaki nyii nao pii dokome kare kare soo randa joo epelese?

³Yuu peparae embame namba mona randanyi pyambu

elya pali napala namba mona kendanyi pyambuli lao lao puu pelene.

⁴Dee namba range koo piyunde ramo dokome

apa pyuo emba randa jilyase?

⁵Embame namba kandanyi palyili palyili lapala

nambana randa nyipunu dokona namba koo pingi lao suu pilini.

⁶Randa doko Anatumi namba jilyamo lao kanda nalese?

Baame namba makande pyuo kandapyasa pilyamo.

⁷Baame namba randa joo karamo dokona nambame baa kando mumu lapunupape

mendeme see nalyaminyi.

Dee nambana lao yulu rolae pyakana lao ee lapunupape mendeme see nalyaminyi.

⁸Anatumi nambana kata rokapyamopa panya saka nalyo.

Baame nambana kata doko nee pipyasa iminjilyamo.

⁹Nee pipala Anatumi nambana bange peparae namba keta see nana lao nyipya.

Nyepala nambana kingi doko kokwa sinyi nembapya.

¹⁰Randa dupwa namba keta mendasa iki see nao epapala pyao bembae lapyasa

mona kara napyamo karo.

¹¹Randa ipyamo dupwa Anatumi namba imbwuapala lanyuo pao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo.

Nambana yanda pimwai angimi randa joo pirami dokona palyuo jilyamo.

¹²Banya yanda singi ami dupwa pena lapyamopa epo nambamoo pipya yanda pyuo

nakamame namba palenge yuu dokona epo kuinya palepe lao kone makapala iso karaminyi.

¹³Anatumi nambana yangonge dupwame kyawa yaki nyuo kaena lao pilyamo.

Wambo namba kandenge dupwame wakale ingyuo ii kandle letaminyi.

¹⁴Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana wambu ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwa namba yaki nyilyaminyi.

¹⁵Dee wambu nambana anda yalya kando petenge dupwame namba kame soo kaelyaminyi.

Nambana kendemande wanake dupwame namba wakale kandle letaminyi.

16 Nambana kendemande akali mende kyakale lao poraiyuo nyisinyo lao lapunupape

dokona isingi mende laa nalyamo.

17 Namba nee naepe lapunu doko enda dokome aiyerono lapala repeta epa nalyamo.

Dee nambana yangonge angi dupwame dopako pilyaminyi.

18 Namba roya karalono dokopa wane dupwame namba kando male male lao giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.

19 Dee nambana puu minyingi angi dupwame namba kandaro sepala awa nalyaminyi.

Wambu nambame mona retenge angi dupwame kapu kyepala kata jilyaminyi.

20 Dopa piminyisa namba moya nao kuli yongopa rambu letamo.

Namba kumuo otapala imbu pyuo karo.

21 Anatumi namba randa jilyamo dokona nakama nambana puu minyingi dupwame sakame kumuo karalapape.

22 Doko akipamo nakamame Anatumi pipyamo dopaka pyuo namba peta ralimbulyaminyi?

Nakamame namba randa andake joo otapa nalyamisi?

23 Wambu lapome pii nambana larono doko dopa letene lao soo suu pyao pepa pyao buku dokona retamili yaka lao suu pilyu.

24 Nambana pii doko ane pyanjili dokome kana dokona kiki pyuo pyaraminyi sulu seremopa

wambu dupwame yaka lao kando simili yaka leto.

25 Dopa pyuo lapunupape akali kamame wakasa mende yake panda dokona karamo dokome lumwa pyuo epapala namba pyuo nyera lao soo otelyo.

26 Nambana yanenge opetae doko anga yakaneme nao kopetame kokwa sinyi nembaramopape

Anatu doko kandalopono.

27 Dee namba rangena lenge angi dokome baa kandonopona

baa nambana puu minyingi angingyuo karalopyamo.

Nakambame namba koo pingiko lao dee namba keta koo renga palengeko laminyi dokona lao

28 namba mona rando karapu.

29 Dopa pipunupape nakama yasu narami dokona kando karalapape.

Anatumi koo dupwana imbwuapala nakama wua kakupi nenge dokona nyuo pisara ingilyamo.

Dokopa sepala akali koo dupwana lao rolenge doko karamo lao serami.

20:1–30:31 Jopo baabanya puu minyingi dupwa pipya pii leyaminyi doko pyasi palamo. Rombo 28 doko kenane dopale mende. Kenane dokome mona palyuo soo nyingi renga doko lakandelyamo. Rombo 29-31 Jopo baa banya yulu dokona lao pii lumwa pyuo leya.

31

Baame Apa Pyuo Yulu Pyuo Karenga Dokona Jopome Polo Leya

1 Nambame kinyi kinyi lalu lao lapala lamaiyuo,

Wanake dupwa kandapala kepo pyuo nyuo reto palipuli lao suu pyaa naro, leyo.

2 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa kando aki mende pirase?

Wambunya yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwana apa pyuo baame yano pyarase?

3 Wambu lapo koo pirami dupwa baame randa andake maiyuo koo keta pal-yara.

4 Anatumi nambana yulu pilyu dupwape kata papilyu dupwape soo karamo.

5 Nambame yulu koo mendepe pipala wambu mende dupwa minyako pii nange lao

kingi ketae nembo leto.

6 Anatumi sikyali angi rolae mendena namba sikyali pipala

namba koo mendepe pali nalyamo doko kandara.

7 Namba kata keyange dokona yaki nyero ramo

panda yulu koo pinya wangu lakaro ramo
 dee nambana kingi dokome koo piru ramo
 8 dokopa nambana ee dupwa kokwa sinyi
 nembena lao

dee wambu lapo dupwame nambana
 nenge wara pingi dupwa manjo
 nena lareko.

9 Nambana parali maki palenge akali
 dokona enda doko auwapala nam-
 bapa palimbwali lao suu pyapala
 enda banya anda kambu dokona yalu
 pyuo maa palyuo karapuli

10 dokopa nambana enda dokome akali
 wakale mende nenge maiyuo baapa
 palyuo pipiyali.

11 Kepo yulu dopale dokome kanya pyapo
 lao kuma lao kyawa yaki nyasara.

12 Koo doko Satanena panda isareme rao
 karengende dopale ingyuo
 nambana bange peparae rao pyalingi ny-
 era.

13 Nambana kendemande dokona
 mendeme namba kando mumu
 laramo dokopa
 nambame sepala mondo lao nyisaro.

14 Nambame dopa pii naro ramo doko
 Anatu kando apa larose?
 Namba keta kote laramo dokopa aki pii
 larose?

15 Anatu mendaki namba wasiyamo
 dokomeko
 nambana kendemande dupwa wasiya.

16 Nambame pendewa dupwa nyisalana
 maka suku suku nengende daa.
 Enda waiya dupwa pee lombanyi karalyo
 sinyi lapala kaengende daa.

17 Dee namba nenge napala dokopa
 muiyane dupwa lopome kumuo
 pena lapala kaengende daa.

18 Yuu gii peparae nambame nakama po-
 raiyuo suu pyao rapu pyuo karengende.

19 Wambu muiyane mende komau yang-
 yaramo dupwa nyelana
 saka naramo kandaro ramo dokopa

20 komau rangena mena sipisipi yamanji
 wapusi keyange doko mairu.

Dokopa baame banya mona andarename
 peparae piso rae maiyuo nambana
 kingi minyalyara.

21 Nambame kote lao wini pironjo lao
 sepala

wambu muiyane dupwa minyako piyuli

22 doko nambana kingi doko roo piyali
 dee nambana lange dokona piso rekya lao
 yuku nyisa epeyali.

23 Renge doko namba Anatumi kote lara
 ingilyamo dokona soo paka renge
 ipyasa

namba yulu dopalepe mende kamame pii
 napuli lao suu pyao karo.

24 Namba isa bange kamongonge dupwana
 mona nyii nange

25 Nambana mena bangepe dee kana
 malupi retenge dupwana namba
 range mupwa lao suu pyaa nange.

26 Neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokona
 lao nambame neta doko lakanden-
 gende

panda kana rao kendapuli minyingi
 dokona lao kana doko lakanden-
 gende daa.

27 Namba nyuo isoko kata nembaramopa
 dupwa kingi lakando ketae pyam-
 bulyu lao

nambana kingi dupwana makando lapo
 pyuo pinginde daa.

28 Koo dopale dokome Anatu Porai Wakasa
 doko mata maipala kumuo randa
 nyingi.

29 Nambana nyisu petenge dupwa yasu
 nenge dokopa namba rae maiyuo
 karengende daa.

Dee nakama randa andake nyingi dokopa
 namba kapanja lao rae mainginde
 daa.

30 Nambame koo pyuo wambu dupwa ku-
 minya lao aterja pyakami nange.

31 Akali nambana yulu pyakange dup-
 wame

wambu upunili dupwa yuu peparae yako
 lao nenge pilyunu doko kandenge.

32 Wambu kata londe pena epenge dupwa
 katana palena lao kaeya napala
 nambana anda yako lao nyuo palyingi.

³³ Akali menge dupwame nakamana koo
dupwa yalu pipala kaenge.

Dopa pilyaminyipape nambana koo
dupwa pano polo lao karenge.

³⁴ Namba wambumi mende larami dup-
wana paka nange.

Nakamana pii koo lao giyalya giyana pyuo
larami dupwana pakapala
namba elya kalo andakare kara nange.

³⁵ Namba pii leto dokona mendemepe aki
letene lao see naramisi?
Pii peparae kinyinjī lao lalu lao leto.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome isingi yano
pyakana.

Nambana koo pingi dupwana lao nam-
bana nyisu petenge dupwame
yango palyuo minyuo eparaminyi
dokopa
namba randa nyereje lao pepana pyasi
sipyali

³⁶ Dupwa peparae nyuo nambana lange
dokona mona kare kare embo
kyawa rarange ingyuo kyawana pee pyuo
wambu peparaeme kandena lao
dupwa ketae minyalyapuli.

³⁷ Nambame yulu pipunu dusipa peparae
Anatu lamaipala
banya lenge kambu dokona namba
enamba see napala karapuli.

³⁸ Nambana ee nenge reto mena minyuo
pilyunu yuu doko waa nyepala

³⁹ wambu mendena wakalende nyepala
dokona nenge ando karamo dupwa
napala

yuu range pama yulu pingi akali doko mee
lopo karena lapuli

⁴⁰ dokopa witi jingipi bali jingi andenge
doko suu pyao

yuu dokona mano jingipi rano pisi api
pyapyali.

Jopona pii dupwa oteya.

*32:1–37:24 Jopona puu minyingi akali
andapae dupwame Jopo kando pii isingi lao
karapala kaeyami dokopa akali parange
mende kingi Eliyu lenge baame pii lamaiya.
Eliyu baa akali andapae leyaminyili pyuo*

*leyamopape baa Anatunya porai renge an-
dake dokona lao polo lamaiya. Banya
pii wambu dupwa yaka lapala rapa rapa
pisi karo Anatumi pii andake enakana lao
oteyamo doko kapa siyami.*

38

*Kamongome Jopo Pii Leyamo Dupwana
Yano Piya*

¹ Porambaiye minyuo apu epeyamo
dokona rakapana Kamongo dokome Jopo
pii lamaiya.

Kamongo dokome letamo.

² Emba apimi nambana singinya renge
dokona piso serese?

Emba pii kapa palya nao kekenge pii lenge
akali dake.

³ Angi akali karenge doko suu pyao roya
karapala

nambame piso singi pii pisaro dokopa
isingi yano pyape.

⁴ Nambame yuu muu dupwa wasiyu
dokopa emba dokona kareese?

Dokona kando siinde ramo doko dopa
pyuo lao kandee lao polo langipi.

⁵ Yuu kameya apiyakale serale lao apimi
suu piyase?

Dee apimi yuu liti dupwa makande pyuo
kandeyase?

Pii dupwana isingi peparae kapa langirisi?

⁶ Yuu doko akimi pingi pyaro karase?

Dee yuu muu pinjingi dusipana kaname
paka pyaro karamo doko apimi
kareyase?

⁷ Yuu gii yangama dokopa bui dupwa ke-
nane pyao nyuo malu palyiyaminyi
dokopa

yake panda karenge dupwa rae maiyuo pii
porakaeyo ketae leyami.

⁸ Ipwa kota doko singi dokona soo neta
yuunya epa nana lao

apimi kambu kii minyaro kareyase?

⁹ Namba dokome ipwa kota doko iminjingi
dupwame nyuo yaki pipala

kopa dokome yambe piyu lyakande.

¹⁰ Ipwa kota liti piramo yuu pinjingi
dupwa nambame rombo palyuo
reteyo.

Retapala kame pyuo kii palyiyu.

- 11 Dopa pipala nambame ipwa baa lamaiyuo, Dake kapa andakele pee lao sepelenene dee kamame andake ingyuo punu panu lao soo paa napala dakena banya kasakole minyuo pondoma pingi renge doko yaki nyuo liti pinya, leyo.
- 12 Jopo emba ando karene yuu gii dusipana yuu yangelyamo doko dopa pyuo yango rali pinya lao lamaisi?
- 13 Embame yuu yango neta koo epelyamo dokome yuu muu doko minyarala nyepala minyaro karo wambu koo yalu pyuo karaminyi dupwa minyuo walu walu lakana lao lamaisi?
- 14 Yuu yangelyamo dokopa yuu kungu rapu kukipi lama lamape dupwa liti pira pira pyuo rombo palyuo pano singi.
- 15 Yuu yango neta rao yanga paupau lenge dokome wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa pii nana lao neta ranyi pyambungi.
- 16 Emba ipwa kota doko guu lenge dokona pengese? Emba ipwa kotana isa panda dokona kimbu warendo kalyo pengese?
- 17 Mendemepe emba yuu iminjo kondo kondo lenge kumungi panda dokona rapu pingi kame kii doko lasaka pingisi?
- 18 Yuu dake andakepe panda kukipi apiyakale lao silisi? Sere ramo doko namba langipi.
- 19 Yuu yanganyi peengepe iminjinyi peengepe dolapo anja piso epelyamo lao emba silisi?
- 20 Embame dolapo anjali pao liti pipala kala pena lao larese?
- 21 Doo leto dupwa piri lao sepala leto. Renge doko yuu muu dupwa wasiyunu dokopa akali andapae dopale doko karenge karo pii lao silyu.
- 22 Nambame randake kapape apupi dupwa retenge panda doko emba pao kandengese?
- 23 Randa eparamo yuu giipi yanda pela paraminyipape dopalena rapa rapa pyuo dopalena suu pyao refenge.
- 24 Emba poraiya minyuo epenge kata dorena piso neta pyakaeyo epenge mare dokona pengese?
- 25 Apimi apu epena lao suu nyakamingisi dee apimi yuu gala lao poraiya andake dokona lao kata wapwakamingisi?
- 26 Yuu wambu pali nange dupwana apimi apu epo pena lengese?
- 27 Apimi yuu oo lasi ipwa epa nangepe dupwa isoko andena lao ipwa pingisi?
- 28 Apu pipyaeye dolapo nakambana rakange mende karengese?
- 29-30 Bange randake kapa yale ase lenge dokome ipwa dupwa kapu kyuo kana inginyi pyambuo dee ipwa kota dupwa manda ranyi pyambu pingi dokona endangi doko apisi?
- 31 Bui kingi Pelaetese lenge lapo karaminyi dupwa embame nyuo kambwa pyao mendakyapala bui kingi Orayone lenge karenge dupwana panda doko dopako pyuo nyuo alowa pingisi?
- 32 Ee kana lyakange dupwana bui dupwa embame rapu pyuo pingisi? Embame bui kingi Mena Beya Kameya Beya Kukipi lenge dolapo dusa pena dusa pena lao lamaingisi?
- 33 Yake panda dopa pyuo sinya dopa pyuo sinya lao minyaro silyamo doko apa pipala silyamo lao emba singisi? Dee embame dopale ingyuo yuu dake wasarese?
- 34 Embame kopa dupwa kando pii poraiyuo lapala emba rombe lalana apu epena lao lamaingisi?
- 35 Embame yuu pele pinya lare ramo dokopa

dokome emba karare dokona epapala
namba embena kendemande pingi
emba letene dopa pyuo piru, larase?

³⁶ Apimi ipwa Naele pona dokona yaka
kingi aipisi lenge yaka omani
yale petamo doko ipwa andake
palipyamo lao lamairase?

Panda yaka kola kali doko apu epelyamo
lao apimi lamairase?

³⁷ Api mende soo gisingi mendeme kopa
dupwa yaka lapala nyuo

³⁸ kapu kyo apu dokome sinjimu dupwa
soo yuu inginyi pyambuo epenge
dopa pyuo epena lao pirase?

³⁹ Mena laene dupwa nakamana palenge
anda dokona isaro palenge
dokopape

nakamana kananda dupwana yalu piro
singi dokopape

⁴⁰ embame mena laene dupwana nenge
nena lao kotakamyuo

laene yakane lopo karengi dupwa nenge
sikya pyuo nena lao maiyuo pingisi?

⁴¹ Yaka orapene lenge dupwa lopo ralo
karengi

dee yakane dupwa namba kando lopoe
lenge dokopape

wambu apimi nenge pingisi?

39

¹ Mena meme yuu kyauna karengi dupwa
ikyane manjira yuu gii doko emba
singisi?

Mena rae lenge kingi diya lenge dupwa
ikyane manjana pingi dokopa emba
isaro karengese?

² Emba kana yaka lao karapala mena diya
rae lenge

nyaŋa dupwa manjira yuu gii doko singisi?

³ Nakama romba puu rombo minyuo wale
lapala

oo repeta yakane yuu muu dupwana
pauwinya lao manjana pingi
dokopa emba singisi?

⁴ Imwa andake dupwana mena diya
yakane dupwa ando porayapala
dokopa

nakama rae lao puu pao penge.

⁵ Apimi mena donge rae lenge dupwa mee
mokwasi karena leyase?

Dee apimi mee dupwana papyuo karena
leyase?

⁶ Yuu muiyane dupwa nambame
nakamana anda inginyi pyamb-
wakamyuo

dee yuu lama lama kota singi dupwana
palyuo karena leyo.

⁷ Nakama yuu taone andake dupwana
wambunya pii dupwa pakapala ny-
isa wakale palenge

dee mendemepe mondo pipala nyuo yulu
maiya nange.

⁸ Yuu kyau dupwana isoko malu karengi
nakamame nao karengi.

Dokona nakama narama lao rambi
kyakange mende karape lao kota
penge.

⁹ Mena bulamakao rae lenge dokome em-
bena yulu pyakarase?

Dee yuu gii kukwa mendepa baa embena
mena bulamakao palenge anda
dokona rae maiyuo palirase?

¹⁰ Dokona mende embame puumi buka-
pala yuu ape ape pyakana larese

panda embena ee yuu dokona ape ape
pingi masene doko ipinya larese?

¹¹ Embame banya porai dokona mona
yukupala

embena yulu kenda dupwa pyakaraŋa lao
suu pilisi?

¹² Embena nenge witi jingi lyingi dokopa
baame nenge pyao injingi mare dokona
minyakaŋo epara lao silisi?

¹³ Yaka oserese doko papake dokome puu
lao makando penge.

Dopa pilyamopape yaka soko dokome
waiya lao bii lao pao yaka oserese
doko nyuo enakaŋo penge.

¹⁴ Yuu popo dokome yaka kapa isasa pi-
ramopa seraŋa lao

yaka oserese dokome banya kapa dupwa
yuu dokona retenge.

¹⁵ Retapala dokopa baa wambumi kimbu
kalyo poro lao

mena rae lenge dupwame pyao kambo
pirami doko suu pyaa nao mee
retenge.

- 16 Baame banya kapa retenge dupwa
banya lao suu pyaa napala
banya yulu andake doko mee ingyuo par-
alyamo lapala saka nalyamo.
- 17 Renge doko nambame baa kopyali in-
ginyi nembapala
mona palenge renge doko mai nayosa
pilyamo.
- 18 Dopa piyunupape baa kanda soo makan-
daramo dokopa
baame mena osepe ose matana petenge
akali dupwape nyuo enakapala
nakamba kando giyalya giyana pira.
- 19 Mena ose dupwa porai wakasa ingyuo
wasapala
imanji matarena lamyamange imanji in-
gisi doko Jopo embame pyuo ingiisi?
- 20 Nakama goemba ingyuo pyaka pyaka
pinya lao embame wasapala dee
nakamana guu gaa dokome akali dupwa
paka sinyi retaraja lao piisi?
- 21 Nakama yuu pau dokona moko gulu-
galu lao panya soo pyale letasa yuu
kyasinyi nemba nemba pyuo karo
nakamana porainya renge paleta dokome
yanda pela penge.
- 22 Nakama keta paka renge doko see nange
dee yanda pingi dokopa wua gela doko
kandapala kapu kyo ralo paa
nange.
- 23 Dokopa nakamana mata dokona pe-
tenge akali dupwana wiki pepona
dolapo jaa jaa lao pingi dokopa
netame rapala lepolepo pipala lenge kiki
pingi.
- 24 Nakama bikuli lenge dokopa ose dupwa
suu makaro kara napala
rae maiyuo makandapala pyala panya
walu walu lenge.
- 25 Bikuli ketae poraiyuo lenge yaka lao
dokopa nakamana gyaa yasukando
ketae palyapala
yanda pingi maresa paa nao karo wambo
ai singi.
Sepala yanda singinya akali mupwa dup-
wame dopa pinya dopa pinya lao pii
ketae letaminyi doko singiko.
- 26 Yaka ulisapu dokome bii lao yuu
donorena panya dokopa

- banya papake bii lalana nyuo rolo piso
dokopa apa pyuo bii laro lao emba
piso singisi?
- 27 Yaka kambe dokome embame lan-
girinyipa
banya anda yuu kyau dokona kamame ke-
tae piru lao isaro petengese?
- 28 Yaka dupwame kana wangya ketae
wambu paa naramili dupwana
anda pingi.
- 29 Dokona piso nanesa repetape dupwana
baa bange lapo pyapala nara dokona suu
pyao kando isaro petenge.
- 30 Bange lapo kumasi singi dupwana yaka
kambe dupwa epo malu palyingi
dokopa
yaka kambe yakane dupwame ranjama
dupwa nyuo nenge.

40

- 1-2 Kamongome lao, Jopo, embame Anatu
Porai Wakasa doko makande pyuo
karapi.
Epapu emba sikya pilyase panda isingi
mende lare ingilyase? leya.

Jopome Kamongo Pii Lamaiya

- 3-4 Kamongo, namba kopyali ingyuo lao
kareyo.
Dokona isingi aki pii larose?
Nambame dee mende laro ingya nalyamo.
- 5 Namba pii laroli dusipa lao otapu kan-
dapi, leya Jopome.
- 6 Dokopa poraiya miniyiyamo raka raka
dokona Kamongo dokome Jopo dee kamba
pii lamaiya.

Kamongome Pii Leya

- 7 Akali angingyuo roya karapala
nambana piso singi pii dupwa yano
pyakape.
- 8 Embame namba rolae pii nangene lao
lasaka pyuo yapalya yapana pyuo
koo keta palyapala
emba range rolae pingi inginyi pyambuo
karese?
- 9 Emba porai namba yalese?
Nambana pii poraiyuo yuu gala lele lao
lenge dopa pyuo embame lengese?

- 10 Doko kinyi ramo doko emba range
lakando pyakalyuo pyao karo
kini ingyuo suu pyao karape.
- 11 Wambu range mupwa lao suu pyao
karaminyi dupwa kanda.
Kandapala embena imbu singi dokome
nakama randa maiyuo kuki ingyuo
inyimungu karena lare.
- 12 Kinyi, nakama range ketae pyambu
karaminyi dupwa kandapala isa
nyepe.
Koo pyuo karaminyi panda dokona
nakama pyao kokwa sepe.
- 13 Dopa pipala yuu dokona malu pepala
kumungi yuu dokona kiimbanyi palyala-
pape.
- 14 Dopa pirinyi dokopa akali mendeme
lakandapa naraminyipa
nambame wambo embame yulu doko
pyuo wambalene lamo lao lakan-
daro.
- 15 Mena ama kameya kingi Bimote lenge
doko kandape.
Nambame doko waso emba wasoko piyu
lyakande.
Baame mena bulamakao ingyuo isoko
dupwa nao karengi.
- 16 Dopa pyuo nelyamopape banya yongo
doko ama porai renga palenge.
Banya kingi minju isa mando yale dupwa
aki porai lao see nalyo.
- 17 Banya konali doko isa siya ingyuo rolae
roya karengi
dee banya kimbu dokona minju ama porai
wakasa.
- 18 Banya kuli dupwa ama porai kana
wasingi bange dopale
dee banya kimbu dupwa ane isa yale.
- 19 Wambu andarelema kata papingi bange
wasiyu dupwa kando yamarangyuo
karaminyipape mena dake kanda-
pala kamame yamarangyuo kan-
denge.
Dopa pilyaminyipape wasiyamo dokome
range sinyi nembo karengi.
- 20 Yuu kyau mena rae lenge dupwa male
lao karengi dupwana
nenge nara isoko dupwa ando karengi.

- 21 Baa nepereke renga dupwana palyuo
soo
dee ipwa pona waewae dupwana yalu
pyuo soo pingi.
- 22 Neperekepe ipwa repeta karengi isape
dupwana isarena rau lao singi.
- 23 Baa ipwa Jotane palipala ranjo epo
banya lenge kambu petelyamo
dokopa
baa paka nao elya kalo palyuo singi.
- 24 Apimi banya lenge lukupala baa min-
yarapala nyerase?
Apimi kone makapala gyaana minyaramo
ramarase?
leya Kamongo dokome.

41

- 1 Embame oma kameya kemali pingi Li-
paetane lenge doko ukumi kapa pyao ny-
erese?
Panda banya kekengi doko puumi
bwuakarese?
- 2 Embame banya gyaa kata dokona puu
pyambware
panda banya angapu dokona uku puu
dokome pyambwarese?
- 3 Embame nembapili lao emba piso sokon-
dali pirase?
Embame baa sakame kumapili lapala an-
gani pii larase?
- 4 Baame embapa lao palyapala
embena yulu pyakao karalu kararo lao
lalu lao larase?
- 5 Embena kendemande wanake dupwa rae
maiyo kando karamili lao suu pyao
embame yaka mondo nenge ipwape
maiyo rapu pinginyili pyuo baa
rapu pirisi?
- 6 Oma pingi akali dupwame baa kandapala
akema lao kana kando mena belye
pyuo isa nembo nyeramisi?
Dee ropo pingi akali dupwame baa pyao
kunjapala kana nyeramisi?
- 7 Embena oma pingi kaku dokome banya
yanenge dokona yalyarase
panda kaku dokome banya ayemba
dokona arekyarese?
- 8 Embame yuu gii mendaki minyandare
ramo doko dee minyandalana iki
lara.

⁹ Mendeme oma kameya kemali pingi Li-paetane doko kandaramo doko yamarangupala mee walu lao pao palira.

¹⁰ Baa apu pingi dokopa mena nalana pingi ingyuo gasimwa pokelyamosa wambu mendemepe palenge dokona para ingya nange.

¹¹ Api mendeme baa minyapala nyera ramo wambu doko range lete kararase?

Yuu muu dupwana peparae wambu mendemepe dopa pirami ingya nange.

¹² Nambame Lipaetanena kimbu dokona banya poraipee dee apa pyuo andake laope dolapona lao polo langiruwale.

¹³ Mendemepe banya kapa porai pee pingi dokona arekeyo pyaa narami dee banya yanenge doko minyuo pilya naramiko.

¹⁴ Apimi banya angapu nenge pakame kumuo karengedoko minyuo angapu lakirase?

¹⁵ Banya mata doko konambe wasisi dopale ingyuo pao suu lapala kana ingingi.

¹⁶ Mendaki mendaki lao mendena gii koo lao poraiyuo pakara pakara pyuo silyasa

kanya nee soo kaka soope pii nange.

¹⁷ Dupwa peparae nyuo minyarambwapala pyuo pyakondape pilyamosa mendemepe ipyuo wakale wakale pyuo nyii nange.

¹⁸ Baa imaketa pilyamo dokopa yuu pele pipala yanga paupau lao rali pingi. Banya lenge doko neta potemenge dopale.

¹⁹ Banya nenge kata dokona isare uliyapu nyuo yanga paupau lao epo dee lelenge dupwa lele pyale pyuo nyisa epo penge.

²⁰ Banya gyaa kata dokona isare sukwa epelyamo doko kulimbwanyipelyamo dokopa isa yoko rapala kyau lenge dopale ingyuo epenge.

²¹ Banya nee nae dokome isare ingyuo kanda soo relyamo dokopa lelenge dupwa banya nenge kata dokona pyakao epenge.

²² Banya mange dokona porai rengewakasa palelyamosa wambu peparame kandelyaminyi dupwakando paka renge nyingi.

²³ Banya yongo doko kuki pepalape dusa piku piku laa nange ama porai ane isa mendeme minyuo punjarami ingya nange dopale ingingi.

²⁴ Banya mona kana pokapala ipwa peta kana mundu ingilyasa paka nange.

²⁵ Baa roya karengedokopa imambu wakale dupwame pakapala mende pinya saka nange.

²⁶ Wua gela mendemepe baa pyao ranjama nyuope

wua kaku walekyape dupwame pyaraminyi kapa ingya nara.

²⁷ Baa keta ane isa porai dupwa mee kaka yau ingingi

dee kana porai dupwa isa kupwa dopale ingyuo pingi.

²⁸ Baa kaku dupwa kando pyakao paa nange.

Dee kaname baa pilyaminyi dupwa mee bange ingyuo penge.

²⁹ Baa keta akali dupwame kakumi pilyaminyi dokopa kando gilya giyana pyuo

kusape dupwa mende ingya nange.

³⁰ Banya yamanji kinju dupwa galase kambasi waepala dopale

dokome yuu warape dupwana kalyingi dokopa wara dupwa lumbalya lumbana pyuo koko palyuo karenged.

³¹ Baame ipwa kota dupwa nyuo kapu kyuo

sanena ipwape mambape kisilyamano bolo pingi dopale ingingi.

³² Baa kata nyuo pelyamo dokopa matarena leya leya pingi.

Ipwa kota doko maki maki manjo kasakole minyuo pinya lao nyuo kapu kyingi.

³³ Isa yuunya mena suwape mendepa manda manja nange.

Baa iki keta paka rengemende pali nange.

³⁴ Baame mena suwape range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa kandanyi isa palyapala

mena suwape rae lenge rara wakale
wakale wasiyamo silyamo dup-
wana baa iki kinji ingyuo karenge.

42

- ¹ Jopome dee Kamongo kando isingi leya.
- ² Kamongo emba keta porai renge peparae
palenge doko namba soo karo.
Embame pinya suu pyare ramo dupwa
mee kapa piri ingilyamo.
- ³ Namba mona kumuo kyawa kana palya-
pala nambame kopyali ingyuo lao
karapu dokopa
emba pipinyi dupwana akipamo nam-
bame piso silini lao piso silyane.
Doko yulu andake dupwana lapo kamame
reeko ingiyasa
Namba soo gisa nange dokona lao leyo.
- ⁴ Embame namba langyuo, Embena pii
leto doko sokondali pipala isingi
yano pyaka, lenge.
- ⁵ Dokopa nambame emba doko wambu
menge dupwame langilyaminyi
doko iki singi.
Dopa pipunupape dakepa doko nambana
rangena lenge angi dolapome emba
kandelyo.
- ⁶ Dokona lao namba pii peparae lapunu
dupwana elyalyo
dokona kondome kumuo pee awaiپی pya-
pala pisiru,
leya Jopome.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Lenge Doko

⁷ Kamongome pii dupwa peparae Jopo
keta lao otapala dokopa baame akali Eli-
pase lamaiyuo leya. Nambana kende-
mande akali Jopome namba kando pii
kinyi lengenyili pyuo embape embena puu
minyingi lama dolapope laa nayaminyi
dokona nambame nakama pipya imbwua-
lyo.

⁸ Dokona epapu mena bulamakao kali
yanda ipingi nyepo sipisipi kali yanda
ipingiko nyepala minyuo Jopo karamo
dokona papala emba rangena ingyuo pyao
kisape. Dokopa Jopome atenja lakara
dokopa nambame banya atenja doko isingi
yano pyakaro dee embame yulu kopetame
pipinyi dupwana nambame elya renge jii

naro. Baame nambana lao pii kinyi dupwa
lengenyili pyuo laa nami.

⁹ Akali Elipase Bilitate Sopamoome Ka-
mongome pinya lamaiyamuli pyuo piyami
dokopa Kamongo dokome Jopona atenja
doko isingi yano pyakamiya.

¹⁰ Dokopa enakana Jopo banya puu
minyingi rema dupwana lao atenja
lakamyuo otapeyamopa Kamongome
bange keyange ama malu retena lao
maiyaamosa bange isa peyamo dupwa dee
wai kiso nyakamyuo dokopa mee lama
kamame konda pyuowale maiya.

¹¹ Dokopa Jopona yangonge pe-
malengepe dee banya wamba puu
minyingi dupwape peparae baa kando
yako lala epo banya anda nenge nyuo
malu palyuo nao peteyami. Kamongome
Jopo randa maipya dokona kondalyamano
lao baa mona minyarambunyi pyambuo
epeyaminyi dupwame mendaki mendaki
lao kana lapope dee kana golo urinipi
maiya.

¹² Kamongome wambo dokopa Jopo
elyape keta pisiyamopape enakana randa
maipaesa kamame wakasa elyape keta
pisiya. Yuu gii dokopa Jopona mena
sipisipi taosande akalisa ipisu kisima
(14,000) mena kamele lenge taosande
pakinyamange (6,000) mena bulamakao
taosande lama (2,000) dee mena donge
taosande mendaki (1,000) pyuo minyiya.

¹³ Dee banya wane yanda ipingi nyepo
wanake rema dusipana rakange ingyuo
kareya.

¹⁴ Banya wanenge porai doko kingi Je-
maema lenge dokona kanya doko kingi
Keseya lenge dee enakana doko kingi Ker-
enapuku lao mandeya.

¹⁵ Yuu muu dupwana Jopona wanenge
ama keyange dusipa yale mende men-
dasa pisa nange. Nakamana rakange
dokome wanake dusipape dee pemalenge
dusipape peparae banya moyange bange
dupwa kapa kapa pyuo mokwa soo maiya.

¹⁶ Maipala Jopo baa ee kana andete
mendaki dee akalisako pao kisima (140)
nembo kareya. Karapala banya wanena
wane mandeyaminyipape dee dupwana

mandeyaminyipape dupwa kapa pyuo
kandeya.

¹⁷ Enakana baa ama emo alemo ingyuo
sepala sukundala peya.

SAMU DUPWA Kenane Pii Dupwa

Kenane pingi dee atēja lenge dupwa buku Samu lenge dake pyasi palamo. Ee kana malu nembo akali wakale wakale dupwame kenane mana nyuo pyao atēja kanda soo lao kareyaminyipa enako kenane atenjape dupwa malu palyuo yapo nyuo wambu dupwame atēja dupwa lao kenane dupwa pyao Anatu lakandokaralu kareyami. Enakana pii yapasi dokona kenane atenjape pii dupwa bukunya pyao reteyami. Kenane rara wakale wakale dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatu lakandenge kenanepe Anatumi nyisinya lenge kenanepe Anatumi kyawa minyuo karena lengepe dee Anatumi lete wai pyao pyuo nyinya lengepe dupwa pyasi palamo. Anatumi yulu koo kame sakana lenge kenanepe Anatumi pyakamiyamo dupwana ange lengekenanepe dee Anatumi yanda pimwai wambu dupwa pinya lao pingi kenane rara dupwape peparae pyasi palamo. Ateja lenge pii dupwa lapo range mendaki mendakinya laope dee lapo Juu wambu peparaena lao lenge dupwa pyasi palamo. Lapo wambu mendakinya monarena atēja lenge dupwa palyuo dee lapo Anatunya wambu peparaena monarena palenge dupwa neta nyuo lao pingi dupwapyasi palamo.

Yesu baame Samu pii dupwa soo giso mana lao dee akali dupwame Nuu Tesamene pii dupwa pepa pyao dokopa Samu pii dapwa polo lao pepa piyamiko. Dopa piyaminyipa Kurisene wambu kanda soo elyambu piyaminyi dokopa buku Samu pii dupwa ama rungi rungi pingi lao suu piyami.

Samu pii malu mee 150 dupwa pyasi palamo. Dakena kenane rara wakale wakale dupwana lapo iki yapo nyepala pepa pilyamano.

1

Rae Maingi Renge Angi Doko

- 1 Akali mende koo pinya lao kunji pyaraminyi dupwa yaki nyuo

Satanena yulu pirami dokona mana koo nyii nao

Anatu kando giyalya giyana pyuo lenge dupwana role pyao kara nao piramo akalinde ramo doko rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karara ingilyamo.

- 2 Yulu koo pingi kandale doko suu pyao alowa pyuo banya rae maingi dokome Kamongona Mawa Pii lasi singi dokona warombo soo

Yuu peparae kukwa korakamape yaka lao poraiyuo suu pingi.

- 3 Akali doko baa isa ipwa epo penge repeta ando karengenge dopale doko.

Yuu gii jingi mondo lao lyingi yuu gii dokopa keyange pyuo lyingi.

Dee banya yoko dupwa yando naa nange. Akali dokona yulu suu pingipi peparae kapa palyuo penge.

- 4 Akali koo pingi dupwa dopale ingya nange.

Yangi porambaiyeme poo lanyi nembenge dopale ingyuo penge.

- 5 Akali koo pingi dupwa Anatumi kote lao randa maira.

Koo pingi dupwa yulu rolae pingi dupwa pipya mendare ingya nara.

- 6 Kamongome rolae pingi dupwa kyawa minyuo kata lasaka pyuo karamo.

Dopa pyuo karapyamopape koo pingi dupwa koo dokona kimbu malyaro karaminyi.

2

Anatunya Rombo Palyisi Kiji

- 1 Akipamo yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwame Kamongopa sisu nyuo karo

yulu koo lapo pinya lao suu pyao rapa rapa piminyipape angi kapa pii nalyamisi?

- 2 Nakamana kiji dupwa porai ingyuo karo dee akali mupwa dupwa wato lao karapala Kamongope banya rombo palyisi kiji dokope yanda pimwailiyaminyi.

- 3 Nakambame namwa isilyambinyi doko iso kara nanale ramanyi nembamana, letaminyi.

⁴ Kamongome yake panda banya kinjinya petenge isa dokona piso nakama kopyali ingyuo pimana lao karaminyi dupwa kandapala giyalya giyana pingi.

⁵ Baame nakama imbu singi paleta repe repe pii lamaiyuo dokopa nakama pakanya pyambuo lao,

⁶ Nambana yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge dokona nambame nambana kinj doko rombo palyuo karena lamaipu, letamo.

⁷ Kinj dokome lao, Kamongo dokome lapyamo pii dupwa nambame polo larole.

Baame namba langyuo, Emba nambana ikinyingini.

Epapu dakepa namba embena rakange ingyuo karojo.

⁸ Piso serene dokopa yuu muu dupwa emba jeronopa peparae embena ingyuo para.

⁹ Embame ane pangalimi pyao kambo dee nakama pee warame wasisi pyao kambele lao piri, lapyo letamo.

¹⁰ Dakepa nakama kinj dupwa repe repe pii dake selapape.

Wambu iso kareng akali nakamame kale yukupala doko mende lalyane lao mana nyelapa.

¹¹ Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako banya yulu pyakamyuokaralapape.

¹² Baa mupwa lao mona nembo karo kingi wapambu lakao mona maipape.

Dopa pii narami ramo banya imbu singi waiya lao sipuraramo dokopa nakama aopa kumarami.

Dokona baa keta mata kui lao kararamidupwa rae mairami ingilyamo.

8

Anatu Range Neta Renge Ingyuo Karo Akali Kando Rungi Rungi Pingi

¹ O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo, yuu muu peparae emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

Embena kingi lakandase dokome pao yake sungwapyamosa

² wane wanakepe nyanape opetaeko kenane pyao lakandelyaminyi.

Emba range kame pyuo minyaro karapisa yanda pimwainya panda mai nalene dokona randa jerami ingya nalyamo.

³ Nambame yake panda kandapu dokopa bui neta kanape nakamana yuu range karara lao wasiinyi dokona rao karapyamo kandelyo.

⁴ Wambu dupwa akinde dokona embame baa suupyale pyale karese?

Dee wambu dupwa apimawana lao embame ketae pyambuo karese?

⁵ Embame emba range mupwa wakasa ingyuo kararonopa akali baa mee mende emba yaleko ingyuo karara lao wasii.

Embame baa neta renga ingyuo ketae pyambuo lakanda minya minya pilini.

⁶ Embame bange peparaena baa kyawa nyuo karo wasiinyi dupwana iso karena lee.

⁷ Mena sipisipi bulamakao dee rae lengepe dupwa opetaeko rapu pyuo

⁸ oma yakape kata papingi bange peparae ipwa kotana silyamopape dupwa isinya leeyako.

⁹ O Kamongo, namwana Kamongo, yuumuu peparaena emba andake ingyuo pelyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

14

Wambunya Yulu Koo Dupwa

¹ Kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame lao dokopa Anatu kara nange letaminyi.

Nakama peparae kwao piminyisa pilyamo Nakama kopetame pilyaminyi.

Mendakimipi rolae pyuo kararama lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

² Kamongome yake dorena piso akali mendemepe

mona palyuo baa kingi wapambupi lakao kingi letamipi lao kando karamo.

³ Mendakimipi rolae pirama lao ingyapa napala
peparaeme mendare kata palyuo
kopetame koo pyuo karaminyi.

⁴ Nakama see napala kamente koo
pilyamipi? lao Kamongome
pisilyamo.
Koo angi pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisa
nange wambupi?
Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana
bange waa nao karapala
namba lao atenja laa nalyaminyi.

⁵ Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Anatu doko
banya rape rape lenge dupwa keta
kararamosa
nakama yamarangurami ingilyamo.

⁶ Wambu koo pingi dupwame akali in-
yimungu karengenge dokona mende
pinya rapa rapa pingi doko kata
rokwalyaminyipape
Kamongo dokome baa kyawa minyingi.

⁷ Isaraele wambu mata kyakao nyeramo
doko
yuu Sayonepiso epo epena lao atenja leto.
Kamongome wambu dupwa dee minyal-
yaramopa
Isaraele wambu dupwa raeme kumuo
pisirami.

15

*Anatumi Wambu Dupwa Mende
Pyakana Lao Letamo*

¹ Kamongo, api embena tembole anda
dokona sukusa eparape?
Api embenayuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone
dokona kingi lala eparape?

² Akali mende Anatupa rape rape lao pyuo
rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo karo
pii angi nyera kinyi dupwa iki lao karengenge
dopale doko.

³ Wambu yango dupwa kilya kando laa
nao
banya puu dupwa kopetame pyuo pisa nao
parali maki dupwa kando dopande pi-
rallyamo lao nembo nembo minyuo
lao pali nange.

⁴ Anatumi awa nange dupwa baame
nakama epe kanda nange.

Dopa pipyamopape Kamongo rape rape
lenge dupwa baame ketae pyam-
bungu.

Baame piru lengenyili pyuo kaeya nao
andake dokona palyilyamopape pipala
kaenge.

⁵ Bange maillyamo dokona mende konda
pyuo nyipulinya suu pyaa nao mai-
lyamo dolapoko range nyingi.

Wambu koo pii nange dupwa kando
wambu lapome bange jeramaŋa
wambu lapo kando pii kyatepa pyuo
lakana lenge dokona lakami nange.

Yulu doo letamo dusipa piramo wambu
doko range kame pyuo minyarasa
pira.

16

*Mende Pira Doko Soo Pakana Palyapala
Ateŋa Lenge*

¹ Anatumi namba kyawa lete nyere lao suu
pyapala epelyo dokona embame
kyawa yaki nyii napipi.

² Nambame Kamongo lamaiyuo, Emba
nambana Kamongo.

Nambana bange peparaŋe keyange silyamo
dupwa emba keta iki epenge lao
karo.

³ Kamongona yulu yaki nyii nao
pyakamingi wambu dupwa ama
keyange wakasa.

Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa rae
wakasa mailyu.

⁴ Nakama lapo anatu wakale lakando
pelyaminyi dokome
nakama range keta randa malu sukusa ny-
ilyaminyi.

Nakamana mena pyao kiso maingi dokon-
ape namba opetaŋe pii naro.

Nakamana anatu dupwa namba lakanda
naroko.

⁵ Emba iki nambana Kamongo ingyuo
karene. Mendale daa.

Embame namba yano pipyamo dupwa joo
karene.

Namba rengyana nyera dupwa embame
minyaro karene.

⁶ Embame bange elyape wakasa dupwa
namba mee jiinyi dupwa
ama keyange wakasa ingilyamo.

⁷ Kamongo dokome namba kata lasaka
pilyamo dokona lao baa lakandelyo.
Kukwa dokopa doko kyaini lao repe repe
pii ingyuo langilyamo.

⁸ Yuu peparaee Kamongo doko namba role
pyao karapyamo doko soo karo.
Baa repeta karamo dokona namba walu
lao kara naro.

⁹ Dopa pipyamo dokome namba rae
maingi rengepe mona pyaka-
lyuo pingi rengepe palyuo simb-
walyamo.

Namba embena kame dokona epo mona
kare kare karo.

¹⁰ Rengedoko embame namba ku-
munginya porai renge doko neta
nembo kyawa minyilini.

Embame mendali mona retenge doko
wambu kumasi palenge dokona
nemba nangepya.

¹¹ Embame kata pao lete pandana penge
doko namba lasaka piri.

Emba yuu peparaee namba repeta karene
dokome rae mainyi nembapyasa
mona pyakalyuo pyao karalu kararo in-
gilyamo.

19

*Anatumi Bange Wasiyamo Dupwame
Baa Neta Renge Ingyuo Karamo Lao Pan-
elyamo*

¹ Yake dokome Kamongo Anatu baa neta
rengeny ingyuo karamo doko pan-
elyamo.

Pyuo wasiyamo kingi mono dokome banya
kingini lao panyamo.

² Yuu gii kwuara yangara pyuo pao epo
pipyamo dokome

Anatumi pyuo wasiyanja lao pano lapa lapa
pilyamo.

³ Mendasa wambu ingyuo epo pii lao
dee lyapu lao pipyamo see nange.

⁴ Dopa pipyamopape nakambana neta
rao yuu muu dupwana pumbinyi
dokome

yake yuupi rambungi dolapona kapa kapa
pyuo soo otelyaminyi.

Anatumi yake dokona rengen kuyuo rao
karena lao panda wasakamiya.

⁵ Enda mapwae lengen kambu nyuo
akali makandalana rungi rungi pingi
dopale ingyuo rao potemo epenge.

⁶ Yake pinjingi pakirena kanda sepala pao
pinjingi paki dokona oko singi.

Kama ketae piso rao karelyamopa bange
mendemepe kapa nee pii nange.

Kamongona Mawa Pii

⁷ Kamongona mawa pii dupwa nyisu yaku-
naipi pisa nao singi dokome
wambu enengen ingyuo porai rengen
maingi.

Kamongona mawa pii dupwa soo nyepala
karapengen ingilyamo dokome
yangilyamo karelyaminyi wambu dupwa
singinya rengen maingi.

⁸ Kamongona mawa pii dupwa rolae
ingyuo penge.

Mendeme dokona soo rape rape lao
minyaraminyi dupwa rae maiyuo
parami.

Banya mawa pii pinya lao lengen dupwa
angin dokona lengen dokome soo
nyingen rengen maingi.

⁹ Kamongo lao kingi wapambupi lakao
lakandengen doko keyangen ingyuo
singi.

Dokona dopako pyuo soo para ingilyamo.

Kamongome koo keyangenpe lao yapalya
yapana pyuo angin dokona lengen.

Doko peparaee rolae ingyuo penge.

¹⁰ Anatunya mawa pii rungi rungi pingi
dupwame kana golo ama keyangen
doko nyuo isa palyingen.

Dee mende suu pyao doko amburalinya
ipwangen rende pipyamopape
Anatunya mawa pii doko ama rende
wakasa pingi.

¹¹ Mawa pii dupwame namba em-
bena kendemande karo doko soo
nyinginya rengen nyuo jingen.

Jilyamopa nambame banya pii doko rape
rape lao pyakamingi dokona baame
rengen keyangen isingen jingen.

- 12 Wambu dupwa range kopetameka-
menge pilyaminyi doko soo gisa
nalyaminyi.
Kamongo embame namba koo pilyuŋu lao
suu pyaa nao mee pyaka sipyamo
pipilyu dupwana kingi rekyalao
nyepe.
- 13 Koo pinya wangu lakao suu pilyu dup-
wana namba pasarene lao minyape.
Dupwame namba poraiyuo minyuo isinya
laa nare.
Dopa pirinyi dokopa namba rolae ingyuo
nyisu yakunaipi pisa naronopa
mendeme namba kando koo pinginji laa
narami ingyiamo.
- 14 Kamongo, namba kyawa lete nyepala
lete wai pyao nyingi.
Dokome nambanapii dee suu pingipi
dolapo embame angi lalyane lao soo
nyakape.

22

Mona Rando Ee Laope Dee Kenane Pyao Anatu Lakandengepe

- 1 Nambana Anatu nambana Anatu,
akipamo namba kame soo yaki
nyipisi?
Namba saka napala nyisapili lao ee lapu.
Lapunupape emba nyisala epa napi kan-
dapi.
- 2 Nambana Anatu, korakama dokopa
emba nyisapili lao kee lapu.
Lapunupape pii isu pii napi.
Namba kukwa dokopa kee laoko karo
luu sikya sikya pilyamo.
- 3 Dopa pipunupape emba poo pyasi
karengé doko
kinji karapinyisa emba lakandelyaminyi.
- 4 Namwanakauwange rora ambasupi
dupwame emba keta pyamalyapala
kareyami.
Dopa pyuo kareyaminyisa embame akali
dupwa nyiso pyuo nyii kande.
- 5 Nakamaemba kingi lapala dokopa koo
keta palirami kata doko wanjiyami.
Nakama emba kapa ingingi lao suu
piyaminyi dokopa nakamana mona
kenda nayami.

- 6 Dopa piyamopape namba epapu wambu
ingya nalyamo.
Namba mee kau kui dopale.
Wambu dupwame namba kando awa nao
giyalya giyana pyuo karaminyi.
- 7 Wambu namba kandaminyi dupwame
kando giyuo karaminyi.
Nakama kambu kelo wale pyuo ayemba
wangaro wangaro pyuo lao
karaminyi.
- 8 Nakamame lao, Emba Kamongo keta pya-
malyapala karee kande.
Akipamo baame emba pyuo nyii nalyase?
Kamongome emba kando awuara ramo
doko
akipamo nyisa nalyase? letaminyi.
- 9 Namba mandeyaminyi dokopa embame
mondo lao rapu pyuo nyii.
Dee dopako pyuo namba nyanja siyu
dokopa embame namba kyawa
minyuo kareepya.
- 10 Namba mandeyami gii dokopa piso em-
bena kingi kapena siyunupa
emba nambana Anatu ingyuo karee.
- 11 Randa dupwa repeta ipyamopa
mendeme namba nyisarami ingya
nalyamo dokona
embame namba yaki nyepala nanesa kara
napipi.
- 12 Nyisu petenge akali malu mee mena
bulamakao kalyuwa dopale ingyuo
karapala
namba nyuo sukusa pyambwasi karaminyi
karo.
Yuu Besane bulamakao kalyuwa wambu
pingi karengé dopale karaminyi.
- 13 Nakama mena laene ingyuo nenge kata
ŋaa lapala
gasimwa poko namba gala lapala pyao
nao pilyinyi nembalana pyuo
karaminyi.
- 14 Dopa piminyi dokopa nambana po-
rainya rengé doko pao otelyamo.
Ipwayuunya kulimbua penge dopale
ingyuo pupya.
Nambana kuli peparae bolombalo lapya.
Nambana porainya rengé doko mena kapa
sungu pele letamo.

- 15 Nambana pendoko doko yuu sinjimu yando nasi ingyuo oo lapyu.
Dee nambana kekenge yando napala neke-taiye dokona parapyu.
Embame namba sinjimu dokona soo ku-malale lao yaki nyuo kaeyapi.
- 16 Akali koopongi malumi epo karo namba kako pilyaminyi.
Nakamame suwa dopale ingyuwua lao namba repeta epelyaminyi.
Nakamame nambana kimbupi dupwa nao rokwany nembelyaminyi.
- 17 Nambana kuli dupwa peparae kapa kan-darami ingilyamo.
Nambana nyisu petenge dupwame namba lenge poraiyuo rapala kanda yoyo letaminyi.
- 18 Nakamame nambana komau dupwa nyepala apimi nyera lao reto lake pyuo petaminyi.
- 19 Nambana Kamongo, namba yaki nyepala wakale kara napipi.
Embame iliki maliki laa napala aopa epo namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.
- 20 Namba wua kakupi nenge dupwana kyawa minyuo
suwa dupwa keta lete nyuo pipi.
- 21 Mena laene dupwame namba naa nana lao pyuo nyepe.
Dee mena bulamakao kalyuwa rae lenge dupwame namba nala eparaminyi dokopa namba range kapa nyisaro ingya nalyamo.
- 22 Emba dopa pilinyini lao nambana wambu dupwa misilarami dokopa kenane embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro ingilyamo.
- 23 Isaraele wambu Jekopena para pyasi Kamongona kendemande dupwa nakamame Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambuo
kingi wapambupi lakao baa lakando pisip-wape.
- 24 Baame wambu pendewa dupwa yaki nyuo kaeya nange. Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dupwa kandapala mene lao kaengende daa.
Baame nakama mata mai nange.

- Mata mai napala nyisiny lenge dokopa yano pyakaminyi.
- 25 Mitini andake lao pisirami dokopanambame embena yulu piinyi dupwana kingi lakando laro ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo wambu embapa kingi wapambupi lakao lakandelyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona
bange kiso jero lao lalu lao lasi dupwa kiso jero ingilyamo.
- 26 Pendewa dupwa nenge nalana suu pyarami dupwa nakonda pirami.
Wambu Kamongo keta eparami dupwa baa lakandarami ingilyamo.
Dopa pyuo nakama yuu dokona yulu pyuo nenge nao kapa palyuo karalu karena.
- 27 Dopa pyuo yuu muu peparaeme liti kuki mendepe neta paa nao dee kone pupuripi peparaemepe
Kamongo lao suu pyao loma soo kingi wapambupi lakao misi larami ingilyamo.
- 28 Kamongo baa kingi ingyuo karamo dokome
yuu muu dupwa iso karamo.
- 29 Monokyanje singi wambu dupwa baa mupwa lao pangu soo
dee mendalipi karo kana ingyuo isa lumbi lyeraminde daa dupwa opetaeme baa keta pangu soo mona maiyuo kararami.
- 30 Rengyana ando kararaminyi dupwame banya yulu pyakamirami.
Akali dupwame Kamongona lao enakana manjirami dupwa lamairami ingilyamo.
- 31 Kamongome banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyiyanja lao laraminyi doko
wambu ene manjipa nalyaminyi dupwa manjirami dokopa serami.

23

*Kamongo Doko Namwa Mena Sipisipi
Ingyuo Rapu Pyuo Karamo*

- 1 Kamongo doko namba mena sipisipi ingyuo rapu pyuo karamo.

Namba mendeme yangilyande daa.

² Baame namba yuu isako kyakange dokona imambu soo pale lao panda joo

dee ipwa pete manda rasi dokonalanyuo pao pingi.

³ Baame namba porai renge deeko jepa pingi.

Baame dopa piro dopande pirona lao lalamuli pyuo

namba kata angi dokona lasaka pingi.

⁴ Nambame koo keta palirunupape Kamongo emba role pyao karapinyi dokome

mona nembo kara naro.

Emba mena rapupingi akalinya pangalinya mendeke ingyuo namba pingi pyao kyawa minyuo paenge.

⁵ Embame nambana yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona

nenge andake yaowakalana rapa rapa pilini.

Embame kyawa dokona mamba kulimbwakao kisakapinyi dokome

embame upinili mende epelyamo yako lao nyingi dopale ingyuo namba laku nyingi.

⁶ Namba yuu gii kararo dusipana embena keyange rengepe mona retenge rengepe dolapo namba keta soo puu paralyamo doko silyu.

Dopa piramopa embena anda yuupi doko nambana ingyuo puu parolyamo.

24

Kinji Mupwa Doko

¹ Yuu muu silyamo dokope bange peparaee yuu dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona ingyuo silyamo.

Yuu dokope wambu dokona palaminyi dupwa opetaeko banya ingyuo pelyamo.

² Baame wasiyamo doko ipwa pete yalu yuu kokorena kando wasiya.

Ipwa kota andake koko dokona susa ingyuo pyapala wasiya.

³ Kamongona yuu kyau dokona api rolae ingyuopulyuo para ingilyase?

Api baa kapa pyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi dokona konando para ingilyase?

⁴ Dokona akali mende yulu piramo dokopa koo pii nao suu pingi keyange palyuo

bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakanda nao kyambo lao kana minya nao pira.

⁵ Dopa piramo doko Kamongomebaa elyape keta piso pyuo nyera.

Anatu baa kando koo mende pii nayalyamolar.

⁶ Wambu dopale Anatu keta eparaminyi dupwa.

Jekopena Anatu dokona lenge kambu dokona eparamisa pira.

⁷ Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo peelare.

Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware. Dokopa kinji mupwa doko sukusa epara.

⁸ Kinji mupwa doko apisi?

Baa Kamongo porai, porainya renge palenge doko epara.

Kamongo yanda sipurenge dokopa baame nyuo anamasi minyingi doko epara.

⁹ Kame kambu doko pyaali lao lumbuo peelare.

Kambu dowa wambarae doko lumbware. Dokopa kinji mupwa doko sukusa epara.

¹⁰ Kinji mupwa doko apisi?

Nyuo anamasi minyingi Kamongo doko baa kinji mupwa ingyuo karamo.

27

Loma Soo Anatu Lakandenge

¹ Kamongo doko nambana pyuo nyingi kendalinya mendeke karamo dokona

kupwa sipyamo karonde daa.

Kamongo doko nambana matarena konambe mendeke ingyaro karapyamo karonjo

wambu pakaro doko angi api karase?

² Akali koo pingi dupwame namba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyamwali lao piraminyi dokopa

nakama lukumapala pao palirami ingilyamo.

³ Namba ami yanda singi peparaeme nyuo kako pyaraminyipape paka naro ingilyamo.

Dee nambana yanda pimwai dupwame nyuo kuinya palyaraminyipape Anatu keta mona yukwarala karalu kararo.

⁴ Nambame renge mendaki mende Kamongo piso sipu.

Renge mendaki iki nyelana suu pilyu.

Doko namba lete kararano dokopa Kamongona anda dokona iki palyuo karapuli yaka.

Dokona karobaa keyange wakasa ingyuo karamo lao soo nyuo rae maipala nambame baa kata keyange lasaka pinya lao piso soo kararowale.

⁵ Randa eparamo gii dokopa baame namba nee pyuo reto karara.

Baame banya tembole anda dokonape dee kana londe ketae dokonape lete wai pyao nyuo yalu pyuo reto karara.

⁶ Dopa piramopa nambame nambana yanda pimwai karo kako pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo anamasi minyapala yuwa lao mambo pyakaro.

Dokona pii ketaepalyuo rae maiyuo tembole anda dokona bange pyao kiso maipala

Kamongo baa kenane pyao lakandaro ingilyamo.

⁷ Kamongo emba lao kyakale laro dokopa soo sakame kumuo karapala

pii yano pyakape.

⁸ Kamongo emba karo dokona epo kingi wapambupi lakao lao pisi ipu lapinyi dokopa

isingi lao, Kamongo namba eparowale, lapu.

⁹ Nambapa lao yalu pii napipi.

Nambapa imbwa napipi.

Embena kendemande kala pena laa napipi.

O Anatu, nambana pyuo nyingi doko embame namba nyiso karapi kandapi dokona

namba kyawa yaki nyuo kaeya napipi.

¹⁰ Nambana endangi rakangepame namba yaki nyuo kaeyarambinyipape Kamongo baame namba sakao yaki nyii nao karara.

¹¹ Nambana yanda pimwai yuu silyaminyi dokona lao

Kamongo embame namba apa pipili lao suu pilini dokona mana langipala elyape keta paliru kata dokona lanyuo pupi.

¹² Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame namba kuinya palyuo kyambo pii laokoo keta pyambuo karaminyi dokona mata joo panda maiya napipi.

¹³ Dae karo dakepa Kamongome wambu keta keyange piramo doko kandalanasuu pyao karapusa pilyamo.

¹⁴ Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karape.

Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karape.

Mona nemba napala baa keta pyamalyuo karape.

32

Koo Dupwana Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao Polo Lamaingi Doko

¹ Mendena koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyao kame sakao kaeyasi seramodokona raeme kumuo pena.

Akali mendena koo dupwana Kamongo Anatumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame sakamira doko raeme kumuo karara.

² Akali panga soo laa nange dokome koo pirami dupwana

Kamongome koo lao laa nara dokona rae maiyuo para.

³ Koo dupwa polo laa nayono dokopa ee lao karo kwuanyi serapala nenge sikya piya.

⁴ Kukwa korakamape kamongo embame namba randa jii.

Panyi pipala yuu rombe laa nangenyili pyuo

nambana porainya renge doko mee ingiya.

⁵ Nambana koo dupwa emba keta polo langiyu.

Kopetame pingi dupwa yalu pinya saka
napala

emba polo langinya suu piyu.

Dokona embame nambana koo pingi
dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembaka-
eye.

⁶ Embena pii mondo laominyingi wambu
dupwame yuu gii randa epelyamo
dokopa emba kando loma serami
ingilyamo.

Randa dupwa apunda ingyuo kulimb-
wany peyo epenge dokopa randa
epenge dokome nakama nyera
ingya nangepya.

⁷ Emba nambana yalu pingipanda doko.
Randa nyero dokopa namba nyisare in-
gilyamo.

Emba nambana randa epara dupwana
kyawa lete nyere ingilyamo dokona
lao

wee kenanepe lao ranaisa pokao poraiyuo
lao karo.

⁸ Kamongome lao dokopa, Nambame
emba apa pyuo palyuo karo piri lao
mana langiru, letamo.

Nambame dopa pyuo pipingi lao mana pii
langiru.

⁹ Mena osepe panda dongepe kyakange
ingilyamosa

pii rape rape lao simili lao nenge katana
kapa bange poraipi puupi dolapome
anjapala minyilyaminyi paenge
dopale ingyuo kara nalapape.

¹⁰ Koo yaki nyii nao pingi dupwa randa nao
pisirami.

Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo baa keta
mona pyamalyuo karaminyi dupwa
embena mona reto puu penge renge
dokome kyawa minyarene kare-
nale.

¹¹ Rolae pyakamyuo karaminyi dupwa
Kamongome nyisapya dokona rae maiyuo
parami ingilyamo.

Banya pii warombo singi dupwa rae
maipala pii porakaiyuo lao para
ingilyamo.

33

Lakandenge Kenane Pii Doko

¹ Rolae pingi dupwa

Kamongome mende pyakapya dokona lao
pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo kar-
alapape.

Banya pii warombo singi dupwa peparae
nakama banya kingi lakandala-
pape.

² Kurulu rambyalu gitape dupwame
Anatu dokona ange lao kingi lakando kar-
alapape.

³ Banya lao kenane enenge pyao dokopa
rambyalu gitape dupwa mora mora piso
pyao pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo
karalapape.

⁴ Kamongona yulu dupwa angingyuo pao
banyapii dupwa kinyi ingyuo silyamo.

⁵ Kamongome rolaena renge dokona mona
retelyamopa
banya mona retenge ota nange dokome
yuu muu peparaena silyamo.

⁶ Yake doko Kamongo baame sinya lao lao
wasiya.
Neta kana buipi banya piimi sipureya.

⁷ Baame kota pete doko muupyuo yuu
mendakisa sinya leya.

Baame kota peteme lumu doko minyuo
neta epa nana lao mapi pyao kata
roko reteya.

⁸ Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo pakala-
pape.

Yuu muu rae lao palyuo pelene wambu
peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu
pyao pakale lao karalapape.

⁹ Baame pii leyamo dokopayuu muu
pepara ingiya.

Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa bange peparae
epo maro leya.

¹⁰ Kamongome yuu liti andake dupwana
yulu piramili dupwa kata rokonge.
Pirama lao lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pao
kata roko minyilyasa pyuo pee laa
nage.

¹¹ Dopa pipala baa range pinya lenge
dupwa waiya lao mee ingyuo paa
napala

kulisa ingyuo soo penge.

¹² Yuu liti andake mende Anatu Kamongo ingyuo pelyamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo parami.

Wambu baa rangena lao rombo palyuo nyiia ingilyamo dupwa rae maiyuo parami.

¹³ Kamongome yake dorena karo kandano kandapyamo dokopa wambu peparae kando karamo.

¹⁴ Banya iso karengi yuu dokona karo isa yuunya wambu palaminyi dupwa kandano kandelyamo.

¹⁵ Baame nakamana suu pingi dupwa maiyuo dee dopande pilinilyamo lao soo karamo.

¹⁶ Kini yanda singi malu karaminyipape nakamana porai dokome yandana pyao anamasi minyara ingya nange. Yanda singi mendeme banya porainya renga dokome anamasi minya nange.

¹⁷ Yanda pela penge mena ose dupwa wua rombasi ingyuo paramosa kapa pyuo wini laa narami.

Nakamana porai renga dokome angimende pii nara.

¹⁸ Kamongona mona reto karalu karenga dokona baa keta pyamalyuo banya pii warombo soo karenga dupwa baame kandokondali pyuo kandaro karenga.

¹⁹ Baame kumarami dokona kyawa minyuo karo lopo singi dokopa reto karo pingi.

²⁰ Namwa Kamongo keta pyamalyapala karamano lao sepala kararama. Baame namwa nyiso kingi kapeme nee pyuo minyuo papingi.

²¹ Baa karamo dokona lao namwa rae maipala banyakingi poo pyasi doko angingyuo minyilyamano.

²² Emba keta mende pira lao mona kare kare karamano. Dokona embena mona retenga renga doko namwa keta palyako puu pena.

34

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dupwana Lakandenge Pii Doko

¹ Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo kando ange lao kararo ingilyamo.

Baa kaeya nao lakando karalu kararo.

² Baame yulu piyamo dupwana suu pyapala lakandaro.

Randa nyuo koo keta palaminyi dupwa sepala rae maiyuo parami.

³ Kamongo baa wakasa ingyuo karamo lao namba lamailyu dokona lamaiyuo banya kingi doko role pyao lakan-damanale.

⁴ Nambame Kamongo lao loma soo piso siyunu dokopa dokona isingi langiya.

Nambana paka renga dupwana baame namba kiiramo neta nyiia.

⁵ Koo keta palyaraminyi kararamidupwa baa kandalyuo kando rae mairami.

Nakama isa nembenga dupwame dee laa nalu nao naraminyi kararami.

⁶ Ranga nyisarami ingya nange dupwa baa nyisinyalarami dokopa nyisingi.

Baame nakamana randa epelyamo dupwana kyawa minyuo nyiso karamo.

⁷ Kamongo banya pii rape rape lao minyingi dupwa iso karo banya anjala dokome randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenga.

⁸ Kamongo doko baa apa pyuo keyangelao emba renga kotapala apiyakalepe lao nakanjo soo kandare.

Kamongo baakando nyeparamo doko kyawa minyara panda doko nyilyamo doko rae maiyuo karenga.

⁹ Banya wambu dupwa banya pii rape rape lao minyuo karenga.

Dopa pyuo karaminyi dupwa yano pipyamo dupwa nakama keta palira.

¹⁰ Mena laene dupwa nenge yano piyamo dokopa mee lopome kumungi.

Dopa pingi dokona wambu banya pii warombo singi dupwa mende yano pyuo yangya nange.

11 Wanyane wambu nambana puu minyingi dupwa epo namba apa letepe lao sela ipupwa.

Dokopa apa pyuo Kamongo ketae pyambu kararami lao mana langiru.

12 Emba raeme kumuo karapuli yaka lao suu pilipi daa?

Emba karo yaku napala rae maiyuo kumalana suu pilipi daa?

13 Doko ramo doko kyambo pii laa nalu nao napala mata kando lenge dupwa yama pyuo minyuo kaeyare.

14 Koo dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyo keyange pipi.

Mona kyuu lao singi renge dokona reoe lao yulu poraiyuo pipala koto nyere.

15 Kamongome waso rolae pingi dupwa kandokondali pyuo kandaro karo nakamana mona rando lenge doko soo karenge.

16 Dopa pipyamopape koo pyuo karenge dupwa baame kando epe nasepala mata maiyuo karenge.

Renge doko nakama kumarami dokopa wambu dupwame kame soo kaena lao pingi.

17 Akali rolae pingi dupwa Kamongo kyakale lenge doko sakaro karenge. Randa epelyamo dupwa baame kunjinyi nembo nyingi.

18 Wambu baa rangena yulu dokona uki minyuo pelyasa dokona isa pwuamano lao sepala mona nembenge dupwa keta Kamongo doko repeta karenge.

Dee keyange eparali dupwa isa pwuamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa baame minyalyingi.

19 Akali keyange doko keta randa malu nyilyamopape

Kamongo dokome baa nyisingi.

20 Kamongo baame akali keyange doko koo keta paa nana lao rapu pyuo kararamopa

banya kuli dokona mendakipi koko pyaa nara.

21 Koo pinginya renge dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa pyao kumakara.

Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando awa naraminyi wambu dupwa randa nyerami.

22 Kamongome banya kendemande ingyuo dupwa kyawa lete nyingi.

Baa keta pao alya minyingi dupwa koo keta pali nana lao reto karenge.

37

Koo Pingi Keyange Pingipi Nakama Keta Apa Pira Lao Letamo

1 Koo pilyaminyi dupwana mona nembo kara nao kopetame pilyaminyi dupwana yango palyuo kara nao pipi.

2 Nakama rambi isokope mee yando nao isa pamuli pyuo waiya lao isa parami ingilyamo.

3 Kamongo keta pyamalyuo karapala wambu dupwa pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo karare.

Dopa piri ramo dokopa embena yuu dokona koo keta pali nao mee palyuo karare.

4 Emba rae mairinyi renge doko Kamongo keta koto karare.

Dokopa embena monarena suu pilinyili pyuo jeramo karare.

5 Emba Kamongo kumuo maipala baa keta pyamalyuo karare dokopa baame emba nyisara.

6 Baame embena yulu rolae dupwa nyepala korakama neta renge dopale ingyuo rao ena nembakaramo karare.

7 Koo dupwana dopa pirama lao wambu koo dupwame anginyuo lao rapa rapa yulu pyuo pirami dupwana mona nemba napala

Kamongona lenge kambudokona mona sinya lao baame panda nyuo wambo pinya lao male soo karare.

8 Imbwa kaeyape dee pyalana suu pyaa napipi.

Mona nembo katakaeyare renge dopaleme emba nyisa nange.

9 Kamongo keta pyamalyuokararami
dupwa yuu range dokona nao
paliraminyipa
koo pirami dupwa neta nembarami in-
gilyamo.

10 Koo pyuo kararami dupwa dusa kata
serandena pana narami ingilyamo.
Kararaminyi kandalana piri doko kanda
nareingilyamo.

11 Range pau lasi ingyuo kararami dupwa
yuu dokona nakama kapa palyuo
mona seramopa nao kararami.

12 Akali koo pingi dokome akali keyange
pingi kando pyalana suu pingi.
Suu pyapalalenge polo epe kanda nao
karenge.

13 Dopa piramopape Kamongome akali
koo pingi dupwa kando repe koo
keta palyaminyi lapala
giyalya giyana pyuo karenge.

14 Akali koo pingi dupwame nakamana
wua gela dupwa nyuo wakyuo
nakamana yanda dupwa ipyapala
wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana lao
karaminyi.

Dopako pyuo akali keyange pingi
dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakalana
pilyaminyi.

15 Dopa piraminyipape nakamana wua
gela dokome nakama range
naramopa
yanda dupwa mee punju para.

16 Akali keyange pingi dokona bange kuki
serara dupwame
akali koo pingi dupwana bange malu ser-
araminyi dupwa isa palyuo sera in-
gilyamo.

17 Kamongome koo pingi dupwana porai
rengenge doko pyao bembai lanyi nem-
bapala
yulu keyange pingi dupwa yapo kame
pyuo minyakamira.

18 Banya letamuli pyuo warombo soo pii
minyingi dupwa baame mondo lao
rapu pyuo kararamopa

yuu doko nakamana ingyalu ingyuo ing-
yara.

19 Nakama randa eparamo dokopa monjo
nyii narami.

Lopo seramo dokopa nakama nenge kapa
seramopa koo keta pali narami.

20 Koo pyuo karengenge dupwa kumarami in-
gilyamo.

Kamongo nyisu petenge wambu dupwa
mee isa jingi rele lao kalya pipala
mee ingyuo pao

yangama yangama kopana mendeke
ingyuo meeingyuo parami in-
gilyamo.

21 Wambu kopetame pingi dupwana yulu
doko bange saka napala mee yari
ingyuo kee lao nyepala dee range
maiyakami nange.

Dopa piramopape akali keyange dokome
bange mee mairamo doko ketae reto
maiyuo maiyuo karara.

22 Kamongo baame rae maiyuo elyape keta
petenge wambu dupwa yuu dokona
kapa palirami.

Dopa piramopape Kamongome rae mai
nara wambu dupwa yuu dokona
ralinyi nembara ingilyamo.

23 Kamongome akali baa apa pyuo karara
kata dokona lanyuo penge.

Dopa pyuo baa rae mainyi pyambuo
pingi wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo
karengenge.

24 Isa penge ramo dokopa Kamongome ny-
isilyasa
isa puu pao paa nange.

25 Namba yuu gii malu nembo kareyo doko
dakepa emo kaelyo.

Dopa pipunupape akali keyange mende
Kamongome kyawa yaki niyiyamo
kanda nayo.

Dopako pyuo banya wane wanakepeme
nenge jinya lao kongo pyuo
kareyaminyi kanda nayo.

26 Yuu peparae baame pakiki maiyuo dee
yano reto maiyuoko pingi.

Dopa pilyamopa banya wane wanakepe
dupwa baa rae mainyi pyambungi.

- 27 Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala keyange pyuo karape.
Dopa pyuo karapala dokopa embena para pyarinyi dupwa yuu dokona mondo lao nao palyuo kararami.
- 28 Kamongome yulu rolae dupwa mona nyingi.
Wambu banya yulu mondo mondo lao pingi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyara ingya nalyamo.
Kamongo baame nakama kyawa minyuo karenge.
Dopa pilyamopape kopetame pinginya para pyao nyerami dupwa neta nembara.
- 29 Rola pilyaminyi dupwa yuu range dokona mee mondo lao nao palu palirami.
- 30 Wambu mona palengena pii doko keyange ingyuo penge.
Baame laramo dupwa angi kapa dokonako lara.
- 31 Baame banya Anatunya lowapii dupwa mona anda dokona reto minyingi.
Yuu mendepe reto yaki nyuo kaeya nange.
- 32 Akali koo dokome akali keyange doko pyalana leeminyuo karenge.
- 33 Dopa pilyamopape Kamongo baame yanda pimwainyapawa dokona baa anamasi minyinya lao kyawa yaki nyii nara.
Kote minyaramo dokopa koo pingi dokome kote pii lao wini lapala karapusi nembena lao panda mai nara.
- 34 Kamongome keyange mende pira lao suu pilini dokona baa keta pyamalyuo karapala banya mawa pii dupwa rape rape lao minyuo karape.
Dokopa yuu dokona nao karalapa lao baame porai rege jeramo karo kandare dokopa
koo pingi dupwa ralinyi neta nembara ingilyamo.
- 35 Akali koo sungwa sungwa pyuo kareya doko namba kandeyo.

- Baa iki londapala doloma nyuo isa palyuo karenge doko kandeyo.
- 36 Enakana pao karo kandeyo dokopa baa dokona kara nayamo kandeyo.
Koto kareyo dokopa kando nyii nayo.
- 37 Pii dake angi mende letamo lao selapape.
Wambu rolae pingi dupwana kandapala mana nyelapape.
Wambu mona sinya lao piso karo pingi dokona para pyaramo dupwa nakama pisirami ingyara.
- 38 Koo pingi dupwa koo keta palirami dokopa
nakamana para pyao nyisi dupwa opetae pyao nembarami.
- 39 Kamongome rolae pingi akali dupwa nyiso karapala
randa epelyamo dokopa kyawa minyuo karenge.
- 40 Baame nyiso randa epelyamo dupwana lao nenge rekya lao nyingi.
Koo pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana nakama koo keta pali namili lao
baame nyisinya letaminyi dokopa nyiso kyawa minyingi.

40

Lakando Pingi Kenane

- 1 Kamongo dokome namba nyisara lao suu pyao mee isaro kareyo.
Dokopa enakana nambana ee leyo doko baame siya.
- 2 Yuwale koo andake ipwanju singi mendena paleyonopa
baame kyawa lete nyepala kana dokona pisiya.
- 3 Baame namba namwana Anatu lakan-denge kenane enenge mende pyao mana langiya.
Wambu malu dupwame dake kando pako karo repe repe laramo doko soo
Kamongo baa kapa pira lao suu pyarami.
- 4 Wambu isa kanape anatu lao kingi lenge dupwape
anatu kyambo lenge dupwape angi lao suu pyao kara napala

Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu
pyao karaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo
kararami.

⁵ Kamongo Anatu embame namwana
rengé malu pyakao karengé.

Emba yale mende kara nalyamo.

Embame rengya keyange nyera dupwa
peparaé rapa rapa pyakalene.

Namba embena yulu peparaena lao lapuli
doko

yulu malu mee sipyamosa saka naro in-
gilyamo.

⁶ Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai
napala

namba yanenge wai pyapala kumuo jelase
lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.

Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao
mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko rae
mai yuo nyii nalene kandelyo.

⁷ Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele
lasi dokona leyamuli pyuo dae karo.

⁸ Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri.

Embena mawa pii doko nambana
monarena manjo karengé, leya.

⁹ Embena wambu dupwa wato leyami
dokona

nambame waili pii embame nyisiinyi doko
polo lamaiyu.

Nambame wambu dupwa kaeya nao
lamaiyuoko kararo doko emba
silini.

¹⁰ Lete wai pyao nyiyamo doko namba
yeelyo iki sepala kaeya napu.

Nambame yuu peparaé embena yulu
keyange pyuo nyisilini dupwa
lamaiyuoko karengé.

Embena wambu dupwa wato letaminyi
yaka lao namba roma napyuo pisa
nage.

Emba alowa pii nao mona reto puu pelene
dokona lao lamaiyuoko karengé.

¹¹ Kamongo, embame namba yuu peparaé
sakame kumuo karalu karare doko
namba silyu.

Embena alowa pii nao mona reto karalu
karengé suu pingi dokome namba
yuu peparaé kyawa minyuo reto
karara.

Kamongome Nyisinya Lao Ateja Lenge

¹² Randa malu mee namba keta soo kako
piptyasa

kapa pyuo yaka lalana saka nalyo.

Nambana koo dupwame namba kalya nasi
minyapyasa

kapa kandaro ingya nalyamo.

Nambana ayembana kyawasi malu mee
karamo dopale ingyuo sipyasa

nambana suu pingi doko isa pupyamo
karo.

¹³ Kamongo, embame namba pyuo
nyepala dakepa nyiso karape.

¹⁴ Wambu nambapyao kumakalana lao
suu pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo ana-
masi minyuo kyawa sisingi bolom-
balo laramo penale.

Lapo namba randa nyipu dokopa rae
maimi dupwa kapu kyepala elyo
penale.

¹⁵ Namba kando giyalaya giyana pimi
dupwa

nakama isa palaminyi dokona elyame ku-
muo karenale.

¹⁶ Embaketa epelyaminyi dupwa

mona pyakalyuo pyaramopa rae maiyuo
kararami.

Embame pyuo nyiinyi dokona lao sangyu
lao karaminyi dupwame

yuu peparaé lao, Kamongo doko baa aki
Kamongo lao karenale.

¹⁷ Namba mendali range palya nao mee
isale karengé.

Dopa pyuo karalonopape Kamongoem-
bame namba kame see nange.

Emba nambana Anatu nambana pyuo
nyingi ingyuo karene dokome

waiyako lao namba nyiso karape.

42

*Yuu Wakalena Anjo Nyepala Peyaminyipa
Karapusi Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya
Ateja Pii Doko*

¹ O Anatu, mena diya doko ipwa manda
rengé doko nano karengé doko suu
pyao

namba embapa karalana nano karo.

² Anatu emba lete karengé dokona lao
ipwa ingyuo nano pipyamo karo.

Anjokorape nambame embena lenge
kambu dokona kingi wapambu
lakao emba lakandala parose?

³ Kukwa korakamape ee lao karapusa
ee ipwange dokome nenge ingyuo sikya
pilyamo.

Dopa pipyamodokopa nambana yanda
pimwai dupwame piso soo,
Embena Anatu doko anja karamo, lao
karaminyi.

⁴ Wamba apa piyamano dokona suu
pyapu dokopa nambana mona
kwaelyamo.

Namba wambu dupwa pipya role pyao
Anatunya anda peyama dokopa
wambu dupwa rae maiyuo kenane pyao
pii porakai lao Anatu lakando
peyaminyipa lanyuo peyo.

⁵ Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatu keyange piralao suu
pyao
baa nambana pyuo nyingi ingyuo karamo
doko
dee kambalakando kararo.

⁶ Dae karapusi karo mona kenda pipyasa
baa lao suu pyao karo.
Baame kondo renga doko nambana mona
dokona ipwaingyuo kulimbwanyi
peyapya.

⁷ Randa andake dokome apunda
epelyamoipwa palenge dopale
ingyuo
yuu kyau Emonepe yuu kyau Misape
dolapona piso
ipwa jerae pyao ipwa Jotane gulu galu lao
malyingi dopale ingyapya.

⁸ Yuu yangaramo dokopa Kamongome
banya mona reto karalu karenga
doko lasaka pyuo karena.
Dopa piramo dokopa nambame kukwa
dokopa kenane pyao
Anatu nambapa karapyamo pilyamo lao
atenja lao piru.

⁹ Anatu nambana kyawa minyuo karenga
doko kando leto.
Akipamo namba yaki nyilisi?
Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame

akipamo namba koo keta palyuo randa joo
puu pao pena lao kaelese?

¹⁰ Nakamana giyalya giyana pyuo pii lami
dokome

namba mata rukyuo pili lao,
Embena Anatu doko anja karase lao piso
soo karalu karaminyi.

¹¹ Akipamo namba sakame kumulyusi?
Akipamo namba randa andake nyilyusi?
Nambame Anatumi kapa pira lao soo
manjo

baa nambana pyuo nyingi karamo doko
dee kamba lakando kararo.

43

*Yuu Wakalena Anjo Nyepala Peyaminyipa
Karapusi Ingyuo Paleyamopa Akalinya
Ateja Pii Doko*

*(Sa 43 doko Sa 42 dokona kimbu sisi
pyasi palamo.)*

¹ O Anatu, wambu emba suu pyaa
nange dupwame namba kando pii
kopetame laminyi dupwana raka
dokona

namba rolae ingyuo karene lao panolape.
Dopa pyuo wambu yulu koo pingipi
kyambo lengepe karaminyi dokona
namba kyawa minyuo minyalyuo
nyepe.

² Emba nambana alya minyingi ingyuo
karene.

Akipamo embame namba yaki nyelese?
Yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa
kopetame ingyuo joo kararaminyipa
akipamo namba randa dokonyuoko
parose?

³ Embena yanga paupau lengepe kinyinya
renga dolapo peyakape.

Embena yuu kyau poo pyasi Sayone lenge
dokonape

embena tembole anda emba palenge
dokonape

namba dee kamba laminyuo penale.

⁴ O Anatu, enakana namba embena kana
pyare laro karenga dokonaparo.

Emba keta nambana mona pyakalyuo
pyao rae maingi renga potemo
epenge.

Anatu, nambana Anatu, nambana rambyalu lao kenane pyao emba lakandaro.

⁵ Akipamo namba ama kondalyose?
Akipamo nambana mona dokona randa nyilyusi?
Nambana Anatu baa kapa pira lao suu pyao kararo.
Baa nambana lete wai pyao nyingi baa nambana Anatu ingyuo karamo lao dee lakandaro ingyiamo.

46

Anatu Namwa Pipya Karapyamo Pilyamo

¹ Anatu namwana konambena mendeke ingyuo porai renge joo pyuo karengi.
Randa epelyamo dupwana kaeya nao yuu peparae rapa rapa piru karapala nyisingi.
² Dokona lao isa yuu dake walu walu andake laowape
dee yuu kyau dupwa poro lapala ipwa kota sukusa pao piramopape namwa paka narama.
³ Dee mende ipwa kota doko mangalya mangana pyuo oo lao eparamo dokopa
yuu kyau dupwa walu walu laraminyipape namwa paka narama.
⁴ Ipwa Anatunya yuu taone dokona epopelyamo dokome rae maingi renge minyuo epo penge.
Epo Anatu Ama Ketaena anda poo pyasi dokona penge.
⁵ Anatu baa yuu taone andake dokona palyuo karelyasa kapa kwaeya nange.
Ene yango rombalo piramo dokopa baame nyisala epara.
⁶ Yuu muu ree lao dupwa peparae pakame kumaraminyipa kinjinya isingi yulu dupwa peparae walu larami.
Anatu pii reeko yuu gono lele laramo dokopa yuu dupwa mee ingyuo rali pira.

⁷ Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya role pyao karapyamo pilyamo.

Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi panda ingyuo karamo.

⁸ Kamongome aki yulu mende pilyamo lao kandala ipupwa.

Baame yulu wambumikando yamarangungi dupwa isa yuu dakena pilyamo kandalapa.

⁹ Baame yuu muu peparaena yanda pilyaminyi dupwa kaena lao nenge rekya lao nyilyamo.

Baame yanda kakupi dupwa punjinyi nembo
konambe dupwa nyuo isarena yango pilyamo.

¹⁰ Yanda pilyaminyi dupwa kaepala namba doko Anatu ingyuo karapunu pilyamojo doko soo nyelapape.

Yuu liti dupwanape dee yuu muu ree lao dupwanape mupwa ingyuo karonjo letamo.

¹¹ Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya role pyao karapyamo pilyamo.

Jekopena Anatu doko namwana yalu pingi panda ingyuo karamo.

47

Kini Kamongope Dusipana Ketaele Ingyuo Karengi Doko

¹ Wambu peparae rae maiyuo kingi kape pyalapape.

Kenane keyange lapo poraiyuo pyao dokome Anatu lakandalapape.

² Kamongo Ama Ketae doko baa andake lao suu pyao pako kararami.

Baa iki kini andake ingyuo karengi dokome yuu muu dupwa peparaena iso karengi.

³ Baame wambu peparae nyuo isa palyakao

yuu liti peparae iso kararami lao pyakaya.

⁴ Namwa yuu palamano doko baame palirami lao nyuo jiya.

Wambu baame mona reteyamo dupwa yuu dokonyuo palipala kimbu

pisipyamo karamano lao suu
pilyaminyi.

⁵ Anatu banya kinjinya petenge isa pao ny-
ilyamo.

Nyipyamo dokopa wambu dupwa mona
pyakalyuo pipyasa pii porakai lao
bikuli dupwa pyao karaminyi.

⁶ Anatu lakando kenane pyamana.
Namwana kinjidoko lakandamana.

⁷ Anatu baa kinji doko yuu muu dup-
wapeparaena iso karamo dokona
kenane pyao lakandamana.

⁸ Anatu banya kinjinya petenge isa poo
pyasi dokona pisapala
baame wambu dupwa iso karamo.

⁹ Wambu iso karengenge akali dupwa pipya
Aporakamena Anatu dokona wambu
dupwa role pyao karaminyi.

Baame ami yanda singinya porai renge
dupwa manda manja nange.

Baa keta porainyarengenge palipala kinji dup-
wana ketaele ingyuo iso karengenge.

49

Akali Bange Mona Nyingi Dupwa Kopy- ali Ingyuo Karaminyi

¹ Pii dake wambu piso palyuo pelene dup-
wame kale yukupala selapa.

² Pii serami dupwa kamongo pendewape
dee kuki epengape peparaeme soo nyuoko
pipwape.

³ Nambame pii suu pyaro dupwa koko pao
suu pyaro.

Pyapala soo nyinginya renge doko laro.

⁴ Dopa pyuo nambame kongwalu pii pyasi
doko soo gisalena sokondali pyuo
karapala

rengenge doko rambyalu lao dokopa dokona
polo laroni serami.

⁵ Yanda pimwai yulu koo paleta dupwame
namba nyuo sukusa palyaraminyi
dokopa

randa eparamopa namba pakame kumuo
kara naro.

⁶ Wambu koo pingi mendeme isa bangena
mona yukupala karara dokome
mena bangepe dupwana iki range

dokona ketae pyambuli lao lao
kararasa pira dokona

namba randa eparamo dokopa pakame
kumuo kara naro.

⁷ Wambumi mende koo dupwana lao baa
range kapa kiiramo nyii nara.

Baa rangeme Anatu keta bange mendeme
ropo pyapala lete karara kapa pii
nara.

⁸ Renge doko akalinya koo renge dupwana
bangeme ropo pyaramo dokona
manda manja napala andake
ingyuo pelyamo.

Banya minyuo epo ropo pilyamo dup-
wame

⁹ baa malu anda pali nao lete eparande
daa.

Dee dopako pyuo baa lete renge mairamo
kararandedaa.

¹⁰ Akali mona palenge palya nangepe dee
kopetame pingipi pii nangepe
peparaee kumuo penge doko kandelya-
mano.

Nakamana mena bangepe dupwa para
pyaramo dupwa keta reto kumuo
penge.

¹¹ Dakepa yuu andape range sipyamo piso
karo piminyipape rengya nakama
malu pirami.

Mare dokopa malu anda doko nakamana
anda yuupi ingyalu ingyuo ing-
yaryalyamo.

Nakama angingyuo dokona palyuo
otarami ingyara.

¹² Akalinya kamongonge renge dokome
baa kuma nana lao kyawa min-
yarande daa.

Baa mee mena suwape ingyuo kumuo
para ingyalyamo.

¹³ Wambu rangena suupingi dokona iki
pyamalyapala karaminyi dupwa
keta aki rengende pilyamo lao
kando karamanale.

Mena bangepena angingyuo minyaro
karaminyi dupwasa leto.

¹⁴ Nakama mena sipisipi kumuli lapa pi-
rami.

Piraminyipa kumunginya renge dokome
nakamana mena sipisipi rapu akali
ingyaro karara.

Wambu dasipa kumapala nakamana ya-
nenge kakapangepe

nakama rangena anda nanesa karo
kumunginya yuu dokona palyuo
waiya lao rumbyuo kwaeyarami.

Kwaeyaraminyipa rolae pingi dupwame
nakama anamasi minyarami.

¹⁵ Dopa piramopape Anatumi namba
kyawa minyara.

Baame namba kumungi rengena porai
dokona piso kingi rekya lao nyera
ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Akali dupwa kamongoyami kande
dokopape dee nakamana mena
bangepe dupwame kamame an-
dakiya kandedokopa
mona kendame kumuo kara napipi.

¹⁷ Baa kumaramo dokopa minyuo
paowape
dee kyangali suku suku retapala malu
anda palirande daa.

¹⁸ Akali baame yulu wakasa mora piso
pingi lao suu pyao karo
isa yulu dupwana kamongo ingyuo
paramosa lakandaraminyipape

¹⁹ kumungi gii dokopa imbwange
kauwangepe kumuo penge kata
dokona puu pao para ingingi.

Yuu iminjaro karalu karo kareng dokona
para.

²⁰ Akalinya kamongonge renga dokome
baa kuma nana lao kyawa min-
yarande daa.

Baamee mena suwape kumuli lara.

51

*Koo Dupwa Nyuo Kame Sakana Lao
Ateja Pingi Doko*

¹ Anatu yuu peparaee kaeya nao mona reto
puu penge dokona embame namba
kando sakame kumuo karape.

Embame namba sakame kumulini dokona
nambanakoo dupwa kwuanyi nembakare.

² Nambana koo dupwa peparaee nyuo wate
pipala
elya pyuo nembakare.

³ Nambame kyai pyuo pingi dupwa angi
silyu.

Namba yuu peparaee nambana koo dupwa
range soo manjo karo.

⁴ Nambame emba keta koo pimwaiyuo
pipu doko emba iki pimwaiyu.

Embame koo lao masipinyi doko peparaee
pipu.

Dokona embame koo pipi lao lare doko
rolae ingyuo lare ingilyamo.

Dee embame namba koo pipi lao randa
jere doko rolao laresa pira.

⁵ Namba endangimi manjipa nayamo
dokopa koo doko namba keta pa-
leya.

Manjo neta nyepeyamo dokopa koo doko
namba keta palamoko.

⁶ Kinyi angi kapa dokona lenge doko emba
rae mailini dokona
nambana kyawa sisinginya embena mona
palenge singinya renga palyuo
simbwakape.

⁷ Nambana koo dupwa nyuo kakondakare
dokopa au pyuo keyange ingyuo
pisiru.

Nambana koo dupwa wate pyakarene-
dokopa kamame kyowao lao kopa
dopakale ingyuo kararo.

⁸ Namba raemaiyuo mona elyape palenge
jaa doko kale katana palenale.

Namba pyao inji ranji pinyi nembapinyi-
pape

namba dee kamba rae mairu.

⁹ Nambana koo dupwana kanda nao lenge
iminjapala

nambana koo wakale wakale peparaee
kwuanyi nembakare.

¹⁰ O Anatu, mona au pisi sinya
laowasakare.

Dee imambu enenge emba keta yaki nyii
nao yulu pingi doko namba keta
jereko.

¹¹ Namba embena arapu dokona pyao neta
nemba nao
embena Imambu Poo Pyasi namba keta
rekya lao nyuo pii nare.

¹² Embame namba pyuo nyiinyi dokona
piso mona pyakalyuo pingi renga
doko epenga. Doko dee range jepe.

Jepala dokopa namba waa waa karo rape
rape lao pingirenga jere.

¹³ Dokopa enakana koo pingi dupwa
nambame embena mawapii dokona
lamaiyakaro dokopa
nakama kapu kyo emba keta lanyuo epe-
nale.

¹⁴ Anatu embame namba kyawa minyuo
pyuo nyepe.
Dokopa nambame rae maiyuo karo em-
bena yulu rolae dokona lamaiyakao
parowale.

¹⁵ O Kamongo, pii mora piso nyisape.
Dokopa nambame embena kingi lakan-
darowale.

¹⁶ Emba mena pyao kiso maingi dokona
rae mai nange.
Rae maipili nambame kapa jipuli.
Dee mena kiso rendamu pyuo maingi
dokona emba rae mai nange kan-
daleko.

¹⁷ O Anatu, nambame mena pyao kiso
maingi dokona lao suu pyao nam-
bana imambu inyimungu karenge
doko emba keta jilyu.
Doko akali inyimungu koo dupwana
kondo karenge doko emba yaki nyii
nange kandale.

¹⁸ Anatu, embame anjiki pipala yuu kyau
Sayone doko nyisape.
Jerusaleme kame doko kamba piri.

¹⁹ Enakana angi mupwa pyao mairaminyi
dokopa emba rae mairi.
Mena pyao kisomaingi dupwa kandapala
rae mairi.
Dee bulamakao kali dupwa embena pyao
kiso maingi rate dokona pyao kiso
mairamiko.

63

Anatupa Role Pyao Karapuli Lao Suu Pyao Kareya

¹ Anatu emba nambana Anatu dokoŋo.
Namba embapa role pyao karapuli yaka.
Nambana suu pingi peparaeme emba keta
karapuli yaka lao suu pilyu.
Yuu penda penda ipwa pali nange dopale
ingyuo karapala
nambana imambu dokome embapa kar-
alana ipwa ingyuo nano pipyamo
karo.

² Nambame emba porai ingyuo yanga pau-
pau lao karenge doko
misi anda dokona karo kandalana suu
pyao karo.

³ Embame yaki nyii nao mona reto puu
penge doko angi ingyapyasa isa yuu
dakena piso karo pingi doko mee
ingyuo pelyamo dokona
embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakando
kararo ingilyamo.

⁴ Namba kararo mange dupwa pipya emba
kando ange lao
nambana kingi ketae pyambuo atenja laro
ingilyamo.

⁵ Nambana imambu doko imambunya
nenge nao sikya pira dokopa
nambame emba kenane pyao lakandaro.

⁶ Nambana luu palenge panda dokona pa-
lyuo soo dokopa embena lao suu
pyao palyuo singi.
Kukwa peparae namba embapa lao suu
pyale pyale palenge.

⁷ Renge dokona lao embame namba yuu
peparae nyisingi.
Embena arapu dokona karenge dokona
lao rae maingi kenane dupwa pyao
karo.

⁸ Nambame emba poraiyuo minyaro soo
pelyo.
Dokona namba kyawa minyuo karenge
kande.

⁹ Wambu lapome namba pyao ku-
makalana pilyaminyi dupwa
kumasi wambunya yuu dokona isa
parami.

¹⁰ Nakamame yanda pipala pyaraminyipa
nakamana yanenge kakapange doko suwa
rae lenge dupwame nao kararami.

¹¹ Anatumi pyao anamasi minyakamira
dokona
kinji baa rae maira.
Wambu Anatupa pii kana minyuo
lengedupwame banya kingi lakan-
daraminyipa
kyambo lenge wambu dupwa pii pali
naramo parami.

65

Ange Lao Lakandenge

- ¹ Anatu, yuu Sayone dokona namwame emba lakandapengeli ingilyamo. Namwame dopa pirama lao lalu lao lenge pii doko minyapenge ingilyamo.
- ² Embame namwana atēja pii doko sepala yano pyakange dokonadopa pirama. Wambu dupwa peparae emba keta epo nakamana koo dupwa polo langyala eparami ingilyamo.
- ³ Namwana koo dupwame nyuo isa palyingi. Palyilyamopape embame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakange.
- ⁴ Embena rombo palyisi wambu dupwa lanyuo emba pipya role pyao karaminyi dusipa rae maiyuo kararami. Embena tembole anda yapasi dokona karo embena keyange rengepe dee bangepe jingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyera-manopa mende yangya nara.
- ⁵ Embame namwana atēja lenge dupwa yano pyakao namwa keta yulu keyange pyuo kyawa lete nyuo karengi. Wambu yuumuu dupwana palaminyi dupwamepe dee ipwa kota yalo yuu nanesa range dupwamepe emba mupwa kapa pira lao suu pyao karaminyi.
- ⁶ Embena porai dokome yuu kyau dupwa waso pisiinyi dokome embena kamame porai renge dokolasaka pilyamo.
- ⁷ Ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo gono gono lao mango epenge dokopa embame singinyili pyuo sinye lenge dokopa mee pyai nao rali pingi. Doko suu pyao wambu kilyipu kilyipu karengi dokopa embame nyuo kui lenge.
- ⁸ Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparame embena yulu andake pingi dupwa kandapala yamarangyuo mona pyakalyuo pilyamo karengi.
- ⁹ Embame yuu dupwa mondo lao rapu pilyunjo lao lasaka pyuo apu peelene.

- Dopa pipinyi dokona yuu amenge kapape dokona nenge andenge. Embame ipwa pona dupwa ipwa epo rangu pena lao pingi. Embame yuu dupwana nenge andena lao peenge. Embame pingi doko dapa pyuo pingi.
- ¹⁰ Embame yuu ape ape pyasi dupwana apunda malu peelenepe yuu doko rombe lao singi. Embame apunda kuki raa raa pyao peenge dokome yuu dupwa pyuku lapala ee waingi dupwa andena lao pyuo karengi.
- ¹¹ Embame wambu dupwa elyape keta pisapinyi dokome ee nengepe malu manjo nyilyaminyi. Emba anja panda anja mendasa pupinyi dupwana nenge malu silyamo.
- ¹² Yuu isako malu andenge dupwana mena sipisipi malu karaminyi. Yuu kyau dupwana ee nengepe yuu sero karapyasa yuu kyau dupwa ama rae wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.
- ¹³ Yuu pau dupwana mena sipisipi dupwame minyarambu nyuo karaminyi. Yuu lama dupwana witi dupwame minyarambu nyuo ando karaminyi. Dopa pipyamo dokome bange peparame mona pyakalyuo pyao kenane pyao karaminyi.

67

Ange Lao Kenane Pingi

- ¹ Anatu embame namwa sakame kumapala elyape keta piso kalya pyuo nembape. Namwa koo nono ingyuo kanda napala anjiki pyuo kandape.
- ² Dopa pirinyi dokopa yuu muu peparame embena pimili lao suu pilini doko sinyale. Dopa pyuo soo embena pyuo nyingi yulu doko dopa pyuo palyuo penge lamo lao kandenale.
- ³ Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandena. Wambu peparame emba lakandena.

⁴ Embame yuu muu peparae mondo lao kata lasaka pyuo lao rolarerenge dokona embena lao mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maiyuo kenane pyao lakandenale.

⁵ Wambu dupwame Anatu emba lakandena. wambu peparame emba lakandena.

⁶ Namwana Anatumi namwa nyiso elyape keta pisapinyi dokome yuu dokona nenge kakana pilyamo.

⁷ Anatumi namwa elyape keta piso nyisapyamo dokona wambu peparae anja anja palaminyi dupwame baa ketae pyambuo lakandena.

69

Nyisinya Lao Ee Leya

¹ O Anatu, ipwa dokome epo nambana mange koe nyilyamo nyisape.

² Namba ipwa inju mendena nyuo yalu pilyamo.

Yuu porai mende see nalyamo. Namba ipwa kota ama yalu mendenakaro. Ipwa kota kasakole minyuo ipwa dokome namba oo nyuo napalana pilyamo.

³ Namba nysinya lao kyakale lapu doko lao lisa pipala pendoko rokolyamo. Nyisala eparali lao lenge nyuo karo lenge alyilyamo.

⁴ Renge angi mende palya napyamopa namba awa nao karaminyi dupwa ama malu ingyapyasa nambana kyawasi malu karamo dupwa manda manja nalyamo.

Nambana yanda pimwai dupwame kando kyambo lao yanda pimwailiyaminyi. Nakamame namba pyalana poraiyuo kaelyaminyi.

Dopa pipala bange dupwa waa nyiyu ingyuo range maiyakami letaminyi.

⁵ Nambana koo dupwa Anatu embapa yalu pyuo silyande daa.

Namba kopyali ingyuo pyuo karene lao embame soo kaeyo karene doko.

⁶ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai,

Emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu doko. Namba koo pirunusa embena wambuemba mona retenge dupwa mona kenda nana lao suu pyao karape.

Wambu kingiwapambupi lakao emba kingi lenge dupwa nambame koo pirunusa

emba Isaraele wambunya Anatu elya nyii namili lao suu pyao karape.

⁷ Embena kingi reke lao karapusa wambu dupwame giyalaya giyana pyuo karaminyi elyame kumulyu.

⁸ Namba nambana yangonge dupwa pipya kanda nange upunili ingyuo pelyamo.

Nambana endangi rakangepa dupwa pipya namba yuu nanesa wambu enenge ingyuo pelyamo.

⁹ Embena tembole anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo.

Emba kando pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjilyamo.

¹⁰ Namba range inyimungu karapala nenge wasaka pyuo pisipunupa wambumi kilya kando letaminyi.

¹¹ Namba kumanda piso ee lao wapungi komau wapwaro pisipu dokopa giyalaya giyana pilyamini.

¹² Kata jima jima dupwana karo nambanalao lakao karaminyipa ipwa biya nenge akali dupwame nambapa lao kenane rana isa poko pyao karaminyi.

¹³ Dopa lao karaminyipape nambaramo doko Kamongo embapa lao loma soo kararowale.

Anatu, yuu gii mende embame rombo palyuo nyepala namba isingi langipi.

Embame namba mona andakeretelene dokona laope

embame kyawa lete nyero lenge pii doko minyingi dokome isingi langipi.

¹⁴ Ipwa injunya yalyilyu dokona nyisape.

Nambana yanda pimwai dee ipwa andake dolapona nenge rekya lao nyepe.

¹⁵ Namba ipwa palyuo koo mange nelyamo dokome nyuo koko palya nanale.

Namba yuwale kyasisi londe dokona malu pisi kara narowale.

¹⁶ Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge keyange dokona piso pii yano pyaka.

Embena saka renga palenge doko paleta namba keta ipupi.

¹⁷ Embena kendemande akali doko kande kanda nale lao kara napipi.

Namba angi randa nyilyu dokona dakepa embame nyisa.

¹⁸ Namba keta epapala nyisape.

Nambana yanda pimwai dapwana namba nenge rekya lao nyepe.

¹⁹ Nambana kingi doko kokwa soo lao

koo keta palyamisa elya nyilyu doko emba silini.

Embame nambana yanda pimwai dupwa peparae kandasi karene.

²⁰ Kingi kokwa soo laminyi dokome nambana mona doko kwaepyasa namba kopyali pakana palamo.

Namba dopa pyuo pilini lao mendeme kenda dokona nakanju sepala

mona minyaramburami kandena lao lengenyipunu dokopa mendali daa ingilyamo.

²¹ Namba lopo piyamo dokopamauli nyuo jiyami.

Namba ipwa nano piyamo dokopa ipwa waene kau pingi doko nyuo jiyami.

²² Nakamana pati andake laminyi dupwame nakama kokwa sinyi nembo penale.

Nakamana nenge nenge yuu gii dokona kone makarami dokona mangena minyinya.

²³ Pyao lenge kwaenyi nembape.

Nakamana mata dupwa poraiya nanale lao pipi.

²⁴ Embena imbu singi doko nakama keta kulimbwanyi palyapala

imbu singi dokome pyao yamasu pyanyi palyape.

²⁵ Nakamana piso palyuo pyuo papilyaminyi panda doko mee apa sinyale.

Nakamana komau anda dokona mendepe lenge rao see nanale.

²⁶ Embame koo piyaminyi pyao yano nyiinyi dupwako randa mailyaminyi.

Nakamame embame pyao ranjama nyiinyi wambu dupwanako pii lakamyuo palaminyi.

²⁷ Nakama lete parami panda dorena maiya narene.

Nakamana koo dupwa mondo lao pepana pyao retakamyuo karape.

²⁸ Lete karengena buku dokona nakamana kingi doko kwuanyi nembasi palena.

Nakama embena wambunya kingi silyamo dokona sisara daa.

²⁹ Namba mona rando mona kendo pilyu.

O Anatu, embame namba minyalyuo nyepala nyisape.

³⁰ Nambame banya lao suu pyao kenane romope lao rana isa poko baa suu pyao kararo.

Banya yulu keyange wakasa dupwana namba banyalao sangyu lao lao panaro.

³¹ Renge dokome Kamongo baa rae mainyipyambwaramopa mena bulamakao kali kameya mairaminyi dupwa

mee ingyuo para.

³² Pendewa dupwame doko kandaraminyi dokopa raeme kumarami.

Dopako pyuo Anatu kingi lenge wambu dupwa dokome porainyi pyambwaramo larami.

³³ Kamongome bange yano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwana pii doko soo nyuo

dee banya wambu karapusi palenge dupwa kame see naowako karo pingi.

³⁴ Anatu baa yake yuupi laparaeme lakando wee kenanepe lena.

Ipwa kota dee bange wasiyamo silyamo dupwa opetaeme baa lakandena.

³⁵ Baame yuu Jerusaleme doko nyiso Juta wambunya taone dupwa dee kamba pyakamira dokopa

banya wambu dupwa dokona yuu rombo
pyao nyuo nao palirami ingilyamo.

³⁶ Banya kendemande wambunya para
pyao nyerami.

Wambu baa mona retarami dupwame
dokona panda nyuo nao palirami.

72

Kinjinya Lao Atenja Pii

¹ Anatu, embena rolaena renge dokona
palyuo kote lalenyili pyuo lena lao
kinji baa mana lamaipi.

Dokopa emba range katalunji nembo pii
lenge dopale lamairi.

² Dokopa embena wambu dupwa pipya pii
katalunjidokona lao

dee pendewa dupwa pipya gapomane yulu
angi rolae dokona palyuo iso karara.

³ Yuu dokona kapa palyuo nao karapala
rolaenarenge doko soo nyisi kararami.

⁴ Dopa piramopa kinji baame mee pendewa
wambu dupwa pipya kote kata angi
dokona pao lena.

Dopa pyuo nyisapenge kata dupwana ny-
iso

dee ingi pungipi nao wambu pipya monjo
maiyo karengi dupwa isa nembo
karenale.

⁵ Embena wambudupwame emba neta
doko rao karalu karengi doko suu
pyao kingi wapambupi lakao em-
bena kingi lakando karalu karenale.

Kana doko rao karalu karara doko su-
upyao emba lakando puu pena.

⁶ Kinji baa ee yuupinya apunda kulimb-
wany peyalamuli pyuope

dee apunda pura pura pyao epo yuu pyuku
lanyi pyambwalamuli pyuo karena.

⁷ Rolaena renge doko baa kararamo
gii dusipana mondo lao ando
paramopa

kukwa kana rao karalu karo kararamo
dupwana banya wambu dupwa
kapa palyuo nao petenale.

⁸ Banya isingi yulu doko ipwa kota men-
dasa piso pao kota pete mendena
suu lao

dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge dokona piso pao
yuu wangu dolapona kapa kapa
pira.

⁹ Dokopa yuu muiyanena palenge wambu
dupwame baa mupwana lao
pongwa nao banya kingi lakan-
darami.

Banya yanda pimwai dupwame isa yuu
sinjimu dupwana yuu paro oko soo
soo pirami.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo yuu Sepene range kinji
dee yuu ipwa kota sukusa singi
dupwana kinji dupwame baa
bange kipungi ingyuo maiyala
eparaminyipa

yuu Arapia rangepe yuu Itiopia rangepe
dupwana kinji dupwame dopako pi-
rami.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo kinji peparaeme baa mupwa
lao mona mairaminyipa
yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme
banya yulu pyakamyuo pirami.

¹² Baame pendewa wambupi bange
aeya nange wambupi dee wambu
mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa
nangepe dupwame
baa kyakale larami dupwa kyawa min-
yara.

¹³ Baame poraya nange dupwape pende-
wape dupwa sakame kumuo karo
dee bange yano piramo kararami dupwa
kyawa minyuo karengi.

¹⁴ Nakama banya mona nyingi bange angi
dopale ingyarasa dokona
nakama pipya pyalana pingi wambu
dupwa keta nenge rekya lao nyingi.

¹⁵ Kinji baa karo yaku nao kumunya.
Baa yuu Arapia range wambumi kana golo
maiyo karena.

Banya lao atenja doko lapa lapa pyuo
sakaminyia.

Anatumi kalya pyuo nembenge renge
doko baa keta palipa palipa pyuo
pena.

¹⁶ Yuu dokona nenge witi jingipi kakana
pyakaminyia.

Yuu kyauli dupwa ee nengepeme pana
naramopa

Yuu Lapanone dokona nenge kakana
pipyamo nelyaminyi dopaleko in-
ginya.

Yuu taone andake dupwanawambu wai
kiso simbunyi pyale laramopa
yangi kuku alemakai pokwalipi ingyuo
pena.

¹⁷ Banya kingi doko kame see nao suu
pyale pyale karena.

Banya karengé arome pii doko neta rao
karalu karengé dopale ingyuo pena.

Yuu muu ree lao baa lakandenale.

Wambu peparaeme kinidoko rae maiyuo
karapyali lao

Anatumi nakamba elyape keta pisinya lao
pirami.

¹⁸ Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu
dokona kingi doko iki lakando
palena.

Baame yeelyo yulu elyape ingyuo dapwa
pilyamo.

¹⁹ Banya kingi neta rengé ingyuo
karamo doko lakando karalu
kararaminyipa

banya neta rengé yulu dokome yuu pin-
jingi dolapona kapa kapa pinyale.

²⁰ Dakena epo akali Jesena ikinyingi
Dapitimi atenja pii lao epo lumwa
piya.

73

Anatu Baa Rolae Pingi

¹ Anatumi Isaraele wambu keta yulu
elyape pingi.

Kinyi, wambu monarena yapasi seramo
dupwa keta elyape ingyuo penge.

² Dopa piramopape namba oo repeta isa
paro ingiya.

Nambana kimbu doko keta keta pipala
Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi
doko oo yaki nyepala isa pwuano lao
siyu.

³ Akali koo pingi dupwa kamongapala
bange dupwa ando peyasa kanda-
pala

kyanje singi dupwa pipya yango palyiyu
dokome namba isa paro ingiya.

⁴ Nakamana randa pingi mende epa
napyamopa
nakama poraiyuo yanenge keyange karo
karaminyi.

⁵ Nakama wakale dupwa pilyaminyi doko
suu pyaoranda nyii nalyaminyi.

Wakale dupwa randa wakale wakale ny-
iminyi dopale doko nakama keta
epa nalyamoko.

⁶ Dopa pipyasa nakama mee yongona an-
danyi nembo kyanje silyaminyi.

Dopa pyuo karo akali mende dupwa pya-
pala kokwa sinyi nembo karaminyi.

⁷ Nakamana mona dupwana yulu koo
wakale wakale dupwa neta epenge.
Dee nakamana suu pingi dupwana yulu
koo dupwa imambu see nao rapa
rapa pilyaminyi.

⁸ Nakamame wakale dupwa kando pii koo
lao giyalaya giyana pilyaminyi.

Nakama range mupwa lao suu pyapala
enda akalipi wakale dupwa randa
maiyo kokwa seraminyi dokona
lao suu pyao lao palaminyi.

⁹ Nakamame yake dorena karengé Anatu
baakando pii kopetame letaminyi.

Nakama rangena kingi doko ketae pyam-
buo lao isa wambu dupwa dopa
pinya dopa pinya lao karaminyi.

¹⁰ Dopa piminyisa Anatunya wambu angi
dupwamepe kapu kyepala
nakamana pii laminyi doko soo kale yuku-
pala angi lao suu pilyaminyi.

¹¹ Namwa pilyamano dupwa Anatumi see
nara, letaminyi.

Kamongo Ama Ketae karengé dokome
koto kanda nara, letaminyi.

¹² Wambu koo pingi dupwana yulu doko
dopa pyuo pilyaminyi.

Nakama bange ama malu sipyamopape
mee nyelanako suu pyao lao
karaminyi.

¹³ Namba mondo lao waso karo mona
yapasi silyamo dee nambana kingi
dokome koo mende pii nalyo.

Doko mee ingyuo parase?

¹⁴ Anatu, embame kukwa korakamape
yuu gii yaka lao namba randa
jookarengé.

Dee yangama peparae namba monjo jingi.

- 15 Namba pii kopetame leyaminyi doko lapuli
embena wambu pii lao nenge rambo lao
pingi dopale pii napuli.
- 16 Dokona lao renge angi dokona randa
nao serama ingyapyamopape sipuli
lao
pyuo lisa pyuo karapu.
- 17 Dopa pipunupape namba embena tem-
bole anda dokona papala
koo pingi dupwa keta renge dopa pyuonde
paliralyamo lao soo pakana palyipu.
- 18 Kinyi, embame nakama kata keta keta
pyuo puu pelyamo dokona nyuo
karapala
pyao lukundo soo randa nyinya lao piri
ingilyamo.
- 19 Nakama waiya lao koo keta palyuo
randa nao otarami.
- 20 Kamongo nakama mee kukwama
kombeya pipala yangama sipurenge
dokopa
mee ingyalya ingyana pilyasa kame soo
kaenge dopakale ingyuo karaminyi.
- 21 Dokopa nambana suu pingi koo manjo
mona rando karo
- 22 namba kopyali ingyapala emba angi
sepa nayo.
- Namba rangeme embena lenge kambu
dokona suwa menape ingyuo peyo.
- 23 Dopa pipunupape namba embapa role
pyao karapunu dokona lao
embame nambana kingi minyaro karene.
- 24 Embame dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karape
lao namba kata lasaka pipinyi karo
pelyo.
- Pao lumwa pyuo dusa nambana kingi
ketae pyambuo lakando nyere in-
gilyamo.
- 25 Yake panda dokona api mende nambana
lao karase?
Embakoiki ingilyamo. Isa yuu dakena
namba karapunu dokopa emba-
pako angingyuo karo.
- 26 Nambana suu pingipi dee yongope po-
raya nara ramo dokopa
Anatu doko nambana porainya renge in-
gilyamo.

Anatu nambapa kararamo dokopa namba
sikya pirasa pira.
Mendeme yangyuo yano piramo kararonde
daalamo.

27 Kinyi, enda akalipi emba yaki ny-
eraminyi dupwa kumuo parami
ingyaramopa

lapome embapa mondo lao au pyuo kara
naraminyi dupwa embamekokwa
sinyi nembo karare.

28 Dopa pyuo karena lao namba range
doko Anatu embapa lungwa lungwa
pyuo kararo doko keyange lao soo
nyuo karo.

Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa namba
kyawa minyaramopa
banya yulu pilyamo dupwa polo lao
kararo.

80

*Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Dee Kamba
Karengenyili Pyuo Nyinya Lao
Ateja Leyami*

1 Isaraele Wambunya Iso Karengeme em-
bame namwana pii soo karape.

Emba anjala dupwana kyawa ingyuo
karengeme dokome

2 emba Eporaima rarape Benjaminena
rarape Manasana rarape dusipa
keta epo lasaka pyuo panape.

Embena porai renge namwa lasaka pyuo
epo
namwa pyuonyepe.

3 Anatu embame namwa range sukusa
nyepe.

Embena sakame kumungi renge doko
lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa
kyawa minyinyale.

4 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame yuu
akipare

embena wambunya ateja doko soo im-
bumi kumuo kararese?

5 Embame kondange renge doko nenge
ingyuo nalapa lao jilini.

Ee ipwange kenda doko penge kapo
dokona sero simbwapala ipwa
ingyuo nalapa letene.

- 6 Namwana parali maki dupwame namwana yuu doko yanda pyuo nyinya lao panda maiyuo kaelene. Yanda pimwai dupwame namwa kando pii mora nyuo giyalya giyana pilyaminyi.
- 7 Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe. Embame sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.
- 8 Wamba dokopa embame isa girapo mende yuu Isipi dokona nyepala minyuo epepya. Dopa pipala rara wakale dupwa pyao ralinyi karapala dokopa isa doko nakamana yuu dokona wara pinyi palyipya.
- 9 Embame andara panda doko panda pyuo renge pinyi nembeepya. Baa pingi kamame koko pao andapala angi dokome yuu peparae minyarambu nyiya.
- 10 Isa girapo doko ando pangwapala isa imambu dokome yuu kyau doko pau lao sembeya. Wangya pangepe dokome mee isa ama londe dupwa rau lanyi pyambuya.
- 11 Wangya pangepe pyao panguyamo dokome nanesa pao ipwa kota pete andake Metitaraniane lenge doko kando nyuo dee ipwa Yuporisa lenge nanesa epeya dokona kando nyuo pao suu lao piya.
- 12 Akipamo embame kame pirukarenge doko lalyinyi retelepe? Wambu peparae kata papirami dupwame kandapala isa girapo jingi waa lyuo nyerami ingilyamo.
- 13 Isa girapo doko mena rae lengeme kalyuo pyarakwaminyi dokopa wii saape mee dokome naopelyaminyi.
- 14 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embame namwa kame soo kaeya napipi. Yake dorena karo kandanyi malyo kanda-pala

- namwa embena wambu dupwa pyuo nyepe.
- 15 Namwa embame isa girapo ingyuo wara piinyi palyipya dupwa nyisala ipu. Namwa isa girapo ene nyanja dopale doko embame minyuo ando porainyi pyambui.
- 16 Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pyakepo isarena yangeyami kande dokopa embame imbu singi manjo kandapala nakama randa maiyuo kokwa sinyi nembape.
- 17 Namwa emba rangeme embena wambu lao rombo palyuo nyiinyi dokome range nyiso kando kyawa minyuo karape. Embame namwa ando porai inginyi pyambui kande.
- 18 Namwa emba deeko yaki nyuo neta paa narama. Namwa lete karalapa lao pirinyipa namwame embena kingi lakando kararama.
- 19 Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome namwa range sukusa nyepe. Embena sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka pirinyi dokopa namwa kyawa minyinyale.

84

Akalimi Anatunya Anda Doko

Mona Nyiya

- 1 Anatu Porai Wakasa doko embena tembole anda doko namba mona nyilyu.
- 2 Mona nyepala namba dokona karapuli lao suu pyale pyale karo. Nambana yongo mona dolapona piso renge kuiyuo Anatu lete kareng dokona lao raemaiyuo wee romope lao karo.
- 3 Kamongo emba Porai Wakasa nambana kinji dee nambana Anatu. Yaka mambiname dupwame nakamana yakanedupwa embena mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lenge dokona repeta anda pyuo retapala rapu pyuo petenge.
- 4 Wambu embena tembole anda palyuo karo piso pingi dupwame

embapa rae maipala yuu peparae kenane
pyao lakandenge.

⁵ Wambu dupwa emba keta porai renge
nyepala

yuukyau Sayone dokona panya rae
wakasa maiyuo karaminyi.

⁶ Yuu pau lama lama ketange pyasi kingi
Baka lenge dokona yalo pelyaminyi
dokopa

ipwa guu lanyi pyakamenge.

Apu epa nange mange dokopa wambo epa-
pala pete kuki malu simusae pingi.

⁷ Nakama pao dokopa ando poraiyuo
penge.

Nakama mee bange anatumu letaminyi
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo Anatu
mupwa doko yuu Sayone dokona
kandarami.

⁸ Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome
nambana atenga pii doko soo karape.
Jekopena Anatu embame sepe.

⁹ Anatu embame namwana kinji rombo
palyakaene doko
elyape keta pisakape.

¹⁰ Yuu gii mendakiembena tembole anda
pao pisiru doko angingyuo papala
yuu gii taosande nembo yuu wakalena
mee kata papyuo kararo dusipa mee
ingyuo pelyamo.

Yulu koo pinginya anda dupwana kara nao
nambana Anatunya anda kambu konan-
dawamedokona karapuli yaka lao
suu pilyu.

¹¹ Kamongo doko baa namwana konambe
ingyuo karo kinji neta renge ingyuo
karenge.

Baame namwa elyape keta piso anjiki
pyuo namwa nyuo ketae pyambuo
karenge.

Baame wambu lapo rolae pyuo karenge
dupwa

bange keyange mainya kata rokwakami
nange.

¹² Anatu Porai Wakasa doko, wambu
lapome emba kapa ingingi laosuu
pilyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo
kararami ingilyamo.

87

Yuu Jerusaleme Lakando Kenane Piyami

¹ Yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona Kamongome
banya yuu taone andake wasiya.

² Isaraele dokona yuu wakale wakale singi
dupwa nyuo isa palyuo

Anatumi Jerusaleme doko mona wakasaretenge.

³ Wambu Anatunya taone andake dokona
palaminyi dupwa

Anatumi yulu keyange pipa pipa
pyakalyamo doko selapape.

⁴ Nambapa kamba laa naminyi yuu dupwa
yaka laronopa

Isipi Babilonepa opetae yaka laro in-
gilyamo.

Pilisitia Taiya dee Itiopia wambu dusipa
Jerusaleme dopakaleko ingilyamo laro.

⁵ Jerusaleme doko wambu rara wakale
wakale peparaena ingilyamo lao

Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme
doko porainyi pyambwara, larami.

⁶ Kamongo baame wambu rara peparaena
yaka lao kingi pepa pyao

nakama peparae yuu Jerusaleme rangene
lao retara.

⁷ Wambu peparae pyakalyuo pyao dopa
laokyaponga pilyaminyi.

Yuu Jerusaleme dokona renge keyange
dupwa peparae sipurenge lao
pilyaminyi.

89

Isaraele Wambu Randa Nyiyaminyi Dokona Kenane Palamo

¹ Kamongo embena mona reto puu penge
dokona kenane pyao karalu karo

embame yaki nyii nange lao polo lamairu.

² Embena mona retenge renge palu palyuo
palira.

Dee embena yaki nyii nange renge yakena
mendeko ingyuo pingi pyao sulu
sera doko namba silyu.

³ Akali nambana rombo palyisi pipa lao
kana minyilyu.

Nambana kendemande akali Dapitipa

⁴ para pyao nyere dupwa kinjiko ingyuo
parami.

Embena para pyao nyere wambu keta
kinjinya isingi yulu doko bonenje
sinya lao nyakaro lee kande.

⁵ Yake pandana ajala dupwame keyange
pilini dupwana kenane pilyaminyi.
Kamongo, embena mondo lao pingi
dokona lao pilyaminyi.

⁶ Yakena karengi dupwa Kamongo emba
yale daa.

Ajala dupwa embapamanda manji nara.

⁷ Yake pandana ajala mupwa dupwa wato
lenge dokopa emba ketae nembo
lenge.

Peparaeme emba mupwa lao suu
pyaopako karengi.

⁸ Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa emba yale
mende daa.

Yulu peparaena Kamongo emba isa paa
nange.

⁹ Ipwa kotaporai doko minyuo iso karengi.
Kasakole minyuo naro ipupwa lao epenge
doko meme pingi.

¹⁰ Koo rengi mena poraingi Oreapa lenge
doko emba yuu mendaki kalyuo
pyao kumasii.

Embena porainya rengi dokona embena
yandapimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi
minyui.

¹¹ Yake doko embena ingyuo silyamo. Dee
yuu doko opetaeko.

Embame yuupi yuu muu dupwana bange
wakale wakale singi dupwape
wasii.

¹² Yuu parali dolapo wasiinyi silyamo.

Yuu Tapo Emonepa kyau dolapome
embena lao rae maiyuo kenane
pyakange.

¹³ Anemapwae. Emba ama porai rengi
wakasa palenge.

Embena porai rengi doko bange mendepa
manda manjipa nalyamo.

¹⁴ Embena isingi yulu doko rolae pingi
rengipe kote rolae lenge rengipe
dolapona ingyuo rengi kuiyaro
karapyamo silyamo.

Embena mona reto pingipi mondo lao
pingipi dolapo yulu pipi dokona
panyamo.

¹⁵ Emba mona joo misi kenane pyao kingi
wapambupi lakandengi wambu
nakama rae maiyuo paramilyamo.

Nakama embena anjiki pingi rengi ena
pasi dokona moko ware pyuo
karengi.

¹⁶ Emba karengi dokona lao nakama rae
maiyo pao yuu kwuanyi serengi.

Dopa pyuo embame keyange pingi dup-
wana lakandengi.

¹⁷ Emba keta rengi kuiyuo namwa ana-
masi minyingi rengi jingi.

Embena mona retengi dokona moko karo
anamasi minyingi.

¹⁸ Kamongo embame namwa kyawa min-
yara doko rombo palyiipa.

Emba doko Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo
Pyasi dokome namwa kinji doko ji-
iipa.

*Anatumi Dapiti Kando Pii Lalu Lao
Ingyuo Leya*

¹⁹ Yuu wamba embena kendemande akali
yulu mondomondo lao pingi dupwa
keta pii repa repa pyuo lao,

Nambame ami yanda pyuo mupwa in-
giyamo doko kinjinya kyawa raringe
maiyo

namba wambu kareyaminyi dokona
rombo palyiyu doko kinjinya petengi
isa doko maiyu.

²⁰ Nambame nambana kendemande akali
Dapiti

baa mamba poo pyasi dokome kiso kinji
ingyuo karena lao piyu.

²¹ Nambana porai rengi dokome baapa
yuu peparae role pyao karara.

Nambana porai dokome baa porai sinyi
pyambwara.

²² Banya yanda pimwai dupwame baa
randa mainya pyuo lisa pirami.

Koo pingi dupwame baa kapa pyuo ana-
masi minya narami.

²³ Banya yanda pimwai dupwa kalyuo inji
ranji pinyi nembapala

baapa epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa pyao
kumakaro.

²⁴ Nambame baa mona wakasa reto baa
keta rengi rengi soo kararo.

Nambamebanya yanda pimwai anamasi
minyingi ingyini pyambwaro.

²⁵ Nambamebanya isingi yulu doko

ipwa kota andake Metitaraniane pete
lenge dokona piso renge kuiyapala
pao ipwa Yuporisa dorena ando
nyimbunya lao piru.

²⁶ Dokopa baame namba kando,
Emba nambana rakange dee nambana
Anatuṅu, lara.

Emba nambana kyawa minyingi dee nam-
bana lete wai pyao nyingi akali
karene, lara.

²⁷ Nambame baa wane mupwasa ingyaro.
Kini doloma peparae manda manji nao
ketaele karena lao piru.

²⁸ Nambame baapa pii lalu lao leyo lao suu
pyao kararo.
Deelao kana miniyambano doko sulu soo
sera.

²⁹ Baa keta piso kini para pyao paraminyi
dokona mendeko kini ingyapa pira.
Banya isingi yulu doko yake doko pingi
pyaro karamo dopako ingyuo puu
para.

³⁰ Dopa pyuo paramopape banya para
pyao nyeramo dupwame nambana
mawa pii minya nao kamba lapala
nambana yulu katape singi dokona paa
napala

³¹ mata joo karapala
nambana mana pii laronuli pyuo moko
minyuo paa narami ramo

³² doko nakamana koo dupwana lao ran-
dadokome peponame ingyuo pyaro.
Nambame nakamana kyai pirami dup-
wana randadokome isareme ingyuo
kisaro.

³³ Dopa pirunupape nambame Dapitipa-
mona retenge kata doko rokwa na-
pala

baapa pii mende lalu lao leyo dokona isa
nemba naroko.

³⁴ Nambame baapa kana minyuo lalu lao
leyono doko yala naowape
dee pii lalu lao leyono dupwana mendepe
nyuo alowa pyuowape pii naro.

³⁵ Nambana kingi poo pyasi dokona lao
yuu gii mendakisa leyo doko yuu
peparaena ingyuo pena lao lalu lao
leyonosa piya.

Doko Dapitipa kyambo ingyuo pena lao pii
naro.

³⁶ Yuu peparae banya para pyao pyaramo
dupwa rembe naa naramopa
banya kini yulu doko nambana lenge
kambu dokona neta rao karamo
dopale ingyuo soo puu para.

³⁷ Dopako pyuo kana doko yake dokona
rao karalu karengene lao panenge
doko suu pyao
banya isingi yulu doko pano sera.

*Yanda Pimwai Dupwame Kini Doko Ana-
masi Miniyaminyi Dokona Ee Lao Mona
Rando Peteya*

³⁸ Dakepa kini emba range rombo palyii
dokona lao
emba baa mata maipala yaki nyuo imb-
wualene.

³⁹ Embena kendemande akali kini dokopa
kana minyuo pii lalu lao leene doko
mee inginyi nembee.

Embame kinjinya kyawa rarange doko yu-
unya kupinyi yaki nyipisa mee yuu
parapala kwaelyamo.

⁴⁰ Embame banya taone dokona kame po-
rai doko pyao lalyanyi nembee.

Dopa pipala banya anda porai dupwa pyao
kokwa sii.

⁴¹ Wambu baa repetale kata pumi dup-
wame banya bange dupwa waa
nyuo kaelyaminyi.

Banya parali maki dupwame peparae
baako kando giyalya giyana
pilyaminyi.

⁴² Embame banya yanda pimwaimi baa
pyao anamena lao kae.

Nakamana monarename rae mainyipyamb-
wakamii.

⁴³ Embame banya yanda kakupi dupwa
nyuo nenge kara nange ingyanyi
pyambwapinyisa

yanda angi dokona baa anamasi miny-
ilyaminyi.

⁴⁴ Embame baa kini ingyuo kara nanale lao
nyuo isa palyapisa

banya isingi yulu doko otelyamo.

⁴⁵ Embame baa banya yuu gii oto emapa
napyamopa kanya kapwa pyuo
minyuo pyaminyisa

baa elyako nyilyamo.

Nenge Rekya Lao Nyinya Lao Atenja Pii

⁴⁶ O Kamongo, emba yuu peparaee yalu pyuo karalu kararese?

Yuu akipare embena imbu singi doko isare ingyuo rao kararamo kararese?

⁴⁷ Kamongo embame akali dupwa yuu malu kararaminde daa lamo doko suu pyao karape.

Embame namwa wasiinyipape namwa kumungi dokona ingyuo pelyamo laosuu pyaowako karape.

⁴⁸ Api mendeme kuma nao mee karalu kararese?

Apa pyuo malu anda paa naro lao range porayapala karalu kararamisi?

⁴⁹ Kamongo embame baa mona retalu reto reteene doko anja peyape?

Embena lalu lao lenge pii Dapitipa leyambinyi dupwa anja silyase?

⁵⁰ Kamongo namba embena kendemande kandale doko kame soo kaeya napipi.

Dopande pyuo kilya kando lalyaminyi laosowako karape.

Namba wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa peparaeme kaeya nao elya kendape dupwa jiminyi silyamo.

⁵¹ Kamongo, embena yanda pimwai dupwame embena rombo palyisi kini doko kilya kando

anja mendasa para dupwa mee lao nembowakopelyaminyi.

⁵² Kamongona kingi doko lakando karalu karamanadoko.

90

Anatu Mee Akalipana Pii

¹ Kamongo emba yuu peparaee namwanaanda angingyuo kareng.

² Yuu kyau dupwa wasapa nao karowape dee yuu muu peparaee ingyalana karowape Anatu emba letena renga palyuo Anatu ingyuo karalu kareng.

Dokoko Anatu ingyuo karo puu parepya.

³ Emba akali dupwa siyamo nyiinyi mare dokona range pao sinye leepya.

Embame dee range alowa pyuo yuu inginyi pyambuipya.

⁴ Ee kana taosande dupwa embame kandelene dokopa mee yuu gii mendaki ingingipya.

Kwuaka yuu gii pupya kandapi dopale ingingipya.

Yuu gii mee kukwamuu dopale ingingipya.

⁵ Embame akalinya karenga gii doko pyarapanyi nembengepya.

Kumulyaminyisa karenga gii dolapo mee kombeyame ingingipya.

Nakama rambinya pipyaee raiya doko mee yangama kondalamuli pyuo andarekara nao kumuo pengepya.

⁶ Nakama isa jinginya mendeke yangama dokopa rao pee lapala alemanji olo kope lao kumunginyili pyuo penge.

⁷ Embena imbu singi dokome namwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembapyamo karamano.

Embena imbu singi wakasa nyipisa namwa pako karamano.

⁸ Embame namwana koo dupwa kapa kandyi nembo karene.

Namwana koo yalu pyuo pilyamano dupwa kapa kanda nare ingya nalyamo.

⁹ Namwa lete karenga renga doko embena imbu singi dokome andare kara nange.

Namwa mee yuu kanda pele pele pipala pengelamo.

¹⁰ Ee kana akalisakao pao akalisa yanda ipingi iki dusipa anga karamano.

Kararama ingilyamo dee namwa porai ingyuo kararamande ramo doko ee kana akalisa mange lama ingyuo kararama ingyara.

Dopa pyuo kararamanopape dolapona anga mende ingya napala mona nembengepe dee randape dupwanako mapyaramo kararamalyamo.

Dopa pipala andare kara nao otarama ingilyamo.

11 Emba dopa pyuo renge palyuo imbwualene lao angi apimi soo pakana palyuo silyase?

Embena pakao imbwange renge minyuo epenge doko apimi pakame kumapala soo otengese?

12 Yuu gii langa andare see naralyamo lao mana langirinyipa mona palenge akali ingyuo soo manjo karamwali yaka.

13 Yuu gii akipare embena imbu singi doko mee serase?

O Kamongo, embena kendemande dupwa kando sakao karape.

14 Yangama peparaena embena mona reto karalu karengere renge dokome pakapyakape.

Dokopa kenane pyao raeme kumuo karalu kararama ingilyamo.

15 Namwana ee kana randa nyepala monarena londeta ingyuo kendao karalu kareyama kande dokona suu pyao

rae maingi renge doko dopale manda manjo jepe.

16 Namwa embena kendemande dupwame embenayulu doko porainya renge kuiyuo pirinyipa kandenale.

Namwana jingi parape dupwame embena neta rengena yulu porai doko kandenale lao piri.

17 Namwana Kamongo Anatu embena elyape renge doko namwa keta palena lapala

pirama laramano dupwa peparaena kapa palyinyi pyambwakape.

91

Anatu Namwa Kyawa Minyingi

1 Wambu mende Kamongome kyawa minyinya lao para ramo

dee wambu mende Anatumu arapu porai renge palenge dokona panao mee karo pira ramo dokome Kamongo kando lamaiyuo,

2 Embame nambana kyawa lete nyingipi dee konambena mendeke ingyuo karene dokona

nambana Anatumu namba emba keta pyamalyuo karo, lara.

3 Baame emba yulu koo kandapa nao yalu pyuo seramo dokona randa nyere dupwape

dee anga renge koo wambu pyao kuma singi dupwanape emba kyawa minyuo karara.

4 Emba banya arapu dokona kolame yakane yambe pyalamuli pyuo lanyuo papira.

Baame emba kyawa minyuo reto kararamo kapa karare.

Baame banya reto yaki nyii nao pyuo karengere renge dokome pyuo emba kyawa minyara.

5 Emba kukwa dokopa randa jerami lao paka renge nyuwape

dee korakama dokopa pyarami lao suu pyaowape

6 dee kukwa anga yakane koo kisaramopa koo renge dupwame yuu yangaramo dokopa emba pyao kumakara lyamo laope dusipana pako kara napipi.

7 Wambu dupwame emba kararene dusa wambu taosande malu pyao kuma soo eparaminyipape

emba mee mondo lao karo epare ingyara.

8 Kopetame pingidupwa apa pyuo koo keta palyuo randa nyilyaminyi lao kando soo karare.

9 Embame Kamongo Ama Ketae doko embena konambe ingyaro karamo lao sepala

wane nyanana mendeke ingyuo karapinyi pilyamo.

10 Dokona randa andake mendeme emba isa pyao palya nara.

Koo keta palirili yulu randa dokona mende embena anda kambusa epa nara.

11 Emba parene kata dupwana Anatumu banya anjala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera.

12 Embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto nyerami.

13 Embame mena laene wambu nenge dupwape dee kau wambu pingipi dupwa

pyao rambetaku pyarene mee kimbuni
nara ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Anatumi lao dokopa nambame namba
mona retarami dupwa nyiso
dee namba Kamongo doko karene lao soo
karaminyi dupwa kyawa lete nyero,
letamo.

¹⁵ Nambame nyisape lao kyakale
laraminyi dokopa isingi pii yano
doko pyakamiro.

Nakamba randa nyepala pisiraminyi
dokopa kaeya nao role pyao piso
nenge rekya lao nyepala dokopa
nakama lakando kingi ketae pyambuo
piro.

¹⁶ Nambame nakama angi kyawa minyuo
karo.
Nakama lapo yano pyao mailyunu lao
dokopa karo yaku nao kumunya
laro ingilyamo.

93

Anatu Baa Kinji

¹ Kamongo baa kinji.
Banya kingi kamame nyilyingi dokomepe
porainya renge dokomepe range ko-
mau ingyuo pee pipala karamo.

Isa yuu dake reteyamuli pyuo porai
wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu
soo singi.

² O Kamongo, embena kinjinya yulu doko
yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa
piso pao porai ingyuo sulu singi.

Yuu gii ene kanda sepa nayamo dokopa
emba mee karalu kareng.

³ Kamongo, ipwa kota andake ama kyuwa
dokona singi dokome ama kasakole
minyuo
pii lao gono gono lenge.

⁴ Ipwa kota ama kasakole minyuo gono
gono lao porai ingyuo silyamopape
Kamongobaa yake panda dokona mupwa
karo
ama porai wakasa ingyuo iso kareng.

⁵ Kamongo, embena lowa dupwa yuu
peparae sulu singi.
Embena tembole anda doko ama poo pyasi
wakasa ingyuo karalu karara.

95

Anatu Lakandenge Kenane Doko

¹ Nakama ipupwa. Kamongo lakan-
damana.

Anatumi namwa kyawa minyuo kareng
dokonasuu pyao rae maiyuo kenane
pyamana.

² Namwa banya lenge kambu silyamo
dokona karo sangyu lao rae maiyuo
kenane rae wakasa maiyuo pingi dup-
wame pyao baa lakandamana.

³ Kamongo baa doko Anatu porai ingyuo
karamo.
Dokona lao baa kinji mupwa isame bange
wasisi anatu nu lao dupwa nyuo isa
palyuo karamo.

⁴ Kananda koko dorenapiiso yuu kyau ama
ketae dokona pao
baame yuu muu dupwa peparae iso
karamo.

⁵ Yuupi ipwa kotape baame wasiya dolapo
range iso karamo.

⁶ Namwa wapambu pii pyaro piso
Kamongo namwa wasiyamo dokolakan-
damana. Ipupwa.

⁷ Baa namwana Anatu.
Namwa banya wambu mena sipisipi
dopale baame nenge joo rapu pyuo
karamo.

Epapu dokonamwa peparae baame apa
letamo lao semana.

⁸ Yuu muiyane dokona yuu kingi Meripa
lengepe yuu Masa lengepe dolapona
nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa
mona kana pokapala Anatupa male male
lao kamba lao kareyami kande
dokonakopalyuo pii nalapape.

⁹ Nakamame nambana yulu piyunu doko
kando karapalape
namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo
kui leyami.

¹⁰ Ee kana akalisa kisima namba imbu
singi nyakayami.

Nambame endakalipi yuu peparae
kopetame suu pyao kareng, leyo.

Nambana nenge rambo lao piso karo pingi
doko kamba lao mana nyii nalu nao
nayami.

¹¹ Namba imbu singi nyepala lalu lao lao,

Nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami, leyo.

96

Anatu Baa Kinji Mupwa Ingyuo Kareng

¹ Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.

Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongona lao kenane pyalapape.

² Kamongo kando kenane pyao banya kingi ketae pyambuo karalapape.

Baame namwa kyawa lete nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko yuu peparae polo lamaiyuo karalapape.

³ Banya neta renge wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona lao wambu rara peparae dupwa polo lamaiyuo karalapape.

Banya yulu porai wakasa wambu peparae keta piyamo dokona lao polo lamaiyuoko karalapape.

⁴ Kamongo andake wakasa doko kamame ketaele lakandapengele ingyiyamo.

Isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa isa palyuo baa kamame ulipili ingyuo kingi minyalyuo ketae pyambwapenge ingyiyamo.

⁵ Wambu yuu liti wakale dupwa kingimi wasisi bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakandenge.

Dee Kamongo dokome yake pandape bange peparae silyamo dupwa wasiya.

⁶ Banya neta renge yulupi kingi kamame nyilyingi dokope baa keta soo awali lenge.

Banya porainya regepe keyange regepe banya tembole anda dokona soo simbwualyamo.

⁷ Isa wambu peparaeme Kamongo lakan-dalapa.

Banya porainya regepe neta renge yulupi dolapona lao suu pyao lakando karalapape.

⁸ Kamongona kingi keyange ketae palenge doko lakandalapa.

Bange Anatu mee maingi mende minyuo banya tembole anda dokona epo karalapape.

⁹ Nakama mona yapasi dokome Kamongona lenge kambusa wapambu pii pyaro piso lakandalapape.

Wambu peparaeme baa mupwa lao suu pyao walu lao pakao karalapape.

¹⁰ Kamongo doko kinjiŋi lao wambu yuu muu ree lao peparae lamailapape.

Isa yuu dake retemuli pyuo porai wakasa ingyuo romo pii nao sulu soo silyamo.

Banya kote wambu pipa lara doko rolae ingyuo lara.

¹¹ Yake yuupi dupwa rae maiyuo sinya.

Ipwa kotape ipwa kotana bange ama rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwape poro paro lena.

¹² Ee yuupi dupwana bange silyamo dupwape rae maiyuo sinya.

Kamongo isa yuu dakena kinji ingyuo isala epara dokopa

¹³ imwa kuki dupwana isa kareng dupwame rae maiyuo karo pii poraiyuo larami.

Baame isa wambu dupwa iso karo rolae dokona palyuo yapalya yapana pira.

100

Lakando Lao Kenane Pingi

¹ Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame Kamongo kando kenane pyao karalapape.

² Mona pyakalyuo pyao kenane lapo pyao rae maiyuo Kamongo lakando karalapape.

³ Kamongo doko Anatuŋu lao kame see nalapape.

Baame namwa wasiya dokona namwa banya wambu ingyiyamo.

Namwa banya sipisipi dopale.

⁴ Tembole anda kambu dokona sangyu lao parami.

Andakare kolando dokopa Anatuŋa kingi minyalyuo

baa kando sangyu lao lakando pupwape.

⁵ Kamongo doko keyange.

Baame namwa kulisa palyuo mona reto karalu kareng.

Baame namwa yaki nyii nao namwa keta
keyangeko pyuo puu penge.

103

Anatunya Mona Retenge Doko

- ¹ Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo
doko lakandarowale.
Nambana yongope suu pingi imambupi
peparaeme banya kingi poo pyasi
doko lakandarowale.
- ² Baa anjiki pingi doko kame soo kaeya nao
nambana imambu dokome Kamongo baa
lakandaro.
- ³ Baame nambana koo dupwa peparae
nyuo anamasi minyuo
baame nambana anga yakane peparae
pyuo lete nyuo mee ingingi.
- ⁴ Baame nambamalu anda pasarene lao
minyaro karengi.
Baame sakame kumapala mona reto ny-
isingi.
- ⁵ Baame bange keyange renga dupwa
namba keta palyuo simbwange.
Dokona namba enenge ingyuo karo yaka
kambe yongo nyuo kararo.
- ⁶ Kamongome mondo lao yapalyuo
wambu koo keta palyuo isingi
dupwana lao rolo
nakama nyelana pyuo karenga dokoko
maingi.
- ⁷ Baame yulu lao masiyamo dusipa Mosese
keta pana.
- Dopa pyuo Isaraele wambu dupwame
banya yulu porai dupwa kandena
lao piya.
- ⁸ Kamongo doko baame sakame kumuo
mona reto pingi.
Baa waiya lao imbwa nao mona reto puu-
penge.
Renga doko baa keta palyuo pyoko pyoko
lenga.
- ⁹ Baame lao nembo pyalana pyuo karalu
karo pii nanga.
- Baa imbu singi nyuo karalu kara nanga.
- ¹⁰ Namwa randa nyeramali dokona baame
randa jii nanga.
Namwana koo kyai pyuo pingi dupwana
yano nyeramali dokona yano pyara
nanga.

- ¹¹ Wambumi baa ketae pyambungi dupwa
keta banya mona retenga renga
doko
isa yuu dakena piso yake sunganga dopale
ingyuo mona retenga.
- ¹² Neta epenga dokona piso pao neta ya-
lyingi doko londesa dopale
baame namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame
soo nyuo nembakanga.
- ¹³ Rakangeme banya ikinyingi kando yako
yako lao anjiki pinginyili pyuo
Kamongome wambu baa ketae pyam-
bungi dupwa pipya anjiki pingi.
- ¹⁴ Baamenamwa akimi wasisi karaminyi
lao soo karamo.
Namwa sinjimu dokome wasisikande lao
soo karamo.
- ¹⁵ Akali doko banya lete karene doko isoko
dopakale.
Baa ando karo epaleta isa jingi apu
epelyamo dokopa elyape ingyuo
lyuo panyi pilyamo dokopa loo lao
pingi dopale.
- ¹⁶ Enakana porambaiye dokona miny-
ilyamo dokopa soo neta penge.
Mendeme dee kamba silyamo kanda
nanga.
- ¹⁷ Dopa pyuo pelyamopape wambu
baa kingi ketaepyambuo lakan-
daraminyi dupwa
Kamongona mona retenga doko nakama
keta sulu soo singi.
- ¹⁸ Banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenga doko
minyaro karenga
dee banya mawa pii yaki nyii nao rape
rape lao minyingipi dupwana para
pyao nyerami dupwa keta
banya keyanga renga soo puu pao penge.
- ¹⁹ Kamongome baa yake panda dokona
kingi ingyuo pisipala
wambu peparae rapu pyuo karamo.
- ²⁰ Nakama anjala porai
banya mawa pii rape rape lao piraminyi
dupwape
baa laramopii doko waa lao kale yukupala
soo pisiraminyi dupwapeme
Kamongo doko lakandarami.
- ²¹ Nakama yake dokona karenga banya
kendemande dupwa

baame pimili lao suu pyapyamo
pilyaminyi dupwame Kamongo
doko lakandarami.

²² Yuu baame isilyamo dupwa peparaena
kata papingi bange peparae Ka-
mongo wasiyamo dupwame

baa lakandarami.
Dopako pyuo namba Kamongodoko lakan-
darowale.

104

Bange Wasakayamo Dokome Kamongo Lakandamana

¹ Nambana imambu dokome Kamongo
lakandape.

O Kamongo, nambana Anatu, emba ka-
mame mupwa wakasa.

Kingi ketae pao kingi neta renge ingyuo
karo pingi dopale emba ketako
paleta kareng.

²⁻³ Emba kendali dokome komauna
mendeke ingyuo pee piro kareng.

Yake doko komau anda ingyuo kawake la-
pala karene.

Ipwa ketae dorena embena anda pisi
kareng kandale.

Kopa dupwa mena ose ipyuo penge uliuli
ingyaro karo

porambaiye dokome papake ingyaro
karena lao piso pengepya.

⁴ Porambaiye doko embena pii minyuo pa-
pingi ingyuo

yuu pele dupwa embena kendemande
ingyuo pingipya.

⁵ Embame yuu dake puu rombo minyuo
susa piinyi dokopa

walu walu laa naraṇa lao poraiyuo
pyuokonda piinyi piro karamo.

⁶ Embame ipwa kota kameya dokome ko-
mau londe dopale inginyi pyamb-
wapala

yuu kyau dupwa yambe pyaoreteepya.

⁷ Embame ipwa poraiyuo pyalana pyuo
leene dokopa waiya lao kata
nyingipya.

Embame pii dopa pinya lao pii ketae pa-
lyuo leene dokopa nakama aopa
pengepya.

⁸ Yuu kyau dupwana lupyuo epo lama
dorenaraṇa lao

panda retakaminyi dokona pengepya.

⁹ Embame ipwa doko banya kata liti pyuo
pona dokona pena lee dokome
dee yalo epo yuu dupwa yambe pyaa
nangepya.

¹⁰ Embame yuu pau lama lama dupwana
ipwa guu lanyi pyakamao
dee ipwa pona dupwa yuu kyau kuki dup-
wana piso lupyuo pena leepya.

¹¹ Wii saape rae lenge dupwame nao
mena donge rae lenge dupwa ipwa nano
pira dokopa narami lao pyakamii.

¹² Ipwa repeta isa dupwana
yaka dupwa nakambana anda pipala pii
lao lyuo kareng.

¹³ Embame yake panda piso yuu kyau dup-
wana apunda peeyo
isa yuu dake elya pyuo kalya pinyi nembe-
lene.

¹⁴ Embame mena bulamakao dupwa isako
doko narami lao andanyi pyamb-
wakamingi.

Nenge dupwa wambu dupwana rangeme
wara pyuo narami lao pyakamingi.

¹⁵ Rae maiyuo kararami lao ipwa waene
maiyuo

gii mona paliramo karena lao olipi ip-
wange maiyuo

lopa nao kararami lao borete maiyuo
pingipya.

¹⁶ Kamongo rangena isa sita yuu Lapanone
dokona

wara piyamo dupwame apunda malu
mandenge.

¹⁷ Yaka dupwame isa dupwana epo naka-
mana anda pingi.

Luu isa yale dupwana yaka kameya
mende soko lenge nakamana anda
pingi.

¹⁸ Mena meme rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau
manda dupwana palenge.

Mena kuki saa yale dupwa yuu kana
lapu lapu rondo dupwana yalu pyuo
palenge.

¹⁹ Embame kana dokome ee kana
minyinya lao wasiipya.

Neta anda paramo doko soo otenge.

20 Embame yuu kwuange gii reteenesa kwualyamo dokopa mena suwa rae lenge dupwa neta kata nyuo epo pengepya.

21 Mena laene ene anda anda dupwa nuli nao nenge Anatumi mailyamo dupwana pao dokopa pii porakai lao papingipya.

22 Neta pyakaelyamo dokopa nakamana anda palenge dupwana kapu kyu pao palyuo singipya.

23 Dokopa enakana wambu dupwa nakamana yulu pela penge. Pao pyuo karo alemanji ingingi.

24 Kamongo, embame bange malu mee soo kaeyo wasiipya. Apa pyuo mona palyakondali pipala wasiipi? lao suu pyao karo. Isa yuu dake embame wasiinyi dupwameko simbwaro silyamo.

25 Kota pete runupaju pyuo andake waso reteenesa oo bangepe lee renge kuki epengepe dupwa mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nalyamo.

26 Sipu duwpa ketae papyuo kareng dupwana koko kau oma reeko mende Lipaitene lenge-doko ipwa kota dokona male lao sinyo lao wasii.

27 Nakama nenge yano pilyamo dokopa embame jingi kandale jere lao masingi.

28 Embame nenge rapa rapa pyuo mailini dokopa nakama nyuo nao sikya pingi.

29 Embame nakama yaki nyilini dokopa pakame kumuo kareng. Nee nyaape singi nyokonyapinyi dokopa nakama kumulyaminyi. Kumapala yuu epeyami dokona dee range pao singi.

30 Dopa pipinyipape embame porambaiye maipinyi dokopa lee rao karaminyi. Embame isa yuu dake letena renge enenge maingi.

31 Kamongona neta renge yulu doko sulu sinyo.

Kamongo banya bange wasiyamo dupwana lao rae maiyuo karenale.

32 Baame isa yuu dake kandapyamo dokopainju ingyuo pyuku pyuku lala lala pelyamo.

Yuu kyau dupwa minyandapyamo dokopa isare kyau lao nyilyilyamo.

33 Namba Kamongo dokona lao kenane pyao karalu kararo.

Namba kararo yuu gii dusipana nambana Anatulakando kenane pyaro.

34 Nambana rae maingi renge doko baa keta epenge dokona nambame kenane pyaro dokome baa epe sinyale.

35 Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isa yuu dakena koo keta palyuo penale. Yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa dee pii nanale.

Nambana imambu dokome Kamongodoko lakandape.

Banya kingi doko minyalyuo lakando palena.

105

Anatu Dee Banya Wambupi

1 Kamongo baapa ange lao dokopa baa andake wakasale ingyuo karo yulu pipyamo dupwa

kamame yamarangunyi nembo ingyuo silyamo lao yuu muu dupwana dopa pyuo karamono sinyo lao lamaimana.

2 Kenane dokome pyao dokopa yulu keyange pipyamo dupwana lamaiyuo baa lakandamanale.

3 Namwa banya ingyuo karamano dokona lao rae maimanale. Dopa pyuo wambu baa kingipi wapambupi lakao baa kingi letaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo penale.

4 Kamongo karamo dokona nyisinyo lao pupwape.

Papala banya kingi lakando karalu karalapape.

5-6 Nakama banya kendemande Aporakamena para pyao nyisi dupwa karaminyi.

Nakama Jekope Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona para pyao nyiyamo dupwakaraminyiko.

Dokona Anatunya yulu keyange pyuo wambumi pii nange yulu piyamopape kote rolae leyamopape dupwana doko mende kande lao suu pyao karalapape.

⁷ Kamongo doko namwana Anatuju.

Banya mawa pii dupwa wambu yuu muu ree lao palaminyi dupwa peparaena ingyuo silyamo.

⁸ Banya pii lao kana minyalamo doko leyono lao suupyao karara ingingi.

Rengya para pyao puu paramo dupwanape banya lalu lao lenge pii doko ama kame see nao suu pyaro karalu karara.

⁹ Aporakamepa keta piruju lao kana minyuo leyamo doko kame see nao suu pyaro karara.

Aisake keta lalu lao leyamo dokona dopako pira.

¹⁰ Dopako pyuo Kamongome Jekope keta piruju lao kana miniyiyamo pii doko kulisa ingyuo sulu sera.

¹¹ Baame lao, Nambame yuu Kenanedoko nyuo jeronjo.

Jeronjo dokopa nakama rangena ingyuo yuu nyuo palyuo kararami, leya.

¹² Anatunya wambu kukilama yuu Kenane dokona mee upunili ingyuo peyami.

¹³ Pao dokopa yuu pandape wambu palenge dupwa nyinyi peyo dee yuu kini wakalemana isingi dupwa nyuo yalo peyami.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape nakama Anatumi koo keta mapya naya.

Anatu baame kini dupwa repe repe lamaiyuo,

Nambana yapalyuo nyisi kendemande dupwa meeelya pyuo karakana.

Nambana poropeta akali dupwa minyandaka nalapape, leya.

Dopa lao banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyuo kareya.

¹⁶ Anatumi lopo andake mende Isaraele wambu dupwa kiso maipala nenge dupwalembake nyinyi nembeya.

¹⁷ Dopa piyamopape baame akali mende kingi Josepe lengende maipala kana ropo pyao nyiyami dokome wambo panda rapa rapa pyakamyuo karara lao piyasa piya.

¹⁸ Banya kimbu dokona puu saneme poraiyuo kiimbua banya mange dokona puu sane dokome puu karo piyami.

¹⁹ Piyaminyipa dopa piranja lao pyasi paleyamo doko angi pyaka siya.

Dopa piranja lao leyamo Kamongona pii doko kinyi angi rolae ingyuo peya.

²⁰ Dokona Isipi kini dokomebaa moko nembeya. Yuu dupwana isingi dokome baa kiiramo nyiya.

²¹ Baame banya gapomane yulu mupwape dee yuu litipi dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karenale lao panda maiya.

²² Maipala baame kinjinya akali kyawa dupwa pawa palyuo iso karena lao panda maiya.

Kinjinya dopa piri dapa piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwa baame lamainya lao panda maiya.

²³ Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo kareya.

²⁴ Kamongome banya wambu dupwa wane wai kiso nakama yanda pimwai dupwa pipya porai ingyuo karena lao piya.

²⁵ Kamongome Isipi akali dupwame banya kendemande wambu dupwa pipya epe kanda napala panga silya sana pyuo karena lao piya.

²⁶ Dopa pipala banya kendemande akali Mosese Eronepa baame rombo palyuo nyiyamo dolapo pena leya.

²⁷ Nakamame Anatunya yulu ama andake doko pyuo mirakale yulu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona pyuo kareyambi.

²⁸ Anatu baame yuu doko iminjanyi peyamopape

Isipi wambu dupwame doko mende
pyaamo lao leyamo dokona palyuo
pii nayami.

29 Baame ipwa dupwa ranjama wai pya-
pala

nakamana oma dupwa pyao kumasinyi
nembeya.

30 Nakamana yuu liti doko mungimi simb-
wapala

kinjinya anda opetaeko simbuya.

31 Anatumi wambena dee oto epo sim-
bunya leyamo doko suu pyao
yuu liti dokona epo kete piya.

32 Nakamana yuu dokona apunda epenge
kandale doko suu pyao

yuu pele pipala randake kapa isa malyiya.

33 Baame nakamana isa girapope piki is-
ape peparaee kokwa sinyi nembeya.

Isa dupwa peparaee pyao roo pyalya pyana
pinyi nembeya.

34 Baamegoemba mendeme kapa pyuo
yaka larami ingya nara dopale
dupwa epena lao nyinyi peeya.

35 Dopa piyasa ee nenge isokope dupwa
neyamisa

saa raki piso pupya ingiya.

36 Baame Isipi wambunya ree palu
peparaena

wane mupwasa dupwa mende neta paa
nana lao pyao kumasiya.

37 Dopa pipala piso Isaraele wambu dupwa
neta nyuo nembeya.

Nembeyamodokopa nakamame kana
kulingi golope nyuo manjo peyami.

Nakama mendali anga nyuo poe pii nao po-
rai ingyuo kareyami.

38 Isipi wambumi Isaraelewambu dupwa
kando pakame kumuyaminyi
dokona

nakama kala peyaminyi dokoparae
maiya.

39 Banya wambu keta kopa soo lanyuo pao
dee kukwa dokopa isare rao yanga paupau
lao lanyuo peya.

40 Nakamame jinya lao kee leyami
dokopa baame yaka kuki dupwa
peyakamiya.

Baame yake panda rae nenge dupwa nao
sikya pinya lao maiya.

41 Baame kana dokona nyuo karalyapala
ipwa guu lanyi peyakamiyasa
yuu yando nasi dokona ipwapona
wasinyuo epo peya.

42 Baame banya kendemande akali Apo-
rakameketa
pii yalu pyuo lalu lao leyamo doko suu
pyao kareya.

43 Karo baame banya rombo palyisi
wambu dupwa nyuo neta nembeya.
Nembeyamo dokopa rae maingi kenane
dupwa pii ketae palyuo lao pyao
peyami.

44 Baame yuu wakalemana dupwa nyuo
maiya.

Maipala ee nengepe dokonasiyamo dupwa
rombo pyao nyinya leya.

45 Renge doko banya wambu dupwame
banya lowa dupwana kamba laa
nao karo
mawa pii lasi dupwa minyakao karo pi-
rami lao piya.

107

Anatunya Keyange Renge Dupwana Lakandenge

1 Kamongo baa elyapeko doko kara-
pyamopa

banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo
silyamo dokona
baa ange lao karamana.

2 Pii wamba ange lamwa dusipwako
nyepala baa lakando dee larami
ingilyamo.

Nakama baame kyawa lete nyiyamo
wambu dee yanda pimwai nenge
rekya lao nyiyamo wambupi dup-
wame

baa keyange ingyuo banya monaretenge
kulisa ingyuo pelyamo lao lakan-
dapa pyuo kararami.

3 Nakama dono yuu muu wakalem-
ana neta pyakaenge neta yalyingi
donorena dulurenape
piso nyuo epeya.

4 Nakama lapo yuu muiyane kata see
nangedokona paeyo karo
yuu taonena palyuo kararama lao panya
kata koto saka nayamipya.

⁵ Dopa pyuo karo nakama lopome kumuo ipwa nano pipala suu pyao kareyami dupwa mende pii naraŋa kae lapala yaki nyuo kaeyamipya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.

⁷ Baame nakama taone palyuo kararami kata rolae dokona nyuo nembeyapya.

⁸ Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa

yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.

⁹ Baame ipwa nano pilyamo karelyaminyi dupwa sikya pinyi pyambu dee lopange dupwa keyange dupwame iki pyasu makaro sinyalenge.

¹⁰ Lapo dupwa iminjingi dokona ena paa nayamo sanepuumi kiimbwasi randa nyuo kareyami.

¹¹ Anatu Porai Wakasa dokonalowa kamba lenge ingyuo dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lalamo kata doko yaki nyuo karapala randa nyiyami.

¹² Nakama yulu marakai pipala yongo kisinyi nembeyami. Nakamame isa peyaminyi dokopa mendeme nyisa naya.

¹³ Dopa pyuo karapala nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale leyamisa nyisiyapya.

¹⁴ Baame iminjo ena paa nayamo kareyaminyi dokona piso nyuo epeya.

Baame puu sane dupwa pyao rokao sinjimu inginyi nembo nyuo epeya.

¹⁵ Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baa ange lao dokopa

yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Baame kambu kana poraimi dowa wasisi dupwa pyao lalyapala aene isa dupwa pyao muu pinyi retenge.

¹⁷ Wambu lapo kopyali ingyuo nakamana koo piyaminyi dokona anga pyao dee randa epeyamo doko yasuko neyami.

¹⁸ Nakama nenge dupwa ipyapala naa napala repeta kumuo panya piyami.

¹⁹ Nakamana randa epeyamo dokona mona randapala Kamongo lamaiyuo nyisinya leyamisa nyisiya.

²⁰ Banya dopa pyuo pinya lao lamaingi pii dokome pyuo nyepala malu anda palenge dokona pyuo nyiya.

²¹ Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto puu penge dokona baaange lao dokopa

yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge ingilyamo.

²² Nyisiyamo dupwana peparae suu pyao banya kingi lakandelyamano lao dokopa

sangyu lao mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee kenane rae maiyuo pingi dupwa pyao kararami.

²³ Wambu lapo ipwa sipu yulu pingi dupwa kota pete dokonako yulu pyuo yole nyuo nao paleyami.

²⁴ Dupwame Kamongome dopa pyuo yulu andake doko piyande silyamo lao banya kingi mona doko ipwa kotana paleyamo kandeyami.

²⁵ Baame dopa pinya leyamosa porambaiye andake doko pyaka soo minyapala

ipwa kota doko minyuo kasakole minyinyi retea.

²⁶ Ipwa sipu dupwa kota petena ketae sepala paleta isa peyamosa kumulyamano lapala mee kikurenge kareyami.

²⁷ Nakama ipwa biya napala pili lao lukumao sepala nakamana yulu mora petenge renga doko mee inginyi nembeyami.

28 Nakama rangena randa nyiyaminyi dokona
Kamongome nyisinya lao kyakale-
leyamisa nyisiyapya.

29 Baame ipwa kotana raiya pambake doko
lambo lao serao
dee pete kasakole minyuo pyakalya
pyakana pingi doko pyai naopiya.

30 Ipwa kota lambo lao siyamo dokopa rae
maiya.

Nakama epana suu pilyaminyi kipwa
kipwa dokona lanyuo epo peeya.

31 Nakamame Kamongo banya mona reto
puu penge dokona baa ange lao
dokopa

yulu keyange nakama keta pyakamyuo
karamo dupwana baa ange lapenge
ingilyamo.

32 Anatunya wambu malu palyuo larami
panda dokona baa kamame wakasa
ingilyamo dokona lao lamairami.

Dopa pyuo dee lita akali wato lenge dupwa
pisarami dokona lenge kambu sera
dokona karo lakandarami.

33 Kamongome ipwa pona dupwa sokwao
kee maro lao
dee guu lenge dupwa pyakalyuo epa nana
lao piya.

34 Baame wambu koo pingi dupwa yuu
dokona paleyaminyisa kandapala
yuu amenge pingi dupwa nyuo kwaeyo
mee ketange pyanyi nembeya.

35 Baame yuu muiyane dupwa nyuo ipwa
pete sinyi pyambuo
dee oo lasi dupwa nyuo ipwa guu lanyu
peeyo piya.

36 Baamelopange wambu dupwa yuu
dokona yuu nyuo palyuo
taone andake palyuo kararami doko pyuo
wasinya lao piya.

37 Nakamame waingi dupwa randa laoisa
girapo dupwa wara pyuo piyaminyi
dokopa
angi ando jingi dupwa kakanapiyamo lyuo
nyiyami.

38 Baame banya wambu dupwa elyape
keta pisiyasa wane wai kisiya.
Dee nakamana mena bulamakao dupwa
wai kiso andakyuo piya.

39 Wambu Anatunya wambu pyao isa pa-
lyuo kilya kandlele lao

isa nenge kara nange dokome suu
leyamisa yasu nao kareng dokopa

40 Anatu baame nyisu petenge wambu
dupwa epe kanda napala

yuu muiyane kata see nange dokona
ralinyi palyiyasa mee ralo papyuo
kareyami.

41 Baame pendewa mona kondo petenge
dupwa kiiramo nyepala

ree paludoko mena ingyuo wai kisinya lao
andanyi nembeya.

42 Dokopa rolaepingi dupwame doko kan-
dapala rae mailyaminyipa

koo pingi dupwa muu rakaro singi.

43 Wambu mona palenge dupwame dake
doko mende lyamolao suu pyao
karena.

Dopa pyuo Kamongona kare kare soo
mona retenge dokona suu pyapala
mona kumuo maiyuo karena.

110

Kamongopa Banya Rombo Palyisi Kini Dokopa

1 Kamongo dokome nambana kamongo
doko lamaiyuo,

Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.
Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa
nambame nyuo embena kimbu
yukuna dokona rambukinyinyi
pyambwakaro.

2 Yuu Sayone dokona piso Kamongome
embena kinjinya yulu doko nyuo an-
dakyanyi pyambwakaro.

Dopa pipala embena yanda pimwai
dupwa iso karalase lao piru, letamo.

3 Embame embena yanda pimwai pipya
yanda pirinyi dokopa

embena wambu dupwame yanda pinya
mona kumapala epo yanda pimana
larami.

Yangama yangama pipyae raeya malu
singi dopale ingyuo

embena wanyane akali dupwa emba
karare dokona eparami.

4 Kamongome lao, Purisi akali Melekiseteke
pyuo kareyamodoko suu pyao

emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.
Baame mee epeepe lao yakane ingyuo
leyande daa. Pii lalu lao lao reteya,
leya.

⁵ Kamongo baa embena kingi rolaerename
karo
baa imbu piramo dokopakinji dupwa nyuo
isa palyapa pira.

⁶ Baame yuu muu dupwana nyuo kyai ro-
lae lao kote lapala
yanda pingi yuu dokona wambu malu mee
pyao kumaseru.

Baame kinji yuu muu peparaena
karaminyi dupwapyao nyuo isa
palyara.

⁷ Kinji dokome kata repeta ipwaepenge
dokona kamuo nara.
Dopa pyuo paramopa baa porakai wakasa
pyapetalende ingyuo karara.

115

Anatu Angi Doko Mendaki Iki Karamo

¹ Emba yeelyo Kamongo. Embena kingi
doko iki lakandarama.
Namwana kingi doko isa palena.
Emba mondo lao pyuo karo mona re-
talulu reto retapinyi dokona lakan-
darama.

² Akipamo wambu yuu muu dupwana
peparaeme piso soo,
Embena Anatu doko anja karase?
letaminyi.

³ Namwana Anatu doko yake panda
karamo.
Baame pinya suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi.

⁴ Nakamana anatu dupwa kana kulingipi
golope dokome wasisi.
Nakamame wambunya kingi dokome
yeelyo pyuo wasiyami.

⁵ Kingimi wasisi dupwa nenge kata singi
dokome pii kapa laa nange.
Lenge rao karengere dokome kapa pyuo
kanda nange.

⁶ Nakama kale kata singi dokome pii angi
see nange.

Gyaa kata singi dokome kapa ai see nange.

⁷ Nakama kingi karengere dokome kapa
minyanda nange.

Moko karengere dokome kapa kata papya
nange.

Nakama kula kalu lao jaa laowape pii
nange.

⁸ Wambu mee bange dupwa wasiyaminyi
dupwape dee wambu bange dupwa
keta mona pyamalyuo karengere
dupwa

nakama pao mee isa kanape dopale ingyuo
pena.

⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo doko
kapa ingingi lao suu pyalapape.

Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo
karamo.

¹⁰ Nakama Anatunya purisi akali dupwa
Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu
pyalapape.

Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo
karamo.

¹¹ Baa mupwa lao kingi wapambu lakao
karengere wambu dupwame Ka-
mongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu
pyalapape.

Baame nakama nyiso kyawa minyuo
karamo.

¹² Kamongome namwa suu pyao karamo
dokome baame namwaelyape keta
pisara.

Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta
pisara.

Dee Anatunya purisi akali peparae elyape
keta pisarako.

¹³ Wambupepara koo epengepe baa ketae
pyambungi dupwa
baame kapa elyape keta pisara.

¹⁴ Kamongome nakama keta wane
wanakepe jinyale.

Nakamape dee nakamana wane wanakepe
dee dupwana para pyao nyeraminyi
dupwa ketajinyaleko.

¹⁵ Yake pandape isa yuupi pyuo wasiyamo
Kamongo dokome

nakama renger keyange jinyale.

¹⁶ Yake panda doko Kamongonaiki
silyamo.

Sipyamopape Kamongome isa yuu doko
mee akali dupwa keta maiya.

¹⁷ Wambu kumaraminyi dupwame Ka-
mongo baa lakanda narami.

Wambu lapo kumungi panda pao palyuo otaraminyi dupwame lakanda naramiko.

¹⁸ Dokona namwa wambu epapu lete petamano dupwame Anatu baa kando sangyu lao

dakepape rengyape lao karalu karo kararama.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

116

Akali Repeta Kumuo Peyoli Lao Anatu Lakandeya

¹ Nambana pii sipyamo dokona Kamongo doko mona maiyuo karo.

Baame nambana atēja lao karapu dupwa silyamo.

² Yuu mendepape kaeya nao baa kyakale lapunu yaka lao nambana pii soo karamo.

³ Kumunginya puu dokome namba nyuo boke bake pyuo kiimbwanyi palyiya.

Kumunginya paka renge dokome repeta epo kaeya.

Rengya dopa pyuo parondelyamo lao suu pyao paka dokome kumuo kareyo.

⁴ Dopa pyuo karapala nambame Kamongo doko kyakale lao poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo lao, Nysisape, leyo.

⁵ Kamongo baa keyange renge palenge dokome sakame kumungi.

Namwana Anatu dokome namwa mondo lao suu pyao karenge.

⁶ Kamongo baame rangeme kapa nyisarami ingya nange dupwa minyalyingi.

Namba koo keta palyuo mona rumbingi kareyo dokopa baame nyisiya.

⁷ Kamongome namba kando keyange pilyamo dokona nambanamona doko baa keta yukulyunu yukwaro karape.

⁸ Kamongome namba kumaro dokona kyawa lete nyiya.

Baame ee kwuakao namba pyao isa palyapa nana lao piya.

⁹ Dokona lao namba isa wambu palaminyi yuu dokona

Kamongona lenge kambu sipyamo dorena role papyuo karo.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Namba kandale doko kwaeyo pao otalyano letono mange dupwanape dee paka renge nyepala

api keta pyamalyuo kararo lao suu pingi dokopape

baa keta mona yukwaro karalu karenge.

¹² Kamongo baame nambapa lao yulu keyange pilyamo dokona

aki mende banya pipakamiwane lao sepa nalyo.

¹³ Nambame ipwa waene doko minyuo epo Kamongome nyisiyamo dokona ange lao mairu ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Banya wambu epo wato larami dokona nambame baa mairu lao kaeyonuli pyuo mairu.

¹⁵ Kamongo banya wambu dokona mende kumungi dokopa baa mona rando karenge.

¹⁶ Kamongo namba embena kendemande kandapi.

Nambame anyimi embena yulu pyakao kareyamo dopaleko ingyuo pyuo karo.

Embame namba kumaro dokona lete wai pyao nyii kande.

¹⁷ Nambame ange lao emba bange pyao kiso joo dokopa nambana atēja pii doko opetae jero ingilyamo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Jerusaleme tembole anda kambu dokonape

embena wambu wato laraminyi dokonape nambame emba jinya lao kaenge kandale doko jero ingilyamo.

Kamongona kingi doko lakando palena.

118

Yanda Pyuo Anamasi Minyapala Ange Lao Loma Singi Doko

¹ Kamongo baa elyapeko doko kapyamopa banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo silyamo dokona

baa kando ange lao karamana.

² Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame

banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera
ingyuo silyamo lena.

³ Banya purisi akali dupwame
dopako lena.

⁴ Wambu baa kingi wapambupi lakao
lakandelyaminyi dupwa opetaeme
banya mona retenge doko kulisa sulu sera
ingyuo silyamo lena.

⁵ Namba randa nyuo karo Kamongo
kyakale leyo yuu gii dokopa
baame isingi yano pyakao namba kiiramo
nyiya.

⁶ Kamongo doko namba role pyao karamo
dokona
wambumi namba mende pirami dokona
pakame kumuo kara naro.

⁷ Nambana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi
minyuoisa palirami dokopa
nambana Kamongome namba nyisapyasa
pilyamo lao kandaro.

⁸ Kamongo keta mona pyamalyaro
kararamo doko suu pyao
wambu keta mona pyamalyaro kararamo
doko kapa ingya nara.

⁹ Lita akali dupwa keta pyamalyaro
kararenepape
Anatu keta dopa piri doko wakasa in-
gilyamo.

¹⁰ Yanda pimwai soo kaeyo dupwame
nambamoo pipya karo awali
laminyipape
Kamongona porai dokome mee ote pinyi
nembeyo.

¹¹ Nakamame kata paro dupwa peparaena
roko iminyipape
Kamongona porai renge dokome pyao
anamasi miniyu.

¹² Nakamame namba nyuo sukusa pyamb-
wapala amburalimi pili laminyipa
Anatunya porai renge dokome nambame
nakamba nepereke palunya isare
pele letosa otenge.

¹³ Namba kuinya palyimisa yasu nalyano
lao mona rumbingi karapunupape
Kamongo baame namba nyisingi.

¹⁴ Kamongo baa namba ama porai kana
lopalopa inginyi pyambungi.
Doko baame namba pyuo nyilyasa pingi.

¹⁵ Anatunya wambunya komau anda dup-
wana yanda pyuo rakae sepala
wii aupilao kenane pyao karaminyini se-
lapa.

Kamongona porainya rengedokome doko
pipyasa pilyamo.

¹⁶ Namba banya porai renge dokome pyao
anamasi minyakalyamo.
Banya porai renge dokome yanda angi
pyao penge.

¹⁷ Namba kuma naro. Kumungi kandale
doko suu pyao lete karapala
Kamongome apa pyakalyamo dupwa polo
lamairu.

¹⁸ Baame namba poraiyuo yasuko nalasi
lao randa jipyamopape
kumunginya palyuo jii nange.

¹⁹ Nakamame tembole andana kame
kambu doko nambana laolumbwa-
kalapape.
Dokopa Kamongo baapa ange lala parole.

²⁰ Kamongona kame kambu doko dakena
silyamono
dokona rolae pingi dupwa iki kolando
eparami.

²¹ Nambame Kamongo embenakingi doko
lakandelyo.
Renge doko embame yanda dupwana
pyuo rakae salaselao jingi.

²² Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dup-
wame kana mende nyuo nem-
beyami.
Kana doko enakana anda donge dokona
mupwa ingyuo epo siya.

²³ Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Ka-
mongo dokome piya.
Piyamo doko namwa mona nembo kan-
delyamano.

²⁴ Yuu gii dake elyape Kamongome yan-
dana pyao rakae selapa lao jipyasa
pilyamo dokona
raekomaiyuo yuu andape kalya pyuo kara-
manale.

²⁵ Kamongo embame pyuo nyii.
Embame namwa pyuo nyepala mondo lao
pyuokondanyi nembo karalapa lao
jere.

- 26 Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta penale.
Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso emba elyape keta pisale letamano.
- 27 Kamongo doko Anatu ingyuo karamo baame namwa pipya yulu elyape pipya.
Nakamana kingi raka isa yoko lakao minyarami dokome kanda soo yuu andape kalya pyuo kana pyare dokona kenane pyao awali lao pyuo kararami.
- 28 Emba nambana Anatu karene dokona kando ange leto.
Nambame embena yulu wakasa ingyuo penge dupwana lao lamairu ingilyamo.
- 29 Kamongo baa keyange ingyuo karo banya mona retenge doko kulisa ingyuo pelyamo dokona ange lao karalapape.

119

Kamongona Lowa Mona Nyingi Doko

- 97 Nambame embena mawa pii dupwa mona nyepala
yuu peparae kaeya nao suu pyao karo.
- 98 Embena mawa pii doko yuu peparae namba keta silyamo dokona dokome nambana yanda pimwai pipya namba nyuo mona palenge ingyini pyambulyamo.
- 99 Nambame embena dopa pinya dapa pinya lao mana lenge dupwa poraiyuo suu pyao minyapu dokona mana lenge dupwa pipya mee mende ulipili ingyuo soo karo.
- 100 Nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nao karapala dokome akali andapae karaminyi dupwana nambana soo nyingi renge doko andake ingyuo palipyamo karo.
- 101 Emba suu pingi doo minyalana suu pyapala
Satanena kata dupwa wasinyi nembo karo.
- 102 Emba rangeme namba mana langilini dokome

embena mawa pii dupwa soo nemba nalyo.

103 Embena pii doko nakanju sipunupa amburali ipwangena rende dupwa nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.

104 Nambame embena lowana soo nyingi renge soo nyipundeme
kata koo dupwa epe kanda nalyo.

Kamongona Lowa Doko Kendalimi Kata Kandenge Dopaleko

- 105 Embena pii doko lambeme pinginyili pyuo namba kata lasaka pingi.
Dopa pyuo namba pelyono dokona kendali ingyuo namba rao lanyuo penge.
- 106 Nambame embena mana pii rolae doko rape rape lao minyuo yaki nyii naronjo lao
pii lalu lao lenge ingyuo andakena palyuo lao retapunu pilyamo.
- 107 Namba kopeta kapeta randa nyilyu dokona
Kamongo embame namba lete nyero lao lao kaene dokona palyuo pipi.
- 108 Nambana sangyu lao leto pii doko Kamongo embame soo nyepala
embena mawa pii dokona mana langipi.
- 109 Randa ipyamo dokona mee mona kumapala pyuo karo.
Embame lowadoko kame see nao pyuo karo.
- 110 Akali koo dupwame nambapa randa jinya puu anga retaminyipape
nambame embena mawa pii doko kamba laa nalyo.
- 111 Embena mawa pii dupwa namba rangena ingyuo minyuo karalu kararo.
Mawa pii dupwa nambana monarena raeme kumunginya renge doko ingyuo silyamo.
- 112 Nambame embena mawa pii kuki dupwa rape rape lao minyuo paronopa
kumarono dokopa otaranga lao suu pilyu.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Moko Minyalana Lenge

- 129 Embena mana pii dupwa kamame wakasa.
Nambana monarename pii dupwa kamba laa nao karo.

¹³⁰ Embena mana lenge doko pano ena pa-pala

yakara pingi wambu dupwa soo nyingi renge maipinyipa soo karaminyi.

¹³¹ Nambaembena mawa pii doko ipwa ingyuo nano pipyasa
suwa ingyuo make make lyepala nanumi kumulyu.

¹³² Embena mona retenge dupwa kando pingi dokosuu pyao
namba lenge kambu joo sakame kumuo karape.

¹³³ Satanena kata dupwame namba nyuo anamasi minyuo isa nembena lao
baa panda mai naro lalu lao leenyili pyuo mai napipi.

¹³⁴ Wambu namba keta randa jerami dokona kiiramo nyepe.
Nyerenepa embena mawa pii dupwana rape rape lao piruwale.

¹³⁵ Embame namba ena nembapala embena lowa dupwa mana langipi.

¹³⁶ Wambu dupwame embena mawa pii doko minya namisa
nambana ee doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao karapyamo karo.

Kamongona Mawa Pii Dupwa Katalunji Nembo Lao Palamo

¹³⁷ Kamongo emba rolaena renge dokona embena lowa doko rolaeyako ingyuo silyamo.

¹³⁸ Embena mawa pii kuki ingyuo lapo leene dupwa
rolae dokona palyuo kapako ingyuo pelyamo.

¹³⁹ Nambana nyisu petenge dupwameemba lapinyi doko sili see
nale lamisa imbu singi wakasa nyilyu.

¹⁴⁰ Namba embena lalu lao leene doko angi piraṇa doko
soo kaepala mona nyuo karo.

¹⁴¹ Namba embapa manda daa dokona nakamame namba kando ipyarami ingilya kande.

Dopa pipyamopape embena mana piikuki ingyuo retenge dupwa yaki nyii nalyo.

¹⁴² Embena rolaena renge dupwa mee kulisa pao sulu seremopa

embena lowa dupwa yuu mendepape kyambo ingya nara.

¹⁴³ Namba keta randa renge simbuo sipyamosa mona randame kumulyu.

Dopa pipunupape embena mawa pii dokome namba rae mainyi pyambulyamo.

¹⁴⁴ Embena mana langingi yulu dupwa katalunji nembo silyamo.

Namba singinya renge jerenepa kararole lao pisilyu.

121

Kamongo Namwana Kyawa Minyingi

¹ Nambame yuu kyau ketae dorena kanda-lyo kandelyo.

Nambana nyisingi doko anjapiso eparase?

² Kamongo yake yuupi wasiyamo doko keta
nambana nyisingi epara.

³ Baame emba isa pupili lao suu pyaa na-pala
kyawa minyuo kararamo doko lenge rakaro karengi.

⁴ Isaraele wambunya kyawa minyingi dokome
luu pali nao isingi.

⁵ Kamongo baame emba kararene dorena karapala
emba kyawa minyaro karara.

⁶ Korakama dokopa emba neta randa nao kukwa kana raramodokopa dopako pyuo pinya lao pira.

⁷ Kamongo baame randa dupwana emba kingi raka lanyi nembo
kyawa minyara.

⁸ Kamongo baame emba yulu pyuo minyuo papyuo kararene dupwana
kyawa minyuo karalu karara.

122

Jerusaleme Lakandenge Pii

¹ Nakamame namba langyuo,
Kamongona anda dokona mwua leyaminyi dokopa namba rae maiyu.

² Doko epapu namwa dae angi Jerusaleme kame kambu andakarerena epo karamano.

³ Jerusaleme taone andake doko elya pyuo pinjingi lyolope yalu pyuo kapa kapa piyaminnyi au piro karamo.

⁴ Dopa pyuo piyaminnyidokome lowana letamo dokona palyuo Isaraele rara dupwame Kamongo kando ange lala epenge.

⁵ Dake Isaraele wambunya kinji dupwame wambunya kote pii soo peteyami.

⁶ Jerusaleme doko mona kyuu lao seramopa petena lao atenja lakamipwape.

Wambu Jerusaleme mona nyilyaminnyi dupwa yuunya amenge doko nao sikya piramo petenale.

⁷ Kana kame andakare dorena mondo lao kinjinya palenge anda dupwa monjo see nanale.

⁸ Nambana ree palupi puu minyingipi dupwana reke lao Jerusaleme dokona mona kyuu lao seramo pisipwape, leto.

⁹ Kamongo baa dae palyuo karamo dokona lao nakamana ee yuupi ipinya lao atenja laka-lyo.

124

Anatu Baa Banya Wambu Kyawa Minyuo Karenge

¹ Kamongo baa namwa role pyao kara napyali apa pipyali?

Isaraele wambu dupwame isingi lalapape.

²⁻³ Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame namwa pyalana piyaminnyi dokopa Anatu namwa pipya role pyao kara nayali doko nakamame namwa lenge rao kareya-manopa

nakamana imbu singi dokome namwa lee rapeta nao goe leyamili.

⁴ Dokopaapunda epo ipwa kama piyamo dokome namwa soo pao ipwa dokome namwa yambepyao piyali.

⁵ Ipwa endangi palyuo uu lao epapala namwa nyuo yalupiyasa kumuyamali.

⁶ Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa keta pinya lao suu laa nalyamo dokona Kamongo baa lakandamanale.

⁷ Nuli nenge akalinya yaka kone makanyi palyingi dokona yaka baa kuinya palipa nao wanjingi dopale ingyuo karamano.

Kone makami doko petapyasa namwa ki-iramo pasi karamano.

⁸ Namwa nyisara doko

Kamongo yake yuupi wasiya doko keta epenge.

126

Kiiramo Nyinya Lao Atenja Lenge Doko

¹ Kamongome yuu Sayone dokona namwa lanyuo epeyame ingyalya ingyana piya. mee kombeyame ingyalya ingyana piya.

² Namwana giyuo giyuo piyamanopape dee kenane pyao rae rae maiyamanopape dokona

yu muu munge dupwana sepala namwana lakao

Kamongo dokome yulu andake doko pyakamilyamo, leyami.

³ Ama kinyi kinyi baame yulu andake doko pyakayasa namwa ama raeme kumuyama.

⁴ Kamongo embame namwaipwa sokwasi doko apundame range epengenyili pyamuli pyuo

namwa rangena yuunya dee lanyuo ipupi.

⁵ Dokona lao ee pipya karo ee waingi warapiyami dupwa manjo nao karo dokopa rae mainyale.

⁶ Wambu ee waingi manjo pao karo dokopa ee pipya manjo peyami dupwa

angi naomanjo laeyo epo dokopa rae maiyuo kenane pyao eparami.

127

Anatunya Yulu Keyange Dokona Lakan-damanale

¹ Kamongome anda doko pii naramo

anda pingi akalimi iki sisu lao pirami
ramo doko nakamana yulu doko
mee ingyuo para.

Kamongome taone doko kando iso kara
nara ramo dokopa

akali taone iso kararami dupwa mee
ingyuo para.

² Kamongo baame mona retenge wambu
dupwa kamenge luu palenge
dokopa

nakama yano pilyamo dupwa maingi.

Dokona suu pyao namwa kukwako sipu-
rao yulu andake pyuo kukwako pao
palyuo pyuo kararama doko
meekopirama ingilyamo.

³ Wane wanakepe mandenge doko Kamon-
gome mee jilyasa pingi
nakama namwa elyape keta piso jipyasa
pilyamo.

⁴ Akali mende wanyane ingyuo karo wane
mandenge dupwa
yanda singingya kingi dokona yanda
kakupi minyaro karengi dopale
ingyuo karaminyi.

⁵ Ikinyingi malu yanda kakupi dopale
ingyuo mandamo dokome
yanda pimwai dupwa kote lenge dokona
nyuo anamasi minyarami ingya
nalyamo dokona
raemaiyuo karara.

130

Nyisinya Lao Ateja Doko

¹ Namba randa sepala kata mende see
napyasa panya saka napala
Kamongo emba kee leto.

² Namba ee lao karo doko Kamongo em-
bame sakape.
Nyisapili lao kyakale leto doko kaleyuku-
pala sepe.

³ Embame namwana koo dupwa peparae
bukunya pyao reteeli
apimi kumungi renga doko wanjijalisi?

⁴ Doko daa ingilyamo dokona embame
nyuo kame sakarenepa
namwa embame lasarene lao suu suu pyao
karamanale.

⁵ Namba Kamongome banya pii dokona
letamodoko kinyi lao sepala

nyisaramo dokona wangu lakapala isaro
karo.

⁶ Yuu isingi akalimi yuu yangena lao isaro
karelyaminyipape
nambame Kamongo doko epena lao isaro
karapu doko
mee mende andarele ingilyamo.

⁷ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame Ka-
mongome nakama mona reto kar-
alu karapala

baa yuu peparae nyisalana rae maipala
nyiso karamo dokona
nakama Kamongo Anatu baa keta pyama-
lyuo karalapape.

⁸ Baame banya Isaraele wambu dupwa
nakamana koo dupwana nenge rekya lao
nyera.

132

Tembole Anda Dokona Lakandenge

¹ Kamongo embame Dapiti baa randa nyuo
soo pyuo kareya kande
doko kame see napipi.

² Baame embapa lao kana minyuo Isaraele
wambunya Anatu Porai dokome
pii porai leyamo doko suu pyao karape.

³ Namba anda paowape luu palenge panda
paowape

⁴ imambu soo luu palyuo soope pii naro.

⁵ Dopa pyuo pao Kamongo karara yuu
dokope

dee anda Isaraele wambunya Anatu Po-
rai doko palira anda doko maipala
dokopa luu palyuo nenge nao kame
sero.

⁶ Yuu Beteleme dokona Kana Minyuo Lalu
Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote doko
silyamo dokona leyaminyi siyama.

Dee yuu Jirimi dokona siyamo dokona
kando nyiyama.

⁷ Namwame lao dokopa Kamongona anda
dokona mwua leyama.

Banya petenge isa silyamodorena kingi
wapambupi lakao kyaponga pyao
misi lama leyama.

⁸ O Kamongo, embena Kana Minyuo
Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote

dokona embena porainya renga
kongwalu ingyuo palamo doko
tembole anda dokona minyuo epo karalu
karape.

⁹ Embena purisi akali dupwa rolae doko
anjuku lao pyuo karenale.
Embena wambu dupwa raeko maiyuo pii
porakai lenale.

¹⁰ Embena kendemande akali Dapitipa pii
lalu lao lee kande.
Embena rombo palyisi kinji doko mata
maiyo kaeya napipi.

¹¹ Embame Dapiti kando pii lalu lao lee
doko dee range nyii nare ingyara.
Pii Dapiti kando leene dupwa nambame
embena ikinyingi mende kinji
wasaronopa
emba karenga alo dokona nakama iso
karara, lee.

¹² Embena ikinyingi dupwame nambana
lalu lao lenge pii doko minyuo karo
dee nambana mawa pii maingi dupwa
kamba laa narami ramo
nakamana ikinyingi dupwa opetayako
emba pinginyili pyuo yuu peparae
kinji ingyuo kararami, lee.

¹³ Kamongome yuu Sayone doko rombo
palyuo nyepala
banya anda dokona pinya letamo.

¹⁴ Yuu dakena namba palyuo karalu
kararo.
Yuu dake nambame iso karalana suu pi-
lyu.

¹⁵ Nambame yuu Sayone dokona bange
yangipyamo karaminyi dokona
malu mee mairu.
Nambame nenge pendewa pupyamo
karaminyi dokona mairunupa kapa
nao sikya piramo kararami.

¹⁶ Nambame nakamana purisi dupwa
mondo lanyipyambuo piru.
Banya wambu dupwame rae maiyuo
kenane pyao pii ketae palyuo lao
kararami.

¹⁷ Nambame Dapitinya para pyasi mende
dae kinji wakasa ingyuo karena lao
wasaro.
Wasapala nambana kinji rombo palyisi
doko dae rapu pyuo karalu karena
lao piru.

¹⁸ Nambame banya yanda pimwai dupwa
elya dokome kako pyaramopa
karena laro.
Laronopape banya kinji yulu doko ando
paramopa mupwa ingyuo karara.

137

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Karapusi Ingyuo Karo Ee Leyami Pii Doko

¹ Yuu Bapilone ipwa pona dupwana piso
yuu Sayone suu pyao ee lao peteyama.

² Ee lao piso dokopa namwanagita dupwa
walilyame pusinyai dopale ipwa repeta
kareyamo dupwana mee yukunyi
palyiyama.

³ Namwa karapusi pyao lanyuo epeyami
dupwame kenane pyalapa, leyami.
Nakama rae maimana lapala
yuu Sayone dokona lao kenane pyalapa,
leyami.

⁴ Yuu wakale dokona piso apa pyuo Ka-
mongona lao kenane pyaramase?

⁵ Nambame Jerusaleme emba kame
sookaeyo laro ramo
gita dee kamba pyaa nalu nao narowale.

⁶ Nambame emba kando nyilini dokopa
rae andake maingini lao dee suu
pyaa nao
kame soo kaeyo laro ramo doko
kenane pinginyili pyuo paa naoyaki nyuo
kaeyaro.

⁷ Kamongo embame Jerusaleme wambu
anjo nyuo peyami dokopa
yuu Itome wambu dupwame koo piyami
kande doko kame soo kaeya napala
suu pyao karape.

Suu pyao karo dokopa
nakamame yuu andape lalyuo bolombalo
nembena lao lapa pyuo kareyami
kande.

⁸ Bapilone emba koo keta palyuo pare in-
gilyamo.
Embame namwa piinyili pyuo isingi
pyakao

⁹ embena wane dupwa nyepala pyao
kana dupwana piso pyakaramo akali doko
rae maiyuo karara.

139

Anatumi Namwa Peparae Soo Oto

Rapu Pingi

- ¹ Kamongo embame namba mondo lao kando soo kaeyapi kandapi.
- ² Namba pilyu dupwa peparae embame silini.
Emba kamame nanesa karapalape nambame suu pilyu dupwa soo gisilniko.
- ³ Nambame yulu angi pilipi panda mee luu palu silini lao kando silini.
Dee yulu peparae pipunu dupwa embame silini.
- ⁴ Kamame pii ene laroli dupwa dopa larelyamo lao soo oto karene.
- ⁵ Namba karapunu pisipunu palipunu dusipana embako karo kapa pilini.
Embena porainya renge dokome namba kyawa minyuo karene.
- ⁶ Embame namba apiyakale lao soo gisapinyi doko
nambame soo nyero ingya nalyamo.
- ⁷ Nambame embena imambu dokome silini doko yuu anda mende nee pilyandena papala kanda nalase lao parose?
Emba anjalapona kara napindena dokona pao yalu pirusi?
- ⁸ Yake panda pulyuo paroramo dokopa emba dokona karareko ingilyamo.
Dee kumuo yuu koko paliru ramo dokopa emba dokona karareko ingilyamo.
- ⁹ Namba neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo yalu pyuo paronopape
dee neta yalyingi dorena nanesale ingyuo paronopape
- ¹⁰ embame dokonako karo namba nyiso lanyuo papiri ingilyamo.
- ¹¹ Nambame iminjingi dokome namba karo dokona nyuo yalu pinya laope
dee yangenge doko namba karo dokona iminjinya laope larolapuli kapa lapuli.
- ¹² Dopa lapuliko donjo iminjingi doko emba keta iminja nao
mee korakama ingyaro karamo.
Iminjingi dokope yangenge dokope emba keta mende ingya nao mee yangenge dopaleko ingilyamo.

- ¹³ Nambana yanenge dokona mende embame wasa naende kara nalyamo
Embame namba anyinya rombanda dokona kimbu sera sera pyuo inginyi retee.
- ¹⁴ Embena kingi lakandapenge dokoko nambame lakandelyo.
Embame yulu peparae pilini dupwa wambumi kanda nange keyange wakasa dupwa pilini.
Dupwa nambana mona dokona soo manjo karo.
- ¹⁵ Nambana anyinya rombanda dokona nee pyuo andeyonopa
kuli dupwa kimbu sera sera piyamo dokopa
embame dokona palene lao soo karee.
- ¹⁶ Namba manjapa nayamopa embame kando sii.
Namba ene ando karo yuu gii kararole dupwa
wambo embame sepala
embena buku dokona pyao retee.
- ¹⁷ O Anatu, embena suu pingi dupwa nambame randa koo nao soo nyerolyamo.
Embena suu pingi dupwa mee kuki pyuo ingya nalyamo.
- ¹⁸ Nambame yakalao kandaro ramo dokopa ipwa pota kee kana dupwa nyuo isa palyili laro kararami.
Namba lenge rapala dokopa emba role pyao mee kararoko.
- ¹⁹ O Anatu, nambame yulu koo pingi dupwa pyapili lao suu pilyu.
Reke reke karo randa jingi akali dupwame namba wakale karalase lao kaeyamili lao suu pilyu.
- ²⁰ Embena lao pii koo letaminyi.
Embena kingi doko randa joo mokwalipi letaminyi.
- ²¹ O Kamongo, emba epe kanda nami dupwa nakama nambame epe kanda nalyo.
Dee emba kilya kandaminyi dupwa nakama nambame kilya kando karoko.
- ²² Nambame nakama imbumi kumuo nambana yanda pimwainji lao soo karo.

23 Embamenamba makande pyuo kanda-pala dopa pyuo suu pilini lao kandape.

Dopa pyuonambana suu pilyu doko kando koto nyepe.

24 Namba keta kyambona renge mende palape lao pyapi pyuo kandapala lete karalu kararo kata dokonalanyuo papipi.

145

Kenane Lakando Pingi

1 Nambana Anatu emba kinji ingyokarene doko embena yulu andake dupwa nambame lao panaro.

Nambame embena kingi dokona ange lao karalu kararo.

2 Yuu peparae nambame atenja lao embapa sangyu lao kararo.

Nambame embena kingi dokona lakando puu paro.

3 Kamongo doko wakasa ingyuo dokome kamame ulipili lakandapengele ingilyamo.

Baa mupwa wakasa ingilyamo doko mendeme kapa soonyepa nara.

4 Embame piinyi dupwana wane manjo parami dupwame kaeya nao lao puu pao parami.

Nakamame embena yulu keyange porai piinyi dupwana polo lamairami.

5 Akalimi embena neta renge yulu wakasa dokona lao polo lamairami.

Dokopa nambame embena yulu keyange dokona suu pyaokondali pyuo kararo.

6 Akalimi embena yulu porai dupwana aromeptyao laraminyipa nambame emba apa pyuo wakasa dokona polo laro ingilyamo.

7 Nakamame embena yulu elyape pingi dokona lamaiyuo dokopa emba anjiki pingi dokona lao kenane dupwa pyarami.

8 Kamongo doko baame mona reto sakame kumuo karenge.

Waiya lao imbu singi nyii nao meemona reto puu penge.

9 Baame wambu lapo iki angi angi lao yulu keyange pii nange.

Baame wasiyamo dupwa peparae kondome kumuo nyiso karenge.

10 Wasiinyi dupwa peparaeme Kamongo emba lakandarami.

Dee embena wambu dupwame emba kando sangyu larami.

11 Embame embena kinji yulu neta renge dokona lao larami.

Dee embena poraidokona lao laramiko.

12 Dopa pyuo lao dokopa embena yulu andake dokope

embena isingi yulu neta renge keyange wakasa dokope soo nyeramisa pira.

13 Embena isingi yulu doko ota naramopa emba kinji ingyuo karo puu pare.

Kamongo dokome yulu pira letamo dupwapipala kaenge.

Banya yulu pilyamo dupwa peparae keyange ingingi.

14 Baame randa nyerami dupwa nyiso dee isa parami dupwa nyuo minyalyuo pira.

15 Wasiinyi lete karaminyi dupwame Kamongo emba iki kando karaminyi.

Dee nenge yano pilyamo dokopa embame nenge maingi.

16 Embame kapa naraminyili pyuo maiyuo dee nakamana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa sikya pinyi pyambungi.

17 Kamongo baame yulu pilyamo dupwa rolae dokonako pingi.

Baa wambunya lao sakame kumuo yulupyakamyuo karenge.

18 Wambu dupwame baa keta kulisa palyuo kee letaminyi dupwa peparae keta

baa repeta karamo.

19 Wambu baa ketae pyambungi dupwana yano pilyamo karenge dupwa maingi.

Baame nakamanaee laminyi doko soo nyepala pyuo nyisingi.

20 Mendeme baapa mona retaminyi dupwa peparae nyuo arapunya palyuo

baapa koo pingi dupwa peparae kokwa sinyi nembo pira.

21 Nambame yuu peparae Kamongo doko lakandaro.
Kimbu karengé kata papingi dupwa peparame banya kingi poo pyasi dokona lakando karalu karena.

148

Wambupi Bangepe Anatunya Wasisi Dupwa Peparame Anatu Lakando Palena

¹ Kamongo doko baa lakandamana.

Yake panda range dupwame

Kamongo yake ketaerena karamo doko baa lakandalapape.

² Banya anjala dupwamepe dee anjala peparae pyaso karaminyi dupwamepe

baa lakandalapape.

³ Neta kanapeme baa lakandalapape.

Dee bui lepo pyuo rao karengé dupwame baa lakandena.

⁴ Yake kamame ketae dorenape

dee ipwa yake dulurena ketaerena silyamo dokomepe baa lakandena.

⁵ Kamongome dopa pyuo puliyinya lao wasiyamo dupwa peparame

Kamongona kingi dokona lakando karena.

⁶ Baame suu pyao wasapala rangena panda wakale wakale dokonako kararami lao maiyamo dokona

kamba lao panda kareyamo dokona yaki nyii narami ingyaro karamo.

⁷ Isa yuu dakena range dupwame Kamongo lakandalapape.

Ipwa kotana lenge rengé bange andake silyamo dupwamepe kota pete kyuwa dupwamepe Kamongo baalakandalapape.

⁸ Yuu pelepe randake kapape ipwa ase dokope kopape

porambaiye porai dupwamepe nakama pii laramuli pyuo pingi dupwame baa lakandalapape.

⁹ Yuu kyau kuki andakepe

isa jingi nengelyingi isa dupwape imwa isape

nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.

¹⁰ Anda suwa menape suwa mena rae lengepe

kimbu kara nange rombame kata papingi kaupi yakape
nakamame Kamongo lakandalapape.

¹¹ Kinipi mee wambupi kininya ikinyingipi yuu isingi akali dupwamepe

baa lakandalapape.

¹² Mapwae parangepe dee andapae wane nyanape

nakama opetae lakandalapape.

¹³ Nakama peparame Kamongona kingi doko lakandena.

Banya kingi doko andake wakasa ingilyamo dokona munge dupwa pipya manda manja nalyamo.

Banya neta rengé yulu dokome yake yuupi andake ingyuo silyamo dolapo nyuo isa palyuo silyamo.

¹⁴ Baame banya Isaraele wambu mona wakasa retenge dupwame

baa lakando kararami lao porainyi pyambuya.

Kamongo baa lakandamanale.

150

Kamongo Baa Lakandamana

¹ Kamongona kingi lakando palena.

Anatu banya tembole anda dokona piso baa lakandamana.

Yake dorena banya porai rengé palamo dokona lakandamana.

² Banya yulu porai ingyuo piyamo dupwana lakando dokopa

baa kamame andake wakasa dokona lao lakandamana.

³ Bikuli poo lao

rambyalu lao gita pyao baa lakan-damanale.

⁴ Baa laikuli pyao mali lyuo

rambyalu kurulupi lao banya kingi lakan-damanale.

⁵ Bange jaa lenge dupwame minyuo kele kalo lao baa lakandamana.

⁶ Yuu muu dupwana wasiyamo piso pelyaminyi dupwa peparame Kamongo lakandalapape.

Kamongo baa lakandamana.

POROPEPE

Wambu Kapa Palyuo

Petengena Mana Pii Doko

Buku dakena Anatu baame pii leyamo dupwape wambu dupwa au pyuo karena lao mana pii lasi dupwanape lao pyasi palamo. Yulu yuu gii peparae pingi dupwana lao mana pii malu palamo. Pii wambo dopa lao palamo. Soo otarami lao wambo Anatu baame leyamuli pyuo pipengele. Pii dasipa lapeyamopa dee enakana Anatu rolo lakandena lao pii yulu mona palena piipi lao mawa pii warombo sinya lao piipi dupwa pyasi palamo. Namwa mana pii dupwa yaka laramano dokopa Isaraele wambunya dupwana rora ambasupi renga singi mana lenge akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa yulu rolaena lao soo nyiyaminyi doko serama. Seramano dokopa wambunya ree palu yalya kando palena pii wambu bisinase pingi pii wambu rara wakale wakale renga yalya kando karenga pii wambu peparae mona palyuo karena piipi rara dupwa peparae pyasi palamo. Kuki ingyuo inyimungu doko anggi iso karena yulu doko pendewa wambu dupwako yako lao ketae pyambungi doko puu minyingi dupwa mata kando laa nao mona retena yulu doko dupwana renga lao malu pyasi palamo.

Renga pii rara wakale peparae dupwa keta mana lasi pii pakirename iki yapo nyuo piyaminyi pyasi palamo.

Wambu Kapa Karo Palyuo Pirami Dokona Mana Pii

¹ Dapitinya ikinyinggi kinji Solomone Isaraele wambunya kinji dokona mana pii lasi palamo.

² Palamo dupwa soo nyerami ramo dokopa pii wakale wakale laraminyi dupwana pii anjuku rolae lao soo dee pii anjuku keyanga lao soo nyerami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa renga anggi koko palamo dupwa soo gisarami.

³ Mana pii lasi palamo dakena mana nyerami ramo dokome singinya renga

palenge wambu ingyuo yulu katalunji nembo pyuo pii katalunji nembo lao pinya suu pyapala pirami.

⁴ Dokonako ingyuo sepa narami dupwame mana pii palamo dokona mana nyepala kendeputi ingyuo pirami. Dee wanyane akali dupwame mana nyepala dopa pipengelelyamo lao range koto nyuo pirami.

⁵ Dopa pyuo pii palamo dakena mana nyeraminyi dokome mona palenge soo nyingi akali dupwame kamame soo londaraminyipa mana nyisi wambu dupwa dee konda pyuo soo mana nyerami.

⁶ Dopa piramo dopaleko ingyuo mona palenge akalinya kongwalu dupwape mana pii lasi dokona renga anggi palamo dupwape soo nyeramisira pira.

Paranga Dupwa Elya Pyuo Karena Lao Mana Pii Isa Pingi Pingi Pii Doko

⁷ Wambo Kamongo baa andakenge lao suu pyapala dokopa nakama soo nyerami ingilyamo. Dee mona anggi pali nange wambu dupwame mona palenge soo nyingi wambu dupwa meenge lao nyuo mambunya palyarami dokome mana nyii naramalyamo lao suu pyao karenga.

⁸ Rakane, embame rakane endakinyipame larambinyili pyuo soo pyuo karape.

⁹ Akali kalya pyuo eparamo doko kandapala au pyuo karengelamo lao suu pyarami. Doko suu pyao emba endakinyi rakanepana pii warombo soo karapala kapa palyuo karare dokopa auwo kandarami.

¹⁰ Rakane, yulu koo pingi akali dupwame emba koo pii lao makande piraminyi dokopa pii napipi.

¹¹ Nakamame dopa lao langirami. Akali mende koto kando pyala monale. Wambu mee kamenge petaminyi dupwa male male lao pyao kumasemana.

¹² Ene kandaparamano dokopa wambu petele larami doko kaepala pyarama dokopa kumasi pao serami ingilyamo.

¹³ Dopa pyuo pyapala nakamana pinji bange dupwa peparae namwana ingyuo nyuo retamanale.

¹⁴ Emba namwa ree jela ipu. Eparene dokopa pinji bange waa nyimwa dupwa

mokwa soo nyerama lao langirami lyakande.

¹⁵ Rakane, emba dopa langirami ramo dokopa wambu dopalena pii sakami nao wakale nyokonyuo karape.

¹⁶ Yulu koo pinya kambu nakepanyi nembo pyaraminyi dokonako suu pyaro karaminyi.

¹⁷ Yaka lyinya lao kone makaramo doko kando pisiramo dokopa makara doko kapa ingya nara.

¹⁸ Yaka dokome kendeputi ingyuo wanjepala paramopape akali yango mende randa mainya anga pyuo karapala nakama range kame seraminyisa kone makarami dokome mangena minyarasa kumarami.

¹⁹ Doko suu pyao akali kendeputi nenge nakama yale lapome nakama waa nenge dupwako pyao kumakarami lao letamo.

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokome Wambu Ingyuo Pii Lao Kee Letamo

²⁰⁻²¹ Kote lao karengere mare dokonape makete yuu dokonape yuu wambu epo malu palyuo karengere peparae dupwanape mona palenge singinya renger dokome wambu ingyuo kyakale lao karamo. Doko kale yukupala selapape.

²² Mona palenge singinya renger dokome wambu ingyuo pii dapa pyuo letamo. Mona pali nange wambu dupwa yuu gii akipare mona pali nange ingyuo karalana suu pilyamisi? Yuu gii akipare soo nyingi wambu dupwa kando meenje lao giyalaya giyana pyuo nyuo mambunya palyuo kararamisi? Anjokorape mana nyelana pyuo kararamisi?

²³ Kopetame pilyaminyi lao pyalana pyuo laro dokopa warombo selapape. Dokopa dopa pyuo role pipa lao nakama pii anga mana langiru.

²⁴ Nambame nakama panda joo ipupwa lao kyakale lapunupape nakama kale yukupala see nalyaminyi. Doko mende lalyane lao wangu lakapala selana suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

²⁵ Nambame nakama dopa pyuo pipingi lapunu doko sili see nale lao karaminyi. Nambame dopande piralyamo lao langyuo rolapuliji lao suu pyapunu

doko nakamame langipili lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

²⁶ Dokona lao nakama randa nyerami dokopa nambame giyalaya giyana piru. Dopako pyuo nakama keta paka renger sukusa eparamo dokopa giyalaya giyana pyuo kopyali ingyini nembaro.

²⁷ Randa renger andake porambaiye koo minyuo epenger dopale ingyuo epo randa jeramo koo keta palyuo pisirami.

²⁸ Dopa pyuo piso nakamame namba kyakale laraminyipape dusa karonjo lao isingi laa nara. Karepe lao koto paeyo kararaminyi panda dupwana kararona kando nyeraminde daa.

²⁹ Nakama soo nyingi akali ingyuo karaminyi lao suu pyao kara nalyaminyi. Kamongo baa pakale pakale lao lakando kara nalana suu pyao karaminyi.

³⁰ Nakamame nambame dopa pyuo pipingi lao langya napili lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dee nambame dopande piralyamo lao langipunu dokopa sili see nale lao karaminyi.

³¹ Dopa pyuo karo koo piminyi dokona lao koo doko nakama keta epara ingyamo.

³² See nange wambu dupwa mona palenge ingyuo kara namwali lao suu pya-pala kumasi ingyuo karaminyi. Wambu anga rolae suu pyaa nao mee male male lao kopyali ingyuo palyuo karo pingi dupwa kwaeyo paramisa pira.

³³ Dopa piraminyipape mendeme doko mende lalyane lao soo nyerami dupwa range kyawa lete nyerami. Mona seramo pisipala nakama keta koo epasara lao paka narami. Dopa lao mona palenge singinya renger dokome wambu ingyuo kyakale lao karamo.

3

⁵ Emba rangena suu pinginya suu pilyu ote lao pii napala mona peparaeme Anatu kapa ingyini lao suu pyao karape.

⁶ Yulu peparae pilini dupwana Kamongome kando kaeyo karamo lao suu pyao kararenepa kata rolae lasaka pira.

⁷ Emba range kamame mona palyuo mama nyinginde karo lao suu pyaa napala

Kamongo baa mupwa lao pako karo koo pinya wangu laka napipi.

⁸ Dopa piri ramo doko embena kingi kimbupi pokonge dokopa maresane keyange dokome randa pilyamo dupwape dee rete angi dupwape waiya lao umbwa pingi doko suu pyao nyiso otara.

⁹ Embena yuu dokona nenge mupwasa manjo nyerene dokome Anatunya kingi lakando kisi mairi.

¹⁰ Emba dopa pyuo mairi ramo dokome embena nenge retenge anda dokona nenge doko soo simbwara. Dee embena ipwa waene doko kakana pirasa retenge panda dokona retalana saka nare.

¹¹ Wane, emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo randa jiyu kande dokopa meenje lao suu pyaa napipi.

¹² Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa baa pyalana koo pyuo leya kande dokopa monarena yamarangwa nalapape.

¹³ Akali mona palenge ingyuo pii soo nyera doko rae maiyuo karena.

¹⁴ Doko mona palenge singinya renge doko kana golope kulingipinya poropiti nyilyamo dupwa nyuo isa palyuo nyera ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Mona palenge singinya renge dokome embena mamakupi kii puupi dupwa pipya manda manja nara. Dee mona palenge singinya renge dokome embena bange nyelana suu pilini dokopa manda manja nalyamoko.

¹⁶ Mona palenge singinya renge dokome yaku nao kumare. Dopako pyuo emba kapa paliramo kararenepa lakandarami.

¹⁷ Mona palenge singinya renge dokome emba mona kyaka palyuo kata angi lasaka pyuo kyawa minyaramo karare.

¹⁸ Mona palenge dupwa rae maiyuo parami. Mona palenge singinya renge dokome isame jingi lyelamuli pyuo lete kararami.

6

Maka Suku Suku Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Doko

⁶ Maka suku suku nenge wambu dupwame sipurali kando apa pyuo palu karo pingi dokona mana nyerami ingilyamo.

⁷ Nakamana kamongo mupwa mendepe dee rapu pingi mendepe kara nange.

⁸ Dopa pilyamopape apunda kana pyaka seramo dokopa naramanja lao nenge dupwa panyi kana dokopa nyuo malu palyuo retenge.

⁹ Yuu gii akipare akali maka suku suku nenge doko luu palu anda serase? Dee baa anjokorape sipurapala lenge rao kararase?

¹⁰ Baame lao, Imambu soo nambana kingi kilyanda pyapala luu kuki mee paliru, lara.

¹¹ Dopa lapala ramberaku pyao paramo luu palyuo kararamo dokopa luunya renge dokome baa pendewa nembara ingilyamo.

Bange Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Kamongome Epe Kanda Nange

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Kamongome bange yanda ipingi nyepo epe kanda napala daa lalu lao lenge. Wambu kandamili kandamili lengepe pii kyambo lengepe

wambu koo pii nalyaminyi kingimi pyao kumungipi

suu pinginya suu pingi kopetame yulu pipuli lao suu pingipi

koo pelana wangu lakapala makando pengepe

mendali kando nembo nembo pii minyuo kyambo lakamingipi

dee akali mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya pyakandanyi retengepe

dupwana Kamongo doko kando epe kanda nange.

7

Enda Pamukunya Pii

¹ Rakane nambame langilyu dupwa suu pyao karo dokopa nambame pipi lao langilyu dupwa kame see napipi.

² Nambame mana langilyu dupwa pipala kapa karare ingilyamo. Embena bange keyange dupwa mona nyilini doko suu pyao nambana mawa pii doo mondo lao rapu pyuo pyuo karare.

³ Yuu gii peparae nambana mana pii doko kandokondali pyuo minyapala embena mona andarenape pepa ingyuo pyasi palena.

⁴ Dopa pipala mona palenge singinya renge doko embena pemalenge ingyuo

pena dee soo gisinginya renge doko em-bena puu minyingi kulisa ingyuo pena.

⁵ Dopa pirinyi dokome akali wakalena endape dee enda akali girisi pii lenge dupwape emba kyawa minyaramo karare ingilyamo.

⁶ Yuu mendepa nambana anda windowa dokona kata kandeyo.

⁷ Kandeyono dokopa akali parange lapo suu pyaa nao api kame kame lao papingi dupwa kareyaminyi kandeyo. Dee dokona rambe rambe wane mona pali nange kopyali mende kareyamo kandeyo.

⁸ Yuu taone kata kyukunai repeta enda pamuku angi

⁹ doko palenge dorena ingyuo yuu kwualepalepa wane doko pakiki palyama epo peyamo kandeyo.

¹⁰ Dokopa enakana enda dokome baa kando nyiya. Enda doko baa ama komau keyange wapupala kyawa elya pyuo kotenja renge pyapala peteya.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo pisipala enda baa elya pii nao enyeko kaeyo suu pilyu ote lao yuu peparaee kata dupwana papyuo kareya.

¹² Dopa pyuo yuu lapo baa yuu taone dokona kata kyukunai dupwana akali isaro kareya. Dee yuu lapo makete dupwana isaro karo dee yuu lapo taone dupwana isaro karo pipa piya.

¹³ Dopa pyuo enda banya kingi pee lapala wane parange doko kupyuo rau pyao laeyo nyepala akali doko lenge wane ingingi dokome rolae kandaro sepala nyinyi pyuo karo dokopa lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁴ Epapu namba lalu lao leyonoli pyuo mena pyao kisalono.

¹⁵ Dokona emba kotalana suu pyapun-deme namba emba koto nyisa epanojo dokona emba kando nyilyu, leya.

¹⁶ Lapala lao, Nambana rate doko komau kalya pingi yuu Isipi raendeme kwuanyi palyapu.

¹⁷ Dee dopako pyuo lao mamba ama kyaa keyange pingindeme kisapunu kyaa pyuo silyamo.

¹⁸ Dokona nambwa range yuu gii kukwa peparaee kingi mendena dokome mende kupyaramo rae maiyuo kupyaro seramba bona ipu.

¹⁹ Nambana akalingi doko anda kara nalyamo. Baa kata londe pupya.

²⁰ Pupyamo dokopa kana ama malu minyuo pupyana epa naramopa koro lama para, leya.

²¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa enda dokona girisi pii dokome wane baa makande piyasa moname nyuo otapala enda doko mona maiya.

²² Mena kuiyalana palelyaminyipa anjiki pipala anda epamuli pyuo mona kondo pao kaenge doko laa lapala peya. Wii kone makange dokopa kamenge pao konna lyingi dopale ingyalana peya.

²³ Dee omande sinyana malyilyaminyipa baa kumara doko see nao mee panda rapisi lao pao palipala randa nyingi dopale ingyuo wane doko baa peya.

²⁴ Wane dupwa nambana pii sokondali pipala doko mende lee kande lao soo karalapape.

²⁵ Karapala enda dopale dupwame nakamana monarena kongo pyuo nyuo anamasi minya nana lapala enda paramuli pyuo pete pete papyuo kara nalapape.

²⁶ Enda dokome akali malu nyuo palyuo pinyi nembelyamo. Dee akali maluko reto palyuo kumanyi nembenge dupwa kapa pyuo yaka lao sukusa paa narami.

²⁷ Enda banya anda dokona pare ramo doko emba kumungi yuu kata repeta dokona waiya lao pao kando nyingi dokona pana parenesa pira.

8

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Dokona Lakandamana

¹ Selapa. Mona palenge singinya renge dokome wambu ingyuo kee letamo. Renge angi dokome wambu serami lao paneya.

² Yuu kyau dupwana kata nemba dupwanape
dee kata kandamae dupwanape baa karenge.

³ Yuu taone andake kambu kondandawame dokona
kame kambu kilikili rename piso kyakale lenge.

⁴ Wambu dupwa nambame nakama poraiyuo piso sokondali pilyu.

Nambame isa wambu peparae kando kee leto.

⁵ Emba nyanja ingyuo karee kande doko suu pingi ando oto kando suu pyao karape.

Emba kopyali ingyuo karee kande doko kando mona palenge ingyuo karape.

⁶ Nambana pii ama keyange langilyu dupwa rolaene sepe.

⁷ Namba pii kinyi angi lenge dokome pii kyambo dupwa epe kanda nange.

⁸ Dokona nambame pii letono dupwa peparae kinyiko lenge dee mendepe kyambo lapala mendena kata palyuo pii nange.

⁹ Akali mendeme mona kandapala soo walengena palyuo karende dee mendeme mana poraiyuo nyingi ramo doko baa soo oto karende.

¹⁰ Dokona kana kulingi nyingi doko suu pyao nambana mana pii doko nyelapape.

Dee kana golo rao kui kui lasi rombo palyuo nyingi doko suu pyao nambana mona palenge singinya renga doko rombo palyuo nyelapape.

¹¹ Namba mona palenge singinya renga doko kamame wakasa ingyapala mamakupi kalya pingi bangepe isa palyingi.

Dokona ingyuo emba range nyelana suu pilini doko namba mona palenge singinya renga manda manja nara ingyara.

¹² Namba mona palenge singinya renga dokome soo gisinginya renga doko namba keta palenge.

Dee soo nyinginya renga palengeko dokome namba kote dupwa rolae ingyuo singi.

¹³ Nambame wambu range mupwa wakasa lao suu pyapala pii panga soo karo kata koona penge dupwa kando epe kanda nange.

Dokona ingyuo akali mendeme Anatu andakeje lao pakao pyuo karara ramo doko baa koo dupwa epe kanda nao kararasa pira.

¹⁴ Nambame dopa pyuo piru lao rapa rapa pyuo pipala angi dokona palyuo pyuo penge.

Dopa pyuo namba soo nyuo porai ingyuo karende.

¹⁵ Nambame kinji dupwa iso karende lao dee gapomane dupwa lowa waso lena lao nambame nyisingi.

¹⁶ Isa yuu dakena gapomanena akali kamongope kinipi karaminyi dupwa nambame nyisapunu pyuo karaminyi.

¹⁷ Mendeme namba kotara ramo dokome namba kando nyera.

Nambame wambu namba mona retenge dupwa isingi monako retenge.

¹⁸ Namba keta bange aelyamo karende dokome mainya rae maipala ketae pyambu maingi.

Dopa pyuo namba kapa palyuo kamongapala maiyuo kumakange.

¹⁹ Namba keta emba bange soo nyilini dupwa kana golo rao kui kui lasi dokopa manda daa.

Dee kana kulingi keyange dokopa kapa daako.

²⁰ Namba yulu rolaena kata iki pao kote singi kata angi dokona moko minyuo penge.

²¹ Namba mona retenge dupwa bange malu maingi

dee bange dupwame nakamana anda dupwa soo ketae penge.

²² Kamongome yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa bange dupwa wasalana karo dokopa

namba mona palenge singinya renga doko wambo ingyuo wasiya.

²³ Yuu muu dupwa kanda sepa nao karo wambo peparae doko namba kanda soo wasiya.

²⁴ Dee namba ipwa kotape ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa epapa nayamopa namba doko wambo manjo nyiya.

²⁵ Namba yuu kyaupi dee yuu manda dupwa silyamuli pyuo sepa nayamopa

namba doko wambo mandeya.

²⁶ Anatumi isa yuu dakepa yuu isako
pulyuo silyamo dupwape yuu sin-
jimu wambo siya doko pe wasepa
nayamopa

namba doko wambo mandeya.

²⁷ Dee yake doko sera panda reteyamo
dokopa namba dokona kareyo.

Dopa pyuo yake yuupa pakali lao koe pyao
peyamo dokopa namba dokona
opetae kareyoko.

²⁸ Baame yake dokona kopa sinya lao
ipwa kota pete dokona piso mee ipwa guu
lena lao waso

²⁹ dee ipwa kota dokona siyamo dupwa
kando baame lao
raeyo paa napala silyamuli pyuo sinya lao
leyamo dokopa namba kareyo.

Dopako pyuo dee yuu kikurenge dupwa
waso reteyamo

dokopa namba dokona kareyoko.

³⁰ Yuu gii dupwa pipya namba akali anda
puu rombo minyingi dopale ingyuo
baa role kareyo.

Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mainyi
pyambuo

dee namba baa role karapala rae maiyuo
piyu.

³¹ Wambu isa yuunya enenge sipurao pa-
leyaminyi dupwa kando dee yuu
muu peparae dupwana kando pi-
pala rae maiyuo kareyo.

³² Epapu akali parange dupwa nambana
pii selapape.

Sepala nambame letonoli pyuo pirami
ramo doko nakama rae mairami.

³³ Nakama mana letono doko selapa.

Mona palenge singinya renge doko nyuo
kame kame see nalapape.

³⁴ Akali mende nambana anda kame
kambu konandawame dokona isaro
petengepe

dee akali mende nambana pii soo nyingipi
dupwa rae mairami.

³⁵ Akali mendeme namba kotara dokome
lete karenge renge doko kando ny-
era.

Nyeramo dokopa Kamongome baa kando
rae maira.

³⁶ Akali mendeme namba kando nyii nara
ramo doko baa range randa nyera.

Mendeme namba epe kanda nara ramo
doko baa range kumungi renge
doko mona reto kararasa pira, leya.

13

Wamba Kapa Kalyuo Petengena Mana

Pii Lapo

¹ Wane mona palenge dokome
rakangeme pyalana pyuo mana letamo
dokopa warombo soo petenge. Dopa
pilyamopape akali mona kyanee soo range
wakasa lao suu pingi dokome doko pii soo
nyii napala baa kopetame pyuo penge.

² Dokona akali keyange dupwana pii
larami dokona yano nyerami. Yano
nyeraminyipape akali panga singi dup-
wame pyakando yanda pinya wangu lakao
karaminyi.

³ Dopa piraminyi pii angi suu pyaa nao
langa lenge dokome baa range kokwa soo
koo keta penge kandale. Dokona suu pyao
emba pii kandokondali pyuo lapala em-
bena lete kyawa doko range minyuo lao
karare.

⁴ Akali yulu poraiyuo pingi dokome
baa nyelana suu pilyamo dupwa peparae
nyingi kandale. Akali yulu pinya maka
suku suku nenge dokome nyelana lao po-
raiyo suu pilyamopape dupwa angi kapa
nyii nange.

⁵ Wambu pii angi dokonako iki lenge
dupwame kyambo pii dupwa epe kanda
nange. Dopa pilyaminyipape akali
kopetame pinginya pii dupwame wambu
elya nyingi.

⁶ Yulu rolae pingi dokome wambu koo
pii nange dupwa kyawa minyilyamopape
yulu koo pingi dokome wambu koo pingi
dupwa nyuo koo keta palyingi.

⁷ Wambo lapo pii dokome bange
malu aenge ingyuo lenge doko reta na-
pala mee lenge. Lapo pendewa karele
lao karelyaminyipape dupwa nakama
moyange bange malu retenge.

⁸ Akali bange malu retenge dokona kana
dokome baa range kyawa minyara. Dopa
piramopape akali pendewana bange kingi
rukuyu nyerami ramo doko kapa daa.

⁹ Wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa is-
are pawa rao yanga paupau lao karenge

dopale. Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa isare lambe rele raa nale lao karo kunjingi dopale.

¹⁰ Dokona wambu range ulipili lao suu pingi dokome mende nyii napala randako iki nyingi. Wambu mendeme laraminyi soo nyelana piso singi doko renge angi soo nyingi kata dopale.

¹¹ Embena bange dupwa awa awa pyuo nyuo retare ramo doko dee waiya lao nembo otare. Dopa pii napala yulu pyuo randa nao nyuo retare ramo doko kamame lapo konda pyuo sera.

¹² Mende angi pinya karo pira lao suu pyarene doko mee kambara ramo doko embena mona doko opetae ipwa pee kambele lara. Dopa piramopape baa mende pinya lao suu piya doko angi pira ramo dokopa mona rae maingi doko ando nyimbara.

¹³ Wambu keyange mendeme nyisaro laramo daa lare ramo doko emba randa nyere. Nyiso laramo dokona moko minyuo piri ramo doko koo keta palya nare.

¹⁴ Akali angingyuo mona palenge dokona mana pii doko ipwa guunya mendeke ingyuo emba kararene yuu gii dusipana koo keta parene lao ramo nyuo lenge kandale.

¹⁵ Mee wambu dupwame akali singi dupwa yako lao ketae pyambungi. Dee wambu kapa pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi doko angi kwao paramo kata dokona karelyasa pingi.

¹⁶ Akali mona palenge dokome baa aki piru lao wambo suu pyapala pira. Dee akali mona pali nange dokome banya yulu kopetame piramo dokopa wambu yango dupwame baa mende suu pyaa naenae pingi doko lasaka pili lao pira.

¹⁷ Pii angingyuo sepa naenae lenge dupwame wambu dupwa randa nyuo maingi. Dopa piramopape pii kapa larami lao suu pyarami wambu dupwame manda ranyi pyambuo pingi.

¹⁸ Akali mende angi mana nyii naramo doko baa elya nyuo pendewa ingyuo karara. Dee akali mende baa waipi larami doko kale yukupala sera ramo dokopa wambu menge dupwame baa yako lao ketae pyambungi.

¹⁹ Wambu kopyali dupwame koo dokona kapa wanjarami ingyua nalyamo. Emba bange nyelana suu pilini doko nyepala dokopa rae mairi.

²⁰ Emba wambu mona angi palenge dupwa pipya role pyao karo mana nyere ramo doko emba wambu mona palenge ingyuo karare. Dee akali kopyali dupwa puu minyuo karare ramo dokopa emba kwao kararesa pira.

15

¹ Wambu mendepe imbwara ramo dokopa pii anjiki pyuo laramano dokopa imbu singi doko isa para. Dopa piramopape pii poraiyuo lao imbu singi nyerama ramo dokopa isare lopo yangenge dokopa uliyapu nyuo renge dopale ingyuo imbu singi doko andara.

² Akali mona angi palenge dokome pii lenge dokopa singinya renge dokona au pyuo penge. Dee akali kopyali dupwame pii lenge doko sane peena ipwa rao bolo pyao popo kau kau lao penge dopale ingingi.

³ Kamongo dokome yuu muu dupwana peparae apa pilyape lao kando karenge. Namwa yulu koo pilyamanopape panda keyange pilyamanopape baame kando iso karenge.

⁴ Pii anjiki pyuo lenge dokome letena renge minyuo epenge. Dee pii kanda nao imbu singi nyuo lenge dokome wambunya mona kwaenyi pyambuo lenge.

⁵ Embena rakaneme dopa pii dapa pii lao mana langira doko soo kamba lare ramo doko kopyali minyare. Dee embena rakanena mana pii laramo doko soo nyere ramo doko emba wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo karare.

⁶ Akali yulu rolae pingi dupwame nakamana bange dupwa elya pyuo retenge. Dee akali yulu koo pingi dupwame yuu gii mende randa epelyamo dokopa nakamana bange mee pyao nembenge.

⁷ Mona angi palenge akali dupwame pii lenge dokopa soo nyinginya renge doko pao raenge. Akali kopyali dupwame pii letaminyi dokopa dopa pii nange.

⁸ Akali keyange mona angi palenge dupwame atenja letaminyi dokopa Kamongo doko rae maingi. Dopa pilyamopape akali koo pingi dupwame mena pyao kiso mayaminyi dokopa baame epe kanda nange.

⁹ Kamongome akali koo pingi dupwana yulu dupwa rae mai nange. Dopa pilyamopape baame akali mendeme yulu rolae pingi doko kando mona retenge.

20

¹ Ipwa biya dokomepe ipwa waene dokomepe napala wambu kopyali minyinyi nembo pii poraiyuo lao lenge. Dokona ipwa nenge doko yulu koo kopyali ingyuo pelyamo.

² Emba mena laene dokome wambu nalana gasimwa poko njilijili letamo doko kando pakange kandale. Doko suu pyao kiji akali waiya lao imbwuange doko kando pakape. Doko kaepala embame baa imbwana lao piri ramo doko emba range pyao kumakaresa pira.

³ Akali kopyali dupwame laiye kanda soo leyami kande dokopa emba wakale pyarepanyi pyambuo karare ramo doko keyange ingyara-mopa emba lakandarami.

⁴ Akali ee wara pingi dokome baa yuu ape ape pyarali yuu gii dokopa maka suku suku napala kaenge doko dee jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii eparamo dokopa baa angi mende lyuo nyii nara.

⁵ Dokona akalinya suu pingi doko yuwale kyuwana ipwa pete singi dopale. Dopa pyuo seramopape wambu mende soo gisingi ramo dokome kapa kamuo nyera.

⁶ Dee wambu peparae namba au pyuo mondo lao karengelami. Dopa laraminyipape akali koto au pyuo mondo lao karengel doko nakama randa nao koto kandarami.

⁷ Wane wanake dupwana rakangepe dupwa pii angi kinyi dokonako lao dee yulu rolae pyuo pinginde ramo doko nakama embone kone petenge.

22

¹ Emba bange malu retarenepape embena yulu pyuo larene kata dokona embena kingi doko keyange ingyuo ketae pelyamo lao wambu menge dupwame suu pyarami doko mupwa wakasa ingilyamo.

² Kamongo dokome kamongope dee pendewape laparae wasiyamo dokome mendali wakasa ingyua nalyamo.

³ Akali poraiyuo suu pingi dokome randa epelyamo dupwa kandapala wanjinyi nembo karelyaminyipa kopyali dupwa kyawame suu lao karapala enakana randa nyingi.

⁴ Emba Kamongo doko mupwana lao suu pyao pako inyimungu karapala emba kapa palyuo karo lakandaraminyipa yaku nao kumare ingilyamo.

⁵ Embena yongo doko range mona nyere ramo doko wambu yulu koo pingi dupwana nyelana anga piru silyamo dupwana repeta paa napipi.

⁶ Dopa pyuo karapala wane doko apa pyuo palyuo karo pisa dokona mana lamai. Dokopa baa ando palyuo karo piramo yuu gii dusipana doko mende kandale lao suu pyale pyale karara.

¹² Kamongome pii kinyi lenge dupwa angingyuo pena lao karo pii kyambo lenge dupwa rolae ingyuo paa nange doko panenge.

¹³ Akali maka suku suku nao mee anda petenge dokome lao, Namba neta kamanda dupwana paro ramo doko mena laeneme baa nyuo nara ingilyamo, lenge.

¹⁴ Kepo pingi yulu doko kone makange dopale. Dokona wambu lapo Kamongome kando imbwuange dupwa dokona pao lyingi.

¹⁵ Wane wanake dupwame mee langa male male lao yulu kopetame pingi. Dopa piminyipape nakamame poraiyuo mana lao pyarami ramo dokopa nakama yulu rolae dupwana mana nyuo piramisa pira.

23

Mona Palenge Singinya Renge Palenge Pii Lapo

⁴⁻⁵ Emba bange malu retapuli lao pirisa emba range kokwa soo makasarenje.

Wambu angi mona palenge ingyuo karape. Bange dupwa dusa kata serandena mee pao yuu pele pirasa saka nare ingilyamo. Yaka ulisapame kui lasi soo nembele lapala embena kana doko mee nembare ingilyamo.

¹³ Wane wanake dupwa pyao mondo lao mana lare doko kumaraminde daa. Dokona wane wanake dupwa mee wamya lyuo karena lapala mange karo kaeya napipi.

¹⁴ Dopa pirami dokome wane wanake dupwa koo keta pali nao kyawa lete nyeramisa pira.

¹⁹ Nambana ikinyingi, sepe. Emba mee langa kara napala apa pyuo palyuo karo pirusi lao suu pyakondali pyuo karape.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo karapala wambu nenge malu suu lanyi pyano nengepe ipwa waene malu nengepe dupwa pipya role pyao kara napipi.

²¹ Nakama pendewa ingyarami ingilyamo dokona waso karape. Emba mende pilyu lao dokopa luuko palu nengeko pyasumako nao karare ramo doko oo repeta komau rokwasu iki wapuri ingilyamo.

²² Dokona rakane kara nayali doko emba andengena dopale piso karo pii napilini. Rakanena pii minyuo endakinyi emaramo dokopa yaso nao mandeyanja dokona lao suu pyao karape.

²³ Dokona kinyinya regepe mona palenge singinya regepe mana nyinginya regepe dee keyange ingyuo soo gisingipi dusipa ama keyange. Dupwa kana malu mee ropo pyao nyepengele ingyapyamopape embena bange kulisa ingilyamo dokona rungi rungi pyao karene.

²⁴ Wane akalipi rolae pingi dokopa rakange doko rege keyange dokona lao rae mairi. Dee embena ikinyi doko mona angi palenge dokona lao emba kapa lakanda minya minya pyuo ketae pyambware.

²⁵ Dokona ingyuo wane embame rakane embena endakinyipi rae maiyuo karena lao yulu rolae pyuo karape. Endakinyi mandeyamo doko dopa pyuo rae maiyuo pyambware.

²⁶ Wane rakane, embame namba mona joo kararene dokopa nambana yulu pyuo pii lao kata papyuo pilyu dupwa embena ingyaramo kando mana nyere.

²⁷ Enda wakalena akalingi kepo pingipi enda kana nyuo akali kepo pingipi kata doko rakaiye kyuwa rakingi dokona pao palipala kumungi dopale ingyuo silyamo.

²⁸ Dokome emba epelepe lao nakama range parakinya sipinyame ingyuo isaro singi. Akali dupwa nakamana enda yaki nyinya lao pingi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Wambu mende ipwa waene biyapa malu nengepe dee ipwa biya mendereke nalana karegepe dupwa namba lasaka pepe. Dokopa nambame wambu range kondome kumuo mona rando karege mende emba lasaka piru. Akali doko randa mapinyi reto mumu lao suku lao manjo karege doko banya lenge dupwa kone yuu lapala baa rangeme susu lao isakanyinginya piso pingi.

³¹ Ipwa waene rombe polende kapona auko pyuo pao sera. Dee pendoko dokona mondako lao lupyuo para ingyara. Dopa piralyamo lao kandarenepape dokome emba makande pyuo nyuo isa palya nanale.

³² Daanja lao emba napala doko palyuo sipurarene dokopa kaumi pilyamo pingi doko suu pyao yasoko nao sipurare.

³³ Dopa pyuo paka pinya kombeya kopetame pyuo aa lao yamarangyuo kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo karare.

³⁴ Karo piso penge dokopa minyuo maka delyamisa malawai lao miku kasarami ingingi dopale ingyuo karape.

³⁵ Dokopa embame lao mendeme namba pyalaminyilyamo, lare. Lapala pyaminyipape namba suu pyaa nalyo lao karare. Lao karapala akipamo nambana lenge kendaro silyape? Namba ipwa biya mende koto kandarowale, lare.

24

³ Mona palenge singinya rege dokomepe soo gisinginya rege dokomepe anda dupwana isa susa pyao pingi dopale ingilyamo.

⁴ Soo nyinginya renge soo manjipyamo palamo dorena andana andakare bange elyape rungi rungi pingi dupwame kalya pyuo retenge dopale ingyuo silyamo.

⁵ Dokona wambu porai ingyuo karengi dupwa kapako dono mona anga palenge dupwa ama kapa ingyuo karengi. Kinyi, porainya renge doko baa mupwako dono soo nyinginya renge doko baa kamame wakasa mupwa.

⁶ Dokona yanda pironjo lapala wambo emba kandokondali pyuo lao retape. Emba nyisarali pii keyange malu dupwa soo nyepala yanda piri ramo doko emba keyange ingyuo pyao wini piri.

¹⁷ Embena nyisu petenge dupwa randa anga niyami kande dokopa emba rae mai napipi. Dee baa lukumao paleya kande dokopa rae maiyuo kara napipi.

¹⁸ Emba dopa piri ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome sepala rae mai nara. Dopa pipala baame wambu embena nyisu petenge doko randa mai nasera.

¹⁹ Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwame emba mona randanyi pyambwa nana lao karare. Dee bange lapo nakama retarami dupwana kanda lyanyano pyuo kara napipi.

²⁰ Akali koo pingi dokome karo dolapokolyamo lapala akali dokona dee rakya mende see nara. Dee keyange mende rakya nyepenge lao suu pyaa nange.

25

Wambu Kapa Palyuo Petengena Mana Pii Mendelapo

¹¹ Suu pingi anga doko rolo laramo doko golome wasisi bange keyange dopale ingyuo sera.

¹² Singi akali dokome repe repe lamairamo wangu lakapala soo nyingi doko kana golo panda rao kui kui lasi pipa manda manja nara.

¹³ Waili pii minyingi akali baa kandokondali pyuo makando minyuo eparamo dokome yuu gii isasa pilyamopa ipwa manda renge nao mona waenge lenge dopalelyamo lao sera.

¹⁴ Wambu bange lapo wambu yango mairama lao lalu lao lapala enakana mai narami dupwa kopa soo poraiya minyuo mane mane pyuo karapala apu anga epa nange dopale ingyarami.

²¹ Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira ramo doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi.

²² Dopa pira ramo dokopa baa range elyame kumara. Dokopa Kamongo keta emba yano nyere.

27

¹ Epapu rakyapena piramo doko see nalene dokona mende piru lao ene dokona range lakanda napipi.

² Wambu wakale mende dupwamepe dee kamame kanda nange dupwamepe lakandenaleje. Emba rangeme lakanda nalu nao napipi.

³ Wambu kopetame pingimi randa nyingi dokome isa kanapena kenda dupwa pipya manda manja nara.

⁴ Imbu singi dokome ingi pungipi nenge ingilyamopape yango palyingi renga dokome wambu kamame kokwa sinyi nembenge.

⁵ Wambu yongo mende kando koo pira ramo dokopa masa nalene lao masa nanale. Emba rolo ketae nyuo panembena mende pipala pinya lamaipi.

⁶ Embena puu minyingi dokome emba lao randa jeramopape emba mana lao larasa pira. Dopa piramopape embena yanda pimwai dokome mange kupyuo nyiya kande dokopa kando karape.

29

¹⁵ Mana lao pyalena pingi renga doko wane wanakepe keta keyange ingyuo pelyamo. Waneme nakama range suu pilyamano ote lao pirami ramo doko baa keta endangi elya nyera.

¹⁶ Akali koo pingi dupwame yuu doko isaraminyi dokopa yulu kopetame dupwa andanyi nyimbua penge. Dopa piminyipape akali rolae pingi dupwame akali dopale isa penge dupwa kando kararami.

¹⁷ Embena wane doko mana lao pyalena pirinyipa yuu peparae embame baa kando rae maiyuo karare. Dopa pirinyipa baame emba raeko mainyi pyambuo karo elya rengo nyuo jii nara.

¹⁸ Wambu rara Anatunya pii soo nyii nao mee kamba lao karaminyi dupwa ukiaki minyuo koo keta palirami. Akali mendeme Anatunya lowa pii moko minyuo kararamo doko rae maiyuo kararako.

30

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yaka kambii yakena bii lalamo dokonape
kau kana mandana imu papyalamo dokonape
ipwa sipi kota petena kata pamo dokonape
enda akalipa mange nyokonyuo mona
retalambinyi dokonape
rengo kisima dusipa yalu pyuo sipyasa selana sakame kumulyu.

31

Enda Etenge Sinyi Pingi Doko

¹⁰ Enda ama mora piso sinyi pingi doko kalu kalu paeyo mee langa pisa nange enda doko baa ama bange mena mako rusipi dupwa nyuo isa palyuoko baa mee mende ulipiliko pisira. Enda dopale dokona mende randa nao koto nyere.

¹¹ Akalingi banya mona enda baa keta yukwapala pendewa ingya narolyamo lao sepala kamengo karengo.

¹² Baa lete pisiramo mange dusi-pana akalingi keta randa maiyuo mona kendanyi reta napala yulu keyange pyakamyuo petenge.

¹³ Baa range mee pisa napala romo pyuo nyuu yambale wapuo lee kyaso komau kii pyuo petenge.

¹⁴ Pipala karoni bange nanesa sipyamo manjo epelyamo dopale ingyuo baame ee kwaipi nanesa dupwana nenge nyuo manjo anda epengo.

¹⁵ Enda baa ene endenge singi dokopa sipurao banya ree palu dupwana nenge rapa rapa pyuo dee banya kendemande wanake dupwa dopa pinya dapa pinya lao lamaiyuo pingi.

¹⁶ Baa yuu mende kandapala isa girapo dupwa dokona wara pirunju lao sepala enda rangena kana dokome ropo pingi.

¹⁷ Baa enda porai wakasa yulu pinya wangu lakapala pyuo pinjingi lyolo pingi.

¹⁸ Baa bange wasingi dupwa dusipa nyerolyamo lao sepala yulu pyuo piso kukwa ingyapala enako luu palenge.

¹⁹ Baa rangeme elyoko wale pyao banya nyuu yambalepe dupwa wapungi.

²⁰ Wapupala wambu pendewa ingyuo karengo dupwa mumu laa nao nyiso maiyuo petenge.

²¹ Banya ree palu dupwa kupwa komau isasa pingi waso maiyuo kaengo dokona lao kupwame kumungi yuu gii dokopa baa mona randa nange.

²² Baame yapo nao palenge komau dupwa waso dee komau muku keyange elyoko kumapala dokome komau waso wapungi.

²³ Banya akalingi baa akali kyawa ingyuo karengo dokona wambu peparaeme soo gisingi.

²⁴ Enda baame mola marapu dupwa pyaope dee komau dupwa wasope pipala wambu bange malu ropo pingi dupwa maipala kana nyingi.

²⁵ Dopa pingi dokona wambu dupwame baa enda porai kapa palyuo petamo dopa lao suu pingi dokopa enda dokome rengya pira dupwana paka manja nao petenge.

²⁶ Baa pii dupwa mona palenge singinya rengo dokome soo nembo wane wane karo lenge.

²⁷ Baa enda yuu peparae romo pyuo karo banya ree palu dupwa aki mende aeya napya kandapi lao poraiyuo rapu pingi.

²⁸ Dopa pilyasa banya wane wanake dupwame namwana anyi doko keyangene lao ketae pyambuo karengo. Dee banya akalingi dokome baa lakanda minya minya pilyamo petenge.

²⁹ Pipala baame lao, Enda mengo malu dupwa keyange petaminyiko donjo emba mee mende ulipisali keyange petenge lao suu pingi.

³⁰ Enda wambu yako lao laku nyingi dupwa yuu lapo mee kunji kunji pingi. Dee dopako pyuo enda keyange elyape dupwa

emo otarami. Dopa piramopape Kamongopa ketae pyambu pisiramo doko mee lakandarami ingilyamo.

³¹ Enda dopa pingi doko yulu keyange pyakayamo dupwana suu pyao awuapala banya kingi lakandapengele ingilyamo.

EKELESIYASITISI Renge Mana Nyisi Akalinya Pii

Renge mana nyisi akali mende baame wambu peparae monjo nyuo luu palyuo karengape dee wambu lapo koo pii nangepe dupwa kote lao randa nyingi dokona lao suu pyaokondali piyamosa namwa wambu akipamo liti pyuo karelyamano kumapengele lao suu piya. Renge singi akali dake Anatu yuu wamba dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo soo ota nao pyuo kareya. Soo ota nayamopape wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamana ee poraiyuo wara piraminyi nengepe wane wanake dupwape bange peparae Anatumi jingi dupwa rae maiyuo minyalu minyuo minyarami, leya.

Pii yapasi dusipana namwa kinyi pii lama lasaka pilyamo. Kinyi pii mendaki doko Anatu baame yulu wakale wakale dupwa yuu gii mendaki mendaki lao rombo palyuo maiyamo dokona lao dee kinyi pii lama dake namwa wambu peparae namwa rangena yuu dokona mee bange dupwame mee wambu menge dupwame rae maiyuo mona soo karena doko opetae lasaka pilyamo.

Renge mana nyisi akali dake banya suu pingi malu namwa mona kendanyi pyambulyamo. Dopa pilyamopape buku dake Buku Baepole sukusa pyasi palipyamosa Kurisene wambu akali dake dopale ingyuo kararami lao silyamano. Wambu malu mana nyisi akali dakena pii yaka lapala namba akali dake sukusa paro ingilyamo suu piyamosa mona minyarambu peyami. Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Buku Baepole pii wakale yaka lao Anatu baame akipamo doko nakama rangena monarename nyinyi pyambuo rae maiyuo mona sipyamo kareyami.

3

*Yulu Peparae Pira Lao Yuu Gii
Reteyamo Doko*

¹ Yulu peparae isa yuu muu dapwana pilyamo dupwa Anatumi yuu gii rombo palyinginyili pyuo pingi.

² Mandenge yuu gii dokope kumungi yuu gii dokope

ee wara pingi yuu gii dokope manjo nenge yuu gii dokope

dusipa baame rombo palyuo retenge.

³ Yuu gii pyao kumakaraminyi dokope yuu gii pyuo lete nyeraminyi dokope

yuu gii anda wambarae lalyaraminyi dokope yuu gii anda enenge piraminyi dokope

baame rombo palyuo retenge.

⁴ Anjokorape mona rando karope dee rae maiyuo karope

dee kumanda ee lao pisope dee rae maiyuo malya pyao kararami

dusipape baame rombo palyingi.

⁵ Yuu gii enda akalipa mendakinya palenge dokope dee yuu gii pali nange dokope

yuu gii bange maingi dokope yuu gii bange mai nange dokope baame

pyuo waso retenge.

⁶ Yuu gii bange nembengepe yuu gii nembapala koto nyingipi

yuu gii kana nyuo retengepe yuu gii kana pyao nembengepe

baame rombo palyingi.

⁷ Anjokorape komau kangurami dokope kii pirami dokope

romo napyuo mee pisirami dokope dee pii lao pisirami dokope

dusipa baame waso retenge.

⁸ Yuu gii mona retengepe yango palyuo epe kanda nangepe

yuu gii yanda pingipi yuu gii kui lao mona silyamo karengape

dusipa baame waso retengeko.

⁹ Namwa yulu andake pipala dokona aki mende nyingisi?

¹⁰ Anatumi kenda namwa keta retakayamo dupwa namba silyu.

¹¹ Baame yulu peparae dupwana yuu gii angi rolae doko waso reteya. Retapala dokopa namwame rengya mende

pirana lao soo nyimwali suu pingi doko Anatumi namwa keta palyakaya. Dopa

piyamopape baame yulu pingi dupwana lapo namwame soo gisa narami lao piya.

¹² Dokona lao namwa lete kararamano dokopa rae maiyuo yulu elyape pyuo kararama lao soo nyiyu.

¹³ Namwame yulu pipala nenge ipwape nyepala rae maiyuo narama. Dupwa Anatumi jiya.

¹⁴ Anatumi yulu peparae pingi dupwa ama sulu seranja lao pingi doko namba silyu. Embame dokona mende konda pyuo pyuope dee dokona mende nyisa nyuo nembope pii nare ingilyamo. Anatumi namwame baa mupwa lao suu pyao pako paliraminji lao pingi.

¹⁵ Yulu lapo dakepa pilyamo dupwa wamba dopa piyako. Dee yulu lapo ene pira dupwa wamba dopa piyako. Anatumi wamba yulu pinginyili pyuo kamba kamba pyuoko pingi.

Isa Yuu Dakena Rolae Laa Nalyaminyi

¹⁶ Doko iki daa. Isa yuu dakena pii doko soo rolo lengepe rolaena rengepe panda nyeramuli pyuo koonya renge singi doko namba soo nyilyu.

¹⁷ Yulu peparae Anatumi yuu gii rombo palyiyamuli pyuo piramo dokona baame rolae pingipi koo pingipi peparae mendare kata dokona palyuo kote lara namba rangeme lao suu pyapu.

¹⁸ Anatumi namwa makande pyuo nakama mena dupwa pipya manda manja nalyamo lao lasaka pipyamo doko soo nyipu.

¹⁹ Mena wambupi kata mendakinya pao kumungi. Dokona nakamana lete karengere renge doko kapa kapa palenge. Lete karengere dokona nakama peparae renge mende see naminyi dokona wambu dupwa nakama kamame wakasa daa mena dupwa pipya kapa kapa ingyuo pelyamo.

²⁰ Dokona mena wambupi panda mendare yuu sinjimu dokona parami. Doko nakama peparae yuu sinjimu dokonako wasiyamo dokome nakama kamba dokonako parami.

²¹ Dokopa menana imambu doko isa yuu donena paramopa wambunya imambu doko ketae panda paraña lao wambu mendeme apa pipala soo gisilyase?

²² Namwa kumaparamano dokopa mende paraña lao seramano kata mende see nalyamo dokona namwame yulu pyuo rae maiyuo palyuo kararama ingilyamo. Yulu mende wakale pirama ingya nalyamo lao kandapu.

9

Yuu Gii Mee Seramo Dokona Rae Maiyuo Karape

⁷ Anatumi kapanja lao suu pyapyamo dokona embena nenge nao rae maiyuo karo embena ipwa waene nao gii mona palyuo karape.

⁸ Yuu peparae wambu peparana lenge kambu dokona rae maiyuo gii mona palyuo karape.

⁹ Anatumi renge mende palya nao emba lete karape lao jiyamo dokona embapa enda embame mona retelene dokopa role pyao rae maiyuo palyuo karape. Emba randa nao karapinyipape mende nyere ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii peparae koree ingilyamo dokona enda pipya mee rae maiyuo palyuo karape.

¹⁰ Kumunginya yuu dokona emba pare dokona yulu pingipi suu pingipi soo gisinginya rengepe mona palyuo soo nyinginya rengepe dupwa see naramo dokona emba yulu aki mende pinya suu pyao pilini dupwa poraiyuo pepe.

¹¹ Dee mende namba lao kandapu. Doko isa yuu dakena wambu puu lao makandelyaminyipape dupwana lapome wini pii nange. Akali paka mona manja nao yanda pingi dokopa yuu peparae wini pii nangeko. Akali mona palenge dupwame bange kanape dupwa yuu peparae mondo lao reta nange. Akali kyawa sisengi palenge dupwame yuu peparae bange malu reto kamongo ingyuo kara nange. Akali mora mora petenge dupwame yuu peparae kamame ulipilipi paa nangeko. Dopa pyuo yuu gii laponi wambu peparae embone kara nao randa nyingi.

¹² Dopa pilyamo dokona emba anjokorape embone kara nao randa nyere lao see nalene. Yaka konene lyingi dee oma sinyanana malyilyaminyipa kamentege pao palengepe dolapo suu pyao yuu gii lapo

namwa see nao karo koo eparamo dokopa mee walu lao oma yakape ingyuo randa nyerama.

11

Akali Mona Palenge Dokona Yulu Pingi Doko

¹ Embena kana mone dokome yuu wakale wakale dupwana bisinase pepe. Pyuo karo yuu gii mendepa kamame konda pyuo manjeramopa poropiti kana nyere.

² Emba isa yuu dakena koo mende pira-mopa apa pyuo embone kara nare lao emba see nalene dokona embena kana dupwame bisinase wakale wakale pyuo byange wakale wakalena retape.

³ Doko kopa dupwana ipwa malu pisi-pala dokopa isa yuunya apu epenge. Dee isa mende lakange dokopa wangu paki panda pakirena pao lakao palenge doko mende pii napala isa lakao pelyamuli pyuo pao palenge.

⁴ Emba ee wara pinya lao karo panda nenge manjo nyelana karo netape kopape porambaiyepe kandaro karare ramo mende wara pii nao dee nenge manja naoko piri.

⁵ Embame enda wane ranjama yaki pingi doko soo nyii nange dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae pyuo waso reto yulu pyuo karengge dupwa soo nyii nare ingilyamo.

⁶ Embena ee doko yangama alemanjipi laparaena wara piri. Dokona ee peparae elya pyuo andara panda mende yangama wara pirinyi doko kwaeyara dee alemanji wara pirinyi doko kapa andara lao see nange.

12

Mapwae Parangepe Dupwa Pii Soo Ny-erami Doko

¹ Yuu giipi ee kanape emba rae mai nalyo larene dupwa epapa naramopa emba parange yuu gii lete palu karo dokopa baame emba wasiyamo dokona lao suu pyaro karape.

² Dokopa apu petenge dupwa kakondo nisa paa naramopa neta rao yanga pau-pau lenge dupwape dee bui kanape dupwape embena lenge kambu dokona kopa papyuo iminjili lara.

³ Dokopa enakana embena kimbu porai ingilyamo dupwa pyuku laowape embena kingi emba minyaro karamo dolapo walu walu laowape embena nenge dupwa kuki lama iki kararamopa nenge kapa naa nare dee embena lenge doko kopa papyuo iminjeramopa bange dupwa kapa pyuo kanda nare.

⁴ Embena kale dokome makete yuunya karo pii laraminyi dupwa see nao karo muu laramo dokope laikuli pii laramo dokope kuki iki serenepape emba luu palirinyi dokopa yaka kenane pyaramo dokome lenge pyale rara.

⁵ Emba kata kore pulyuo dupwana pakapala randa nyuo papyuo embena kyawa doko alowa pipala yaku epo emba ponga ponga papyuo emba wamba karo yulu pyuo nenge nao kata papyuo pelene dusipa mee ingyuo isa para.

Namwa kumapala dokopa karalu kararamano panda dokona paramanopa wambu dupwa ee lao kumanda pisirami.

⁶ Dokopa embena kii puu kulingi doko roko lama ingyara. Dee lambe golome wasisi doko isa paramopa poro lara. Ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona pee warame wasisi doko puu karo malyapala ipwa kamuo nyingi puu londe doko rokwaramopa pee doko poro lao muu muu pira.

⁷ Dokopa namwana yongo doko kapu kyo isa yuu sinjimu dokona para. Imambu lete karengge Anatumi namwa jiyamo doko dee range baa keta para.

⁸ Akali renge angi dupwana lao suu pingi dokome dopa lao, Peparae mee ingyuo penge. Renge mende pali nalyamo, leya.

KENANE SOLOMONEME PIYA

Pii dakena pyasi palamo doko kini Solomoneme kenane lapo piya. Piyamopa akali mendeme enda kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dee enda mendeme akali kando lamaiyuo kenane pilyamope dopa piya Solomoneme.

Juu wambu dupwame kenane dupwa suu pyao polo leyami. Kenane dupwa akali endape role pyao mona reto karengenyili pyuo Anatu banya wambu dupwa pipya mona reto role pyao karapengele. Dopa pyuo polo leyaminyi doko Kurisene wambu opetaeko Yesu banya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwamoo lao suu pyao kareyami.

1 ...

AISAYA

Buku dake akali Aisaya lenge dokome baa poropeta akali andake ee kana 750 W.K. epo papeyamopa karo pyuo 700 W.K. ee kana dopale yuu Jerusalem dokona pii lao kareya. Buku dakena pii mendaki palipyamopape pii wakale rema liti pisi pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-39* Juu wambunya iso karengge yuu Juta lenge doko Asiria wambu dupwame pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Aisayame pii lamaiyuo kareya. Aisaya baame kando Juu wambu dupwana randa angi doko Asiria wambu porayami renge doko daa lao siya. Juu wambunya randa angi doko Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyi doko lao Aisayame soo gisiya. Renge dusipa wambu dupwa sinya lao Aisayame pii au pyuo lao kongwalu dupwa lasaka pyuo pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwape nakamana iso karengge akalipi yulu rolae pyuo kote rolae lao pyuo karalapape lao lamaiya. Anatu laramuli pyuo nakama soo pii narami ramo doko kokwa soo randa nyuo pyuo kararami lao repe repe lamaiyuo kareya. Repe repe lapala yuu rakyame dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae lambo lao mona kyuu lao sera dokopa kini akali mende kini Dapitinya rara dokonandeme epo au pyuo yulu rolae pyulu pyuo pira doko eparamo pii doko Aisayame nolako leya.

2. *Rombo 40-55* Juu wambu dupwana malu mee yuu wakale Babilone lenge dokona anamasi miniyaminyi dupwame lanyuo peyaminyi dokopa kondome kumuo kareyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo. Yuu gii dokopa Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa mokwalana karamano rengya usale mokwaramo dokopa banya wambu dupwa nakama rangena yuu Jerusaleme dokona kamba lanyuo

paramo waili pii doko poropeta akali dokome poraiyuo lamaiyuo kareya.

Rombo dasipana renge mende pyasi palamo. Palamo doko Anatu baame ee kana epapa papa piyamopa rapa rapa pyuo iso karalu karo karamo. Banya wambu dupwa nakamame wambu wakale wakale dupwa peparae Anatunya waili pii keyange doko maiyuo lamairaminyi doko Anatumi rapa rapa pinya pilyamo. Dopa pipyamosa wambu wakale wakale dupwa Juu wambu keta au pirami. Pii dakena Anatunya kendemande akali dokona lao palamoko. Pii doko Ole Tesamene dokona wambu dupwame pii lapo ama wakasa rungi rungi pisingi dokona mende doko pii dake. Rombo 53 dokona randa andake nyuo giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laminyipa Anatunya Kendemande baa kumulyamo lao paleya. Poropeta pii dakena lao Kurisene wambu andareleme Yesu dokona lao leya soo nyilyaminyi.

3. *Rombo 56-66* Juu wambu lapo yuu Jerusaleme doko yaki nyii nayaminyi-pape mona kendo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi leymuli pyuo pira dokona lao mona kyuu lao sinya lao waili pii dakena pepa piya. Nakama Anatunya mawa pii dupwa pyuo minyuo kote rolae lao karalapape lao misi lenge yuu gii dokopa Anatu lakando mena pyao kiso maiyuo atenga lenge yulu dusipa kame see nao minyarama lao pyasi palamo. Rombo 61:1-2 dokona pii mupwa mende Yesu baame kanda soo mana lao kareyamo dokopa banya yulu dokona lao mana lao karo leya doko palamo.

¹ Buku dakeme Juta wambu Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao kini Usaya Jotame Easa Esekaya kini yulu pyuo kareyami dokopa Anatumi poropeta Aisaya Emosena ikinyingi keta epo leyamo dokona lasi silyamo.

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kando Esipyao Pii Leya

² Kamongome lao, Yake yuupa dolapona nambame pii leto doko apa pyuo leene

lao serambi, leya. Wane wanakepe nam-bame manju andanyi pyambwapu dupwame namba yanda pimwailiyaminyi.

³ Bulamakaome otange minyingi range ai singi. Dee mena donge dupwame nenge maingi mare doko soo gisingi. Menana yulu doko nyuo isa palyuo Isaraele wambu dupwame namba keta piramili doko kaelyaminyi.

⁴ Nakama mena kuiyalana pilyaminyi anda epenge dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Nakama yuu dakena wambu dupwa mona pali napyamo koona para pyasi wambu ingyuo pelyaminyi. Embena Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Poo Pyasi Anatu doko embame mata maiyuo kaelene. Koo pilini dokome emba nyuo isa pyakalopyamolamo lao silyu.

⁵ Isaraele akipamo embame yanda pimwaiyuo puu pelepe. Emba dee kamba yasu kee letepe? Isaraele embena kyawa dorena wua kakupi nyuo pisapala mona suu pingipi dorena kumapyamo karene.

⁶ Embena yanenge peparae mendasa iki sepa nao kwaelyamo. Mendasa yaki pyuo umbwa pyuo nyisi kara nalyaminyi, leya.

⁷ Nakamana yuu doko kokwa soo dee taone dupwa lalyasi silyamo. Rara wakale wambu dupwa epo nakamame mee lenge makando pipala kaelyaminyisa epo nakamana yuu nyepakala bange singi dupwa ukiaki minyuo apa nelyaminyi.

⁸ Jerusaleme yuu taone doko iki yanda pimwai lenge lenge raminyipa ropeta ee kame piro kara nange dokona iso karengi akalinya anda kauwa ingyaro silyamo, leya.

⁹ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome apa pilyaminyi lao kata kandala pena lao laa nayali doko Jerusaleme mende yapa rongi nyii nao yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo dopale ingyuo pupyali.

¹⁰ Jerusaleme akali kanjili komiti lowa minyingi dee nakamana wambupi dupwa yuu Sotoma Gomora wambu peteyaminyi dopaleko ingyuo pelyaminyi. Dupwa Kamongome nakama kando apa langilyamo lao selapa. Banya mana letamo dokona doko mende lalyamo lao wangu lakapala selapape.

¹¹ Baame lao dokopa nakamame rendamu pingi namba kaeya nao kiso jilyaminyi dupwana namba kyanyi kandakalene lao suu pilyamipi? letamo. Namba nakamana mena sipisipi dee mee mena bulamakaope akipi keyange kapako namba kiso jilyaminyi dusipana deyako yano pipyamo kara nalyo. Mena sipisipi bulamakao memepena ranjama jilyaminyi dusipa epapu namba nombe nombe petamo.

¹² Apimi tembole anda dokona nambana lao kingi wapambupi lakao pisinya dokopa bange dupwa minyakao wamya lyuo ipupwa lao lapyasa epelyape?

¹³ Nakamame kiso jilyaminyi doko mee ingyuo pelyamo. Nakamana saa yakape kiso jiminyi rendamu dokome namba nyiki nyiki pipyamo karo. Nakamana Satate Kukinyape dee kana enengena nenge malu palyuo nenge nengepe dee malu palyuo andake tembole mitinji lengepe dupwa nakamana koo dupwame mendena ketae ingyuo pupyasa soo rae maiyaka nalyo.

¹⁴ Dopako pyuo nakamana kana enengena nenge malu palyuo naminyipape dee yuu gii poo pyasi lao nyilyamano laminyipape dupwame namba kenda jimisa selana rae mai nalyo, leya.

¹⁵ Embame kingi ketae pyambwapala atenja larene dokopa nambame lengeme emba kandalena eeya lara. Atenja malu lare panda akipare lare dusipana namba mende saka naro ingilyamo. Renge doko emba kingi ranjamako dokome karo larenesa dokona yaka laka naro ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Nakama range wate pyuokondali pipala rolae ingyuo seramo karalapape. Renge koo nakama pipya nambana lenge kambu sipyamo darena silyamo dusipa ramanyi nembapala

¹⁷ yulu keyange dupwa mana nyuo pimwali lao pipwape. Kote dokona rolo lalapape. Randa nyilyaminyi dupwa nyisalapape. Wane wanake muiyane enda waiya dupwape bange dupwa nyiso rungi pyapeta sakaminyi lao karalapape.

¹⁸ Kamongome dopa letamo. Dakepa kwaelyamo dupwana rolo lamanale.

Nakama koo dokome ranga yuku napyasa koo pilyaminyi dopa pilyaminyiko doño dopa piraminyipape nambame nakamana koo dupwa wate pyuo kewa lanyi nembakaronopa maa bilima kapa ingyuo kewa lao rao karenale. Nakamana koo dupwa kamame pingi pyao silyamo doko kaepala kwuala pao kewa lenale.

¹⁹ Nambame laro dokona iki warombo soo pyuo larami ramo doko yuunya ando eparamo amenge kapape doko kapa nao kararami.

²⁰ Kaepala sili nasili lao soo nembo larami ramo wua nenge dokome yasuko nao kumarami lao namba Kamongo dokome dopa lapyanja lalapape.

Koo Renge Singi Taone Mende

²¹ Taone mona kare kare mondo lao piyami kande doko epapu pundange lenge kambupi niyaminyi. Wamba kandeyo dokopa yulu keyange rolae dokome simbwaro siya. Dopa piyamopape epapu dakepa wambunya ranjama nenge yeelyo karaminyi, leya.

²² Jerusaleme emba wamba kana kulingi kulisa palengena mendekepe dee ipwa waene yapasinya mendeke ingyuo kare ale kandale doko kaepala dakepa mee mendena ketae ingyuo pelene, leya.

²³ Nakamanana lita akali dupwa mendale isa palyili palyili lao waa nyingi dupwana puu kulisa ingilyaminyi. Nakama karena lakaro bange sinyo lao diriki pyuo nyuo lao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo dee muiyane wambu enda waiyape dupwana monjo ipyamo minyuo kotena iminyi dupwa mondo lao lakami nalyaminyi.

²⁴ Dokona lao dakepa Anatu Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome apa letamo lao selapa. Nambana yanda pimwai dupwa nakamana koo dupwana bekeme pyakaronopa dokona nakamame namba isingi randa dee jeraminde daa lao silyu.

²⁵ Nambame epapu nakama angi pyaro. Nambame nakama akalimi kana kisalamuli pyuo kiso kwaelyamo dupwa nembo wasaronopa angi doko randa dokome lili pyuo yapalyara, leya.

²⁶ Nambame nakama akali kyawa wamba kareyami dopale lapope mende

pinya dokopa banya pii sepala piyami dopale lapope wakale jero. Dopa pirunu dokopa Jerusaleme taone doko taone keyange yulu mondo lao piminyi rolae silyamo lao larami ingyara.

²⁷ Kamongo baa rolaena renga palenge dokome koo dupwa koo dupwa kondarami dokopa Jerusaleme doko pyuo elyape keta pisara ingilyamo.

²⁸ Dopa pyuoko dee mendeme baapa yanda pimwairaminyi dupwa minyuo poo poo lao pyanyi reto banya kingi dokona yaki nyeramo wambu doko pyao kumakao pira ingilyamo.

²⁹ Dopa piramo dokopa isako waingi kemali pingi lapo wara pipalape isa renga kemali pingi laponape moname nyinyi nembo kingi lao petenge lamo dupwa yamarangyuo yaki nyuo kaeyarami ingilyamo, leya.

³⁰ Nakama yuu kulisa dokopa kanya waingi ipwa pyaa nalyamo yando nalamuli pyuope ee waingi neta kone dokona ipwa yangyuo yando nalamuli pyuo soo parami, leya.

³¹ Yuu anda piro singi dokona isare kainyi palyingi dokopa mendeme minyara nange kandale. Doko suu pyao akali ama porai ingyuo karo koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yulu koo dokome nakama nyuo orambo palyuo kokwa seramo dokopa mendeme nyisalana saka narami.

2

Mona Kyuu Lao Singi Renge Doko

Sulu Sera (Mae 4:1-3)

¹ Pii dake Anatumi Juta wambu Jerusaleme paleyami dupwana lao Aisaya Emose ikinyingi doko lamaiya.

² Yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa tembole anda karamo yuu kyau dokome dokopa yuu kyau doloma nyuo isa palyuo sera ingyara.

Seramo dokona yuu muu doloma mee kaeya nao ipwa ingyuo kulimbwanyi peeyo epo karalu kararami ingyara.

³ Yuu dupwana wambu dupwame lao dokopa
Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatunya
yuu kyau tembole anda dokona monako lao parami ingyara.
Namwa baame apa pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona mana nyuo
baame kata parama doko wapwakao otapya dokona pao pimanale.
Kamongona mana pii doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona piso epara
yuu Sayone dokona piso banya wambu dupwa lamailyamo.

⁴ Baame yuu muu andake dupwana apiyanda pyuo lao kararami dupwa kooso karena lao rolara.
Nakamana wua gela dupwa yanda kaepala yuu apu renga ane isa ingyuo wasarami. Nakamana kaku dupwame kope pyakepenge wua ingyuo wasarami.
Yuu muu andake dupwa dee yanda pela pelyamano lao paminyili pyuo paa nao
dee yanda pingya mata wara pyuo karo puminyili pyuo paraminde daa.

⁵ Dakapa Jekopena para piyamo dupwa Kamongona kata yalu pii napala ena pasi silyamo dokona papyuo pyuo karo pimanale ipupwa.

2:6–4:6 Wambu namwa ketaele ingyuo karamano lao suu pingipi koo pingipi dupwa Anatumi kote lara. Dopa pipamopape wambu lete kararaminyi dupwa Anatumi nakama wate pyuo enenge ingyini pyambwakaro lao lalu lao leya.

5

Isa Girapo Ee Dokona Lao Kenane Doko

¹ Nambana mona retenge dokona suu pyaa.
Mona retenge kenane dokome banya girapo ee dokona pyao ranaisa poko pyarowale.
Nambana mona dokome banya girapo ee doko yuu mandarena
rumbyasi keyange dokona wara pipala karenga
² Baame kana dupwa nyuo kakondao yuu ape ape pyao pingi.

Dopa pipala baame girapo keyange wingi dupwa wara pingi.

Baame girapo kingyaramo yuwale dupwa kyaso

dee anda kama dululi pipala isaro karara anda doko pipala

girapo poo relyape lao isaro karenga.

Dopa pipyamopape girapo peparae kau pingi aiyange dupwa lyepa piya.

³ Dokona lao Juta Jerusaleme palenge wambu nakamame namba mende pii napusa pilyape panda girapo ee baame pilyape lao soo kandapala lalapape.

⁴ Nambame piruli mende kaeyapala namba isa pupunusa pilyape? Dopa pyuo isa paa naronde ramo doko akipamo keyange lyera lao kandaro karapunu kata dokona kau pingi aiyange doko yapo lyilyape?

⁵ Nambame piru doko dapa pyuo pirunu kandalapale. Doko kame maronge dupwa lalyuo asu pinyi nembapala kame angi suwa menape kame piro karena lao piyu dupwa lalyinyi nembo mena rakaiye wii saape kame lalyuo nyuo pirunupa nao mena gulungalu lao karenale.

⁶ Ranome ando girapo anamasi minyinya laro lao dokopa pyakepanyi nembo yuu kapu kyo pii naro. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu pyao nepereke ikyaikepye pulyinya lao piru. Namba kopa dokome apu kata mai nana lao lamairu.

⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongo Porai Wakasana isa girapo ee mendeke ingyuo serenge.

Juta wambu dupwa girapo angi baame warapiyamo andenge dopale.

Dokome baame nakama keyange pimili lao suu piyamo dokona

palyuo pyuo kara napala wambu pungi yando nao kwaeyami.

Rolae karamili lao suu piya dokona palya napala

mendeme mendali nyuo isa palyalanako suu pyao piyaminyi dokome range mende pyao isa palyingi dokopa kote rolae lakanako lao minyuo pao karenga.

5:8-30 Wambu yulu koo wakale wakale pingi dupwa keta randa epenga.

6

Anatumi Aisaya Poropeta Akali Ingyuo Karena Lao Kee Leya

¹ Ee kana kinji Usaya kumuyamo dokopa Kamongo doko kandeyo. Baa kinjinya petenge isa dokona mupwa ingyuo peteyamo dokopa banya komau londe dokome tembole anda panda dokona soo simbwaya.

² Baa peteya dokona lee renge bange lapo karo awali leyaminyi kandeyo. Dusipana mendaki mendaki lao range dokona papake pakinyamange karapa piyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Lee renge bange mendaki dokome rangena papake pakinyamange dokona lamame nyuo lenge kambu yambe pyao lamame nyuo yanenge dokona yambe pyao lamame nyuo bii lao pao pipa peyaminyi kandeyo.

³ Nakama range yango sukusa pii lao alowa pyuo lao,

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi,

Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko poo pyasi.

Banya neta renge yulu dokome yuu muu
dupwana soo kapa kapa pinyale
leyami.

⁴ Pii poporambaiye dokome tembole anda doko minyuo pyuku pyuku lapala isare kyau lao rali piya.

⁵ Dopa piyasa namba kumuo kaeyalyano lao mee kikurenge doko kareyo. Karo suu pyao, Nambame kambunya pii epenge dupwa karo petenge dupwako epenge dokoŋo dee wambu pii koo kambunya lao piso palyuo piminyi dupwa pipya piso palyuo pyuo karenge. Dopa pyuo karapunupape nambana lenge angi dokome Kamongo Porai Wakasa Kinji doko angi kandelyo lao suu piyu.

⁶ Dokopa lenge renge bange dokona mende namba kareyo dokona petakareme isarena kana pyare lasinya kiso maingi dokona isa lengya mende rapo nyiyande minyuo epeya.

⁷ Epapala isa lengya rao siya dokome nambana kambu dokona warendapala lao dakepa embena koo dupwa pupyamopa nyuo kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo, leya.

⁸ Enakana Kamongome lalyiyamo siyunupa lao, Api mendali mapanyi nembarope? Apimi mendeme nambana pii minyakao parape? leyamo siyu.

Sepala nambame baa lamaiyuo, Namba parowale. Nembena, leyo.

⁹ Dokopa namba pao wambu dupwa pii dake lamaiyape, leya. Kamame malu soo kararaminyipape angi doko soo rola narami. Kamame malu kando kararaminyipape angi doko apa pipala pilyamo lao angi kando gisapa narami, leya.

¹⁰ Lapala namba langyuo, Nakama lengeme kando kaleme soo suu pinginya soo manji nyuo kara narami lao wambu dusipana suu pingi kendanyi nembo kale kata poeyanyi nembo lenge iminjinyi pyambuo karape. Nakama soo manji nyuo karamili mona kapu kyimili dokome namba pyuo nyipuli, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa nambame baa piso soo, Kamongo yuu gii akipare dopale ingyuo serape? leyo.

Baame isingi langyuo, Yuu taone andake dupwa kwaeyo alowa pyuo iki sero dee anda dupwa pii karo dee yuu angi doko muiyane ingyuo soo piramo dokopa lalono dopale pira, leya.

¹² Nambame wambu dupwa nanesa nembapala yuu doko peparae apa sinyo lao piru, leya.

¹³ Wambu akalisa dokona doloma pena lapala mendaki karo kaeyara ramo doko isa kapyo angi doko poko mapu pipala angalu doko yaki nyilyaminyi doloma rapala ralamuli pyuo kokwa soo para.

(Isa yanengena kongwalu pii doko Anatumi banya wambu keta yulu enenge pyakamira dokona letamo.)

7

Kinji Easa Kando Pii Epeya Doko

¹ Yuu gii kinji Easa Jotamena ikinyingi Usayana kauwange doko Juta wambunya kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo dokopa yanda andake sipureya. Siria wambunya kinji Oresenepa Isaraele wambunya kinji Peka Oremalayana ikinyingi dokopame

Jerusaleme pyala epapeyambinyipa kapa ingya nao mee pepe piyambi.

² Juta wambunya kinji dokome siyamo dokopa Siria wambunya ami dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu dorena pyala epelyaminyi lamo lao sepala kinji baa banya wambu pipya pakao minyuo inju ingyuo pyuku pyuku lapala isa kanyinginya peteyami.

³ Dokopa Kamongome Aisaya lamaiyuo, Embena ikinyi Seanjasupi nyepala lanyuo kinji Easa karamo dokona puu, leya. Baa ipwa pete dulunya soo suunya minyuo epenge pinjingi dokona komau wasingi dupwa yulu pyuo karengere mare dorena karara kando nyere, leya.

⁴ Kinji doko kando nyepala lenge rao mona seramopa paka nao karena lare, leya. Kinji Oresene banya Siria wambu dupwape dee kinji Pekana imbu singi dokope mee lyipongona yao isare dopalenge paka nalapape, leya.

⁵ Siria wambupi Isaraele wambupi pipya dee Isaraelena kinji nakambame yulu koo mende pinya lao palyiyami.

⁶ Nakamame Juta wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo nakama pipa kombani lamana epo role pinya lao lao pakasinyi serapala akali Tapalena ikinyingini doko kinji karena lao wasalana lao suu pilyaminyi, leya.

⁷ Dopa pilyaminyiko donjo namba doko Kamongo dokome pano lao doo letaminyi dokona pali nara leto, leya.

⁸ Akipamo dopa letope? Renge doko Siria wambu dupwa Damasakesa wambu taone mupwa doko manda manja nara. Dee Damasakesa doko baa porai ingya naramopa kinji Oresene baa poraili ingyuo karamo. Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona Isaraele wambu dupwana lao ee kana 65 paparamo dokopa penge kamba sinya ipwa pele lapala dusa kata serandena minyuo rali pipala yuu liti doko angingyuo see nara, leya.

⁹ Isaraele baa Samaria wambupa manda daa. Dee Samaria wambu nakama kinji Pekana porai dokopa manda manja nalyamoko.

Dokona lao embame kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando puu paa nara ramo dokome emba kapa kara nare ingyara, leya.

Imanuele Dokona Lyakai Lapo Piya

¹⁰ Kamongome dee pii mende Easa keta lamaiya.

¹¹ Doko dopa leya. Embena Kamongo Anatu dokome wambu kumuo penge yuu dorena ingyuwape dee yake ketae dulurena pisowape kongwalu mende pyuo lasaka pinya lao piso sepe, leya.

¹² Dokopa Easame isingi lao, Nambame Kamongo Anatu doko dopale pinya lao piso see nara. Dopako pyuo Kamongo doko makande pyuo kanda nara ingilyamo, leya.

¹³ Aisayame pii dokona kando isingi lao, Kinji Dapitinya para pyasi doko embame dakepa mende pyamo lao sepe. Akalimi iki mali soo karo makana lao pilini doko iki kapa daanja. Anatu opetaeko mali soo karo makana lao piriko, leya.

¹⁴ Dakepa Kamongo baa rangeme emba renga lyakai mende pyuo lasaka piramo doko dopale. Doko enda mapwae mende petamo doko keta wane ingyaramo manjipala dokopa kingi doko Imanuele larami, leya. (Imanuele kingi doko Anatu namwa role pyao karamo dopale.)

¹⁵ Wane baa ando mona palyuo range suu pyao pingi mange kandale dokopa wambu dupwa amburali ipwangepe mena anju ipwangepe nao kararami.

¹⁶ Yuu gii doko pyaka sepa naramopa akali doo kinji lama dolapome emba paka renga jilyambinyi dolapona yuu doko apa nao kwaeyasi sera, leya.

¹⁷ Kamongo dokome randa mende nyuo emba embena wambu akalyanda dokona pisara ingilyamo. Randa angi doko wamba Isaraele wambu dupwa paka lakyuo Juta ingyuo peyamipya kande dopale ingya napala wakasale epara. Doko baame Asiria kinji doko kame lalyinyi peyara ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁸ Dopa piramo mange dokopako Kamongome Isipi wambu dupwa ipwa pona kuki epo Naelena donorena nanesa piso wambena polo epamuli pyuo dee Asiria

wambu dupwa amburali polo epamuli pyuo epena lao kongwalu lapo pyuo nyuo peyara, leya.

¹⁹ Epo yuu pau lama lama kana pisalya pisana pingi dokonape kana anda imwa isako panda rambipi nepereke kaireke maupi dupwanape epo buu minyinya lao nyuo peyakara, leya.

²⁰ Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa Kamongome kyawa rokonge akali Asiria kinji doko yuu Yuporisa dokona oko soo epena lao kyakale lao nyakaronopa dokome epo nakamana kyawasi angasi dee yongo yamanjipi dusipa roko wapya pyanyi nembakara, leya.

²¹ Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa pama akali baa mena bulamakao andanda mendaki mee mena meme lama ingyaramopape

²² anju ipwange soo kaeyo palirasa baa yano pirali dupwana kapa pyuo nao pisirami. Dopa piramopa yuu dokona wambu yaka lengele iki palu kararami dupwame anju ipwange amburali ipwangepe seramo nao pisirami ingyara.

²³ Mange dokopa isa girapo puu marange taosande dokona puu wakale wakale manda manjo kana taosandeko nyingi yuu dupwa rano epale soo ikyaikya mamunypi mau soo kwaeyara, leya.

²⁴ Wambumi dokona pao yanda kakupi soo wii saape pyao nala pao kararami. Kinyi yuu lili doko peparae nepereke kairekepe pulyara, leya.

²⁵ Yuu kyau ee wara pingi dupwa peparaena reke reke isa dupwame ando balo serasa wambu mendepe dusa moko palyuo paa narami, leya. Yuu doko mena sipisipi bulamakaope isako nenge nala pao kararami ingyara, leya.

8

Aisayana Ikinyingi Doko Wambu Dupwana Kando Kongwalu Mende Paleya

¹ Kamongome namba langyuo, Pepa yoko kameyali mende nyepala dokona pyao pingi kameya ingyuo pyapala pyao palyape. Pii dake, Waiya Lao Kokwa Soo Apa Nenge, pyao palyape.

² Lapala lao akali angi pirambili purisi Yuraya Sekeraya Jeperekayana ikinyingi dolapome usinisi yulu pinya lare, leya.

³ Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamo dokopa nambana enda doko wane ingiya. Wane manjo nyiyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome langyuo, Banya kingi Waiya Lao Kokwa Soo Apa Nenge lape, leya.

⁴ Lao dokopa lao, Wane doko ene ando anyi rakane lapa naramo mange dokopa Asiria kinji dokome Damasakesa wambu Samaria wambupinya yuu dokona epo pyao andambupi nao pyapala apa nao nyuo parami, leya.

Asiria Kinji Doko Epelyamo

⁵ Kamongome namba deyako langyuo lao,

⁶ Wambu dapwa ipwa Sailoa elya kalo epenge doko yaki nyuo kaepala kinji Oresene Pekapa kando walu walu lao karaminyi dokona lao

⁷ namba Kamongo dokome Asiria wambunya kinji banya amipi nyinyi peyapala Juta wambu dupwa pyarowale. Namba Kamongo dokome dopa pyuo pyasinya lalopono. Nakamame epo pyao pyaramisa mendepe yapa ronge nyii nao ipwa Yuporisa marongepe mende see nao kama pyao epo penge dopale ingyuo popyamo, leya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo Juta yuu peparae ipwa lyepala bange peparae yambe pyao epo mange dokona lili pyuo anamasi minyara ingilyamo, leya.

Anatu namwa pipya karamo. Banya papake ketae palyuo pee yuu dake kyawa minyara ingilyamo.

⁹ Yuu muu ree lao palyuo pelene dupwape matasa palaminyi dupwape yanda pirami dokona mata wara pyuo karalapape. Dojo apa pyuo piramape lao repe repe laowako palyuo pupwape.

¹⁰ Rapa rapa pipalape angi pinya laminyi dokona pali nara ingyara. Apa piramape lao nakama nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokona palyuo karaminyipape Anatu baa namwa pipya karara dokome pii larami dupwa mee ingyuo para.

Kamongome Poropeta Doko Repe Repe Lamaiya

¹¹ Kamongome banya porai renge dokome renge kuiyuo namba repe repe ingyuo langyuo dokopa wambu dupwa pelyaminyi kata dokonako paa napipi, leya.

¹² Wambunya mende piramo lao lao retelyaminyipape dee bange lapona paka renge nyilyaminyipape dupwana emba rambe rambe palyuo suu pyaa napipi.

¹³ Namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa kandle doko emba silini dokonjo namba poo pyasi ingyuo karonjo. Namba iki pakao karape, leya.

¹⁴ Namba poo pyasi ingyuo puu penge dokona lao kana wambu dupwa pyalya minyapala lukumarami dopale ingyuo saa kone dopale ingyuo karo dokona Juta wambupi Isaraele wambupi Jerusaleme wambupi dupwa minyaro ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Wambu soo kaeyo lukumapala pao palirami ingyara. Nakama isa papala rambetaku pyao waa keta palirami ingilyamo.

Kumuyami Dupwa Pii Lamai Nana Lao Repe Repe Pii Porai Mende Leya

¹⁶ Nakama nambana disaepole dupwame Anatumi banya pii namba keta jiyamo dupwa rakwa pyuo reto minyuo kararami ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Kamongo dokome banya wambu pipya nombe nombe pisipyasa lenge kambu nee pyuo karapyamopape namba doko baame mende pyakarakao lao baa keta pyamalyaro kararo.

¹⁸ Kamongo baame wambu jiinyi dupwa pipya namba role dae karo. Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko banya kininya petenge isa yuu kyau Sayone dokona sipyamo karamo. Dokome namwa karamano dakepa banya pii doko pano minyuo Isaraele wambu keta pupwa lao nembelyamo.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo paramanopape wambu dupwame nakama kando ropaka pisingi dupwape mali mali sakangepe dupwa keta pii eparamo semanalene piso selapa, larami. Dopa pyuo pisirami dupwa nyuo isa palyawaka imambunya pii lena lao piso soo pisiramiko piso soo dokopa kumuyami kande dupwa nakamame namwa nyisala epena lao larami doko kapanja larami ingilyamo.

²⁰ Embame wambu dopale dupwana pii yano pyakamyuo dopa lamairi. Nakama Kamongo Anatumi aki mende mana langyalyamo lao kale yuku selapape. Ropakape pipu lengepe dupwa kale yuku sakami nalapape. Dopale langilyaminyi dokome nakama uki minyara ingilyamo.

Randa Epenge Yuu Gii Doko

²¹ Wambu peparae yuu dokona suku suku lenge nyuo papyuo dokopa mona kendo lopo parami ingilyamo. Nakamana lopo imbu singipi dokome nakamana Anatu nakamana mee kinipi kando koo keta palyuo larami. Nakama yake dorena kandalyuo kandarami.

²² Dokopa yuu dokona apa pipala pilyamo lao lenge lukunyi peyapala mona nembo kandaro serami dokopa mee mende maro laa napala randa dokako maro maro larami. Kandarami dokome nakama paka renge maiyarala soo pao koo dokona nembaramopa koo doko kapa. Wanjarami kata mende sepa nara.

9

Kinji Mende Rengya Karara Doko

¹ Napatalai Sepyulanepa rara dolapona yuu doko wamba randa epeyamo elya nyuo peteyami doko enakana yuu nakamana dorena kapa seramo pisirami. Ipwa Metitaraniane pete silyamo yuu neta pyakaenge ipwa Jotane dumu wangu ingyuo yuu Galili angi sukusa wambu rara wakale range epo palenge dorena ingyuo pyaka sera.

² Wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami dupwa ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami. Wambu kumungi renge dokome yambe piyamo peteyami dupwana lao yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka sakamiyana lao palamo.

³ Kamongo embame andake ingi raeme kumunya lao rae mainyi pyambulini.

Nakama ee mupwasa doko manjo karo dokopa rae maingi doko suu pyao embame apa pyakamipi dokona rae mai-lyaminyiko.

⁴ Mena bulamakaome yulu pinya bange
kendande matarena ipyuo penge
nakama dopale ingyuo karenga
doko neta nyuo kokwa soo nembee.
Embame Mitiane ami pyao isa palyinyili
pyuo
embena wambu yulu andake maiyuo nyuo
isa palyuo kareyami
yuu lili doko isingi pyao isa palyii kande.
⁵ Ami nakama pyala epeyaminyi dupwana
kimbu suu
komau ranjama pareyape dupwa
isareme rao otara.
⁶ Wane mende manjakarami.
Ikinyingi doko jera ingilyamo.
Doko namwa iso karara.
Banya kingi doko Rapu Pingi Nyiso
Karenga Elyapini laraminyi karara.
Anatu Porai doko, Letena Renge Palenge
Rakanene, larami.
Kini Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Ikinyingi,
larami.
⁷ Banya kini yulunya iso karengena porai
renga doko ando puu para.
Banya isingi panda doko yuu peparae
mona kyuu lao soo puu para.
Baa kini Dapiti kareyamo alonge dokona
karara.
Banya porai renga doko rolae angi dokona
seramopa rolo lao karo pao
yuu gii rengya lumwa piramo dokona ing-
yara.
Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii lapyamo
dusipana palyuo pinya suu pyalu
pyao pilyamo.

*9:8–10:34 Isaraele wambu dupwa Ana-
tumi kote lao randa maiyamo doko kando
Juta wambu dupwa mana nyinyale lao
lasaka piya. Anatumi banya koo pingi
wambu Asiria wambu keta randa maiyamo
dupwa opetae randa nyerami, leya.*

11

Mona Kyuu Lao Singinya Kini Yulu Doko

¹ Kini Dapitinya kini yulu alonge dokona
banya rara dokona mende pulyara.
Doko isa pokwasi renga dokona angalu
pyakalyingi dopale ingyara.
² Anatunya Imambu dokome baa mona
palenge singinya renga

soo gisinginya renga mora petengena
renga baa keta mairamopa
baame banya wambu dupwa iso
karara.
Baame Anatumi dopa pipyali lao suu
pyaramo dupwana soo gisapala baa
ketae pyambuo kararamopa
³ banya yulu dupwa rae maiyuo pira.
Baame yanengena ketae kandapalape lasi
pii iki soope kote laa nara ingyara.
⁴ Baame pendewa dupwa angi rolae
dokonako palyuo lao rolara.
Baame range kapa nyiso laa naramili
dupwana rolae pingi renga dupwa
kame see nao paka pyao sakamyuo
lara.
Banya laramo dokona palyuo wambu
dupwa mona maiyuo
koo pingi dupwa kumuo pirami.
⁵ Baame banya wambu dupwa pipya
rolo ingyuo paramopa lao mona
angi palenge ingyuo iso karara
ingilyamo.
⁶ Yana suwa kararope dee mena sipisip-
ipi mendakinya mona seramo piso
karo pirami.
Mena lepete dupwa mena meme ene
dupwa pipya mendare palyuo
serami ingyara.
Bulamakao ikylene mena laene ikylene
pipa pakao nenge nao kararami.
Dokopa wane wanakepeme rapu pyuo
kararami.
⁷ Mena beya bulamakaope nenge role pyao
nao kararaminyipa
nakamana yakane dupwa mendakinya
mona seramopa palyuo serami.
Mena laene dupwame rambi yando mena
bulamakaome nengenyili pyuo
narami.
⁸ Dopako pyuo wane wanakepe kau kyal-
ende sera mare dokona
nyuo male laraminyipape nao kumaka
nara ingyara.
⁹ Yuu Sayone Anatunya yuu kyau poo pyasi
dokona
randape Satane yulupi sepa nara ingyara.
Ipwa kota soo simbuo eparamo dokonako
palyuo
yuu dokona Anatunya soo nyinginya renga
dokome soo simbuo rangu para.

11:10–27:13 Anatumi rara wakale wambu Isaraelepe jutape repeta kareyaminyi dupwa kando randa maiyuo kote larasa pira, lao leya. Dee lakandenge kenane lama pyasi palamo. Anatunya wambu dupwa randa nyeraminyipape Anatumi nakama kiiramo nyero leya dokona pii palamo.

28

Yuu Dulurena Kini Mendena Yulu Dokona Repe Repe Pii Lamaiya

¹ Isaraele wambunya kini yulu doko mee ketae yanengena mamba kyaa pingi ingyapala lita wambu biya napala karele lao kyanje soo kumasinya mendeke ingyuo silyamo dokona pyao kokwa serami ingilyamo.

² Kamongo doko akali mende eneko porakai nakama nyuo kwuinya palyuo suu pyao karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa apu romende randake kapa pale pale epo pyalamo dopale ingyuo yuu doko kewaipimi anda lalyuo nyili lapala ipwa kama pyao isa kanape manjo pyalamuli pyuo pyara ingilyamo.

³ Akali kyawa dupwame kyanje soo kumasi ingyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa mee rambetaku pyao kimbumi nara ingilyamo.

⁴ Akali kyawa kyanje singi dupwa bange nakama kamonganyi pyambulyamo dupwa ropeta suwanyani panasi waneme lyuo nelyamosa dee pana nange dopale ingyuo parami ingilyamo.

⁵ Yuu gii mende ene pyaka sera dokopa Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko banya wambu pyao wapu lasi dupwana kyawa rarange kalya pisi doko dopale ingyara.

⁶ Baame kote serami akali dupwa suu pingi keyange maiyuo yanda pimwai taone kame kambu repeta eparami dupwa makembo kararami dupwa nakamana mona porainyi pyambwakamira.

Aisaya Dee Juta Range Poropeta Biya Nenge Dupwape

⁷ Poropeta purisipi dupwa opetae biya napala rolo papi nalyaminyi. Nakama ipwa waene soo kaeyo napala lukumapala angi rolae doko kanda nalyaminyi. Dopa pipala poropeta dupwa Anatumi pii repa repa pyuo lapo lapyamo dupwape

dee purisi dupwana renge lapo ipyamo dupwa apa pipala epelyape lao kandalana saka nalyaminyi.

⁸ Taepo dupwa miku yusoro karapyasa mee mendasa au pyuo see nalyamo.

⁹ Nambapa kando suku lao dopa letaminyi. Baame akali api mana letoño lao letase? letaminyi. Apimi banya pii doko yano pipyamo karase? Wane ene anju pyakasi dupwa serami ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Baame namwa pepa kimbu dokonape liti dokonape liti pyuo mana langyuo dee renge dokona wamendo mana langipuli lao langilyamo, letaminyi.

¹¹ Dokona nakamame nambana pii see narami ramo doko Anatumi wambu wakale pii wakale lenge lapo nyepala pii kanda nange mende mana langinya laramopa dokona renge mende mana nyerami ingilyamo.

¹² Baame nakama peparaie imambu selapa lao mona minyarambu piyamopa nakamame selana makayami.

¹³ Dokona lao Kamongome nakama pepa kimbu litipi renge angi dokope liti pyuo mana langira ingilyamo. Dopa piramopape yulu peparaie nyere kata dupwana emba pyalya minyaramo pao paliri ingilyamo. Emba ranjama nyuo pyaraminyipa apa pipala pilyamo lao sepa narenepa kiimbapala karapusi anda minyuo para ingyara.

Yuu Sayone Dokona Kana Mupwa Doko

¹⁴ Dakepa nakama akali mupwa yuu Jerusaleme iso karaminyi monjokyanje singi dupwa Kamongome letamo doko apa letamo lao selapa.

¹⁵ Nakamame kumungi renge dokopa wato lao kana minyamanja kuma narami lao rangena kingi dokona lakanda minya minya pyuo lao karaminyi. Nakama kyambo doko kinyi inginyi pyambuo lao nakama mee kyawa minyuo lete karamwali aiya lao lao karamisa pilyamo. Dokona randa eparamo dokopa kapa wanja narama ingilyamo, letaminyi.

¹⁶ Dokona lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dakepa dopa letamo. Nambame yuu Sayone dokona kana mende pinginya ingyuo pisirunupa pyuku

laa nara letamo. Kana keyangepe mee lao makande pyuo kando otasi kana doko kulisa wakasa. Yuu donge dokona pinginya pyano mupwa ingyuo karara. Mende kana dokona pepa pyasi palira kapa ingingi lao pyamalyapala mona maiyuo kararamo doko mee porai ingyaramo mali sero karara.

¹⁷ Lao rolenge renge dupwa kanda soo pinginya pinya makande pingi dopale. Panga soo kyambo laa nange renge doko roya karo makande pingi dopale.

Dopa piramopape apunda randake kapa epapala kyambona renge nakama angi mende lakalyamo lao minyuo petaminyi dupwa pyao soo kaki pira ingilyamo. Ipwa palipala nakamana kapa mondo lao karamano lao suu pingi renge doko kokwa sinyi nembara.

28:18–29:24 Anatumi banya wambu keta randa mailana lao suu piya. Suu piyamopape nakama kapa lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leya.

30

Isipi Wambu Pipya Pii Kapa Palya Nayamo Kopetame Leyami

¹ Kamongome dopa letamo. Akali lapo yuu Juta iso karaminyi dupwa nambamoo kamba lao mata joo karaminyi dokona nakama kokwa soo nembaro ingilyamo. Nambame kata lapo waso reta nayono dupwana nakamame papala rara wakale dupwa pipya pii palyuo lao nambamoo leyono dupwana isa palyiyami. Yulu koo wambo piyaminyi dupwana kamba ketae pukwai pyuo pyuoko pelyaminyi.

² Nakama namba kando apa pirama lao langyalase lao piso see napala yuu Isipi range dupwame nyisinyi lao pumi. Nakama Isipi range dupwame kyawa lete nyinya lao suu pyami. Dokona nakamame Isipi kini doko keta mona mailyaminyi.

³ Dopa piraminyipape kini dokome porainya kapa pyuo pali naramopa nyisalana saka nara. Dee Isipi wambumi nakama kyawa minyarami lao suu pyaraminyipape randa andake nakama keta epo palira.

⁴ Dokopa gapomane akali lapo yuu Isipi wambunya yuu taone Soane Anesapana epo pyaka sepaminyipape

⁵ wambu dupwame nakama angi nyisa narami dupwa keta mona maiminyi dokome Juu wambu dupwa mona rando kando kararami. Juu wambu dupwame rara mendeme nakama nyisakamili lao suu pyaraminyi dupwame nyisalana yakara pira.

⁶ Anatunya pii dake yuu muiyane penda penda donorena palenge suwa menape dupwana lao letamo. Gapomane akali nakamana yuu dokona lao yuu wakale dupwana lamaila penge dupwa yuu koo randa singi mena laenepe kau wambu pingipi kau pambeya bii lao pengepe dupwa soo male lenge kata yuupi dokona pelyaminyi. Nakamana mena dongepe mena kamelepe mata dupwana kana malu nembo nyingi bange malu retapala rara dolomame nyisaramini lao mailana lao pelyaminyi. Dopa piraminyipape wambu dupwame nakama angi mende nyisa narami ingilyamo.

⁷ Isipi wambu dupwame nyisaminyi doko kapa ingya napya. Dokona Isipi baa kingi wakale lapu doko Kau Pambeya Angi Dokome Wambu Pyalana Saka Nange dopalenge lapu.

Kamba Lenge Wambu Dupwa

⁸ Anatumi namba langyuo, Wambu dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao pepana pyao reta, leya. Dokona lao wambu dupwa koo pilyaminyi dokona pii doko angingyuo sulu sera, leya.

⁹ Nakamame yuu peparae Anatu kyambo lao banya mana pii dupwana mondo lao see nao kamba lao mata maiyuo kareng.

¹⁰ Nakamame poropeta akali dupwa pii laa kaena lao pyalana pingi. Dopa pipala nakamame lao, Yulu rolae dupwana lao namwa langya kaena lenge. Lapala, Namwa mende rae maiyuo selana suu pilyamano dupwa langinya lenge. Namwame bange angi kapa pali nara doko mee rae maipala mende pira lapala suu pilyamano doko minyaro karalapa lena, lenge.

¹¹ Namwana kata doko rokwaka napala namwana kata dokona kakondo karalapape. Isaraele wambunya Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona lao laraminyi selana lao suu pyaa nalyamano, lenge.

¹² Dopa laminyipape Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Nakama nambame lapu doko sili see nale lapala apiyanda pyuo pii angi dokona palyuo laa nao minyoko pyuo piminyi dupwame nakama nyisaraŋa lao suu pilyaminyi.

¹³ Nakama kopetame pilyaminyi. Nakama kana kame andake lano poro laro karengi dopale ingyapala nakama aopa kulimbua kalimbua minyuo isa parami ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Nakama pee warame wasisi poro lenge dopale ingyuo poro lao muu muu pirami. Ama kopetame poro laramopa kuki mendeme isare pee nyuo nembarami laope panda ipwa kamuo nyerami laope see nara.

¹⁵ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome wambu dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Nakama kapu kyo epo kui lao namba keta pyamalyuo karalapa. Dokopa nakama porai ingyuo randa dupwana kapa namba alya minyapala kararami. Dopa pipwa lapunupape nakama dopa pinya kamba letaminyi, letamo.

¹⁶ Nakamame namba keta pyamalyeramili doko kaepala nakamana mena ose kata makandenge dupwa nyepala piso pao nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa wanjinyi nembarama lao suu pyao rapa rapa pilyaminyi. Doko nakama wanjinyi nembaramaŋa lao suu pilyaminyi doko rolaeko doŋo nakamana mena ose dupwa kapa puu lao makandenge lao suu pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo suu pyaminyipape wambu lapome nakama minyaro nyuo pyala eparaminyi dupwa kamame puu wakasa lao makandarami.

¹⁷ Yanda pimwai yanda singi mendaki iki kandapala dokopa nakama dokona wambu taosande pako makando parami. Yanda singi kingi paki eparaminyi dusipa kandapala nakama peparae pako makando parami ingilyamo. Nakama

dupwana mendale kara naraminyipa komau palake yukungi isa doko iki yuu kyau dokona pero karara, Kamongome letamo.

¹⁸ Dopa piraminyipape Kamongome sakame kumuo nakama nyisalana lao isaro karamo. Kamongo baame yuu peparae anjuku rolae lao dokonako pingi dokome nakama kando kondome kumuo nyisalana suu pyao rapa rapa pisi karamo. Kamongo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona pyamalyapala karaminyi wambu dupwarae maiyuo parami ingilyamo.

30:19-33 Banya wambu randa nyiyaminyi dupwa elyape keta pisaro lao Anatumi lalu lao leya. Dee Asiria wambu keta randa epara, Anatumi leya.

31

Anatumi Jerusaleme Iso Kyawa Minyara Ingilyamo

¹ Nakama yuu Isipi nyisinyi lao pelyaminyi dupwa kumuo rumbyuo parami. Nakama Isipi yanda singi malu porai reŋge palengepe mena osepe mena ose ipyuo papingi uliulipi yanda singi dupwape kandapala nyisaraminyi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo pelyaminyi. Dopa pipala Isaraelena Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi dokome nyisaramo kararama lao pyamalyuo paope dee baame nyisinyi lao piso soope pii nalyaminyi.

² Baa akinde pilyu lao doko range singi. Sepala baame randa dupwa peenge. Peyapala wambu koo pingi dupwape dee wambu lapome koo dokona nyisingipi dupwa keta randa mailana lao rapa rapa pingi doko maipala kaenge.

³ Isipi wambu dupwa nakama anatunde daa. Nakama mee wambu dokoreko. Nakamana mena ose dupwa imambu palengende daa. Anatumi lenge angimi kandaramo dokopa wambu rara porai dupwa kalyuo sinjimu ingyuo nakamame wambu rara porai daa nyisiyami dupwa opetae isa palyara. Dopa pipala dolapo laparae pyao kokwa sinyi nembara.

⁴ Kamongome namba langyuo lao, Mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame pii poraiyuo lao ala laraminyipape mena laene

dokome mena pyasi doko yaki nyuo pena lao mona pakanyi pyambuo ralinyi namba narami ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome yuu kyau Sayone doko kyawa minyaronjo lao laro dokopa mendemepe kata rokwa nara ingilyamo.

⁵ Yakame banya anda dokona yakane dupwa kupyaro soo rapu pelamuli pyuo namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme reto yaki nyii nao range kupyaro sero.

⁶ Kamongome lao, Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame namba kando koo pipala namba mata rukyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyiko donjo epapu namba karo dokona range kapu kyo ipupwape.

⁷ Yuu gii mende epara ingilyamo. Dokopa nakama peparaeme kana golomepe kana kulingimipi yulu koo bange anatanjo lao kingimi wasiyaminyi dupwa nembarami.

⁸ Asiria wambu dupwa yanda pipala yandana kokwa soo koo keta palyuo paraminyipa mee akalinya porainya rengen mendeme pyaraminde daa. Dokopa Asiria akali dupwa yandana pako pyako paraminyipa nakamana wane parange dupwa karapusi ingyuo kendemande yulu pyakamyuo kararami.

⁹ Nakamana kinji doko pako yamarangupala pyako para. Dokopa akali ami mupwa dupwa ama wakasa pakapala yanda pela pao dokopa minyuo penge komau palake dupwa kame soo yaki nyepala parami. Kamongo Jerusaleme dokona misi lao lakandenge dokona isare rao karelyamopa mena pyao kiso maingi, Kamongo dokome leya.

32

Kinji Mona Angi Palyuo Rolae Pingi Doko

¹ Yuu mendepa kinji mona angi palengen mendeme rolae pyuo iso dee mee wambunya lita akali dupwame yulu rolo pyuo kararami.

² Nakama mendaki mendaki lao dupwa yuu penda penda dokona raiya minyuo neta rao randa piramo dokopa kananda dokona yalu pingi dopale ingyuo dee

porambaiye eparamopa mendena pao alya minyingi dopakale ingyuo parami. Nakama yuu muiyanena ipwa epo penge dopakale ingyuo dee yuu ee nengepe jingi lyuo anda nange dupwana kana londe lapo petenge dokona rau lenge dopale ingyuo parami.

³ Nakama wambu yango bange aeya naramo kararami dupwa nyisalana lao lenge rao dee kale lumbuo soo pyuo kararami.

⁴ Nakama mee langa puu pae lao pii narami ingilyamo. Nakama soo giso yulu pyuo dopa lao letonjo lao rengen angi doko soo larami ingilyamo.

⁵ Wambu mendeme kopyali ingyuo karengen doko lakanda minya minya pyuo kara naope panda arasekolo akali doko angi kinyinya lenge ingyuo karamo lao laa naramiko.

⁶ Wambu kopyali dokome pii kopyaliko dupwana palyuo lapala yulu koo dupwanako suu pyara pyara pyuo pira ingingi. Baame yulu pyuo pe pii laope Kamongopa kilya kando lapala baame wambu lopo karengen nenge mai nao dee wambu ipwa nano karo pingi dupwa mai naoko pingi.

⁷ Wambu mona pali nange kopyali dokome yulu kopetame dupwako pingi. Baame wambu pendewa dupwa kando kyambo panga soo pii lapo lamaipala koo ingyuo kokwa sinyi nembalana lao pyuo dee bange angi rolae nyeramili dupwa nyii nana lao kata rokwamingi.

⁸ Dopa pilyaminyipape akali angili dokome panga see nao angi kinyi lao rolae doko anjuku lao dokona yaki nyii nao poraiyuo pyuo karengen.

Kote Lao Randa Maipala Enakana Kyaka Ingyuo Pyuo Nyera

⁹ Nakama enda dupwa enyana soo manda rao awa awa pyuo piso nakama keta mona randangen rengen mende pali nange dupwa apa letene lao selapape.

¹⁰ Dakepa nakama sikya pipyamo pisiminyipape dakepa ee kana dumbinya nakama isa girapo jingi lyuo nyerami ingya narasa yangyaramo kararami ingilyamo.

¹¹ Wamba nakama randa epa napyamo awa awa pyuo koo soo piso karo pimi kandapi dupwa dakepa pakame kumuo walu walu lao karo nakamana komau rokwanyi nembapala mee asingi dupwame kanya romba dupwana bole bale lapala karalapape.

¹² Nakamana ee yuupi amenge pingi dupwa dee isa girapo eepe paleta kokwa soo pao ikyaikya neperekepe nambana wambunya yuu dokona andelyamo dokona nakama kondome kumuo kyangali kingi rangome pyao pyao pyuo karalapape.

¹³ Wamba dokopa nakamana anda dee yuu taonepe rae maingi rengeme simbwayamo mona kyaka palyuo wambu paleyami kande dokona suu pyao ee lalapape.

¹⁴ Dokonako ingyuo kamame kinjinya anda doko kame soo yaki nyuo kaeyapala yuu taone kyawa doko kame soo kaeyara. Dee anda dupwape dokona bange porai nee pyuo iso karengedupwape peparae momo nao para. Mena donge rae lenge dupwa dokona mee langarale papyuo kararaminyipa mena sipisipi dupwame dokona rambe isoko andaramo narami.

¹⁵ Dopa piramopape Anatumi banya Imambu doko dee namwa keta mapanyi peyara. Yuu kwaeyo mee soo paramo dupwa amenge pira. Dee ee yuu dupwa nenge jingi angi mupwa dupwa ando palira.

¹⁶ Yuu dupwa peparaena kapa kapa pyuo wambu peparaeme rolade doko anjuku lao pyuo dee kote pii soo rolo pirami.

¹⁷ Doko wambu dupwa peparaeme yulu rolade doko anjuku lao pirami dokome mona kyuu lao seramopa koo keta pali nao karalu kararami.

¹⁸ Anatunya wambu mona nemba nao nakamana anda dupwana mona seramopa koo dupwa sukusa nyepa nao piso karo pirami ingingi.

¹⁹ (Dopa piramopape imwa dokona randake kapame pyaramo dokopa taone andake doko lalyuo sipirape pinyi nembarami.)

²⁰ Ee nengepe dupwa rombe lao an-

daramopa yuu peparaena mena donge mena bulamakaope rambi nao koo soo ando kararaminyipa wambu peparae rae maiyuo kararami ingilyamo.

33

Nyisinya Lao Ateja Lenge Pii Doko

¹ Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaraña. Wambu wakale dupwame nakama pyao anda yuupi yanga nayaminyipape nakamame pyao anda yuupi yangeyami. Pyapala anda yuupi yangapala nakama randa nyerami yuu gii epara lao mona rando parami.

² Kamongo embame mende piri lao soo karamano dokona namwa kando sakame kumuo karape. Namwa yangaramo yaka lao nyiso randa eparamo gii dokopa kyawa minyuo karape.

³ Embame namwana lao yanda pyakarene dokopa yuu muu andake dupwana wambu wakale dupwa yanda keparoko doko sepala mee paka parami ingilyamo.

⁴ Nakamana pinji andape dupwa waiya lao epo nyuo arete pirami ingilyamo.

⁵ Kamongome bange wambupi peparae iso karengedokona baa apa pyuo wakasa lao see narami. Baame Jerusaleme dokona akali pii angi lao mona palyuo rolade pingipi dee rolo angi dokoko lengepe dupwame simbwaro karena lara.

⁶ Dopa pyuo simbunya lapala wambu peparae porai ingyuo kame piru karena lara. Baame banya wambu dupwa kyawa minyapala mona angi palyuo singinya renga soo nyinginya renga maingi. Nakamana bange kulisa andake ingyuo retenga doko Kamongo baa wakasa lao suu pingi doko retenga.

⁷ Akali paka nange dupwame nyisinya lao kyakale letaminyi. Pii lakala pena lenge akali dupwa koo pyuku pyuku pengere minyuo epena saka napala ee ramu ramu pyuo letaminyi.

⁸ Kata andake jima jima dupwana yulu mona sipyasa wambu dokona papi nalyaminyi. Pyaso mendaki ingyarama lao wato lenge makande dokona waingi pyao minya nalyaminyi. Yulu dupwa

kulimbuo dopa pyuo piramanja lao mona mendaki palyuo larami dupwa waingi pyao minya nalyaminyi. Dee yango mendena kingi dupwa ketae pyambwa nao kwuanyi nembo pilyaminyi.

⁹ Yuu doko mee sinya lao yaki nyuo pelyaminyi. Lepanone imwa andake dokona isa yoko dupwa kope kape lapyamopa yuu Sarone amenge pingi rapu doko pao penda penda ingilyamopa yuu Besane yuu kyau Kamele dolapona isa yoko panda dupwa kirali pao kwaelyamo.

Kamongome Banya Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Repe Repe Lamailyamo

¹⁰ Kamongome wambu yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba dakepa sipuraronjo nambana porai renga palenge lao lasaka pironjo kandalapale, letamo.

¹¹ Nakama dopa pyuonde pimana lami dupwa angi ingya nao para dupwana mee kekenge pii lamisa isare dopale ingyuo nakama range kokwa silyamo.

¹² Nakama nepereke karenga doko isareme kingi naso ralamuli pyuowape dee kana doko isareme rao lakao ranapala mee isare pee ingyuo isa puu pao parami.

¹³ Wambu repeta palenge dupwape nanesa dupwape nambame piyuni pii raiya dupwa sepala namba porainya renga palenge lao soo gisirami.

¹⁴ Sayone range wambu dupwa yulu koo pinya wangu lakange pako walu walu lao karo lao, Anatunya kote lao rolenge dokome isare ingyuo rao karalu karara dokona namwa apa pyuo lete kararama?

¹⁵ Lete karalana ramo doko rolae doko anjuku lao pirami. Nakama pendewa dupwa kando panga soo ilimungu kalimungu lao bange nyakami narami. Dopa pyuo kunji pyuo kana nakami nalapape. Nakamame wambu pyao kumakalana pingipi yulu koo wakale wakale pinya pingipi pipya role pyao kara nalapape.

¹⁶ Dopale karaminyi dokome yuu kyau dokona anda porai karenga dopale ingyuo au pyuo kararami dokopa nakamana yuu dokona nenge ipwape seramuli pyuo nao palu karalu kararami ingilyamo.

Rengyana Elyape Keta Pisirami Doko

¹⁷ Dopako pyuo kinji mendeme banya iso karenga yuu kata luna dusipana suu laro karo nanesa keyanga ingyuo ando nyimbara dusipana iso kararamo kandarami.

¹⁸ Nakama mende pakao karaminyi doko yuu wakale range dupwame kana takisi nyakayaminyi dupwape yalu pyuo yuu pandape kandanyi lyakala epenga akali dupwape mee kombeyame ingyuo para.

¹⁹ Nakama kyanje singi wambu yuu nanesa range pii wakale lenge dupwana mende dee lenge kambu kanda narami.

²⁰ Sayone yuu taone andake namwana misi lenge dokona pati lao kalya makandope pyuo pingi doko kandalapa. Jerusaleme doko randa see nange ingyaranja dokona yuu palu palenge ingyuo sera ingilyamo doko kandalapa. Yuu doko komau anda kana ingyaro karenga dopale ingyuo dee pinginya isa anda simu pyao minyaro karenga dopale dee banya puu doko porai rokwa nange dopalepe ingyuo sera.

²¹ Kamongome banya neta renga yulu doko namwa lasaka pira ingilyamo. Namwa ipwa kameya runjupanu pyuo epengepe ipwa pona kukipi repeta palyuo kararama ingilyamo. Dopa piramanopape yanda pimwai sipu dupwa minyuo repeta epa narami.

²² Ipwa sipunya komau porambaiye nyingi dupwa kaolena saka narami dokona komau rongo pipala mee serarami.

²³ Ami yanda pimwai dupwana mena bangepe dupwa namwame nyuo soo parama ingilyamo. Mena bangepe ama malu seramosa kata papya nange wambu dupwame soo kaeyo seramo dokona nyerami ingilyamo. Kamongo baa range namwana kinji mupwa ingyuo namwa kyawa minyuo iso karara.

²⁴ Dee namwana yuu dokona palirami dupwa peparae anga pilyamo lao mumu laa narami ingyara. Dee koo peparae nyuo kame sisi sera.

34:1-17 Anatunya nyisu petenge dupwa kokwa soo paraminyi dokona kenane pii lao retyamo dakena palamo.

35

Kata Poo Pyasi Doko

- ¹ Yuu bange anda nange muiyane doko rae wakasa maira.
Yuu dopale dokona kalya pingi isa dupwa jingi lyuo rao karara.
- ² Yuu bange anda nange doko
yuu kyau Lekanone au piyamuli pyuo rae maipala kenane poraiyuo pyara.
Yuu Kamele amenge pinginyili pyuo yuu muiyane doko seramopa
wambu peparaeme Anatunya porai regepe
neta regepe yulu wakasape doko angi kandarami.
- ³ Kingi kondelyamo dupwape dee kimbu walu lenge dupwape
porainyi pyambu karalapape.
- ⁴ Wambu yamarangyuo yaki nyelana pilyaminyi dupwa dopa lamaiyuo,
Anatumi nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa isingi monjo maiyakala epana pilyamo dokona
paka nana, lamai.
- ⁵ Lenge koo dupwa lenge rao kando kalepoe dupwa pii soo pirami.
- ⁶ Papae rambungi dupwa sipurapala malya pyao
pii laa nange dupwa rae maiyuo kyakale lao pirami.
Yuu muiyane yando dokona ipwa lyuo para.
- ⁷ Yuu kee netame kana ingyuo rao alyingi dokona ipwa pete sera.
Yuu oo lasi dupwana ipwa rege palyuo guu lara.
Yuu koo yana suwa kararope palyuo kareyaminyi dokona
maimbupaka pulyuo pyuo karara.
- ⁸ Yuu dokona aewae kata ingyuo wasaramopa
kingi Poo Pyasi Kata laraminyipa
koo pingi dupwa kata dokona papya narami ingyara.
Kopyali minyingi dupwame kata dokona paa narami ingyara.
- ⁹ Mena nalana pingi

dee mena laenepe dupwa kata dokona papya naraminyipa
Anatumi kiiramo nyisi wambu dupwa iki anda kata dokona parami.

- ¹⁰ Nakama rae maiyuo Jerusaleme kando nyuo dokopa
kenane poraiyuo pyao rae maiyuo parami.
Saka regepe mona randange regepe dupwa nakama keta epa naramopa
rae maiyuo karalu kararami.

36:1–39:8 Asiria kinji Senakeripi lenge doko yuu Juta doko pyao nyela epeya. Yuu taone andake Jerusaleme doko Asiria wambu dupwana kingi raka lao Anatumi neta nyiya. Dee kinji Esekaya baa anga andake piyamopape enakana kapa ingiya.

40

Rengya Mende Pyakara Lao Soo Manjo Karengye Pii Doko

- ¹ Namwana Anatumi lao, Nambana wambu dupwa nyisakao mona minyarambu karape, letamo.
- ² Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyiso mona porainyi pyambu karape.
Nakama lamaiyuo, Randa doko yuu andarele kapa napelyaminyi.
Epapu nakamana koo dupwa kame sisi silyamo, lao lamaipi.
Doko nambame nakamana yulu koo dupwana manda manjo randa doko maiyuo kaepu.
- ³ Pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao,
Kamongona kata mende yuu muiyane dokona mondo lao retakamipape.
Yuu nenge anda nange muiyane dokona namwana Anatunya kata doko wapu rolae pyuo karalapape, letamo.
- ⁴ Yuu oko dupwa pepara pyao rolana.
Dopa pipala yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa pepara pyao panda lama lama ingyina.
Dee yuu koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.
- ⁵ Dokopa Kamongona neta rege yulu maro lao panara.
Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandarami.
Doko Kamongo baa rangeme dake lalu lao lao kaeyamo dokona pira.

- 6 Pii mende ketae palyuo lao, Wai pii mende lamaila puu, lapyu.
Lapyamosa aki wai pii mende nambame lamairusi lao piso sipu.
Dokopa lao, Wambu peparae makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminde daa letamo.
Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii mendasipa iki au pipala loo lenge kandale.
- 7 Kamongome poo raiya dupwa ketae minyinya lao pelyamosa
isako dupwa yando napala isa jingi dupwa loo lao isa penge.
Wambu dupwa isako manda manjo waiya lao otarami.
- 8 Doko suu pyao wambu dupwa mee dokona mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.
Kamongona pii doko mee isa sulu sera letamo.
- 9 Jerusaleme, yuu kyau ketae dokona pulyuo papala
waili pii keyange doko lamaipi.
Pii ketae palyuo kee lao,
Sayone wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko lamai.
Dopa pyuo lao papyuo paka napipi.
Yuu Juta taone wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,
Nakamana Anatu doko epelyamonjo, lao lape.
- 10 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome porainya renge palyuo banya wambu dupwa iso karala epelyamo.
Epo dokopa banya wambu kiiramo nyiyamo dupwa role pyapeta lanyuo epelyamo.
- 11 Baame banya mena sipisipi dupwa sipisipi rapu pingi akalimi pyamuli pyuo mondo lao rapu pira.
Baame mena sipisipi yakane dupwa nyuo pyasepala
banya kingi kalengena reto kupyuo lanyuo papira.
Baame sipisipi yakane dupwana endangi dupwa anjiki pyuo laminyuo para.

Isaraele Wambunya Anatu Dopale Mendepa Manda Manja Nange

- 12 Mendalimi ipwa kota pete doko nyuo kingi kapena retapala makande pyuo
panda yake dulu kingi dokome makande pyuo pira ingilyase?
Mendeme yuu dakena yuu dupwa pee kapona pyambwapala minyara ingilyase?
Panda yuu kyau kuki epengepe dupwa nyuo makande pyuo sikyali pirase?
- 13 Api mendeme Kamongona suu pingi dokona serase?
Api mendeme baa kando dopa pyuo pipingi mana laramopa pirase?
- 14 Apimoo pipya Anatu saka nalyasa dopa pipala pirama ramo kapa ingyara lao wato lao petengese?
- 15 Kamongona lenge kambu dokona wambu yuu muu liti andakena petaminyi dupwa mee kuki ingingi.
Nakamame Kamongome kandapyamo dokopa ipwa goe mendaki dopale ingyuo penge.
Yuu kuki ipwa kota nanesa singi dupwa banya lenge kambu dokona mee sinjimu yaepa dopale ingingi.
- 16 Yuu Lepanone imwa dokona mena karaminyi dupwa peparae
Anatu pyao kiso mairaminyi kapa pii nara ingilyamo.
Dee isa malu dokona karamo dokome kapa pyuo waiyuo isare kisa narami ingilyamo.
- 17 Yuu muu peparana wambu malu petamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa Anatumanya lenge kambu dokona angi mende daa ingilyamo.
- 18 Api mendeme Anatumanya manda manjo larase?
Apa pyuo embame baa apiyakalende lao polo larese?
- 19 Yulu pingi akali dupwame mee bange anatumanya lao kingimi waso
kana golome yambe pyuo
rate kuki kana kulingimi wasingi dokona ketae retenge dopalende daa.
- 20 Akali mendeme kana kulingipi kana golope dupwa kapa ropo pyara ingya nange dokopa

isa kwaeya nara lapo kando nyerami.
 Nyepala baame akali lapo kando mora
 piso wambu ingyuo wasingi mende
 koto nyepala
 akali ingyuo rolae pisapenge doko
 wasakana larami.

²¹ Emba see nangese?
 Emba yuu wamba langya nayamisi?
 Emba yuu doko apa pipala kanda siya lao
 see nangese?

²² Baa isa yuu dokona ketaepe yake du-
 lunya pena
 banya petenge isa dokona petenge dokome
 wasiya.

Wambu isa palaminyi dupwa baa sipurali
 kuki dopale ingilyamo kandenge.
 Baame yake doko komau ingyuo minyuo
 pee lao
 komau anda pipala palenge dopale in-
 ginya lao pingi.

²³ Baame gapomane akali wambu iso
 karengé porai dupwa
 isa palyuo kingi laa nana lao karengé.

²⁴ Nakama angi pingi pyao karapa narami
 doko

Kamongome porambaiye peyara dokopa
 dupwa mee kalendau porakana ingyara.

²⁵ Api mendepa Anatu poo pyasi dokopa
 manda manjo karara ingilyase?

Baa yale mende mendasa karase?

²⁶ Yake dokona kandalyuo kandape.

Embame bui kandelene dupwa apimi
 wasiyase?

Mende yanda singi ami ingyuo laminyuo
 penge dokome

akipare karaminyi lao soo otenge
 dee bui mendaki mendaki lao kingi lenge.

Banya porainya renge doko kamame an-
 dake wakasa dokome

mendaki mendepe neta pyarepala paa
 nana lao singi.

²⁷ Isaraele akipamo embena randa dupwa
 Kamongome sepa napala lao
 rolaka naralyamo lao suku lao karepe?

²⁸ Kamongo baa lete karo puu penge.

Baame yuu muu peparae wasiya.

Baa makame kumuo mende pii nara in-
 ginginde daa.

Banya suu pingi dupwa mendemepe
 sakami nange.

Doko nakama see nao soo nyii nao pingisi?

²⁹ Baame wambu lapo kapa ingya nao
 makame kumuo karengé dupwa po-
 rainyi pyambungi.

³⁰ Nakama parange ingyuo kararaminyi-
 pape poraya naramo kararami.

Akali parange dupwa makame kumapala
 mee isa paramiko ingilyamo.

³¹ Dopa piramopape wambu Kamongo
 nyisara lao baa keta pyamalyuo
 kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi
 dupwa

porainya renge enenge nyuo kararami.

Yaka kambe banya papakeme ketae po-
 raiyuo soo penge dopale ingyuo
 kararami.

Nakama makando paraminyipape maka
 narami.

Dee kata paparaminyipape nakama mee
 porai ingyuo kararami.

41

*Anatumi Mende Piru Lao Isaraele
 Wambu Dupwame Angiji Lao Ingyara Lao
 Soo Nyinya Lao Piya*

¹ Anatumi lao dopa leya.

Nakama yuu nanesa palaminyi dupwa
 nambana pii soo elya kalo karala-
 pape.

Kote pii dupwana lalapale rapa rapa pyuo
 karalapape.

Nakamana pii laraminyi yuu gii doko sera
 ingilyamo dokona

api doko angi rolae larape lao lao sem-
 anale.

² Apimi yanda pyuo anamasi minyingi
 akali doko neta potemenge dorena
 piso lanyuo epeyase?

Dee baa anja panda anja mendasa
 pelyamo dupwana baa wini pinya
 lao pingisi?

Apimi kini akalipi yuu liti wakale wakale
 wambu dupwape nyuo amena lao
 porai renge mailyase?

Banya wua gela dokome nakama pyao mee
 sinjimu inginyi nembenge.

Banya walekya dupwame nakama pyao
poo raiyame kalendakuna polo
nembele lenge.

³ Baa minyaro nyelana makando peta pa-
pala range kyawa lete nyuo kimbu
pyao piso penge.

Ama puu wakasa lao papala kimbu
yukuna doko eketa rapu dokona
palipae pilyasa yuu dokona
angingyuo warenda nange.

⁴ Apimi dokona karapala yulu dopale
dupwa pyaka sinya lao piyase?

Api mendeme wambo pyuo kaeyamo dup-
wana doko mende wamba piyana
lao soo giso lara ingiyase?

Namba Kamongo doko wamba enye kanda
siyamo dokopa kareyo.

Dee namba Kamongo doko lumwa pi-
ramo dokopa dokona kararoko in-
gilyamo.

⁵ Yuu nanesa palenge wambu dupwame
nambana yulu piyunu doko kando
kaeyami.

Kando pakapala nakama walu walu lao
pakame kumulyaminyi.

Dokona lao nakama nyuo malu palyapala
imi.

⁶ Bange wasingi akali dupwame mendeme
mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo
rangeme porainyi pyambuo pingi.

⁷ Kamonda akalimi kana golome anatu
ingyuo wasingi dokome au pyuo
piyalyamo, lenge.

Pena pena pinya lao wasingi akali dokome
akali mende piriimi pyao bange angi doko
nyuo pyaso wasaramo doko kan-
dokondali pyuo pinya lao porainyi
pyambuo lara.

Dee nakamame lao, Yango kimbu soo wa-
sisi doko keyange piyalyamo lenge.

Lapala mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi
doko pisarami panda dokona piriimi
pyao rambu lao pisingi.

⁸ Dopa pyuo karaminyipape Isaraele
dupwa nakama nambana kende-
mande wambu.

Nambana puu minying akali Aporaka-
mena para pyasi dupwa
nambame nakama rombo palyuo nyiyu.

⁹ Nambame nakama emba yake yuupi
lili rambungi dokona piso minyuo
epeyo.

Nambame nakama yuu kyukunaiya ka-
mame nanesa peteyaminyipa kee
lao nyiyu.

Nyepala nakama langyuo lao, Nakama
nambana kendemande wambunu.

Nambame nakama kilya kando mata
jii napala nakama rombo palyuo
nyiyu.

¹⁰ Namba nakama pipya role karapunu
pilyamono pakame kumuo kara
nalapape.

Namba nakamana Anatu bange mende-
mepe nakama keta paka mona pa-
lyinyi pyambwa nanale.

Nambame nakama porainyi pyambuo ny-
iso kararo.

Namba konambena mendeke alya isa
ingyuo kyawa lete nyuo nyiso
kararo.

¹¹ Wambu lapome nakama pipya imbu
singi manjarami dupwa

kingi isa paramopa pyao anamasi min-
yaraminyi renge doko soo nyerami.

Dee dopako pyuo lapome nakama pipya
yanda pimwairami dupwa ku-
marami.

¹² Dee isa yuu dakena mende laa nao mee
opeape poko pana narami.

¹³ Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko
ingyuo karo.

Nambame porainyi pyambuo lao,
Nyisaronjo dokona paka nalapape lapunu
pilyamo.

¹⁴ Kamongo dokome lao,
Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kuki
ingyapala porai ingya napyamopape
namba nakama nyisaronjo paka nalapape.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo
pyasi dokome nakama kyawa lete
nyuo nyisiyu kande.

¹⁵ Nambame nakama isa warake dokona
nenge pyao injingi dopale inginyi
pyambwaro.

Isa warake dokona piriimi yale nenge
karengi dupwa potemaro karara.

Nakamame yuu kyau dupwa pyao injo
kokwa soo nembarami ingilyamo.

Yuu manda kuki dupwa inji ranji pyuo
sinjimu inginyi nembarami.

¹⁶ Dopa pipala pyao yake dulunya nem-
baraminyipa
porambaiyeme soo pao
kopa apupi dokona raeyara.
Dokopa namba nakamana Anatu dokona
nakama rae mairami.
Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya
Anatu poo pyasi doko lakandarami
ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Nambana wambu dupwa bange ipwape
yano pyaramopa nanapala ipwa ko-
tarami dokopape
nakamana pendoko oo laramo ipwa na-
narami dokopape
namba Kamongo dokome nakamana
atenja doko isingi yano pyakamiru.
Namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu
dokome nakama kame soo yaki nyii
naro.

¹⁸ Nambame yuu kyau mende anda
nange dupwana ipwa epena lao
peyaronopa
dee yuu pau lama lama dorena ipwa guu
lanyi peyaro.
Nambame yuu muiyane doko alowa pyuo
ipwa pete sinya lao
dee yuu yando penda penda dupwana
ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao
piru.

¹⁹ Nambame yuu muiyane dupwana isa
rara wakale wakale dupwa pulyuo
andena lao piru.
Dopa pipala yuu mende anda nange dup-
wana ando imwa palira.
Paliramo dokona isa rara wakale wakale
ando kararami.

²⁰ Wambu dupwame doko kandapala
namba Kamongo Anatu dokome piilyamo
lao soo nyerami.
Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi
dokome
dopa pinya lao piyasa piyalyamo lao
nakama soo gisarami.

*Isa Kanapeme Wasapala Anatuṅu Lao
Lakandenge Dupwa Kando Anatumi Pii
Mende Lamaiya*

²¹ Kamongo Isaraele wambunya kini
dokome dapa lara ingilyamo.

Wambu rara peparaena mee bange
anatu dupwa nakamana pii dupwa
minyuo epo peyalapape.

Nakamana apiyanda pyuo lenge pii dusipa
yapapala minyuo ipupwape.

²² Dae epapala rengya apa pira lao dokona
polo lalapape.

Laraminyipa yuu gii dokopa piralyamo lao
namwa soo nyepala kararama in-
gilyamo.

Dokona nakamame kote pii lenge dokona
wamba apa piyamo dupwana lao
polo lamailapape.

Lamaipala renga angi aki lao dokona
wapu lao langyuo pipwape.

²³ Rengya mende piramo doko namwa
langipwape.

Dokopa namwame nakama anatuṅu lao
soo nyerama.

Yulu keyange lapo pyuoepa panda randa
lapo minyuo epope pipwa.

Pipala namwa keta yamarangyuo paka
mona manjinyi pyambwalapape,
leya.

²⁴ Lapala lao, Nakamape nakamame yulu
pilyaminyi dupwa angi mende
ingya napala mee ingyuo pelyamo.

Dee wambu lapome nakama kingi wapam-
bupi lakao jilyaminyi dupwa kando
ipyuo miku kasilyu.

²⁵ Dokona lao nambame neta pyakaenge
dorena range akali mende rombo
palyuo kaeyapu.

Baa dulurena karo wambu palaminyi
dupwa pinya lao lanyuo epapo.

Dokopa akali pee warama wasingi dokome
banya kimbuni wara kalyuo injo
pingi doko suu pyao

baame akali mupwa dupwa wara ingyuo
kalyuo isa palyara ingilyamo.

²⁶ Dokopa namwame kinyi emba kapa angi
rolae dokona letene larami lao
nakama dokona api mendeme doo leto
doko kinyi angi piranja lao lamisi?

Nakama mendeme dokona lao pii kuki
mende laa nayami kande.

Nakama mendemepe pii kuki mendemepe
laminyi see nayami kande.

27 Namba Kamongo dokome wambo kanda soo yuu Sayone dokona pii wai nembeyo.
Nambame yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii minyingi akali mende nembo lao,
Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epelyaminyi lyakande leyo.

28 Nambame mee bange kingimi wasisi anatu dupwa kandapunu dokopa dokona mendemepe mende larami ingya napyo.

Dee kamame mendaki mendeme pii nambana piso sipunu dokona isingi yano pyakamarami ingya napyako.

29 Bange anatuŋu letaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo pelyamo.

Nakamame yulu mendepe pirami ingya nalyamo.

Mee bange isa kanapeme wasisi dapwa pyuku lasi nakama keta porainya renge mende pali nalyamoko, leya.

42

Kamongona Kendemande Doko

1 Kamongome lao,
Nambana kendemande nambame baa porainyi pyambungi.
Nambame baa rombo palyapala baa kando raeko maingi.
Baa keta nambana imambu dokome maralyiyu.
Dokopa baame wambu rara peparae yulu rolae dokona polo lamaira.

2 Baame pii porakai ketae palyuo laa nara.
Dee yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii rekyae lao lao kara nara.

3 Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see nara.
Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi nemba nara.
Baame pii lao rolenge kulisa ingyuo sulu singi doko wambu keta palyara.

4 Baame keyange mende piranja lao soo manji nyepala karara.
Baame isa yuunya lao rolo lenge renge doko minyalyara.
Yuu nanesa range dupwame banya mana pii doko langinya lao mata kui lapala isaro karaminyi.

5 Anatu baame yake doko pyuo wasapala minyuo panguya.
Baame isa yuu dake pyuo wasapala dokona lenge renge bange soo pelyamo dupwa pyuo wasiya.
Baame wambu dupwa poporambaiye pyambuo lete renge maiyuo piya.
Dokona lao dakepa Kamongo Anatu dokome banya kendemande akali doko lamaiyuo lao,

6 Namba Kamongo dokome emba kee lapala
isa yuu dakena lao rolare ingyaraŋa lao porai renge jiyu.
Emba keta nambame wambu peparae pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii laro.
Emba ketako nambame wambu rara peparae dupwa keta yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaro.

7 Embame lenge koo dupwa lenge ranyi reto
dee karapusi ingyuo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyuo piri ingyara.

8 Namba iki doko embena Kamongo Anatu.
Bange anatu lenge dupwa namba kingi lenge dokona role pyao laa narami.
Nambame kingimi wasisi dupwa nambana lakandenge panda dokona lakandena lao panda serakami nara.

9 Renge lapo dopa pyuo paralyamo lao wambo pipa nayamopa langiyunu dupwa dakepa kinyi angingyuo pipyamo kandelyaminyi.
Enenge piramo dupwa
kamame wambo pipa naramopa dakepa nambame langiruwale.

Kenane Lakando Pingi Doko

10 Kamongo kando kenane enenge pyalapape.
Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame baa lakando kenane pyalapape.
Nakama lapo ipwa kotana piso pa-piyaminyi dupwame baa lakandalapape.
Ipwa kota dupwana lete bange silyaminyi dupwame baa lakandalapape.

Yuu nanesape dee dupwana wambu
palaminyi dupwa peparaepeme
kenane pyalapape.

¹¹ Yuu muiyanepe taone dokona singipi
dupwame Anatu lakandena.

Wambu yuu Keta rangeme baa lakandena.
Dee yuu taone Sela range wambupi dup-
wame
yuu kyau ketae dorena karo rae wakasa
maiyo pii porakai lao baa lakan-
dena.

¹² Yuu nanesa range wambu
nakamame Anatu baa kamame ulupili
dokona lakando palyuo pena.

¹³ Kamongo ami yanda singi porai paka
nao kyawame suu lao yanda pela
panya karengenyili piru karamo.

Baa yanda pinya mata kui lapala rapa rapa
piru karamo.

Baame yanda lakana lao pyuo karamo.
Banya porai renge doko dopakalene lao
yanda pimwai dupwa pyao lasaka
pira.

*Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Nyisaro
Lao Lalu Lao Leya*

¹⁴ Anatumi lao,
Yuu gii andarele namba romo napyuo
kareyo.

Nambana wambu dupwa kando yano
pyao pii mende lamai nayo.

Dopa piyunupape epapu yuu gii angi
mende piru doko epelyamo.

Doko nambame enda wane mata pilyamo
ee lenge dopale ingyuo ee lao karo.

¹⁵ Nambame yuu kyau kuki epengepe
dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo
karo dokopa

isako isape dupwa yanda nanyi pyamb-
waro.

Dopa pyuo yuu lama lamana ipwa epenge
dupwa muiyane penda penda
ingyuo nembo

dee ipwa pete dupwa sokwanyii nembo
piru.

¹⁶ Nambana wambu lenge koo dupwa kata
laminyaronopa
nakama kata wamba kando paa nange
kyakasa dupwana pao kararami.
Dopa pyuo nakama iminjinginya petaminyi
doko yanganyi reto

nakamana lenge kambu dorena yuu pu-
lyuo lupyuo pingi dupwa pyao ram-
bikwanyii reto piru.

Doo leto dapwa nambana lalu lao lenge pii
letono.

Nambame yaki nyerono kando lao min-
yaro kararo.

¹⁷ Wambu lapo mee bange anatu dupwa
mona maiyo

dee isa kanapeme anatu yale ingyuo was-
apala nakamana anatu letaminyi
dupwape

peparaee isale ingyuo karo elya renge ny-
erami.

*Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Mana Nyii Nao
Isa Peyami*

¹⁸ Kamongo dokome lao,
Kalepoe wambu dupwa selapa.

Nakama lenge koo dupwa repeta suu lao
kandalapa.

¹⁹ Nambana kendemande lenge koo
ingyapyamopape kamame lenge
koo mende karase?

Dee nambana wai pii minyakao pena ley-
ono akali doko kalepoe ingyapyamopape
mendali kalepoe mende karase?

²⁰ Isaraele nakama angi malu mee
piyamo kandami.

Kandaminyipape dokona aki renge mende
mana nyilyamisi?

Nakama kale kata sepala pii silyaminyi.
Siminyipape aki renge angi doko soo ny-
imisi?

²¹ Kamongo Anatu baame wambu kyawa
lete nyelana suu pyao mona ny-
ilyamo.

Dokona lao banya mana piipi mawa piipi
dupwa ketae nembo

banya wambu dupwame rape rape lamili
lao suu piya.

²² Dopa lao suu piyamopape wambu
rara wakale dupwame Isaraele
wambunya yuupi bangepe pyao
kokwa soo waa nyiyami.

Waa nyepala nakamame Isaraele wambu
dupwa karapusi palena lao kii pa-
lyuo yalu piyami.

Dopa piyaminyipa mendeme nakama
kyawa lete nyela eparami ingya
naya.

23 Nakama mendeme pii dake sakami-ramisi?
Dakepa piso pao rengya nakama mondo lao seramisi?

24 Isaraele wambu dupwa apimi yanda pimwai dupwa keta maiyase?
Doko Kamongo kando yanda pimwaiyuo koo piyamano dokome maiya.
Namwa baame piso palyuo pimili laope panda banya mana pii simili lao suu pyapyamo kata doko yaki nyuo kaeyamanosa
Kamongome namwa yaki nyiia.

25 Dokona lao baame namwa banya imbu singi porai doko nakanjo soo kan-dalapase lao piya.
Dee yanda porai wakasa dokona randa nyelapase lao piyako.
Banya imbu singi doko Isaraele peparae keta isare ingyuo raeyo reya.
Dopa piyamopape doo piyamo doko soo nyii nayama.
Namwa doko mende pyamo lao soo nyii nayamako.

43

Anatumi Banya Wambu Dupwa Kiiramo Nyero Lao Lalo Lao Leya

1 Isaraele wambu dupwa, nakama wasiyamo Kamongo Anatu dokome lao,
Nambame nakama kyawa minyarono paka nalapape, letamo.
Nambame nakama kingi leyono. Nakama nambana anginyuo karaminyi.
2 Nakama ipwa rapu koko kyuwa dupwa yalo paraminyi dokopa namba range nakama role kararo.
Nakamana randa dupwame nakama kapa nyuo anamasi minya nara.
Isare rao kararamo dupwana sukusa parami dokopa nakama isare dokome kapa raa narami.
Dee makande pingi andake dupwa nakama keta eparamo dokopa randa nyii narami.
3 Namba nakama Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu poo pyasi nakama kyawa lete nyingi doko.

Nambame nakama mona seramo karalapase lao Isipi wambu dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo nakama kiiramo nyero.
Dee namba Itiopia wambupi Sepa wambupi opetae kyawa yaki nyeroko.
4 Nambame nakama pipya mona reto dee ketae pyambuo pilyu.
Dee nambame nakama moname nyuo rungi rungi pyapunu karaminyi.
Dokona lao nakama kyawa lete nyuo wambu peparae yuu lapona palaminyi dupwa kame soo kyawa yaki nyero.
5 Namba nakama role karonjo dokona paka nao karalapape.

Nambame neta pyakaenge dorena pisowape dee neta yalyingi dorena pisowape
nakamana wambu dupwa range nyuo anda lanyoko eparo.
6 Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokopa yuu durenena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dokopa nambana wambu dupwa kakaso pena kaeyakana laro.
Dee donorena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dokopa penaleje minya sili sili laa nana lao piru.
Dokopa kamame panda lao saka nange yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana naneta kararaminyi dupwape
dee yuu muu peparae kipwa kipwa dupwana kararaminyi dupwape andako kili kali pyuo epena.
7 Nakama namba rangena wambu.
Nakamame nambana kingi andakinyi nembo yulu pirami lao nambame nakama wasiyu.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Usinisi Ingyuo Pii Leyami

8 Anatumi lao,
Nambana wambu dupwa kote lala epena lao lamailapape.
Nakama lenge rao karaminyipape lenge koo ingilyaminyi.
Dee nakama kale kata siminyipape kalepokenge ingilyaminyi.

⁹ Yuu muu peparaena rara dupwa api mende porailyamo doko makande pyuo kandala epena lare.

Dopa pirinyi dokopa nakamana mee bange anatu dupwana api mendeme rengya piramo dupwana larase?

Dee nakama dupwa anjuku mendeme dakepa pyaka silyamo dupwa dopa piranja lao leyase?

Mee bange anatu dapwame nakama kinyi angi rolae leyaminji lao

lakarami usinisi dupwa lanyuo epena.

¹⁰ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana usinisi lakarami.

Namba nakamame soo nyuo suu pyao dee namba Anatu mendaki iki lao serami lao

nambame nakama nambana kendemande wambu ingyuo rombo palyiyu.

Namba iki Anatu karo. Anatu wakale mende kara nalyamo.

Dokonako ingyuo wamba mende kara nange. Dee rengyape mende kara narako.

¹¹ Nakama lete wai pyao nyeramo Kamongo doko nambako iki karengi.

¹² Rengya nyera dupwana see nao kareyaminyi dokopa dopa piralyamo lao langingi.

Langipala dee paki kata palipala nakama nyiso epengi kandape.

Doko suu pyao yuu pandape wakale dupwana mee bange anatu mendeme dopa pyuo pinginji leyaminyi see nayami.

Dokona lao nakama nambana usinisi ingyuo karaminyi.

¹³ Namba Anatuŋu lao leto doko mee karengenyili pyuo kararo ingyapyasa leto.

Mendemepe nambana porainya renga doko wanja narami.

Dee nambame pingi lengepe dupwa mendeme kapa alowa pii naramiko.

*Yuu Bapilone Dokona Karo Nyisa Kiri-
ramo Eparami*

¹⁴ Isaraelena Anatu poo pyasi nakamana Kamongo nyiso kyawa lete nyingi dokome lao,

Nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyuo nambame ami yanda singi dupwa yuu Bapilone pyala pena lao peyaro.

Nambame yuu taonena kame kambu dupwa pyao lalyapala

dee Bapilone wambu pii poraiyuo lao mambo pyao karaminyi dupwa dee nyuo ee lena lao piru.

¹⁵ Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu poo pyasi ingyuo karo.

Nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pyuo wasiyu. Wasapala namba nakamana kinji ingyuo karo.

¹⁶ Yuu wamba dokopa ipwa kota pete pyao karalyiyamo dokona

Kamongo dokome kata wapuo reteya.

¹⁷ Baame ami yanda singi poraiipi uli uli mename ipilyamo piso papingipi mena osepe peparae

pyao kokwa soo nembo oteya kande.

Nakama isa paleyaminyi doko lambe puku lapala kunjapala raa nalamuli pyuo nakama kamba lete sipurao epa nao isa palu palyuo paleyami.

¹⁸ Dopa piyamopape Kamongome lao dokopa

wambowana piyunu dupwako paka pyao soo lao kara nalapape.

¹⁹ Nambame yulu enenge lapo piru ingyiyamo dokona kandaro karalapape.

Doko dakepa lapo pilyamo dupwa nakama angi kandelyaminyi.

Namba yuu muiyane dokona kata wapwakaro.

Dee dokona ipwa guu lao epena laro.

²⁰ Nambana rombo palyuo nyiyunu wambu dupwana lao

yuu muiyane dokona ipwa endangi palyuo epo karena lao mairunu dokopa

yaka kameyape yana suwa kararopepe mena rae lengepe dupwa peparaeme

kandapala nambana kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami.

²¹ Nakama nambana wambu namba rangeme wasiyunu petaminyi dupwame

namba lakando kenane pyarami ingilyamo.

Isaraele Wambunya Koo Dupwa

²² Kamongo dokome lao,

Dopa piyunupape Isaraele wambu nakamame nambamoo pipya makame kumapala namba lakanda nayami.

²³ Nakamana mena sipisipi kiso jingi doko kaeyami.

Nakamame mena pyao kiso joo nambana kingi lakanda nayami.

Nambame dopa pyuo kiso jipa lao mona kendanyi pyambu piso see nayo.

Dee parali angae lao rendamu pingi jipa lao piso see nayo kande.

²⁴ Nakamame rendamu pingi bange lapo ropo pyao nyaka nayami.

Dee mena kapa rukisipi kiso jiminyi namba sikya pipyamo karonde daa.

Dopa pii nayaminyipape nakamame koo pipala namba mona kendanyi pyambu kareyami.

Nakamame kopetame piyaminyi dokome yame yame lanyi pyambu karo piyami.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape namba Anatu dokome nakamana koo renga dupwa nyuo kame sakao karo.

Doo pilyu doko nambana lao sepala dopa piru, leya.

Nakamana koo dupwana suu pingi nyepala minyuo karo nakama pipya yanda pimwaiyuo yango palya naro.

²⁶ Nakamana pii larami dupwa minyuo epo dokopa kotena minyuo pao lamanale.

Embena pii angi palamo doko lamairinyi dokopa emba rolae doko panenale.

²⁷ Nakamana akali kyawa wamba kanda soo kareyamo dokome koo piya.

Dee nakamana akali mupwa dupwame koo piyamiko.

²⁸ Nakamana akali isingi dupwame nambana tembole anda kokwa soo kwaenyi nembeyami.

Dokona lao nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa keta randa maiyuo

nakama namba rangena wambu dupwa elya nyinya lao pyuo piyu.

44

Kamongo Doko Baa Iki Anatu Ingyuo Karamo

¹ Kamongo dopa letamo.

Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande nambana rombo palyisi Jekopena para pyao nyisi dupwa epapu pii dake selapa.

² Namba Kamongo dokome nakama wasiyu.

Nakama ene nyanja manjo nyiyami dokona piso nambame nyiso epeyo.

Nakama paka nalapape. Nakama nambana kendemande wambu.

Namba rangena rombo palyiyu dokona nambame mona retelyo.

³ Nambame yuu oo lasi dokona rombe lanyi pyambwakaro.

Yuu kulisa pao yando nasi dupwana ipwa guu lanyi pyakamena lao piru.

Dopa pipala nambana porai renga doko nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa keta kulimbwanyu peyaro

dee nakamana para pyao paraminyi dupwa elyape keta pisakaro.

⁴ Nakama andaramisa yanenge dupwa ipwa epo pengena

isoko mokwame isape andele lapala puiya nongopa soo karara.

⁵ Dokopa mendaki mendaki lao wambu dupwame lao, Namba Kamongona wambu karo lao epo

Isaraele wambu pipya konda konda pirami.

Dopa pipala wambu mendaki mendaki lao nakamana kingi sukuli dokona Kamongona kingi pyanyi palyarami.

Palyapala baa renga Anatunya wambu dokona mende karo, larami.

⁶ Kamongo baame Isaraele wambu dupwa iso kyawa minyuo karenga doko

Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake palipyasa lalana letamo.

Kama wambowana nambako kareyo doko lumwa pyuo dokopa namba kararoko.

Anatu mende mendasa kara nange. Anatu doko nambako iki karenga.

⁷ Mendeme namba piyunu dopale piya-mende karase?

Api mende ene kanda soo dokona piso yuu gii lumwa piramo dupwana
dopa piranja lao leyamende karase?

⁸ Nambana wambu dupwa nakama paka nalapape.

Wamba kanda soo dokona piso pao dakepape

rengya nyera dorena polo lenge kandapi dokona

nakama nambame dopa pyuo lengenje lao usinisi lakarami ingilyamo.

Anatu mende wakale karase?

Anatu mende wakale porai renga palengende kararamo sepa nayonde ramo kandena.

Kingimi Wasisi Dupwa Anatu Angi Daanja Lao Panelyamo

⁹ Wambu isa kanape kingimi imambunu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa keyange angi ingya nalyamopa mee bange anatanu lao mange karelyaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo para ingilyamo. Wambu dupwame anatanu lao mona maiyuo lakan-delyaminyi dupwa lenge kwaeyo sepa napala letaminyi dokona elya nyerami ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Kana ane palenge dupwame kingi kokwa soo wasapala anatu ingyuo kingi lao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

¹¹ Mendeme mona maiyuo kingi wapambupi lakao lao pisarami dupwa mee elya nyerami ingilyamo. Isa kana dopa pyuo wasarami wambu dupwa mee isa wambu ingyapala renga mende pali nalyamo. Nakama kote dokona nyuo epena lao panda maiyuo laramanopa randa nyuo pako elya nyinyale.

¹² Kapame pyuo wasingi akali dokome kapa kunjasi mende nyepala isarena yango wasara. Banya kingi porai dokome ama minyuo pyao ponga lyuo lenge kambu waso nyingi. Dopa pyuo yulu pipala makame kumuo lopo ipwa nano pingi.

¹³ Kamondame isa angi doko makande pyuo kandenge. Kandapala banya makande isa dokome wambu yalende lenge kambu keyange inginyi pyambu rombo palyuo wasingi. Pipala wambu

yale doko lanyuo epo banya anda dokona retenge.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo dokopa baame sita isa kameya dupwa poko nyuo isa oke panda saiperese isape imwa dokona karapyamo dupwa koto pao yapo nyilyamo. Dopako pyuo yuu lapo lorele isa dupwa wara pipala apunda dokome andena lapala mali soo karenga.

¹⁵ Akalimi isa dokonako nyepala pakirena dorena isarena yangapala soo piso borete minyuo yango pingi. Dee pakirena dorena anatanu lao wambu yale wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lenge.

¹⁶ Isa dokona lapo mee isa yangapala dokona mena minju ketae kiso napala sikya pilyamo karenga. Baa range isare soo isasa pilyamo dokopa lao, Isare keyange doko silyunu isale lenge.

¹⁷ Isa dolo silyamo dupwame mee bange anatanu lao wasingi. Wasapala kingi wapambupi lakao kingi lao atanja pyao dokopa, Emba nambana anatanu embame namba kyawa lete nyepe, lenge.

¹⁸ Wambu doo nakama yale doko angi mende pilyamanoko lao kopyali ingyuo karo aki pilyamano lao see nange. Nakama lenge raa nao ayemba suu pipala pyuo karo kinyi angi doko kanda nange.

¹⁹ Isame anatanu lao waso karenga akali dokome lao, Isa lapo mee yango lapome borete yango waso dee mena minju yangapala nao pyuo dokopa silyamo dupwame anatu ingyuo wasapala mee isa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao piso dokopa isa dokona lao kopyali ingyuo pyuo lao karalyano lao suu pyao laowape pii nange.

²⁰ Isareme raramo sungwa lengya doko nyuo mona palya napala narama ingya nalyamo. Banya suu pingi kopyali dokome baa nyuo isoko kata nembapyasa apa pilyu lao see nalyamo dokona mendeme nyisarami ingya nalyamo. Baa rangeme sepa napala bange kingi rakana minyuo karamo doko anatu angi daanja lao meelyamo lao soo nyii nalyamo.

Kamongo Bange Peparae Wasiya Baa Pyuo Nyingi Ingyuo Karamo

²¹ Kamongo dokome lao,

Isaraele nakama renge dasipa suu pyala-pape, letamo.

Doko nambame nakama nambana kende-mande ingyuo kararami lao wasiyu.

Nakama nambana kendemande ingyuo karaminyi.

Nakama kame soo yaki nyeronde daa.

²² Nambame nakamana koo dupwa kopa apupi pyao nembele lao kwuanyi nembakayono.

Nambame nakama lete wai pyao nyilyunu. Namba range karo dakena ipup-wape.

²³ Kamongome banya yulu andake pyuo lasaka pyuo

banya Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo lete nyiya dokona

nakama yake panda dorenape

isa yuu rapunya palenge dupwape

dee imwa isape yuu kyaupi dupwa nakama pii ketae palyuo lao rae maiyuo karalapape.

²⁴ Namba Kamongo doko nakamana pyuo nyingi akali.

Nambame iki nakama wasiyu.

Nambameko Kamongo ingyuo karapala bange silyamo dupwa peparae wasiyu.

Nambame iki yake doko nyuo pyasinju lanyi reteyo.

Dopa pyuo isa yuu dake wasiyunu dokopape mendalimi namba nyiso kara nayako.

²⁵ Nambame wambu lapome mali mali sakange dupwa kopyali ingyuo letaminyi lao pyuo lasaka pingi.

Nambame wambu bui dupwa dopa pira dapa pira lao isaro karengi dupwa uki minyuo nembakaminyi.

Akali soo nyinginya pii dupwa pyao isa nembakamyuo

nakamana mona palenge singinya renge dupwa kopyali ingyuo pelyamo lao lasaka pingi.

²⁶ Dopa pipyamopape nambana kende-mande dupwa rengya mende pirana lao lenge.

Nambame wai pii minyakange akali dokome nambame mende rengya

pirunu lao rapa rapa pyuo retenge doko pano lakale peenge.

Dopa pipala doo ene rengya mende pira letono dupwape dee mende pinya rapa rapa pilyunu dupwape angi kinyi lao panenge.

Nambame Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa range epo dee paliraminyipa

Juta wambunya taone dupwa kamba range piramini leto.

Taone dupwa lalyuo kwaeyasi doko minyalyuo pirami ingyara, namba dopa pyuo leto.

²⁷ Ipwa kota andake dupwa sokonya laronopa mee sokwara.

²⁸ Nambame akali Sairose lamaiyuo, Embame nambana wambu dupwa isakao kara, laro.

Namba pinya suu pilyu dupwana palyuo pyakare.

Jerusaleme doko dee kamba minyalyinya lakare.

Dopa lao dokopa tembole anda pirami dokona puu rombo minyakao susa isa retako pinya lao lamaikare, lapusa pilyamo.

45

Kamongome Kijini Sairose Rombo Palyiya

¹ Kamongo dokome akali Sairose baa kiji ingyuo

yuu liti wakale dupwa pyao anamasi minyinya lao rombo palyiya.

Baame kiji yango dupwana pawa dupwa pyao kui lao isa palyala pena leya.

Kamongo yuu taone dupwana kame kambu dupwa banya lao pyao lumbwanyu retakamira.

Sairose kando Kamongo lao dokopa

² Embena lao namba rangeme kata rapa rapa pyakao

yuu kyau kuki andakepe pyao kapa kapa pyuo retaro.

Nambame kana koneme kambu wasingi dupwa pyao lalyaro

dee ane isa porai dupwa roo pyao muu muu pyakaro.

³ Nambame kamongonge bange wakale iminjinginya yalu pyuo singi dupwa emba jero.

Dokopa emba namba Kamongoŋo lao soo nyuo
dee Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome
emba kingi lao kee lapyalamo lao soo nyere.

⁴ Isaraele wambu nambana kendemande
dupwa namba rangeme rombo palyuo nyiyunu dupwa
embame nyisakare lao emba rombo palyi-lyu.

Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
namba emba kingi ketae pyambu rape
rape lao karapu.

⁵ Namba iki Kamongo. Anatu wakale
mende kara nange.

Embame namba soo nyii napinyipape
nambame emba yano piramo kararene
dokopa porai renge jero.

⁶ Wambu peparae
yuu muu pinjingi paki piso pao paki suu
lao dupwame
anatu wakale mende kara nange.

Namba iki Kamongo lao soo nyerami lao
dopa piru.

⁷ Nambame yangange iminjingipi dolapo
pyuo wasingi.

Nambameko elyape keta pisingipi dee
randa maingi rengepe dolapo
peenge.

Namba Kamongo dokome yulu dasipa
pingi.

⁸ Nambame yake dokona piso apunda
epengenyili pyuo rolaena renge pe-
yaro.

Isa yuunya wambu dupwame lenge pee
lao nyelana kararami.

Dopa piramo dokopa isa jingi kalya
pingi lokwa sinyi peenge dopale
ingyuo kiiramo nyingipi pii soo rolo
lengepe peyakamiru.

Doko namba Kamongo dokome dopa pyuo
pinya laronosa pira.

*Kamongo Isa Yuu Wasapala Ee Kana
Peparae Iso Kareyamo Doko*

⁹ Penge warame wasisi lapo serami dup-
wanako yale mendeme
akali pee wasaramo doko kando apiyanda
pyuo larase.

Dee wara dokome akali doko kando apa
pipyasa dopa pilini lao piso serase?

Penge dokome akali wasaramo doko
kando emba mora pisa nange lamo
lao mumu larase?

¹⁰ Mendeme banya endangi rakangepe
kando piso sokondali pyuo,

Akipamo embame namba lenge kambu
dopale ingyuo manjo nyiisi? larase?

¹¹ Dokona lao Isaraele wambunya Ka-
mongo Anatu poo pyasi
rengyana nyera dupwana singi dokome
lao,

Nakamame nambana wane wanake dup-
wana lao namba piso soope

dee dopa pyuo piri laope namba langirami
ingya nalyamo.

¹² Nambame yuu doko wasapala dokona
wambu rara dupwa palena leyo.

Nambana porai renge dokome palepeta
pyasinju leyo dokopa yake doko pee
leya.

Nambame renge palyuo neta kana buipi
panda range dokona karena lao
rapu pyuo karenge.

¹³ Nambame Sairosena mona doko pyao
kui laronopa

nambana yulu dokona pyuokondali pyuo
yulu kwaeyaramo dupwa rolae
ingyuo retara.

Nambame baa nyiso kata dupwa
peparaena paramo dupwa wapuo
rolae ingyuo retaro.

Dokopa baame nambana taone Jerusaleme
doko dee pipala

nambana anjisi wambu dupwa kiiramo
nyera.

Mendeme baa bange mairunju yulu
pyakana laope dee panga soo kana
maiyo nyepala yulu pinya laope pii
nara ingilyamo.

Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lapyamo
pilyamo.

¹⁴ Kamongome Isaraele wambu dupwa
lamaiyuo lao,

Itiopia wambupi dee Isipi wambupinya
mena bangepe dupwa nakamana
ingyara

dee yuu Sepa akali londe dupwa karapusi
ingyuo karo nakamana yulu pakao
kararami.

Karapala nakama puu maisi karo nakama moko minyuo paeyarami.

Dopa pyuo karo nakamame nakama kando pangu soo karo

Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo doko baa iki Anatu angi lao polo larami.

¹⁵ Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya wambu dupwa lete pyuo nyingi doko

baa range yalu yalu pyuo karengi.

¹⁶ Wambu isa kanapeme anatu lao wasilyaminyi dupwa mende neta paa nao elya nyerami.

¹⁷ Dopa piraminyipape Isaraele wambu dupwa Kamongome lete pyuo nyilyamo doko

soo puu para ingilyamo.

Dee banya wambu dupwa kamame elya renga nyii narami.

¹⁸ Kamongo dokome yake doko wasiya.

Doko baa ikiko Anatu karamo.

Baame yuu doko see nayamopa pyuo ingiya.

Baame kandokondali pyuo wasapala sulu serana lao piya.

Baame yuu muiyane penda penda ingyuo mee soo paraa lao wasiyande daa.

Yuu doko wambu paliraminji lao piya.

Dopa pyuo wasiya dokome lao, Namba doko Kamongo.

Dokona Anatu wakale mende kara nange lao letamo.

¹⁹ Nambame pii yalu pyuo laa nao

mende pinya dokopa kalyama nange.

Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane nenge anda nange dokona

namba kotala pena laa nayo.

Namba Kamongo dokome pii kinyi lenge dee aki mende rolae ingingi dupwa soo nyepala karena lao lamaingi.

Yuu Muu Dupwa Peparaena Kamongo Dee Bapilone Wambunya Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dupwape

²⁰ Kamongo dokome lao, Nakamana yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembeyaminyipa wambu lapo kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa epo nyuo pyaselapape. Kote letaminyi dokona nakama ipupwape.

Wambu nakamana mee bange isame wasisi dupwa kalya pyuo pao

dee mee bange anatu lenge nakama kyawa lete nyii narami dupwa kando loma silyaminyi dupwa

renga angi doko soo nyii nange dupwa nakama peparae eparami, letamo.

²¹ Nakamana kote pii palamo dupwa minyuo kotena ipupwape.

Wambumi nakama nyiso letaminyi dupwa mendeme mende pisalya pisana pyuo lena.

Rengya mende pirana apimi wambo nolakao leyase?

Doko namba Kamongo Anatu banya wambu dupwa nyiso kyawa lete nyingi dokomeko leyo.

Anatu wakale mendepe kara nange.

²² Dakepa yuu muu peparaena wambu palaminyi dupwa

nakama namba keta kapu kyuo epapala range kyawa lete nyelapape.

Anatu doko iki namba karo.

²³ Nambana lalu lao lenge doko angi kinyi dokona

dee alowa pii naro.

Namba keta kana minyuo lalu lao lao,

Wambu peparae nambana lenge kambu dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso lalu lao lao,

nakama namba kando rape rape lao yulu poraiyuo pyakarama lao larami, leyo.

²⁴ Nakamame lao namba keta iki anamasi minyuo wini pingi renga dee porainya renga dupwa

kando nyerama ingilyamo larami.

Dopa piraminyipape wambu lapo namba kando epe kanda nalyaminyi dupwa randa andake nyuo elyame kumuo kararami.

²⁵ Namba Kamongo dokome Jekopena para pyasi dupwa peparae kiiramo nyeronopa

nakamame namba lakando kararami.

46

¹ Yuu Babilonena mee bange anatu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa soo nembo ote piya.

Wambu dupwame Belo Nepopa yuu gii
mendaki lakandepeyaminyipape
nakama mena dongena mata dokona nyuo
retapala manjo peyami.

Isa kanape anatuŋu lenge dolapo kenda
pingi dokome mena dupwa kendo
yame yame leyamo manjo peyami.

² Anatu lao kyambo lasi dolapo range
kyawa lete nyuo neta epena saka
nayambi

range karapusi anjisi pelyambinyi.

Dopa pipala yuu Babilonena mee bange
anatuŋu lenge dolapo pyao kokwa
soo nembo oteya.

³ Isaraele rara dokona rembe nanao
palaminyi

Jekopena para pyasi dupwa nambana pii
dake selapa.

Nakama romba anda paleyaminyipape
dee manjinyi peyaminyipape
nambame rapu pyuo karo andanyi pyam-
buyu kande dokome letoŋo.

⁴ Namba nakamana Anatu doko.
Nakama epapu piso pao nakamana
kyawa yaku eparamo dokopa alemo
ingyuo karaminyi dokopa
nambame wasiyunu dokona yaki nyii nao
lanyuo papyuo karo pao kyawa lete
nyuo kararo.

⁵ Api mende namba yale karapyandeme
makande pyuo nambapa manda
manjirase?

Namba yale mende mendasa karase? Ka-
mongome dopa letamo.

⁶ Wambumi kana palyingi nyuu dupwa
lumbwanyi karalyapala kana golo
dupwa mee male male lao nembo
nakamame kana kulingi sikyali dokona
piyami.

Dopa pipala kana golome wasingi akali
dupwame anatuŋu lao wasinya lao
kingi wapambu lakao dokonako suu pyao
misi lao karengepya.

⁷ Nakamba anatuŋu lenge bange minyalya-
pala lange dokome soo anda papala
banya singi mare dokona retenge.
Retenge dokopa romo pii nao sulu soo
singi.

Mendeme nyisinya lao piso soo loma singi
ramo dokopa romo napyuo pii isingi
laa nao
dee randa nyilyamo dokona kyawa minya
nangeko.

⁸ Koo pingi wambu dupwa nakama namba
mende piyunu doko apa pii lao
dee kamba suu pyao pinginya nyuo man-
jipwape.

⁹ Yuu wamba yulu lapo piyamo dupwa suu
pyalapape.

Namba iki Anatu angi doko.

Dee wakale mende namba yale manda
minyuo mende mendasa kara-
pyamo kara nalyamoŋo lao soo
gisalapape.

¹⁰ Ene pirunu dupwana wambo kanda soo
dokopa polo lao oteyo doko.

Nambame yuu wamba leyono dupwa pi-
pala kaeyaro.

Nambana mende pinya lao rapa rapa pingi
doko isa paa nange.

Dee nambame mende renge palyuo piruŋu
lenge doko kaeya nao peparaee pi-
pala kaeyaro, leyo.

¹¹ Nambame akali yuu neta pyakaenge
dorena range mende epena lao
kyakale leto.

Baame yaka ulisapu rendamu nyepala
lupyuo epengenyili pyuo waiya lao
lupyuo isa epapala

nambame rapa rapa pinyi reteyonoli pyuo
pyuo otara.

Nambame leyo doko angi leyonoli pyuo
pira.

¹² Mona kana pokapala nakama simbi
simbi pingi wambu dupwa
nambana mata kyakao nyeroni renge
doko nanesale silyamo lao suu pyao
karaminyi dupwame kale yukupala
selapape.

¹³ Namba pyao mata kyakao nyero yuu gii
doko oo repeta minyuo epelyo
panda londesaa see nalyamo.

Nambame anamasi minyuo pyuo nyero
yuu gii doko oo repe repe pyuo rete-
lyo.

Nambame yuu taone Jerusaleme doko ny-
iso pyuo nyuo

Isaraele wambu dupwa dokome kingi ketae palyinyi nembaro, leya Anatumi.

47:1–48:22 Rombo 47 dokona Bapilone doko isa paramo dokona lao leyamo pii palamo. Rombo 48 dokona apa pyuo Anatumi yulu andake pyuo banya wambu kyawa lete nyingi dokona lao pii palamo.

49

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kamongona Kendemande Ingyuo Rara Peparaena Kendalina Mendeke Kararami

¹ Wambu yuu muu ree lao nanesa palyuo pelyaminyi dupwame nambana pii dake selapape.

Doko yuu wamba namba manjipa nayaminyi dokopa

Kamongo dokome namba banya kendemande ingyuo kararene lao rombo palyiya.

² Baame nambana pii doko mora pisinyi pyambuyasa wua gelana mendeke ingyuo neya.

Baa rangena kingi kape dokona namba reto lanyuo papiya.

Baame namba walakana mendeke ingyuo rapa rapa pinyi sero pyuo wasiya.

³ Dopa pipala baame namba langyuo, Isaraele emba nambana kendemande.

Wambu dupwame emba dokona kanda-pala namba lakandarami.

⁴ Nambame lao, Nambame yulu pipunupape mendena ketae ingyuo pwamono, leyo.

Nambame yongo kisinyi nembo nambana porai rege dokome yulu pipunupape

angi mende pyuo kapa pali nalyo.

Dopa pipunupape nambame Kamongo keta kamame pyuo pyamalyuo pilyu dokona

baame yulu pilyunu dupwana yano jera.

⁵ Kamongo dokome namba manjipa nayami dokopa

banya kendemande ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo

nyuo kapu kyo lanyuo epare lapala rombo palyiyapya.

Dopa pyuo Kamongome nambana kingi ketae pyambuo pingi.

Yulu peparaena porai rege dupwa baa keta piso epenge.

⁶ Kamongome namba langyuo, Nambana kendemande akali doko emba yulu andake mende retakapunu silyamo.

Embame Isaraele wambu kyawa lete nyisi karaminyi dupwa iki

keyange ingyuo palyuo karalu karena lao pirini lao laa nalyo.

Dopa piramopape wambu rara peparaena lambe mendeke ingyuo karalase lao lao rombo palyaro.

Dokona lao yuu muu peparaena wambu nambana lete penge kata lasaka pirami ingilyamo.

⁷ Akali mende baa kando yuu liti wakale wakale range dupwame kilya kando awa nao karaminyi doko

randa nao karo

baa isingi akali mupwana kendemande yulu pyakamyuo karege akali doko kando

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi lete wai pyao nyingi dokome dopa pira, letamo.

Kinji dupwame emba kiiramo epare kanda-pala

nakamame sipurapala rape rape lao kararami.

Dee kinjinya wane dupwame emba kanda-pala

isa pangu soo embena kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami, lamailyamo.

Dopa pyuo para rege doko Kamongo dokome banya kendemande akali doko rombo palyiya.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi doko banya pii lalu lao lapala kaeya nange

Jerusaleme Enenge Ingyuo Sera Doko

⁸ Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo,

Yuu gii angi nakama lete wai pyao nyero
doko pyaka seramo dokopa nam-
bame nakama anjiki pyuo
nyisa lao ee lao karaminyi dokona isingi
yano pyakaro.

Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karo kon-
ambe ingyaro kararonopa
nakama keta wambu dupwa peparae kana
minyuo lalu lao laro.

Nambame nakamana yuu dakepa mee apa
soo peelyamo dokona
range piso palyuo pipwa, laro.

⁹ Nambame wambu karapusi palaminyi
dupwa kando lao, Mee manda rasi
nyisa pupwape, laro.

Dee lapo iminjinginya petaminyi dupwa
yanga paupau lengena epena lao piru.
Dopa piru dokopa nakama mena sipisipi
yuu kyaunya rambi nao mondo lao
kareng dopale ingyuo kararami.

¹⁰ Nakama dee ipwa nanome kumuo-
pe lopome kumuo-
pe pii nalu narami.
Mendeme nakama mona reto karapyamo
dokome nakama lanyuo paramo
dokona
yuu muiyane dokona neta dokomepe isasa
pingi dokomepe nakama rao rakusi
raa nara.

Baame ipwa guu lao epenge dupwanako
lanyuo para.

¹¹ Nambame yuu kyau dorena oko soo ae-
wae kata ingyuo pyao retapala
nambana wambu dupwa pena lao kata
mende wapuo retakamiru.

¹² Nambana wambu dupwa kaname
nanesa piso eparami.
Eparaminyi dupwa dulurena pisope neta
yalyingi dorena pisope
dee yuu taone Asawane yuu Isipi dokona
donorena singi dokona pisope
eparami.

¹³ Dokona yake pandana palaminyi dupwa
kenane pyalapape. Isa yuu dokome
rae maiyuo pii ketae palyuo lape.
Yuu kyau dupwana piso kenane doko ipwa
ingyuo langa kulimbwanyi peeyo
epena.

Kamongo dokome banya wambu randa
nyuo karaminyi dupwa sakame ku-
muo
mona minyarambu minyaro karara, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa leyamopape Jerusaleme wambu
dupwame lao,
Kamongo dokome namwa kame soo kaeyo
kyawa yaki nyilyamo, leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Endame wane banya rangena doko kame
sepala kaengese?

Banya wane angi mandenge doko mona
reta nangese?

Dokona lao kamame endangi dokome
banya wane kame seramopape
nambame nakama kame see nalu nao
naro.

¹⁶ Jerusaleme nambame yuu mendepape
nakama kame soo kaeya nara in-
gilyamo.

Nambana kingi kape dokona nakamana
kingi doko pyasi palamo.

¹⁷ Nakama dee minyalyuo nyerami dupwa
oo repeta epelyaminyi dokopa
nakama kokwa siyaminyi dupwa yaki
nyuo kala parami ingilyamo.

¹⁸ Kamenge kara napala apa pilyamo lao
paki pakipi kandarapu pyuo karala-
pape.

Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena
elyambu pyuo epelyaminyi.

Kinyi namba lete karalu kareng Anatu
doko suu pyao

nakamame nakamana wambu kandapala
dokopa

enda mapwaeme lyange mamakupi soo
kalya pyuo akalinya anda pao rae
maiyo pamoli pyuo rae mairami
ingyara.

¹⁹ Nakamana yuu doko mee kokwa soo
peya kande.

Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu malu
palya epelyaminyi dokome
yuu doko kuki ingyapala kete pyara.

Nakama kokwa soo momo nao pinyi nem-
beyami wambu dupwa
nakama yaki nyuo yuu nanesa wakale
parami.

²⁰ Yuu mendepa embena wambu kara-
pusi karo mandeyami dupwame
nakama kando lao,
Yuu dake ama kuki lamonja.

Namwa palyuo karo piramano panda
lama kamame konda pyuo ny-
imwali aiya larami.

²¹ Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu palirami
dupwame range lao,

Apimi wane dupwa namwana lao manjo
jiyape?

Wane angi namwana dupwa nembo kaeyo
epo dee manjirama ingya naya.

Namwa karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo
minyuo wakale peyamiñi.

Apimi wane dapwa wai kiso nyiyase?

Namwa iki yeelyo yaki nyuo kaeyamiñi
wane dapwa anja karo epeyamisi? larami,
leya.

²² Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo
lao,

Wambu yuu liti wakale wakale dupwa
keta kongwalu mende pyuo lasaka
pirunupa

nakamame embena wane dupwa
minyakaao anda eparami.

²³ Kiji dupwa nakamana rakange dopale
ingyarami.

Dee enda kuini dupwa nakamana endangi
ingyuo parami.

Dopa pipala nakamame kingi wapambupi
lakao pangu soo nakama lakando
ketae pyambu

kuki ingyuo inyimungu karo rape rape lao
kararami.

Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo lao
soo nyerami.

Dee mendeme nambame nyisarenje lao is-
aro karara ramo doko mona maka
nara, leya.

²⁴ Nakamame ami yanda singinya yanda
pimwai porainya pinji nyepala
eparamo doko nyuo nembaramisi?

Dee gapomane koo porai mende keta naka-
mame wambu karapusi lekeleke rao
palaminyi dupwa mee kapa kiiramo
moko nyeramisi?

²⁵ Kamongo dokome isingi lao,
Doo leto doko nambame pirowalenje.

Yanda singinya karapusi wambu pal-
yarami dupwa nyuo lanyuo pao

dee yanda singimi yanda pimwainya pinji
bange nyuo soo parami.

Dupwa nyuo nembo pipala mendeme
nakama pyalana piramo doko nam-
bame yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana
pyuo

nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa ki-
iramo nyakaro.

²⁶ Nambame nakama pyalana piraminyi
wambu dupwa yango sukusa range
pyao kumasinya lao piru.

Wambu ipwa biya napala kopyali
kyakaenge doko suu pyao naka-
mame wambu yango mende pyao
kumako imbu singi andake manjo
kararami.

Dokopa wambu rara peparae dupwame
namba Kamongo

nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyii
doko lamo lao soo nyerami.

Nakamame namba Isaraele wambunya
porai renge palenge Anatu doko
lamo lao soo nyuo pirami.

50

¹ Kamongo dokome lao

Nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa akalimi
enda ramanyi nembenge dopale
ingyuo

nambame nambana wambu dupwa neta
ramanyi nembo kaenje lao suu
pilyamisi?

Dopa pyuo suu pyarami ramo ramanyi
nembelyo lao pepa piyunu angi
doko anja silyase?

Akali mendeme banya wane dupwa kara-
pusi ingyuo yulu pyuo pena lao
maiyo kana nyingi dopale ingyuo

nambame nakama karapusi ingyuo
pupwa lapala maiyuo bange nyiini
lao suu pilyamisi?

Daa nakama karapusi ingyuo peyami doko
nakama rangeme koo pipala

lowa yalo piyaminyi dokona peyamisa
piya.

² Nambame nakama keta pao kyawa lete
nyela peyo dokopa

nambana wambu akipamo namba keta
epa nayamisi?

Nambame kee leyono dokopa nakamame
akipamo isingi yaa lao yano pyaa
nayamisi?

Nambame nakama kapa pyuo nyiso
kyawa lete nyero ingya nalyase?

Nambame ipwa kota pete kameya doko
mee soko rali pinya lao

dee ipwa epo penge dupwa nyuo kee maro
lanyi pyambu soko

oma dupwana selamo dupwa mee ipwa
nanapala kumuo parami ingilyamo.

³ Wambu kumaminyi dokopa kumanda
karo piso petengenyili pyuo
nambame yake doko iminjinyi pyamb-
waro.

*Kamongona Kendemande Akali Dokome
Banya Pii Rape Rape Lao Pingi*

⁴ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome namba pii apa pyuo laro
dupwa mana langiya.

Dopa pyuo langiyamo dokona nambame
wambu makange dupwa porainyi
pyambu laro ingiya.

Yangama peparae baame namba pii mana
langiramo dupwana namba nyuo
wangu lakanyi pyambu pipala
mana pii langingi.

⁵ Kamongo dokome namba pii langiyamopa
nambame baa mona kana poko
yaki nyuo paa nayo.

⁶ Nambana matarena pinya lao yongo
maiyo kaeyo.

Nambana angasi dupwa minyuo ipyuo
nyuo

lenge kambu kepakali kyasinyi piso
kilya kando laminyi dokopa kaena
laowape laa nayo.

⁷ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa
dokome namba nyiso karapyamo
dokome
nakamame namba kilya kando laminyi
dokome nambana monarena
pyapyande daa.

Dopa pyuo lami dokona namba elya nyii
naro doko soo kaepala

mee kyawame suu lao pupunu pilyamo.

⁸ Anatu dae repeta karamo dokome
namba keta koo mende pali nalyamo lao
pano lara.

Mendeme namba kando koo piini lao kote
larase?

Dopa laramo wambu dokopa kote lam-
banale.

Banya pii angi palamo doko minyuo
epena.

⁹ Nambana Kamongo Mupwa Andake
Wakasa dokome namba kyawa
minyuo kareng.

Namba koo piini lao lao pakana palyara
doko apisi?

Nambapa yanda pyuo laraminyi dupwa
dusa kata serandena pana narami
ingilyamo.

Nakama komau pinjingi nakepasi dee
kando nyii narami dopale in-
gilyamo.

*50:10–51:23 Anatumi banya wambu
dupwa porainyi pyambu mona min-
yarambu pii lamaiya. Rengya nakama
kyawa lete nyuo enenge inginyi pyamb-
wakaro, Anatumi lalu lao leya.*

52

*Anatumi Jerusaleme Kyawa Minyuo Ny-
isara*

¹ Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwa
Jerusalemena kame kambu doko
dee yalo sukusa epa narami dokome
Jerusaleme emba kandokondali pyuo dee
porai ingyuo karape.

Wambumi komau keyange wapungi doko
suu pyao Anatunya yuu taone poo
pyasi doko mondo lao elya pyuo
sepe.

² Jerusaleme emba karapusi palenge kan-
dapi doko

sinjimu para para pyuo sipinyi doko
pyarendanyi nembapala sipurapala
kinjinya petenge isa dokona pisipi.

Yuu Sayone wambu karapusi pyao nyuo
peyaminyi

anjisi karaminyi dupwa mokwalapape.

³ Kamongome banya wambu dupwa
kando lamaiyo lao, Kana mendeme
nakama ropo pyao nyuo karapusi palyiya-
minde daa. Dokona ingyuo nakama nyisa
moko eparami lao kana reto nyeraminde
daa.

⁴ Nakama kata londe wambu ingyuo yuu Isipi dokona pao palyuo kareyami dokopa nakama range panya lao suu piyaminyili pyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Asiria wambu dupwame nakama suu lao lanyuo papala angi kanape mende reta nayami.

⁵ Epapu yuu Bapilone dokona doo piyami dopako pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo papala bange mendepe nakama ropo pyao reta nayami. Wambu dupwame nakama iso karapala range mupwa ulipili lao suu pyao nambana kingi pendewa nembo lao karaminyi.

⁶ Yuu gii ene eparamo dokopa namba Anatu dokome nakama langilyamo lao soo nyerami.

⁷ Waili pii minyuo papingi mende yuu kyau dorena piso
waili pii keyange mona kyuu lao seramo doko lao epelyamo doko
wambu raeme kumuo serami.
Baame epo anamasi minyarami lao yuu Sayone wambu dupwa kando lao,
Nakamana Anatu doko kinji ingyuo karamo, letamo.

⁸ Wambu lapo yuu taone doko iso karaminyi dupwa
ama rae wakasa maiyuo pii poraiyuo letaminyi.
Kamongo kapu kyuo yuu Sayone dokona epelyamo doko
nakamana lenge angi rangena dokome kandelyaminyi.

⁹ Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa mona minyarambu
banya yuu taone doko kyawa lete nyeramo dokome
Jerusaleme momo nao pasi doko raeme kumuo pii poraiyuo lape.

¹⁰ Kamongome banya porai renga poo pyasi dokome
banya wambu lete wai pyao nyeramopa yuu muu peparaeme kandarami ingilyamo.

¹¹ Nakama tembole anda dokona bange singi nyuo penge dupwa
yuu Bapilone yaki nyuo kandokondali pyuo ipupwape.

Dopa pipala bange koo palenge dupwa minyandasaramano kando lao waso karo
nakama range poo pyasi ingyuo karapala yaki nyuo ipupwape.

¹² Yuu gii dakepa doko nakama wanjamwali lapala
puu pae lao epa nalapape.
Nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome kata peparaena
embena konambena mendeke ingyuo lanyuo papira ingilyamo.

Kendemande Akali Yasuko Nao Karenga Doko

¹³ Kamongo dokome lao,
Nambana kendemande dokome banya yulu dupwa peparae kapa pira.
Baa mee mende ulipili ketae nembaraminyipa karara.

¹⁴ Wambu malumi baa kandeyami dokopa yamarangyuo mona nembeyami.
Banya yongo doko kiki pilya pyana pyuo kombe kwua kwua leyasa wambu lenge kambu nyii naya.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamopape epapu wambu rara malumi baa mupwa lao suu pyao yamarangyuo kandarami dokopa kinji akali dupwame mona nembo pii lalana saka narami ingilyamo.
Dokopa nakama wambape dopale mende kando sepa nange doko kandapala soo nyerami.

53

¹ Dokopa wambu dupwame isingi lao,
Namwame kandapala letamano dokona apimi kinyilyamo lao soo nyera ingilyase?

Dee dokona yulu dakena Kamongona porainya renga doko apimi kandara ingilyase?

² Kamongome suu piyamili pyuo isa wai mende yuu ketanga pyasi mee dokona lee rao andengenyili pyuo banya kendemande akali doko poro lena leya.

Wambumi epe kandaraminyi
panda lakanda minya minya pingipi baa keta pali nana lao kareyamopa mendeme baa lengeme auwa kandarami ingya naya.

³ Namwame baa epe kanda nale nale la-
pala baa mata maiyuo kareyama.
Baame randa dupwa epeyamopa yasu nao
rando kareya.
Dopa pyuo kareyamopa mendeme baa
kandalana suu pyaa nayami.
namwame baa mende daanja lao suu
piyama.

⁴ Dopa pyuo ando peyamopape randa doo
neyamo dupwa namwa neyamali.
Baame randa nao kareyamo doko kanda-
pala
Anatumi baa keta randa mailyamo lao suu
piyama.

⁵ Dopa pyuo peyamopape namwana koo
pingi dupwana lao
baa randa maiyuo pyaroko piyami.
Baa yanenge poro lao randa niyiamo
dokome
namwa pyuo lete nyiya.

⁶ Doko namwa peparaeme mena sipisipi pana
nange dopale ingyuo kareyama.
Karapala namwa rangena suu piyamano
kata dupwana iki pao kareyama.
Dopa piyamopape namwa peparaeme koo
piyamano randa nyerama ingiya
doko
Kamongo dokome baa keta kulimbuo
palena lao maiya.

⁷ Baa koo keta palyuo pyao lao randa
maiynaminyipape
kambu lumbuo pii mendepe laa napala
koo nono ingyuo elya kalo randa
nyiya.
Mena sipisipinya ikthane pyalana lanyuo
penge dokopa kae laa nao penge
panda sipisipi mendena emanji pyaki
pilyaminyipa sipisipi doko kae laa
nao karenge doko suu pyao
baa pii mende laa nao kareya.

⁸ Baa minyaro nyepala pii piso soo kote
leyami. Kote lapala baa lanyuo pyao
kumakala peyami.

Dokopa mendeme baa doo randa ny-
era dokona mendeme pii palyuo
lakaminyaa suu pyaa nayami.

Baa namwana wambunya koo dupwana
lao
reke lao pyao kumakayami.

⁹ Baa lowa mende yalo

pii kyambo mende laope pii nayamopape
baa koo pingi wambu pipya role pyao malu
piyami.

Baa akali kamongona panda dokona malu
piyamiko.

¹⁰ Kamongome lao,
Nambame baa randa nyuo yasu napyali
lao suu piyu dokona randa nyiya.

Dopa pyuo baa kumuyamo dokopa mena
pyao kiso maingi dopale ingyuo
wambunya koo dupwa kame soo
kaeyasi siya.

Dokona lao baame banya para pyasi
wambu dupwa range kando nyera.

Baa yuu gii londe andarele karara.

Dokopa baa kumaramo renge doko nam-
bana yulu dupwa jingi lyuo kapa
palyuo para.

¹¹ Baa randa yasupi naparamo dokopa
enakana baa rae maingi renge dee
kamba nyera.

Baa doo randa naramo dupwa mee male
male lao randa neyolyamo lao suu
pyaa nara.

Nambana kendemande dokome namba
mona retenge doko kando namba
rae maingi.

Baame peparaena koo dupwana randa ny-
eramopa

banya lao nambame nakamana koo
dupwa kame sakamiru.

¹² Dopa pyuo paramopa nambame baa ke-
tae pyambu

baa akali kamame wakasa porai dupwa
pipya karena laro.

Wambu koo pingi dupwana panda nyuo
randa nao

baa range kumuo mainya mona kumapala
baame wambu koo pingi malunya panda
nyepala

atenja lao Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa
kame sakaminyaa lamaiyuo ku-
muya.

54

*Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwana
Lao Mona Reteya*

¹ Jerusaleme emba enda ingi poraillyamo
wane manja nao petenge dopale in-
gilyamo karenge doko

raeme kumuo kenane ketae palyuo karape.

Renge doko enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manji-ramopa

akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.

² Emba palirene komau anda doko andake ingyuo piri.

Pipala puu doko kaka soo pyuo pee lao pyasinju lape. Pinjingi isakulimi dupwa poraiyuo pimba pyare.

³ Embena yuu paki pakipi peparaena liti doko yuu neta yalele lao konda pyuo nyuo kalyape.

Dokopa wambu rara lapome dakepa yuu nao palaminyi dupwa

embena wambu dupwame nyerami.

Yuu taone apa silyamo dupwa dee wambumi palyuo kete pyarami.

⁴ Emba dee kamba elya nyii nare ingilyamo dokona pakame kumuo kara napipi.

Dee mendeme emba nyuo isa palya narami.

Enda akalingi kanda soo nyepala yulu mondo lao pii napala elya nyuo petengenyili pyuo petee kande dopako pyuo parende daa.

Enda waiya ingyuo kale paka paka leyamo peteene kande dokona kame sere.

⁵ Bange peparae pyuo wasiyamo doko embena akalingi mendeke ingyuo karara.

Dokona lao Kamongo Porai Wakasa letamano doko banya kingi dokosa lenge.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyera.

Doko baa yuu muu peparaena mupwa ingyuo karamo.

⁶ Isaraele emba enda mapwae akalingimi role pyaa nalyamosa randa nyingi dopale ingilyamo.

Dopa pipyamopape Kamongome emba range kapu kyo ipu lao kee lapala lao,

⁷ Yuu mange kuki lama nakama mee yaki nyuo kaeyapunu pipyanja.

Dee nambame mona andake retapunu dokome range nyero.

⁸ Namba imbwayo dokona yuu gii kuki lama nakama mata jiyu.

Dopa piyunupape nambame nambana mona retenge renga doko lasaka pyuo karalu kararo, lao

Kamongo emba pyuo nyilyamo dokome letamo.

⁹ Wamba Noa kareyamo dokopa ipwame piyunu dopaleme mende pii nara lao lalu lao leyo.

Dee epapu nakama kando imbu singi manja nao

dee koo dupwana kando nakama koo pingini laope randa jii narona lao lao lalu lao leto.

¹⁰ Yuu kyau kuki andakepe dupwa poro lao para.

Dopa piramopape nambame nakama mona retelyo doko ota nalu nara.

Nakama keta mona kyuu lao serana lao lao kana minyuo leto pii doko minyaro.

Kamongo nakama mona retelyamo dokome dopa letamo.

Jerusaleme Enenge

¹¹ Kamongome dopa letamo.

O Jerusaleme taone randako nyingi kapa mende piri ingya nange dake.

Emba mendemepe mona minyarambwa narami ingilyamo.

Dokona lao nambame kana bange nyingi rungi rungi pingi dupwame nakamana isa susa reto dee kamba wasakaro.

¹² Dopa pipala namba nakamana anda ketae londe dupwa kana kone keyange dupwame pyakapala

dee nakamana kame kambu dupwa kana isare ingyuo rao kui kui lasi dopaleme pyakao

dee kana kame awali lao palenge doko kana golome wasisi wambumi nyuo kinginya piso kalya pingi bange dokoreme pyakao piru ingilyamo.

¹³ Namba rangeme embena wambu dupwa mana lamaikapala mona seramopa yulu peparaena kapa palyuo pena lao piru.

¹⁴ Rolaena renge dokome emba porainyi pyambwara.

Moŋo emba keta peyo lengepe paka rengepe dupwana emba kyawa minyaramo karare.

¹⁵ Mendeme emba nyuo kuinya palyuo pyalana piramo doko

Nambame suu pyaa naro dokona rangeme suu pilyu ote lao pira.

Mendeme baa emba yanda pimwaiyuo kararamo doko isa para ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Nambame yanda kakupi isareme kiso poraiyuo wasingi akali doko

nambame akali dopale inginyi pyambuyu.

Nambame dopako pyuo ami dupwame yanda kakupi wasisi dupwa nyepala wambu pyao kumakala penge doko

inginyi pyambuyu.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo piyunu kaku dokona mendeme emba keta yalya nara lyakande.

Emba koo keta palyuo larami dupwa lao rolakamyuo karare.

Nambana kendemande dupwa arapunya palyuo reto kararonopa

nakamana yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo kararami,

pii doko Kamongome letamo.

55

Anatunya Sakame Kumungi Renge Doko Wambu Keta Palamo

¹ Kamongome lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae nano karengere dupwa dae ipwa silyamo dokona ipupwa.

Kana dalyamo dupwa palawa ropo pyao nala ipupwa.

Ipwa waene susupi dupwa mee pakiki nyuo nala ipupwape.

² Nenge sikya pii nara dokona akipamo kana nembo nelyamisi?

Akipamo embena pee nyingi kana dokome nembo ropo pyao napapinyipape mee lopoko karese?

Nambame laro doko sepala dokome moko minyuo piri dokome

nenge doloma nyuo isa palyuo rae maiyuo nengende nare.

³ Nambana wambu dupwa pii leto dakepa sepala namba keta ipupwape.

Dopa pyuo namba keta epo lete karengere rengerami.

Dokopa nambame kana minyuo lenge pii sulu sera mende

nambame Dapiti kando elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyono dokona elyape keta pisingi renger doko nakama jeroko.

⁴ Nambame baa wambu rara peparaena akali kyawa ingyuo wasiyu.

Wasapala baa keta nambana porai renger doko nakama lasaka piyu.

⁵ Dakepa nakamame yuu wakale range wambu dupwa epena lao kyakale larami ingilyamo.

Wamba wambu dupwame nakama see nayami kande.

Dopa piyaminyipape epapu nakama karaminyi dokona makando ree lao eparami ingilyamo.

Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokome

renger dupwa pyaka sinyalao.

Nambame nakama kingi ketae pyambuo rape rape lena lao piru.

⁶ Kamongo baa keta kapu kyuo papala atena lalapape.

Dakepa baa nakama repeta epo karamo.

⁷ Wambu koo pilyaminyi dupwame nakamana yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaena.

Pipala nakamana suu pingi koo dupwa alowa pinya.

Nakama namwana Kamongo Anatu sakame kumuo waiyuo lao nyuo kame sakamingi doko keta kapu kyuo pena.

⁸ Kamongome lao, Namba suu pyao yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pingi dupwa nakamana dopale daa, letamo.

⁹ Yake doko yuu dokona kamame yuu ketae ingyaro karamo doko suu pyao nambana suu pingipi yulu pingipi doko kamame ketaele wakasa ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Apu pipyaape dolapo mee dasa piso imbu napala

yake dokona piso lyuo epo ee yuupi ipwa
pyao nenge andanyi pyambungi.
Dolapome nenge jingi maiyuo dee kakana
pyuo pilyunupa nenge.
Nambana pii doko dopale ingyuo sipyamo
pilyamo.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo nambame mende pirunya lao
retelyono doko
mee isa paa nange.
Angi letono dokonako kapa wai wara pyuo
pipala pyuo otenge.

¹² Nakama yuu Bapilone mona seramopa
raeme kumuo yaki nyerami.
Yuu kyau kuki andakepe nakama
paraminyi kata dokona silyamo
dupwame puli pyao kenane
pyarami
dee isa dupwame rae maiyuo pii ketae pa-
lyuo larami.

¹³ Saiperese isa dupwa nepereke mau
panda koo dupwana andarami.
Dee matele isa dupwa ikyaikya andenge
dupwana poro lao andarami.
Dopa piramo dokopa namba Kamongo
dokome yulu andake piini lao
suu pyarami lao lasaka pili laro karalu
karara.

*56:1–57:21 Pii renge wakale wakale
palamo dupwa. Wambu dupwame Anatu
yaki nyii nao baa laramuli pyuo mee pingi
dokona lao palamo. Dee wambu dupwame
Anatu yaki nyuo kata wakale penge dokona
lao pii palamo. Dee Anatumu banya wambu
dupwa nyiso pyuo nyero lao lalu lao leya.*

58

Nenge Kinyi Angi Wasaka Pyuo Petenge

¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Pii poraiyuo
kaeyo lao nambana Isaraele wambu dup-
wana koo dupwana lao lamaipi, letamo.

² Nakamame namba yuu peparae kingi
wapambupi lakao kingi letaminyi. La-
pala lao nakamame nambana yulu dupwa
soo wangu lakao nambana mawa pii rape
rape lao rolae dokona palyuo pimwali
lao letaminyi. Lapala nambame nakama
mawa pii rolae dupwa jipilini lao namba
rae maiyuo lakandelyamano, letaminyi.

³ Lapala wambu dupwame piso soo lao,
Nenge wasaka pyuo pisaramano dokopa
Kamongome kando gisa nara ramo doko
akipamo wasaka piramase? Namwame
nenge naa nao kararamano dokopa Ka-
mongome mende suu pyaa nara ramo
akipamo namwa dopa piramase?

Kamongome nakama lamaiyuo lao,
Kinyi nakama nenge wasaka pilyaminyi.
Piminyipape nakama rangena bange
yulupi dupwana lao suu pyao nakamana
yulu pingi wambu dupwa mona kendanyi
pyambuo pilyaminyi.

⁴ Dopa pyuo nakamana nenge naa nao
wasaka pyuo pisiminyi dokome laiya lao
pyakando pyuo karaminyi. Dokona naka-
mame suu pyaminyi dokopa doo nenge
wasaka pyuo petaminyi yulu dokome
nambame nakamana atenga doko sakarene
lao suu pilyamisi?

⁵ Nakama nenge wasaka piminyi gii
dokopa nakama range randa nyuo rambi
pau pyao kamba kamba paleyamuli pyuo
ayemba rukyuo kumanda piso wapungi
komau kwuayo pee lombo retapala ketae
palaminyi. Doo pilyaminyi dopa pyuo
nakamame nenge wasaka pilyamano
lengese? Nakambame suu pyaminyi
dokopa namba doko rae mairini lao suu
pilyamisi?

⁶ Nambame nenge wasaka pyuo petenge
yulu mende suu pilyu doko dake. Wambu
lapo mona kendo randa nyilyaminyi
dupwape dee wambu lapo nakamana
yangome nakama kando rolae ingyuo
pyakamyuo kara nalyaminyi dupwape
kiiramo nyerami ingilyamo.

⁷ Wambu lopange dupwa nakamana
nenge maiyuo andana pali nange dupwa
nakamana andana palyuo dee komau aeya
nalyamo karengi dupwa komau wapunya
lao maiyuo karo dokopa nakamana an-
dare ree palu mendaki dupwa kaeya nao
nyisarami ingilyamo.

⁸ Dopa pirami dokopa nambame
nakama kando epe kando yangamana
neta lepo lepo pyuo nakama keta ranyi
peenge dopale inginyi pisaro. Dopa piru
dokopa nakamana yongo dupwana men-
dasa wua kakupi pisiramo dokopa waiya

lao umbwa pinyi retakaro. Nambame yuu peparae nakama pipya role pyao karo kyawa lete nyuo kararo. Nambame dorena darena pyuo nakama konambe ingyuo alyasa minyaro.

⁹ Nakama atenja laraminyi dokopa nambame yano pyakaro. Dee nakamame namba kyakale laraminyi dokopa aopa nje lao sakaro.

Renge doko nakamame wambu randa maingi yulupi kingi sikisame suu lao koonjo lao lengepe pii koo lengepe dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala

¹⁰ nakamame lopange wambu nenge maiyuo dee mende aeya naramo kararaminyi dupwa bange maiyuo kararami ramo dokopa nakama keta iminjapyamo karaminyi doko alowa pipala yango rali pira.

¹¹ Dokopa yuu peparae nambame nakama bange keyange dupwame mende yangya naramo karamili lao joo kata angi lasaka pyuo kararo. Dopa pyuo dokopa nambame nakama yanenge reto porai ingyuo karalapa lao minyaro kararo. Dokopa nakama ee nenge ipwa apupi nyepala menya menya lao andenge dopale ingyuo kararami. Dee ipwa guu doko sokwa nao epo karengenge dopale ingyuo palyuo karo pirami.

¹² Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame anda wamba kwaeyasi silyamo dupwa karengenge panda dokonako dee pirami. Dokopa nakama kana kame awali lao kamba pyuo dee anda momo nao lalyuo pasi doko kamba karengenyili pyuo piyaminyi dupwana lao kingi larami.

Koro Petenge Yuu Gii Doko Poraiyuo Suu Pyao Minyaro Karo Yano Nyerami

¹³ Kamongo dokome lao, Nambana koro petenge yuu gii doko poo pyasini lao suu pyapala rangena rae maiyaraminyili pyuo yuu gii dokona pii nalapape. Nambana yuu gii doko rape rape lao karo kata papyuo yulu pyuo pii kopetame laope kara narami ramo

¹⁴ nambana yulu pyakarami dokona rae maingi reenge eparamo kando nyerami. Nambame nakamana kingi ketae pyambu yuu muu dupwana uu lepa lepa

pena laronopa yuu nambame nakamana kauwane Jekope keta maiyuu dokona kapa rae maiyuo nao palirami lao namba Kamongo dokome lapunu pilyamo.

59:1-21 Poropeta akali dokome wambumi koo piyaminyi doko kando leya. Leyamopa nakamana koo dupwa polo leyami. Kamongo dokome rapa rapa pipala wambu dupwa nyisapuli yaka lao suu pyao lete wai pyao nyero lao lalu lao leyamo pii palamo.

60

Jerusaleme Rengya Elyape Ingyuo

Sera Doko

¹ Jerusaleme emba epapu enja nembo neta dopale ingyuo rao sipurape.

Dokopa Kamongome banya neta reenge yulu doko nakama keta ranyi pisilyamo.

² Yuu muu liti wakale wakale dupwa iminjingi dokome yambe pyaramo kararami.

Dopa piramopape Kamongona neta reenge dokome nakama keta yanga paupau lao rao karara.

Dopa pyuo banya enja penge reenge doko nakama keta palira.

³ Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwa nakamana yanga paupau lenge dokona eparami.

Dee kini dupwa nakamana yuu gii enenge yangaramo dokona eparami.

⁴ Nakama lenge pendekae lapala apa pilyape lao kandalapape.

Nakamana wambu dupwa anda epena lao malu palyuo karaminyi.

Nakama ikinyingi dupwa yuu nanesa piso eparaminyipa

nakamana wanenge dupwa wane wanakepe nyanja ingyuo wambu wakale dupwame apu soo eparami.

⁵ Nakama doko kandapala rae wakasa maiyuo kararami.

Dopa pyuo kando mona pulunongo pyao kararami.

Wambu rara dupwana kamongonge bange dupwa

ipwa kota dupwa yalo nakamana lao minyakao eparami.

6 Yuu Mitiane Epape dolapona piso mena kamele malu suku piro karo eparami.

Dopa piraminyipa mena kamele lapo yuu Sipa dorena karo kana golope rendamu pingi bangepe minyuo eparami.

Dokopa Kamongome yulu keyange pipyaŋa lao wambu dupwame waili pii doko larami.

7 Yuu Keta Nepayotepena mena sipisipi peparaē nakamame pyao kiso mairamiŋi lao minyuo eparami.

Doo minyuo eparaminyi dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona pyao kiso maiyuo Kamongo rae mainyi pyambwarami.

Doko Kamongo dokome banya tembole anda doko kamame wakasa ingyuo neta ranyi retara.

8 Ipwa sipu dupwa kopa isa isa puu pae lao epamuli pyuope

dee yaka waiyamu waiya lao bii lao anda epamuli pyuo epelyaminyi dupwa aki lapose?

9 Sipu dupwame yuu nanesa piso

Anatunya wambu dupwa range anda lanyuo imisa pilyamo.

Kamongo dokona kingi ketae pyambuo karena lao

nakamame kana kulingipi kana golope dupwa minyuo epelyaminyi.

Kamongo doo yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwame banya wambu dupwa ketae pyambuo karena lao pilyamo doko

Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi ingyuo karamo.

10 Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme kando dopa letamo.

Wambu yuu wakale range dupwame nakamana kana kame awali lao doko dee kamba pyakarami.

Dokopa wambu dupwana kinji dupwame nakamana yulu pyakarami.

Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama randa jiyu.

Dopa piyunupape dakepa nambame nakama epe kando sakame kumuo kararo.

11 Dokopa kukwa korakamape dupwana nakamana kame kambu dupwa lumbasi sera.

Seramo dokopa yuu muu dupwana kinji dupwame

nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa minyakao epo kararami.

12 Dopa piraminyipa wambu yuu liti lapome nakamana yulu pyaka narami dupwa

pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro.

13 Dopa pirunupa isa rara wakale wakale dupwamepe

dee yuu Lepanone imwa dokona isa keyange dupwamepe

minyuo epo yuu Jerusaleme dee kamba wasarami.

Doo minyuo eparami dokome nambana tembole anda doko au pinya lao pyuo

nambana taone andake doko netana rao lepo lepo pyuo karena lao wasarami.

14 Akali nakama randa joo kareyaminyi dupwana ikinyingi dupwame epo

nakama mee mende ulipili ingyuo karaminyi karamano lao lasaka pyuo pangu serami.

Wambu nakama angi mende daŋa lao suu piyaminyi dupwame epo

nakamana kimbu seramo dokona piso nakama lakando lao

Kamongona yuu taone andake, larami.

Lao dokopa, Isaraele wambunya Anatu poo pyasi dokona taone Sayone lenge, larami.

15 Dokopa nakama epe kanda naope yaki nyuo kame soope pii narami.

Dopa piraminyipa yuu taone andake yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi apa soo wambu pali nalyaminyi singi dopale ingyuo see nara.

Nambame nakama andake ingyuo au wakasa pyuo

yuu rae maiyuo karalu karengē inginyi pyambwaro.

16 Dokopa endangimi dokome banya wane rapu pinginyili pyuo wambu rara dupwamepe kini dupwamepe nakama rapu pirami. Dokopa namba Kamongo Isaraele wambunya Anatu porai dokome nakama kyawa lete nyuo kiiramo nyi-ilyamo lao serami.

17 Nambame kone kana jepenge doko suu pyao kana golo jero. Dee anepe isape jepenge doko suu pyao kana kulingipi kone kanape jero. Jepala mee kana jepenge doko kaepala ane jero. Dokopa nakamana akali mupwa dupwame randa joo kopetame rapu pii narami. Nambame nakama mona seramo rolae pyuo iso karena lao piru.

18 Yanda pelana suu pyao yanda lakange pii dopale mendepe see narami. Nakamana yuu doko dee pyao kokwa soo minjuku minyinyi nemba narami. Nambame nakama konambe mendeke ingyuo kame pyuo minyaro. Dopa pyuo kyawa lete nyerono dokona lao nakamame namba lakandarami in-ilyamo.

19 Dopa piramopape kukwa korakamape nakamana neta dee kanape renge panda dokona namba Kamongo doko nakamana yanga paupau lenge kulisa ingyuo rao kar-
alu kararo. Nambana neta renge dokona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta ranyi peyara.

20 Nakamana mona rando ee lenge yuu gii dusipa lumwa pira. Dokopa namba Kamongo doko kendali ingyuo neta kanape dolapo yalaponalu rao sulu sero.

21 Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo yuu doko nyuo palu palirami. Nambana yulu andake dupwa nakama keta lasaka pyuo panaro lao nambame nakama nyuo pingi pyao wara pipala wasiyu.

22 Dee nakamana ree palu kamame kukilipi inyimungu karengape dupwa rara andake porai renge palenge dopale ingyuo palirami. Dokona yuu gii rolae doko eparamo dokopa doo leto dake waiya lao pyaka sinyalao. Namba Kamongo dokome leto.

61

Kiiramo Nyingi Waili Pii Doko

1 Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya imambu doko namba keta palyuo simbwapya.

Baame wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange doko

boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao namba rombo palyapya.

Mona yanyi pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyuo

puu maisi karaminyi dupwa moko nyuo wambu isare rapyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwala pupi lapyasa epelyo.

2 Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao nyuo

nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa anamasi minyara

ee kana pyaka seramo yuu gii doko

boo pyala pupi lapyasa epelyo leya.

Dee wambu lapo ee lao kumanda petaminyi dupwa mona minyarambu puu lao peyapyasa epelyo.

3 Lapala lao wambu lapo yuu Sayone dokona kumanda petaminyi dupwa mona rando kondange doko suu pyao rae maingi renge maiyuo

dee kumanda piso ee lenge doko suu pyao lakandenge kenane maiyuo puu lapyasa epelyo.

Nakama Kamongo rangeme isa wara pilyamo andenge dopale ingyarami.

Dokopa nakama peparaeme yulu rolae doko anjuku lao pirami.

Dokopa Anatu baame yulu piyamo dupwana lao baa lakandarami ingyara.

4 Nakamame yuu taone lalyuo kwaeyasi dupwa dee kamba minyalyuo pirami.

⁵ Nambana wambu dupwa yuu wakale range wambu dupwame epo yulu pyakao kararami.

Nakamana mena sipisipi dupwa rapu pyakao

nakamana yuu dupwana yulu pyakao ee nengepe wara pyuo isa girapo ee dupwa mondo lao rapu pyakao pirami.

⁶ Dokopa nakama Kamongona purisi akali ingyuo karaminyi laope

Anatunya kendemande akali karo pilyaminyi lao wambu munge dupwame soo nyerami.

Dokopa wambu rara yuu muu dupwana kamongonge bange dupwame nakama ketae palyuo karo rae mairami.

Rae maipala dupwa peparae nakamanana lao yongo nyimbwaramo kararami.

⁷ Nakamana elya nyuo karengi doko mee otara.

Nakamana yuu muru range dokona paliraminipya

mena bangepe dupwa mee lama opetaeli konda pyuo seramo kararami.

Dopa piraminipya nakamana rae maingiri rengi doko soo puu para.

⁸ Kamongo dokome lao,

Namba kyai rolaepena anjuku lao lao rolengi yulu mona nyepala wambu randa maingiri yulupi yulu kopetame pingipi epe kanda nange.

Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki nyii nao nakama kingi kiso maiyuo nakama pipya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo laro.

⁹ Nakamana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana ulepalepa paramopa wambu kando serami.

Wambu peparae dupwana mendeme nakama kandapala dokopa nambame keyange inginyi pyambuyalyamo lao soo gisarami.

¹⁰ Jerusaleme enda mapwaeme akali anda panya kalya pipala penge dopale ingilyamo doko

Kamongome dopa pyuonde pyakapya lao kenane pyao rae maiyuo karengi.

Anatumi baa anamasi minyingi rengepe lete pyuo nyingi rengepe dolapome kalya pipala pisapyasa pilyamo.

¹¹ Ee dokona wara pingi dokopa waingiri dupwa poro lamu lae pipala andengenyili pyuo

Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyuo nyisara.

Dokopa wambu yuu muu peparaeme baa lakandarami.

62:1-12 Yuu gii ene eparamopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyeramo dokona lao pii leyamo palamo.

63

Anatumi Yuu Muu Dupwa Nyuo Kongwany Palyi

¹ Yuu Itome dokona yuu taone Bosera lenge dokona piso epelyamo doko baa apisi? Porainya rengi palenge porai wakasa mende kimbu pyao piso komau kone keyange pinginde epelyamo doko baa apisi?

Doko Kamongo banya porai rengi palenge dokome lete wai pyao nyingi dokome banya pyao anamasi minyingi rengi dokona lao boo pyao lala epelyamo.

² Akipamo banya komau doko alemakai pyao kingyuo karami ingyuo kone wakasa pilyape? leya.

³ Kamongome isingi lao, Nambame yuu muunya wambu rara peparae alemakai minyuo kingili lao kalyuo injo rambetaku piyunu dokopa mendemepe epo namba nyisa nayami. Dopa pyuo nambana imbu singi paleta nakama kalyuo injo rambetaku piyunusa nakamana ranjama dokome nambana komau peparaena alemakai kii ingyuo kaeyo nyiya.

⁴ Nambana wambu lete wai pyao nyerono yuu gii doko ipwamo lao soo manjo oteyo. Gii dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao randa mairu doko pyaka sepelyamo lao soo nyiyu.

⁵ Nambame kandeyo dokopa mendalimipi nyisaramana lao ingya nayamisa mona nembo kareyo. Dopa piyunupape nambana imbu singi andake dokome

namba porainyi pyambuyasa namba rangeme pyao anamasi miniyu.

⁶ Nambana imbu singi dokome yuu muu peparana wambu dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo minyuo alemakai kingili lanyi nem-beyo. Nambame nakamana lete ranjama doko kulimbwanyi isa yuu dokona nem-beyo.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Keta Keyange Pyakamiya

⁷ Nambame Kamongona mona reto puu penge dokona lamairu.

Nambame namwana lao yulu peparae pyakalyamo dokona lao banya kingi lakandaro.

Banya mona retalu reto retenge reengepe sakame kumuo nyisingi reengepe dokome

Isaraele wambu dupwa elyape keta piso nyisiya.

⁸ Kamongo dokome lao, Nakama nambana wambu. Namba minyako pii narami, leya. Dopa lapala baame nakamana randa dupwana kyawa lete nyiya.

⁹ Doko anala mendeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiyande daa. Kamongo baa rangeme nakama nyiso kyawa lete nyiya. Banya mona reto kondange renge dokome nakama kiiramo nyiya. Wamba dokopa baame nakama yuu peparae au pyuo rapu pyakamiya.

¹⁰ Dopa piyamopape nakamame baa kando mata maipala mona randanyi pyambuyami. Dopa piyamisa Kamongo doko nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo papala nakama yanda piya.

¹¹ Dopa piyamosa wambana Kamongona kendemande Mosese kareyamo doko suu pyapala piso soo lao, Wamba Isaraele wambunya Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya lita dupwa kota pete dokona kyawa lete nyisiyamo doko epapu anja karase? leyami. Akali Mosese keta banya Imambu Poo Pyasi maiyamo Kamongo doko epapu anja karase? leyami.

¹² Kamongo banya porai renge dokome nyepala Mosese keta yulu andake piya. Wambu dupwame baa rangena kingi minyalyuo karalu kararami lao baame ipwa kota doko pyao karalyapala sukusa

dokona lanyuo peyamo Kamongo doko anja karase?

¹³ Kamongome kata lanyuo epeyamo dokome nakama kimbu rukyuo pe lukumu soo pe pii nayami.

¹⁴ Mena bulamakao yuu anda lama lama anenge andengena lanyuo pao lasaka pinginyili pyuo Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa mata sisiki nembena lao lanyuo pao panda doko maiya. Dopa pyuo Kamongome banya wambu dupwa lanyuo epeyamosa banya kingi ketae paleya.

Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyisinya Lao Ateja Leyami

¹⁵ Kamongo embena yake panda poo pyasi neta renge yuu dokona palyuo karene dokona karo namwa kandanyi peyo kandape. Embena namwa poraiyuo suu pingi doko anja silyase? Embena porai renge doko anja silyase? Embame namwa mona reto kondange renge doko anja silyase? Namwa pipya kandlele kanda nale laa napipi.

¹⁶ Emba doko namwana rakange angi. Namwana rora ambasu Aporakame Jekopepame namwa soo nyii nange. Dopa pimbinypape emba Kamongo namwana rakange dokome yuu peparae namwa koo dupwana nenge raka lao nyuo karenge.

¹⁷ Akipamo embame namwa embena kata dupwana yaki nyuo ralo karalapa lao kaelese? Akipamo embame namwa yuu peparae mona kana pokalu poko pokapala yaki nyuo pumili lao pilisi? Wambu lapo embena yulu pyakalyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao lapo yuu peparae embena ingyuo peyaminyi dupwana lapolapo lao kapu kyo ipupi.

¹⁸ Namwa embena wambu poo pyasi dupwa namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pyao nyisa ralinyi nembeyaminyipa yuu gii lapo pisipeyama. Dee nakamame embena tembole anda poo pyasi doko pyao lalyuo kalyuo muu muu pinyi nembeyami.

¹⁹ Embame namwa iso kara nalenepa namwa embena wambu ingyuo pisi nanginge ingyuo pelyamo.

64

¹ Akipamo emba yake doko kanguo nyuo karalyapala isa lupyuo epa nalese? Dopa piri ramo yuu kyau dupwa emba kanda-pala walu lao paka renge nyerami.

² Dokopa nakama pengena ipwa pis-apala isare kisilyaminyipa rao bolo pinginyili pyuo walu walu larami ingilyamo. Emba epo embena wambu nyisu petenge dupwa keta embena porai renge doko panembena lasaka pepe. Lasaka pipala yuu liti wambu dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona epo walu walu lao karena lao pepe.

³ Embame yuu mendepa epo wambu yamarangyuo pakaramilinde piri lao see nayama dupwa pyaka soo piinyisa yuu kyau emba kandeyaminyi dupwame embapa pakame kumuo walu walu leyami kande.

⁴ Wambu Anatu embapa karo mende pirandelyamo lao soo manji nyisi karaminyi dupwa keta yulu andake pyakamingipya. Dokona Anatu emba yale mende karelyamo soo dee kando nyuowape pipa nangepya.

⁵ Wambu rolae doko anjuku lao soo nyuo rae maiyuo pingi dupwa embame yako lao nyingi. Embame nakama apa pyuo piso karo pimili lao suu pilini dokona palyuo pyuo petenge dupwa yako lao nyingipya. Embame namwa kando imbu singi nyipinyipape namwame koo doko pyuo puu pelyamano. Embame randa jelana imbu singi manjipinyipape wamba koo pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo namwa pyuoko pelyamano.

⁶ Namwa peparaeme koo pyuowako karamano. Namwana yulu rolae angi pilyamano lao pyuo pumwanopape yulu dupwanako peparae karo piso koo ingyuo pelyamo. Namwana koo dokome namwa mee isa porakana yao ingyuo soo pa-piyamo karamano.

⁷ Mendemepe moname nyinyi nembo emba keta nyisapili lao atenja pyao epana lao suu pyapa nalyaminyi. Embame namwana koo dupwana namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalana embena lenge kambu doko namwa pipya nee piru karene.

⁸ Dopa pilinyiko donjo Kamongo emba

namwana rakange. Namwa mee wara yuu komba awai dopale ingyuo karamano. Dee emba yuu dokome penge angi wasingi akali dopale ingyuo karene. Embame namwa pyuo wasii kande.

⁹ Dokona lao namwa pipya imbumi kuma napipi. Namwana koo dupwana minyaro karo monjo joo karalu kararongo lao suu pyao kara napipi. Namwa embenako wambu petamano dokona sakame kumuoko karape.

¹⁰ Embena yuu taone poo pyasi dupwa yuu muiyane penda penda ingyuo silyamo. Jerusaleme doko apa yuu ingyuo momo nao pelyamo.

¹¹ Namwa tembole anda poo pyasi au pinginde namwana rora ambasupimi embena kingi lao lakando kareyami kande doko isareme yango kokwa soo muku reteyami kande. Yuu pandape namwame mona nyingi kandale dupwa pyao kwaeyo nembasi silyamo.

¹² Dokona lao Kamongo embame mende pironjo lao suu pyaa napala mee kanaja karepe? Namwa randa nyingi dee kamame wakasa nyelapa lapala embame mende pyuo namwa nyisare ingya nalyase?

65

Anatumi Baa Mata Maiyuo Rangena Kata Peyami Dupwa Koo Keta Palyiya

¹ Kamongome nambana wambunya atenja pii doko sepala yano pyalana rapa rapa piro kareyonopape angi laa nayami letamo. Nakamame namba anja karene lao koto kandamilinya kareyonopa nakamame kotalana suu pyao kara nayami. Nambame dae karo lapala nyiso yano doko pyalana lao kareyonopape yuu liti andake range karaminyi peparaeme atenja lao piso see nayami.

² Nambame nambana wambu mona kana pokapala rangena suu pilyu ote lao rangena kata wapuo pelyaminyi dupwa yuu peparae nyisarowale lao rapa rapa piru karene.

³ Nakama elya pali napala namba imbu singi nyakao pyuowako karaminyi. Nakamame semango imambu suu pyapala

mena yakape yaonge mare dupwana yao maiyuo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo dokopa loma soo semango yao maingi kana pyare lasi dupwana rendamu pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo karaminyi.

⁴ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa kananda yanyandape dupwana papyuo wambu kumasinya imambu dupwame ropaka epo kemali kongwalupi pyuo langiraminyi pimana lao sela pao karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwame mena minjupi mena ipwangepe anatu ingyuo imambu bange wakale dupwa loma soo kuiyuo maiyaminyi dupwape nao papyuo pyuo karaminyi.

⁵ Dopa pingi wambu dupwame wambu menge kando lao, Namwa angi yapasi ingyuo karamwano pilyamoŋo warendasaraminŋi repeta epa nalapape, letaminyi. Wambu dopa pilyaminyi dupwame nambana gyaa kata sisuku pyambwakaminyisa nambana imbu singi nakama keta palamo doko isare ingyuo rao kookana lokwasi lapala waiya lao awa awa pyuo otara ingya nalyamo.

65:6-16 Anatumi kote laope lete nyuoŋe lalo lao lenge pii laparae dae palamo.

Yake Yuupi Enenge Ingyuo Wasara

¹⁷ Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame yake yuupi enenge ingyuo wasaronopa wambowana pingi dupwa dopale kandape panda dapale kandape lao suu pyaa narami, letamo.

¹⁸ Nambame pyuo wasakaro dokona lao rae maiyuo kenane pyao karalu kararami. Nambame Jerusaleme enengende wasarano dokona raeme kumungi renge iki simbwaro seramopa banya range wambu dupwa raeme kumarami.

¹⁹ Yuu enengepe dokona wambu dupwape kandarono dokopa namba range keta rae maingi renge palyuo simbwara. Yuu dokona ee lengepe dee mende pirasa nyisinya lao pisingipi mende see nara.

²⁰ Wane wanakepe ene nyanŋasa dokopa kuma narami. Wambu peparae palyuo karo emo kumungi kakapu kumarami. Wambu ee kana andete (100) nembo pisirami dupwa kandarami dokopa mapwae parangepeko lao kandarami. Ee kana

andete (100) dusipa karapa nao wambo kanya pyapu lao kumarami ramo dokopa nambame nakama keta randa palena lapisa pilyamo larami.

²¹ Wambu dupwame anda pipala dokona nakama rangeko paliraminyipa wambu wakale mendeme panda nyakami narami. Wambu isa girapo ee wara pipala nakama rangeme jingi lyuo ipwa waene wasapala rae maiyuo naraminyipa mendeme nyakami naramiko.

²² Nambana wambu dupwa makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaraminyipa nakama bange nyelana randa nao yulu andake piyami dupwa nyepala rae maiyuo minyuo kararami.

²³ Yulu pirami dupwa mona karo andaramopa nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa randa andake nyii narami. Nambame nakamape dee ene manjo para pyao paraminyi dupwape yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana elyape keta piso puu paro.

²⁴ Dopa pyuowako dee nakama nambapa lao ene atenŋa lao otapa naraminyipa kanyasa isingi yano pyakamiru.

²⁵ Yana suwa kararope sipisipi yakane dupwape nenge mendakinya narami. Mena laene dupwame bulamakao nenge rambi yanda dupwa nengenyili pyuo nao kararami. Kau dupwa wambu nalanako pinginyili pyuo paa napala anjiki pyuo serami. Sayone nambana yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona koo renge dee randa nyingi rengepe mende see nara.

66

Kamongome Yuu Mure Lao Kote Soo Rolara

¹ Kamongome lao, Yake doko nambana kinjinya isa petenge rate silyamo.

Isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo petenge. Anda apiyakale mende pyakaramisi? Yuu anjukundena namba palirusi? letamo.

² Namba rangena kingi dokome yuu muu peparae pyuo wasiyu. Wambu lapome namba iki mupwa lao suu pyao pako warombo soo nakamana koo dupwa polo lao yaki nyepala inyimungu kareng

dupwa kando namba epe soo karengé,
letamo.

*66:3-24 Wambu Anatu rae mainyi
pyambwa nao koo pyuo karengé dupwa
Anatumi randa maira. Dee wambu Anatu
andake lao suu pyao pako karo baa
warombo seraminyi dupwa elyape keta
pisara. Pii dolapo dakena pyasi palamo.*

JEREMAYA

Poropeta akali Jeremaya lenge doko baa ee kana 620 W.K. dopale dokopa piso pyuo pao 600 W.K. dopale dokopa wambu dupwa lasaka pyuo lao kareya. Anatunya wambu dupwa lamaiyamo dokopa nakamana yulu koope dee Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyipape dokona lao moño nyuo range kōkwa soo kararami dopa lao repe repe lao kareya. Yuu Bapilone range wambu dupwa nakamana kinji Nepukatenesame yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dokona epo pyao ralipala nyuo pyuo tembole anda andake doko kiso pyao Juta wambu malu nakamana kinji dokomoo yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyamo arome pii doko akali Jeremaya dokome lapala ee kana malu mee epo papeyamo enakana range kandeya. Jeremaya baame wambu lanyuo peyami dupwa yuu rakyame dokopa kamba epo namwana yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme dee range waso pirami lao nolako leya.

Buku dake mendaki sipyamopape pii kisima liti pyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-25* Anatumi kinji Josaya lengepe kinji Jiyoakwimi lengepe dee kinji Setakaya lengepe dupwame Juu wambu iso kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakamape wambu peparaepe waili pii lamaiyamo dusipa pyasi palamo.
2. *Rombo 26-45* Jeremayana pepa pyao nyisingi akali Baruku lenge banya arome pii lapo palyo Jeremayana nolako leya pii lapo palyo dee Jeremayana yulu andake lapo dakena pyasi palyuo pilyamo.
3. *Rombo 46-51* Dakena Anatunya waili pii yuu rara wakale wakale wambu dupwana lao pyasi palamo.
4. *Rombo 52* Arome pii kuki yuu Jerusaleme isa peyamo dokopa wambu malu anjepala yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peyaminyi dokona lao pyasi palamo.

Jeremaya baame banya wambu dupwa koo pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatunya kote

pii lara lamaiyuo yulu piyamopape wambu dupwa kando mona reto karapala yulu doko epe naso piya. Buku dakena pii malu dokona Anatumi banya kote pii lao Jeremaya nembena leyamosa Jeremayana mona dokona Anatunya pii isare rele leyamosa Jeremaya baame kunjallana saka naya. Buku dakena pii rungi rungi pyao Jeremayana randa nyingi gii epo pao otaramopa enako dokopa rengyana pira, leya. Yuu rengya dokopa Anatupa banya wambu dupwa dee kana minyaraminyipa Anatunya mana lenge akali dupwa kara naraminyipape wambu dupwana mona dokona Anatunya pii doko pyasi palyaramo dokopa nakama Anatu laramuli pyuo maso piramiko, leya (rombo 34:31-34).

Poropeta Akali Kingi Jeremaya Lenge Dokome Pii Leyamo Doko

1 Pii dapwa akali Jeremaya Ilikayana ikinyingi doko pii leyamo dupwa palamo. Ilikaya baa yuu taone Anatote lenge akali Benjamena yuu lili dokona purisi yulu pyuo karenge.

2 Akali Josaya Amonena ikinyingi doko Juta wambunya kinji ee kana akalisa ipisu rema kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome Jeremaya keta pii lamaiya.

3 Dee Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa kinji kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome kambako pii lamaiya. Dokopa Kamongome baa enakana yuu malu mee pii lamaiyamo pao Josayana ikinyingi akali Setekaya dokome isiyamo pao ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki ingiya. Ee kana dokona kana kingi paki dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo peyami.

Kamongome Jeremaya Baa Kee Leya

4 Kamongo dokome namba Jeremaya langyuo lao,

5 Nambame emba endakinyinya ingi anda dokona wane ingyalana karo dokopa wambo rombo palyiyu. Dee emba manjipa nayaminyipa wambu rara dupwana peparae emba poropeta karare lao wambo rombo palyuo kaeyo, leya.

⁶ Dopa leyamosa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa, namba wane ene. Namba pii lalana saka nange, leyo.

⁷ Dopa leyonopape Kamongome soo nembo lao, Emba wane ene karo laa napala pao nambame lape leto pii dupwa wambu keta lamaiyakape, leya.

⁸ Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao kyawa minyaronjo nakamame mende pirami lao paka nyii napipi. Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.

⁹ Lapala enakana Kamongo banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala nambana kambu doko minyandeya. Minyandapala namba langyuo lao, See! Nambame pii emba langilyu dupwa emba kaeya nao lape.

¹⁰ Epapu dakepa nambame emba pawa jepala yuu muu wakale wakale dupwa kinjinya yuu wakale wakalena iso karape lao rombo palyipunu pilyamonjo. Pyao lalyinyi nembo pyao kokwa sinyi nembo pyao rakapyanyi nembo pyao ralyuo neta kupinyi nembo apa yuu pyao dee minyalyuo pyuo pyuo pupi lao rombo palyilyu kande, leya.

Anatumi Jeremaya Pii Repa Repa Lama Pyuo Lasaka Piya

¹¹ Lapala Kamongo dokome namba piso soo, Jeremaya emba aki kandlepe? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Isa mende kingi amene lenge dokona wangya doko kandelyo, leyo. Ipurunya pii dokona kingi amene doko iso kando kareng kuki dopale lenge.

¹² Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Emba kapa letene. Nambana pii dupwa kinyi angingyuo epelyape lao iso kando karo, leya. Ipurunya pii dokona kingi amene doko iso kando kareng kuki dopale lenge.

¹³ Dokopa enakana Kamongo dokome namba kamba pii langyuo, Emba dee bange aki kandlese? lao namba piso siya. Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Namba kandelyo doko yuu dulurena sanapenge mendena ipwa bolo pyao karamo doko daerena ingyuo kulimbua palinya pilyamo, leyo.

¹⁴ Wambu rara peparaee yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa keta randa doko ipwa

ingyuo bolo pyao dorena piso nakama keta epara.

¹⁵ Renge dokona wambu dorena ingyuo palaminyi rara dupwa peparaee epena lao nambame kee leto. Nakamana kinj dupwame yuu Jerusaleme kana kamena kambu dokona nakamana kinjinya petenge isa dupwa nyuo reto dee kana kame dokona awali lao reto pirami. Pipala Juta yuu munge taone kareng dupwana opetaeko awali lao pirami.

¹⁶ Nambana wambu dupwame yulu koo pyuo namba kame sepala yaki nyilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama randa mairu. Nakamame anatu wakale dupwa mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dee mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasapala lakandelyaminyi.

¹⁷ Jeremaya, rapa rapa pipala namba emba pii peparaee lape lao pii langilyu dupwa nakama pao lamaipi. Epapu nakama kando paka napipi. Epapu emba pakare ramo nakama pipya role kararaminyi dokopa emba pakanyi pyambwasasaronjo paka napipi.

¹⁸ Jeremaya, emba see. Wambu peparaee yuu dakena range dupwamepe Juta kinj dupwamepe akali mupwa dupwamepe purisi dupwamepe dee wambu dupwamepe emba kando pimwaiyuo larami. Dopa laraminyipape yuu taone porai ane isame pingi dee kone kaname kana kame awali lao pingi porai dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa nyuo isa palyuo emba karalase lao nambame porainya rene jilyu. Nakamame emba nyuo isa palya narami. Nambame emba role karo konambe ingyuo alya minyaronopa karare. Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.

2

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Au Pyuo Rapu Piya

¹ Kamongome namba langyuo,

² Wambu peparaee Jerusaleme petaminyi dupwa wai pii dake lamaila pupi.

Nakama wane ene dokopa namba yaki nyii nao suu pyao mona reto kareyami kande lao suu pyao karpunu pilyamo.

Enda mapwae kanda soo yapo nyepala dokopa mona retalamuli pyuo nakamame namba mona reto kareyami.

Nakama yuu muiyane dokonape dee yuu ee nengepe wara pii nange dokonape

nakama namba moko minyuo epeyami.

³ Isaraele wambu nakama nambana iki yapasi ingyuo

wanyi wanyi pyuo peteyami.

Wambumi nakama randa jiyami dupwa keta

nambane lekeleke koo rao randa nyinya lao maingi.

Namba Kamongo dokome leto, leya.

Isaraele Wambunya Rora Ambasu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

⁴ Nakama Isaraele rara dupwa peparaee Kamongona pii dake, selapa.

⁵ Kamongome letamo.

Aki yulu koo lapo embena rora ambasu dupwame namba keta kando nyiyamisi?

Aki mendeme nakama namba yaki nyuo peyamisi?

Nakamame mee bange angi daale dupwa lakando papala

nakama kapa palyuo kara nalyaminyi.

⁶ Namba nakama Isipi wambu keta kiramoni nyiyu.

Nyepala yuu muiyane nenge pulya nange yuu yando dee dokonape

mendali pao pii nange yuu dokona lanyuo peyo.

Peyonopape nakamame namba Kamongo dokoŋo lao pyapi pyuo soo kara nayami.

⁷ Nambame nakama yuu amenge pingi nenge jingi lyyingipi singi dupwana rae maiyuo dee nenge lapo dupwana rae maiyuo pirami lapala nambame nakama lanyuo peyo.

Dopa piyunupape nakamame yuu au pyuo narami doko suu pyao

nakamame nambana yuu doko lulya ranyi nembo kokwa siyami.

⁸ Purisi dupwame Kamongo anja karase? lao piso see nayami.

Namba rangena purisi dupwame namba soo nyii nayami.

Akali mupwa dupwame nambamoo pipya mona kana pokoyami.

Poropeta dupwame mee bange kingimi wasisi Bealo lenge dokona lao poropeta pii leyami

dee mee bange angi mende ingyua nayamo dupwana kingi lao peyami.

Kamongona Kote Pii Ingyuo Banya Wambu Dupwa Pipya Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya

⁹ Dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome nambana wambu dupwa pipya yanda pimwaiyuo nambana kote pii doko lao retakamiru.

Nakamana para pyaraminyi dupwa keta nambame nakama koo piyami laro.

¹⁰ Neta yalyingi dorena yuu kuki Saiporasa dokona pupi.

Papala yuu Keta dokona neta pyakaenge dorena ingyuo mendali pena lape.

Larene dokopa yulu dapale mende wamba pii nangende piyamo kanda nangende pira doko emba kandare.

¹¹ Wambu rara yuu liti wakale dupwame nakamana anatu dupwa anatu angi daa ingiyamopape

yaki nyepala kaeya nange.

Dopa piyamopape nambana wambu dupwa nambame nakama rape rape lao minyingi doko kaepala

mee bange anatu dupwame nakama kando mende pii nara doko nambana panda dokona alowa pyuo dupwana kingi lao karaminyi.

¹² Dokona nambame yake doko yuusili minyili lao paka pinyi pyambu yamarangunya lao romo romo andake pinya lao leto.

¹³ Dokona lao nambana wambu dupwame yulu koo lama ingyuo piyami.

Nakamame namba ipwa kamuo nenge guu lao epenge doko mata jiyami.

Jepala nakamame ipwa pete sinya lao yuwale kyasiyami.

Kyasiyaminyipape yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa yando nao poro lao rali pipala ipwa naku pao karo angi see naya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Mata Maiyuo Randa Nyiyami

¹⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama kende-mande daa.

Nakama kendemande ingyuo manjo nyii nayami.

Nakamana nyisu pentenge dupwame akipamo koto pyao karamisi?

¹⁵ Nakamame Isaraele dupwa kando menda laene ingyuo nenge pyak-ilyapala pii letaminyi.

Nakamame Isaraele wambunya yuu dupwa pyao apa yuu retelyaminyi.

Dee nakamana yuu taone dupwa mee ukiaki minyasi sipyamo kame soo kaeyo otelyaminyi.

¹⁶ Waa, yuu Memipisi akalipi dee yuu Tapanese akali dupwamepe

Isaraele wambunya kyawa kuli doko pyao poro lakamilyaminyi.

¹⁷ Nambame nakama Isaraele wambunya kata wapwakao pupunu dokopa

nakamame namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko kame soo yaki nyiyami dokome

randa dake nakama range keta ny-ilyaminyi.

¹⁸ Nakamame Isipi pao ipwa Naele dokona ipwa napala

aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?

Nakama yuu Asiria pao ipwa Yuporisa dokona ipwa napala

aki bange mende nyerama lao suu pilyamisi?

¹⁹ Nakama rangena koo dokome nakama randa jera.

Dee nakamame namba mata jiyami dokome koo ingyuo karaminyi lao lasaka pirasa pira.

Dopa piramo dokopa nakamana Kamongo Anatu namba doko yaki nyuo kaeyamo doko

yulu ama koo wakasa lao soo nyerami.

Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai dokome lapunu pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Kamba Lao Kamongo Lakanda Narama, Leyami

²⁰ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lao,

Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamame yuu wamba nambana porainya renge doko kilya kandeyami.

Nakamame namba kamba lao warombo soo lakanda nayami.

Lapala yuu kyau ketae dupwanape

dee isa renge isarena dupwana

anatu angi daa dupwame namwana ee nengepe menape ree palupi dupwa kapa andanyi pyambungi lao lakandeyami.

²¹ Nambame nakama isa girapo yapasi waingi angi doko dopale wara piyu.

Dopa piyunupape nakama epapu apiyakale karamano lao kandalapa.

Nakama isa girapo momo nao kupwa nenge koo dopale ingilyaminyi.

²² Nakama sopo porai dokome wate piminyipape

nakamana koo doko kyaya roo dopale ingyuo mee piro karapyamo kandel-yo.

²³ Apa pyuo namwa range koo pali nangeje.

Namwa mee bange anatu kingi Bealo doko lakanda nangeje laramisi?

Nakama yuu anda lama lama dokona

apa pyuo koo piyami doko kandalapa.

Nakama mena kamele inya pundapala kalyuwa koto ralo papyuo kareng dopale ingilyaminyi.

²⁴ Yuu muiyane dokona papyuo kareng mena kamele pundapala

kalyuwa nyelana suu pingi dokopa mendeme baa minyaro see nange ingilyamo.

Dee mena kamele kalyuwa mendeme mena kamele inya doko nyelana suu pingi dokome koto paa nange.

Kamele inya dokome wambo pao rapa rapa piru kareng. Nakama dopale ingilyaminyi.

²⁵ Isaraele dupwa mee anatu angi daa dupwa anja lao pete pete papi-ramisa

nakama kimbu kape rando

dee nakamana pendoko nyuo pisaraja dopa pyuo papi nalapape.

Pii naraminyipape nakamame lao, Daanja namwa kapu kyuo epa narama.

Namwa mee bange anatu wakale dupwa
mona retapala dupwa
moko minyuo panya pilyamano letaminyi.

*Isaraele Dupwa Koo Keta Palyuo Randa
Maira Ingiya*

²⁶ Kamongo dokome lao, Waa nyingi akali doko minyaro nyepala kando lenge dokopa baa pakao elyange. Doko suu pyao nakama Isaraele wambu peparae elyame kumarami. Nakamana kinipi akali mupwa dupwape purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape peparae elyame kumarami.

²⁷ Nakamame lao, Isa doko namwana rakane dee kana doko namwana endangi letaminyi. Dokona nakama peparae elya nyerami. Dokona nakamame namba mata jepala namba karo dokona kapu kyo epa naminyidokona dake pipalako kae-yaro. Dopa piminyipape nakama randa nyepala dokopa nambame nakama kyawa lete nyele ipu lao piso singi.

²⁸ Nakama rangena anatu kingimi wasiyami dupwa anja karamisi? Nakama koo keta palipala rangena anatu dupwame nyisingi ramo doko nyisinya larami. Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone malu karengede dokoko suu pyao nakamana mee bange malu anatuŋu lao karaminyi.

²⁹ Nakama mumu lao pii letaminyi doko akisi? Akipamo nakamame nambamoo pipya yanda pimwaiyuo letamisi?

³⁰ Nambame nakama mana langyuo pyalana pipunupape dokome nakama nyiso rola nalyamo. Nambame nakama kata rolae lasaka pyuo dopa pii dapa lao langilaa nalyaminyi. Mena laene gasimwa pokapala nenge nenge manjo pii lenge dopale ingyuo nakamame nakamana poropeta dupwa pyao kumuyami.

³¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame apa letene lao selapape. Nambame nakama kando yuu muiyane dopale ingyuo dee yuu iminjingipi randa sipurengepe yuu dopale ingyuo karose? Namba dopa pii nange dokona akipamo nakama namba karo dokona kapu kyo epa naramana lao yulu nakama rae maillyamanuli pyuo pinya letamisi?

³² Enda mapwae dokome baa kalya pyuo akali nyela penge dokona banya

mamakupi dee kalya bangepe dupwa kame soo yaki nyingisi? Doko daa. Dopa pii nange doko kaepala nambana wambu dupwame yuu gii malu namba kame silyaminyi doko yaka lapenge daa.

³³ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama pamuku endame akali anja karaminyi lao pyarako soo nyingi dopale ingyuo palyaminyi. Nakamame kamame koo wakasa pilyaminyi dokona pamuku enda wakale dupwa nakamana yulu koo pilyaminyi doko kando mana nyilyaminyi.

³⁴ Akali kuki mee kamenge karengede dupwa waa nyakaminyipili lao pyaminyisa ranjama dupwame nakamana komau dupwa para para pilyamo.

Dopa pyuo karapalape

³⁵ nakamame lao, Namwa koo pii nange. Kamongo dokome namwa kando imbwa nara, lao letaminyi. Dopa laraminyipape nakama koo pipala koo pii nalyamano letaminyi dokona namba Kamongo dokome nakama randa jero.

³⁶ Pamuku enda kepo pyuo papingi doko suu pyao nakamana suu pingi alowa pilya pyana pyuo kata wakale wakale pelyaminyi. Dokona Asiria wambu dupwame nakama nyisa nayami. Dopaleko ingyuo Isipi wambu dupwame nakama nyisa naramiko ingyaramopa nakama mona randarami.

³⁷ Namba Kamongo dakeme wambu nakama mona maillyaminyi dupwa nambame mata maillyunŋu dokona nakama keta bange mendepe jeraminyi nyuo paa narami. Dokona nakama ayemba yuwa lapala elyame kumuo Isipi yaki nyuo eparami.

3:1–6:15 Juta wambumi mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lao lakando kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi kote lara, Jeremaya leya. Yuu dokona wambu dupwame wambu yango randa maiyuo yulu rolae pii nao kopetame pyuo kareyaminyi dokome randa epara lao poropeta Jeremaya repe repe pyuo lamaiya.

6

*Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatunya
Kata Doko Yaki Niyami*

¹⁶ Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa kando lao, Kata kandamae dupwana karapala kandalapa. Kandapala kata anjuku ama wambarae doko lao piso selapape. Piso sepala kata ama keyange doko anja silyape lao pialapape. Dopa pipala dokona nakama pupwape. Dokopa mona kyuu lao singi renge doko nakama keta paliramo palyuo kararami, leya.

Leyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa kata dokona paa narama, leyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa wambu yanda pela epelyaminyi lao pii repe repe lamaiyuo bikuli pii poo lenge doko letape lao isingi akali lapo soo karena lao Kamongo dokome rombo palyiya. Palyiyamopape nakamame lao, Namwa doko see narama, leyami.

¹⁸ Dokona lao Kamongo dokome lao, Nakama wambu rara dupwa peparae selapape. Sepala nambana wambu dupwa keta mende piramo doko nakama mana nyelapape.

¹⁹ Isa yuu dokona palaminyi dupwa selapa. Nakamame koo pimwali yaka lao suu pyao nambana pii warombo see nao dee nambana mana pii dokona kamba lao piminyi dokona wambu dupwa nambame pyao kokwa soo kumuo nembaro, leya.

²⁰ Yuu Sepa piso nakamame rendamu pingi doko namba keta minyuo epeyaminyipape mona karo nyaka nalyo. Panda yuu wakale nanesa rae bange lapo nenge rende pinya lao minyuo epeyaminyipape dupwana lao mona nyii nalyo. Nakamana nenge kiso jeraminyi dupwa nambame rae maiyuo nyakami naro. Dee mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dupwana nambame rae maiyakami naroko.

²¹ Dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome wambu dupwa lukumakapala pao palena lao piru. Pirunu dokopa ikinyingi rakangepe dupwa kumarami dee parali maki palengepe puu minyingipi dupwa opetae kumaramiko.

Yuu Dulurena Piso Wambu Epapala Yuu Dake Nyerami

²² Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu dulurena piso yuu mendena range wambu lapo epelyaminyi. Wambu rara nanesa wakale

porai lapome yanda pinya lao rapa rapa pilyaminyi.

²³ Nakama wambu sakame kumuo nyisa nao randa maiyuo pyakando pingi dupwame nakamana yandape wua gelape nyilyaminyi. Nakamana mena ose matana piso epenge dokopa ipwa kota pete doko kasakole minyuo pii lenge dopa pyuo gulu galu lao epenge. Nakama Jerusaleme wambu pipya yanda pinya lao rapa rapa pisi epelyaminyi.

²⁴ Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwame lao, Namwa pii doko simwa. Sepala namwa porainya renge mende pali napala namwana kingi dupwa yukyuo wale letamo. Enda wane manjinya mata pilyamo dokopa randa andake nao karengenge doko suu pyao randa reeko doko namwa keta sii lao epelyamo.

²⁵ Doko namwana nyisu petenge dupwame nakamana pepona dupwa minyaro karo pyalana lao rapa rapa pyuo paka rengen andake paleta namwa nyuo kako pyao karaminyi dokome namwa yuu muu wangupi dee yuu katape dupwana panya pakalyamano, leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Nambana wambu dupwa kumanda piso wapungi komau doko wapuo pee pyapala kumanda pispwape. Mendalimi nakama pyao kokwa sela epelyamo doko aopa minyarara dokona nakamana ikinyingi mendaki doko kumulyamopa ee lao kaumi kumuo petengenyili pyuo pisirami.

²⁷ Jeremaya, Embame kana golo dupwa kisapala apiyakale lao makande pyuo kandise dopale ingyuo embame nambana wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandape.

²⁸ Nakama mona kana pokapala kamba lao simbi simbi pyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama kone kanape anepe poraingi dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi. Nakama peparae koo pyuo nembo nembo pii minyuo papyuo karaminyi.

²⁹ Kana golope anepe kisingi panda doko rao isasa pyuo alyuo karengenge. Dopa pilyamopape kana golo koo dupwa rao lili lao nyisa epo paa nange. Doko nambana wambu koo pingi dupwa nyisa nyuo paa nange dokome nakama elyape ingyinya lao

rolo waso pii narama ingilyamo.

³⁰ Namba Kamongo dokome nakama kando rae mai nao mata maiyu dokona nakama mee koo ingyuo nembenge dopale larami, Kamongome letamo.

7

Jeremaya Tembole Anda Dokona Misi Pii Lao Kareya

¹⁻³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa tembole anda kame kambu kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala peyaminyi dokona namba puu lao nembeya. Baame namba Jeremaya langyuo lao, Emba dokona karapala Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome nakama mende lamairu doko nambame nyuo lamaipi, leya. Nambame nakama palaminyi dokona palyuo karalapa lao larowaleŋe nakamana nenge nao kata papyuo pii laope dee yulu pyuope pilyaminyi dupwa alowa pipwape lapya.

⁴ Wambu lapome nakama minyako pyuo kyambo langyuo, Dake Kamongona tembole anda dokome namwa randa nyii nao kapa karamano lao larami pii dupwa soo nyii nalapape.

⁵ Nakama palu karo pilyaminyi dupwa alowa pipwape. Dee yulu pilyaminyi dupwa kaeyalapape. Nakama yango mendali kando angĩ angĩ lapala lapo kandanyi palyili lao kara nalapape.

⁶ Karo wambu yuu wakale rangepe wambu muiyanepo enda waiyape dupwa isa palyili lao laa narami. Dee yuu dakena wambu kaminge karaminyi dupwa pyao kumaka nalapape. Dopa pipala nakama kokwa sisaraŋa mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa lakanda nalapape.

⁷ Nakama yulu koo doko yaki nyerami ramo dokopa yuu nambame nakamana rora ambasupi maiyalu maiyuo maiyunu dakena palyuo karalu karalapa lao piru lapya Kamongo dokome.

⁸ Kandalapa. Nakamame kyambo lao panga soo minyako pyuo pii lenge dupwana soo nyuo minyilyaminyi.

⁹ Dopa pyuo pao nakamame waa nyuo wambu yango pyamwalinya suu pyao enda kepo pyuo dee kinyi angĩ lete lao

kingi ketae nembo kyambo lengepe mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi kingi Bealo lenge doko mena pyao kiso maiyuo dee kingimi wasisi bange wakale anatuŋu lenge lapo nakama wamba soo kanda nange dupwa lakando pelyaminyi.

¹⁰ Nakamame namba yulu rae mai nao epe kanda napunu dupwa pilyaminyi. Pipala dokopa namba rangena tembole anda dokona epo nambana lenge kambu sipya dokona karapala lao, Namwa kyawa lete nyisi karamano, letaminyi.

¹¹⁻¹² Nambana tembole anda doko waa nyingi dupwana yalu pingi panda lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamame doo pilyaminyi dupwa nambame kandelyo. Nambame panda wambo kanda soo namba lakandena lao rombo palyiyunu yuu Sailo dokona pupwape. Papala dokona nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa koo piyaminyisa nambame apa pyuo randa maiyu doko kandalapape.

¹³ Nakamame yulu koo peparae nambame kingi lalono kandape dusipa pingi. Dopa piminyisa nambame nakama kamba kamba langyuo kareyonopape kamba lenge. Lapala nambame kee leyono dokona isingi yano pyaa nange.

¹⁴ Dokona lao yuu Sailo tembole anda dokona piyunu yulu dokoko nambana tembole anda nakama mona pyamalyaro karaminyi dakena piru. Dae yuu dake nambame nakamana rora ambasu dupwa maiyuo dee nakama joo piyunu doko nambame yuu Sailo randa maiyuo yulu piyunu doko suu pyao piru.

¹⁵ Nambame nakamana ree palu wambu Isaraele rara dupwa nyisa rekya lao nembeyo dokoko suu pyao nambame nakama nambana lenge kambu dokona nyisa ramanyi rekya lao nembaro lao namba Kamongo dokome leto. Kamongome lapya namba lare leya Anatumi.

Wambu Dupwa Kamba Leyami

¹⁶ Kamongo dokome lao, Jeremaya wambu dapwana lao atenja lakami napipi. Dee ee laope nakamana reke lao atenja laope pii nareko. Nambame embena atenja doko soo nyuo yano pyaka naronjo dokona namba piso sokondali pyuo laa napipi.

¹⁷ Yuu Jerusaleme kata dupwanape dee yuu Juta taone dupwanape yulu pilyaminyi doko emba kanda nalese?

¹⁸ Doko wane wanake dupwame isa ponale yapo nyuo malu palyilyaminyi. Akali dupwame isare pete wasilyaminyi dokopa enda dupwame mee bange kingimi wasisi enda anatu yake pandana kuini lenge dokona nenge palawa doko ipwa pipya pyaso minyapala nenge kyake wasakamilyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamame namba randa jelana suu pyao ipwa waene dupwa kamame kulimbuo anatu wakale dupwa mailyaminyiko.

¹⁹ Dopa piminyipape namba rolae angi doko randa jilyamisi? Daa nakama range keta randa nyuo dee elya renge nakama rangeme nyilyaminyiko.

²⁰ Dokona lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nambana imbu singi andake doko tembole anda dakena kulimbwanyi peyaro. Dee mena wambupi keta kulimbuo peyaroko. Peyapala kamame isape dee ee nengepe isa jingipi dupwana opetaeko peyaro. Nambana imbu singi doko isare dopale mendemepe kapa kunja narami.

²¹ Nambana wambu dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona mena pyao kiso jingi lapo kiso otalu oto otarami. Dopa pipala lapo nakama kiso mee joo narami. Dopa piraminyipape namba Kamongo dokome lao, Mena peparae mee langa kamente narami, langilyu.

²² Nakamana rora ambasu dupwa yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyono dokopa nambame mena pyao kiso mukinyi nembo maingi dokonape nenge kiso maingi dokonape mawa pii mende reta nayo.

²³ Reta nayonopape nakama nambana wambu ingyuo namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo pirunju nakamame nambana pii dupwa warombo sinya lao lamaiyu. Dokona lao nakama keta bange peparae au pyuo puu paraŋa lao nambame nakama mawa pii lamaiyunuli pyuo palyuo kararami, lamaiyu.

²⁴ Dopa lamaiyunupape nakama warombo soo kui lao karope pirami ingya nayami. Dopa pingi kandale doko suu

pyao nakamana mona koo kana pokonge dupwamepe mende pinya lao lamaiyamo dupwa piyami. Pipala elyape ingyuo kararami doko suu pyao ama kopetame kareyami.

²⁵ Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwa yuu Isipi yaki nyuo epeyaminyi yuu gii dokona piso pao yuu gii epapu dakepa nambana kendemande akali poropeta dupwa nakama keta peyoko karo.

²⁶ Nakama kamame mendeme pii wangu lakapala soo pii nayami. Dopa pyuo au pyuo karapenge doko kaepala nakamana rora ambasupi kwaeyaminyi dokope daa. Nakama mona kana pokapala mata joo pelyaminyi.

²⁷ Dokona lao Jeremaya, embame pii dasipa peparae nambana wambu dupwa lamairi. Lamairinyipape nakamame embena pii see narami. Dee embame kee larenepapae nakamame isingi yano pyao laa naramiko.

²⁸ Embame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana rara dupwame nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko namba kando warombo see nao dee nakamana randa epeyamo dupwana mana nyuo kando soo gisa nangeko lare. Anatu kando mondo lao suu pingi doko kumuo pelyamo. Nakamame renge doko dee arome pyao see narami ingilyamo, lare leya.

Yuu Pau Lama Lama Inomo Lenge Dokona Yulu Koo Piyami

²⁹ Jerusaleme wambu dupwa kyawasi angasipi pyao kumanda pisipwape.

Namba Kamongo dokome imbu singi nyuo nambana wambu dupwa mata maiyuo

kilya kandeyo dokona yuu kyau ketae dupwana malu pinya ee lao kenane pingi pyao karalapape.

³⁰ Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo piyami. Nambana tembole anda dokona nakamana mee bange kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge namba epe kanda napunu dupwa nambana tembole anda dokona retakapala koo inginyi nembeyami.

³¹ Dokona nakamana ikinyingi wangenpepe dupwa isare dokona pyao kisaramaŋa lao yuu pau lama lama Inomo lenge dokona kana pyare kingi Topete

lenge doko wasiyami. Nambame nakama dopa pinya lao lamai nayo dee doo yulu piyaminyi dokome nambana mona pyaa naya.

³² Dokona lao yuu koree yuu mende sepa naramopa yuu doko kingi Topete laope panda yuu pau lama lama kingi In-omo laope pii narami yuu gii doko epara. Dopa pyuo laa naraminyipape yuu doko Kingi Wambu Pyao Kumakange Yuu Pau Lama Lama larami. Dokona nakamame wambu dupwa malu piraminyi yuu mendasa wakale see nalyamo dokona wambu malu pirami.

³³ Dokopa kumasi yongo dupwa mena rae lengepe dee yakape dupwana nenge ingyuo nao kararaminyipa mendeme pakanyi pyambu ralinyi nemba narami.

³⁴ Dokopa yuu doko muiyane ingyuo sera. Seramopa yuu Juta taone dupwanape dee yuu Jerusaleme dokona kata dupwanape mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maingi rengepe dee endakalipi yapo nyuo rae maiyuo nenge nao petenge dupwape nambame mee ote pinyi nembaro, Kamongome leya.

8:1–9:9 Wambumi nakamana koo dupwana lao randa nyeraminyi dokona lao Anatumi pii leyamo doko dae pyasi palamo.

9

Kamongome Juta Wambu Dupwa Randa Mailyamo Pii Doko Jeremaya Siya

¹⁰ Yuu kyaupi dee rambi mena nenge nengepe yando nao kyapuo oteyamo dokona mona randapala ee lao kumaralerale nyuo pisiru.

Mendali dokona kata papirami ingya nalyamo.

Mena bulamakaope mendepe pii laramo see narami ingilyamo.

Yakape mena rae lengepe dupwa ralo puu pao peyami, namba Jeremayame leyo.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame yuu Jerusaleme doko kokwa sinyalao. Dopa pipala yuu doko suwa rae lenge makando karena lao piru.

Juu wambunya yuu taone dupwa nyuo mee ingyini nembo yuu muiyane seramopa

panda dokona mendali pali narami.

¹² Nambame piso soo, Kamongo, akipamo yuu dokona wambu dupwa moko palyuo paa nana lao bulu bulu pyao ukiaki minyasi silyape? Akali api mende mona palikonda pingindeme renge dake soo nyerase? Api keta embame pii doko polo lamaipinyipa pao baame wakale dupwa lamairase? leyo.

¹³ Kamongome isingi dopa leya, Nambana mawa pii nakama keta pyao retapu dupwa yaki nyuo nambana kambunya pii ipyamo dupwa letamuli pyuo soo minya napala kamba letaminyi. Dee nambame mende pinya lapunu doko pii nalyaminyi.

¹⁴ Dopa pirami doko suu pyao mona kana pokapala nakamana rakange dupwame pinya lao mana lamaiyaminyili pyuo nakama rangena suu pingi ipyamo doko yeelyo moko minyuo mee bange anatuju lao kingi Bealo lenge dupwa kingi wapambupi lakao lakandelyaminyi.

¹⁵ Dopa pilyaminyi dokona namba Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome mende piru doko selapape, leya. Nambana wambu dupwa ee nenge kau pingi lapo nena lao maiyuo mauili ipwa lapo nao pinya lao mairu.

¹⁶ Nambame nakama yuu wakale lapo nakamape nakamana rora ambasupimi paa nange dupwana pyao ralyuo bolombalo lao pena lapala nambame ami yanda singi keta nyinyi piso pyao kokwa sinyi nembaro.

Jerusaleme Wambu Dupwa Nyisinyalao Ee Leyami

¹⁷ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Mende apa pipya kandapisi lao poraiyuo suu pyalapape.

Enda kumanda piso ee lao petenge dupwa epena lalapape.

Malu pinya pilyaminyipa enda lapome ee lao kenane pingi dupwa epena lalapape,

leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa wambu dupwame lao,

Yuu gii mende mee nemba nao waiya lao
namwana lao malu pinya ee lao ke-
nane pingi mende pyao petena lala-
pape.

Namwana lenge kapa doko ee ipwangeme
simbuo lembakisa doko rombe
laramo pisimanale.

¹⁹ Ee poponge yuu Sayone dokona piso
ipyamo doko
apa pyuo koo keta palipala letaminyi lao
selapa.

Namwa elya nyulu nyuo nyilyamano.
Renge namwana anda yuupi dupwa
kwaeyasi silyamo dokona
namwa yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kae-
yarama ingilyamo.

²⁰ Enda dupwa Kamongo dokome apa
letamo lao sinya leyo.

Banya pii doko kale yukupala selapape,
leyo.

Wanenge dupwa kumanda piso ee larami
lao mana lamainya.

Dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwa malu
pinya dokopa apa pyuo
kenane pingi doko mana lamairami,
leyo.

²¹ Kumungi renge doko namwana
windowa kata dokona kolando
epelyamo.

Epo namwana kinjinya anda kambu
dokona epelyamo.

Epapala yuu taone kata barete an-
dake dupwana wane wanakepe
karaminyi dupwa pyao nyilyamo.

Dee makete yuu dupwana akali parange
karaminyi dupwa epo pyao ny-
ilyamoko.

²² Dopa pipala yongo kumasi dupwa yuu
dupwana muu raleya.

Dopa pipala menana ii rasi yuu dupwana
malu palyarapu singi dopale ingyuo
silyamo.

Dee witi pyakepenge dokome mungyuo
nyingi akali dupwame nyerami la-
pala

mendemepe nyuo malu palya nange
pyakepo bolombalo lao yaki nyingi
dopale ingyuo silyamo.

Kamongo dokome pii dokona lakape,
langipya, leya.

²³ Kamongo dokome letamo.

Mona palenge akali dupwame nakamana
mona palyuo soo nyinginya renge
doko lakanda nana.

Panda akali porai dupwame nakamana
porainya renge doko range lakanda
nanako.

Akali bange malu retenge dupwame naka-
mana bange dupwana lao range
lakanda nanako.

²⁴ Mendeme range lakandalana suu pyara
ramo doko

baame namba Kamongo doko soo nyuo
soo giso pilyamo dokona lakandara.

Renge dokona nambame wambu mona
retenge doko reto puu penge.

Dopako pyuo nambame pii pali nana lao
yulu rolae dupwa kapa pyuo puu
penge.

Renge dolapome namba rae mainyi pyam-
bung,

Kamongo dokome letamo.

*9:25–13:27 Wambumi mee bange anatu
lakandengepe rengya yuu nanesa karapusi
ingyuo parami dokope dee Kamongona
kana minyuo lalu lao lengepe dupwana
pii palamo. Wambumi Jeremaya pyao
kumakalana leyaminyipa Anatumi repe
repe pii lamaiya. Anatumi banya wambu
pipya rae mai naya. Namwa ketaele ingyuo
karamano lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi
dupwana lao Anatupa Jeremayapame
wambu dupwa repe repe pii lamaiya.*

14

*Yuu Yando Andake Nao Nenge See
Nao Piya*

¹ Yuu panyi pyuo nenge see nao piyamo
dokona lao Kamongona pii doko namba
Jeremaya keta epo leya.

² Juta wambu dupwa ee lao kumaralera-
le nyuo kumanda petaminyi.

Nakamana yuu taone dupwa isa pelyamo.
Nakamana wambu dupwa mona randame
kumuo isa yuu dupwana nangalo
kyaso silyaminyi.

Dee Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nyisinya
lao ee letaminyi.

³ Wambu bange malu retenge kamongo
dupwame nakamana kendemande
dupwa ipwa kamwala pena lami.
Ipwa petenge isa yuunya singi mauli pete
yale dokona kamwala pumi doko
pisa napyamo kamuo nyii nalyaminyi.
Dopa pipala nakama mee pee minyuo
anda epelyaminyi.
Epapala nakama ipwa pisa nalyamo lao
pao mona kendapala apa pirama lao
ee lao
lenge kambu yambe pyao nee pyuo
epelyaminyi.

⁴ Dopa pyuo apu epa napyamo dokome
yuu dupwa yando nao kyapwapala oo
lapyasa
pama akali dupwa mona yanyi pilyamo
karapala
nakama lenge kambu dupwa yambe pyao
karaminyi.

⁵ Dokopa ee yuu rambi andenge dupwa
ando kara napyamosa
mena diya lenge dokome banya yakane
doko
anju kipa nao sinya lapala kaelyamo.

⁶ Mena donge rae lenge dupwa yuu kyau
ketae dupwana karapala
yana suwa kararope dopale ingyuo
imambu neenjaepa lao kumuo
nenge isakope naa nayami dokome
lopo malawai lapyamopa karaminyi.

⁷ Nambana wambu dupwame namba
kando ee langyuo dokopa
namwana koo wakasa piyama dupwame
namwa range randa joo koo keta
palyilyamo.
Namwa emba karengi lao suu pyao kara
napala kata malunya mata joo pao
kaeyama.
Namwa emba kando koo dupwa piyama.
Dopa piyamanopape Kamongo embame
nyisaro lao lao kaeyene dokona pa-
lyuo nyisape.

⁸ Embame Isaraele wambu dupwame
mende pirinyi lao sepala mona
pyamalyuo lao karengi.
Embameko namwana randa dupwana
kyawa minyingi.
Doko akipamo emba namwana yuu dak-
ena upunili ingyalya ingyana pyuo

yuu mendaki mee panya epo luu palipala
penge dopale ingyuo karengi?

⁹ Emba akipamo akali mona nembako
kamenge walu lao nyingi dopale
ingyuo

dee akipamo emba yanda singi lapo po-
rainya rengi pali napala nyisalana
pako karengi dopale ingilisi?

Kamongo emba namwa role karengi doko
siyamano.

Namwa embena wambu
embame namwa kyawa yaki nyii napipi,
lao letaminyi,

leya.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome wambu dapwana
lao leya. Nakama namba yaki nyuo ralo
makando pena mona nyilyaminyi. Dopa
pipala nakama range kame pyuo minya
narami. Dokona lao nambame nakama
pipya rae mai nalyo. Dokona nakamana
yulu kopetame pilyaminyi dupwa nam-
bame suu pyaro. Suu pyapala nakamana
koo dupwana randa mairu, leya.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao,
Wambu dapwa nyisapili lao namba piso
see napipi, leya.

¹² Nakama nenge naa napala nambame
nyisa lao ee laraminyipape nambame
nakamana ee see naro. Nakamame
namba mena kiso joope dee nenge witi
jingi kiso joope piraminyipape nambame
nakama kando rae mai naro. Dokona
ingyuo nambame nakama yanda pirami
mendena lopo maiyuo yanyi maiyuo pyao
kumakaro, leya.

¹³ Dokopa nambame lao, Kamongo
Mupwa Andake Wakasa, poropeta akali
dupwame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Liti
dakena yanda mende pii nao lopo see nara.
Rengi doko embame lalu lao lao mona
kyuu lao singi rengi doko iki yuu dakena
seramo pisirami lapinji lao lao karaminyi,
leyo.

¹⁴ Dopa leyonopape Kamongo dokome
isingi lao, Poropeta akali dupwame nam-
bana kingi dokona lao kyambo letaminyi.
Nambame nakama lala pena lao peeya
nao nambame nakama dopa pyuo lena
lao pii mendaki mendepe mana lamai
napu. Nakama pii repa repa pyuo lenge

mee wakale lapo unyi anyi pyuo range pipala letaminyi dupwape mende nambame pinya lao maiyunde daa. Nakama dopa pira dapa piralyamo lao mee tangeme suu pyao letaminyi dupwa mee ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁵ Renge dokona lao namba Kamongo dokome poropeta akali dupwa namba pena laa napunupa mee rangeme sisu lao nambana kingi lao mee letaminyi dupwa mende piru lao letoŋo. Poropeta pii lao yuu dakena lopo see nao wambu kaku wuape nenge dokona nyuo mapisa nareŋe langilyaminyi dupwa yuu dakena nakama lopo maiyuo wua kakupi nenge dokona nyinyi pisarono kumarami ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Wambu lapo opetae pii letaminyi doko soo karaminyi dupwa dopaleko ingyuo pyao kumakarami. Dokopa nakamana yongo dupwa yuu Jerusaleme kata barete andake dupwana nembaraminyipa wambu mendeme au pyuo nyuo malu pii narami ingyara. Doko etenge ikinyingi wanengepe wambu peparaepe dopako pirami. Nakamana yulu koo dupwana nambame yano nyuo dopa piru, leya.

¹⁷ Kamongo dokome nambana mona rando karapunu dokona wambu dupwa lamairi doko pii dapwa lamaipi, langiya. Nambana wambu dupwa wua kakupi piso kopeta kapeta pyami dokona kukwa korakamape ee dupwa palyamo kata pali naramopa lao kararo ingilyamo.

¹⁸ Namba yuu neta dorena kandaro dokopa

akali ayemba pukusi dupwa male lao seramo kandarolyamo.

Dee taone dorena parono dokopa wambu dupwa lopome kumuo karaminyi dupwa kandarolyamo.

Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwame nakamana yulu doko mee kyawame suu lao pyuo pelyaminyiko dokoŋo angi doko aki pilyamano lao see nalyaminyi.

Wambu Dupwame Kamongo Piso Sokondali Pyuo Leyami

¹⁹ Kamongo, emba Juta wambu pipya kinyi kinyi mata maiyuo letese?

Yuu kyau Sayone wambu dupwa embame epe kanda nalese?

Akipamo embame namwa pyuo nyii namili lao

randa andake jilisi?

Namwa mona seramo karalana koto pumwano dokopa keyange mende kando nyii nalyamano.

Namwa pyuo nyereŋe lao suu pyamwanopape paka reŋe doko epelyamo.

²⁰ Kamongo, namwame emba kando koo pimwa.

Doko namwa rangena koo dupwa polo lao dee namwana rora ambasu dupwana koo dupwa polo letamano.

²¹ Embena lalu lao lenge pii dupwa kame see napala embena kingi dokona reke lao namwa mata joo kaeya napipi.

Kinjinya palyuo kareŋe yuu Jerusaleme dokona elya reŋe doko minyuo epa napipi.

Embena kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii porai kandale doko yala napipi.

²² Yuu liti wakale wakale wambunya mee bange anatuŋu lao isa kanape wasisi dupwame apu peya narami.

Yake dokome susu lao apu pura pura pyao epena lao nyuo peya nara.

Yulu dupwa peparae embame iki inginyi peengepya.

Dokona lao namwana Kamongo Anatu emba keta dupwa peparae epara lao soo karamano.

15

Juta Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Mende Epara Lao Reteŋa

¹ Enakana Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Akali Mosese Samyuelepa dakena karapala namba piso sokondali pyuo lambili doko nambame wambu dapwa sakame kumuo pyuo nyii napuli. Wambu dupwa nyisa pena lape. Wambu dupwa nambana lenge kambu silyamo dokona kara napala neta pena lape.

² Nakamame emba piso soo, Anja paramase? leyami kande dokopa nambame letono doko nakama lamaipwape.

Lapo yanyi nyepala kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona nakama parami.

Lapo yandana kumarami ingiyamo dokona lao parami.

Lapo lopome kumuo parami ingilyamo dokona lao parami.

Dee lapo dupwa karapusi pyuo minyuo parami ingilyamo dokona parami leto.

³ Namba Kamongo dokome yulu kisima mona randanyi pyambuo epara dusipa nakama keta pyaka sinyo lao suu pyao retelyo. Nakama yanda dokona pao kumaraminyipa nakamana yanenge dupwa suwame ipyalya ipyana pyuo soo parami. Dokopa yaka dupwame napala malarami dupwa suwa menape rae lenge dupwame yuu mendaki nao yuu mapu pinyi nembarami.

⁴ Yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa namba Juta wambu Esakayana ikinyingi Manasa baa Juta wambunya kini ingyuo karo dokopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona yulu koo piyamo dokona lao isingi piru doko kando yamarangyuo pakarami.

⁵ Kamongo dokome lao, Jerusaleme wambu dupwa apimi nakama kondome kumuo dee apimi nakama mona randame kumuo ee lao apimi kapa pyuo wangu lakao karo nakama apa pipyamo karaminyi lao piso serase? letamo.

⁶ Wambu nakamame namba yaki nyuo kaeyo mata jiminyi dokona nambana imbu singi doko kame pyuo minyuo makapu dokome nambana kingi pyasinju lapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembapu.

⁷ Yuu taone peparaena nambame nakama kalendakuna porakana pyao nembele lao nakama nambana wambu dupwa kokwa sinyi nembeyo.

Nakamana yulu koo pingi karo doko yaki nyuo kaeya nao minyaro siyaminyi dokona nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa opetae pyao kumakayo.

⁸ Nakama rangena yuu dokona enda waiya dupwa ipwa kota kee kana dupwa manda manja nao kamame wakasa petaminyi.

Nambame nakamana wane parange andengena dupwa pyao kumakapala endangi dupwa mona rumbingi petena lao piyu kande.

Aopa nambame nakama keta yuu mendaki paka rengepe mona randange rengepe paleta epo piyu.

⁹ Enda mendena wane yanda ipingi nyepo kumapyasa baa lulaka pao pembetoko pyapyasa

popo nembalana saka nalyamo.

Baa ena nembo petenge dopa pyuo pisa napala

mona rumbingi petamo.

Nakama lapo pyapa nalyaminyi dupwa Kamame yanda pimwai keta nyuo mapi sero dokopa pyarami.

Pii dusipa namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Jeremayame Kamongo Doko Kando Mumu Leya

¹⁰ Namba keta rae maingi renge pali nalyamo doko aki akalinde karose? Akipamo nambana anyi dokome isa yuu dakena manjo nyiyase? Nambame yuu dakena wambu peparae kando laiya lao apiyanda pyuoko kararolyamo. Nambame kana lapo kyanju pyao nyakamyuo dee nambame lapo mainyi palyuowape pii nangeko. Donjo wambu peparaeme namba koo keta palyuo letaminyi.

¹¹ Kamongo nambame embena yulu pyaka nao kinyi letaminyi dupwa pyaka naronde ramo nakamame namba keta koo mende palena letaminyi pii dupwa angi inginya. Dee nambana yanda pimwai randa nao kareyaminyi dokopa nyisa naronde ramo doko randa dupwa namba keta palena.

¹² (Mendeme ane isa doko minyuo roo pyarami ingya nalyamo. Ane isa dulurena kone kaname palya palya pyuo wasingi dupwasa leto, lao, Jeremayame leya.)

¹³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao, Nambame yanda pimwai dupwa epena lapala nambana wambunya kanape kamongonge bangepe yuu dokona silyamo dupwa nyuo soo pena laro. Renge

doko nakama yuu palaminyi dokona kapa kapa pyuo koo pilyaminyi dokona randa maiyuo dopa piru.

¹⁴ Pipala nambana imbu singi doko isare ingyuo angao karalu karamo dokona nambame nakama see naraminyi panda mendasa nakamana yanda pimwai wambu dupwana yulu pyakaminyi lao piru, leya.

¹⁵ Leyamo dokopa nambame lao, Kamongo emba silini. Namba suu pyapala nyisape. Wambu lapome namba randa jilyaminyi dupwa isingi randa mairuwale. Nakamame namba pyao kumakalena pilyaminyi dokona embame nakama pyuo karena lao iso karo panda maiyuo kaeya napipi. Embena kingi dokona reke lao karapusi namba kando kilya kando letaminyi doko suu pyape.

¹⁶ Embame namba pii langii dokopa pii mende isa namba nao siyu kande. Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko, namba embena kandale. Dokona lao embena pii doko nambana monarena rae maingi mona pyakalyuo pingipi renge dupwa pipya palyuo simbuluyamo.

¹⁷ Nambana yuu gii doko wambu lapo pipya mee giinyi kamba sero rae maiyuo mee role pisa nange kandale. Embena pii leene doko warombo soo namba range iki piso wambu koo piyaminyi dupwa kando imbu singi dokome palyuo simbuyamo peteyo kande.

¹⁸ Namba akipamo mee randa nyuoko karose? Akipamo nambana monarena rete dupwa umbwa pii nalyase? Akipamo umbwa pii nalyase? Panyi pipala ipwa epenge sokolyasa nalana lisa pingi. Nambame embapa dopale ingyuo suu pyao karalase lao pilisi?

¹⁹ Dokona dee Kamongo dokome isingi lao, Emba kapu kyo epare ramo doko nambame emba nyepala dee kamba emba nambana kendemande akali ingyare. Ingyapala pii koo lao papilini doko suu pyao emba wai pii keyange doko larenepa emba dee kamba nambana poropeta akali ingyare. Wambu dupwa kapu kyo emba karare dokona eparaminyipa emba dee nakama kararami dokona pare ingyua nara.

²⁰ Nambame emba kone kana yale kapa dupwame kana kame porai pingi dopale

ingyuo kareene lao suu pyapala nakamame emba isa palya narami ingyara. Nambame emba kyawa minyuo lete wai pyao nyuo kararo.

²¹ Nambame akali koo kopetame pingi dupwana porainya renge dupwana emba kyawa minyuo reto kararo lao namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.

16:1–17:27 Randa oo repeta Juta keta epara, leya. Jeremaya rangeme Kamongo nyisinyi lao atenja leya. Dokopa Anatumi wambu dupwa koro petenge yuu gii dokona dopa pyuo dapa pyuo karalapape, lamaiya.

18

Jeremaya Baa Yuumi Kapo Wasinginya Anda Peteya

¹ Kamongome namba langyuo,

² Yuumi pere warake wasingi akali banya anda parenepa dokona nambana pii emba langiru, leya.

³ Dopa leyasa papala pere warake wasingi akali banya wasingi taepo repeta yulu pyuo peteyamo kandeyo.

⁴ Pere wasiyamo dokona pao kwaeyamo ramo dokopa dee minyuo uki minyapala wara dokome pere mendere wakale wasapa piya.

⁵ Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo,

⁶ Nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya pere wasingi akalinya pere wasalana suu pyapyamo doko kaepala uki minyuo wakale wasiyamuli pyuo pii narose? Akali wara minyaro karo mende mende pyuo wasalana suu pilyamuli pyuo pingi kandale. Dopa pyuo nakama nambana kingi kapena karaminyi dupwa dokona palyuo piru.

⁷ Nambame yuu lapo maso yuu liti mende lalyuo kokwa sinyi nembaro laronopa

⁸ wambu dupwana suu pingi yulu koope dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyarami ramo dokopa namba laro dokona palya nao alowa pyuo kaeyaro, leya.

⁹ Dopa pirunupape nambame lao dokopa yuu liti mende pyuo andanyi nembaro laronopape

¹⁰ koo pirami ramo doko pinya larono suu pingi doko kaeyaro, leya.

11 Dokona lao embame Juta wambupi Jerusaleme palaminyi dupwape randa mainya pipunu dokona dakepa oo randa mainya rapa rapa pyuo kaelyo letamo lao lamaipala koo pilyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kata koo papilyaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo kaena lao lamaipi, leya.

12 Lamairinyipa nakamame isingi kamba lao, Akipamo pii naramase? Namwa mona kana pokapala koo pinya suu pilyamuli pyuo pirama larami, leya Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwa Kamongo Doko Yaki Nyuo Kaeyami

13 Kamongome lao doko, Isaraele wambu dupwame renge ama koo wakasa lapo pilyaminyi. Renge dopale yuu liti wakale dupwana pyaka siyape lao piso sepe.

14 Yuu Lekanone kyau ama ketae dokona ase doko yuu lapo see nangese? Yuu manda renge kyaunya ipwa guu lapala epo penge dupwa sokongese? Dopa pii nange.

15 Dupwa alowa pii napyamopape nambana wambu nakamame namba kame soo kaeyapala mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwana lao rendamu pingi bange kiso mailyaminyi. Nakama paraminyi kata rolae doko ranilyaminyi. Wamba paenge kata doko yaki nyuo kaeyapala nakama kata kyakana pelyaminyi.

16 Nakama rangena yuu andape kwao paliminyipa kandapala giyalaya giyana pyuo karalu karaminyi. Kata lalyalana pirami dupwame kando epe nasepala nenge longanyi nembo pakarami.

17 Nambame nambana wambu dupwa nakama mata maipala yanda pimwainya lenge kambu dokona porambaiye poraindeme sinjimu poo lao soo pyambuli laro. Lapala randa andake eparamo dokopape nyisa naro, leya Kamongome.

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Randa Mainya Suu Piyami

18 Sepala dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Jeremaya randa maiyuo pyao ralinyi nem-bamanale, leyami. Lapala dee lao purisi akali lowa mana lengepe dopa pipa dapa pipa lao mana langingi akalipi poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dusipa lao karalu kararami. Dokona lao Jeremaya banya pii laramo doko sakame naramana randa maiyuo kote lamanale, leyami.

19 Dokona lao nambame atenja lao dokopa dopa leyo. O Kamongo, embame nambana pii kale yukupala soo dokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwame namba randa jinya letaminyi doko soo karakape.

20 Mendeme keyange piramo dokona koo dokome yole mairaminyi kapase? Dopa piraminyi kapa ingya napyamopape rakaya palena lao kyuwa kyasingi dopale ingyuo namba randa jinya suu pyami. Wamba dokopa Kamongo embame nakama imbu singi nyii napili lapala nakamana lao langyala epeyo kande.

21 Dopa pyuo karakamyuo kande doko kaepala dakepa nambapa koo pilyaminyi dokona Kamongo embame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa lopanyi nem-bapala kumanyi nembape. Yanda dupwana angi nyuo suu lape. Enda dupwana ikinyingi akalingipi kumanyi nem-bakamipi. Wanyane akali dupwa yandana nyuo papala kumaraminyipa andapae dupwa anga yakane kapape kisapala kumunyale.

22 Wambu yanda kambu dupwame repe repe lamai nao nakamana anda epapala andambupi nenale leto. Dopa pyuo andakare pisaraminyi dupwa pakame kumapala aa lao ipwa kaku nyinyale. Rakaya palena lao kyuwa kyasili lao namba randa jinya kone makalyaminyi.

23 Dopako pyuo nakamame namba pyao kumaselana suu pyao karaminyi doko Kamongo emba silini kande. Nakamana koo pilyaminyi doko kame sakami napipi. Koo dupwa nakama keta sinya kaeyape. Embame imbu singi nyepala dokona nakama isa palyuoko karena lao kandaro karape, leya Jeremayame.

19

Ipwa Penge Poro Lasi Doko

¹ Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Ipwa pee warame wasisi mende ropo pyala puu, leya. Baame namba kamame langyuo, Wambunya akali kyawa dupwana lapope dee purisi akali dupwana lapope nyuo minyuo pupi, leya.

² Papala Penge Warame Wasisi Kam-bilyamo Nembenge Kame Kambu dokona kata pao yuu lama Inomo lenge dokona papala dokona karo baame pii langira dupwalaro ingiya.

³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba dopa lape, langiya. Juta wambunya kini dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Isaraele wambunya Anatu namba Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lalopono doko selapape. Nambame randa andake mende yuu dakena minyuo eparonopa wambu mendeme doko sera ramo doko mona nembo yamarangyuo karara.

⁴ Nambame doo pirunu doko wambu dupwame namba kame soo yaki nyepala yuu dake koo inginyi pyambu kokwa soo mena pyao kiso anatu wakale dupwa maiyami. Nakamape dee nakamana rora ambasupi dee Juta wambunya kini dupwape mee bange anatu see nange dupwa kiso maiyami. Nakamame wambu yulu koo pii nange dupwana ranjama dupwa kulimbuo nembo kareyami dokona dopa piru.

⁵ Dopa pipala mee bange anatu kingi Bealo lenge dokona mena kiso maingi dopale ingyuo nakamana wane wanake dupwa isarena kiso mairami dokona Bealona lao kana pyare leyami. Nambame nakama dopa pinya lao mana lamai nange. Dee suu pinginyape epa nangeko.

⁶ Dokona ingyuo yuu gii doko oo repeta epelyamo dokopa yuu dake kingi Topete panda yuu Inomo lamako laa narami Wambu Pyao Kuma Singi Yuu Lama laraminyi serami, leya.

⁷ Yuu dokona Jerusaleme wambu peparaepe dee Juta wambu peparaepe mende pirama lao lao retelyaminyi dupwa nambame ukiaki minyinyi nembaro. Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame

pyao wini pipala yandana nakama pyao kumakana laro. Nambame nakamana yanenge kakapange kumasi dupwa mena rae lenge yakape dupwame nenge ingyuo nena lao mairu.

⁸ Nambame yuu taone dakena randa dopale minyuo epo kokwa seronopa wambu kandama epo paparaminyi dupwa waluo lao mona nembo kandarami.

⁹ Dokopa wambu yanda pimwai dupwame yuu taone doko nyuo sukusa palyapala wambu pyalena pirami. Pyaraminyi randa doko kamame kopetame wakasa ingyuo paramosa wambu angi yuu taone dokona pisirami dupwame yango mendeme mende pyao nao wane wanake dupwa range pyao nao pirami, leya.

¹⁰ Lapala Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Akali namba role pyao iminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona pee warame wasisi doko pyao poro lape, leya.

¹¹ Lapala wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lapya lape. Nambame wambu dupwa kanya pyao liti pyuo yuu taone dupwa pyao lalyuo pirunupa ipwa pee warame wasisi poro lasi dee kamba nyuo kimbu kimbu soo wasa nange dopale ingyarami. Wambu dupwame nakamana kumasi yongo dupwa yuu mendasa malu pirami ingya narasa yuu Topete dokonako malu pirami.

¹² Nambame lalu lao leto. Namba yuu taone Jerusaleme dakepe wambu dakena palaminyi dupwape nyuo yuu Topete dopale inginyi pyambwaro.

¹³ Yuu Jerusaleme dokona anda dupwape Juta kini dupwana andape dee anda lapo dupwanape anda yangi ketaerena rendamu pingi dupwa kiso bui dupwa kingi lao maiyami dupwape dee laponamena kiso maingi dopale ingyuo ipwa waene dupwa mee bange anatu lenge dupwana kulimbuo palyiyami dupwa peparae yuu Topete koo dokome kwaeyasi silyamo dopale ingyuo para, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa namba Kamongo banya wai pii lakala puu leyamo peyono yuu Topete doko yaki nyuo peyo. Pao tembole anda kamapisa karapala wambu peparae lamaiyuo,

¹⁵ Isaraele wambunya Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama mona kana pokapala nambana pii lapunu doko see nalyaminyi dokona nambame yuu taone dakenape dee yuu taone repeta silyamo dupwanape peparae randa andake mairu lao nambame leyonoli pyuo piru letamo, leyo.

20

Jeremayapa Pasapa Sisu Nyuo Lao Kareyambi

¹ Dokopa purisi akali Pasa lenge akali Imana ikinyingi doko tembole anda dokona mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokome namba pii renge dokona lao kareyono doko siya.

² Sepala baame tembole anda Benjamene Kame Kambu Ketae lenge dokona repeta namba pyapala ane angapumi kiimbua nyinya leya.

³ Dokona yangama dokopa Pasame namba neta nyiyamo dokopa nambame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo dokome embena kingi Pasa kaepala Wambu Paka Renge Maiyuo Paenge Akalini lape lapya, leya.

⁴ Kamongo baa rangeme lao, Nambame emba range paka renge joo dee embena puu minyingi dupwa maiyuo pirunupa nakama peparae nakamana nyisu petenge dupwame wua gelame pyao kumakaraminyipa emba kandare, leya. Nambame Juta wambu dupwa peparae nyuo Babilonena kini akali doko keta mairunupa baa lapo karapusi ingyuo puu maiyuo nyuo banya yuu dokona lanyuo pao dee lapo pyao kumako pira, leya.

⁵ Nambame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame yuu taone andake dakena panda maiyuo kaeyaronopa epo nakambana mena bangepe kamonganyi nem-bengepe rungi rungi pingipi dupwa peparae andambupi nao nyuo pao dokopa Juta kini dupwana kana bangepe dupwa opetae nyuo yuu Babilone dokona nyuo pao kaki pirami.

⁶ Pasa emba doko embena ree palu dupwape peparae minyarapala nyepala yuu Babilone dokona lanyuo parami. Dokona emba kumarenepa embena puu

minyingi lapo kyambo malu lamaiyuo kareene dupwa pipya malu pirami.

Jeremaya Kamongo Kando Mumu Leya

⁷ Kamongo embame namba minyoko piinyipa

namba minyoko pisi karalyono silyu.

Emba keta porai palenge dokome nambapa manda manja nalyamo.

Dokona lao wambu dupwame namba kando giyalya giyana pyuo nyuo male male lao karaminyi.

⁸ Namba yuu peparana pii lapunu yaka lao ee lao pii poraiyuo lao pilyu doko Randa Andake Epo Yuu Doko Kwaeyo Para ingyiyamo lao lao karapunu pilyamo.

Kamongo namba embena pii dokona lao lakao papipunu dokona namba kando yuu peparae giyalya giyana pyuo isa nembele lao letaminyi.

⁹ Dopa pipyamo dokona nambame Kamongo kame soo kaepala banya kingi dokona laa naro lao karapunupape

Kamongo embena pii pyasi doko nambana mona dokona isare ingyuo koko rao ango silyamo.

Sipyasa pii doko neta nyuo laa nalana suu pyapunupape

kapa kame pyuo minyaro ingya nao nambana kambu dokona neta epelyamo.

¹⁰ Namba sipunu dokopa wambu peparame isa isa paeyo lao, Yuu peparana paka renge dokonako maipilyamono, letaminyi.

Gapomane akali dupwa banya lao lamaimanale.

Dopako pyuo nambana puu minyingi angi dupwame namba koo keta palepe lao kandaro karaminyi.

Nakamame lao, Mendeme baa alyikilyi pyuo nyuo iso kota nembara dokopa namwame baa minyarapala mono mairama, letaminyi.

¹¹ Dopa laminyipape Kamongo emba ama kamame porai wakasa doko nambapa karene dokona lapome namba randa jilyaminyi dupwa isa parami.

Nakama pyuo ayemba palyarami ingya nalyamo dokona elya nyuo karalu kararami.

Nakama wini pirama kata mende see nayasa elya nyiyama lao kararami.

¹² Dopa piraminyipape Kamongo Porai Wakasa embame wambu peparae rolae dokona makande pyuo kan- denge.

Nakamana mona kyawa sisingipi dup- wana aki palamo doko embame soo oto karapinyi pilyamo.

Dokona nambana randa dupwa embena kingi raka dokona palyilyu.

Dokona nambame nyisu petenge dupwa pipya monjo maiya kare doko kan- darowale.

¹³ Akali yulu koo pingi dupwame randa maiminyi karaminyi wambu dupwa

kiiramo nyingi dokona suu pyao

Kamongo doko kenane pyao

banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakan- damanale.

¹⁴ Namba mandeyaminyi yuu gii doko kopyalinji lamana.

Anyimi namba mandeyamo yuu gii doko mupwa lao suu pyaa namanale. Kopyali ingyuo peelyamo lao suu pyamana.

¹⁵ Akali mendeme namba mandeyaminyi dokopa

wane mende manjakalaminyi lao epo rakane lamaiyuo

rae mainyi pyambuyamo akali dokona kingi kopyali ingyuo penale.

¹⁶ Kamongome yuu taone lapo sakame kuma nao

pyao kokwa siya dopale ingyuo baa pe- nale.

Baa yangama dokopa rando ee larami dokope

korakama dokopa yanda pyala panya kee kupi larami dolapo soo karena.

¹⁷ Renge dokona lao namba ingi anda pe- teyono dokopa akali dokome namba pyao kumaka naya.

Manjipa nayamopa namba piyali dokopa nambana anyinya ingi anda doko nambana malu anda ingiyali.

¹⁸ Namba akipamo mandeyamisi?

Randa nyuo mona rando

elya paleta karo kumare lao mandeyamisi?

21:1–22:30 Juta wambupi kini dup- wapeme Anatu kamba lao kareyaminyi dokona nakama keta randa epo yuu doko kokwa sera ingilyamo, Kamongome lapusa pilyamo, Jeremayame leya.

23

Rengya Renge Keyange Mende Pira Lao Soo Nyingi

¹ Wambunya akali kyawa dupwame Ka- mongona wambu dupwa randa maiyuo pyao kokwa soo ralinyi nembo karaminyi dupwa Kamongona kote lenge yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa randa andake ny- eramilyamo.

² Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome dopa letamo. Isaraele wambunya akali kyawa dupwame nambana wambu rapu pyakamiramili kata dokona pyaka nalyaminyi. Nakamame pyao kusape pa- lyuo bolombalo lanyi nembakalyaminyi. Dopa pyuo yulu koo doo pilyaminyi dokona lao nambame nakama randa jero, letamo.

³ Nambame nambana wambu lapo dupwa bolombalo lao yuu wakale dup- wana nembeyono dupwa nyuo malu palyuo lanyuo epo yuu andape range dokona peyaro. Dopa pirunupa nakama keta wane wanakepe malu wai kisaronopa rara doko ando nyimbwara.

⁴ Nambame akali kyawa lapo rombo palyapala nakama iso karena laro. Nam- bame nakama kamba randa mai naronopa nambana wambu dupwa dee pako yama- rangyuo kara narami. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

⁵ Kamongo dokome lao, Dapitinya para pyasi dokona yulu rolae pingi mende kini inginya lao wasaro yuu gii doko epelyamo. Yuu liti dokona kapa kapa pyuo kini dokome mona angi palipala anjuku rolae lao rolo pyuo rapu pyuo karara.

⁶ Baa kini ingyaramo dokopa Juta wambu dupwa kyawa minyara. Dee Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rao mona seramo palyuo karo pirami. Banya kingi

doko Kamongo Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi, larami.

⁷ Kamongo dokome lao, Kamongo lete karalu karenge dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu Isipi piso nyuo minyuo epey-ono doko kando wambu dupwame pii porakai mende lalana dokopa nambana kingi lao kinyi leto lao laa narami gii doko epelyamo.

⁸ Dopa laa naraminyipape yuu dulurena dee yuu wakale wakale dupwana nambame nakama bolombalo lao nembeyono pao kareyaminyi dupwa nyuo minyuo epeyono Anatu lete karalu karenge doko kando pii porakai mende lalana dokopa nambana kingi lao kinyi leto larami. Dokopa nakama rangena yuu dokona palu kararami.

Poropeta Dupwana Lao Jeremayame Pii Leya

⁹ Namba poropeta akali dupwana lao suu pyao mona rumbingi karo mona pupyamo walu walu lao karo. Kamongo dokomepe dee banya pii poo pyasi dokomepe namba ipwa biya napala karenge dopale inginyi pyambulyamo.

Akali mende ipwa waene malu napala lao kararamuli pyuo lao karalyono.

¹⁰ Wambu malu yuu dakena simbuo palipala Kamongona yulu mondo lao pii nao kaelyaminyi.

Nakama yulu koo dupwanako suu pyao pimisa nakamana yulu angi doko yaki nyilyaminyi.

Kamongome yuu doko kwaeyo pena leyamo dokona

rambi isakope dupwa kyapuo yanda nao kumuo pupyamosa ee lao kumanda petaminyi.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Poropeta purisi akalipi dupwa Anatu soo nyii nalyaminyi.

Tembole anda angi dokona pao yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyi kando nyiyu, letamo.

¹² Nakama kata moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa iminjo keta keta pira.

Nambame nakama lukumakapala pao palena lao piru.

Nambame nakama keta randa andake mairu.

Nakamana randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Namba Kamongo dokome leto.

¹³ Yuu Samaria dokona poropeta akali dupwame koo piminyi doko kandelyo.

Nakambame mee bange anatu lao Bealo lenge dokona kingi lapala

nambana wambu dupwa ralinyi neta nembelyaminyi.

¹⁴ Dopa piminyipape yuu Jerusaleme dokona poropeta akali karaminyi dupwame yulu koo ai pingi doko piminyi kandelyo.

Nakamame enda kepo pipala pii kyambo letaminyi.

Wambu dupwa yulu koo pinya lao kata lasaka pyuo karaminyi dokome

wambu mendeme yulu koo dupwa yaki nyii narami ingilyamo.

Nambame kandapu dokopa yuu Sotoma Gomora dolapona koo piyaminyi dopale manda manjo pelyamo.

¹⁵ Dokona lao namba Kamongo Porai Waksa dokome Jerusaleme poropeta dupwana lao dake leto.

Nakamame Anatunya akali ingyuo kara naminyi dokona wambu dupwa mana nyilyaminyi.

Dokona nambame isako kau pingi wara piru karamo dupwa nena lao maiyuo mauili dupwa ipwa ingyuo kamuo nena keko pyakamyuo piru.

¹⁶ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome Jerusaleme wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Poropeta dupwana pii letaminyi dupwa sakami nalapape. Nakamame rengya mende pira lao kekenge pii malu letaminyi. Nambame mende lapunupa langya nalyaminyi. Nakamba range mende pira rapisi lao mee waso nyepala langilyaminyi.

¹⁷ Poropeta dupwame wambu lapo nambame lapunu pii dupwa selana kamba letaminyi dupwa kando lao wambu nakama keta mee kapa ingyuo para

lyakande letaminyi. Karapala mona kana poko lao kareng wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, Nakama dupwa keta randa andake doko epa nara, letaminyi.

¹⁸ Nambame lao, Poropeta akali dapwame mendemepe Kamongona suu pinginya yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa soo nyii nange. Dee nakama mendemepe banya pii doko soope dee soo nyuopee pii nange. Banya pii lapyamo dupwana doko mende lalyamo lao sakaminginde daa.

¹⁹ Banya imbu singi doko ama raiya pambake yale dokome wambu koo pilyaminyi dupwana ayemba peparaena pyao soo kyaya lyaape ingyuo kaiki pilya pyana pyuo pira.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo banya pinya suu pilyamo dupwa pyuo otaparamo dokopa banya imbu singi doko pyai nara. Enakana dokopa banya wambu dupwame dopa pyuonde piyalyamo lao soo pakana pal-yarami.

²¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Nambame poropeta dapwa pena laa nayonopape nakamame maso peyami. Nambame nakama dopa pyuo lena lao pii mende lamai nayonopape nakamame nambana kingi dokona mee laoko kareyami.

²² Nakamame nambana suu pingi yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa simili doko nakamame nambana pii dupwa nyepala nambana wambu dupwa polo lamaikaraminyipa Satane yulu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyo karo yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pyuo kaeyamili.

²³ Namba Anatu doko yuu muu peparaena kapa kapa pyuo kareng. Mendakisa yeelyo karengende daa.

²⁴ Mendemepe nambame kanda nara panda mendena yalu pyuo kara nara. Namba yake panda dorenape isa yuu panda darenape peparaena kapa kapa pyuo karo doko emba see nalese?

²⁵ Poropeta akali dupwame nambana kingi dokona lao kyambo laminyi doko namba silyu. Dee nakamame polo lao nambana wai pii doko nakamana kombeya pimwa dokona jilini, letaminyi.

²⁶ Yuu gii akipare poropeta dupwame nambana wambu dupwa kando mee

pii waso nyepala kyambo lao kata kyai dokona lanyuoko pao kararamisi?

²⁷ Nakamana rakange dupwame mee bange anatu kingi Bealo doko keta mona maiyuo papala namba kame siyami doko suu pyao nakamana kombeya lamailya-mano dokome nambana wambu dupwame namba kame serami katandena pimisa pilyamo.

²⁸ Doko poropeta kombeya pilyaminyi dupwame doko mee kombeyana larami ingilyamo. Dopa laraminyipape poropeta nambana pii silyaminyi dupwame pii doko mondo lao polo larami ingilyamo. Nambana pii doko jingi angi ingyapyamopape poropeta akalinya pii doko mee yanenge ingilyamo.

²⁹ Nambana pii doko isarena mendeke dee ama porai kana dupwa pyao longo sinjimu ingingi dopale ingyuo silyamo.

³⁰ Poropeta akali dupwa nakama range yango sukusa pii lami dupwa nyepala nambame lapunu lele lao letaminyi dupwa namba kando yanda pimwaiyuo karo.

³¹ Poropeta lapo nakama rangena pii lao dokopa namba keta ipyamo soo nyepala imi ingyalya ingyana pyuo letaminyi dupwa opetae awa nao karo.

³² Namba Kamongo dokome mende lalyane lao selapape. Poropeta lapome nakamana kombeya dupwana kyambo pii malu palyuo laminyi dupwa awa nao karo. Nakamame kombeya dupwa lamaiyuo kyambo laminyi dupwamepe dee range ketae pyambuo lakandaminyi dupwamepe nambana wambu dupwa kata kyai dokona lanyuo pelyaminyi. Nambame nakama nembo dopa pyuo laramini pena lao laa nayo. Nakamame lami dokome wambu dupwa nyiso laa nalyaminyiko. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

23:33–25:38 Jeremaya baame ee kana malu nembo lao, Kamongo dokome Juta wambu dupwa kote lara, leya. Kote larama yuu gii oo repeta epeya. Kamongo dokome kinji Nepukatenesa Bapilone range keta banya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kote lara. Kamongo dokome wambu rara

peparaē dupwa randa maira, Jeremayame leya.

26

Wambu Dupwame Jeremaya Pyalana Suu Piyami

¹ Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi lenge doko Juta wambunya kini ingyuo kanda soo kareyamopa Kamongome namba kando langyuo,

² Tembole anda kamapi dokona karapala wambu yuu Juta taone dupwana piso dokona lakandala eparami dupwa nambame emba pii langilyu dupwa peparaē lamaipi. Pii dupwanape kuki mende kame soo yaki nyuo kaeya nao lamaipi.

³ Wambu dupwame pii doko sepala nakamana yulu koo dupwa kame soo yaki nyerami rapisi. Nakamana yulu koo dupwa peparaena nambame nakama keta randa mairu lao rapa rapa piyu doko nambana suu pingi alowa pyuo kaeyaro.

⁴ Kamongome wambu dupwa lamai lao namba langiya. Namba Kamongo dokome leto. Nakamame namba warombo soo nambame pii mana langilyu dupwa kamba laa nao moko minyuo pyuo karalapape.

⁵ Dopako pyuo nambana kendemande akali poropeta dupwa nakama keta kaeya nao mapanyi peyapa pyuo kareyo dupwa apa letaminyi lao sokondali pyuo karalapape. Wamba nakamana pii warombo see nayami.

⁶ Nakama mee kamba lao karalu kararami ramo doko nambame yuu Sailo tembole anda doko koo inginyi nembeyonoli pyuo tembole anda dake koo inginyi nembaroko. Dopa pirunupa wambu yuu muu dupwana palaminyi dupwame pii koo mende letamano lao dokopa yuu taone dakena kingi lapapu larami, leya.

⁷ Purisi dupwape poropeta dupwape dee wambu dupwa peparaemepe yulu dupwana lao nambame tembole anda dokona leyono doko siyami.

⁸ Kamongo dokome namba lape lao pii peparaē lamaiyunuli pyuo lao otapeyono dokopa aopa role pyapeta pyakaeyapala pii poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba doo letene dokona pyao kumakapengele, leyami.

⁹ Dopa lapala, Akipamo embame Kamongona kingi dokona lao tembole anda dake yuu Sailo tembole koo ingiya dopale ingyaramopa yuu taone dake pyao kokwa soo piramopa wambu mendalipi dakena pali narami, letese? leyami. Lapala wambu dupwame namba nyuo sukusa palyuo kako piyami.

¹⁰ Dopa piyami doko Juta lita akali dupwame sepala nakamame kinjinya anda doko yaki nyuo waiya lao tembole anda dokona papala Kame Kambu Enenge palyiyaminyi dokona isaro kareyami.

¹¹ Gii dokopa purisi akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwame lita akalipi dee wambu dupwape kando lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme yasu kee lao namwana yuu taone doko kando koo inginyi nembo pulyuo letamo dokona baa randa maiyuo piso soo kote lao pyao kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona pii lapyamo dupwa nakama rangena kale dokome rolae simi kandapi, leyami.

¹² Dokopa nambame lao, Yuu taone andake dakenape tembole anda dakenape pulyuo pimwaiyuo nambame pii lapunu simi kandapi dupwa peparaē Kamongo dokome lala puu lapyamo epo lapu.

¹³ Nakama palyuo karo pilyaminyi kata dupwape dee pilyaminyi dupwape alowa pipwape. Pipala nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona pii laramuli pyuo kamba laa nao pipwape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baame randa mende peyo pyao kokwa sero leyamo doko alowa pipala kaeyara.

¹⁴ Namba doko nakamana kingi raka dokona karo. Dokona nakamame namba kando aki mende nakama pipya kapa ingyuo para pinya suu pilyaminyi doko mee pipwape.

¹⁵ Namba pyaramiko dokona renge mende palape lao selapape. Nakamame namba pyao larami ramo doko nakamape wambu yuu taone dakena palaminyi dupwape wambu koko pii nange dokome Anatumi repe repe lala puu lapyamo ipu doko pyaramisa pira, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa lita akalipi wambu dupwapeme poropeta akalipi purisi dupwape kando lamaiyuo lao, Akali dakeme namwana Kamongo Anatunya kingi lao

pii langipyaŋa. Baa pyao kumaka narama ingilyamo, leyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana akali andapae lapome sipurapala wambu malu palyuo peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo lao,

¹⁸ Akali Esakaya baa Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo kareyamo dokopa poropeta akali Maeka yuu Moresete range dokome Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome leyamo pii dupwa wambu peparae lamaiya.

Yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu lapo pyasi sili lao
yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi nembo
dee tembole anda karengi dokona imwa palyuo pira.

¹⁹ Lapala kinji Esakayamoo Juta wambu dupwapeme akali Maeka baa pyao kumaka nayami. Pyao kumakapenge doko suu pyao akali Esekayame Kamongo doko pakapala baame Kamongo rae mairali yulu lapo piya. Dopa piyasa Kamongo dokome nakama keta randa mairu leyamo doko nyuo alowa pipala kaeya. Dokona epapu namwa rangeme randa ama koo andake nyelana minji nanji pilyamano.

²⁰ (Dokona akali mende wakale kingi Yuraya lenge akali Semayana ikinyingi yuu Kiriate Jirimi range doko akali Jeremayame leyamo dopako suu pyao baame Kamongona kingi dokona lao yuu taone dakepe dee wambu rara dupwape koo ingyuo paraŋa lao pulyuo pimwaiyuo leya.

²¹ Leyamo pii doko kinji Jiyoakwimi-moo banya yanda singi dupwape dee akali mupwa dupwapeme siyami. Sepala dokopa kinji dokome baa nyepala pyao kumakalana suu piya. Dopa pyuo suu piyamopape doo leyaminyi pii doko akali Yurayame sepala baa pakame kumuo baa range kyawa lete nyuo yuu Isipi dokona peya.

²² Dopa piyamopape kinji Jiyoakwimi baame akali Akipona ikinyingi Elanatane dee akali lapo pipya yuu Isipi dokona akali Yuraya nyela pena lao nembeya.

²³ Akali dusipame Yuraya nyuo lanyuo epo kinji Jiyoakwimi maiyamisa baame nyepala pyao kumakapala banya yongo doko wambu peparaena malu pingi yuu dokona pyao nembeyami.)

²⁴ Dopa piyaminyipape namba Jeremayame akali Aikami Sapanena ikinyingi dokona matarena karo yulu piyu dokome wambu dupwame pyao kumakana lao mai nayami.

27:1–30:24 Juta wambupi dee yuu wakale range wambupi iso kareyamo doko Bapilone kinji kingi Nepukatenesa lenge dokona pawa dokome lasaka pili lao Kamongome Jeremaya baa isa mamando banya mange dokona soo pyuo karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa kyambo lenge poropeta akali mendeme Jeremayana pii nembalana lao kareya. Dopa piyamosa baa kumuya. Wambu karapusi ingyuo Bapilone dokona kareyaminyi dupwa Jeremaya baa pepa pase pyao maiya. Nakama yuu Bapilone dokona maka nao mee elya kalo piso yuu rakyame kapa anda eparami, leya.

31

Isaraele Dupwa Anda Kapu Kyuo Eparami

¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Namba Anatu Isaraele rara peparaena ingyaronopa nakama nambana wambu ingyarami yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.

² Isaraele wambu lapo yanda pimwai keta kumarami doko wanjo epeyaminyi dupwa yuu muiyane dokona nambame sakame kumungi renge doko lasaka piyu. Dokopa nakama koo selana lao koto aiye leyaminyi dokopa

³ namba nanesale karo nakama keta no-lakayo. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama yuu peparae mona retengenyili pyuo nambana mona reto retenge puu penge renge doko lasaka pyuo karalu kararo.

⁴ Nambame nakama dee kamba dopona pili lao andanyi pyambwaronopa nakama nakamana lakuli nyepala pyao rae maiyuo mali lyuo wamya lyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararami.

⁵ Yuu kyau Samaria dokona dee kamba isa girapo ee wara pirami. Pipala wambu wara piraminyi dupwame girapo ee dokona jingi lyeramuli pyuo lyuo narami.

⁶ Waa. Yuu kyau Eporaima dokona karo isingi akali dupwame lao lao, Yuu kyau

Sayone namwana Kamongo Anatu petamo dokona monale kee larami yuu gii doko epelyamo.

⁷ Kamongo dokome letamo,
Wambu rara dupwana kamame andake doko Isaraeleje lao
lakando kenane pyalapa.
Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa kyawa lete nyipya.
Baame wambu pingyasi lapo petaminyi dupwa kiiramo nyipya dokona nakamana kenane lakando pingi doko pyalapape.

⁸ Nambame yuu dulurename piso minyuo epo
dee yuu muu peparaena nakama nyuo malu palyaro.
Dokopa wambu lenge koope kimbu koope enda wane paletape dee repeta manjalana piraminyipi dupwa doloma pipya role pyapeta eparami.

Nakama yuu dokona rara andake ingyuo kamba eparami.

⁹ Nambana wambu dupwa ee pipya kapu kyuo
atenja lao range lanyaronopa anda eparami.

Nambame ipwa guu dupwana iso lanyuo pao
dee nakama lukuma sasaramini lao nambame kata rambe kwuasi dokona lanyuo paro.

Dokopa namba Isaraelena rakange dopale ingyaronopa

Eporaime nambana wane mupwasa ingyara.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome lao,
Wambu rara dupwa nambana pii selapa.
Sepala yuu nanesa ipwa marengge dupwana nambana pii dupwa lamaila pupya.

Nambana Isaraele wambu wakale wakale bolomabalo lao nembeyo dupwa nyuo malu palyaro.

Palyapala mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome banya mena sipisipi rapu pingi dopale ingyuo rapu piru.

¹¹ Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rena lao kiiramo nyiyu.

Nyepala dee akali yuu rara ama porai wakasa dupwa keta nyiso kyawa lete nyuo piyu.

¹² Nakama yuu kyau Sayone dokona epo raeme kumuo kenane pyao pisirami.

Dee nambana bange witi jingipi ipwa waenepe olipi ipwangepe mena sipisipi dee mena bulamakaope mairunu dupwa

kando rae maiyuo kando nyerami.

Dokopa nakama palu karo pirami dupwa ee nengepe ipwa apumi nenge pipala mena mena lao andenge dopale ingyarami

dee nakama aki bange mende yano piramo kararami dupwa peparae nakama keta palira.

¹³ Dokopa wanake dupwa mali lyuo wamya lyuo rae mairami.

Dee akali parange alemope dupwa rae maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyaramo kararami.

Dokopa nambame nakama mona minyarambunyi pyambwapala nakamana kumanda piso ee lao dupwa alowa pyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao rae maingi renge mairu.

Dee kondange renge paleta karengge dupwa rae mainyi pyambwaro.

¹⁴ Dopa pipala nambame purisi dupwa nenge keyange dupwa mairu.

Dee nambana wambu dupwa mende aeya naramo pisirami dupwa kando nyuo nenge piru,

lao namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Kando Sakame Kumuo Pyuo Nyiya

¹⁵ Kamongo dokome lao,
Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami.

Ee andake lao kumaralerae nyuo lao Enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.

Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa

Banya wane wanakepe lete pisa nalyaminyini dokona daa leya.

¹⁶ Embena ee letene doko kaepala

embena ee ipwange dupwa pyao nem-bape.

Embena wane wanakepe dupwana lao yulu pipi dokona

emba yano nyere.

Nakama nyisu petenge yuu dokona piso kapu kyo eparami.

¹⁷ Embena lao rengya mende keyange pyakara.

Embena wane wanakepe dupwa kamba kapu kyo anda eparami.

Namba, Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo.

¹⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo laminyi doko namba silyu.

Kamongo namwa mena kali rae lenge mona kana pokonge dopale ingyuo kareyama.

Dopa piyamanopape namwa kamba lao nao warombo selapa lao mana langii kande.

Emba Kamongo, namwana Anatu.

Namwa emba keta lanyuo ipupi.

Dokopa kapu kyo emba karene dokona epanya epelyamano.

¹⁹ Namwa emba mata joo peyamanopape dee range epanya piyama.

Embame namwa randa jiinyi dokopa namwa rangeme kyawa suu lao kondome kumuyama.

Doko namwa enye wane parange karo yulu koo dupwa piyama dokona elyayama.

²⁰ Isaraele nakama nambana wane mona wakasa retenge ingyuo karaminyi.

Wane nambame mona angingyuo retenge dupwa nakama iki.

Yuu lapo nambame nakamana kingi dokona arome pyao dokopa

nambame nakama mona reto suu pyao lenge.

Nambana mona doko nakama keta silyamo.

Nambame nakama sakame kumuo kararo.

²¹ Nakama Isaraele dupwame kata angi doko kongwalu mende pipala pano wapuo retalapape.

Nakama anjukunya namba yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi kata doko dee kota-lapape.

Kotapala poraiyuo suu pyalapape,

Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu taone nakama yaki nyuo peyaminyi

dupwana anda ipupwape.

²² Yuu gii akipare nakama Anatumya yulu mondo lao pyakami nao mona lamana palyuo kararamisi?

Akalimi enda rapu pyuo karengenyili pyuo endame akali rapu pira ramo ama wakale ingyuo pira.

Doko suu pyao nambame yulu enenge mende ama wakale ingyuo pipu.

*Rengya Anatumya Wambu Angingyuo
Palu Karo Pirami Doko*

²³ Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nambame wambu dupwa nakamana yuu palenge dokona kamba palyuo karo pinya laro dokopa yuu Juta dokonape dee dokona yuu taone dupwanape nakama dee kamba lao,

Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme yuu kyau yapasi panda poo pyasi baa palu karengedoko

elyape keta pisinya

larami.

²⁴ Wambu dupwa yuu Juta dokona palyuo dee taone dupwana palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa nakamana lapome ee wara pirami dee lapome sipisipi rapu pyuo pirami.

²⁵ Dokopa wambu makarami dupwa nambame mona keyange palyinyi pyambwaro. Dee loparami dupwa nambame nenge pirunupa nao sikya piramo kararami.

²⁶ Dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Namba luu palipu doko luu rende palyuo yongo keyange karo sipurelyo, larami, Kamongome letamo.

²⁷ Namba Kamongo dokome leto. Isaraele wambunya yuu dokonape Juta wambunya yuu dokonape nambame mena wambupi dupwa peyaronopa kete pyao nyera leyo yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.

²⁸ Nambame nakamana ee dupwana yukunyi nembo nakamana taone dupwa kokwa sinyi nembo pyao lalyuo oteyo

doko suu pyao nambame dee dopona pyuo minyalyalopono ingilyamo.

²⁹ Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa wambu dupwame lao, Endangipi rakangepe dupwame isa girapo jingi keke pingi doko nelyaminyipa nakamana wane wanakepe dupwame keke doko nakanjilyaminyi lenge dopa pyuo dee laa narami.

³⁰ Dokona ingyuo wambu mendeme isa girapo jingi keke pingi doko nara ramo doko baa rangeme banya nenge pinjingi dolapona nakanju sera. Dee wambu mendaki mendaki lao baa rangena koo dokona kumara.

³¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Isaraele wambu pipya dee Juta wambu pipya pii enenge kana minyuo lalu lao laronu yuu gii doko epelyamo.

³² Pii enenge kana minyuo lalu lao laronu doko nakamana kauwanemoo pipa yuu Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa nambame kii minyuo pao kana minyuo pii lalu lao leyono dopale daa. Dokona namba nakamana akalingi dopale ingyuo kareyonopape nakamame kana minyuo pii lalu lao lenge doko minyuo pyuo kara nayami.

³³ Kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii enenge nambame Isaraele wambu pipa laronu doko dapale ingyara. Nambana lowa dupwa nakamana mona anda dokona pyao retapala nakamana suu pingi dokona pyao palyakaro. Dopa pipala namba nakamana Anatu angingyuo kararonopa nakama nambana wambu angingyuo parami.

³⁴ Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa dopa pinya dapa pinya lao kara naramioko. Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki andakepe peparaee namba soo nyerami. Nambame nakamana yulu koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunupa dee koo piraminyi dupwana deeko suu pyale pyale kara naro. Namba Kamongo dokome lapusa pilyamo, leya.

³⁵ Kamongo yuu yangama korakamape dokopa neta dokome rena lao dee kukwa dokopa kana buipi dupwame rena lao pingi.

Baame ipwa kota dupwa kasakole minyuo ranju ketae epena lao pingi.

Banya kingi Kamongo Porai Wakasa.

³⁶ Dokona yake yuupa dolapo pinginyili pyuo kuara yangara pyuo kararamo dusipana peparaee Israele rara doko palu karalu kararami, lalu lao letamo.

³⁷ Yuu gii mendepa akali mendeme yake doko makande pyuo

dee isa yuu dokona susa dokona koko pao soo oto pipyali doko

Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa dokopa iki mata maipyali.

Doko nakama peparaee koo piyaminyi dokome dopa pipyali,

Kamongo dokome lapyasa pilyamo.

³⁸ Kamongo dokome letamo, Yuu taone Jerusaleme doko nambana ingyuo dee kamba pirami doko yuu Ananele Anda Londe dambirena piso epo Donge Kame Kambu dokona suu larami yuu gii doko repeta epelyamo.

³⁹ Dokopa yuu make wangu doo yuu dorena palyuoko pao pao neta anda penge dorena yuu kyau Garepe dokona pao dee yuu Goa dokona palu awali lara.

⁴⁰ Yuu pau lama lama wambu kumasipi dee nenge pinjingipi dupwa malu palyuo nembenge doko peparaee dee ipwa Kitone doko yuu peparaee pao Mena Ose Kame Kambu neta pyakaenge dorena suu lao doko nambana lenge kambunya poo pyasi ingyuo sera. Yuu taone doko dee kamba kokwa soo kwaeyo lalyuo isa paa nara.

32:1–35:19 Kiji Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kareyamopa Jeremaya banya taone angi dokona yuu lapo ropo piya. Dopa pyuo lasaka pili lao Kamongome leyamuli pyuo Jerusaleme doko isa paramopape Juta range dupwa dee anda epapala elya pisi ingyuo pisirami.

36

Akali Baruku Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Tembole Anda Dokona Yaka Leya

¹ Ee kana kisima dokopa akali Josayana ikinyingi Jiyoakwimi baa Juta wambunya

kinji kareyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao,

² Pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi doko nyepala nambame Isaraele wambunya laope Juta wambunya laope dee rara peparae laope langiyunu pii dupwa peparae pepa dokona pyao retape. Yuu gii Josaya baa kinji kareyamo dokopa wambo langyuo pao epapu langipunupape dupwa peparae pyao retape.

³ Mende dee Juta wambu dupwa keta randa peparae nambame mairu lao lao reteyo doko sepala nakama koo pyuo kata koono pelyaminyi dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyaramiko rapisi. Dokopa nakamana yulu kopetame pilyaminyi dupwape dee koo pilyaminyi dupwape nambame nyuo kame sakamiru.

⁴ Dokona lao Nerayana ikinyingi Baruku kee lao nyepala Kamongome namba pii langiyamo dupwa peparae lamaiyu. Dokopa pepa yoko kao pele pele lasi dokona Baruku pyao palyiya.

⁵ Dokopa enakana nambame pii lapo opetae lamaiyuo, Namba tembole anda dokona dee kamba kolando kapa paa nalu nao naro ingilyamo.

⁶ Dopa pirunupape wambu dupwa nenge dee wasaka pyuo peteyami kande dokopa emba tembole anda dokona papala pepa kao pele pele lasi doko ketae palyuo poraiyuo yaka lape. Lare dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langipyamo pii peparae nambame emba jipunu dupwa serami. Wambu dupwa peparae serami pandandena yulu doko pipi. Dee Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu taone dupwana piso iminyi dupwa opetaeko serami.

⁷ Kamongo dokome banya imbu singi andake isare ingyuo ango karapya dokome wambu dupwa pipya randa mairu lapyamo doko silyaminyi dokona nakama Kamongo kando atena lao nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu kyuo eparami rapisi, leyo.

⁸ Dokona Baruku buku kao pele pele lasi doko nambame lena leyonuli pyuo wai lyaro soo tembole anda dokona yaka leya.

⁹ Ee kana kingi paki kana mange mendaki karo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi

baa Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo kareya. Dokopa wambu dupwa Kamongome rae maiyuo karena lao pilyamano lapala nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami. Wambu Jerusaleme palenge dupwape dee wambu dupwa yuu Juta taone dupwana piso epeyami dupwape peparae nenge naa nayamiko.

¹⁰ Dokopa wambu dupwa peparae soo peteyaminyi Barukumi pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona nambame pii leyono dupwa mende isa nemba nao wai lyaro soo yaka leya. Baa doo piyamo doko kinjinya pepa pingi akali Gemaraya lenge Sapanena ikinyingi dokona panda kuki dokona karo piya. Banya panda kuki doko tembole anda dokona Kame Kambu Enenge konandowame dorena malu palyuo pii lenge panda ketae dokona ingyuo singi.

Pepa Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Akali Mupwa Dupwa Yaka Lao Lamaiya

¹¹ Akali Maekaya Gemarayana ikinyingi Sapanena kauwange dokome Kamongo dokome leyamo pii dupwa pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona paleyamo akali Baruku dokome yaka leyamo siya.

¹² Sepala baa kinjinya anda dokona peya. Pao kinjinya pepa pingi akali dokona panda kuki dokona akali mupwa dupwa pii wato lao peteyaminyi dokona peya. Peteyaminyi akali dokona mende kinjinya pepa pyakamingi akali Elesa dee mende Semayana ikinyingi Delaya lenge mende akali Akipona ikinyingi Elanatane lenge mende Sapanena ikinyingi Gemaraya lenge dee mende Ananayana ikinyingi Setekaya lenge dee akali mupwa wakale lapo opetaeko dokona peteyami.

¹³ Dokona Maekaya akali Barukumi yaka leyamo pii siyamo dupwa peparae nakama lamaiya.

¹⁴ Lamaiyamosa akali mupwa dupwame akali Juti (Netanayana ikinyingi, Selamayana kauwange dee kauwange kyawa doko Kusi lenge) dokome pepa kao pele pele lasi wambu yaka lamaiyuo karapyamo doko minyuo epena Baruku lamaiyala pena leyami. Dokopa Baruku

buku kao pele pele lasi doko minyuo akali mupwa dupwa peteyami dokona peya.

¹⁵ Peyamo dokopa nakamame lao, Isa pisipi. Pisipala pepa kao pele pele lasi doko namwa yaka lao langipi. Dokona lao Barukumi nakama yaka lao lamaiya.

¹⁶ Yaka lao lamaiyuo otapeyamo dokopa nakama pakame kumuo yango mendeme mende kando pipala Baruku lamaiyuo lao, Namwame pii dake pao kinji doko lamairama, leyami.

¹⁷ Lapala nakamame baa piso soo lao, Epapu dakepa namwa langyuo apa pyuo embame pii dapwa peparae pyapisi? Jeremayame pyape lao emba langipyase? leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa Barukumi isingi lao, Jeremayame pii peparae langipyamopa nam-bame pepa kao pele pele lasi dakena pyanjilimi pyapu, leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Embapa Jeremayapa wambu mendeme dusa petambinyi lao see nana lao yalu pela pupwape, leyami.

Kinji Dokome Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Kisiya

²⁰ Akali mupwa dupwame pepa kao pele pele lasi doko kinjinya pepa pyakamingi akali Elesemana panda kuki dokona reteyami. Retapala nakama kinji peteyamo panda dokona papala pii peparae paleya dupwa lamaiyami.

²¹ Dokopa kinji dokome Juti buku kao pele pele lasi doko nyela pena leya. Leyamosa akali Elesemana panda kuki dokona siyamo nyepala pao kinji akali dokope dee akali mupwa awali lao kareyami dupwa pipya yaka lao lamaiya.

²² Yuu gii doko kupwa pingi dokopa dokona kinji baa banya anda kupwa pingi yuu gii dupwana palenge dokona isare repeta petenge panda dokona soo peteya.

²³ Dokona akali Jutimi pepa pyasi dokona lane remape kisimape mende yaka lapeyamo dokopa kinji dokome kema wua kuki mendeme kunjapala isarena kiso peteyamo pao buku kao pele pele lasi doko rao oteya.

²⁴ Dopa piyamopape kinji dokope panda banya akali mupwa dupwape lapo pii doko

siyaminyi dupwa nakama pakame kumuo kondapala renge lao mende lasaka pyuo pii nayami.

²⁵ Akali Elanatanemoo Delayamoo Gemarayamoo dusipame buku kao pele pele lasi doko kinji dokome kisa napyali lao piso sokondali pyuo leyaminyipape baame nakama doko mende lalyaminyi lao see naya.

²⁶ See napala baame kinjinya ikinyingi Jeramelemoo Aserelena ikinyingi Serayamoo role pyapeta dee Apetelena ikinyingi Selemayamoo namba poropeta akali Jeremayapa nambana pepa pyakamingi akali Baruku opetaeko puu maiyuo nyela pena leya, Dopa leyamopape Kamongome nambwa nyuo yalu piya.

Jeremayame Buku Kao Pele Pele Lenge Mendeko Piya

²⁷ Baruku pii lamaiyamo pepa kao pele pele lasi dokona dupwa kinji Jiyoakwimi kisapeyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome namba langyuo lao,

²⁸ Pepa kao pele pele lasi wakale mende nyepala pepa wambo doko pii palenge dupwa peparae pyao retape lao langiya.

²⁹ Kamongome kinji doko dopa lamaipi, leya. Embame buku kao pele pele lasi doko kiso dokopa Jeremaya piso soo, Akipamo Bapilone kinji dokome epapala yuu dake pyao kokwa soo dee wambu menape dupwa pyao kumuo pira ingilyamo lapipi lee kande, leya.

³⁰ Dokona lao kinji Jiyoakwimi, Namba Kamongo dokome emba langilyu. Embena para pyao manjo parene dokona mendeme kinji Dapitinya panda nyuo kinji yulu pii nara. Emba kumarene dokopa embena yongo doko neta renge panda mendena nembaraminyipa yuu gii korakama dokopa netame rao karara dee kukwa dokopa kalapetame pyao karara.

³¹ Nakama peparae koo pilyaminyi dokona nambame emba randa joo embena manjirinyi dupwa randa maiyuo dee embena akali mupwa dupwa randa maiyuo piru. Dokona embape dee Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Juta wambu dupwape nambana pii mende piranja lao repe repe langipunu dokona see

nalyaminyi dokona nambame nakama peparae keta lao randa jero leyonuli pyuo pyakaro.

³² Dokopa enakana nambame buku kao pele pele lenge mende wakale nyepala nambana pepa pyakange akali Baruku maiyunusa akali dokome nambame pii lamaiyu dupwa peparae pyao reteya. Buku kao pele pele lasi wambo kinji Jiyoakwimi isarena kisiyamo dokona palenge dusipana mende pyarepala para kando lao peparae pyao reteya. Dee nambame pii dopale lapo lamaiyunu dupwa opetae konda pyuo pyao reteyako.

37

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Piso Singi Pii Lapo Pisiya

¹ Kinji Nepukatenesa yuu Babilone range dokome akali Setekaya yuu Juta kinji Josaya dokona ikinyingi doko akali Jiyoakini lenge akali Jiyoakwiminya ikinyingi dokona panda nyinya lao rombo palyiya.

² Dopa piyamopape Kamongome wai pii namba lape lao jiyamo doko kinji Seteyakamepe wambu dupwamepe banya akali mupwa dupwamepe warombo see nayami.

³ Dokopa kinji Setekayame Selemayana ikinyingi Jukale dee Masayana ikinyingi purisi akali Sepanayapa namba peteyo dokona pena leya. Epapala nakambame namba langyuo, Namwana wambu peparae dupwana lao namwana Kamongo Anatu kando atenja lakape, langiyambi.

⁴ Langiyambinyi dokopa namba puu maipa nayaminyipa mee wambu pipya pa-pyuo kareyo.

⁵ Dokopa Babilone ami yanda singi dupwame yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa Isipi yuu lili make piyami doko yalo epelyaminyi leyami doko sepala nakama yaki nyuo kala peyami.

⁶ Dopa piyamo dokopa Israaele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome namba langyuo,

⁷ Akali Setekaya pii lamaipi lao leya. Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa nakama nyisalana lao enye katasa epelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo iminyipape anda kapu kyo parami.

⁸ Dokopa Babilone akali dupwa kapu kyo epapala yuu taone doko panda nyepala pyao kokwa soo kiso nembarami.

⁹ Babilone wambu dupwa kapu kyo epapalako kaeyarami lyakande dokona lao nakama rangeme kopyali ingyuo Babilone wambu dupwa dee kapu kyo epa narami lao suu pyaa nalapape lao namba Kamongo dokome nakama repe repe lao langilyu.

¹⁰ Kamame nakamame yuu Babilone ami yanda singi dupwa peparae pyao isa palyuo winimi piparaminyipape akali lapo nakama yanenge poro lao ranjama eparamo nakamana komau anda dokona luu palyuo seraminyi dupwame sowale pyuo karo sipurapala yuu taone dake pyao kiso isa palyarami ingilyamo. Kamongo dokome nambame Setekaya lamaipi lao langiya.

Jeremaya Puu Maiyuo Nyepala Karapusi Anda Palyiyami

¹¹ Yuu Isipi ami yanda singi dupwa repeta epeyamisa yuu Babilone ami yanda singi dupwa Jerusaleme karo kapu kyo peyami.

¹² Dokopa namba yuu Jerusaleme piso yaki nyuo Benjamenena yuu dokona nambana ree palunya yuu dokona namba kararo panda dokona lama nyela peyo.

¹³ Dopa piyamopape namba Benjamenena Kame Kambu dokona pao pyaka siyunu dokopa yanda singi dupwana mupwa doko yulu paleyande baa dokona yulu pyuo kareya. Doo kareyamo akali doko kingi Irinja lenge akali Selemayana ikinyingi Ananayana kauwange dokome namba kata pasi pipala piso soo lao, Emba dae yaki nyuo Babilone wambu pipya konda pela pelese? leya.

¹⁴ Nambame isingi lao, Embame angi lao nalene. Namba dokona apeto paa naro, lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape Irinjame nambana pii soo nyii naya. Dopa pipala baame namba minyaro nyepala minyuo

akali mupwa dupwa peteyami dokona peya.

¹⁵ Peyamo dokopa akali dupwame namba kando imbumi kumapala akali lapo lamaiyuo pyarako pyapala minyuo pao kinjinya pepa pyakamingi Jonatane lenge dokona anda palyapala kii pyao keto lena leyami. Banya anda doko karapusi anda ingyuo wasiyami.

¹⁶ Namba karapusi anda dokona yuu rumbyapala panda kuki singindena koko palyiyaminyi dokona yuu gii malu palyuo kareyo.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana dusa kinj Setekaya peteya dokona namba lanyuo peyaminyipa banya anda dokona baame namba yalu pyuo piso soo lao, Wai pii mende Anatu keta piso ipyape? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Pii lapo langipya, leyo. Lapala kinj doko pii konda pyuo lamaiyuo, Nakama Bapilone kinj porainya renge palenge doko keta kingi rekyo lao mairu lapyo, leyo.

¹⁸ Lapala nambame piso soo lao, Nambame wambu dupwa kandope emba kandope dee embena akali mupwa dupwa kandope lowa anjukunya yaleyosa nakama suu pingi nyuo namba karapusi palyarami ingiyase? leyo.

¹⁹ Embena poropeta akali yuu Bapilone kinj dokome embape dee embena yuupi dupwa pyao nyii nara lao emba langiyaminyi dupwa apa piyamisi?

²⁰ Dokona emba kinj andake doko, dakepa nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo nambana pii see lao leto. Sepala nambame emba piso silyu dokona kaeya nao pyakape. Doko embame namba akali Jonatanena anda dokona dee kamba kapu kyo karapusi pyambwa napipi. Emba dopa piri ramo namba dokona angi kumaro ingilyamo.

²¹ Dokona lao kinj Setekayame namba kinjinya yanda singi panda dokona pao karapala kii palyinya leyamo kareyo dokopa nenge borete kiso wasingi anda dokona kunjasi mendaki larapu yuu gii mendakinya lao joo kareyaminyi pao yuu taone dokona nenge borete dupwa oteya.

38

Jeremaya Baa Ipwa Pete Sokwasi Yuwale Mendena Kareya

¹ Akali Matanena ikinyingi Sepatayamoo Pasana ikinyingi Getalayamoo Selemayana ikinyingi Jukalemoo dee Malekayana ikinyingi Pasamoo dusipame nambame wambu dupwa lamaiyuo Kamongo dokome leyamo pii dupwa lao papilini leyami doko nakama siyami.

² Lamaiyunu doko, Kamongo dokome lao wambu mendali yuu taone dakena palyuo karara ramo doko yanda andake mende piraminyi dokona kumuo pe panda nenge see naramo lopo andake pipala kumuo pe panda yanyi nyepala kumuo pe pirami. Dopa piraminyipape mendeme neta pao Bapilone ami dupwame waiku nyinya lapala kaeyara ramo doko baa kuma nara. Baa range yongo lete nyuo mee palyuo karara.

³ Nambame nakama dopako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kamongome lao dokopa yuu taone dake Bapilone ami nyerami lapyo, leyo.

⁴ Dokopa akali mupwa dupwame kinj doko peteyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo lao, Akali dake pyao kumakamana. Baame pii dopale lapyo dokome yuu taone dokona yanda singi karengi dupwa paka renge manjinyi pyambu letamo. Dee wambu pyarepala pao yuu taone dokona pisiminyi dupwa dopako pinyi pyambu letamo. Akali dakeme wambu dupwa nyisalana suu pyao laa nalyamo. Baame wambu dapwa isa nenge kara nange dokome suu lao randa maiyuo letamo, leyami.

⁵ Dopa leyaminyi dokona kinj Setekayame isingi lao, Doko kapa. Nambame nakama kaeyalapa laa naronjo. Nakamame baa keta pinya suu pilyaminyi doko pipwape, leya.

⁶ Dokona lao kinjinya yanda singinya panda dokona kinjinya ikinyingi Malekayana ipwa petende singi dokona namba minyuo pao pyambuyami. Nakamame puu karapala malyiyami. Yuwale dokona ipwa pete see napala wara yeelyo siyandena namba nyuo pee kuku piya.

⁷ Dopa piyaminyipape Itiopia akali Epetemeleke lenge kinji dokona anda yulu pyuo kareyamo dokome namba yuwale dokona nyuo malyiyaminyi leyami doko siya. Yuu gii dokopa kinji doko Benjaminena Kame Kambu dokona kote soo peteya.

⁸ Dokopa akali Epetemeleke baame kinji doko peteyamo dokona papala lamaiyuo lao,

⁹ Emba kinji andake doko, akali dapwame mende piminyi doko ama kopetame pimi. Doko yuu taone dakena nenge mendepe see napya dokome nakamame akali Jeremaya doko lopome kumapala kumaraŋa lao soo yuwale dokona pyambwami, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa kinji dokome akali Epetemeleke lamaiyuo, Akali dae karaminyi dokona rema nyepala Jeremaya baa kumapa nanalenge yuwale dokona palamo doko ipyuo nyela pena leyapya.

¹¹ Dokona lao Epetemelekeme akali dupwa nyuo lanyuo kinji dokona yulu pingi bange retenge anda dokona papala komau kangusi lapo puu karo yuwale dokona namba nyelana malyiya.

¹² Malyapala Epetemelekeme namba langyuo lao, Puu dokome emba naa nana lao komau kangusi dupwame embena arokwa kata dokona palyepala palyape, leya. Leyamuli pyuo namba dopa piyu.

¹³ Dokopa nakamame namba yuu paleta ipyuo nyiyaminyisa namba yuwale dokona nyisa epeyo. Epapala kinjinya yanda singi panda dokona kareyo.

Setekayame Jeremaya Kando Apa Pirusi Lao Piso Siya

¹⁴ Yuu gii mendepa tembole anda dokona kambu repo ingyuo singi konandowame dokona namba kinji Setekaya peteyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Peyaminyipa baame namba langyuo lao, Nambame emba piso singi pii mende pisaronŋo embame namba kando lapo kalyama napala angi peparae kinyi dokona langipi, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Nambame kinyi dokona laro ramo doko embame namba pyao kumakare. Dee nam-

bame dopa piri dapa piri lao nyiso laro ramo doko emba sili see nale lao karare, leya.

¹⁶ Dokona lao kinji Setekayame namba kando yalu pyuo pii mende lalu lao lao dopa leya, Anatu Lete Karengi dokome namwa letena renge jiyamo dokona kingi lao kana minyuo lao, Namba emba pyao kumaka naro dee akali lapome emba pyao kumalena lami dupwa keta mai naroko, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa enakana nambame Setekaya lamaiyuo, Kamongo Porai Wakasa Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome lao, Emba rangeme yuu Babilone ami akali dupwa waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeyare ramo doko emba range kyawa lete nyuo dee yuu taone doko raa nara. Dee embape embena ree palupi laparae kyawa lete nyera, leya.

¹⁸ Dopa piraminyipape emba waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeya nare ramo doko yuu taone andake dake Babilone akalinya kingi rakana palyakamiramopa pyao kisarami. Dopa piramopa emba kapa wanjo lete paa nareko, leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa kinji Setekayame isingi lao, Namwana Juu akali lapo Babilone range ingyuo karaminyi dupwa namba pakalyo. Dokona nakamana kingi rakana palyara ramo dokopa nakamame randa jerami, leya.

²⁰ Nambame lao, Emba nakamana kingi rakana palya nara. Nambame emba piso sokondali pyuo lao, Kamongo dokona wai pii doko warombo sepe. Dopa pirinyi dokopa bange peparae dupwa emba keta kapa ingyuo paramopa emba range kyawa lete pare.

²¹ Emba Babilone ami akali dupwa waiku nyinya lao kumuo maiyuo kaeya nare ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome mende piramo doko namba pii repa repa pyuo lasaka pipya leyo.

²² Nambame dokona kandapunu Juta enda dokopa kinjinya anda dokona pisimi dupwa Babilone kinji dokona akali mupwa dupwa karami dokona lanyuo pumi. Dokona nakama pao karo dokopa apa lami lao sepe. Nakamame dopa lao pumi.

Kinji dupwana puu minyingi angi dupwame baa minyoko pyuo kata koono lanyuo pumi

Dokopa nakamame baa isa palyimi.

Banya kimbu dolapo warana ya-lyipyamopa

banya puu minyingi dupwame baa yaki nyimi

lao puminyi sipu leya.

²³ Dokopa nambame konda pyuo lao, Embena enda peparaepe dee wane wanakepe dupwa yuu Babilone lanyuo parami. Dee emba range nakama keta kyawa lete nyii nareko. Emba yuu Babilone kinji dokome karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo paramopa yuu taone dake rao muku sera, leyo.

²⁴ Leyono dokopa Setekayame isingi lao, Pii doo iso letambano doko embame mendali sinyo lao lamai nare ramo doko emba randa nyii nare, leya.

²⁵ Akali mupwa dupwame namba embapa pii lao pisimbi lao serami ramo doko apa lambi lao emba piso sela eparami lyakande. Dokona embame pii peparae lamairi ramo doko nakamame emba kando pyao kumaka narama lao lalu lao lao langirami lyakande, leya.

²⁶ Dopa laraminyipape embame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba karapusi anda dokona kumalase lao kamba lanyuo paa nana lao nambame piso sokondali pyuo pisapu lape, leya.

²⁷ Leyamo dokopa akali mupwa dupwame namba peteyo dokona epapala piso siyami dokopa kinji dokome lape lao langiyamuli pyuo leyo. Dokopa mendemepe pii iso yalu pyuo leyambano doko see nayami dokome dee nakamame mende dusa pirami ingya naya.

²⁸ Dokopa namba kinji dokona yanda singinya panda dokona karapusi kareyonopa Jerusaleme pyao epo anamasi miniyami.

39:1–51:64 Kinji Nepukatenesa baame yuu Jerusaleme pyao piyamosa taone andake doko isa peya. Juta kinji kingi Setekaya lenge doko yuu Babilone dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Jeremaya baa moko nyiyami. Dokopa

akali mende Getalaya lenge doko gapo-mané mupwa ingyuo yuu doko iso karena leyami. Leyaminyipape enakana wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakayami. Kumakayaminyi dokopa wambu lapo yuu Isipiralo peyaminyipa Jeremaya baa nakama pipya role monale, leyami. Rombo 46-51 dupwana Kamongome yuu Isipipi Babilonepe dee yuu wakale wakale dupwape kote laro leyamo pii pyasi palamo.

52

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Isa Nembeyami (2 Ki 24:18–25:7)

¹ Setekaya baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu mendaki nembo karapala dokopa baa Juta wambunya kinji ingiya. Baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki yuu Jerusaleme doko iso kareya. Banya endangi doko Amutale lenge. Enda doko baa akali mende wakale kingi Jeremaya lenge yuu taone Lipina palenge dokona wanenge.

² Kinji Jiyoakwimi Kamongo dokona lenge kambu dokona yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokoko suu pyao kinji Setekayame koo piya.

³ Dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme Juta wambupi dupwa pipya Kamongo dokome ama wakasa imbwaupala nakama karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo yuu wakale mendena pena lao ralinyi nembeya. Dokopa Setekaya baa yuu Babilonena kinji Nepukatenesa kando isarena karalana suu pyaa napala kamba leya.

⁴ Dokona yuu gii akalisa kana akalisa dokona ee kana mange mendaki karo dokopa Setekaya baa yuu Juta dokona kinji ingyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa kinji Nepukatenesame banya ami yanda singi dupwa lanyuo epapala yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao nyelana piya. Pipala nakama taone kipwa kipwa dupwana komau anda pyuo palipala yanda pirama lao awali lao paka yuku karo kame piyami.

⁵ Dopa pyuo Jerusaleme taone doko nyuo kamena sukusa palyuo pisi kareyaminyipa pao Setekaya kinji yulu piyamo ee kana akalisa ipisu mendaki dokona ingiya.

⁶ Dokopa yuu gii mange mendaki karo kana kisima dokona ee kana mendaki dokonako lopo ama kopetame siyamosa wambu dupwa mende narami ingya naya.

⁷ Dokopa yuu taone dokona kana kame doko pyao lalyapala sukusa peyami. Dopa piyami dokopa Babilone akali dupwa yuu taone dokona nyuo sukusa palyuo karo awali leyaminyipape Jerusaleme yanda singi dupwa kukwa dokopa mee neta peyami. Nakama kinjinya ee dokona kata sukusa penge dokona papala kana kame pinjingi paki paki dolapo epo suu lenge dokona kame kambu kata dokona peyami. Pao yuu Jotane pau lama lama dorena ingyuo pyakao peyami.

⁸ Dopa pyuo peyaminyipape Babilone yanda singi dupwame kinji Setekaya pete pete pao yuu Jereko repeta yuu lama lama dokona minyaro nyiyami. Dokopa banya yanda singi peparae dupwame baa yaki nyiyami.

⁹ Kinji Nepukatenesa yuu taone Oripila lenge yuu Amate dokona singi dokona kareyamo dokona kinji Setekaya baa karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kinji Nepukatenesame piso soo kote sepala baa koo piya, leya.

¹⁰ Yuu Oripila dokona Setekayame kando kareyamopa Nepukatenesa baame Setekayana ikinyingi dusipa pyao kumakaya. Dee Juta akali mupwa dupwa opetaeko pyao kumakana, leya.

¹¹ Dopa pipala enakana baame Setekayana lenge dolapo pyao lukwapala baa puu maipala minyuo yuu Babilone dokona peyami. Dokona Setekaya baa karapusi palyuo karo kumuya.

*Tembole Anda Doko Pyao Kokwa Siyami
(2 Ki 25:8-17)*

¹² Babilone range kinji Nepukatenesa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange mendaki karo kareyamopa kana kingi paki dokona yuu gii akalisa dokopa kinjinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akalimi ami yanda singi iso karenge doko Nepusaratane yuu Jerusaleme dokona sukusa peya.

¹³ Papala tembole anda dokope kinjinya anda dokope dee kamongo wambu yuu

Jerusaleme palenge dupwana anda dupwape kiso oteya.

¹⁴ Dee banya yanda singi dupwame yuu taone dokona kana kame awali lao karenge doko pyao lalyuo isa nembeyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali Nepusaratane baame wambu yuu dokona pyarepala pao pe-teyami dupwape akali lapo mora petenge dupwape dee Juu akali lapo wamba Babilone kinji dokona enda ingyuo kumuo maipala pao kareyami dupwape karapusi pyao minyuo yuu Babilone dokona peya.

¹⁶ Dopa piyamopape Juu lapo wambu pendewa muiyane yuu reta nange dupwa baame yuu Juta dokona piso isa girapo ee dokonape dee ee yuu dupwanape yulu pinya leya.

¹⁷ Yuu Babilone akali dupwame anda pinginya kone kana dopaleme wasisi ane isa pyanenge dupwape bange reto ipyuo minyuo papingi rate tembole anda dokona siyamo dupwape penge kameya mende kone kana dopaleme wasisi ipwa pisingi dokona siyamo dokope peparae pyao muu muu pyuo nembapala kone kana dupwa peparae nyuo minyuo yuu Babilone dokona peyami.

¹⁸ Dee nakamame kana pyare dokona pee nyuo nembenge pengepe bange saporu kuki dupwape lambe elya pingi yulu bange dupwape dee mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa mena ranjama reto nyingi pere dupwape dee pere lapo bange rendamu pingi kiso maingi dupwape dee kone kaname wasisi bange tembole andana yulu pingi singi dupwa peparae nyuo peyami.

¹⁹ Nakamame bange peparae kana golope kulingipimi wasisi dupwa nyuo minyuo peyami. Pere kukipi isare sungwa lengya nembenge kapape mena pyao kiso maingi dokona ranjama retenge perepe pee nembenge pengepe lambe retenge ratepe bange rendamu pingi reto kiso maingi perepe ipwa waene Anatu reto maingi pere dupwape peparae nyuo minyuo peyami.

²⁰ Dee kinji Solomoneme bange lapo kone kana dopaleme waso tembole anda dokona reteya. Isa pinginya lamape bange

reto ipyuo minyuo papingi ratepe penge kameya mendepe dee mena bulamakao kali wasisi akalisa ipisu lamame penge minyaro karengedupwa ama kenda pingi dokome sikyali pinya saka nayami.

²¹ Isa pinginya lama mendaki dopale. Mita mange lama londe ingiya dee wangu awali lao doko mita kingi paki ingiya. Nakamba sukusa sisingi kata singi dee kapa romende kingi lenge muu dopale ingiya.

²² Isa pinginya lamana ketae pinjingi dokona kyawa ingyuo kalya piyami. Doko mita lama londe ingiya. Nyuu ingyuo kalya pyuo lambuo laeyo pyuo palyuo wasisi dokona isa jingi kingi pomekarante lengende waso kalya piyami.

²³ Isa pinginya kyawa dokona nyuu ingyuo wasisi dokona isa jingi kingi pomekarante lenge andete mendaki dusipana akalisa mange mendaki karo ipisu pakinyamange dusipa isa yuu dokona karo kandenge.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Yuu Babilone Lanyuo Peyami

(2 Ki 25:18-21, 27-30)

²⁴ Doo piyamo dokopako Babilone yanda singi dupwana mupwa isingi akali Nepusaratane lenge dokome purisi mupwa Seraya lenge dokope dee purisi lapo ingyuo karengedupwana lenge dokope dee akali rema tembole anda dokona mupwa ingyuo karengedusipa pipya karapusi pyao minyuo peya.

²⁵ Yuu taone dokona akali mende Juu yanda singi ami dupwana mupwa ingyuo karengedokope akali yanda ipingi nyepo kingi doko kando dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dusipa mee yuu dokona kareyami dupwape dee yanda singi ami dupwa pepa pyakamingi akali dokope dee akali kamongo lapo akalisa pakinyamange dupwa pipya puu maiyuo nyuo peya.

²⁶ Nepusaratane akali dusipa minyuo yuu Babilone kingi doko yuu taone Oripila yuu Amate dokona singi peteyamo dokona minyuo peya.

²⁷ Dokona yuu Babilone kingi dokome nakama randa andake maipala pyao kumakana leya.

Dopa pyuo Juta wambu dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo karapusi pyao minyuo yuu wakale peyami.

²⁸ Nepukatenesame wambu dupwa karapusi pyao minyuo peyami pii dupwa dakena pyasi palamo. Baa ee kana yanda ipingi dokopa kingi karapala wambu ama malu (3,023) karapusi pyao nyuo peya.

²⁹ Dee banya ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama kingi karo dokopa Jerusaleme piso wambu malu 832 puu maiyuo nyuo peya.

³⁰ Dee baa ee kana akalisa lama ipisu rema kingi karo dokopa akali Nepusaratane wambu malu 745 puu maiyuo nyuo peya. Dokona wambu peparae nyuo pyasapala dokopa 4,600 puu maiyuo karapusi pyao nyuo peya.

³¹ Kingi Jiyoakini ee kana akalisa rema ipisu yanda ipingi yuu gii akalisa lama ipisu kingi paki dokona kana akalisa ipisu lama dokona karapusi dokona palyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokopa ee kana dokona akali Epelemerotake baa Babilone wambunya kingi karapala yuu Juta range kingi Jiyoakini baa kando anjiki pyuo karapusi paleyamo doko nyiso nyisa nyiya.

³² Akali Epelemerotake dokome Jiyoakini baa kando anjiki pyuo elya pyuo reto karapala kingi menge yuu Babilone dokona karo Jiyoakinimoo karapusi ingyuo role pyapeta paleyaminyi dupwa yulu maiyamopape baa yulu andake ama wakasa mende maiyuo banya kingi ketae pyambuo piya.

³³ Dopa piyamo dokopa Jiyoakini banya karapusi komau dupwa alowa pipala baa lete palyuo karo piyamo yuu gii dusipana kinginya nenge nenge rate dokona yuu peparae role pyao piso nao kareya.

³⁴ Yuu gii yaka lao baa palu karo piyamo dokopa baa nenge maiyami dopaleko ingyuo kana bangepe yano piyamo kareyamo dupwa maiyaminyi kapa nao palyuo karo piya.

EE LENGE KENANE DUPWA

Buku dakena ee kenane kingi paki pyasi palamo. Yuu taone mupwa Jerusaleme doko ee kana 586 W.K. dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyao kwaeyo dee enakana wambu anjo pyao lanyuo yuu wakalena pao pirami dokona lao ee kenane dusipa piyami. Buku dakena ee lao kondome kumungi pii malu palamo. Dopa piyamopape Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome rakyame yuu mende renge keyange pyakara lao suu pingingya kuki paleya. Juu wambu dupwame 586 W.K. dokopa nakama pyao anjiyami doko suu pyao ee kana peparae nenge nyuo malu palyuo naope misi laope pingi dokopa ee kenane dapwa pingi.

Rombo 3:22-23 dolapona pii marakai ingyuo palamo. Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao mona wakasa retenge renge doko pyakuiyuo isa paa nange dokona letamo.

1 ...

ISIKIOLO

Poropeta akali Isikiolo doko yuu Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokopa Bapilone wambu dupwame pyao lalyuo kokwa sepa nayaminyipa karo dee enakana dopa pipiyaminyi karoko piya. Banya waili pii doko Juu wambu Bapilone puu maiyuo lanyuo peyami dupwame sooko dee Jerusaleme mee kareyami dupwame sooko pinya lao lamaiya.

Pii liti kisima wakale wakale ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-24* Koo piyami dokona Anatumi randa maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo kokwa sela epelyaminyi lao repe repe lamaiya.
2. *Rombo 25-32* Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame Juu wambu dupwa randa maiyuo keta koo lasaka pyuo piyamisa Anatumi wambu rara wakale dupwa kote lao randa maira dupwana pii palamo.
3. *Rombo 33-39* Yuu taone Jerusaleme pyao kwaeyanyi nembeyaminyi yuu Bapilone kareyami dupwa rengya kapa ingyara lyamo mona kyuu lao seramo karena lao lamaiya.
4. *Rombo 40-48* Tembole anda yuu Jerusaleme doko kamba pyuo elya pirami lao Isikiolo baame pii nolako leya.

Isikiolo baa poraiyuo Anatu keta kapa ingingi lao suu pyao nolako pii lenge dokome kongwalu pii renge soo gisapala polo lamaiya. Banya pii soo giso leya dupwa pii repa repa pyuo maiyamo pii dupwa kando sinya lao pano makande yulu lapo pipala lasaka pyuo kareya. Kongwalu pyuo makande yulu piya dupwa dee polo lamaiyuo kareya. Isikiolo baame pii poraiyuo leya doko wambu dupwa mona kokorenape imambupi dolapo enenge ingyuo elya pyuo karena leya. Mende doko wambu emba mendaki mendaki lao embena koo doko emba range keta karara, leya. Baame wambu dupwa alowa pyuo mona enenge palyuo karaminyi kandapuli yaka lao suu piya doko lamaiya. Isikiolo baa poropeta ingyuo purisi ingyuo

kareya doko tembole anda doko rungi rungi pyapala wambu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo karamili lao soo nyiya.

Anatunya Petenge Isa Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

¹ Namba purisi akali Isikiolo, Businya ikinyingi doko. Kana kisima yuu gii kingi paki ee kana akalisa ipisu rema dokopa Juu wambu yuu Bapilone karapusi pao kareyaminyi dupwa pipya ipwa Sepa pona dokona peteyama. Dokopa yake kata lumbwapala Anatu pii repa repa mende piyamo kandeyo.

² Kini Jiyoakini ee kana kingi paki karapusi anda paleyamopa kana dokona mendena yuu gii kingi paki dokona pii repa repa dake piyamo kandeyo.

³ Yuu Bapilone dokona ipwa Sepa nemba nemba namba Kamongome pii langiyamo siyunu dokopa banya porai renge doko namba keta ipuyamo soo kareyo.

⁴ Namba pendakae lapala kandalyapeyo dokopa kopa apupi reeko doko dulurena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokona piso yuu pele isare ingyuo rao yake peparaena raeyo peya. Yuu pele pyakalyiyamo dokona bange kana kone lepo lepo pisi dopalende rao kareya.

⁵ Kopa apupi rakapana suku dokona bange lete karenge kisima wambu yale kandeyo.

⁶ Dusipana mendaki mendaki lao lenge kambu kisimako karo papake kisimako karo piya.

⁷ Nakamana kimbu dupwa rolae dee kimbu kaperena bulamakao kalinya kimbu kape dopale kareya. Bange dusipa kana kone isokome pyao nembasi ingyuo lepo lepo pyuo rao kareya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo karo nakama mendaki mendaki lao kisima dusipana papake isarena wambunya kingi mendakiko karapa piyamopa nyuo pyaso kisimako ingiya.

⁹ Papake yango mendena kimbu silya sana piru kareyami. Bokote pinjingi kisima ingyaro karenge dopale ingiya. Panya dokopa longo raeya nao kapu kilya

kapu kyana pii nao pipala mee suu laro karo rolae peyami.

¹⁰ Bange lete karengé dusipana lenge kambu wakale wakale kisimako karapa piya. Lenge kambu dorena wambunya lenge kambu nyuo rolaerena mena laenena lenge kambu nyuo kyairena mena bulamakaona lenge kambu nyuo matarena yaka ulisapunya lenge kambu nyuo piyami.

¹¹ Nakamana papake kisima larapu karengé dokona lama dolapome mendena pinjingi dokome pee lapala mendena pao keto lapa piyami. Dee lama dolapome nakamana yongo dokona yambe pyapapu piyami.

¹² Nakama peparaena lenge kambu kisima karengé dokome mendasa panya dokopa kapu kyii napala mee rolelyamuli pyuo kando penge.

¹³ Bange lete karengé kareyami sukusa dokona kendapuli yale mende kaeya nao rao papyuo kareya. Kareyamo dokona isare uliyapu nyuo lelenge pyao rao peya.

¹⁴ Yuu pele waiya lao yanga paupau lengenyili pyuo bange lete karengé dusipa nakama lambu papa laeyo epapa pyuo peyami.

¹⁵ Namba bange lete karengé kisima kareyaminyi dusipana repeta nakamana uliuli bunu mendaki larapu siyamo kandeyo.

¹⁶ Uliuli bunu kisima dusipa mendarele ingyuo siya. Uliuli bunu dusipa kana lulya renga kana malu nembo ropo pingi dopale ingyuo lepo lepo piya. Uliuli bunu dusipa mendena lama larapu mende dokona anjokoyamo kandeyo.

¹⁷ Kandeyono dusipame maso kata paki pakipi nyokonyuo parami ingiya.

¹⁸ Uliuli bunu pinjingi dusipana peparae lenge ramurae pipala kandala kandala peyami.

¹⁹ Bange lete karengé dupwa mendasa panya kata nyokonyiyami dokopa uliuli bunu dupwa role pyapeta peyami. Dee pulyuo peyami dokopa uliuli bunu dusipa dopako pyuo peyami.

²⁰ Bange lete karengé dupwame uliuli bunu dusipa renga kuiyuo minyaro

karengé dokome nakama anja mendasa panya suu piyami dokonako palyuo uliuli bunu dusipa role pyapeta peyami.

²¹ Yuu gii peparae bange lete karengé dusipa kata paope mee karope sipuro yake ketae pao uliuli bunu dusipa mendare dokonako palyuo peyami.

²² Bange lete karengé dusipana kyawa siyamo ketaerena anda kauwasi yale lepo lepo pisi wasisi mende lepo lepo pyuo rao kareya.

²³ Dokona isarena bange lete karengé dusipa mendaki mendaki lao dokona papake pakirena lama karengé dokome pee lapala yango mende dumbinya dokona keto lapa piru kareyami. Nakamana yongo doko papake paki lama dolapome yambe pyarapu piyami.

²⁴ Nakamana papake dupwame bii leyaminyi dokopa poroparo lao peyamo siyu. Siyuni pii doko ipwa kota gono lele lao ami yanda kambu pili lao pyao dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa dokona pii lele lao peyaminyi siyu. Nakama bii lao pao peteyami dokopa papake dupwa range nyuo kaki pyuo palyiyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyaminyipape anda kauwasi yale nakamana kyawa ketae siyamo dorename piso pii doko lao ee epeya.

²⁶ Anda kauwasi yale dokona ketaerena bange kininya petenge isa yale kana kala muku dopale mende siya. Dokona wambu yale mende peteya.

²⁷ Dokona wambu yale mende doko isare dokona kana kone ingyuo rao lepo lepo pyuo kareyamo kandeyo. Yanga paupau leyamo dokome puiya nengepe singi dopale ingyuo kala wakale wakale rao kareyamo doko kandeyo.

²⁸ Kamongo baa yanga paupau lao karo lao lasaka piyamo kandeyo.

2

Anatumi Isikiolo Porepeta Ingyuo Karena Lao Rombo Palyiya

¹ Dopa piyamo kandeyono dokopa nam-bana kingi wapambupi lakao pao paleyo. Palipala pii mende leyamo siyu dokopa, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare

akali doko nambame mende langiruwale sipura, leya.

² Pii leyamo doko lao kareyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome namba keta maralyapala nambana moko dokome namba nyuo roya kareyamo dokopa pii doko leyamuli pyuo mee lalu lao kareyamo siyu.

³ Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nyepala Isaraele wambu dupwa keta nembelyo. Nakamame namba kando kamba koo lao mata joo karaminyi kande doko wambu kauwange dupwame piyaminyili pyuoko pilyaminyi, leya.

⁴ Nakamana mona kana pokapala namba mupwa lao suu pyao pii nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambame emba kando Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lamailyunju lamaila puu, leya.

⁵ Nakamame embena pii see naraminyipape panda seraminyipape poropeta akali mendeme nakama keta epo lapyamo pilyamo lao soo nyerami.

⁶ Emba makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nakama kando paka nao dee pii letaminyi dupwa soo pako pii napipi. Nakamame emba kando koo keta palyuo kilya kando larami ingilyamo. Isarepa moko palyuo karengi dopale ingyara. Dopa piramopape kamba lenge wambu dupwa kando paka nao dee pii larami dupwa soo paka nao pipi.

⁷ Nakama soo nyeraminyipape soo nyii naraminyipape nambame emba langilyu dupwa lamairi. Nakamba kamba lenge wambu kandape doko emba silini, leya.

⁸ Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nambana pii langilyu doko sepe. Nambame jiyu kande dupwa nenge kata njaa lapala nape. Nakamba pilyaminyi doko suu pyao kamba lao kara napipi, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokopa namba kareyono dorena kingi peyara kande dokopa pepa rongo pisi doko peyamo kandeyo.

¹⁰ Pepa rongo pisi doko kingi dokome poleyo kande dokopa pii pyasi paki pakipa laparaena paleyo kandeyo. Dokopa mona rando ee lenge dee kumanda piso ee lao yamarangunya pingipi

pii dupwa pyasi paleyo kandeyo.

3

¹ Anatumi dopa leya, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali dake embame pepa rongo pisi dolo nyepala naa. Napala Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamaila pupi, leya.

² Dopa leyamosa nambana nenge kata njaa leyo dokopa pepa rongo pisi doko naa lao jiya.

³ Jepala baame dopa lao, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali nambame pepa rongo pisi jilyu dake nape. Nao ingyua palyape, leya. Dopa leyasa neyona dokopa lyaa pala rende piya.

⁴ Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba Isaraele wambu karaminyi dokona papala nambame pii langilyu dupwa lamaila puu, leya.

⁵ Nambame emba yuu liti wakale pii wakale lenge mendena randa nao lare lao nembelyonde daa. Isaraele wambu keta emba nembelyo.

⁶ Nambame emba yuu liti wakale andake laponi nakamana pii see narele laponi nembeyoli dokopa nakamame embena pii siyamili.

⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwana mendaki mendemepe pii doko selana makarami. Nakama nambana pii see naramiko. Nakama dupwa peparae mona kana pokapala kamba letaminyi, leya.

⁸ Nakama mona kana pokapa kambako letaminyi dokona epapu nambame emba kamame mona porayapala poraiko ingyini pyambwaro ingilyamo.

⁹ Nambame emba kana dopale ingyuo porainyi pyambwaronopa kana munjamae dopale ingyuo karapala kamba letaminyi dupwa kando paka nare, leya.

¹⁰ Anatumi pii leyamo dokonako yaki nyii nao, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko pii langilyu dupwa peparae aki piinde lao elya kalo soo suu pyao minyaro karape.

¹¹ Embena wambu yuu wakale dokona karapusi palaminyi dupwa kando pii lamailyu dupwa soo minyarami panda see

naraminyipape namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letonuli pyuo lamaila puu, leya.

¹² Enakana Anatunya Imambu dokome namba minyalyuo nyepala matarena karo pii poraiko leyamo siyunu dokopa Kamongo yake panda ketae karamo banya nyilyingi yulu doko ketae pyambu lakan-dape, leya.

¹³ Dokopa bange lete karengi dupwana papake dupwa poroparo lao ketae kareyamo siyu dokopa dee uliuli kimbu dupwa malawai lao poraiyuo kaeyo yusili minyilyamo uu lenge dopale ingiya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome namba minyalyuo nyepala soo peya. Banya porai renge dokome namba keta epeyamo dokopa kata jiyasa epe see napala imbu singi nyiyu.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo namba yuu Telapipi lenge ipwa Sepa repeta wambu karapusi palenge dokona epo paleyono dokopa bange doo kando soo piyunu dupwame namba nyuo kui yanyi pyapala isa palyiyasa yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo mee peteyo.

Anatumi Isikiolo Iso Karengi Akali Ingyuo Rombo Palyiya

¹⁶ Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa Kamongome namba pii langiya.

¹⁷ Baame dopa lao, Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko nambame emba Isaraele wambu dupwana iso karengi akali ingyuo rombo palyiyu. Nambana repe repe pii emba langirunu dupwa nakama lamaiyakare.

¹⁸ Akali koo pingi mende kumara lao laroni sepala repe repe doko nyuo lamaiyuo mona enenge palyuo alowa pinya lamai narenepa koo paleta karo kumara ramo doko nambame emba keta renga laro.

¹⁹ Embame wambunya koo dupwana yaki nyinya lao repe repe lamaiparenepa minyuo yaki nyapa napala kumarami ramo dokopa emba keta pii palya nara, leya.

²⁰ Akali rolae pyuo karara mendeme nambame kyawa yaki nyuo makande

pyuo kandonopa koo keta paliramo dokopa embame repe repe lamai nare ramo banya koo dokona lao kumara. Banya yulu keyange wamba pyuo kareyamo dupwa mende yaka lakami nara. Dopa pyuo koo keta palira dokona lao banya kumasi ranjama doko emba keta palena laro.

²¹ Embame akali keyange pingi doko koo pii nana lao repe repe lamairinyipa doko mende lalyane lao sepala lete para ramo dokona lao embena doko kyawa minyakaro, leya.

Isikiolo Pii Pyakami Sera Letamo

²² Kamongona porainya renga doko namba keta epo apu sepala pii mende lalyiyamo siyu dokome sipurapala yuu anda lama lama dokona puu. Dokona mende langiruwale, leya.

²³ Dopa leyamo dokopa yuu anda lama lama dokona peyono dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge ipwa Sepa dokona wamba kandeyo mee dopaleko kandeyo. Kandapala dokopa kingi wapambu lakao mona kando kareyo.

²⁴ Dopa piyamo dokopa Anatunya Imambu dokome namba keta maralyapala nyuo roya kareyamo kareyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba langyuo, Anda papala embena anda dokona romo napyuo karape, leya.

²⁵ Makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba kiimbwasi serene wambunya lenge kambu dokona kapa pare ingya nara, leya.

²⁶ Wambu kamba lenge dupwa repe repe lamai nare lao nambame embena kekengi neketaiyapa dolapo kumbwa kiso rambularo, leya.

²⁷ Dee enakana pii kamba langyuo, Pii manjo lenge renga doko peeyakaro dokopa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo lao lamairi. Lamairinyi dokopa nakama kamba lengena para pyasi dokome lapome seraminyipape lapome see nao mata jerami, leya.

4:1–17:24 Anatunya wambu dupwame isa bange kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando karo koo piyamyisa Anatu baame

Jerusaleme taone andake doko ukiaki minyinyi piru dee wambu dupwa yuu Bapilone karapusi ingyuo lanyuo pena laro, Kamongome Isikiolo keta lamaiya.

18

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu

¹ Kamongome namba langyuo

² baame dopa leya. Dake aki kongwalu piinde wambu dupwa keta yuu Isaraele dokona kamba kamba letamisi? Rakange dupwa isa girapo kau pingi neyami.

Neyaminyi dokome wane wanake dupwa nenge niki niki piya.

³ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengenge dokome dopa lao, Namba Anatu lete karalu karengenge dokome kinyi kinyi leto. Nakamame kongwalu pii dake kamba yuu Isaraele dakena laa nalu nao narami.

⁴ Wambu peparae nambana. Rakange wanepe dupwa peparae nambanako. Mende koo pira ramo doko iki kumara.

⁵ Akali mende elyape dokome angi dokonako palyuo lao rolae pyuo pira ramo

⁶ doko baa Isaraele wambu dupwame bange lapo anatu lao wasisi semango karo bange lapo lakando pyao kiso maingi dupwana naa nange ingyara. Baa akali mendena enda kepo pyakami nao panda enda nenge range nao petenge dokopa kepo pii nange ingyuo karara.

⁷ Baame minyako pyuo waa nyii nange. Bange mende yulu pipalana lao nyuo pao dokopa range peyakarano dokopa jereje bange mende minyaro karena lao maipala nyuo penge doko enakana peyakamilyaminyi dokopa dolo range mondo lao maingi. Komau see nangepe dee lopolyaminyi dupwa baa nenge pyuo komau maiyuo pingi.

⁸ Baame kana matana piso nyipuli lao maiya nange. Koo dupwa pinya pakapala kote dupwana kinyi dokona iki lao kunjingi.

⁹ Akali dopale dokome namba letonuli pyuo lowa dupwana mondo lao minyinyi. Baa rolae pingi dokona yuu gii andarele karara. Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Akali dopale dokona wane mandeyande ramo dokome yulu koo doo rakange pii nange dupwa pyuo waa nao wambu pyao bange pyao kiso semango karengenge dupwana nenge nao dee akali wakalena enda kepo pyakamyuo pira.

¹² Baame wambu pendewa dupwa minyako pyuo waa nao bange lapo yulu pipala range jinya lao maingi dupwa baa nyuo semango kingi lenge mare dupwana pao bange lapo kingimi wasisi dupwa lakando

¹³ kana lapo baa matana piso nyipulinyako suu pyao maiyuo pyuo karengenge. Akali dopale doko kapa lete kararase? Ama daa. Baa koo dopale dupwako pyuo papira dokome baa kumara ingilyamo. Rangeme kandakinya pyuo karapala kumuo para ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Dee akali mende lapo dokome wane mandeyali doko banya rakangeme koo piyamo dupwa kandapala mana nyuo pii nalana suu piya.

¹⁵ Isaraele wambu dupwana anatu lao isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa semango karo lakanda nao Anatumi daa lenge panda dupwana bange lapo pyao kiso maingi dupwana wane baa naa nao akali mendena enda dupwa kepo pyakami nao

¹⁶ wambu dupwa mata rukyuo pyao waa nyii nao pingi. Bange mende yulu pipalana nyuo pao dokopa range peyakarano dokopa jereje bange mende minyaro karena lao maipala nyuo penge doko enakana peyakamilyaminyi dokopa dolo range mondo lao maiyakamingi. Wambu lopalyaminyipape dee komau see nangepe dupwa komau nengepe maingi.

¹⁷ Baa koo dupwa pii napalape dee kana dupwa matana piso nyii nange. Baa nambana lowa minyuo letonuli pyuo karara. Dopa pira ramo doko banya rakangena yulu koo dupwana lao kuma napala baa mee lete karara.

¹⁸ Banya rakangena yulu doko wakale ingyuo pelyamo. Baame wambu minyako pyuo waa nao yuu peparae yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokona kumuya.

¹⁹ Dopa piyamopape nakamame piso soo, Akipamo banya rakangena koo dupwana ikinyingi randa nyii nalyase?

letaminyi. Dokona isingi pii doko ikinyingi doko baa keyange rolae pingi. Nambana lowa letamuli pyuo karengé dokome baa mee karara.

²⁰ Mendaki doko koo pingi dokona baa kumungi. Rakangena koo piyamo dokona lao ikinyingi yano nyerande daa. Dee ikinyinginya koo pingi dokona rakange yano nyii narako. Koo keyangepe pirambinyi dokonako manda manju range yano nyingi.

²¹ Akali yulu koo pyuo karara mendeme koo yaki nyuo kaepala nambana mawa pii dupwa minyuo dee rolae pira ramo doko baa kuma nara. Baa mee lete karara.

²² Dopa piramopa baa yulu keyange pira ramo dokona banya koo wambarae dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunu baa mee karara.

²³ Akali koo pingi kumara dokopa namba mona seramopa rae maiyuo karare lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome piso silyamo. Ama daa baa mona enenge palyuo epo lete kararamo dokopa kando namba rae mairu.

²⁴ Akali rolae pingi dokome keyange piyamo dupwa kupyuo yaki nyepala koo dupwana sukusa pao wambu wakalena koo pipala elya nyingi dupwana mana makandope nyepala pyuo karara ramo doko baa lete karara ingyarase? Ama daa mendeme banya keyange wambo piyamo dupwana dee suu pyaa nara. Baa yaki nyuo yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokona kumara.

²⁵ Nakamame dopa letaminyi. Kamongome piyamo doko angi rolae daa letaminyi. Nakama Isaraele dupwa nambame apa leene lao soo karalapape. Nakamame nambame pilyu dupwa rolae angi daa lao suu pilyamisi? Namba daa. Nakamame angi kyai doko pimisa pilyamo.

²⁶ Akali rolae pingi mendeme kaepala koo dupwa kanda soo piramopa baa kumara. Doko koo banya dokome range kumarasa pira.

²⁷ Dee akali koo pingi mendeme koo doko mata maiyuo kaepala epo keyange rolae pira ramo baa range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira.

²⁸ Baa koo piyamo doko soo nyepala yaki nyipyamo dokome baa kuma nao mee karara.

²⁹ Nakama Isaraele dupwame dopa lao, Kamongome piyamo doko rolae daalyamo lao karaminyi. Nakamame nambame pipu doko rolae daa lao suu pilyaminyi doko kinyisi? Nakambana pilyaminyi doko rolae daa.

³⁰ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakamba Isaraele wambu dupwa langilyu. Koo emba rangena pilini dokona wakale wakale yapalya yapana pyuo laro ingilyamo koo dokome nakama kokwasi nanale dupwa yaki nyepala ipupwa.

³¹ Nakamana koo doo pyuo karaminyi dupwa mata maiyuo kaeyalapa. Kaepala suu pingi enenge palyuo mona alowa pyuo pipwape. Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa akipamo kyawa kana palyapala kumalana karamipi?

³² Dokona lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakama mendali kumarami dokona rae mai nalyo. Dokona lao koo dupwa yaki nyepala lete karalapa, letamo.

19:1–32:32 Anatumi banya wambu keta pii yapalya yapana pyuo kote leya. Dee yuu rara wakale wakale range wambu Juta repeta kareyaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi randa mairu lao pii lapapu pyuo leyamo dupwa palamo.

33

Anatumi Isikiolo Baa Wambu Iso Karena Lao Rombo Palyia

¹ Kamongome namba langyuo,

² Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embena wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu mendena yanda sipurelyono dokopa nakamana range akali dokona mende nyepala nakama iso kararanga lao rombo palyingi kandale.

³ Baame yanda pimwai dupwa repeta eparaminyi kandapala epelyaminyi lao lyakai pyuo bikuli pii lao wambu dupwa lamaira.

⁴ Lamairamo dokopa repe repe doko mende palyamo lao mendeme see nao mona kana pokapala sili see nale lao

kararamo pyarami ramo doko baa range keta palira.

⁵ Kumaramo doko baa rangena piyamo dokona ingilyamo. Daanja lapala bikuli pii doko mende lalyamo lao sipyal doko kapa wanjipyali.

⁶ Dopa piramopape iso kareng akali dokome yanda pimwa eparami doko kandapala epelyaminyi lao bikuli pii laa naramopa koo pingi wambu dupwa pyao kumkarami ramo dokopa iso kareng akali dokopa nambapa pii palira.

⁷ Epapu makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko emba nambame Isaraelena yuu liti dokona iso karare lao rombo palyiu. Dokona nambame repe repe pii langiru dupwa kaeya nao lamaipa pyuo karare.

⁸ Akali koo pingi mende kumara lao laron sepala repe repe doko nyuo lamaiyuo mona enenge palyuo alowa pinya lamai narenepa koo paleta karo kumara ramo doko nambame emba keta renga laro.

⁹ Embame wambunya koo dupwana yaki nyinya lao repe repe lamaiparenepa minyuo yaki nyapa napala kumarami ramo dokopa emba keta pii palya nara, leya.

Mendaki Mendaki Lao Rangena Yulu Doko

¹⁰ Kamongome langyuo dopa leya. Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embame Isaraele akali dupwame suu pyao letaminyi doko range dee kamba polo lamaiyakamipi. Dopa letaminyi, Namwana koo pimwa dupwame kendame kumuo karamano. Koo doko namwa keta suku suku palu palyuo palamo. Namwa apa pyuo piso karo piramase?

¹¹ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko Anatu karalu karene dokome nambame kinyi leto. Akali mende koo pyuo karo kumara ramo doko rae maiyuo kanda nara. Baa koo dupwa yaki nyepala karalu kararamo kandapuli yaka. Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaeyalapape. Akipamo nakamba kumalana suu pilyamisi?

¹² Dakepa makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embame Isaraele wambu dupwa dapa lamaipi. Akali mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karapala enakana koo pira ramo doko wambo keyange pyuo karara dokome baa kyawa minya nara. Koo pyuo kareng dokona mendeme koo doko mata maiyuo kaeyara ramo doko baa range kyawa lete nyerasa pira. Dee akali keyange pingi mende yaki nyepala kanda soo koo pira ramo doko baa lete paa nara.

¹³ Nambame akali rolae pingi doko lete karara lao lalu lao laronopape baa wambo keyange pyuo kaepala karonjo dusipa kapa lapala koo lapo pira ramo doko wambo keyange piyamo dupwa yaka lakamirunde daa. Baa rangena koo dokona kumara dokona karara ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Nambame akali koo pingi doko baa kumaralyamo lao repe repe lamaingi. Lamairunupape baa koo rangeme dupwa sepala yaki nyuo rolae doko anjuku lao nyuo pira ramo doko kapa ingyara.

¹⁵ Rola dupwa dapale. Bange mende nyuo yulu pinya laramo maipala minyakao epare dokopa range peyakaronjo embena wuape mende retakao kararo peena lapala anda maiyakami epenge dokopa dolo range maiyakamingi. Dopa pyuo nyuo kalyingi doko range yulu maiyakamyuo waa nyiya dupwa range maiyakamyuo koo dupwa yaki nyuo lowa anjukunya pirusa lete paro lao kata koto karara ramo doko baa kuma napala lete karara.

¹⁶ Nambame koo piya dupwa nyuo kame sakamirunupa baame rolae suu pyao keyange pipiyamo dokona mee lete karara.

¹⁷ Embena wambu dupwame lao dokopa nambame pyuo kareng dupwa rolae daa letaminyi. Doko ama kapa laa nalyaminyi. Nakamana pilyaminyi dupwa rolae ingya nalyamo.

¹⁸ Akali wambo rolae pyuo kararamo doko kupyuo yaki nyepala koo dokona kanda soo pira ramo doko koo pira dokona baa kumara ingilyamo.

¹⁹ Akali wambo koo pyuo kararamo doko yaki nyepala keyange dokona rolae pira ramo dokopa baa range kyawa minyara.

²⁰ Dopa pira doko sepala nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame nambame pilini dupwa rolae daa letaminyini. Dokona nambame nakama pilyaminyi dupwana dopale dopale lao kote laro ingilyamo.

Yuu Jerusaleme Pyao Kwaeyaminyi Lasi Pii Doko Siyami

²¹ Yuu gii kingi paki kana akalisa ee kana akalisa ipisu lama dokona namwa anjo nyuo peyaminyi yuu wakalena kareyamano dokopa akali mende yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyuo pyakao peyandeme epo lao dopa leya. Yuu taone andake doko lalyisi silyamo, leya.

²² Leyamo akali doko epapyamo lao kukwa dokopa Kamongona porai renge doko namba keta epeyamo siyu. Dokona yangama akali baa epapeyamo dokopa Kamongome namba pii lengenyili pyuo lalese lao kambu range lumbakaya.

Wambu Dupwana Yulu Koo Dupwa

²³ Kamongome namba dopa langiya.

²⁴ Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko yuu Isaraele dokona taone pyao lalyisi dupwana palenge wambu dupwame dopa letaminyi. Aporakame baa akali mendaki doko kareyamopa Anatumi baa yuu peparae maiya. Epapu dakepa wambu malu karamano dokome yuu doko namwana ingilyamo.

²⁵ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa letamo lao lamaipi. Nakama mena minju doko ranjama paleta nao isa kanape dupwame wasisi dupwa anatuŋu lao lakando karo wambu dupwa ranjama kulimbuo pyao pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala yuu doko nakamana ingyara?

²⁶ Nakama wua gela dokome kyawa minyara lao suu pyaro karo yulu pii napenge dupwa ipi pipyamopa pyuo karaminyi. Nakama peparaeme kepo yulu dokonako karaminyi. Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona apa pipala yuu doko nakamana ingyara lao suu pilyamisi?

²⁷ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome repe repe letamo lao lamaipi. Namba Anatu karalu karenge dokome kinyi kinyi leto. Wambu

lapo taone andake lalyiyamo dupwana palaminyi dupwa pyao kumarami. Mee yuu dupwana palaminyi dupwa mena rakaiya dupwame narami. Lapo yuu kyau dorenape dee kana anda dokona yalu pyuo palaminyi dupwa anga yakane nyuo kumarami.

²⁸ Yuu doko ketange pyanyi nembaro. Renge porai lapo palipyamo eneko kaelyaminyi doko nyuo mee ingyini nembaro. Isaraele dokona yuu kyau dupwa apa yuu ingyuo seraronopa wambu kapa parami ingya nara.

²⁹ Nambame wambu dupwa nakamana koo dokona randa maiyuo yuu doko pendewa nembaro dokopa namba Kamongo lyamo lao soo nyerami, leya.

Poropeta Pii Kapawai Pongoya

³⁰ Kamongome leya. Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embena wambu dupwame nakamana anda kambupi yuu taone kana kame piso karenge dokonape kando nyepala dokopa nakamba lao emba kando lao karaminyi. Kamongo keta aki pii letamo lao sela mwua, lao karaminyi.

³¹ Nambana wambu soo kaeyome embame apa lene lao sela epelyaminyi. Epapalape angi pinya lamaipi doko pii nalyaminyi. Embena pii doko nyuo kuki ingyini nembapala nakama bangepe nengepe nyerami dupwana iki mona nyepala pyuo papilyaminyi.

³² Wane kukimi male lao kenane pili lao karaminyi dokopa wambu menge soo kando karaminyi dupwame renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu pyao mee giyuo karenge. Dopale ingyuo nambana wambu dupwame embena pii doko mee ingyini pyambu nyuo male lapala pii angi lapinyi dokona mendakipi rape rape lao minya nalyaminyi.

³³ Dopa pyuo lao karaminyipape embena pii lao karene doko angi pyaka sera. Pyaka seramo dokopa poropetande pii lao karapyo kandapi doko anginde lamo lao soo nyerami.

34

Mena Sipisipi Isingi Ingyuo Isaraele Wambu Iso Kareng Dupwa

¹ Kamongome namba dopa langiya.

² Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko Isaraele wambunya iso kareng akali dupwa lao nembele lao pii lamaipi. Poropeta piimi lao, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letamo lao lamaipi. Isaraele iso kareng akali dupwa nakama range dokona iki suu pyapala sipisipi dupwa yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi dokona nakama keta randa epara.

³ Nakama menana anju ipwange elyape doko nao komau kupinyi yambale ingyuo sipisipi imanjiimi wapusi dupwa iki wapuo mena sipisipi angi pena pena pisi dupwa pyao kuiyuo naminyipape pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapinyipape embame iso karalene wambu kandale dupwa yaki nyilyaminyi.

⁴ Embame porai napyamo karaminyi dupwa suu pyaa nao anga pyapyamo karaminyi dupwa pyuo nyii nao rete pipyamo dupwa yaki pyakami nao neta puminyi dupwa sukusa nyii nao pyuo karene. Dopa piri doko suu pyao wambu dupwa randa maiyuo karene.

⁵ Dopa pyuo sipisipi isingi akali yangilyamo dokona lao bolombalo lao waa keta pelyaminyi.

⁶ Dopa pyuo nambana sipisipi dupwa yuu kyau kukipi andakepe dupwana ralo pelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo bolombalo lao isa yuu peparaena puminyipa mendeme kando nyelana suu pyao kota nalyaminyi.

⁷ Dokona nakama sipisipi rapu pingi dupwa. Epapu dakepa namba Kamongo dokome aki pii mende langilini lao selapa.

⁸ Anatu doko namba kareyonoko kareng dokome langilyu. Dake doko mende lalyane lao soo nyelapa. Nambana mena sipisipi dupwa isingi dupwame iso kara namisa dokona lao suwa menape rae lenge dupwame pyapala nelyaminyi. Nambana sipisipi rapu pingi dupwame mena sipisipi dupwa anja karaminyi lao koto kandala paa napala nakama range

yongo rapu pyuo karapala mena sipisipi dupwa suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

⁹ Dopa pyuo pelyamo dokona lao sipisipi rapu pingi dupwa nakama nambame apa langilini lao selapape.

¹⁰ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng kandale doko epapu nakamana yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyo lao panyo. Nambana wambu dupwa epapu range nyepala nakamame yuu mendepe rapu pyakao karalapape lao jii naro. Nakamana yanenge dokonako suu pyao alisi minyuo karaminyi. Doko dee pii nalapape lao kararoko. Nambame nambana sipisipi dupwa nakamame dee pyao naa nalamisi lao kiiramo nyero leto, leya.

Sipisipi Isingi Akali Keyange

¹¹ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng dokome sipisipi dupwa namba rangeme koto nyepala mondo lao rapu pyuo kararona lao nakama langilyu.

¹² Mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dokome bolombalo lao pelyaminyi dupwa nyuo elyambu pingi. Doko suu pyao randa epeyamo yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana bolombalo lao peyaminyi dupwana piso range nyuo eparo.

¹³ Yuu wakale dupwana kararami dupwa nyuo malu palyuo karo nambame nakambana yuu range dokona lanyuo eparo. Lanyuo epo dokopa nakamana yuu kyau dupwana range karo dee ipwa pona kuki dupwana pyambu pirunupa nenge malu keyange dupwa nao kararami.

¹⁴ Nambame yuu kyau keyange nenge malu elyape singi dupwanape dee yuu anda lama lama rambi keyange singi dupwanape nakamba koo keta pali napala nao karena lao lama pyaro.

¹⁵ Namba range sipisipi rapu pingi akali ingyuo karapala nakama pau lao pisirami panda doko koto nyakamiru lao Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng dokome lapunu pilyamo.

¹⁶ Nambame isa pelyaminyi dupwa koto karo neta puu pao otasi dupwa nyuo lanyuo epo rete pira dupwa yaki pyakamyuo anga pyara dupwa lete nyuo pyuo kararo. Dopa pirunupape wambu

rondo lasipi porai ingyuo karaminyipape dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembaro. Renge doko namba sipisipi rapu pingi ingyuo karo dokome rolae doko anjuku lao mee dopa piru ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Nambana wambu dupwa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng dokome koo keyangepe yapalya yapana pyuo mena sipisipi memepe yapo liti pinya karo lao nakama dakepa langilyu.

¹⁸ Nakama dupwana lapome nenge nao karapala kando kaeyo nao malasi dupwa moko karo rambetaku pyanyi nembenge. Nakama ipwa keyange napala malasi dorena uki palyinyi nembenge.

¹⁹ Nambana sipisipi lapo dupwame nenge nakamame kalyuo parakwami dupwa nao ipwa uki palyisi dupwa nao kararami.

²⁰ Epapu dakepa namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng dokome lao mena sipisipi porai ingyuo karaminyi dupwape porai ingya nao karaminyi dupwape pipala yapalya yapana pyuo laro lao langilyu.

²¹ Nakama mena sipisipi porai ingyuo karaminyi dupwame porai ingya nange dupwa yuu dokona kara nana lao pyao suu lao ralinyi nembelyaminyi.

²² Dopa pilyaminyi dokona nambana sipisipi dupwa kiiramo nyeronopa wakale dupwame nakama randa mende mai narami ingilyamo. Nambana sipisipi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao rolao lao dokopa koo keyangepe liti piru.

²³ Nambame kinji mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yalende mairu. Mairunu dokome sipisipi peparaena rapu pingi mendaki doko ingyuo karapala baame mondo lao rapu pira.

²⁴ Namba Kamongo doko nakamana Anatu ingyuo kararo dokopa kinji mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yale dokome nakama iso karara. Dopa lao lapunu pilyamo.

²⁵ Mona seramopa koo keta pali nao kararami lao namba nakama pipya lao kana minayro. Mena suwape wambu nalana pingi dupwa yuu dokona pali nana lao pyao ralinyi nembaro dokopa nam-

bana sipisipi dupwa yuu dokonape imwa dupwanape mondo lao palyuo kararami.

²⁶ Dokopa nambame nakama kalya pinyi nembo yuu kyau poo pyasi dokona palyuo karena laro. Palyuo karo apunda ipyali lao maseraminyi dokopa nambame dupwa elyape keta pisinyi pyambu apunda kulimbwany peyo mairu.

²⁷ Mairunu dokopa nenge isa dupwa jingi lyuo yuu dokona nenge ando pira. Dopa piramopa nakama mendaki mendaki lao yuu renge dokona mondo lao palyuo kararami. Kararaminyi dokopa nambame nambana wambu kendemande pingi puu sane doko rokwaronopa namba Kamongo doko lyamo lao soo nyerami.

²⁸ Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange dupwame dee epo pyao bange dupwa lalyuo nyuo pii narami. Dee mena suwape wambu nalana pingi dupwame nakama pyao nao pii naramiko. Nakama mondo lao palyuo karaminyipa mendeme nakama paka renge maiyuo pii narami ingilyamo.

²⁹ Nambame yuu amenge pingi dupwa maiyuo nenge soo kakana pyuo pinya laro. Yuu muu wakale dupwame nakama kandanyi palyuo giyalya giyana pyuo lengenyili pyuo laa nana lao piru.

³⁰ Wambu peparaena nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa kyawa minyilini doko nakama nambana wambu lao serami lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lapusa pilyamo.

³¹ Nakama nambana sipisipi nenge jilyu dupwa nambana wambu. Dee namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo dupwa nambana wambu karonjo lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome lapusa pilyamo.

35:1-15 Yuu Itome keta randa epara lao poropeta pii leyamo palamo.

36

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisiya

¹ Kamongome lao makwa isa ingyuo kuku pyaa nare akali doko Isaraelena yuu kyau dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng.

² Dokome waili pii nakamana lao letamo doko sinya lare, langiya. Isaraelena yanda pimwai dupwame nakama range nyisu yakunaiyape mende pisi nalyamo dokona kendeputinde karamano lao suu pyapala lao dakepa yuu kyau sulu singi dupwa nakamana lyakande, letaminyi.

³ Dokona lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome pii leto doko dapa letamo lao polo lamaipi. Yuu lili wakale parali maki palenge dupwame Isaraelena yuu kyau dupwa ukiaki minyuo epo niyaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa kando kilya kando lao piyami.

⁴ Dokona nakama yuu kyau kuki andakepe ipwa pona kukipi yuu anda lama lamape dee yuu kwaeyasi silyamo dupwape dee taone yuu liti wakale parali maki palenge dupwame pyuo kilya kando kwaeyaminyi dupwa mee apu silyamo dupwape namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome apa letene lao selapape.

⁵ Nakama yuu liti wakale wambu parali maki palami dupwana lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome imbu singi kana ingyuo rao alyuo karamo dokona piso nakama pyalana pyuo lamaipu. Yuu Itome range nakama angingyuole kando lapu. Nakamame namwa kilya kandalya kandana pipala rae maiyuo epo mena naraminyi nenge malu singi dupwa epo nyakami.

⁶ Dokona lao pii dake Isaraele wambu dupwa angingyuo lamairi. Nakama yuu liti wakale range dupwame Isaraele wambu pyao bembailanyi pyambu elya maiyuo dee kilya kandle lao piyaminyi dokona namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome imbu singi paleta nakama pipya yango koo palyuo karonjo dokona lao yuu kyau ipwa pona kukipi yuu lamape dupwa dopa letamo lao lamaipi.

⁷ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome yuu liti parali maki dupwa nyuo isa nembaronopa elya nyerami lao kingi ketae nembo lapunu pilyamo.

⁸ Yuu doloma dopa pyakamirunupape Isaraele yuu kyau dupwana Isaraele

wambunya lao isa dupwa deeyako yoko byalu lao angi jingi lyuo lokwaso palyuo pirana nakama oo repetale range anda epaminyi.

⁹ Namba nakamana dorena karapunu pilyamonjo nakamana yuu doko ape ape pyao dokona nenge jingi randa lakao piru.

¹⁰ Nambame nakamana ree palu dokona wambu wai kiso andakyaro dokopa nakama yuu taone pyao lalyinyi nembeyami kwaeyasi silyamo dupwa kamba minyalyuo pirami.

¹¹ Nambame mena bulamakaope dee wambupi dupwa wai kiso andakyakaro. Nakama wamba kara nange wambu dokona lama konda pyuo sipuro kararami dokopa wane maluko konda pyuo jero. Nambame nakama ee wara pyuo nao kapa palyuo wamba palyuo karengenyili pyuo karalapale lao piru doko soo kandapala dokopa namba doko Kamongo dokolyamo lao kando serami.

¹² Nambame nakama nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu range dokona palyuo karalapale lao dee lanyuo eparo. Eparono dokopa yuu doko nakama rangena ingyara. Ingyaramo dokopa nakamana wane dupwa dee dopako pyuo papyuo kararaminde daa.

¹³ Yuu dake kando wambu pyao nao yuu range wane wanakepe waa nyuo pyuo palyuo karengi lao karaminyi doko namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome soo leto.

¹⁴ Dopa letaminyi soo karonjo epapu dakepana piso pao rengyape rakane nakamana wane waa nyakao wambu pyao pyakepo naope pii narami lao lapunu pilyamo.

¹⁵ Epapu nakamana yuu kwaeyasi doko kando dee giyalya giyana pyuo gyaa kai pyuo laa narami lyakande. Isaraele yuu dokome nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa waa nyaka narako lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome lapunu pilyamo.

Isaraele Wambu Apa Yuu Pyao Enenge Ingyuo Pisirami

¹⁶ Kamongome namba langyuo,

¹⁷ Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko langilyu. Nakama Isaraele akali dupwa piso palyuo piyaminyi doko nama napala myuku piya. Nambame nakama kandeyo dokopa enda kingi lanyuo petelyamo ipyange dopale ingyuo peya.

¹⁸ Yuu dokona wambu pyapalako karo dee kingimi wasisi dupwa kyawa nyuo kingi lao yuu doko kokwayamisa dokona nambana imbu singi doko nakama keta kulimbuo epo palira lao pena lao kaeyo.

¹⁹ Nakama dopa pyuo kopetame pyuo paleyaminyi dokona lao koonjo lao lao koo keta palyapala yuu liti wakale dupwana bolombalo lao pena lao pyao ralinyi nembeyo.

²⁰ Yuu wambupi wakale dupwana peyami dokopa wambu dupwame lao dokopa nakamana Anatu dokome yuu maiyamo doko yaki nyuo kaeyapenge ingiyasa yaki nyiyami leyami dokopa nambana kingi poo pyasi doko kwaeyo peya.

²¹ Isaraele wambu anja peyami dupwana nambana kingi poo pyasi doko nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi doko kandapala nambame nambana kingi doko range sakao kareyo.

²² Dakepa doko namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokona pii Isaraele wambu nakama lamainya pilyu doko lamaiyakape. Nambame renga mende pyupono lamo doko Isaraele wambu nakamana reke lao pinya pilini lao suu pyasaramini doko daa. Nakama yuu liti wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi dokona nambana kingi poo pyasi doko nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi dokona lao piru.

²³ Nambame yuu liti wakalena nakama pao nambana kingi nyuo yuu paranyi nembo peyaminyi dupwana yulu angi mende kandapala nambana kingi doko poo pyasilyamo lao kando serami dokona palyuo pirunu dokopa dupwame namba doko Kamongo lao serami lyakande. Nambame nakama nyuo yulu pipala namba doko poo pyasini lao yuu dupwana wambu lasaka pirunu. Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome letonjo.

²⁴ Nambame nakama yuu liti wakale wakale kuki andakepe dupwana karaminyi doko nyepala lanyuo epo yuu nakamana range dokona dee lanyuo eparo.

²⁵ Nambame nakamana kopetame koo pyuo isa kanape suu pyao karaminyi dupwana ipwa karo pisi nange dokome kulimbwanyi palyuo wate poo pyao nyero.

²⁶ Nambame nakamana mona suu pingipi dolapo enenge inginyi pyambwakaro. Nakamana mona kana poko kamba lenge doko nyuo nembakapala laronuli pyuo rape rape lao pingi suu pingi doko jero.

²⁷ Nambame nambana imambu doko nakamana mona rena palyapala nambana lowa pii kuki epengepe jiyunu dupwa apa pyuo minyilyaminyi lao kando kararo.

²⁸ Dopa pipala dokopa nakamana rakange kyawa dupwa yuu maiyunu dokona kararami dokopa nakama nambana wambu kararaminyipa namba nakamana Anatu kararo.

²⁹ Dopa pyuo paramo dokopa nambame nakama keta renga kwaeyo para mendepe epa nanya lao nyiso kararo. Nambame nakama keta lopo dee see naraŋa lapala kenapa ee dupwa ando kakana pyakaro.

³⁰ Dopako pyuo lopo kone seramopa yuu liti andake dupwa pipa monjo nyuo palya namili lapala isa jingi nenge isa dupwana lokwaso palyuo kakana pinyi nembakaro.

³¹ Dokopa nakamana yulu koo piyaminyi dupwa suu pyao lao karapala akipamo piyama lao elyame kumarami.

³² Nambana yulu keyange pilyu dupwa Isaraele wambu nakamana reke lao pilini lao masarami doko daa. Nakama nambana yulu keyange doko kando koo dupwana elya nyimili lapala pipunu pilyamo, dopa lao namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo.

³³ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengi dokome dopa leto. Nambame nakamana koo dupwana pyuo poo pyao nyepala dokopa nakamana taone dupwana range palyuo karalapa laroni dokopa yuu andape kwaeyasi dupwa range dee kamba minyalyarami.

³⁴ Wambu nakamana yuu dokona kata

okosowape epo pao karo kandeyami dupwame doko aki yuu lao see nayaminyipa isoko dupwa yoko lapu lapu pipala kaeya. Dopa pyuo peyamopape nambame dee singinyili pyuo penale apa yuu pyao epo palipa laro.

³⁵ Wambu epo dee kandarami dupwame lao yuu taone dake wamba lalyale pau lao kwaeyo apa siya kande doko yuu porai ingyaramopa ee Etenena nenge andenge dopale ingyuo wambu palengende pyuo kareyalyamo larami.

³⁶ Dopa lao yuu wakale range parali maki yuu palenge wambu dupwame yuu doko Kamongo nambame yuu taone lalyale pau lao siyamo dupwape dee yuu isa ee nengepe dupwa minyalyilinyi larami doko. Namba Kamongo dokome piso lao lao kaeyo leto. Doko dokona palyuo piru.

³⁷ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome letamo. Isaraele wambu dupwame nambame nakama nyisapili lao piso sela imili lao suu pilyu. Dee nakamana wambu doko ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo kakana pena lao suu pilyu.

³⁸ Taone lalyuo buru bara pasi silyamo dupwa rengya dokopa wambu simbuo rangu papala yuu Jerusaleme dokona mena sipisipi Anatu pyao kiso maiyamisa menapa yuupa aopa laro karo pyao kiso maiyami kande dopale ingyaro karara. Doo pyuo parami doko kandapala namba doko Kamongo lao soo nyerami.

37

Wambu Kuli Iki Malu Palyaro Karenge Yuu Doko

¹ Namba Anatunya porai renga palenge doko nambapa role pyao karapyamo nakanjo sepapunu dokopa banya Imambu dokome namba nyuo soo pao yuu anda lama lama mendena pupyamo dokopa wambu kuli malu palyaro karapyamo kandapu.

² Baame namba lanyuo yuu dokona sukusa pupyamo kandapu dokopa kuli dupwa ama malu mee dee ama yando mee ingyapyamo kandapu.

³ Dokopa namba langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko

kuli malu yando dapwa dee lete parami lape lao piso sipya.

Dokopa nambame isingi lao, Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenga doko embame ramo doko dopa pyuo mende pinya lao lare ingilyamo lape.

⁴ Baame isingi langyuo dokopa kuli dupwa poropeta pii lamaiyuo, Nakama kuli malu kana malu ingyaro karaminyi dapwa Kamongona pii doko mende lalyamo lao soo nyinya lamaipi.

⁵ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karenga dokome pii dapa pyuo letamo lao kuli dupwa lamaipi. Doko porambaiye poo lanyi pyano nakama wambu ingyuo dee lete nyero.

⁶ Nambame kuli angae laro karamo dokona kata nyuo pena lao minju nyuo palyoko yanenge wai pyakao poo porambaiye maiyuo wambu ingyuo dee lete nyerono nakamame kandapala namba doko Kamongo lao serami.

⁷ Dokopa dopa pyuo poropeta pii lape lao langiyamo doko leyo. Ene pii lao karey-ono dokopa kuli malu kaparo kareyamo dupwa ginyi ganyi keke kake lao kata nyuo pao range dokona kimbu sera sera piyaminyi siyu.

⁸ Nambame kuli angae laro kareyami dupwa apa pilyamo lao kandaro karey-onopa pao minju wailyu dee simbiyu kongapupi wailyu yanenge enenge dokona epo maralyuo piyamo kandeyo. Dopa piyamopape angi wambu ingyuo njeenjeae soo lete papa nayaminyi kandeyo.

⁹ Dokopa Anatumi langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko embame porambaiye dupwa poropeta pii lamaiyuo dokopa Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome dopa pyuo letamo lao lamaipi. Porambaiye dupwa kata luna dusipana piso minyuo epo yanenge lete see nalyamo dapwana lanyi pyano lete nyinya lamairi, leya.

¹⁰ Leyamosa nambame poropeta pii lape leyamuli pyuo leyo. Yanenge kaoma dokona poo rambaiya minyinyi pyaneyasa wambu ingyuo lenge rao roya peteyaminyi kandeyo. Dopa pyuo

yanda kambu marakai doko kareyaminyi kandeyo.

¹¹ Dokopa Anatumi namba langyuo, Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko Isaraele wambu dupwa mee kuli malu sipyamo kandelene kande dopalenge, leya. Nakamame lao dokopa, Namwana kuli dupwa yando nao kaelyamo. Dee lenge raa narama lyamo. Namwa mee otao kaeyarama ingyuo pelyamo lao karaminyi.

¹² Embame nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa poropeta pii lao lamaiyakao, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakamana malu anda dupwa kii lumbwaro. Dopa pyuo nambame nakama neta nyuo Isaraele wambunya yuu dokona dee lanyuo paro letamo lamairi, leya.

¹³ Nambana wambu malu anda palaminyi kambu doko lumbuo neta nyerono dokopa namba Kamongo doko lao serami, lyakande.

¹⁴ Nambame poporambaiye maiyuo lete nyuo nakama yuu kareyaminyi dokona dee lanyuo eparono dokopa namba doko Kamongo doko lamo lao kandarami. Angi piru lao lalu lao kaeyo lapunu pilyamo doko angi pipala kaeyaro lao Kamongo nambame leto.

Juta Isaraelepa Kinji Mendakinya Ingyuo Parambi

¹⁵ Kamongome namba deyako langiya.

¹⁶ Makwa isa ingyuo karo kuku pyaa nare akali doko isa lomasi mende nyepala dokona Jutana kinji yulu dokona suu pyao pepa pyape. Pepa pyapala dee isa lomasi mende nyepala dokona Israelena kinji yulu dokona suu pyao pepa pyare.

¹⁷ Pepa pyapala isa lomasi dolapona pinjingi nyuo keto laro kararene dokopa mendaki ingyuo penale, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa embena wambu dupwame kandapala pilyu doko langi lao pisiyaminyi lamaiyuo kande dokopa

¹⁹ dapa lamairi. Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi makande pyuo silyambinyi dolapo nyepala nakamba lama ingyaro karambinyi. Doko mendaki

ingyanyi pyambwapala nambana kingi rakana minyaro kararo, leya.

²⁰ Isa lomasi pepa pyapinyi dolapo wambu dupwa kandena lao embena kingi rakana minyaro karape.

²¹ Dopa pyuo karo nakama lamaiyuo, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nambana wambu yuu muu wakale dupwana karo pelyaminyi dupwa nyuo pyaso karo yuu range dokona lanyuo epo kararo letamo, lamairi.

²² Dopa pipala dokopa nambame nakama wambu yuu liti mendakinya palenge dopale ingyuo pena lao yuu kyau Isaraele wambunya dupwana nyuo pyasaro. Kinji mendakimi iso kararamopa dee kambako yuu wambupi doko lama ingyuo karo kinji wakale wakale ingyuo liti pyuo karo pii narambi, leya.

²³ Nakama mona karo petelyamopa isa kanape dupwa angiko ingyuo kingi lao wambarae yulu suu pingipi pyaminyi kata dupwana deeko pii narami. Nambame nakama koo dopale mata kando pilyaminyi dokome namba yanda pimwai-lyamo doko nenge rekya lao nyero. Nakama dopa pyuo poo pyao nyeronopa nakama nambana wambu paraminyipa namba nakamana Anatu kararo, leya.

²⁴ Kinji mende nambana kendemande Dapiti yale dokome nakama iso karara. Nakama kinji mendakimi isaramo dokopa mendakinya ingyuo nambana mawa pii dupwa warombo soo mondoko lao minyarami.

²⁵ Nakama yuu nambana kendemande akali Jekope maiyunu dokona palirami. Jekopena para pyasi nakamana rora ambasupi ingyuo dupwa palyuo kareyami. Nakamape nakamana wane dee dupwana para pyao paramo dupwape dokona palyuo karalu kararami dokopa kinji mende nambana kendemande akali Dapiti yale dokome nakama iso karalu karara.

²⁶ Nambame nakama pipya pii lalu lao lao kana minyuo laronopa nakama keta mumbwa palyaramopa elyape keta palyuo puu parami. Namba dopa pyuo kanda soo pipala wambu wai kiso andake inginyi pyambwapala nambana tembole anda doko nakamana yuu dokona

wasaronopa karalu karara, leya.

²⁷ Namba doo nakama paliraminyi dokona palyuo kararo. Dopa pyuo namba nakamana Anatu ingyuo kararonopa nakama nambana wambu ingyuo kararami.

²⁸ Nambame nambana tembole anda doko nakama pipya yuu dokona karalu karara lao wasarano dokopa yuu muu wakale dupwame namba Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa rangena kipungi ingyarami lao rombo palyuo nyilyamo lao serami, leya.

38:1–48:35 Isaraele wambunya nyisu petenge dupwa isa parami, Kamongome leya. Dee Anatunya wambu dupwa nakamana yuu range dokona dee eparami, leya. Pii repa repa piyamo dokopa Isikiolo baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda dee kamba pirami kandeya. Dee apa pyuo tembole anda dokona yulu pirami doko kandeya. Dee Anatunya wambu anda eparaminyipa apa pyuo yuu doko liti pyuo mokwa serami lao kandeya.

DANIELE

Buku dake Juu wambu dupwa kinji wakale Anatu suu pyaa nange mendeme randa maiyuo pyao puu maiyuo kareyaminyipa lekeleke rao kareyaminyi yuu gii mendepa piya. Pii repa repape sinju piipi dupwame wambu dupwa mona porainyi pyambuo kinji wakale doko Anatumi isa nembaramopa nakama range wambunya mende iso karara lao lamaiya.

Pii lama ingyuo liti pyuo palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-7* Juu akali yuu wakalena karapusi kareyami dokona mende Daniele lenge dokope banya puu minyingi dupwa pipya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dokome nakamana yanda pimwai wambu dupwa nyuo anamasi miniyami. Arome pii dasipa yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso karo dee yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso karo piyaminyi yuu gii dokopa pyao reteyami.

2. *Rombo 8-12* Daniele baame kongwalu pii kisima pii repa repa pyuo kandeya. Doko wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame porayapala yango duwpa nyuo isa palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa Bapilone kanda seramopa isa pyakara pyakara pirami renge doko lasaka piyami. Kongwalu pii dasipana dopa pyuo wambu doo Anatunya wambu randa maingi dupwa isa pyakaraminyipa Anatunya wambu dupwa keta ingyuo kararami dokona nolakao lao buku dakena lao pyasi palamo.

Daniele baa atenja lenge akali ingyuo karo Anatu keta renge renge soo kareya.

Isaraele Wane Parange Dusipa Kinji Nepukatenesana Anda Dokona Kareyami

¹ Ee kana repo dokona akali Jiyoakwimi doko Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo kareyamo dokopa yuu Bapilone dokona kinji Nepukatenesame yuu Jerusaleme pyao nyuo kako piya.

² Kamongo dokome kinji Nepukatene same kinji Jiyoakwimipa tembole anda

bange keyange singi dupwana lapope nyinya leya. Baame wambu lapo karapusi ingyuo nyuo minyuo mee bange anatu lao lakandenge dupwana tembole anda yuu Bapilone dokona lanyuo peya. Dee bange keyange nyiyamo dupwa tembole anda dokona bange retenge panda dokona reteya.

³ Dokopa kinji dokome akali Asepenase banya isingi akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Isaraele akali karapusi palaminyi dokona kinjinya ree palu dupwanape wambu mupwa ingyuo karenge dupwanape wane parange lapo rombo palyuo nyepe, leya.

⁴ Nakama wane au pingipi dee nakamana yanenge dokona koo mende pali nao suu pingi keyange palyuo sukuli andake mana nyisipi dee wane waiya lao soo nyingipi dupwa kapa ingyuo kinjinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kararami lao rombo palyuo nyepe, leya. Akali Asepenase dokome nakama yuu Bapilone rangena pii yaka laowape pepa pyaowape kararami lao mana lamaira ingiya.

⁵ Dokopa wambu kinji dokona anda palyuo nengepe ipwa waenepe neyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu peparae nenge mendare dopako pyuo wane dusipa nena lao lamaiya. Dokopa sukuli mana nyuo karo ee kana rema epo paparamopa nakama kinjinya lenge kambu sera dokona kandena lao epo kararami, leya.

⁶ Wane angi rombo palyiyamo dupwana wane mende kingi Daniele lenge mende Ananaya lenge dee mende Misaele lenge dee mende Asaraya lenge. Nakama peparae Jutana rara dokona ingyuo kareyami.

⁷ Dokopa akali isingi mupwa dokome wane dusipa kingi wakale enenge leya. Wane mende kingi Beletesasa mende Satarake mende Mesake dee mende Apeneko leya.

⁸ Dokopa kinjinya anda nenge neyaminyi dokome Daniele banya yongo doko kokwa sasaronjo naa naro lao suu pyaro kareya. Dopa pipala akali isingi mupwa Asepenase dokome baa nyisinya lao piso siya.

⁹ Dokopa akali Asepenase doko Anatumi nyisiyamosa baame Daniele kando

sakame kumuo nyisalana suu piya.

¹⁰ Suu pyapala Asepenaseme kinji dokona lao pakapala Daniele lamaiyuo, Kinji dokome nakama nenge ipwape naraminji lapyamo doko lao oto lapyasa pipya. Dee wane yango munge dupwa nenge ipwape kapa napala kararaminyipa nakama lopo lenge kambu nyero kararaminyisa kandapala namba pyao kumakasara, leya.

¹¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Asepenaseme isingi akali mendeme wane rema dusipape dee Danielepe iso karena lao rombo palyiyamo doko kareyamo dokona Daniele peya.

¹² Papala baame lao, Namwa ipwa nenge awape iki yuu gii akalisa nalapa lao joo embame makande pyuo kandape, leya.

¹³ Dokopa wane parange kinjinya anda nenge angi nao karaminyi dupwa pipya namwa pyasapala api kapa au pyuo karamipi lao kandapala embame langiri, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa leyamopa akali nakamana isingi dokome yuu gii akalisa iki makande pyuo nenge awa ipwape iki nena leya.

¹⁵ Yuu gii akalisa dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa wane dolosipame wane munge kinjinya nenge porai neyami dupwa isa palyuo yongo keyange karo porai ingyuo kareyami.

¹⁶ Dokona lao isingi akali dokome kinjinya nenge porai maiya nao ipwa nenge awape dupwa iki maiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Anatumi akali parange kisima dusipa soo nyinginya renge maiyuo buku yaka lenge dupwana mora piso elyape inginyi pyambu dee renge wakale wakale angi dupwana soo gisinya lao maiyuo piya. Dopa pipala baame Daniele pii repa repa pingipi dee kombeya pingipi dupwana renge angi polo lara lao suu pingi keyange maiya.

¹⁸ Ee kana rema dusipa epo papeyamo dokopa kinjinya lao reteyamo dokona palyuo isingi akali Asepenaseme wane parange dupwa peparae lanyuo Nepukatenesa peteyamo dokona peya.

¹⁹ Peyamo dokopa kinji dokome peparae pii lamaiyuo karo kandeyamo dokopa

wane munge dupwa nyuo isa palyuo wane Daniele moo Ananayamoo Misaelemoo Asarayamoo dusipa kamame ulipili mupwa ingyamo kando nyiya. Nyepala dokona lao nakama kinjinya anda dokona ree palu ingyuo kareyami.

²⁰ Dokopa kinji dokome piso singi pii mendepe dee randa mendepe sipureyamopa mali mali sakangepe nemonga lenge dupwape nyuo isa palyuo wane parange dusipame kamame ulipili ingyuo renge dupwana konda pyuo soo nyuo lao kareyami.

²¹ Daniele baa kinjinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyamopa pao Sairose baa yuu Pesa wambunya kinji dokome Bapilone pyao nyiya.

2

Nepukatenesana Kombeya Doko

¹ Ee kana lapo doko Nepukatenesa baa kinji kareyamo dokopa baa kombeya mende piya. Dokome baa mona randa malu piyamosa kapa pyuo luu palira ingya naya.

² Dokona lao banya mali mali sakangepe pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe pepe minyingipi akali dupwame kombeya dokona renge doko polo langyala epena leya. Epapala nakama kinjinya lenge kambu siyamo dokona roya kareyami.

³ Dokopa kinji dokome lao, Namba kombeya mende pipu dokome namba mona randa pilyamo dokona namba renge angi doko apa lao pipu lao selana suu pilyu, leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa nakamame Arame pii lao isingi lao, Emba kinji dokoŋo palu karalu karena. Embena kombeya doko namwa langipi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa namwame renge doko polo langirama, leyami.

⁵ Kinji dokome doo pipu lenge akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakamame kombeya doko akinji laope dee renge dokonaja laope polo langirami lao suu pyaro karo. Dopa pyuo langya narami ramo nambame nakamana kingi kimbu yongo dupwa pyao suu lao nyuo dee nakamana anda dupwa

kokwa sinyi nembo piru lao suu pyao otapu.

⁶ Dopa pirunupape nakamame kombeya dokona langyuo renge dokono lao polo langirami ramo doko nambame nakama yano pyao bange lapo jero dee nakamana kingi ketae pyambu lakandaro. Epapu dakepa kombeya doko akinji laope dee dokona renge doko polo langipwape, leya.

⁷ Leyamo dokopa pipu lenge akali dupwame kinji kando kamba piso soo lao, Embame kombeya doko akinji lao langiri ramo doko renge doko polo langirama, leyami.

⁸ Dokopa kinji dokome pii poraiyuo lao, Nambame pii lapunu doko alowa pii naro doko kandapala nakamame kyambo yuu gii nembo letaminyi doko angi soo nyilyu.

⁹ Nakamame kombeya dokona langya narami ramo doko nakama peparae randa mendaki dokoko nyerami. Namba suu pingi alowa pipili yaka lao nakamame mona mendaki palyuo namba kyambo langirama lao lao retami. Nakamame kombeya doko akinji lao langirami ramo doko nakamame namba kombeyana renge dokono lao langiramilyamo lao soo nyero, leya.

¹⁰ Leyamo dokopa kinjinya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwame baa isingi lao, Emba selana suu pilini doko yuu muu peparaena mendemepe embena kombeya dokona kapa langya narami. Kinji kamame andake mendemepe panda ama porainya renge palenge mendemepe banya akali pipu lengepe nemonga lengepe mali mali sakangepe dupwa kando piso singi pii andake dopale mendepe piso see nange.

¹¹ Emba kinji doko. Emba pii andake piso silini dokona mendemepe kapa isingi laa narami ingilyamo. Kapa laa naraminyipa mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge dupwame iki kapa langirami. Langiraminyipape nakamame mee wambu role pyao kara nange.

¹² Yuu gii dokopa kinji baa imbu singi nyepala yuu Bapilone dokona kinji baa dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lamaiyuo karengenge dupwa peparae lapome mange pyakepo pinya laro lao kareya.

¹³ Pii leyamo doko akali peparaepe dee Daniele moo wane dolosipa pipya peparae rambe rambe palyuo pyarono lao lamaiyuo oteya.

Anatumi Kombeya Renge Angi Doko Daniele Lasaka Piya

¹⁴ Yanda singi dupwame kinji iso karengenge dupwana akali mupwa Arioko lenge kareyamo dokona Daniele baa peya. Akali Arioko lenge dokome akali kombeya polo lenge dusipana mange pyakepo pinya leyamisa Daniele baa mona palipala peya.

¹⁵ Papala dokopa baame Arioko piso soo lao, Kinji dokome akipamo imbu singi nyuo pii dopale doko lapyase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Ariokome dopa piyana lao Daniele lamaiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Daniele aopa papala baame kinji doko kombeya renge angi doko polo langiru lao yuu gii kuki lama mee jinya leya.

¹⁷ Lapala dokopa Daniele baa anda papala banya puu minyingi Ananaya Misaele Asarayamoo doo piyamo dupwa polo lamaiya.

¹⁸ Yuu Bapilone dokona akali lapo kinji doko dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa pyao kumara dokopa namwa kumwa naramana Anatu yake panda karengenge dokome kondome kumuo nyiso kombeya renge angi doko polo langinya lao Anatu piso sokondali pyuo atena lena leya.

¹⁹ Enakana yuu gii kukwa dokopa Anatumi renge angi doko Daniele keta pii repa repa pyuo lasaka piyamosa baame Anatu yake panda karengenge doko lakandeya.

²⁰ Anatu baa soo nyuo angingyuo porainya renge palenge dokome banya kingi lakando karalu karamana.

²¹ Baame neta pingipi apu pingipi yuu gii dupwa rapu pingi.

Baame kinji dupwa rombo palyepala dee nyuo isa nembenge.

Baame akali dupwa soo gisinginya rengepe dee singinya rengepe maingi.

²² Mee wambumi see nangepe dee renge yalu piru karengenge dupwa baame panenge.

Dee baame lapo iminjinginya yalu pyuo singi dupwa soo gisingi.

Baa keta yanga paupau lao karenge.

²³ Embame namwa kinji doko aki lamairami lao lasaka pyuo

embame nambana atenja dokona isingi yano pyakao

dee embame namba soo nyinginya rengepe porainya rengepe joo pilini dokona

nambana rora ambasupi dupwana Anatu nambame emba rape rape lao lakando karo.

Danieleme Kinji Doko Kombeya Piyamo Doko Lamaipala Renge Polo Lamaiya

²⁴ Akali Arioko lenge dokome kinji baame banya dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akali dupwana mange pyakepo pinya leyamo doko kareyamo dokona Daniele peya. Papala lao, Embame nakama pyao kumaka napipi. Nambame banya kombeya dokona renge doko polo lamairu lao namba minyuo kinji petamo dokona paipu, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Ariokome aopa Daniele lanyuo kinjinya lenge kambu dokona papala kinji doko lamaiyuo lao, Embame wambu yuu Juta range puu maiyuo nyingi dokona mende kando nyipunu dokome embena kombeya dokona renge aki lao polo langira, leya.

²⁶ Kinji dokome Daniele banya kingi mende Beletesasa lenge doko lamaiyuo, Embame namba kombeya pipu dokonape dee kombeya renge dokonape langirisi? leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Daniele isingi lao, Emba kinji andake, pipu lenge akali mendepe nemonga lenge mendemepe mali mali sakange mendemepe dee akali bui rapu pingi akali dupwana mendemepe emba dokona langirami ingya nalyamo.

²⁸ Dopa piramopape Anatu yake panda karenge dokome kongwalu pii dupwa pano lamaingi. O kinji baame emba rengya mende pira lao langipya. Emba luu palipinyi pii repa repa pipi kandapi doko kombeya dakenje epapu nambame polo langiruwale.

²⁹ Emba kinji doko luu palipinyipa Anatu renge angi yalu pisi singi dupwa panenge dokome kombeyame rengya pira dupwana lao lasaka pipya.

³⁰ Nambana soo nyingi renge doko andake ingyuo mee akali dupwana suu pingi nyuo isa palyuo pingindena Anatumi renge angi namba lasaka pipyande daa. Emba kinji andake doko embena kombeya dokona renge doko soo nyuo dee suu pingi emba keta ipyamo dupwa soo nyuo pelese lao pipya.

³¹ Emba kinji andake doko. Embena pii repa repa pipinyi dokopa kaname wasisi ama andake wambu yalende yanga paupau lao leya leya pipyamo doko kandalana pakapi.

³² Dokona kyawa doko kana golo keyangeme wasisi dee banya kingi kyangalipi dupwa kana kulingi dokome wasisi dee banya romba lengyarepe dupwa kone kana yalendeme wasisi.

³³ Banya kimbu dolapo aneme wasisi dee kimbu kape dolapo paki aneme wasapa dee paki warame wasapa pingi.

³⁴ Emba doko kando palene dokopa kana reeko wambumi minyanda nayaminyi mende maso epapala bange dokona kimbu kape ane warapeme wasisi doko piyamosa poro lao muu muu piya.

³⁵ Yuu gii mendaki dokopa anepe warape bange kone kana yalepe kana kulingipi dee kana golope poro lao muu muu pipala panyi pilyamopa sinjimu singi dopale ingiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa poraiye dokome kuki mendepe pyarepala paa nana lao soo peya. Dopa piyamopape kana doko ando yuu kyau ingyuo andakyapala yuu muu dupwa peparae minyarambu nyiya.

³⁶ Doko embena kombeya dokoŋo. Epapu nambame kinji andake doko renge angi doko polo langiruwale.

³⁷ Emba kinji andake doko. Kinji menge dupwana emba iki mupwa. Anatu yake panda karenge dokome emba kinji rombo palyuo porainya renge joo wambu wakale dupwame emba kando rape rape lao lakando karena leya.

³⁸ Dokona mena suwape yakape peparae

dee wambu yuu muunya palaminyi dupwape emba mupwa ingyuo iso karare lao wasiya. Emba kyawa kana golome wasisi doko dopale karene.

³⁹ Emba kinji karaparene dokopa dee kinji mendeko karara. Doko emba karene dopa pyuo andake ingyuo kara nara. Dee doko soo paparamo dokopa repo pyuo kinji mendeko dokome yuu muu dupwa peparae iso karara. Baa kone kana wasisi yale karara.

⁴⁰ Dokopa enakana kinji kisima ingyuo doko ama porai ane dopale ingyuo karara. Ane dokome isa palipala bange lapo pyao injo muu muu pingi doko suu pyao kinji dokome kinji wamba karengi dupwa pyao nembalu nembo nembara.

⁴¹ Kimbu kapepe pambupi aneme pakiki wasisi dee paki warame wasisi kandee kande. Renge doko kinjinya isingi yulu dupwa liti pyuo wakale wakale sera. Ane doko wara dokopa pyasiyamo dokona anena porainya renga mende palamo lao sera.

⁴² Doko kimbu pambu paki ane dee paki wara dokona suu pyao renga doko kinjinya isingi yulu dokona lapo porai ingyuo dee lapo mee manda rao isa para.

⁴³ Embame ane doko wara dokopa kiminjiyamo kandeko doko suu pyao doko kinjinya isingi dokona akali mupwa dupwame nakamana ree palu nyuo pyasimwali lao mendena wanenge doko yango mendali maiyuo pilya pena pirami. Dopa piraminyipape ane doko wara dokopa kapa pyasa nangeniyili pyuo nakama kapa pii narami.

⁴⁴ Yuu gii kinji dusipame iso kararaminyi dokopa Anatu yake panda karenga dokome kinji enenga mende rombo palyuo baa mee karalu karena lara. Kinji wakale dupwame baa pyao anamasi minya narami. Dopa piramopape baame kinji doloma peparae pyao isa palyapala baa mee iso palyuo puu para.

⁴⁵ Embame kandene dokopa kana mende yuu kyau dokona pisapala mendeme minyanda nayaminyipa rangeme lukundo epapala anepe kone kanape warape kana kulingipi dee golopeme wasisi bange wambu yale

piyamo kandee kande. Anatu Kamame Andake Wakasa dokome renga mende pira dokona emba kinji andake doko lasaka pilyamo. Nambame kombeya anga emba pipinyili pyuo langilyu dee dokona renga anga kinji rolae dusipa langyuo pilyu, leya Danieleme.

Kinji Dokome Isingi Yano Pyao Daniele Bange Lapo Maiya

⁴⁶ Doko kinji Nepukatenesame Danielena lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyao pangu sepala baa bange lapo maiyuo dee rendamu pingi kiso maiyuo pimana lao wambu dupwa lamaiya.

⁴⁷ Embame nambana kombeyana renga anga dokona polo langipinyi dokona embena Anatu doko kamame andake wakasa mee bange anatu dupwa nyuo isa palyuo baa Kamongo kinji dupwana baa ketae ingyuo karenga dee baameko kombeya renga anga dupwa panenga doko soo nyilyu, leya.

⁴⁸ Lapala baame Daniele yulu andake maiyuo yuu Bapilone doko iso karena lao dee akali lapo kinji doko yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso karenga dupwana baa mupwa ingyuo karo pinya lapala bange keyanga dupwa maiya.

⁴⁹ Danieleme mende piso siyamuli pyuo kinji dokome Setarakemoo Mesakemoo Apenekomoo dusipa yuu Bapilone dokona yulu wakale wakale singi dupwa rapu pyuo karena leya. Leyamo dokopa Daniele baa yuu Bapilone kinjinya anda dokona yulu pyuo kareya.

3

Wambu Yalende Kana Golome Wasisi Doko Kinji Nepukatenesame Wambu Dupwa Lakandena Lao Mana Lamaiya

¹ Kinji Nepukatenesame wambu yale kana golome banya akali dupwame wasinya leyamo doko ama londe mita akalisa lama ipisu yanda ipingi dee ama andake doko mita rema dopale ingiya. Wasapala yuu lama lama kingi Dura lenge yuu Bapilone singi dokona pisinya leya.

² Lapala dokopa banya akali mupwape isingi akali dupwape kana isingi dupwape kote singi dupwape gapomane mupwa

dupwape gapomane kukipi dee akali mupwa dupwa peparae yuu liti dokona range dupwape nyuo pyaso malu palyinya leya. Kinji Nepukatenesame mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasapala ketae pisiyamo dokona nakama lakando ketae pyambwakala epena leya.

³ Dokopa akali mupwa dupwa peparae epo wambu yale bange doko ketae pyambwarami lao nyuo malu palyapala wambu yale bange dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareyami.

⁴ Dokopa kinjinya pii polo lenge akali dokome pii poraiyuo ketae palyuo lao,

⁵ Akali yuu muu dupwana range peparaepe pii wakale wakale lenge dupwape, Nakama bikuli laraminyi pii doko sepala dee musiki rara wakale wakale laraminyi pii dupwa soo pipala aopa kinji Nepukatenesame wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisiyamo doko wapambu pii pyao pangu sepala lakandarami ingilyamo.

⁶ Wambu mendeme pangu sepala lakanda naramo doko waiya lao isare ama alyu rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami, leya.

⁷ Dokona lao akali yuu muu wakale wakale rangepe pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa peparaepe musiki doloma pii leyamo dokopa aopa pangu sepala mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi kinji Nepukatenesame pisiyamo doko lakandeyami.

Juu Akali Rema Kando Nakama Kamba Letaminyi Leyami

⁸ Dokopa Bapilone akali lapo akali kinji kareyamo dokona epapala Juu akali dusi-pana lao yango palyuo isa palyamwali lao leyami.

⁹ Nakamame kinji Nepukatenesa kando lao, Emba kinji andake doko palu karalu karare, leyami.

¹⁰ Emba kinji andake doko, musiki kanda soo laramopa wambu peparae aopa pangu sepala mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi doko lakandapengele.

¹¹ Dee wambu mendeme pangu soo lakanda nara ramo doko isare ama alyu

uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami lapi kandape.

¹² Juu akali lapo Setarakemoo Mesake Apenekomoo yuu Bapilone dokona mupwa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyii kande dupwame emba kinji andake dokome mawa pii lapinyi doko warombo see nalyaminyi. Nakamame embena mee bange anatuŋu lenge doko lakanda nao dee wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisinyi doko kando pangu soo lakanda nalyaminyiko.

¹³ Yuu gii dokopa kinji doko baa ama wakasa imbwuapala akali rema dusipa baa peteyamo dokona minyuo epena leya.

¹⁴ Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo lao, Setarake Mesake Apeneko nakamame nambana mee bange wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisiyunu doko kando pangu soo lakanda nao dee nambana mee bange anatuŋu lenge doko lakandaka nao pimi. Doko kinyisi?

¹⁵ Epapu dakepa bikuli piipi musiki wakale wakale piipi laramo sepala dokopa aopa nakama pangu soo wambu yale kana golome wasisi doko lakandalapape. Daanja lapala nakama dopa pii narami ramo doko aopa dokopako ane isame kame pisi panda sukusa isare alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona sukusa pyambwarami. Dokopa anatu mendeme nakama lete nyeraŋa lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

¹⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo isingi lao, Emba kinji andake doko, namwa rangena lao yanda pyuo isingi mende laa narama.

¹⁷ Anatu namwa yulu pyakamilyamano dokome doo isare alyu uliyapu nyingipi sukusa dokonape dee embena porai renge dokonape mee kapa pyuo kyawa lete nyero lara ramo kapa lete nyera.

¹⁸ Baame kamame namwa lete nyii naramopape namwa emba kinji doko soo lape. Namwame embena mee bange antuŋu lenge doko lakanda narama dee wambu yale kana golome wasisi pisinyi doko pangu soo lakandaka naramako, leyami.

Juu Akali Dusipa Isare Dokona Pyambuyami

¹⁹ Dokopa Setarake Mesake Apeneko-moo kando kinji Nepukatenesa baa ama lenge kambu poro imbu manjo wakasa imbwaya. Imbwuapala banya akali dupwa lamaiyuo isare doko ama andake ingyuo rena lenje yuu yanda ipingi ingyuo isa pyambuo kisinya leya.

²⁰ Banya yanda singi ami akali porai dupwame lamaiyuo akali rema dusipa puu pyapala isare alyu uliyapu nyingi dokona pyambunya leya.

²¹ Dokona lao nakamame nakamana komau piyaminyi dupwa mee wapuro kareyaminyipa puu pyapala isare alyu uliyapu nyingi sukusa dokona pyambuyami.

²² Dokopa kinji doko pii lao isare doko ama wakasa rao alyinya leyamosa isare ulingi dupwame akali lanyuo pyao pyambwala peyami dupwa rao kumuyami.

²³ Dokona lao wane Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa puu pyaro karo isa rao ulikasi nyuo kareyamo anda suku dokona pyambuyamisa lukundaro pao paleyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Nepukatenesame banya petenge isa dokona piso pyakao epapala mona nembaoko banya akali mupwa dupwa piso soo lao, Namwame akali rema dusipa puu pyapala isare sukusa dokona pyambwa namwase? leya.

Nakamame isingi lao, Emba kinji andake doko. Waa, namwame pyambwamwa, leyami.

²⁵ Doko dee akipamo nambame akali kisima isare dokona kata papyuo karaminyi kandelyose? lao piso siya. Nakama puu pyaro kara nami dee isare dokome nakama raope pii napyia. Dokona akali kisima doko baa anatu yalende karamo, leya.

Juu Akali Dusipa Nyisa Nyepala Yulu Andake Maiya

²⁶ Kinji Nepukatenesa baa isare alyu uliyapu nyuo rao karenge dokona kambu dokona papala nakama kee lao, Setarake, Mesake, Apeneko, Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona kendemande akali dusipa nyisa ipupwa, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama aopa nyisa epeyami.

²⁷ Dokopa gapomane mupwape gapomane kuki dupwape dee kinjinya akali mupwape nyuo pyasapala akali isarena randa nyuo raa nayaminyi dusipa kanda epeyami. Nakamana kyawasi dusipana pinjingsape mende raa nayami. Nakamana komau dupwana mende raa nayamo dee nakamana yongo dupwana isare sukwa ai pyuo pe pii naya.

²⁸ Dokopa kinji dokome lao, Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo Anatu doko lakandamana. Baame banya anjala doko peyapala akali baa keta pyamalyuo mona maiyuo karo banya yulu pyakamingi dasipa kyawa lete nyipyalyamo. Nakamame nambana pii lapunu dokona warombo see napala nakama range randa nyisasaramano lao paka napala mee bange anatanju lenge lapo pangu sepala lakandenge kandale doko suu pyao nakama rangena doko iki lakandeyami.

²⁹ Dokona epapu namba mawa pii palyuo leto, leya. Yuu muu peparae dupwana wambu mendemepe dee pii rara wakale wakale lenge dupwana mendemepe Setarake Mesakemoo Apenekomoo Anatu dokona kingi doko nyuo isa palyaramo wambu doko banya kimbu kingipi pyao suu lanyi nembo banya anda doko yuu sinjimupi manjomomo nao para. Nakamana Anatu nyiso lete nyipyamo dopale mendepe kara nange.

³⁰ Yuu Bapilone dokona wane Setarake Mesake Apenekomoo dusipa wambo yulu pyuo karengenepape kinji dokome yulu ulipili andake ingyuo maiya.

4

Kinji Nepukatenesame Kombeya Lapo Ingyuo Piya

¹ Yuu muu peparaena wambu palengepe dee rara wakale wakalepe dee wambu pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa peparae kinji Nepukatenesame wai nembo nakama peparae, Yako leto, leya.

² Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa yake panda karenge dokome yulu wambumi kando yamarangungipi yulu andake wambumi pii nangendepe namba keta

pyuo lasaka pipyamo doko nakama langiruwale, selapape.

³ Anatumi yulu andake wambumi kando yamarangungi dupwa pyuo lasaka pingi.

Baame yulu porai wambumi pii nange dupwa pingi.

Anatu doko baa kini dokome yuu gii peparae iso karo puu para.

⁴ Namba Nepukatenesa bange malu re-tapunu dupwana range rae maiyuo nambana anda dokona waa lao kapa palipu.

⁵ Dopa pipunupape namba luu palipunu dokopa kombeya paka pingi mende pipala pii repa repa pyuo kandapala pakame kumapu.

⁶ Dokona lao kombeya renge dokona nakamame langiraminji lapala nambame yuu Bapilone dokona kininya akali lapo yulu dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa namba pisipu dokona lanyuo epena lapu.

⁷ Dokopa mali mali sakangepe nemonga lengepe pipu lengepe dee bui kandaro karo apa pirase lao karengenge dupwa peparae lanyuo imi. Iminyipa nambana kombeya angi piyunu doko lamaipu. Lamaipunupape nakamame renge angi doko polo langya nami.

⁸ Dokopa Daniele baa enakana andakare ipya. (Banya kingi mende doko Beletesasa lenge. Doko nambana anatuŋu lao kingi lenge doko.) Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko baa keta paleyamo dokome kombeya angi pipunu doko nambame baa lamaipu.

⁹ Nambame baa kando lao, Beletesasa, akali mali mali sakange dupwana mupwa doko Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko emba keta karamo doko namba emba silyu. Dokona emba kongwalu pii peparae dupwana emba silini dokona nambana kombeya pipunu doko dakenje. Renge aki lao namba langipi, leyo.

¹⁰ Namba luu palipunu dokopa yuu muu peparaena anda suku dokona isa ama londe mende karapyamo pii repa repa pyuo kandapu.

¹¹ Doko ando kameyako ingyuo kamame ando ama londe ingyapala yake dulu kando nyipyamo dokopa yuu muu

dupwana wambu peparaeme kandarami ingyapya.

¹² Banya isa yokonge dupwa ama keyange wakasa dee jingi dupwa lyuo kui lao epenge dupwa yuu muu peparaena wambu karengenge dupwa kapa lyuo narami ingingi. Dee mena rae lenge dupwa isa renge rau lenge dokona imambu soo karengepyaa dee yaka dupwa banya wangya dupwana anda pingipya. Dee bange lete karengenge dupwa peparaeme banya jingi doko lyuo nengeko.

¹³ Namba pii repa repa dokona lao suu pyao palipunu dokopa anjala yuu peparae iso karengenge mende yake panda piso isa ipyamo doko kandapu.

¹⁴ Epapala baame pii poraiyuo lao, Isa doko poko isa palyapala wangya pangepe dupwa muu muu pepe. Dee isa yokonge dupwa loo lapala jingi dupwa yuu wakale wakale dupwana pyao nembape. Nem-bapala mena isa palu silyaminyi dupwa ralinyi nembo dee banya wangya dokona yaka petaminyi dupwa ralinyi nembo pipi, lapya.

¹⁵ Dopa pirinyipape ane puu dokome dee kone kana puu dokomepe isa sinju doko awali lao puu pyanyi palyapala kaeyape. Yuu dokona rambi pipya petena kaeyare.

Epapu akali dake keta pipyae dupwa kondo petena dee baa mena rarape dee ee nenge rarape dupwana pipya role pyapeta palena.

¹⁶ Ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo baa keta wambunya suu pingi doko pali nara. Baa keta menana suu pingi palira.

¹⁷ Dake anjala iso karalu karengenge dupwana pii lalu lao lao palyimi doko. Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona porai renge dokome mee akali kini dupwana isingi yulu doko nyuo isa palyingi. Baame range maso akali mende kini inginyi pyambuo rombo palyingi. Akali kamame kuki karelyaminyipape baame mende rombo palyilyamo doko kini wasingi. Dokona lao pii doko wambu peparae sinya, lapya.

¹⁸ Kini Nepukatenesame lao, Kombeya doko namba pipunu. Beletasasa epapu renge doko aki lao langipi. Nambana

akali angi dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwame langi naminyipape emba doo Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko emba keta karapyamo dokome embame kapa langiri ingilyamo, leya.

Danieleme Kombeya Dokona Renge Doko Polo Lamaiya

¹⁹ Daniele banya kingi mende Beletesasa lenge dokome kombeya dokona lao sepala mona randame kumuo baa mende lara ingya naya. Dopa piyamosa kinji dokome lao, Beletesasa, emba kombeya dokomepe dee dokona renge dokomepe emba mona randanyi pyambunya laa napipi, leya.

Leyamo dokopa Beletesasame isingi lao, Emba kinji andake doko, kombeya dokope dee dokona renge angi epara dokope emba keta pali nao embena nyisu petenge dupwa keta palipyali doko kapa ingyapyali, leya.

²⁰ Isa kamame ando ama londe doko yake dulu kando nyipyamo dokopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparaeme kandarami ingyapya.

²¹ Banya yoko dupwa ama keyange ingyapala dee banya jingi lyingi kapa lyepala yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa kapa lyuo narami ingyapya. Dee mena suwa rae lenge dupwa isa renge rau lenge dokona imambu soo karami dee banya wangya dokona yaka dupwa anda pimi leya.

²² Emba kinji andake doko. Emba isa dopale. Emba ama londe porai wakasa. Emba ando ama andake ingyapala yake kando nyepala embena porainya renge dokome yuu muu dusipa peparae iso kareng.

²³ Emba kinji andake dokome kando karapinyi dokopa anjala mende yake panda piso epo lapy. Isa doko pokanyi isa palyapala dokopa kokwa soo nembena lapy. Dopa pirinyipape isa sinju doko yuu dokona petena kaeyare. Kaepala renge dokona ane puu dokomepe dee kone kana puu dokomepe awali lao puu pyapala yuu dokona rambi pipya petena kaeyare. Dopa pipala akali dake keta pipya dupwa kondo petena dee ee kana yanda

ipingi nyepo baa mena dupwa pipya palyuo karena lapy leya.

²⁴ Emba kinji andake doko. Dake renge angi doko. Dake Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome emba keta piranja lao leyamo doko.

²⁵ Emba wambu mende dupwa pipya rekya lao nyisa papala mena suwa rae lengepe pipya palyuo kararami. Dee emba mena bulamakao yale okese lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo nao ee kana yanda ipingi kamanda palyuo kararenepa pipya dupwa kondo epo emba keta piso karara. Dokopa embame lao, Mee isa wambunya kinjinya isingi yulu dupwa peparae Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome rolo rapu pyuo kareng. Baame yuu dupwana kinji karena lao rombo palyingi lare, leya.

²⁶ Anjala dupwame isa sinju doko mee yuu dokona petena lao pii leya. Dokona renge angi doko embame Anatumi yuu muu dupwa peparae rolo rapu pyuo kareng lao larene dokopa emba dee kamba range kinji karare.

²⁷ Dokona lao Emba kinji andake doko. Namba dopa pii dapa pii leto dupwa moko minyuo piri. Koo pilini dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu keyange pyuo wambu pendewa dupwa sakame kumuo nyisare. Dopa pirinyi dokopa emba dee kapa palyuo karare, leya.

²⁸ Leyamuli pyuo yulu dusipa peparae kinji Nepukatenesa baa keta piya.

²⁹ Kana akalisa ipisu lama iki papeyamo dokopa yuu Bapilone doko banya kinjinya anda yangi ketae dokona kata papyuo kareya.

³⁰ Karapala baame lao, kanda. Yuu Bapilone andake doko. Nambana taone mupwa dokome nambana porainya rengepe yanga paupau lenge rengepe neta rengepe dupwa lasaka pipuli lao piyu, leya.

³¹ Pii doko ene banya nenge kata dokona potemo lalana piyamo dokopa yake panda piso pii mende epo lao, Kinji Nepukatenesa, nambame pii leto dake sepe. Epapu embena kinjinya isingi yulu doko emba keta kingi raka lao nyisa pelyamo.

³² Dokopa emba mee wambu dupwa palaminyi dokona dopale ingyuo pali napala nyisa pao mena suwa rae lenge pipya palu kararami. Dee mena bulamakao yale okese lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo rambi dupwa nao palu kararenepa ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo dusipa epo para. Dokopa embame polo lao Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome banya porainya renge dokome mee isa akali kinjinya isingi yulu dupwa rapu pyuo karengede dee baame yuu dupwana akali mende kinji karena lao rombo palyingi lare, leya.

³³ Pii doo leyamo dusipa aopa pyaka siya. Dokopa kinji Nepukatenesa baa wambu pipya role pyao pali napala nyisa pao mena suwa rae lenge pipya palyuo karo pyuo mena okese rambi nenge dopale ingyuo dokona nao palyuo kareya. Dokopa pipyaee dupwa kondo pao baa keta piso kareya. Dee banya kyawa dupwa ando londapala yaka kambe imanji yale ingiya. Dee banya kinjipa dupwa epo kyanga ingyapala yaka kinjipa ingiya.

Nepukatenesame Anatu Lakandeya

³⁴ Kinji dokome lao, Ee kana yanda ipingi nyepo papeyamo dokopa yake dulu kandalyuo kandeyo. Kandapala suu pingi wambu kopyali minyuo suu pyao kareyo doko kaepala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengede doko ketae pyambu rape rape lao lakandeyo.

Baame iso rapu pyuo karalu karara.

Banya isingi yulu doko yuu gii peparae soo puu para.

³⁵ Wambu isa yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa angi mende daana lao kandanyi nembelyamo.

Anjala yake panda dokona karengede dupwape wambu isa yunya palaminyi dupwape baa isarena karaminyi.

Mendemepe banya yulu pilyamo dupwana yango palya nao

dee baame yulu aki pilyamo dupwa piso see narami ingilyamo,

leya.

³⁶ Nambana suu pingi keyange rolae doko range epo paleyamo dokopa nambana kingi andake lenge dokope wambu yuupi iso karengede yulu dokope

dee nambana isa yulunya neta reengepe namba range keta jiya. Dokopa nambana yulu pingi akali lapope dee akali mupwa ingyuo karengede dupwape namba yako lao nyepala kinjinya porainya renge joo wambumi namba wamba lakandengenepape epapu kamame ulipili pyambu rape rape lao lakandeyami.

³⁷ Dokona epapu namba Nepukatene-same, Yake Pandana Kinji doko kingi ketae pyambu rape rape lao lakandelyo. Renge doko yulu peparae baa keyangeko pingi. Baa yuu peparae rolaeko pyuo karo wambu mendali kamame ulipili mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kui lao kuki ingyuo inyimungu karena lao pingi, leya.

5

Belesasana Pati Andake Lao Nenge Kisiya

¹ Belesasa baa kinji ingyuo kareyamo gii dokopa pati andake lao nenge kisapala akali mupwa taosande mendaki (1,000) epena lao nakama role pyao piso ipwa waene neyami.

² Nakama ipwa nao peteyaminyi dokopa Belesasame lamaiyuo, Kana golo kana kulingipimi wasisi kapope pere warakepe Jerusaleme tembole anda dokona siyamo banya rakange Nepukatenesame nyuo minyuo epeyamo dupwa minyuo epena leya. Kinji dokome baape banya akali mupwa dupwape banya etengepe dee enda konda pyuo nyingipi ipwa dokona kyano pyuo naramana lao nyepala epena leya.

³ Leyamo yuu gii mendaki dokopa pere warakepe kapope dupwa nyuo minyuo epeyaminyipa dupwana ipwa waene kyano pyuo nyuo neyami.

⁴ Napala mee bange anatu kana golo kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe isape dee mee kanapeme wasisi dupwa lakandeyami.

⁵ Dokopa aopa kinjinya anda dokona kana semene apya isare lambe reyamo dokona yanga paupau leyamo dorena ingyuo wambu kinginde epo maro lapala pepa piya. Doo pepa piyamo dokopa kinji dokome kingi doko kandeya.

⁶ Dokopa baa yongo nembo pakame kumuo banya kimbu dupwa walu walu leya.

⁷ Dopa pipala baa pii porai lao wambu mendeme pipu lenge akalipi nemonga lenge akalipi bui isingi ene rengya mende pira lao lenge akali dupwape nyela pena leya. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa kinji dokome lamaiyuo lao, Mendeme pepa doko yaka lapala renge dokona aki lao langiramo wambu doko komau muku londe mende wapupala dee kana golo kii puu banya mange dokona soo piramo doko kandapala wambu dupwame baa lakan-darami. Dokopa baa kinjinya isingi yulu porai dokona repo ingyuo pisira.

⁸ Dokopa kinjinya akali dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge dupwa peparape repeta epeyami. Epeyaminyipape pepa doko laope panda renge dokonape mende lamairami ingya naya.

⁹ Dokona lao kinji Belesasa baa mona randame kumapala ama yongo nembeyamo dokopa banya akali mupwa dupwa mende aki pirama lao see nayami.

¹⁰ Dokopa kinjipi banya akali mupwape dupwana leyaminyi doko sepala enda kuini baa nenge nao petenge panda dokona konando peya. Papala baame lao, Emba kinji andake palu karalu karare. Emba mona randame kumuo embena yongo nemba napipi, leya.

¹¹ Embena kinjinya isingi panda dokona akali mende Anatu Poo Pyasi dokona imambu doko palengende karamo. Wamba embena rakane kinji kareyamo dokopa akali doko kyawa sisengi keyange palenge rengepe singinya rengepe soo nyinginya renge mee bange anatunya soo nyinginya renge dopalepe baa keta paleyamo lasaka piya. Dopa piyamosa kinji Nepukatenesa embena rakane dokome doo pipu lenge akalipi nemonga lengepe mali mali sakangepe dee bui isingi ene mende pira dokona polo lengepe dupwana baa mupwa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya.

¹² Akali doko baa munge dupwa isa palyili lao ama mora piso kombeya rengepe kongwalu pii dupwana angi rengepe pii yalu pyuo lenge dupwana rengepe polo lao baa mona angi palyuo soo nyuo karenge.

Dokona lao akali Daniele kinji dokome kingi mende Beletesasa leyamo doko nyela pena lape. Epapala dokopa renge angi dupwana peparape polo langira, leya.

Danieleme Pepa Pyasi Dokona Polo Lamaiya

¹³ Dokopa aopa Daniele baa minyuo kinjinya lenge kambu dokona peyami. Dokopa kinji dokome kando lao, Emba Danielese? Nambana rakane kinji dokome Juta piso, Emba Juu akali karapusi ingyuo minyuo epeya dokose? lao piso siya.

¹⁴ Anatu Poo Pyasinya imambu doko emba keta palipyasa mora piso singinya rengepe soo nyinginya rengepe emba keta palamo laminyi doko namba sipu.

¹⁵ Doko pipu lenge akalipi dopa pyuo piri dapa pyuo piri lao nyiso lenge akalipi dupwa minyuo epo pepa pyasi dake yaka lao renge dokona namba langinya lapu. Dopa lapunupape nakamame renge angi dokona polo langya nami.

¹⁶ Dokona embame kongwalu pii dupwanape dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwanape koto nyuo dee renge angi dupwa embame polo lenge laminyi doko epapu namba sipu. Dokona embame pepa dake yaka lapala renge polo langiri ramo doko emba komau muku londe mende wapuri. Emba akali mupwana lao wambumi serami lao kana golome wasisi kii puu doko embena mange dokona awali lao sere. Dopa pipala emba kinjinya isingi yulu dokona repo ingyuo karare, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao, Embena bange jelana letene dupwa range reto panda wambu wakale lapo mairi. Dokopa nambame kinji andake doko pepa dokona palipyamo doko yaka lapala renge angi dokona aki lao doko polo langiru, leya.

¹⁸ Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome embena rakane Nepukatenesa doko kinji ingyuo waso banya kingi ketae pyambuo yulu andake maiya.

¹⁹ Baa ama akali andake dokome wambu yuu muu dupwana peparamepe wambu rara dupwamepe pii wakale wakale lenge dupwamepe baa kando pakapala walu walu lao karenge. Baame wambu mendali

pyao kumapulinya suu pingi ramo doko pyao kumakapalako kaenge. Dee wambu mendali lete pena lao suu pingi ramo doko lete pena kaenge. Baame wambu mendali lakandanyi pyambu rape rape laope panda elyanyi pyambuope pinya suu pingi doko pipala kaenge.

²⁰ Dopa pinginyipape baa mona kana pokapala range mupwa lao suu pyao wambu munge dupwa mona randanyi pyambungi dokome banya kinjinya yulu doko yaki nyuo kaepala wambu dupwame baa rape rape lao kara nayaminyipa baa isa peya.

²¹ Baa wambu palenge raka dokona pali napala nyisa papala banya suu pingi doko menana dopale ingyuo paleya. Baa mena donge rae lenge dupwa pipya palu karapala mena bulamakao yale okese lenge rambi nenge dopale ingyuo neya. Dee baa pipyae dupwana mende yambe pyaa nao kamanda mee wau kanya dupwana langa palu karo piya. Dopa pipala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome mee akalinya kinji yulu dupwa iso karo wambu mende baame rombo palyingi doko maingi lao baa soo gisiya.

²² Dupwa peparaee sipinyipape emba banya ikinyingi doko range kuki ingyuo inyimungu kara nalene.

²³ Dopa pipala emba Anatu yake panda karengedokopa kamba lapala banya tembole anda dokona pee kapo pere warakepe singi dupwa nyepala minyuo epee kande. Dopa pyuo epapala embape embena akali mupwa dupwape embena etene dupwape dee enda lapo mee konda pyuo nyingi peteyami. Pisipala dupwa pipya kapo dupwana ipwa waene kyano pyuo nao role pyao kana golope kana kulingipi kone kanape anepe isape mee kanape dupwame mee bange anatu wambu kanda nangepe dee pii see nangepe dee mende maso suu pyaa nangepe dupwa waso lakandeyami. Dopa piminyipape emba kumarene dupwanape lete karare dupwanape rolo dee emba yulu peparaee pilini dupwana iso karo pilyamo Anatu doko embame rape rape lao ketae pyambu lakanda nalene.

²⁴ Renge dokona pepa pii dusipa pinya lao Anatumi kingi doko peeyapya.

²⁵ Dopa lao pepa angi doko pyasi paleya. Yaka lengepe, yaka lengepe, sikyali pyuo kenda pingipi, liti pingipi, pii dupwa pyasi paleya.

²⁶ Epapu renga angi doko dake. Yaka lengena renga doko. Embena kinjinya isingi yuu gii dusipa Anatumi yaka lao karapala ote pinya nembara.

²⁷ Kenda pingi dokona renga doko, Emba sikyali mendena makande pyuo kandeyamo dokopa ama kaka yau yaepa ingiya.

²⁸ Liti pingi dokona renga dake. Embena kinjinya isingi panda dusipa wakale wakale pyuo liti pipala Mitia wambu maiyuo dee Pesa wambu maiyuo pira ingiya, Danieleme leya.

²⁹ Yuu gii dokopako aopa Belesasame Daniele komau muku londe mende wapakamyuo baa akali mupwana lao wambumi serami lao kana golome wasisi kii puu doko banya mange dokona sakamyuo pinya leya. Dopa pipala baa kinjinya isingi yulu dokona repo ingyuo petena lao wasiya.

³⁰ Yuu gii kukwa mendaki dokopako Belesasa yuu Bapilone kinji doko pyao kumakayami.

³¹ Dokopa akali Darisi lenge yuu Mitia range dokome ee kana akalisa pakinyamange ipisu lama (62) nembo karapala kinjinya panda nyiya.

6

Daniele Baa Mena Laene Palenge Yuwale Reeko Dokona Paleya

¹ Dokopa banya yuu liti isingi dusi-pana mupwa ingyuo iso kararami lao Darisimi gapomane akali andete mendaki dee akalisa lama (120) rombo palyiya.

² Palyapala banya bange dupwape dee gapomane akali dupwape isinya lao Daniele baape akali lama dolapope rombo palyiya.

³ Dokopa Danieleme gapomane akali dupwape yulu isingi akali dolapope nyuo isa palyuo baa yulu kamame keyange ingyuo pinya piya. Baa ama mondo koo

lao pinya piyamosa kinji dokome banya isingi yuu peparaena Daniele baa mupwa ingyuo karapyali lao suu piya.

⁴ Dopa piyamosa akali yango yulu iso kareng'e dolapomepe dee gapomane dupwamepe Danieleme kinjinya yuu iso karo yulu piyamo dokona aki koo mende pilyamo lao kando koto kareyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Daniele baa rape rape lao yulu angi kinyi keyange dokonako pipala yulu koope kopetamepe mende pii naya dokome baa aki koo mende pilyamo lao kotalana saka nayami.

⁵ Dopa pipala nakama range lao dopa leyami. Namwame Daniele baa yulu mendena koo pingi lao koto nyii naramalyamo. Dopa piramopape baa misi yulu pilyamo dokona iki koo mende kando ny-erama, leyami.

⁶ Dopa lapala nakama kinji kandala peyami. Papala dopa lao, Kinji Darisi, emba kinji andake palu karalu karare, leyami.

⁷ Namwa peparae embena yulu isoko kando kareng'e dupwa yulu rapu pingipi gapomanepe gapomane kuki dupwape dee yulu wakale pingi dupwapeme lao palyamwa doko emba kinji andake dokome lowa porai mende lao wasapala alowa pii nao minyaro karalu karare. Mawa pii pyao reto yuu gii akalisa rema (30) dusipana mendemepe mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge lapope akali lapope bange jinya lao piso see nana. Emba kinji andake dokona iki keta piso sinyalare. Larenepa mendeme pii doko warombo see naramo doko mena laene palenge yuwale dokona pyambware, leyami.

⁸ Emba kinji andake doko mawa pii dake pyao palyuo pepa dokona embena kingi pyao palyape. Dokopa dokona palu paliramopa yuu Mitia dee yuu Pesape dolapona lowa pyasi palenge dupwa alowa pii nangenyili pyuo mee pyasi palira.

⁹ Dokopa kinji Darisimi mawa pii leyamo doko pyao retapala banya kingi isarena piya.

¹⁰ Mawa pii doo pyao palyami leyaminyi doko Daniele sepala banya anda peya. Banya anda dokona ketae dulurename

panda singi dokona windowa lapo Jerusaleme kanda kanda singi. Dokona baa yuu peparae pinginyili pyuo windowa lumbwapala wapambu pii pyaro piso yuu gii mendakinya yuu remasa lao Anatu atenja leya.

¹¹ Dokopa akali dusipa Danieleme Anatu kando atenja leyamo dokopa epo kando kareyami.

¹² Karapala peparae nyuo pyasapala Danieleme koo pingi lamo lao kinji peteyamo dokona peyami. Papala nakamame lao, Emba kinji andake doko embame wambu mendeme yuu gii akalisa rema dusipana mee bange anatuŋu lao lakandenge mendep'e akali mendep'e keta bange piso see nana lao emba keta iki piso sinyal. Mendeme dopa pii naramo doko mena laene palenge yuwale dokona pyambwaro lao mawa pii doko pepa pyao palyii kande, leyami.

Dokopa kinji dokome isingi lao, Waa, pii ama porai doko yuu Mitia dee yuu Pesape dolapona lowa pii doko alowa pii nange dopale, leya.

¹³ Leyamo dokopa nakamame kinji doko lamaiyuo, Daniele yuu Juta range doko yaki nyuo karapusi ingyuo epeyamo dokome emba kinji andakenje lao rape rape laa nalyamo dee mawa pii emba lao palyiinyi doko warombo soo pii nalyamoko. Baa yuu peparae yuu gii mendakinya yuu remasa lao atenja lao karamo, leyami.

¹⁴ Pii leyaminyi doko kinji dokome sepala baa mona randapala kata wakale mendena Daniele baa kyawa lete nyipuli lao koto kareya. Baa kapa pipala lete nyero lao ene makande pyuo suu pyao kareyamo pao neta anda peya.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali dupwa kinji peteyamo dokona dee kamba epapala baa lamaiyuo lao, Emba kinji doko silini. Yuu Mitia yuu Pesa dolapona lowa letamuli pyuo mawa pii kinjimi waso lenge doko dee alowa pii naramo ingyamo, leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa kinji dokome akali dupwa kando lamaiyuo, Daniele baa mena laene palenge yuwale dokona minyuo pao pyambwala pena leya. Lapala baame

Daniele kando lao, Embena Anatu, embame yulu rape rape lao pyakamangi dokome emba kyawa lete nyinya leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakamame kana kameya mende nyepala yuwale kambu ketae dokona upi lao retheyami. Dokopa mendeme Daniele baa pao kyawa lete nyuo neta nyisaraminji lapala kinji banya namba dokomepe banya akali mupwa dupwana namba dupwamepe isa roo yale dupwame pepa pyao make dopale ingyuo rambu lanyi palyiya.

¹⁸ Kinji doko kapu kyo banya anda papala yuu gii kukwa dokopa baa nenge naa nao dee male laa nao baa kamame luu kuki mendepe pali naya.

¹⁹ Yangama neta pyakayamo dokopa kinji baa sipurapala mena laene palenge yuwale dokona waiya lao peya.

²⁰ Baa repeta papala dokopa pii poraiyuo yamarangyuo lao, Daniele Anatu lete karengeme embame banya yulu pyakamangi dokome mena laene dupwa naa nana lao emba kyawa lete nyuo nyisapyase? piso soo leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Danieleme isingi lao, Emba kinji andake karalu karenga.

²² Mena laene dupwame namba randa joo naa nana lao nakamana nenge kata dupwa upi larami lao Anatumi banya anjala dupwa peeyapya. Dokona namba keta koo mende pali nao dee nambame emba kinji andake doko keta koo mende pii nao pingi doko baa singi dokome dopa pipya, leya.

²³ Leyamo dokopa kinji baa ama rae wakasa maipala mena laene yuwale dokona Daniele baa nyisa ipyuo nyinya leya. Dokopa nakamame baa neta ipyuo nyepala kandeyaminyi dokopa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu piyamo dokome baa mendasape randa nyuo pe pii nayamo kandeyami.

²⁴ Dokopa kinji dokome mawa pii re-tapala akali lapome Daniele kando koo pilyamo leyaminyi dupwape dee dupwana enda wanepe dupwa peparae pyasapala mena laene palenge yuwale dokona nyuo pyambunya leya. Pyambuyaminyi dokopa nakama angi doko koko papa nayaminyipa wambo mena laene dup-

wame kapusapala nakamana kuli dupwa peparae roo pyao muu muu piyami.

²⁵ Dokopa kinji Darisimi wambu yuu muu dupwanape wambu rara dupwanape dee pii wakale lenge paleyaminyi dupwanape peparae nakama pepa pyao maiyuo yako leto, leya.

²⁶ Nambame mawa pii dake reto lalu lao leto. Yuu muu nambame isingi dupwana wambu peparaeme Danielena Anatu doko mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo rape rape lao laramuli pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

Baa Anatu lete karalu karengeme.

Dee baame iso karo puu para.

Banya kinji yulu doko kamame kokwa see narami.

Dee banya porainya renga doko kamame ote pii nara.

²⁷ Baame wambu randa nyilyaminyi dokopa kyawa lete nyuo nyisingi.

Baame wambumi kando mona nembako yulu akalimi pii nange dupwa yake pandanape isa yuunyape pingi.

Baame Daniele mena laene dupwame kapa pyao naa narami lao kyawa lete nyipya,

leya.

²⁸ Doko Darisi baa kinji karo dee Sairose yuu Pesa range doko kinji karo piyamo dokopa Daniele baa akali andake angingyuo kapa palyuo kareya.

7

Danieleme Mena Kisima Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya Doko

¹ Ee kana mupwa dokopa akali Belesasa baa kinji ingyuo yuu Bapilone dokona kareya dokopa namba Danieleme kombeya pipala kukwa dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandeyo. Kandapala kombeya angi doko pepana pyao retheyo. Kukwa dokopa angi dake kandeyo doko dee pyasi palamo.

² Yuu muu kipwa kipwa dupwana peparae piso poo raiya andake minyapala ipwa kota doko pyao kupyalya kupyana piya.

³ Piyamo dokopa mena kisima mendare ingya nange rara wakale wakale dusipa ipwa kota dokona piso sipurao epeyami.

⁴ Mena dusipana mupwa doko mena laene yale ingiya. Ingiyamopape yaka kambe ingyuo papake kareya. Doko namba kando peteyono dokopa papake dolapo kondo yuku nyisa epeya. Dokopa mena doko nyuo minyalyapala akali dopale ingyuo roya karena leya. Enakana akalinya suu pingi renge doko baa maiya.

⁵ Nambame mena lapo doko kandeyo. Doko baa mena beya yale ingyapala banya kenge kimbu dolapome roya kareya. Karapala banya nenge dokona kanya dolapona parali kuli rema kapusaro kareya. Dokopa pii mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Minju malu mee emba nalana lao suu pilinyili pyuo nape, leya.

⁶ Namba mee dokona kandaroko siyunu dokopa mena mendeko epeyamo kandeyo. Doko mena lepete lenge dopale. Dopale ingiyamopape banya mata dokona yakana papake dopale kisima kareya. Dee banya kyawa kisimako kareya. Baa keta porainya renge paleyamo dokome wambu iso karara ingiya.

⁷ Dee dopako pyuo isaro karo kandeyono dokopa mena kisima doko kandeyo. Doko ama porai wakasa dokome wambunya mona pakanyi pyambwara ingiya. Baa nenge kameya isa ane yale karenge dokome wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala ketae dokona kalyuo para ingiya. Baa mena dolomana mendare ingya napala banya ayemba dokona nenge akalisa kareya.

⁸ Dopa piyamopa nambame nenge dusipa kandaroko siyunu dokopa kanya dokona nenge kuki mende potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokome wambo nenge rema kareyami dusipa pyao lalyinyi nembeya. Doko baa wambunya lenge renge dopale renge. Dee wambunya kambu dopale banya kambu kareya. Baame pii dupwa range mupwa lao lakanda minya minya pyuo leya.

*Mendali Palu Karalu Karengé Mendena
Pii Repa Repa Piyamo Doko*

⁹ Namba kandeyono dokopa petenge isa dupwa singinyili pyuo reteyamo kandeyo. Dokopa mendali palu karalu karengé doko baa petenge isa mendena peteya. Banya komau doko ama kewa wakasa lao randake kapa yale dee banya kyawa doko puu ulu karo pisa nange dopale. Banya petenge isa dokona isare uliyapu ingyuo rao dee isa petengena kimbu ipyuo minyuo penge dusipana isare ingyuo rao piyako.

¹⁰ Doko rao range palu lombo nyisa epeya. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee banya yulu pyakamyuo dee wambu ama malu wakasame banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona roya kareyami. Dupwana kote pii kanda soo lalana buku dupwa lumbuyami.

¹¹ Namba kandeyono dokopa nenge kuki dokome baa range mupwa lao suu pyao pii ketae palyuo laoko kareyamo siyu. Kando iso kareyono dokopa mena kisima doko pyapala banya yongo doko isare uliyapu dokona pyambuo kiso kokwa sinyi nembeyami.

¹² Mena munge dupwana renge porai dupwa nyisa nyiya. Niyamopape nakama yuu gii kuki lama palu karena lao yaki nyiya.

¹³ Yuu gii kukwa dokopa kombeya pyuo pii repa repa piyuno dokonako wambu yale mende kandeyo. Baa namba kareyono dokona repeta epapala kopa dokome bolotoko lapala baa mendali lete palu karalu karengé doko peteyamo dokona peyamopa baa apipi lao polo leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa wambu yuu muu peparaepalenge dupwamepe pii wakale wakale lenge dupwamepe wambu rara peparaepalenge dupwamepe banya yulu pyakamirami lao baa porainya rengepe kingi ketae pyambuo lakandenge rengepe dee kinjinya porai rengepe dusipa maiya. Banya porainya renge doko sulu sera dee banya kinji yulu doko ota nara ingiya.

*Pii Repa Repa Piyamo Dupwana Renge
Doko Polo Leya*

¹⁵ Namba pii repa repa pyuo kandeyono dokome namba pakanyi pyambuyamosa namba yamarangyuo kareyo.

¹⁶ Dokopa namba wambu roya kareyaminyi dokona papala mendeme renge dupwa peparae polo langinya lao piso siyu. Dokona lao baame renge angi doko akipi lao langiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa baame lao, Doko doo mena kisima dusipa suu pyao doko kinjinya isingi yulu kisimako isa yuu dakena sipurao sera.

¹⁸ Seramopa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa kinjinya porai renge nyepala minyaro karalu kararami, leya.

¹⁹ Leyamo dokopa nambame mena kisima doko mena menge dusipa yale daa dokona lao konda pyuo selana suu piyu. Wambu pakanyi pyambu isa ane yale nenge karenge dee kone kana yale kinjipa wanga karenge dupwame wambu dupwa pyao lungu ranyi palyapala ketae dokona kalyuo para ingiyamo dokona lao selana suu piyu.

²⁰ Dee banya ayemba dokona nenge akalisa epeyamo dusipana lao dee mendaki enakana epeya dokome nenge dolomana rema pyao lalyiyamo dokona lao selana suu piyu. Nenge enakana epeyamo doko lenge rao nenge kata soo pingindeme range ketae pyambu lakandeya. Doloma paka piyamopape baa paka wakasa pingipya dokona renge lama kaname selanako suu piyu.

²¹ Namba kandoko peteyono dokopa doo nenge dokome Anatunya wambu pipya yanda pipala nakama pyao isa palyiya.

²² Dokopa mende lete palu karalu karenge doko epeya. Epapala Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa keta anjiki pyuo kote leya. Yuu gii doko Anatunya wambu dupwa kinjinya porai renge doko nyerami lao pyaka siya.

²³ Dake renge angi doko namba polo langyuo jiya. Mena kisima doko kinjinya isingi yulu kisima doko isa yuu dokona sera. Dokopa kinjinya isingi yulu doloma nyuo isa palyuo doko wakale mendereko ingyuo sera. Dokome yuu muu peparae isa palyaramopa pyao injo kalyuo sinjimu ingyarami.

²⁴ Menana nenge akalisa dusipa suu pyao doko kinji akali akalisa kinjinya isingi

yulu dokona sipurao pirami. Dokopa kinji wakale mende sipurao karara. Doko baa kinji wambo karenge dupwa yale daa. Baa kinji rara wakale ingyuo karara. Karapala kinji rema dusipa pyao nembara.

²⁵ Baame Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa doko kando kamba lapala Anatunya wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kopetame isara. Dopa pipala baame nakamana misinya mawa piipi nenge malu palyuo lakando nao petenge yuu giipi alowa pinya piramo dokopa Anatunya wambu dupwa ee kana rema dee kanya ingyuo banya porai dokome isaramopa isarena kararami.

²⁶ Dokopa yake pandana kote singi doko kote soo pisara dokome banya porai renge doko nyisa nyepala pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembara.

²⁷ Isa yuunya kinjinya isingi yulu dokona yulu andakepe porai reengepe dupwa Anatu Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokona wambu dupwa nyuo maira. Mairamo dokopa isa yuunya akali mupwa karenge dupwame nakamana pii warombo soo yulu pyakamyuo kararaminyi dokopa kinjinya porai renge nakama keta palira doko ota nalu nara.

²⁸ Dokona kombeya pii repa repa angi doko dakena ote. Namba lenge kambu yongo nembapala wakasa pakayo. Dopa pyuo pakapala kombeya angi pii repa repa piyunu dusipa peparae kame see nao namba range suu pyaro kareyo.

8:1-27 Mitia wambupi Pesa wambupi dupwa iso kareyaminyipa piso pao Andioke Epipanese kinji kareyamo doko isa peyamopa apa piramo dupwa Daniele baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona kandeya.

9

Danieleme Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Ateja Lakamiya

¹ Akali Darisi yuu Mitia range Sekesena ikinyingi doko kinji ingyuo yuu Bapilone iso kareya.

² Ee kana mupwa dokona akali baa kinji ingyuo kareyamo dokopa namba Danieleme buku poo pyasi dokona mana nyuo kareyo. Doko ee kana akalisa yanda

ipingi dusipana yuu Jerusaleme doko kwaeyo momo nao paraŋa lao poropeta Jeremaya lamaityamuli pyuo mana nyiyu.

³ Dokopa namba kumanda piso wapungi komau wapuo nenge wasaka pyuo peena piso Kamongo Anatu lao atenja poraiyuo lao baa piso sokondali pyuo peteyo.

⁴ Nambana wambu dupwana koo dupwa kame sakaminyo lao nambana Kamongo Anatu kando atenja lakamiyu.

Nambame lao, Kamongo Anatu emba kamame andake. Namwame emba keta pyambu rape rape lao lakando karamano. Emba embena kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko suu pyao minyaro karenge. Dee wambu lapome emba mona reto embame pii lengenyili pyuo pingi dupwa embame mona retalu reto retenge.

⁵ Namwa yulu koo pingi. Namwa koo dokome kopetame pyuo karenge. Embame namwa mawa pii langyuo dopa pipwa dapa pipwa leene dupwa namwame kamba lao mata joo peyama. Dee embame yulu rolae lasaka pii dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyama.

⁶ Embena kendemande akali poropeta dupwame embena kingi dokona lao namwana kinji akalipi akali mupwape rora ambasupi dee namwana wambu peparaepe lamaingi dokopa namwa see nalu nayama.

⁷ Emba Kamongo yuu peparae rolae pyuo karapinyipape namwa yulu koo pyuo range keta elya nyuo karamano. Namwa wambu yuu Juta palengepe yuu Jerusaleme palengepe dee Isaraele wambu peparaepe emba yaki nyuo kaeyama. Dokona lao embame repeta nanesape dupwana palu pena lao minyuo muu raleya lao nembee dupwame dopa pyuo kareyama.

⁸ Namwana kinji akali mupwape rora ambasupi dupwame yulu elya pingi dupwa pyuo dee Kamongo ema kando yulu koo pyuo kareyami.

⁹ Namwame emba kando koo pyuo mona kana poko mata jiyamanopape embame sakame kumuo kame sakame kumuo kame sakao karenge.

¹⁰ Embena kendemande poropeta dupwa keta lowa pii namwa jiinyi

dokome laramuli pyuo palipwa lao namwa langipinyipape Kamongo Anatu namwame embena pii doko soo nyii nayama.

¹¹ Isaraele wambu peparaeme embena lowa doko kamba lapala embame lapinyi dokona seleno wangu laka nayami. Namwame emba kando koo piyamanosa koo keta palena lenge pii dupwa embena kendemande Mosesena lowa dokona pyasi palamo dupwa embame namwa keta palena leene.

¹² Namwa iso karenge akali dupwape dee namwape keta mende piru leene doko mee pii. Dokona lao yuu taone isa yuu dakena silyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembenepape embame Jerusaleme kamame wakasako ingyuo randa maiyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembee.

¹³ Mosesena lowa dokona randa nyerami lao lapyamo dusipa pepare namwa jii. Jiinyipape kamame epapu Kamongo Anatu namwana koo dupwa yaki nyuo panda embena pii kinyi angi dokona moko minyuo pao emba rae mainyi pyambwalana lao suu pyaa nayama.

¹⁴ Emba namwana Kamongo Anatu doko yuu peparae rolae pingi dokome namwa randa jelana rapa rapa pipala angi randa jii kande. Dopa piinyipape namwame embena pii sili see nale lao kareyama.

¹⁵ Namwana Kamongo Anatu, yuu Isipi piso embena wambu dupwa lanyuo epeene dokome embena porai renga doko lasaka pii. Dokona lao wambu dupwame embena porai renga dokona lao mee suu pyaro karaminyi. Dopa piinyipa namwame kopetame pyuo yulu koo pyuo karamano.

¹⁶ Wamba dokopa emba namwa pipya pyamalyuo nyiso karenga. Dokona lao Jerusaleme pipya imbua karalu kara napipi. Jerusaleme embena yuu taone doko. Dee embena yuu kyau poo pyasi. Namwana koo dupwanape dee namwana rora ambasupwana yulu koo piyaminyi dokona wambu yuu liti wakale wakale maki palenge dupwa peparaeme namwa kilya kandelyaminyi.

¹⁷ Anatu nambana atenja piso sokondali pyuo leto doko sepe. Sepala embena tem-

bole anda kokwa siyamo doko karengenyili pyuo elya pepe. Emba Anatu lao wambu peparaeme soo nyinyaleje dokona tembole anda doko kamba elya pepe.

¹⁸ Anatu namwana pii sepe. Sepala namwa randa aki nyilyaminyi lao kandape. Yuu taone dokona embena kingi singi dokona wambu dupwa randa nyilyaminyi doko kandape. Namwa rolae pyuo karamwandena daa. Embame sakame kumuo nyisingi dokome namwa emba kando atēja letamano.

¹⁹ Kamongo, namwana atēja sakape. Sakapala Kamongo namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakape. Kamongo namwana pii sepala namwa keta yulu keyange mende pyakape. Wambu peparaeme emba Anatu lao soo nyinyaleje dokona mende pinya suu pilini doko waiya lao pepe. Yuu taone dake embena. Dee wambu dae karengedupwa embenako.

Rengya Pira Leyamo Dokona Geperieleme Polo Lamaiya

²⁰ Nambame nambana Kamongo Anatu doko kando atēja lao nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa polo lakamyuo dee nambana koo dupwa polo lamaiyuo banya tembole anda poo pyasi doko karengenyili pyuo kamba elya pinya lao piso sokondali piyu.

²¹ Namba atēja pyao piso dokopa aņala Geperiele kombeya wambo pii repa repa piyunu dokona kandeyono doko namba peteyono mare dokona bii lao epeyamo kandeyo. Doko kukwa mena pyao kiso maingi doko mairama yuu gii ingiyamopa kandeyo.

²² Baame polo lao, Daniele rengya mende pira dokona emba soo gisilase lao nyiso langyala epelyo, leya.

²³ Embame kanda soo Anatu kando atēja lao piso sokondali pyuo leene dokopa baame emba isingi yano piya. Anatumi emba mona retenge dokome atēja isingi yano pyapyamo pii doko langyala epelyo. Dokona nambame pii repa repa angi piinyi dokona polo langirunu dokopa emba elya kalo soo pisipi.

²⁴ Ee kana andete kisima ipisu akalisa mange mendaki (490) epo paparamopa Anatumi embena wambupi embena yuu taone poo pyasipi koo keta moko nyero lao rombo palyiya. Yuu gii dokopa koo dupwa kame sakaramo dokopa wambu dupwa rolae pyuo karalu kararami. Dopa piramo dokopa pii repa repa piinyi dokope dee rengya mende pira lao poropeta pii leyamo dokope angi kinyi ingyuo para. Paramo dokopa tembole anda doko dee yapasi ingyuo karara.

²⁵ Dokona pii dake soo nyepe. Yuu Jerusaleme kamba elya pinya lao lamairamo yuu gii dokona piso pao Anatumi akali mende kyawa ingyuo rombo palyiyamo doko kararamo yuu gii dokopa ee kana akalisa kisima ipisu mange mendaki (49) dusipa epo para. Dokopa enakana yuu taone Jerusalemepe kata sukusa singi dupwape kana kame porai awali lao karengedupwa elya piraminyipa ee kana malu (434) karara. Kararamopape ee kana dusipana randa malu epara.

²⁶ Ee kana 434 epo paparamopa nakamame Anatunya rombo palyisi akali mupwa doko mee langa pyao kumakarami. Dokopa wambu iso karengedupwame epapala yuu taonepe tembole andape dupwa pyao lalyuo kokwa serami. Anatumi yanda pyuo randa epo pira lao reteyamo doko ipwa kopetame palyuo epenge dopale ingyuo lumwa pyuo epara.

²⁷ Wambu iso karengedupwame pipya ee kana yanda ipingi nembo mona mendaki palyuo pii walengena lao kararami. Ee kana rema dee kanya dusa ingyuo baame mena pyao kiso maingipi bange maingipi dupwa ote pyuo kaena lara. Dopa pyuo kaena lapala baame mee bange anatu kingimi wasisi mende tembole anda pinjingi londe dokona ketae pisara. Pisaramo doko pisaramoko pao akali pisiyamo dokona lao Anatumi yuu gii lumwa pyuo randa mairu lao rapa rapa pyuo reteyamo doko pyaka seramo dokopa otara.

10:1–12:13 Wamba pii repa repa piyamo

*doko Daniele dee kando dee renga lapo
opetae konda pyuo kando piya.*

OSIA

Poropeta Osia doko poropeta Emosa lenge dokona panda nyuo kinjinya isingi yuu Isaraele dulurena pii lao kareya. Ee kana 721 W.K. dokopa yuu taone andake Samaria doko isa pyakaya doko dopa pyano yuu gii wambowa dusipa randa palyuo kareya dokopa baa pii lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa kingi leyaminyi yulu dokona lao Osia mona kenda piya. Osiana etenge Goma lenge baa kaepala akali wakale nyuo peyamosa dokona opetae Osia mona kendame kumapala paka nao kongwalu ingyuo lamaiya. Nambana enda dokome namba kaepala akali wakale nyuo pelyamo doko suu pyao nakama Anatu kapa ingingi laa nao kamba laminyi doko yulu koo dokoreke ingyuo pelyamo lao leya. Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama pyao randa jera, lamaiya. Dopa piramopa Anatumi banya wambu dupwa mona reto yaki nyii nange dokome enakana wambu dupwa range layo nyeramopa range pingi doko suu pyao kararami lao leya. Anatumi banya Isaraele wambu dupwasa dapa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame soo kaeyarose? ... Nambame nakama mona retapu doko mee ketae ketae reta nange dokona nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo (rombo 11:8).

¹ Kinji Usaya Jotame Easa dee Es-ekayamoo Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo kareyami dee Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi doko Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karo piyamo yuu gii dokopa Berinya ikinyingi Osia keta Kamongo dokome wai pii lamaiyamo dupwana lao buku dakena pyasi palamo.

Osiana Enda Wanepe Dupwa

² Kamongome wambo kanda soo Osia keta Isaraele wambu dupwa pii lamaiyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Emba pamuku enda mende nyela puu. Embena enda dokome embapa mondo lao pali naramopa banya wane wanakepe dupwa baa yaleko ingyuo parami. Dokona suu

pyao wambu yuu dakena range dupwame namba yaki nyepala bange isa kanape dupwana mona maiyuo pelyaminyi, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa Osiame akali Dipilaimena wanenge Goma lenge doko nyiia. Dokopa enda doko wane paleyamopa wane ane mende mandeya.

⁴ Banya rora ambasu akali Jiyu baame yuu Jeserele dokona koo piyamo dokona nambame Isaraele wambunya kinji doko randa mairunu yuu gii mende mee kore yuu sera ingya nalyamo dokona lao banya kingi Jeserele lena leya Kamongo dokome. Lapala lao Jiyunya rora ambasumi Isaraele rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nambame ote pinyi nembaro, leya.

⁵ Yuu gii dokopa yuu pau lama lama Jeserele dokona Isaraele wambunya ami dokona porai renga palipyamo renga kuilyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembaro, leya.

⁶ Leyamo dokopa enda Goma baa dee kamba wane paleyamopa wanake mende manjo nyiia. Yuu gii dokopa Kamongome Osia lamaiyuo, Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa mona randame kumuo nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamiru ingya nalyamo dokona wanake kingi Mona Reta Nange lena leya.

⁷ Dopa piramopape nambame Juta wambu dupwa kondome kumuo nyisaro. Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokome nakama nyisaro. Nyisaroni doko yanda piraminyipa wua gelape yanda kakupimi nyisaronde daa. Dee mena osempe mena ose matana petenge akali dupwa pipiyamo nyisaronde daako.

⁸ Dokopa Goma baame wanake anju pyakapala wane paleyamopa wane ane mende kamba mandeya.

⁹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome lao, Wane banya kingi doko Nambana Wambu Daa lare, leya. Doko nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa nambana wambu daa dee namba nakamana Anatu daako, leya.

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Enenge Ingyuo Dee Range Nyeru

¹⁰ Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa kotana kee silyamo dopale ingyuo ando parami. Dokopa yaka laope makande pyuope pii

narami. Epapu nakama langyuo lao, Nakama nambana wambu daa. Dopa laronopape yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakama kando lao nakama Anatu lete karengi dokona wane wanakepenje lara.

2

¹ Dokona lao nakamana Isaraele yango dupwa kando Anatumya wambu ingyuo karaminyi lare Kamongo dokome mona reto karamono, lare.

Goma Baa Osiapa Mondo Lao Pali Naya. Dee Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Yaki Nyiyamiko

² Nambana wane wanake dupwa. Nakamana endakinyi doko lamaiyuo, Baa nambana etenge ingya nalyamo. Namba banya akalingi ingyuo kara nalyoko lao letamo lao lamaikondali pipwape, leya. Baa lamaikondali pyuo baa akali kepo pingi yulu doko kaena larami.

³ Daanja lao kepo pyuo puu para ramo doko nambame papara pena lao rokwany nembakamirunupa baa ene manjinyi peyaminyi papara siyamo dopale ingyuo para. Dopa pipala enda baa yuu ingyuo ketange pyanyi pyambwaronopa ipwa nanome kumuo pisira.

⁴ Baa pamuku yulu pipala wane wanakepe dupwa mandeyamo dokona lao nambame epe kandakami nao kararo, leya.

⁵ Dokopa kepo pingi enda elya pali nange dokome lao, Nambana akali mona retenge dupwa piya paro dokopa nambame namba nenge ipwa dee komau ipwa waene isa olipi ipwange dupwa jerami, leya.

⁶ Dokona lao nambame baa neta epa nana lao nepereke isa dupwame kame pyuo palyaro.

⁷ Dopa piramopape banya mona retenge akali dupwa kando nyipuli lapala makando kararamopape kapa pyuo kando nyii nara. Baame nakama kando nyipuli lapala lenge nyuo kararamopape angi kando nyii narako. Dopa pipala enakana enda baame lao, Namba epapu kapa nambana akali wambo dokona anda range

parolyamo, lara. Namba wambo dokopa kapa paleyo. Dopa pyuo dakepa pisa nalyono, lara.

⁸ Nambame baa isa olipi ipwangepe ipwa waenepe dee kenapape dupwa baa jiini lao soo gisa nalyamo. Dee kana kulingi golope dupwa minyuo pao mee bange kingi Bealo lenge anatumu lao lakan-denge dokona lakando karamo dupwa nambameko maiyu.

⁹ Dokona nenge wambu pingi kana pyaka seramo dokopa nambame kenapape waenepe maiyumu doko range nyero dee komau wapuo andu pyuo pinya lao maiyumu dupwa range nyuo piru.

¹⁰ Nambame banya akali mona reto kepo pyuo papilyamo dupwana lenge kambu dokona paparae pena lao pyao rokwany nembakamiru. Dopa pirunupa nambanya poraimi pirunu dokona mendeme baa nyisalena saka narami ingyara.

¹¹ Dokopa banya ee kana yaka lao pati andakepe kana yaka lao pati lengepe dee banya koro yaka lao kalya pyuo nenge nengepe dee banya misi singi dupwa peparaepe dupwa pii nana lao ote pinyi nembaro.

¹² Nembapala dokopa banya mona retenge akali dupwame yulu pyakape lao isa girapope isa pikipi dupwa jiyamiko letamo dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sinyi nembaro. Nambame enda banya isa girapope dee isape dupwa yuu ketange pyasi inginyi nembaronopa mena rae lenge dupwa nao kokwa sinyi nembarami.

¹³ Dee enda baame namba kame siyamo dokopa baa kalya pipala akali banya mona retenge dupwa peta ralyuo karo dee nenge rendamu pingi dupwa mee bange anatumu lenge Bealo doko kiso maiyuo piya dokona nambame baa randa mairu. Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

Kamongome Banya Wambu Dupwana Lao Mona Reteya

¹⁴ Dokona lao nambame enda baa lanyuo yuu muiyane nenge see nange dokona dee papala mona retenge piindeme range lao laku nyero.

¹⁵ Dopa pipala banya isa girapo ee nyiyumu dupwa range mairu. Maipala Yuu

Pau Lama Lama Randa Epenge dokona rengya mende keyange pirana lao mona kare kare kareng kambu doko wasaro. Dokopa enda baa yuu Isipi piso kyawa lete nyuo epeyamo dokona baa wamba mapwaesa piso piyamo dopale ingyuo banya mona retenge renga doko lasaka pyuo dee namba range keta epara.

¹⁶ Epapala enda baame namba kando kingi Bealo lao karalu kara nara. Dee kamba namba banya akalingi, lara.

¹⁷ Nambame enda baame Bealo kingi dokona dee minyalya nalu nao nana laro.

¹⁸ Yuu gii dokopa mena suwa rae lenge dupwa pipyape dee wii saa yaka dupwa nambamoo pipya lalu lao lapala nambana wambu dupwa randa maiyaka nana laro. Yuu dokona yanda pingi bange wua gela yandape dupwa peparae nyuo nembaro. Nembaronopa nambana wambu dupwa mona seramopa manda rao palena lao piru.

¹⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambana enda inginyi pyambwaro. Nambame yulu angingyuo mondo lao piru.

Pipala nambana mona retalu reto retenge dokope dee sakao pyuo nyingi renga dokope nakama lasaka piru.

Dopa pirunupa nakama nambana ingyalu ingyuo ingyarami.

²⁰ Nambana lalu lao lenge pii doko range yaki pyuo minyaronopa nakama nambana ingyarami.

Dokopa nakamame namba Kamongo dokoŋo lao soo nyerami.

²¹ Yuu gii dokopa nambana Isaraele wambu dupwana atena dupwa isingi yano pyakamyuo isa yuu dokona nambame apu peyo piru.

²² Dokopa yuu dokona kenapa isa girapo jingi olipi jingipi dupwa ando lyera.

²³ Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu dokona porai ingyuo kapa palyuo karena lao piru.

Pipala wambu lapo nambame mona reta nalyamo letaminyi dupwa nambame mona retenge renga doko lasaka piru.

Dee wambu lapome lao nakama nambana wambu daa letaminyi dupwa kando lao,

Nakama nambana wambu laro. Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Emba namwana Anatuŋu larami.

3

Akali Osiapa Enda Baapa Mondo Lao Pali Nange Dokopana Pii

¹ Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Enda baa akalingi wambo dokome mona reto karapyamopa wakaleko kepo pyuo pelyamono doko baa range deyako pao mona retala puu, langiya. Isaraele wambu dupwame isa girapo jingi kiso isa kanape wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa mailyaminyi. Maiminyipako nakama mona reto karo doko suu pyao embame enda doko mona reto karape.

² Dokona lao nambame enda baa kana kulingi akalisa ipisu kingi paki dee nenge bali jingi kilokerame andete mendaki dee akalisa kingi paki (150) rase bake pakinya-mangena kenda dopale maiyuo nyiyu.

³ Nambame baa lamaiyuo, Emba nambana etenge ingyuo petene dokona yuu gii malu mee pisiri, lamaiyu. Emba pamuku yulu pyuo akali wakale mendepape pali nare lamaipala namba dopako piru, leyo.

⁴ Renge dopale dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu rengyape mende nakamana kinji mende kara nara dee akali mupwape mende kara narako. Mena pyao kiso maiyuo mee kana mende wasapala lakandaope pyarepa kana minyuo ama rengyana mendepe koto kanda naramiko.

⁵ Dokopa enakana Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba nakamana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kamba range papala kinji Dapitinya para pyao nyeramo doko keta parami. Yuu gii doko eparamo dokopa nakama Kamongo kando baa mupwa lao suu pyao pakame kumuo karapala Anatumi bange keyange mee mairamo dupwa nyuo kararami.

4

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Pipya Apiyanda Piya

¹ Isaraele wambu nakama Anatunya pii epelyamo dake selapa. Kamongome Isaraele wambu nakama yuu dakena palaminyi dupwa pipya apiyanda pii ingyuo letamo. Yuu dakena wambu dupwame namba yaki nyuo mona reta nao namba Anatunu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi.

² Dopa pipala wambu dupwame pii lalu lao lenge doko lapala dee yalelyaminyi. Nakama pii kyambo lao wambu yango pyao kumakao waa nyuo enda kepo pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Nakamana yulu koo dupwa ando pelyamo dee nakama wambu pyasu makao pyao kumakalyaminyi.

³ Dokona lao yuu doko yando nao rali piramopa bange peparae dokona palyuo ando pyuo karaminyi dupwa kumuo rali pira. Mena rara peparape yakape dupwa kumuo dee omape dupwa kamame kumuo rembe nara.

Kamongome Purisi Pipya Apiyanda Pyuo Leya

⁴ Kamongo dokome lao, Wambu mende-mepe wambu kando koo pingi koo pingi lao lao nemba nana lalapape. Namba purisi dupwa kando suku leto.

⁵ Yuu kukwa korakama dusipana nakama mee rombalya rombana pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Poropeta dupwame nakama pimi dopako pyuo kopetame pilyaminyi. Dokona Isaraele embena endangi ingyuo siki nyilyaminyi dupwa pyao kokwa sakaro ingilyamo.

⁶ Nambana wambu dupwame namba Anatunu lao soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona nakama kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Nakama purisi dupwa namba soo nyii napala nambana mana lapunu pii doko nembaminyi dokona nambame nakama nembo kaepala ikinyi dupwa nambana purisi angi lao suu pyaa naro.

⁷ Purisi kamame konda pyuoko pupyamo dokopa koo renge dupwa konda pyuoko pilyaminyi. Dokona lao wambumi nakama kando ketae pyambulyaminyi karengi kandale doko epapu nyuo alowa pyuo nakama elya sinyi retaro.

⁸ Nambana wambumi koo piyami dokome nakama kamonganyi nem-

beyamosa dee kamba koo malu konda pyuo pimili lao suu pilyaminyi.

⁹ Nambame nakama koo piyaminyi kata dokona yano nyuo randa jero. Dokopa wambu dupwa yasu naraminyi makande dokonako nakamba yasu narami.

¹⁰ Isa kanapeme anatu lao wasisi nenge kiso maingi dokona nakamba mokwa soo jilyaminyi nenge dokona napalape mee sikya pii naramo kararami. Nakamame wane manjinya suu pyao isa kanape anatanu lenge dupwa kando kingi ketae larami. Laraminyipape nakama namba mata joo anatu wakale dupwa moko minyuo pelyaminyi dokona kamame wane manja narami.

Kamongome Mee Bange Kingi Anatunu Lenge Wambu Pipya Koo Kandenge

¹¹ Kamongome lao, Ipwa waene dokome nambana wambu dupwana kyawa sisingi suu pingi doko waa nyakamilyamo, letamo.

¹² Nakamame isa lomasi doko akali kulimi yanda pepe minyinginyili pyuo mende pira dokona semana lao pisilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapala nakamame namba enda pamuku mee yaki nyilyaminyi papingi dopale ingyuo namba yaki nyepala nakama range anatu mende dupwa keta pyamalyuo pelyaminyi.

¹³ Papala yuu kyau ketae kemali pingi dupwana mena pyao kiso mailyaminyi dee yuu kyau kuki isa palu isarena pau lenge dupwana manda rao piso rende kyaa pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo petaminyi.

Dopa pilyaminyi renge dokona nakamana wanenge dupwa pamuku ingyuo puminyipa nakamana ikinyi dupwana etenge dupwa kepo pyuo pilyaminyi.

¹⁴ Dopa pilyaminyi lapala nambame wanake dupwa randa mai naro. Renge doko nakama akali angi dupwame isa kanape anatanu lenge dupwana tembole anda dusipana pamuku enda dupwa pipya papala mena dupwa kiso mailyaminyi. Wambu suu pingi pali nange dupwa rangeme range kokwa sinyi nem-belyaminyi.

¹⁵ Dokonako ingyuo Isaraele wambu nakamame namba yaki nyilyaminyi Juta

wambu dupwa dopako pyuo koo dopaleko pii nana. Yuu Gilikale dokonape yuu Betele dokonape misi lala pao Kamongo lete karengenge dokona kingi lao lalu lao lenge pii dupwa lao pii nalapape.

¹⁶ Nakama mena ingyuo Isaraele wambu dupwa mona kana pokolyaminyi. Dokona lao sipisipi ikylene dupwa rambi andelyamo nenge dopale ingyuo nambame nakama apa pyuo nenge pirusi?

¹⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwa mee bange anatu lenge dokona kingi lao karaminyi lao karena kae.

¹⁸ Nakama ipwa malu napala dokopa enda kepo yulu doko ketae nyepala nakambana kingi doko isa palyalana suu pilyaminyi.

¹⁹ Nakama mee kalendakuna porakanale lapo mee papyuo karaminyi. Mee bange dupwa anatuŋu lao lakan-delyaminyi dokona elya nyerami.

5

¹ Nakama purisi dupwa dake selapape. Isaraele wambu dupwa pii dake kale yukupala selapape. Nakama kinjinya ree palu dupwa selapapeko. Nakamame kote dupwa rolae lapenge lyakande. Dokona nakama keta kote palira ingilyamoŋo kando karalapape. Yuu Misipa yuu kyau Tapo dolapona nakamame wambu nyuo koo keta palyalana anga pyuo kone makasi ingyaro silyaminyi.

² Yuu Sitimi dokona yuwale kyuwa mendena koko puu pawaleko pelyaminyi dokona nambame nakama peparae randa jero.

³ Nambame Isaraele wambu nakama dopale kandale lao soo gisilyu dokona nakama namba kando kapa yalu pii narami. Dokona nakamame namba yaki nyepala karaminyi dokome namba lakandaraminyi kapa ingya nalyamo.

Osia Baame Isa Kanape Anatuŋu Lenge Dupwana Repe Repe Lamaiya

⁴ Wambu dupwana koo piminyi dokome nakama kata maipyasa Anatu keta kamba kapu kyo eparami ingya nalyamo. Mee bange isa kanapeme wasisi anatuŋu lao karaminyi dokome nakama poraiyuo

minyapyasa Kamongo doko baan̄a lao soo nyii nalyaminyi.

⁵ Isaraele wambunya range mupwa karamano lao suu pingi rengen dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona epo pan-elyamo. Dokopa nakamana koo dokome pyalya minyapyasa lukuma sepala isa puminyi dokona Juta wambu dupwa pale pale pelyaminyi.

⁶ Nakamame nakamana mena sipisipi bulamakaope dupwa Kamongo doko pyao kiso maiyaminyipape baa kando nyii nami. Renge doko Kamongo baame nakama yaki nyuo kaepya dokona kando nyii nami.

⁷ Nakamame Kamongo yaki nyiminyi dokona nakamana wane wanake dupwa banya ingya nalyamo. Dokona epapu nakamana yuu dupwa pyao kokwa sera.

Juta Rara Doko Isaraele Rara Dokopa Yanda Piyambi

⁸ Yanda pirama lao bikuli lenge dupwa yuu Gipiya dokona poo lalapape. Yuu Orama dokona randa epelyamo lao repe repe lamaipwape. Lamaipala yuu Betele dokona yuwa pisalapape. Benjamenena akali dupwa yanda dokona pupwa.

⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwana anda yuupi dupwa kwaeyo dusa siyana larami ingilyamo. Yuu gii doko oo epelyamo. Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa keta rengen dake angi kinyi pyaka sela pyamo lyakande.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome lao, Juta rarana akali kyawa dupwame Isaraele wambunya yuu waa nyakamimi dokona namba imbwualyo. Dokona lao nambana imbu singi doko nakama keta ipwa ingyuo kulimbwanyi palyaro, leya.

¹¹ Wambu nyisa naramili dupwa pipa ree laminyisa Isaraele wambu dupwa randa nyuo nakamana yuu angi kulisa dupwa kombe maiyuo kaelyaminyi.

¹² Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembo Juta wambu dupwa mendepe popo paa nana lao pyao piru.

¹³ Dokopa Isaraele dupwa nakama kwaeyamo doko kandeyami dee Juta wambu dupwame wua kakupi peteyamo dupwa range kandeyamiko. Kandapala

Isaraele dupwame yuu Asiria dokona papala kini dokome nyisinya lao piso sela peyami. Dopa pyuo pisiyaminyipape kini dokome nyiso pyuo nyuo dee rete dupwa au pyuo umbwa pyuo nyera ingya naya.

¹⁴ Dokona nambame Isaraele wambupi Juta wambupi dupwa mena laeneme porayapala pili lao pyaro. Pyao pilyalya pilyana pyuo raepala puu pao paro. Nambame pyao ipyuo soo paronopa mende-me nyisa narami.

¹⁵ Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala kararonopa nakama koo dupwana yasu nao sikya pipala dokopa namba kararo dokona nakamame koto eparami. Yasu nalu palyuo dokopa namba koto eparami rapisa.

6

Wambu Dupwa Kambumi Iki Mona Kapu Kyilyamano Lenge

¹ Wambu dupwame lao, Kamongo karamo dokona range mwua. Baame namwa randa joo piyamopape dee kinyi lete nyera ingilyamo. Dee baameko namwana yongo dupwana wua kakupi nyinyi piso piyamo kata dupwa baame yaki pyakara.

² Yuu gii lama remape epo paparamopa baame namwa lete nyeramopa baamoo pipya karalomano.

³ Dokopa Kamongo baa soo nyimwali lao suu pyao karamana. Dokona lao baa yuu rombe lao apunda epenge yuu gii dokopa epapala kaenge dee yuu yangenge gii dokopa yangapala kaenge doko suu pyao baa epapala kaeyara doko silyamano.

⁴ Kamongome lao, Isaraele Jutape dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuwase? Nakamame namba mona retami doko wamba yangama yangama kopa puu pae lapala waiya lao dusa kata silyandena pengepe dee yangamana pipyae sepala korakama waiya lao mee olo rali pingipi dopale ingyuo pilyamo.

⁵ Dokona lao nambame nambana poropeta akali dupwa keta nambana lao randa maiyuo pyao kokwa serono wai pii doko role pyapeta nakama mapanyi peeyo. Nambame nakama lapo pimili lao

suu pimili lao suu pilyu dupwa panem-bena ena pao silyamo.

⁶ Mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi dupwa kapako dono nakamame namba kare kare soo mona retenge doko rungi rungi pyao karo. Nambana wambu dupwame mena pyao kiso joo karowape namba soo pakana palyarami doko angi ingilyamo.

6:7–10:15 Isaraele wambu dupwame koo pyuo nakamana kini dupwa pyao kuma soo mee bange kingimi wasisi anatujo lao lakando yuu rara wakale range gapomane dupwa nyisinya lao kee leyaminyi dokona Kamongo dokome kote lao rengya randa jero, leya.

11

Anatumi Banya Wambu Kamba Lenge Dupwa Mona Retenge

¹ Kamongo dokome leya.

Isaraele wambu dupwa wane nyanana mendeke ingyuo kareyaminyi dokopa nambame mona reto kareyo.

Karo yuu Isipi yaki nyuo nambana wanene lao neta epena leyo.

² Lapala nambame nakama epenako lao kyakale lao nyuo peyonopa nakamame koo doko konda konda pyuo pyuo puu pao peyami.

Nambana wambumi mee bange anatu lao wasisi kingi Bealo doko mena pyao kiso maiyuo.

dee isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa rendamu pingi bange kiso maiyuoko pyuo kareyami.

³ Dopa piyaminyipape namba dakemeko Isaraele dupwa kata dopa pyuo pena dopa pyuo pena lao mana lamaiyuo

dee nambana kingi kapena reto minyuo papyuo piya.

Dopa piyunupape nakamame nambalyamo lao soo nyii nayami.

⁴ Nambame nakama anjiki pyuo mona reteyo.

Nambame nakama minyalyuo nyuo angapu punji punjirena karena lao reto kareyo.

Nakama peteyami dokona isa mata kui lao pisipala nenge piyu.

⁵ Nakama namba karo dokona kapu kyu epa narama lao kamba letaminyi dokona Asiria wambu dupwame nakama rapu piranja yuu Isipi dokona kapu kyu parami.

⁶ Dokopa nakamana yuu taone dokona sukusa yanda piraminyipa taonena kame kambu dupwa pyao lalyuo buru bara para. Dopa piramopa nambana wambu dupwame rangena suu pingi doko angini lao minyingi dokona lao nakama pyao kokwa soo nembara.

⁷ Nakama namba mata julu jooko jilyaminyi. Dee nakama keta kenda silyamo dokome ee lao kararaminyipape mendeme nakama kiiramo minyalyuo nyii nara.

⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama apa pyuo yaki nyuo kame soo kaeyarose?

Yuu taone Atama Sepoimipa pyao kokwa siyunuli pyuo nakama pyarose?

Namba nakama mona retapu doko mee ketae ketae reta nange dokona nakama pyaro ingya nalyamo.

⁹ Dokona lao namba mee akali daa namba Anatu.

Nambana imbu singi dokome nakama randa jii nara

dee Isaraele wambu dupwa dee kamba pyao kokwa see naroko.

Namba doko ama Poo Pyasi ingyuo karo. Namba doko nakama role pyao karo.

Dokona namba imbu singi paleta nakama keta epa nara, leya Kamongo dokome.

11:10–13:3 Kamongo banya wambu dupwa kando nakama koo keta parami lao reteya.

13

⁴ Dokopa Kamongome lao, Namba nakamana Kamongo Anatu yuu Isipi piso lanyuo epeyo doko, leya. Nakamame anatu wakale mende soo nyii napala

namba iki soo nyepenge. Namba ikiko nakamana pyuo nyingi ingyuo kareng.

⁵ Yuu muiyane yando nao oo lasi nenge see nange dokona nambame nakama rapu pyuo kareyo.

⁶ Dopa piyunupape nakama yuu keyange doko pao kando nyuo nenge nao sikya pipyamo kapa karapala dokopa kimbu pyao piso nakama namba kame silyaminyi.

⁷ Dokona lao nambame nakama mena laeneme minyarapala nyili lao mena lepete ingyuo nakamana kata nee paelyaminyi dupwana isaro soo piru.

⁸ Sepala mena beyame ikiane nemba-pala wambu kanda kanda pyao nala epa-muli pyuo epo nao roko kata lumbwasero. Nambame mena laeneme nakama waiya lao nalamuli pyuo nara. Mena rae lenge ingyuo pyao suu lalya lana pyuo nembaro.

⁹ Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame pyao kokwa sero dokopa apimi nakama nyisarase?

¹⁰ Nakamame kinji akali mendepe dee akali rapu pyuo mupwa kararami lapope jii lao piso silyaminyi doko akali dusipame apa pyuo nakama akali rara doko nyiso kararamisi?

¹¹ Nambana imbu singi paleta karo nakama kinji dupwa jiyu doko dee kamame wakasa imbwayono dokome kinji dupwa ramo nyisa nembeyo.

¹² Isaraele wambunya koo piyami dupwa pepana pyasi silyamo. Dee pepana pyasi silyamo dupwa kando panda mendena retapunu silyamo.

¹³ Isaraele dupwa yuu gii mende mairunu palu kararami ingyapyamopa nakama wane nyanja ene manjana pilyaminyipa romba anda piso epana saka nange dopale ingyuo yuu gii doko nyelana kopyali minyuo yakara pilyaminyi.

¹⁴ Nambame wambu dapwa ku-makarami lao nyiso dee kumapala kumasi wambu penge panda dokona paka nana lao kyawa lete nyuo pe pii nara. Kumunginya renga porai doko epara dokopa nambame kiiramo nyii naroko. Dokona lao kumungi renga doko embena porai renga doko anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase? Embena anamasi minyare

renge doko anja silyase? Wambu dupwa kando dee sakame kumuoko karalu kara naro ingyara.

¹⁵ Isaraele wambu dupwa mee ee pisinya ukunanyi andele laraminyipape yuu muiyane neta pyakaenge dorena piso porambaiye ama isasa pingi mende peyaronopa dokome ipwa isa yuunya piso potemo epengepe dee ipwa guu lao epengepe dupwa soko rali pira. Dee porambaiye dokomeko nakamana bange wakale wakale mona nyingi dupwa nyuo nembarasa pira, leya.

¹⁶ Samaria wambu dupwa nambapa kamba leyaminyi dokona randa narami ingilyamo. Dokopa banya wambu dupwa yanda piraminyi dokona kumarami. Dee wane nyanja dupwa kalyuo inju konda pyao nembarami dee enda wane palenge dupwa kalyuo poro larami.

14

Osiamе Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Piso Siya

¹ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana Kamongo Anatu karamo dokona kapu kyo pupwape. Nakamana koo dupwame nakama lukumakapala pao palimi kandape.

² Kamongo karamo dokona kapu kyo papala mena pyao kiso maingi dopale ingyuo penale atenja dapa lao lalapape. Namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakapala atenja letamano doko soo nyepe. Soo nyerene dokopa namwa lalu lao leyananoli pyuo emba lakandarama.

³ Asiria wambu dupwame namwa nyisa naraminyipa dee yanda pingi mena ose dupwame kyawa minya naramiko. Namwame namwana isa kanapeme wasisi dupwa nakama namwana anatuju lao laa naramako. O Kamongo, embame wambu mendalimi nyisara ingya napyamo karaminyi dupwa sakame kumu nyiso karengе.

Kamongome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Lete Karengе Renge Enenge Doko Nyerami Lao Lalu Lao Leya

⁴ Kamongome dopa leya.

Nambana wambu dupwa namba range keta lanyuo eparo.

Namba nakama kando imbwa nalu nao naro dokona

nambana mona dokona piso mona retaro.

⁵ Nambame yuu yando oo lasinya apu epe pau lanyi pyambungi doko suu pyao

Isaraele wambu pipya kararo.

Dopa pirunu dokopa yuu Lepanone isa andenge dopale ingyuo

poraiyuo pingi pyao karo

isa jingi kalya pingi pakona pinyi peyo lokwasingi dopale ingyuo ando karo pirami.

⁶ Nakama enenge ingyuo pingi pyao

olipi isa au pyuo andenge dopale ingyuo au pyuo ando kararami.

Dopa pyuo nakama yuu Lepanone dokona isa kingi sita lengende

kyaa keyange pilyamo karengе dopale ingyuo ando kararami.

⁷ Dopako pyuo nambame nakama kyawa minyuo kararono kararami.

Nakama ee menya menya lao andenge dopale ingyuo ando

isa girapo ee ando jingi lyuo kakana pingi dopale ingyuo kararami.

Yuu Lepanone dokona ipwa waene ama keyange wasingi lao wambu peparaeme singi doko suu pyao nakamana kingi doko uu lepa lepa paramo kararami.

⁸ Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana isa kanapeme wasisi dupwana lao mende piraminde daa.

Nambame nakamana atenja dupwana isingi yano pyakao nakama rapu pyuo piru.

Pipala nambame isa yoko kyako ando karalu karengе dopale ingyuo nakama keta sinyinyi peyakaro.

Namba nakamana bange elyape dupwana ipwa ingyuo guu lao karakalyo.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Letamo Doko

⁹ Wambu lapo mona angi palenge dupwame pii pyasi palamo dupwa soo nyuo dokopa mona andarena soo mandenale. Kamongo banya kata dupwa rolaena rengе palenge dokona wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa rolaena rengе

palenge dokona ingyuo karengé. Dopa
piramopape sili see nale lao koo pingi
dupwa lukumapala pao palenge.

JOELE

Poropeta akali Joele lenge dokona lao arome pii kuki lama iki silyamano. Baa yuu anjokorape Anatunya yulu pyuo kareyape lao see nalyamano. Buku dake yuu Pesa wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyi dokopa ee kana 400 W.K. pao 500 W.K. dokopa piya ingilyamo. Isaraele wambunya yuu peparae dokona aimbu ama malu mee bii lao epo ee peparae nao oto peyaminyi dokope dee neta rao panyi andake pipala ee dupwa ama rao rakusi reyamo arome pii dolapo pyasi palamo. Joele baame randa andake dolapo eparambi doko kandapala repe repe lamaingi pii ingyuo lamaiya. Suu pyao Anatu baa rolae lengenyili pyuo pii nange wambu dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo doko siya. Poropeta akali dokome wambu dupwa Anatu rekya lao yaki nyiyami dupwa dee koo dupwa yaki nyuo kapu kyo epena leya. Dopa pirami dokopa Kamongome nakama pyuo elyape keta pisaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko lamaiya. Pii mende poraiyuo sepenge doko Anatumi banya imambu doko wambu peparae keta peyaro leya doko akali keta enda keta wane keta wanake keta endemo alemope keta peyaro lao lalu lao leya.

Pitame Joelena poropeta pii Imambu epara leyamo doko (2:28-32) Pendekose yuu gii dokopa angi pyaka silyamo lao soo oteya (Aposelena Yulu 2:16-21).

¹ Dake Kamongona wai pii Petuwelena ikinyingi Joele lenge doko keta maiya.

Ee Nengepe Pyao Kokwa Siyasa Ee Lao Yamaranguyami

² Selapa, nakama wambu andapae dupwa. Wambu peparae yuu Juta dokona karaminyi dupwa peparaeme selapapeko.

Yulu dapale mende emba ando karene yuu gii dokopape panda embena rakane ando kareyamo yuu gii dokopape mende piyase?

³ Dokona lao nakamana wane wanake dupwa lamaipwape.

Dokopa nakamame nakamana wane wanake manjiraminyi dupwa lamairami dokopa dupwame rengya wai kiso nyeraminyi dupwa lamairami.

⁴ Aimbu ambo dupwa epo ee jingi dupwana minyarambuyami.

Ambo mendeme neyamo pyarepala peya doko ambo enakaya nao dee dokome neyamo pyarepala peyamo doko mendeme nao piyami.

⁵ Doko girapo jingi waene enenge wasarami dupwa kokwa sipyamo dokona nakama ipwa biya nenge dupwa sipurao lenge rapala ee lao yamarangwala-pape.

Nakama ipwa waene nenge dupwa ee lalapapeko.

⁶ Akali rara mendeme yanda pinya nyuo suku pingi dopale ingyuo aimbu epo malu palyapala namwana ee yuupi nao otami.

Nakama ama malu porai wakasa yaka lao sukusa paa napengele.

Nakamana nenge wanga dupwa mena lae-nena nenge dopale.

⁷ Nakamame namwana isa girapo marange dupwa kokwa simi dee namwana piki isa dupwa nao rango pyanyi nembami.

Dopa pyuo isa yanenge nao rekya lao nembaminyisa wangya dupwa kuli kewa lasi karaminyi.

⁸ Dokona nakama wambu dupwa wanake akali nyelana pingi kumulyamopa ee lao kumanda petenge dopale ingyuo ee lalapape.

⁹ Waene nengepe tembole anda dokona Anatu mairami mende see nalyamo. Dokona purisi dupwa Kamongo nenge jingi maingi dupwa ingi rando karaminyi.

¹⁰ Nenge witi jingi dupwa kokwa soo nembo

girapo dupwa yanda nao
olipi dupwa kyapuo pipya.
Dokona yuu mee muiyane sipyamo
dokona
yuu dokome wambu ingyuo ee lao yama-
rangyuo silyamo.

11 Witi jingipi bali jingipi dee ee nenge
dupwa peparae kokwa siyamo
dokona
nakama ee rapu pingi dupwa mona rando
ee lao karalapape.

12 Girapo isape piki isape dupwa kumalana
kuliya.
Jingi lyuo nenge isa dupwa peparae kuma-
pala yando nao karaminyi.
Dopa pipala wambu dupwana rae maingi
rengue dupwa inyimungu rali pipya.

13 Nakama purisi dupwa Kamongona kana
pyare lasi dokona bange kiso maingi
dupwa
kumanda piso komau pingi dupwa pipala
tembole anda dokona papala yuu gii ee lao
piso yanganyi retalapape.
Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona nenge
waenepe mairami mende see
nalyamo dokona dopa pyuo pisip-
wape.

14 Wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo
malu palyuo petena lamaiyalapape.
Akali mupwa dupwape mee Juta wambu
dupwape peparae elyambu pipala
nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona tem-
bole anda dokona kolando papala
Anatu kando ee lao lalapape.

15 Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta
epelyamo.
Eparamo dokopa Anatu Porai Wakasa
dokome pyao kokwa sinya lao randa
andake jera.
Yuu gii dokona paka rengue wakasa epara.

16 Namwana lenge angi dokome wambo
kandamwanopa nenge jingi dupwa
kokwa sinyi nembapya.

Dokopa namwana Anatunya tembole
anda dokona rae maingi rengue
mendepe see nalyamo.

17 Yuu yando dokona ee waingi dupwa ku-
mulyamo.

Dokona nenge jingi nyuo malu palyuo re-
tarami ingyua nalyamo.

Dopa piramo dokome nenge jingi retenge
anda dupwa mee kwua karo momo
nao lalyara.

18 Rambi mena nenge dupwa pali napyasa
mena bulamakao dupwa lopapala kae lao
karaminyi.

Mena sipisipi kaparo karaminyi dupwa
opetae lopalyaminyiko.

19 Isareme rapala pinginyili pyuo
rambipi isape yando nelyamo.
Dopa pipyasa nambame Kamongo emba
keta ee lao piso silyu.

20 Dopako pyuo ipwa guu lengepe rambi
andenge pandape dupwa isareme
rengue dopale ingyuo kyapuo yando
nelyamo dokona
mena rae lenge dupwame kamameko
emba kando ee letaminyi.

2

*Aimbunya Pii Makande Minyuo Leyamo
Doko Kamongona Yuu Gii Eparamo Dokona
Repe Repe Pii Ingyuo
Leyasa Piya*

1 Anatunya yuu kyau yapasi Sayone
dokona
wambu dupwa kamenge karasarami
byara pyalapape.
Kamongona yuu gii doko repeta epara
dokona
Juta wambu dupwa peparae pakame ku-
muo walu walu lalapape.

2 Dokopa yuu gii doko iminjo kwuamembe
lapala
kopa soo pyarambwara.

Aimbu ama soo kaeyo doko yuu kyau
dupwa minyarambu nyuo imisa
pupurapala

yuu sembelyamo pingi dopale ingilyamo.
Wamba randa dopale yale mende epa
nange dokona
dee rengyana dopale mende epa nalu nao
narako.

3 Dokopa isareme rao otenge dopale
ingyuo aimumi ee wara pisi dupwa
nao otarami.
Aimumi ene nao panya parami dorena
doko ee Etene yale seramo

wambo kalyuo nao parami dorename
ipwa kama pyasi sili laramo kan-
darami.

Dokona bange mende aimbu dupwame
yaki nyeraminyi yoko pyuo see
nara.

⁴ Nakama mena ose lenge kambu nyera.
Yanda pelana piso puu lao makandenge
dopale ingyuo makandarami.

⁵ Aimbu dupwa yuu kyau ketae dupwana
makandenge dokopa
uliuli kilya kalu lao epele lao
isareme isako poro paro lao renge dopale
ingyuo pira.

Nakama akali yanda pinya nyuo suku
pyuo karengenge dopale ingyuo maki
maki pyuo kararami.

⁶ Aimbu dupwa repe repe pyuo eparami
dokopa wambu peparaie pakapala
nakamana lenge kambu dupwa kumasi
ingyara.

⁷⁻⁸ Nakama yanda pingi akali dopale
ingyuo kana rondo dupwana pu-
lyuo
yanda pimwai pyalana pili lao pyuo pi-
rami.

Nakama peparaie kata parami dokona
kanda kanda suku piro karo papala
mendasa longapala alowa pyuo ruku raka
pyuo paa narami.

Nakama panya paraminyi dokona bange
mende sera ramo dokona
karo kaeya napala mee yalapala puu pao
parami.

⁹ Dopa pyuo aimbu dupwa taone andake
dokona pyalana makando pao
kana kame dupwana pulyapala yalala pao
anda dupwana pulyuo papala
waa nenge wambu dopale ingyapala win-
dowa kata dupwana kolo parami.

¹⁰ Dopa piraminyisa yuu muu dupwa piku
piku laramopa
yake doko romo romo pira.
Piramo dokopa neta kanape dolapo iminji-
ramopa
bui dupwa yake dokona raa narako.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome yuu gala lele lao
banya ami akali dupwa dopa pinya
dapa pinya lao pii poraiyuo lamaira.
Yanda singi banya pii warombo singi
dupwa

ama malu mee dupwa porai wakasako.
Kamongona yuu gii doko koo mangepe nao
randa nyuo epara dokona
api mendeme paka nao mona porayapala
kararase?

*Koo Dupwana Kondapala Mona Kapu
Kyinya Lao Kee Leya*

¹² Dopa piramopape epapu dakepa Ka-
mongo dokome lao,
Nakamana koo dupwana angi poraiyuo
suu pyaokondali pyuo kondapala
nenge naa nao ee lao yamarangyuo kon-
dome kumuo namba karo dokona
kapu kyuo ipupwa, leya.

¹³ Nakamana komau doko mee langa
kangwa napala
nakamana mona anda angi kinyi kinyi
kondalapape.

Nakamana Kamongo Anatu keta kamba
range kapu kyuo ipupwape.

Anjiki pipala sakao pyuo nyingi renge
doko baa keta simbwaro karengenge.

Baa waiya lao imbwa napala banya lalu
lao lenge pii dupwa mee suu pyaro
karalu karengenge.

Baame yuu peparaie koo dupwa kame
sepala randa maiya nange.

¹⁴ Mende ramo namwana Kamongo Ana-
tumi randa jelana suu pyara doko
alowa pipala
namwa keyange keta pyambuo ee nenge
dupwa ama malu jera.

Dokopa namwame nengepe waenepe
dupwa Kamongo doko mairama.

¹⁵ Yuu kyau Sayone dokona byara pyao
dokopa
wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo nyuo
malu palyuo epena lamailapape.

¹⁶ Wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo malu
palyapala
Kamongona lao wato larami dokona rapa
rapa pilapape.

Wambu andapae dupwa lanyuo epo
Wane wanake kuki dupwa nyuo malu pa-
lyuo

dee wane nyanja dupwa opetaeko nyuo
malu palyuo pirami.

Kamame akali endape ene doo nyepala
pisirami dupwa

nakamana anda yaki nyepala ipup-wapeko.

¹⁷ Purisi akali Kamongome yulu pyakamyuo tembole anda kolandenge dokopa mena pyao kiso maingi rate dokopana kanya dokona yulu pingi dupwame ee lao atenja dapa lao lalapape.

O Kamongo, embena wambu dupwa kando sakape.

Yuu wakale wakale dupwana wambu dupwame namwa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando

nakamana Anatu doko anja karamo laope laa nana, lape.

Anatumi Yuu Doko Ipwange Palyakamiya

¹⁸ Enakana Kamongo dokome banya yuu doko suu pyao kondo karapala banya wambu dupwa kondome kumuo piya.

¹⁹ Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Epapu nambame nakama witi jingipi ipwa waenepe olipi ipwangepe dupwa jeronopa

nakama nao sikya piramopa kararami. Dokopa wambu rara menge dupwame dee nakama kilya kando laa narami, leya.

²⁰ Aimbu dupwame nakama pyalena lao dulurena karo epeyaminyi dupwa lapo yuu muiyane dokona pena laro.

Dee lapo wambo epeyaminyi dupwa Kumungi Ipwa dokona ralinya nembaro.

lapo enakaminyi dupwa Ipwa Kota Metiteranianane dokona ralinyi nembaroko.

Dokopa nakamana yongo kumasi dupwa rumbyuo ai pyara.

Nambame dopa pyuo dupwa pyao kokwa sero doko nakama peparaee

kando piyaminyi dokona isingi yano nyakarosa pira.

²¹ Dokona yuu dupwa paka nalapape. Kamongo dokome nakamana lao yulu peparaee pyakalyamo dokona rae maiyuo karalapape.

²² Mena dupwa paka nalapape. Rambi andenge yuu dupwa kyaka yoko pyakalyiyo.

Isa dupwa jingi lyilyamoko piki isape girapo isape dupwa ando jingi malu lyuo karaminyi.

²³ Sayone wambu dupwa rae maiyuo karalapape.

Kamongome nakama reke lao apunda kamame andake dee kamame kuki jii napala

mee kapa manda minyuo jiya.

Enakana apunda kapa andake kulimbua dee wambape dopa pyuo jinginyili pyuo jiya.

²⁴ Dokopa witi lukungi mare dokona nenge dupwa soo simbwara.

Girapo olipi kingingi mauli pete dokona waene welepe ipwange dokome soo simbua pyoko pyoko lao epo nyisa pao karara.

²⁵ Aimbu malu dupwame nakamana ee jingi nao oteyaminyi

ee kana dupwana nakamana bange isa peyamo peteyami dupwa nambame nakama yano pyakao jero.

Doko nambame aimbu malu dupwa nakama keta peeyo lyakande.

²⁶ Epapu nakama nenge malu seramo napala sikya piramo kararami.

Nakamana Kamongo Anatu yulu keyange nakamana lao pyakayamo doko lakandarami.

Dokona rara lapome nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba kilya kando laka narami.

²⁷ Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa, namba nakama pipya repeta

karalyane lao serami.

Namba Kamongo nakamana Anatu doko iki dokona

wakale mende kara nalyamo lao serami.

Dokopa wambu dupwame nambana wambu dupwa dee kamba giyalya giyana pyuo kilya kando laka narami, leya Anatumi.

Anatunya Imambu Maira

²⁸ Enakana nambame nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparaena maralyinya laro.

Dokopa nakamana ikinyipi wanenepe dupwame nambana pii boo pyao larami.

Nakamana alemo dupwame kombeya pirami.

Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa repa pyuo kandarami.

²⁹ Dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana mee kendemande enda akalipi dupwa keta opetaeko nambana Imambu maralyinya laro.

Kamongona Yuu Gii Pyaka Seramo Dokona Lao Repe Repe Pii Leya

³⁰ Repe repe lamaiyuo dokopa yake dunya yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo

isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.

Ranjama kulimbua soo isare rao isare sukwa doko kopa soo rali pyuo pira dusipa kandena lao lasaka piru.

³¹ Neta doko iminjo rali pyuo

kana doko ranjama ingyuo pira.

Wambo dopa piparamo dokopa enakana Kamongona yuu gii koo randa doko pyaka sera.

³² Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi lapala baa lete wai pyao nyakapili lao lara ramo doko baa nyiso pyuo nyera.

Kamongome leyamuli pyuo

yuu kyau Sayone dokonape dee Jerusaleme dokonape lapo mee lete kararami.

Dokopa Kamongome wambu lapo rombo palyuo nyeramo dupwa kuma nao lete kararami.

3

Anatumi Wambu Rara Dupwa Kote Lara

¹ Kamongome dopa letamo.

Yuu gii dokopa nambame wambu yuu Juta Jerusaleme range dupwa

bange oncore angerepe wakale wakale dupwa kamba mairunupa kapa rae maiyuo kararami.

² Nambame wambu rara peparae nyuo pyasepala

yuu pau lama Jiyosapata lenge dokona lanyuo paro.

Yuu dokona nambana wambu range dupwa kando randa maiyakayami dokona

nakama kando kote laro.

Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana nyuo nembapala nambana yuu doko lili pyuo wakale wakale nakama nyiyami.

³ Nyepala nambana wambu dupwa kendemande yulu pyakamili lapala

kate pyuo bange wini pyuo nyingi dopale ingyuo wambu dupwa kate pipala mokwa soo nyuo

dee wane wanake dupwa nyepala ropo pyao maipala nakama kana nyiyaminyi dupwame

enda pamuku dupwa kana maiyuo nyuo ipwa waene ropo pyao nao piyami.

⁴ Yuu taone Taya Saitonepa dee Pilisitia range dupwa peparae namba kando apa pinya pilyamisi? Renge mende namba keta palipyasa dokona lao nakamame namba isingi yano pyamwali lao pilyamisi? Kinyi nakama rege mendena pirami ramo doko nambame waiya lao isingi yano pyakaro.

⁵ Nakamame nambana kana golope kana kulingipi dupwa nyimi dee nambana bange namba kamonganyi nembenge dupwa nyuo soo pao nakamana tembole anda dupwana reteyami.

⁶ Nakamame Juta wambu dupwape Jerusaleme wambu dupwape rangena yuu yaki nyepala nyuo yuu nanesa lanyuo pao Giriki wambu dupwa ropo pyao maiyami.

⁷ Eapu nambame yuu ropo pyao maiyaminyi petaminyi dupwa kaepala nakama nyisa nyuo lanyuo epapo. Dokopa nakamame nambana wambu randa maiyakayami dokona nambame dopako pyuo nakama randa jero.

⁸ Dopako pyuo nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa Juta wambu dupwame ropo pyao nyinya laro. Nyepala nakamame dupwa Sapeyane wambu yuu nanesa range duwpa maipala bange nyerami. Kamongome dopa leya.

⁹ Pii dake rara peparae keta lamaipi.

Yanda pingi akali peparae mupwape meepe dupwa kee lao nyuo

sukusa sukusa pipala

yanda pirami dokona wato rapa rapa pipwape.

10 Nakamana ee yulu pyuo yuu apu renge
ane isa dupwa kamame rakyuo wua
gela waso
nakamana kema wua isa pyakepenge
dupwa nyepala kaku waso pipwape.
Dopa pipala kamame akali kuki yanda pii
nange dupwa pyuoko pirami.

11 Nakama rara awali lao palaminyi
dupwa
waiya lao epo
yuu pau lama dokona malu palyuo pisip-
wape.

Dokopa Kamongo embena yanda pingi
akali porai wakasa dupwa epena
lare.

12 Rara dupwa peparaee rapa rapa pipala
yuu Jiyosapata pau lama dokona eparami.
Yuu dokona namba Kamongo doko pisi-
pala
rara peparaee awali lao palu pelyaminyi
dupwa kote laro.

13 Nakama ama koo andake pilyaminyi.
Dokona witi jingi wambu pilyamo
pyakepo lyingi dopakale ingyuo
nakama pyao pyakepo
isa girapo jingi kalyuo pyaraku kingilyaminyi
waene ipwange epo soo simbuo penge
dopale ingyuo
nakama kalyuo pyaraku piri.

14 Wambu taosande malu dupwa
yuu pau lama kote lara dokona karaminyi.
Yuu dokona Kamongona yuu gii doko
repeta epara.

15 Neta kanapa dolapo iminjapyamopa bui
dupwa rao kara nalyaminyi.

Juta Wambu Dupwa Elyape Keta Pisara

16 Kamongome dokome yuu kyau Sayone
dokona pii poraiyuo lao
dee yuu gala lenge dopale ingyuo baame
yuu Jerusaleme dokona pii lao pi-
ramopa
yake yuupi dupwa piku piku lala lala para.
Dopa piramopape baa rangeme banya
wambu dupwa yaki nyii nao rapu
pyuo karara.

17 Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwame
namba nakamana Kamongo Anat-
ulyamo lao soo nyerami.

Yuu kyau yapasi Sayone lenge dokona
namba palenge.

Dokopa yuu taone Jerusaleme doko poo
pyasi ingyuo andake seramopa
wambu rara wakale dupwame kamba
nyuo isa palya narami.

18 Yuu gii dokopa girapo isa dupwa
yuu kyau dupwana paeyo mee bange
ingyuo andaramopa
mena dupwa yuu kyau peparaena buu
minyuo kararaminyi kandarami.
Juta wambu dupwana ipwa epenge dup-
wana ipwa malu epara.

Kamongona tembole anda dokona piso
ipwa mende guu lao jerae pyao
lupyuo eparamo dokome
yuu Akasiya pau lama lama dokona isa
andenge dupwa nenge pira.

19 Yuu Isipi wambupi yuu Itome wambupi
dupwame
yuu Juta wambu anjiki pyuo kareyaminyi
dupwa piyaminyi dokona
yuu Isipi doko muiyane ingyuo sinya lao
dee yuu Itome doko pyao kokwa soo momo
nanyi nembo pira.

20-21 Nambame wambu pyao kumuyaminyi
dupwana reke lao yano pyakamyuo
nakama randa mairu.
Nambame wambu piyaminyi dupwa lete
kara nana lao pyaro.
Dopa pirunupape yuu Juta Jerusalemepe
dolapona wambu dupwa mende pii
naramo mee palu karalu kararami.
Dokopa Kamongo doko yuu kyau Sayone
dokona karara.

EMOSA

Poropeta akali Emosa banya pii ama wambo kanda soo buku pingi wambu dupwame piyami. Piyami dokona wambo nolako lenge akalinya pii malu pyaa nayami. Baa yuu Jutana taone mendenana range doko kaepala Isaraele dokona ee kana 750 W.K. dopale dokopa Anatunya pii polo lao kareya. Karapala Emosana yuu gii dokopa wambu dupwa bange wakale wakale malu mena malupi minyuo nenge malu siyamo nao karo piyami. Wambu peparaeme kandeyaminyi dokopa Anatu lakando kareyami dee iso karengi yuu kapa siyalyamo lao suu piyami. Dopa piyamopape Emosame kandeya dokopa wambu kamongo dupwame iki bange malu dupwa reteyami. Dokopa wambu pendewa dupwa kamongo dupwame pyalana pipala randa maiyuo bange dupwa nyepakamipala nakamba kamongo puu pao peyami. Anatu lakandeyami doko mee ketae lakandeyami. Yuu nakamana isingi yuu doko meeko poraili lapala anga poraiya naya. Yuu dokona renga dusipa siyasa dokona Anatumi nakama randa mairamo lapala kondapala pii doko paka napala polo lao kareya. Kote rolae singipi mee yulu rolae dupwa peparae ipwa ingyuo lyipyali yaka lao leya. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo karara rapisi, lao lao kareya (rombo 5:15).

Emosame lao, Anatu baa poo pyasi ingyuo kyai dupwa lao rolo lao karamo dokona banya wambu dupwa yulu peparaena pilyaminyi dupwa rolae pyuo poo pyasi ingyuo petena, leya.

¹ Akali mena sipisipi rapu pyuo karengi yuu Tekowa range akali Emosa banya pii dasipa lasi silyamo. Usaya baa Juta wambunya kinji ingyuo karo Jeropome Jewasena ikinyingi baa Isaraele wambunya kinji ingyuo karo piyamo dokopa Anatunya pii Emosa keta Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano epeya. Epo lapeyamo dokopa

ee kana lama epo papeyamopa enakana yuusili doko minyiya.

² Emosa dopa leya.

Yuu kungu kyau Sayone dokona Kamongo doko karo pii andake lao, Jerusaleme dokona piso banya pii ketae palyuo epo lao isoko kyaka dupwa yando nelyamo. Napyamo yuu gii dokopa yuu Kamele kyau dokona isoko kyaka dupwa rakusi rapala kwaeyo pilyamo, leya.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambunya Parali Maki Palenge Dupwa Kando Kote Lara

Siria

³ Damasakesa wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama kaeya nao randa mairu, Kamongo dokome leya. Nakamame Giliate wambu kopetame minyuo koeya siyaminji.

⁴ Dokona lao anda kinji Aseyele piyamo dokona nambame isare mende peyaro. Peyo kinji Benatate banya kana kame piyamo doko yanganyi nembo piru, leya.

⁵ Yuu taone andake Damasakesa dokona kana kame dokona kambu konandenge doko pyao lalyaro. Dopa pipala yuu Apene lama lama wambu palenge dupwa nyuo kakondo yuu Betetene dokona gapomane akali mupwa ingyuo karengi doko nyuo kakondo piru. Pipala yuu Siria range wambu dupwa karapusi pyuo yuu Kua dokona nembo piru, leya.

Pilisitia

⁶ Kamongo dokome leya. Gasa wambu dupwame yulu koo kamba pyuo pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama anga randa mairu. Nakamame wambu rara mende peparae lanyuo pao Itome wambu dupwana kendemande ingyuo karengi lapala maipala kana nyiyami.

⁷ Dokona lao nambame yuu taone andake Gasa dokona kame dokona isare peyaronopa kame porai doko rao otara.

⁸ Nambame yuu Asitotepe yuu Asekelonepe dolapona akali mupwa dupwa neta nyuo kakondaro, leya. Kakondapala Ekerono wambu dupwa randa

mairu. Mairunupa Pilisitia wambu pingisi petaminyi dupwa peparae kumarami, leya.

Taya

⁹ Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Taya range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi dokona nambame nakama randa mairu. Nakamame wambu rara mende peparae yuu Itome dokona karapusi ingyuo lanyuo peyami. Nakamame wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo karalu kararama lao lalu lao leyami doko masa nao piyami.

¹⁰ Renge dokona nambame yuu Taya kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Itome

¹¹ Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Yuu Itome range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karengge dokona nambame nakama randa mairu, leya. Nakamame nakamana yangonge Isaraele wambu dupwa mena rae lenge pyalaminyili pyuo roko nyinyi palyuo pyao kareyami. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa saka renge mende nakama keta pali naya. Nakamana imbu singi doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareya. Dokome kame soo kaeyarami ingya naya.

¹² Dokona nambame yuu Temane dokona isare peyaro dokopa yuu Bosara taone dokona anda peparae rao otara.

Amone

¹³ Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu Amone range wambu dupwame yulu koo doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu. Nakama yuu liti wakale mendeni doko nyelana yanda pyuo dokopa yuu Giliate range enda wane paleta dupwa pyao pyarokapapu pipala reteyami, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona nambame yuu Orapa dokona kana kame dokona isare peyaro dokopa taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Yanda kanda soo piraminyi yuu gii dokopa pii andake palyuo karara. Kararamopa yanda angi piraminyi doko raiya pambake andake mende epenge dopale ingyuo koo mange nara.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakamana kinji dokope banya yulu pingi akali kyawa dupwape karapusi akali ingyuo yuu wakale laponi parami.

2

Moape

¹ Kamongo dokome lao, Moape wambu dupwame yulu koo doko pyuo sulu silyaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu, leya. Nakamame kinji yuu Itome range dokona kuli doko nyuo yanganyi nembo banya kingi doko nyuo mee bange ingyinyi nembeyami.

² Nambame yuu Moape dokona isare peyaro dokopa Kereyote taone dokona anda peparae rao lalyara. Dopa piramo dokopa yanda kambu pyao laikuli pii lao piramo dokopa Moape wambu dupwa kumarami.

³ Kamongome lao, Nambame yuu Moape dokona iso karengge akali mupwa doko pyao kumaso dokopa yuu dokona akali kamongo ingyuo karaminyi dupwa opetae pyaro, leya.

Juta

⁴ Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Juta wambu dupwame yulu koo doko kamba pyuo pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame angi nakama randa mairu. nakamame nambana mana pii dupwa awa nale lao dee nambana mawa pii dupwa minyaro kara napala kupyuo yaki nyingi. Nakamana rora ambasupi dupwame mee bange lapo anatuju lao kingi lao kareyaminyi suu pingi dokonako pyulu pyuoko pelyaminyi.

⁵ Dokona nambame isare yuu Juta dokona peyaronopa Jerusaleme kana kame porai doko rao lalyara.

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Kando

Kote Lara

⁶ Kamongome dopa lao, Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo doko kamba pyuo kamba pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama angi randa mairu, leya. Isaraele wambu dupwame akali rolae karengge kana aeya nalyamopa kuki mendeme kimbu suu kana kuki penge dupwa ropo pyaramana laope sera nange dupwa kendemande ingyuo karena lao kana nyuo karapusi pyuo nembelyaminyi.

⁷ Nakamame pyuku lenge range poraiya nange dupwape kalyo ramberaku pyao dee pendewa dupwa pyao ralinyi neta nembo pilyaminyi. Dopa pipala dokopa kendemande yulu pingi wanake dupwa ikinyingi rakangepa laparaeme kepo pyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo karapala nambana kingi poo pyasi doko kokwa soo mee inginyi nembeyami, leya.

⁸ Pendewa dupwame kamongo akali dupwana kana mone kyanje ingyuo nyiyami. Nyiyaminyisa yano pyakaraminyi dokopa komau dupwa range peyakarama lapala pendewa dupwana komau dupwa nyepala kingi wapambu lakao misi lenge panda dupwana kwuapala palyuo silyaminyi. Nakamana Anatunya anda dokona kana mone yano reto nyiyaminyi dupwa keta ipwa waene nyepala nao karaminyi.

⁹ Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nambana wambu nakamana kingi reke lao Amone akali ama londe mano isa ingyuo lom-bala pasi dupwape ando ama isa napupa manda manjo poraingi dupwape pyao kokwa soo nembeyo kande.

¹⁰ Nambame nakama yuu Isipi piso neta nyuo lanyuo epeyo. Epapala ee kana akalisa pao kisima nembo yuu muiyane dokona laminyuo epeyo. Epapala dokopa Amo wambunya yuu doko nakamana inginya lao nyuo jiyu, kande.

¹¹ Jepala dokopa nakamana ikinyingi dupwana lapo nambame poropeta ingyuo karena lao rombo palyuo nakamana akali parange dupwana lapo Anatu nakama maipala role karamano lao kyawa roka nao ipwa biya naa nao kumasi wambu minyanda nao lao kana minyapala kararami lao rombo palyuo piyu. Isaraele wambu dupwa doko kinyi panda daase? Namba Kamongo dokome pii dake lapusa pilyamo.

¹² Dopa piyunupape nakamame akali parange kyawa roka nao karengi dupwa ipwa biya nena lao nyuo mapiso poropeta akali dupwa nambana pii laka nana lao kata roko piyami.

¹³ Dokona dakepa nambame nakama yuu dokona kalyo minjiku minyaronopa

semene kenda pingi doko manjipala yuu pyao rambetaku pyao nembenge dopale ingyuo parami.

¹⁴ Dopa piraminyi dokopa akali kata wakasa makando penge dupwa kapa paa narami. Dee akali porai dupwa nakamana porainya renge nembarami. Dee yanda singi dupwa nakama rangena kyawa lete minya naramiko.

¹⁵ Yanda pingi akali dupwa nakamana panda isa para. Akali makando penge dupwa makando panya saka narami. Mena osena piso penge dupwa kata mende serandena papa narami.

¹⁶ Mange dokopa yanda singi paka nange dupwa nakamana kaku yanda walekyape dupwa yaki nyepala pako makando parami. Kamongo dokome pii dake letamo, leya.

3

¹ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Kamongo dokome Isipi piso nyuo lanyuo epeya. Dokona nakamana lao baame pii dake langilyamo selapape.

² Wambu malu mee isa yuu dakena karaminyipape nambame nakama iki kando nyuo mondo lao rapu pingi. Renge dokona nakamana koo doko andake wakasa ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama randa jero.

Poropeta Akali Dokona Yulu Doko

³ Akali lamame dusa paramba dusa paramba lao lao palya napala mee kata nyingisi?

⁴ Mena laene dokome imwa dokona nuli nara mende kanda nao karo mee wuakaepe lengese?

Mena laene yakane dokome banya kame palo dokona palyuo dokopa nuli wiipi mende pyao minyaro pisi napala dokopa njili njili lengese?

⁵ Kone dokona nenge angi doko retapala pimanyi palya narami ramo dokona yaka epo lyakaro serase?

Angi mende epo kone makasi dokona paa naramopa kone dokome mee petelya-pala lyerase?

⁶ Wambu pyala epenge dupwame yuu taone mendena karo yanda pingi byara

pyarami dokopa wambu dupwa paka naramisi?

Yuu taone andake mendeni pundu sipuro randa andake sipyalidoko Kamongome peya napyalidoko ipyalisi?

⁷ Kamongo wambu dupwana mupwa ingyuo iso karengedokome yulu peparaepinya dokopa banya kendemandeporopeta akali dupwa wambo panaolamaingi.

⁸ Laene jurana pokaramo dokopa apimendeme paka nao mona kana pokapalakararase?

Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengedokona pii laramo dokopa apimipii doko nyuo lakami nao kaeyarase?

Samaria Doko Pyao Kokwa Sinyi Nembara

⁹ Nakamame wambu peparaeyuu Asitote dee Isipi dolapona kininya anda dupwana karaminyi dupwa keelao lamaiyuo, Yuu Samaria nyuo awali laokyau kuki kuki silyamo dupwana malupalyepala dokopa enda akalipi amapauli laokoo andake wakale wakaledupwasipuro pilyamo doko kandena laolamaipi, leya.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome dopaletamo. Nakama wambu dupwana anda andakedupwa bange yulu koo pyuonyiyaminyikande dupwamere to simbwalyaminyikande laolamaiyalapa. Kinyi angidokonapalyuo panembena laokarengedyulodoko angisee nalyaminyi.

¹¹ Dokona akali yanda pimwai dupwame nakamana yuudokona epo karo awali lapala kame andake poraitaone sukusa palyuo piro karengedokopyaolalyarami. Lalyapala wambu dupwana bange ama keyange nakamana anda kameya dupwana seramo dupwanyerami.

¹² Kamongome Samaria wambu nakamayongome yoko pyuo Anatunya wambulapala isarena range dokona iki suupyao kepo pyuo kalya malyape pyuokawango yuku silyaminyi dupwakandodopa letamo. Mena laeneme sipisipipyao nelyamopa mena isingi akalimi kimbukalepe kondasi iki kando nyingidopale ingyuo nakama parami, leya.

¹³ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengedokome pii dake Jekopena parapyasi wambu dupwa kale yukupala selapalao letamo.

¹⁴ Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwanakama yulu koo pilyaminyi dokonaranda mairunu yuu gii dokopa yuu Beteledokona mena bangepe kiso maingikana pyare dupwa pyaolalyanyi nembaro. Nembaronopa kana pyare paki pakipipinjingi dusipa longalya longana pira.

¹⁵ Nambame kupwa pyuo manda rengedokopa palenge andape isasa pingiyuugiinya manda rao palenge andapedolapolaparae pyaolalyanyi nembaro. Kana andake penge bange anda kalya pyuoretenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo anda kamame andake wakasa dupwa pyao kokwasoo piru.

4

¹ Samaria enda dupwanakama pii dakeselapape. Nakama mena bulamakao yuu Basane dokona karengedupwamenengemalu napala ando kameya ingyuo rondolenge dopale ingyuo rondo lasimeedolapopetaminyi. Nakamame wambu porairenge palya nange dupwa pyuokopetame pisilyaminyi. Wambu pendewa dupwaranda maipala nakamame wambu dupwakuki perala konda nalyaminyiko amadaa. Nakamame nakamana akali dupwakando dopaletaminyi. Ipwa biya malunao sepake lalana kaeya nao minyakao ipupwa letaminyi.

² Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengebaapoo pyasi dokome pii lalulao laodopa leya. Kinyi kinyileto yuugii mendasipa pyaka sera. Pyaka seramodokopa nakama koe angaserapaladokonaukunya ingyuo lyeraminyipa wambudupwame nakama ipyuo nyuo parami. Nakama peparaemendaki mendaki laoma ingyuo ukunya kareta pele larokararaminyipa nyuo parami, leya.

³ Wambu dupwame nakama ipyuo lanyuo pao yuu taone dusa kame repetale lalyarae kararamo dokona pyaopyale larami.

Isaraele Wambumi Mana Nyepenge Dokona Nyii Nayami

⁴ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa kando dopa leya. Nakama yuu Betele poo pyasi dokona kaeya nao yulu koo pela pupenge ingiya kande doko pao yuu Gilikale dokona koo doko ando penale pyuo pupwape. Yuu peparae yangama dokopa mena yakape dupwa kiso maiyuo yuu gii rema epo papapiramo dokopa nakamana bange retelyaminyi dupwana akalisa dokona mendena mendena pyuo akalisa piramo doko longo minyuo epo pipwape, leya.

⁵ Nakama namba kando sangyu lao borete yangao joo nakamame bange matana piso namba jinya minyuo epelya-mano lao eparaminyi doko nakama rangena kingi ketae pyambu pinya mona nyepala pyuo karaminyi.

⁶ Nambame yuu taone pepararena lopo sinya leyo dokopa nakama keta nenge see nayamopape nakama kuki perala mona kapu kyaa nayami, leya.

⁷ Apunda kana ee nengepe andenge mange dokona nambame apunda jepa napala yambe pyuo minyaro karo kaeyo. Nambame yuu taone mendakinya apunda jiyu dokopa taone mende dokona jii nayo. Yuu liti laponapunda peyonopa liti lapo peya dupwana ee jingi yanda neya.

⁸ Kamongome dopa lamaiyuo, Yuu taone mendasipana palenge wambu dupwa ipwa nano dokome lokeraipo leyasa ralo yuu taone mendena ipwa serali lao peyami. Peyaminyi yuu dupwana ipwa mendasa narami ingya nayamo doko soo kandapala dokopa namba keta kapu kyo epa nayami.

⁹ Nambame poo rambaya rakusi renege mende ee jingi dupwa rakusi rena lao peyo. Aimbudupwame nakamana girapo eepe isa pikipi isa olipi dupwa nao lembeke nyinyi retelyaminyipape nakamame namba keta kapu kyo epa nayami.

¹⁰ Yuu Isipi dokona kumaro anga peyono dopale ingyuo nakama nakamana yuupi kwuanyi nembeyoli pyuo peyapu yanda piyami dokopa nakamana wanyane akali dupwa wua gela dokome pyao kumakayo. Dopa pipala mena ose dupwa neta nyuo

nembo piyunupa nakama yanda kama kareyami dokona wambu nakamana wambu kumasi dokona gyaa kata dokona nenenge ai pyanyi pyambwakayo. Dopa piyunupape nakama namba keta kapu kyo epa nayamiko, leya.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome dopa lamaiyuo, Nambame yuu Sotoma Gomorape pyao kokwa sinyi nembeyo dopale ingyuo nakama lapo pyao kokwa sinyi nembeyo. Nakama lapo pyarepala peyami dupwa poo rao pao isa mende rao wapu lenge dopale ingyapala lete peyami. Dopa piyunupape nakamame namba kareyo dokona kapu kyo epa nayamiko.

¹² Renge dokona nambame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa randa jero. Nambame dopa piru dokona randa jeramo nyerama lyamo lao rapa rapa pyuo karalapape, leya.

¹³ Anatu baame iki yuu kyau dupwa pyuo waso porambaiye dupwa pyuo piya.

Baame banya suu pingi dupwa akali dupwa soo nyinya lao lamaingi.

Baameko yuu yango karenege doko iminjinyi lao alowa pingi.

Baa yuu muu dupwana kyawa nyuo kata papingi.

Dopa pingi dokona kingi doko Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa lenge.

5

Anatumi Isaraele Wambu Peparae Koo Dupwa Kaepala Mona Enenge Palyuo Epena Lao Kyakale Leya

¹ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa pii dake selapape. Wambu malu pinya yanyanda mareta piso ee romo lenge dokoreke doko nakamana lao leto, leya.

² Isaraele doko enda mapwae akali mare kanda nange dopale kandale doko sipurao epa nao isa pao palu palyuo palamo.

Mendeme nyuo sukusa pyambwa naminyipa isa pao palu palyuo palamo doko mendeme baa nyiso minyalyuo nyii nara ingilyamo.

³ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng'e dokome pii dapa letamo leya. Isaraele wambunya yuu taone andake mendakinya yanda singi taosande mendaki (1,000) yanda pela pena lao nembaraminyi dokopa andete mendaki (100) iki anda kapu kyo eparami. Dee taone andake menden'a yanda singi andete mendaki (100) yanda pela pena lao nembaraminyi dokopa akalisa iki anda kapu kyo eparami.

⁴ Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama namba keta ipupwape. Epapala dokopa nakama lete kararami.

⁵ Nakama yuu Biasipa dokona kingi wapambupi lakao misi lala paa nalapape. Yuu Betele doko buru bara paramo mena wambupi mende yapo rungi nyii naraŋa dokona namba karepe lao kotala paa nalapape. Yuu Gilikale dokona nakama paa nalapape. Dokona palenge wambu dupwa yuu wakale menden'a karapusi pyuo lanyuo parami ingilyamo leya.

⁶ Nakama Kamongo karara dokona papala lete karalapape. Doko kaepala paa narami ramo doko baa isare kekenge dopale ingyuo nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa keta epara. Isare dokome nakama yuu Betele wambu dupwa rao otara. Dokopa mendeme isare doko kapa kunja nara.

⁷ Akali kote pii angi lakamiramili doko kaepala kwaeyo lakamilyaminyi dupwape yulu rolae dupwa isa nembelyaminyi dupwape pyuo kokwa sinyi nembasi silyamo.

⁸ Kamongo dokome bui kingi Pelaetese pi Orayonepe dupwa wasiya.

Baameko yuu iminjingi doko yangena lao yangenge doko iminjinya lao pingi. Dopako pyuo baame ipwa kota dupwa pulyo epena lao nyepala dee apunda ingyuo kulimbwanyi yuu dokona isa peenge.

Banya kingi doko Kamongo ingyuo palena.

⁹ Baame akali porai dupwa kokwa soo pena lao nakama kimbu isa ingyuo minyaro karelyamo poraiyuo

kareng'e dupwa pyao lokwalyo pingi.

¹⁰ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame wambu nakama kyai pilyaminyi lao lao panami dupwape kotena pii rolae laminyi dupwape awa nalyaminyi.

¹¹ Nakamame wambu pendewa dupwa pyalana pyuo kalyinyi palyapala nakamana nenge dupwa waa nyakamyuo karaminyi kande. Dokona lao nakamana kaname anda keyange piyaminyi dupwana pali nao nakamba range girapo ee keyange wara piyaminyi dokona ipwa waene elyape dupwa naa nao pirami, leya.

¹² Nakamana koo wakasa pilyaminyi dupwape kendepo kendepo wakasa nao pyuo karaminyi dusipa nambame yaka lanyi pyambu soo karo. Nakamame akali keyange dupwa randa maiyuo karaminyi. Nakamame girisi pyuo kana jimi dupwa nyepala akali pendewa dupwana kote dupwa angi mondo lao sakami nalyaminyi, leya.

¹³ Dokona kwaelyamo yuu gii dokopa elya kalo kareng'e doko ama mona palipala pingi.

¹⁴ Yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaepala yulu rolae dupwana anjuku lao moko minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakama kapa pisirami. Nakamame dokopa Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko namwa pipya karamano letaminyi doko letaminyili pyuo baa kinyi nakama piya role pyao karara.

¹⁵ Yulu koo dupwa epe kanda nao karapala yulu rolae dupwana mona nyuo pyuo karalapape. Nakamame kote pii dupwa rolae angi dokona palyuo lao karalapape. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Kamongo dokome nakamana rara dokona mee kyaka petaminyi dupwa sakame kumuo karara rapisi.

¹⁶ Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome dopa letamo. Taone andake dupwana kata dupwana kondome kumuo ee lao kumaralerae nyuo pisirami. Mena rapu pyuo ee wara pyuo pingi akali dupwa ee lala epena laraminyi opetaeko ee lakana lao kana mailyaminyi lenge

dupwa piya wambu kumarami dupwana yongo dupwana lao ee larami.

¹⁷ Isa girapo ee dupwa peparaena ee lao kumaralera le nyuo pisirami. Doo leto dupwa piya kande doko nambame randa jerosa pira, Kamongo dokome leya.

¹⁸ Kamongona yuu gii doko ipyali yaka lao isilyaminyi dupwa kondo adake. Yuu gii dokome bange keyange aki mende minyakao eparase? Yuu gii dokome nakama iminjingi dokome yambe pyara. Yangaramo pisa narami.

¹⁹ Yuu gii dokopa akali mende mena laene kando paka pelyoŋo lapala mena beya karara dokona pao romeya dopale ingyara. Dopako pyuo akali mende anda range pao nambana anda dake dokoŋo lapala apya dokona kingi minyanyi pirasa kaumi naramo dopale ingyara.

²⁰ Kamongona yuu gii doko elyape ingyuo ena pao gii palya nara.

²¹ Kamongo dokome pii dopa letamo. Nakamana yuu gii andake nyuo malu palyuo nenge nao misi lenge dupwa nambame kando rae maiyuo awaka nalyo.

²² Nakamame nenge kiso mukinyi nembo maingipi witi jingi maingipi dolapo minyuo epo jeraminyi dokopa nambame rae maiyuo ama nyii naro. Nakamame mena susu lao nenge maipala ando rondo lapyamo minyapala namba jela eparaminyi dupwa kando aiyaka lao nyii naroko.

²³ Nakamana kenane dokome ipwa uu lele lao karaminyi doko kaeyalapape. Nakamana gita pilyamano laminyi dokopa namba soo epe nasilyo.

²⁴ Doo piminyi dupwa kaepala rolenge rengen doko nakama keta ipwa ingyuo lyuo karena. Dopa pipala yulu rolae dupwa nakama keta ipwa ingyuo sokwa nao guu lao karena.

²⁵ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa ee kana akalisa kisima nenge see nange yuu muiyane dokona palyuo lanyuo epeyo dokopa nambame nakama mena yakape kiso joo bange dupwa joo pilapa lao kongo pii nayo.

²⁶ Dopa piyuko doŋo epapulil nakamame kinj Sakutipai bui Kaewanepa dolapo

anatuŋu lao isa kanapeme wasapala dolapo anatu ingyuo lakando karaminyi.

²⁷ Dokona nambame nakama yuu wakale Damasakesa dumurena karapusi nembeyo kande dokopa nakamana mee bangeme anatu lao wasisi dupwa range role pyapeta soo parami. Namba Kamongo kingi Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake leto.

6

Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Pyao Kwaeyara

¹ Nakama yuu Sayone dokona mende pirape lao rae maiyuo petaminyi dupwape nakama wambu yuu Samaria range dupwame randa mende namba keta eparande daa lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwape Isaraele yuu mupwa dokona akali andake ingyuo wambu iso karaminyi dupwa nakama Isaraele wambu mee dupwa epo pyamalyarami ingilyamo dupwape nakama peparae kwaeyo koo keta palirami ingilyamo dokona kondo andake pilyamo.

² Nakamame yuu taone Kalena dokona pao kandalapa. Dopa pyuo kando pao yuu taone ama andake Emate doko kandama pao kama yuu taone Gati Pilisitia wambu palenge doko kando lano pupwa. Dopa pyuo kandapala dupwana yulu dokome nakama Juta wambupi Isaraele wambupi dupwana yulu nyuo isa palyili laro karapyalyape lao selapape? Dupwana yuu doko reeko sipyamopa nakamana doko kukindena palimwalyamo lao silyamisi?

³ Dokona nakamame suu pyaminyi dokopa yuu gii pyao kokwa sera doko nakama keta epa nara lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamame yulu wakale wakale pilyaminyi dokome yuu gii koo doko repeta lanyuo imisa pilyamo.

⁴ Mena bulamakao yakanepa mena sipisipi yakanepa dupwa kuiyuo napala rate keyange dupwana ipyalo laro karaminyi dupwa nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo kando waso karalapape.

⁵ Nakama wambu dupwa Dapitimi piyamu pyuo kenane enenge rae maiyuo mana nyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa pyuo gita dupwame minyuo kenane dupwa pyao karaminyi.

⁶ Nakama ipwa waene sipyamuli pyuo nakondali pyuo mamba kyapingi ama keyange dupwa kiso kondali pyuo pipala Isaraele wambu dupwa isa pwaminyi lao mona rando larami doko kame kame soo kaelyaminyi.

⁷ Dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona lao nakama dupwa wambo kyawa nyuo yuu wakale mendena karapusi palya parami. Dopa pyuo paraminyi dokopa nenge andake nao pati lenge dupwa mee ingyuo paramopa naa nalapale, leya.

⁸ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai karengere dokome repe repe pii dapwa poraiyuo letamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa range mupwa lao suu pyao moŋo kyanje singi dokona nambame epe naso karo. Nakamana anda ama reeko keyange wakasa dupwa ipyalyo. Dokona nambame wambu dupwana taone andake mupwa dokope dee dokona bange silyamo dupwa peparaepe nakamana wambu yanda pimwai dupwa keta mairu, leya.

⁹ Akali akalisa anda mendakinya palirami ramo doko peparae kumuo otarami.

¹⁰ Akali mende kumasi seramo dokopa banya akali ree palu mendaki mendeme banya yongo doko malu pelana nyela epara. Epapala akali raiyoko mendaki dokome akali mende andakare yalu piro silyape lao kee lao kando lara. Akali mende mee karape panda daase? lara. Isingi pii mende lapala, Daa lara. Dokopa akali raiyoko mendaki dokome baa lamaiyuo, Pii laa napipi, lara, Namwame Kamongo dokona kingi lalana dokopa waso lamanale, lara.

¹¹ Kamongo dokome pii laramo dokopa anda kuki epengepe peparae lalyuo buru bara para.

¹² Mena ose kana andake dokona kapa makandengese? Akali dupwame mena bulamakaome yuu apu renge masene dokome ipwa kota doko pyao injingisi? Pii nara doko soo kaepala nakamame yulu mendaki dopaleko pilyaminyi. Nakamame rolenge renge dupwa minyuo mauli inginyi nembelyaminyi. Nakamame yulu rolae dupwa minyuo kyai dokona palyuo karaminyi.

¹³ Nakamame yanda pyuo mupwa ingyapala yuu taone Lotepa nyilyamano lao rae wakasa maiyuo nanga kapape lyuo karaminyi. Namwa rangena porai dokome yuu taone Kanaime doko nyiyamoko kande letaminyi.

¹⁴ Laminyipape Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake letamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa nambame nakama ami rara wakale mende nyuo peyaronopa nakamana yuu dokona yulu andele lao nyuo palirami. Akali rara mende lyamo dokome nakama yuu Amate dulurena piso pyao ralyo pao yuu Arapa donorena suu lara, leya.

7

Emosa Baame Aimbua Malu Pii Repa Pyuo Kandeya

¹ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengere dokome renge mende namba lasaka piyamo pii repa repa pyuo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokona akali yulu pingi dupwame rambi isoko kinji mairami dupwa pyakepo oteyami. Oteyaminyipa renge dokona rambi enenge kene piyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome aimbu malu mee peeyamo kandeyo.

² Nambana pii repa repa piyu dokona kandeyo dokopa aimbu dupwa peparaeme yuu dokona isoko andeyamo dupwa peparae nao otanyi nembeyami. Nembeyaminyi dokopa nambame pii dopa leyo. Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengere doko embame Isaraele wambu dupwana koo doko nyuo kame sakamipi. Nakama rara kuki dokona nakama keta porainya renge palya nange dokona nakama apa pipala lete wai pyao paramisi? leyo.

³ Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi alowa pipala dopa leya. Renge emba doo kandapinyi doko sipurao epa nara, leya.

Isare Reyamo Kandeya

⁴ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengere dokome renge mendeko namba lasaka piyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokona Kamongo dokome banya wambu dupwa isarena pyao yangalana rapa rapa piyamo kandeyo. Isare dokome yuu

kokorena ipwa kota andake doko reyamo kandeyo. Rao epo yuu dake ralana kanda soo reyamo kandeyo.

⁵ Dokopa wambu dupwa rara ama kuki dokome poraya narami ingilyamo dokona apa pipala nakama lete wai pyao paramisi?

⁶ Dokopa Kamongo banya suu pingi doko kamba alowa pipala renga kandapi doko sipura narako, leya.

Anda Minyuo Rolenge Puu Doko Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

⁷ Kamongo dokome namba renga wakale mendeko lasaka piyamo kandeyo. Kandeyono dokona Kamongo doko anda dokona apya repeta roya kareya. Akali dupwa peparaeme anda puu minyuo rolae panda kyai lao kandenge puu ane kuki peteta doko minyuo anda pyaminde Kamongo dokome puu doko minyaro kareyamo nambame kandeyo.

⁸ Kamongo dokome namba piso soo dopa leya. Emosa emba aki bange kandlese? leya.

Dokopa nambame isingi dopa leyo. Puu kame minyuo rolo pingi dokore mende kandelyo, leyo.

Baame namba isingi langyuo, Nambame puu dokome nambana wambu dupwa anda apya ingyaro karenga rombo doko pyakuiyuo neta pumisa dokona nyepala lasaka pilyu. Wambu dupwana yulu koo dupwana lao nambame randa mairu. Mairunu doko nambana suu pingi doko kamba alowa pii nalu nao naro.

⁹ Yuu Aisakena wambu para pyasi dupwa nakamana misi lenge panda dupwa ukiaki minyuo Isaraele wambunya yuu yapasi dupwa kokwa soo piru. Nambame kini Jeropome banya rara dupwa peparae pyao rembe naro, leya.

Poropeta Emosapa Purisi Akali Amasayapana Pii

¹⁰ Yuu Betele range purisi akali Amasaya dokome Isaraele wambunya kini Jeropome renga lapo paleyamo dupwa dopa pilyamono lao lamaiyala pena lao wai nembeya. Emosa baame Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya embamoo yanda pimwai inginya lao dupwa kunji kunji

pilyamo. Embame baa yuu dakena karena lao kaeyare ramo dokopa banya pii dokome yuu dake minyuo kwaeyaralyamo.

¹¹ Pii dapa pyuo letamo. Yanda andake mende piraminyi dokona Jeropome baa kumara. Dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana yuu yaki nyuo mendasa karapusi pyao lanyuo parami lao karamo, leya.

¹² Dokopa purisi Amasaya dokome Emosa lamaiyuo, Poropeta, kapa lapeleleneje. Epapu yuu Juta dokona range lano misi lao karala puu. Dokopa yulu dokona emba kingi kisarami.

¹³ Yuu Betele dakena poropeta pii kamba laa napipi. Renge doko kininya misi lenge panda doko wambu peparaena tembole anda andake sipiyamo pilyamo, leya.

¹⁴ Emosame pii isingi yano pyao dopa leya. Namba poropeta mende karaminyi dokore daa. Namba poropeta pii doko kana rolo pinya lao lenge dokore daa. Namba mena sipisipi dupwa isingi akali karo piki isa dupwa mondo lao iso karo pingi.

¹⁵ Namba nambana mena sipisipi isingi yulu dokona pyuo kareyonopa Kamongo dokome namba nyepala pii dopa lao langiya. Emba pao nambana Isaraele wambu dupwa pii jero dupwa lamaiyakala puu, langiya.

¹⁶ Dokona lao Kamongo baame dakepa apa letamo lao see leya. Embame poropeta pii laa nao karape lao dee Isaraele wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo laa napipi lao pilini.

¹⁷ Amasaya embame pii dake leene dokona epapu Kamongo dokome emba kando pii langilyamo. Embena enda doko kata barete dapwana pamuku yulu pyuo pisiramopa embena wane dupwa yanda pipala pyao kumaso embena yuu doko sukusa liti pyuo kunjo wambu wakale lapo maiyuo piraminyipa emba Anatu kingi soo laa nange yuu liti mendena pao kumare. Dopa pirinyipa Isaraele wambu dupwa pyao lanyuo pao yuu wakale mendena karapusi pyuo pirami, leya. Pisiki Minyasi Dokona Nenge Isa Jingi Rara Wakale Wakale Paleyamo Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Kandeya

8

¹ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng'e dokome pii repa repa pyuo pii mende kamba langiyamo siyu. Isa jingi pisiki minyasi dokona paleta siyamo kandeyo.

² Kamongo dokome namba langyuo, Emosa emba aki bange kandlese? leya.

Nambame isingi lao, Isa jingi pisiki minyasi mendena sipyasa kandelyo, leyo.

Dokopa Kamongo dokome namba pii langyuo dopa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa randa nyerami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Nambame Isaraele range wambu dupwa randa mairu. Dokona nambana suu pingi dee alowa pii nalu nao naro.

³ Yuu gii dokopa enda akalipi dupwa peparae kinjinya anda pisiraminyi dupwa kenane pyao rae mai napala nakama ee lao kararami. Akali mange pukusi dupwa ranaro kararamo mumiko isu pyuo nyuo nembarami.

Isaraele Keta Randa Andake Epara

⁴ Nakama kale yukupala selapa. Nakamame bange yano pipyamo petaminyi dupwa nyuo kalyinyi palyuo yuu dokona wambu pendewa dupwa pyuo koo keta piso pilyaminyi.

⁵ Nakama range lanyi pyano dopa lao karaminyi. Yuu gii poo pyasi doko waiya lao paa nalepe dokopa namwana nenge dapwame minyuo kana nyemanale. Nenge dapwa waiya lao maketena nem-bamanale misi lenge gii doko anjukupa otara kandapisi lao suu pyao petaminyi. Dokona namwame bange dupwa kana namba ketae palyarama. Palyaramano dokona sikyal'i angi rolaena pii napala kyambo lao maiyuo wambu dupwa dereke pyuo bange ropo pinya lao kana nyerama.

⁶ Borete wasingi witi koole dupwa kana andake lao nyemanale. Kimbu suu kana penge dopale dinau nyepala isingi ropo pyalena saka nara akali dupwa namwame ropo pyao nyepala namwana kendemande ingyuo karena lamanale lao karaminyi.

⁷ Kamongo, Isaraele wambunya Anatu dokome pii kana minyuo lalu lao lao, Nambame Isaraele wambunya yulu koo dupwa kame see napala suu pyaro kararo.

⁸ Dopa pirono dokopa yuusili andake minyara. Minyaramo dokopa wambu yuu range dupwa peparae koo keta palyuo ee lao pisirami. Yuu dokona yuu muu dupwa peparaena yuusili andake minyara. Ipwa Naele andake ingyuo palipala pyao sepala enakana lyaneya doko suu pyao yuu doko ando ketae papala enakana isa para.

⁹ Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa andawai korakama neta karara doko kaepala anda pao alemanji ingyuo yapa sii pyuo yalyinya laro. Korakama neta rao kareng'e gii dokopa yuu doko iminjo umi ami lena laro. Lao, Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng'e dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo, leya.

¹⁰ Nambame nakamana kanape ee kanape minyuo nenge yaowa nao mali lyuo pingi dupwa alowa pyuo wambu malu pyuo kumanda piso pingi yuu gii dokore ingyuo retakaro. Dopa pyuo rae maiyuo kenane pingi kenane dupwa alowa pyuo mona rando ee lenge yuu gii inginyi pyambwakaro. Enda akalipa wane mendaki iki doko nembarala piso ee palelyamo lengenyili pyuo larami. Dopa pyuo endangipa rakangepa kyawasi rokapala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe pyao wapuo petengenyili pyuo pirami. Yuu gii dusipa kwao nyiki nyiki piramoko karo paraminyipa lumwa pira.

¹¹ Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa yuu dokona lopo sinya laro. Wambu dupwa loparami doko nenge ipwape lopa daa. Kamongo dokona pii doko nakama keta epa narasa doko ipwa nengepe ingyuo nanarami. Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa kareng'e dokome pii dake lapunu pilyamo.

¹² Wambu dupwa yuu muu peparaena Kamongona pii soo nyelana koto pae-yaraminyipa kapa pyuo kando nyii narami.

¹³ Yuu gii dusipana enda mapwae keyange dupwape akali parange porai

dupwape peparae ipwa nanome kumapala malawai laramo pao palirami.

¹⁴ Dopa piraminyi dokopa wambu lapome yuu Samaria dokona kingimi wasisi anatuŋu lenge dupwa kando pii lalu lao lenge dupwa yuu Dane dokona anatu dokona kingi lao yuu Biasipa dokona anatu dokona kingi lao letamano lao lao karaminyi. Doo lao karaminyi dupwa kumarami doko dee lenge rao sipura narami, Kamongome leya.

9

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Dupwa Randa Maira

¹ Rendamu pingi kiso maingi bokote misi anda andakare singi dokona repeta Kamongo doko roya karapyamo namba kandapu. Karapala baame dopa leya. Tembole and dokona pote isa londe ketae dokona poraiyuo kusape palya. Dokopa anda doko peparae walu walu lena. Laramo dokopa pote dupwa peparae lalyuo lambuo palyuo laiyo palyuo pipala bolombalo lapala wambu dupwana kyawa dupwa pyao poro lapala nakama kumarami. Kumaraminyipa wambu munge lete pisiraminyi dupwa nambame yanda dokona nyuo kisaronopa kumarami. Dopa piramopa mendakipi mendali neta paa nana lao pyaro.

² Akali lapome namba yaki nyuo pao yuwale kyaso ama kumungi wambu palenge dokona kando nyeramopape nambame nakama pao minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa yake panda pulyuo pao otaraminyipape nambame nakama isa ipyuo nyero.

³ Wambu dupwa yuu kyau Kamele lenge dokona ama ketae pao yalu piraminyipape nambame mee koto pao kando minyarapala nyero. Dee wambu dupwa ipwa kota kokorena yalu pirami ramo dokopa nambame kau andake mende ipwa dokona koko singi dokome nena laro.

⁴ Wambu yanda pimwai dupwame nakama nyuo lanyuo karapusi pela parami ramo dokopa nambame yanda pimwai dupwa lamaipala pyao kumasinya laro. Nambame wambu dupwa kokwa

sinyi nembaro lao suu pyalu pyao pilyu. Nambame wambu dupwa nyisaro lao suu pyaa nalyo.

⁵ Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa Ama Porai karengé doko banya kingi dokome yuu doko minyandelyamo dokopa

yuu doko pyuku pyuku lenge.

Dokopa wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa mona rando ee lenge.

Ipwa Naele palelyamo dokopa ando ketae papala panyi pilyamo dokopa isa pao lyanenge dopale ingyuo yuu muu dupwa peparae ketae papala enakana isa para.

⁶ Kamongo dokome banya anda doko yake panda dokona pingi.

Pipala dokopa yake doko malawai lasi kyawa kuli dopale doko isa yuu dakena ketae pee pinyi palyiyamo piru karengé.

Baame ipwa kota doko kee lao pulyuo nyepala dokopa

kulimbanyi yuu dokona peenge.

Doko banya kingi doko Kamongo lenge.

⁷ Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama nambame mondo lao suu pyao karengé dopaleko ingyuo Itiopia wambu dupwa suu pyao karapunu pilyamo, leya. Doko nakama yuu Isipi dokona peteyaminyipa nyuo lanyuo epeyo kande dokoko suu pyao nambame Pilisitia wambu dupwa yuu Kiritia dokona peteyaminyi lanyuo epo Siria wambu dupwa yuu Kua dokona peteyaminyipa lanyuo epo piyu, leya.

⁸ Namba Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa karengé dokome Isaraele wambunya Kijini dokome isingi yuu doko poraiyuo kando karo. Dokopa yuu dokona yulu koo dupwa palyuo simbwalyamo. Simbwalyamo rengé dokona nambame nakama pyao kokwa soo nembalu nembo nembaro. Nembaronopape Jekopena ree palu dokona lapo kyawa minyaro.

⁹ Nambame Isaraele wambu dupwa makande pyuo kandaronopa koo dupwa ipwame soo nembengenyili pyuo nakama neta peyaro. Nambame yuu liti

wakale dupwame nakamba makande pyuo minyalya minyana pyuo kandena laronopa kapa pali nange mee ruku raka pyuo kararami dupwa yapanyi nembarami.

¹⁰ Dokopa wambu yulu koo pingi nambana wambu pipya ruku raka pyuo karaminyi dupwame lao dokopa Anatumi namwa bange mendeme randa jinya laa nara lao kararami. Dopa laraminyipape wambu nyisu petenge dupwame yanda dokona nakama pyao kumakana laro, leya.

Enakana Isaraele Wambu Elyape Keta Pisarami Doko

¹¹ Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Dapitinya rara dokona kini yulu doko anda lalyisi kwaeyo singi dopakale ingyuo silyamo. Dokona lao yuu gii mende pyaka solopyamo dokopa anda lalyuo kwaeyasi isa andopaepe peparae minyalyingi dopale ingyalopyamo. Dokopa yuu wamba Dapiti kareyamo yuu siya dopale ingyara.

¹² Isaraele wambu dupwa yanda pyuo wini pipala yuu Itome paki wamba nyiyami dokona paki opetae nyerami. Nyepala yuu wakale dupwa peparae wamba nambana ingyuo siya dupwa nyeramiko. Kamongo dokome letamo dokome pyaka sera.

¹³ Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nenge dupwa waiya lao andara.

Andapala jingi malu lyeramo dokona akali dupwame peparae kapa manjo otalana saka narami.

Ipwa waene dupwa peparae waiya lao andapala jingi malu mee lyeramo dokona

waene wasingi wambu dupwame wasingi panda soo simbwarasa wasalana saka narami.

Dokopa enda akalipi peparae waene rende pingi malu mee nakama keta sera.

Doko yuu kyau dokona ipwa palyuo simbwapala potemo neta penge dopale ingyara.

¹⁴ Ingyaramo dokopa nambame nambana wambu dupwa nakamana

yuu range wambo palenge dokona lanyuo eparo.

Eparono dokopa yuu andape lalyisi dupwa range waso palirami.

Palipala nakamame isa waene dee wara pipala jingi lyeramo dokome ipwa waene waso narami.

Nakama ee dupwa pyuo wara pipala range manjo narami.

¹⁵ Nambame nambana wambu dupwa yuu range maiyunu dokona minyuo epo petena laro.

Larono dokopa akali mendeme wambu dupwa kapa kamba neta ralinyi nemba nara.

Kamongo nakamana Anatu dokome dopa lapusa pilyamo.

OPETAYA

Buku kuki muu dake anjokorape piya
lao see nalyamano. Dopa pimwanopape
Jerusaleme ee kana 586 W.K. dokona
isa peyamo doko papeyamopa piya.
Renge doko yuu Itome wambu dupwa
Juta wambu dupwana ama yuu wamba
piso yanda pimwai singi. Dupwame
Jerusaleme isa peya dokona rae maiyuo
pinji kondo nyuo dee piyaminyi wambu
dupwa nyiso piyami dopa lao pyasi
palamo. Itome wambu dupwa rae maiyuo
giyalya giyana piyami dokona suu pyao Ju-
tana yanda pimwai dupwa randa nyerami
dokopa nakama opetaeko randa nyerami
lao Opetayame nolako lao kareya.

1 ...

JONA

Buku dake poropeta munge dusipana buku rara dopale ingya napala wakale ingyuo palamo. Poropeta Jona lenge baame Anatu leyamuli pyuo pii napala kamba lao neta makando peyamosa randa niyamo dupwa pyasi palamo. Pyasi palamo dokona Anatumi Jona yuu Asiria range Anatunya wambu dupwana yanda pimwai porai wakasa dupwana yuu taone mupwa Ninepa lenge dokona pena leyamopape Jona baame Anatu Ninepa range wambu dupwa sakao nyiso kararamosa pyuo kokwa soope pii nara doko lao suu pyapala paa napuli yaka lao siya. Paa napuli yaka lao sepala randa lapo nyepala Anatunya pii rae mai nao polo lala peya. Papala Anatunya kokwa sero lao repe repe lamaiyamo waili pii doko lamaiyuo oteyamo dokopa Anatumi pyaa nayamosa Jona mumu lao suu pyao peteya. Anatu baame yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae yakepe ipwa kotape dee bange rara wakale wakale silyamo dupwa peparae kando otelyamo renge doko buku Jonana dokome lasaka pilyamo. Dopa pilyamopape renge mupwa mende doko Anatu baame sakao pyuo nyingipi mona retengepe dokome banya rangena wambu yapo nyisa nange doko lasaka pilyamo. Baame banya wambu pipya yanda pimwaipi dupwa pyao kokwa singi nembapuli lao suu pyaa nange. Koo dupwa nyuo kame sepakamipala lete wai pyao nyipuli doko iki poraiyuo suu pingi doko Jonana buku dokome lasaka pilyamo. Jonana pii doko wambu dupwa koo dokona sukusa papala karengi dokopa Anatumi range nyelana suu pyao karengi dokona letamo.

Jona Baa Anatu Yaki Nyepala Mata Maiyuo Peya

¹ Anatumi akali Amitaena ikinyingi Jona lamaiyuo,

² Emba rapa rapa pipala taone andake Ninepa dokona pare, leya. Papala yuu dokona wambu yulu koo pyuo karaminyi

laminyi doko namba sipu. Dupwa pii poraiyuo lamaiyala pare, leya.

³ Dopa leyamopape Jona baa Anatunya pii leyamo doko yaki nyuo soo nembapala baa yuu Tasisi dokona panya peya. Baa pao yuu Jopa dokona peya. Papala sipu wambu piso papingi mende yuu Tasisi dokona panya pyuo siyamo pao kando nyiya. Kando nyepala sipu dokona kana rangeme pyapala dokona ketae pulyuo papala akali sipu dokona yulu pingi dupwa pipya role pyao piso yuu Tasisi dokona panya peyami. Dokona Anatu baame kanda nana lao suu pyao pena peya.

⁴ Peyamopape Kamongome porambaiye andake mende ipwa kota dokona miniyiamosa ipwa kota doko kasakole minyuo ketae epapala nakamba sipu paleta nyuo kapu kyalena piya.

⁵ Dopa piyasa sipu akali dupwa pakame kumuyami. Kumapala nakamana anatu wakale wakale dupwame nyisinyo lao poraiyuo loma siyami. Dopa sipu doko yaepena lao bange miniyiaminyi dupwa pyao ipwa kota dokona nembeyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Jona baa papala sipu koko donge siyamo dusa luu palu palyuo paleya.

⁶ Dokopa akali sipu minyingi mupwa dokome baa dokona paleyamo kandapala dopa lamaiya. Emba akipamo luu palese? lao piso siya. Sipurapala embena anatu dokome nyisinyo lao piso sinyo. Mende pyuo baame namwa kondapala kuma nalamisi lao nyisaramo nakandena.

⁷ Dokopa sipu akali dupwame nakama range lao dopa leyami. Namwa randa nyilyamano doko apinya renge mendena lao kandamanale. Namwana kingi pyapala bokote dokona palyamanale. Dokopa mendena kingi ketae eparamo akali dokona rengendena namwa randa nyimwalyamo lao kandamanale leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Jonana kingi doko kando nyiyami.

⁸ Nakamame Jona lamaiyuo dopa leyami, Epapu embame namwa langipi. Apimi koo mende pipya dopa pilyape? lao pisiyami. Akipamo emba namwana sipu dakena epo pisane? Emba yuu

anja rangese? Emba rara apinyisi? lao pisiyami.

⁹ Dokopa Joname isingi dopa leya. Namba Ipuru akali. Nambame Kamongo Anatu yaka panda ketae karo isa yuu pandape dee ipwa kotape pyuo wasiyamo doko lakando loma singi.

¹⁰ Dokopa baa Anatu yaki nyepala epeyamo doko Joname nakama lamaiyamo sepala sipu akali dupwa pakame kumapala Jona baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu koo andake pipilyamo, leyami.

¹¹ Yuu gii dokopa porambaiye doko minyuo andakyapala nakama pyao nembalana piyasa dokopa sipu akali dupwame Jona lamaiyuo dopa leyami. Namwame emba apa piramanopa ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo serase? lao pisiyami.

¹² Joname isingi lamaiyuo, Namba kupyuo nyepala ipwa kota dokona pyao nembalapape. Dokopa ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo sera. Nambana renge dokona porambaiye andake minyapyamopa nakama randa andake nyilyaminyi doko namba silyu, leya.

¹³ Sipu akali dupwa sipu dokona piso ipwa kota marengenge dokona parama lao poraiyuo yulu pyuo peyami. Peyaminyipape porambaiye doko minyuo andakyamo dokopa nakama kapa pao kando nyerami ingya naya.

¹⁴ Dopa piyamosa nakama Anatu lao ee andake leyami. Lapala, O Kamongo, namwa akali dake pyao kumalana suu pilyamano dokona namwa range kuma namanale lao emba piso silyamano. Embame namwa pyao kumungi dopale ingyuo randa jii napipi. O Kamongo embame namwa dopa pilapa lao lasaka pipi leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakamame Jona kupyuo nyepala ipwa kota dokona pyao nembeyami. Dokopa aopa porambaiye yasu lapala ipwa kota doko singinyili pyuo siya.

¹⁶ Dopa piyamosa kandapala sipunya yulu pingi akali dupwame Kamongo pakame kumapala bange au pingipi rendamu pingipi lapo baa pyao kiso maiyuo banya yulu pyakamyuo kararama lao lalu lao leyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa Kamongome oma kameya mendeme Jona mee nyuo goe lena leya. Dokopa korakama yuu gii remako dee kukwa remako Jona baa oma ingi dokona paleya.

2

Joname Anatu Lao Ateŋa Piyamo Pii Doko

¹ Oma dokona koko palyuo Joname banya Kamongo Anatu lao ateŋa piya.

² Ateŋa pyao dopa leya.
O Kamongo namba keta randa ipyamo dokopa nambame emba pisapu dokopa embame isingi pyaka lao kumungi panda koko dokona palu nambame nyisa lao ee lapu dokopa embame nambana pii doko sipi.

³ Embame namba nyuo koko isa pyambwapisa namba ipwa kota dokome koko kako pyapala nyuo yambe pyapya.

⁴ Namba dopa lapu.
Namba emba karene yuu doko yaki nyepala puu lapinyi dokona embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange doko kamba kandarope daa?

⁵ Ipwa kota dokome namba yambe pyalu pyao pyapya dokopa namba walu lapala kumalena pipu dee ipwa kota dokona isoko ipwa koko andenge dupwame nambana ayemba yaki pipya.

⁶ Dopa pilyamo O nambana Kamongo Anatu namba lanyuo papala yuu kyau dupwana ama isarena kame kii palenge dokona saka nao kumungi panda dokona paleyo. Dopa piyunupape embame namba lete nyipi kandape, leya.

⁷ O Kamongo namba repeta kumalena pipala dokopa emba suu pyao ateŋa lapu dokopa embena tembole anda poo pyasi keyange dokona karo sipi.

⁸ Enda akalipi isa kanape kingimi wasapala anatu lao lakando karaminyi dupwa emba yaki nyuo kaelyaminyi.

⁹ Dopa piminyipape nambame kenane
pyao embena kingi minyalyuo
bange rendamu pingi lapo yango jero.
Pii lalu lao lapunuli pyuo pirun^u, leto.
O Kamongo embame namwa pyuo lete
nyingi renge jingi kandape,
Joname dopa leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Kamongo dokome oma doko
lamaiyuo, Jona baa kasinyi ipwa kota
pete marengi dokona peena leyasa kasinyi
peeya.

3

Jona Baa Yuu Ninepa Pao Kareya

¹ Dee kamba Kamongome Jona
lamaiyuo,

² Rapa rapa pipala taone andake Ninepa
dokona papala pii langipu doko wambu
dupwa polo lamairi, leya.

³ Dokopa Jona baa rapa rapa pipala Ana-
tumi leyamuli pyuo yuu Ninepa dokona
peya. Taone andake Ninepa dokona pin-
jingi paki piso pao yuu gii rema nembo
papala pinjingi pakirena pyaka singi.

⁴ Jona baa kata nyuo pao taone andake
dokona peya. Pao dokopa yuu gii mendaki
nembo papala dokopa wambu yuu Ninepa
range dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii akalisa
kisima epo paparamopa yuu dake pyao
kokwa sinyi nembaralyamo, leya Joname.

⁵ Dokopa enda akalipi yuu Ninepa range
dupwa Anatunya pii Joname lamaiyamo
doko soo nyiyami soo nyepala nakama
peparaie nenge naa narama, leyami.
Dokopa wambu koo keyangepe dupwa
peparaie nakamana koo pingi dupwana
lao suu pyao kondome kumuo komau
wapungi doko wapupala nakamana koo
pingi dupwana kondome kumulyamano
lao lasaka piyami.

⁶ Dokopa yuu Ninepa kinji dokome pii
doko sepala banya kinjinya petenge isa
doko yaki nyuo roya karapala banya ko-
mau ketae pingi doko kolo nyiya. Nyepala
nakama koo pipala kondome kumuo ko-
mau wapungi doko wapupala isare pete
dokona papala baa pee piya.

⁷ Baame Ninepa wambu dupwa pii wai
nembapala dopa leya. Namba kinji doko-
moo nambana akali mupwa dupwapeme

pii dake poraiyuo letamano. Enda akalipi
dee mena sipisipi bulamakaope peparaie
nenge ipwape naa nana.

⁸ Dokopa enda akalipi dee mena rara
dupwa peparaie komau nakamana koo
pipala kondome kumuo wapungi doko wa-
pupala nakama Anatu poraiyuo suu pyao
atenja lao dee enda akalipi dupwa peparaie
randa nao yulu koo pyuo karaminyi
dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyalapape.

⁹ Dopa piramano dokopa Anatumi
banya suu pingi alowa pipala doko
imbwa nara ramo doko namwa dee kuma
narama, leyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa Anatumi nakama yulu koo
piyaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala keyange
pyuo peteyaminyi kandapala nakama
randa mairu leyamo doko dee suu pingi
alowa pipala kaeya.

4

Jona Imbu Singi Mandeyamopa Anatumi Nyisiya

¹ Dopa piyamosa Jona baa rae mai na-
pala wakasa imbumi kumuya.

² Dokopa Kamongo lao loma soo dopa
leya. Namba ene anda yaki nyelana
dokopa dake dopa piri lao laa nayope? lao
Kamongo doko piso siya. Renge dokona
namba kaepala yuu Tasisi dokona panya
peyo, leya. Embame Anatu waa waa lao
kondome wakasa kumungi doko namba
siyu. Yuu peparaie emba keta rene
keyange dupwa ipyali lao enda akalipi
dupwa anjiki pyuo mona reto karene.
Dee yuu peparaie embena suu pingi alowa
pyuo randa mairu lenge doko kaenge kan-
dape leya.

³ Lapala Kamongo epapu namba kuma-
role. Kumaro ramo doko manda raro, leya.

⁴ Dokopa Kamongome isingi lamaiyuo,
Embame dokona imbu karene doko kapa
lao silisi? leya.

⁵ Dokopa Jona baa yuu doko yaki
nyepala yuu neta epenge dorena pao
peteya. Baa anda kauwa kuki mende
range pipala pau leyamo koko dokona piso
yuu taone Ninepa doko apa pilyape lao
kando peteya.

⁶ Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongo Anatumi Jona peteyamo dusa isa mende baa pau lao petena lao wai piya. Dokopa Joname isa wai doko kando rae wakasa maiya.

⁷ Dopa piyamopape dee yangama neta pyakalyiyamo yuu gii dokopa Anatumi kau kuki mendeme isa doko nena leyamosa isa wai doko nao kyapuya.

⁸ Dokopa dee Anatumi neta epenge kata dorena porambaiye isasa pingi mende miniyiyasa Jonana ayemba doko netame rao makyapala lenge doko malawai lapala kumasi selana piya. Dopa piyamopa namba lete kararo doko kapako dokoŋo kumaro doko iki kapa lao suu pilyu, leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamopape Anatumi baa lamaiyuo, Isa wai dokona lao imbue karene doko kapase? leya. Leyamo dokopa Joname lao, Kinyi, dokona namba imbwualyo. Imbu arorome manjo kumaro, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Kamongome Jona dopa lamaiya, Isa wai dake kukwa yuu gii mendaki ando karapala dee kukwa kyapwapyamo dokopa embame andena lao napinyipape isa wai kuki dakena emba mee kondalene.

¹¹ Doko suu pyao nambame taone andake Ninepa dokona kondome kumulyu. Renge doko taone andake dokona wane wanakepe kuli koo pii nange taosande ama malu (120,000) dee mena bulamakao ama malu dokona lao Anatumi ama kondome kumulyu, leya.

MAEKA

Poropeta akali Aisaya kareyamo dokopa poropeta akali mende Maeka lenge baa opetae lao kareya. Maeka baa yuu Juta dokona taone kuki mendena range. Juta wambu dupwa yulu koo pyuo pendewa wambu dupwa kote kyai pyuo lao kalyinyi isa palyuo kareyaminyi dokona Anatu baame doko kandapala randa andake mairamo renge doko Maekame siya. Poropeta Emosa baame yuu Isaraele wambu dupwa yulu koo piyaminyi dokona randa andake nyeraminyi pii doko leya. Maekame Emosana pii doko sepala yuu Juta wambu dupwa opetae moŋo dopako pyuo nyerami lao soo gisiya. Soo nyepala waili pii lamaiyamo dokona yuu rakyame keyange mende pyakamira renge doko opetae leya. Pii mupwa dasipa warombo soo yaka lalapape. Mendaki poraiyuo sepenge doko wambu peparaee dupwa yuu muu dupwana peparaee dupwa Anatu isaramo mona seramo doko (rombo 4:1-4). Pii lama nolako letamo dolapo Dapitinya rara dokona kinji porai mende enenge eparamo dokome Isaraele wambu dupwa manda rena lara (rombo 5:2-4). Rombo 6:8 dokona iki Isaraele wambu dupwana poropeta akali dupwa peparaeme pii angi kulisa leyami doko palamo. Kamongome keyange doko anjuku lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakenje selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami, leya.

¹ Akali Jotame Easa Esekayamoo dusipa Juta rara dokona kinji yulu pyuo kareyaminyi yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Anatumu akali Maeka yuu Moresete range doko pii lamaiyamo dupwa buku dakena pyasi palamo. Kamongo dokome pii dasipa yuu Samaria Jerusaleme dolapona ingyuo Maeka nolakao lamaiya.

Samaria Jerusaleme pa Randa Nyeram-bilyamo Lao Ee Lao Ingi Randaya

² Wambu peparaee nakama pii dake selapape.

Isa yuu panda karaminyi dupwa peparaeme pii dake selapape.

Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome nakama koo pimiŋi lao banya yake panda tembole anda dokona karo, lara.

³ Kamongo doko banya yuu poo pyasi dokona piso epelyamo.

Isa epapala yuu kyau ketae dupwana kata papira.

⁴ Papiramo dokopa yuu kyau moko kararamo dupwa rao lili lao ipwa ingyapala

yuu lama lama dupwana kyau ipwa lyuo epele lao epara.

⁵ Yulu dopa piramo renge doko Isaraele wambu dupwame Anatu kando koo pyuo kamba lao karaminyi dokona ingyuo pira. Isaraele wambumi kamba lami dokona apinya rengendena pilyamo laramisi? Samaria wambu keta palamo. Api mendeme yuu Juta dokona mee bange anatu lao lakando koo pyuo karase? Jerusaleme wambu dupwame koo doko pilyaminyi.

⁶ Dokona lao Kamongo dokome letamo. Nambame yuu Samaria taone dupwa kokwa seronopa anda muku dokona isa girapo wara pyuo narami. Nambame taone kaname pisi dupwa pyao sinjimu ingyapala lama dokona kulimbwanyi nembaronopa susa kana dupwa iki sera.

⁷ Nakamana mee bange yapasi lapo anatu ingyuo retenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo inji ranji pyuo para. Bange peparaee tembole anda dokona pamuku yulu pinya lao maimi dupwa isareme yango kokwa sinyi nembaro. Dopa pipala mee bange anatu lao kingimi wasisi dupwa pyao mee bange ingyinyi nembaro. Samaria wambu dupwame bange dupwa nyepala anatu lao pyuo karapala Anatu angi doko kando koo pyuo kareyami dupwa epapu nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame bange dupwa nyuo yuu wakale lapon paraminyipa anatuŋu lao misi lele lao kararami.

⁸ Dokopa Maekame dopa leya. Dopa pira dokona suu pyao namba ee lao ingi

randarolyamo. Namba sakalyo lao nolako dokopa kimbu suu pii nao mee papara karo piru. Namba yana suwa kararope wua londe lenge dopale ingyuo lao yaka ulyakili pii ketae lenge dopale ingyuo ee poraiyuo ketae larolyamo.

⁹ Dokona lao Samaria wambunya randa dupwa kapa umbwa pii nara ingilyamo. Juta wambu dupwa randa mendare nyerami ingyapya doko epapu angi Jerusaleme kame kambu dokona sukusa nambana wambu palenge dokona oo pyaka silyamo.

Yanda Pimwai Dupwa Jerusaleme Epo Pyaka Sela Epeyami

¹⁰ Namwa nyuo isa palyuo kaeyasi petamano doko Gati wambu dupwa lamai nalapa. Ee lao petene laope kanda nana lao pisipwa. Wambu yuu Bete Leapora range dupwa mende pirami ingya nalyamo doko lasaka pyuo dokopa yuu sinjimu dokona kimu kiki pyuo bai bai pipwape.

¹¹ Nakama yuu Sapia range dupwa papara elya nyuo yuu wakale mendena karapusi pyao lanyuo parami. Yuu taone andake Sanane palenge wambu dupwa pakapala neta epa narami. Nakama yuu Bete-sele wambu dupwa ee lao kumaralerale nyiyami kande doko sepala nakama range kana lambo mendena pao lyolo pii naramalyamo lao suu pyalapape.

¹² Yuu Marote range wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome Jerusaleme nakamana yuu repeta doko randa maiyamo kanda-pala nakama manda rao kiiramo pumwali yaka lao ingi randayami.

¹³ Yuu Lakisi palenge wambu dupwa nakamana mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli doko yapa lao kimbu selapape. Nakama Isaraele wambunya koo dupwa makande minyuo pipala Jerusaleme doko yulu koo pinya lao lasaka piyami.

¹⁴ Epapu Juta wambu dupwa nakama yuu Moresete Gati doko range sepe lalapape. Dokona lao Isaraele kinji dupwa yuu taone Akisipi dokome kapa nyisara ingya nalyamo.

¹⁵ Nakama Maresa wambu dupwa Kamongo dokome lao, Baame nakama

minyuo pao yanda pimwai keta pya-malyeronopa yanda pimwai dupwa epo nakama pyao nembo nakamana yuu taone doko nyerami letamo. Dopa piraminyipa Isaraele kinji dupwa ralo pao yuu Atalame kana anda dokona yalu pirami.

¹⁶ Juta wambu dupwa nakamana wane wanake mona retenge dupwa suu pyao kyawasi angasipi pyao kumanda pisipwape. Nakamana wane wanake dupwa nyuo minyuo parami dupwana suu pyao nakamana kyawasi angasipi pyao yaka dopo yamanji akusuli doo pisirami.

2

Pendewa Wambu Mata Rukyuo Pyao Dokona Nakamana Porai Doko Lasaka Pingi

¹ Wambu luu palenge rate dokona piso yulu koo dopa pirama lao lao palyuo piso pilyaminyi dupwa nakama ingi rando pakarami. Yuu yangaramo dokopa nakama mende pirama lao lao pilyaminyi dokona pilyaminyi.

² Nakamame yuu mende mango nyimwali aiya lami ramo doko mee nyilyaminyi. Nakamame anda lapo mango nyimwali aiya lami ramo doko mee nyilyaminyiko. Dee nakamame wambu anda range dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembo bange dupwa minyarambu nyakam-ilyaminyiko.

³ Dopa pilyaminyi dokona lao Kamongome dopa letamo. Nambame nakama keta randa andake mende jero lao lao paly-ilyu dokona nakama mendali lete pao awa pii narami. Yuu gii dokopa nakama keta keyange ingya nao randa palira dokopa nakama keta rolae pingi lao suu pyao karaminyili pyuo kara narami.

⁴ Yuu gii doko eparamo dokopa wambu dupwame nakamana randa nyerami sinju arome pii doko sepala dokopa randa nyingi doko dopa pyuo nyingilyamo, larami. Lapala ingi kauwao kenane nombe nombe pisinyi pyambuo dapa lao pyarami.

Namwa pyao uki palyalu palyuo palyiyami.

Kamongo dokome namwana yuu doko nyiya.

Nyepala baame wambu namwa anjo minyuo peyami dupwa maiya lao pyarami.

⁵ Dopa pipala enakana Kamongona wambu dupwana yuu doko range maira dokopa kamba rombo pyao nyerami yuu gii dokopa nakama mendepe nyii narami.

⁶ Wambu dupwame namba kando dopa langilyaminyi. Embame pii namwa kando langya napipi. Randa dokona lao namwa boo pyao langya napipi. Anatumi namwa kando awa narande daa.

⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwa kapa koo keta palirami lao silisi? Kamongo baa waiya lao imbwa nange doko kame sipyase? Baame letene dupwa kinyi pirase? Baame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kando pii anjiki pyuo laa nangesse? lao langilyaminyi.

⁸ Kamongo dokome isingi dopa letamo. Dopako doono nakamame nambana wambu dupwa pyao yanda pimwai dopale ingilyaminyi. Nakamame pau lasi wambu yanda otapyamo lete ipwamano lao imi dokopa nakamana komau matarena ketae dupwa epo roko nyakamilyaminyi.

⁹ Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana enda dupwa nakamana anda mona retenge dokona pisiminyi pyao ralinyi nembo nakamana wane wanake mona retenge nambame nyisingi dupwa pyao kokwa sakamyuo pilyaminyi.

¹⁰ Yuu dakena nakama lete penge panda mende see nange waiya lao sipurao pupwape. Nakamana koo dupwana nakama pyao kokwa seramopa kando ingi randarami.

¹¹ Akali mende dupwana papyuo poropeta karo angi mende pira ingyapyamo kando lete lao kyambo malu lao nakama keta waene biyape mee soo kakana para lapyamo poropeta doko kando wambu dupwame rae mailyaminyi.

¹² Dopa piramopape nambame Isaraele wambu pyarepala pao karaminyi dupwa peparae nyuo pyasaro. Nambame nakama mena sipisipi ingyuo kame sukusa karo isakona karo pilyaminyipa lanyuo epenge doko suu pyao nakama lanyuo eparo.

Nakamana yuu dokona wambu palyuo kete pyarami, leya Kamongome.

¹³ Anatumi nakamana kata wapwakamyuo karapusi pyao lanyuo peyami doko mokwapala nyisa nyuo nembara. Nakama taone andake kame kambu dowa dupwa pyao lalyapala mee nyisa epo parami. Nakamana kini doko Kamongo Anatu dokome baa range kata lanyuo para.

3

Maekame Isaraele Lita Dupwa Yulu Koo Piyami Dupwana Lao Nembeya

¹ Isaraele lita dupwa nakama pii dake selapape. Nakama yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pepengele doko kaepala

² yulu koo dupwa mona maipala yulu keyange dupwa awa nalyaminyi. Nakamame nambana wambu dupwana yongo yanenge dupwa raka pyao nyakamyuo minju kuli dokona parara kando lao nyuo pilyaminyi.

³ Nakamame nambana wambu dupwa pyao nao otelyaminyi. Nakamana yanenge dupwa rekye lao kuli dupwa roo pyao minju dupwa kunjo kalomo mena minju sanana yangalana pingi dopale ingyuo pilyaminyi.

⁴ Nakama Kamongo kando ee larami yuu gii doko epelyamo dokopa ee laraminyi-pape baame nakama yulu koo pimi dokona nakamana atenga dupwa saka nara.

⁵ Poropeta lapome wambu dupwame kana jimi dokopa kyambo panga soo dopa letaminyi. Nakama mona seramo kararami, letaminyi. Wambu kana jii nami dupwa keta yanda sipurena lao karaminyi. Poropeta dupwasa kando Kamongo dokome dopa letamo.

⁶ Nakama dopa pyuo nambana wambu kando rapu pyaka nao kata koo lasaka pyakao karaminyi. Dokona nakama keta ene piramo dupwana pii repa repa pyuo kanda narami dee nakamame yulu dopa pira ingyamo laope kapa laa narami. Poropeta dupwa nakamana yuu gii doko repe otelyamo. Nakamana yulu isa pao kaepyamo karaminyi.

⁷ Poropeta mendasipa ene mende pira larami doko pii naramosa dokona elya ny-erami. Nakama peparae Anatumi isingi mende kotaraminyi doko mai narasa kopy-ali ingyuo saka narami, leya Maekame.

⁸ Saka naraminyipape Kamongo dokome namba banya Imambu dokome paka pyao soo porai renge joo pipya dokome kapa rolelyo lao silyu. Dopa pilyu dokome porayapala Isaraele wambu dupwana koo dupwa pano polo lamaiyakamiru.

⁹ Nambana pii dake selapape. Nakama Isaraele wambunya lita dupwa yulu koonao lao rolenge dupwa awa nao yulu rolae dupwa nyuo alowa pipala koo ingyinyi reto karaminyi.

¹⁰ Wambu pyanyi malu palyuo yulu koo dupwa lao rola nao Anatunya taone andake Jerusaleme doko pilyaminyi.

¹¹ Taone andake dokona lita dupwame panga soo bange nyelana lao palyapala iso karaminyi. Purisi dupwame kana nao sisi Anatunya mawa pii polo lamailyaminyi. Poropeta dupwame ene mende piramo duwpa kana jinya lao polo lamailyaminyi. Nakama peparame nakama keta Kamongo role pyao karamo, letaminyi. Nakamame lao, Kamongo doko namwa role pyao karamo. Randa dupwa namwa keta epa naraŋa letaminyi.

¹² Nakamame dopa pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo yuu Sayone doko kwai mapu lapo pyasi sili lao yuu Jerusaleme doko ama pyao kokwa sinyi nembo dee tembole misi anda karengede dokona imwa palyuo pira.

4

Kamongome Yuu Muu Peparae Mona Kyuu Lao Sinya Lao Rapu Pira
(Ai 2:1-4)

¹ Yuu gii ene eparamo dupwana yuu kyau tembole misi anda karamo yuu doko kamame ketaele ingyuo sera. Seramo dokona wambu rara wakale malu mee dupwa epo kararami.

² Dokopa nakamana wambu dupwame lao,
Kamongona yuu kyau ketae dokona mwua.

Isaraele wambunya Anatu banya tembole anda dokona mwua.

Namwa baame yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa mana langira.

Baame namwa kata parami lao rombo palyakayamo dupwana parama.

Kamongona mana pii dupwa yuu Jerusaleme piso epelyamo.

Yuu Sayone piso banya wambu dupwa pii lamailyamo.

³ Baame wambu yuu muu ree lao bange arete pyuo akema lao langa lao karaminyi dupwa nyuo kui lao karara.

Karapala wambu porai wakasa Isaraele role pyaa nao naneta karaminyi dupwape repeta dupwape kote lao yapalya yapana pira.

Dokopa nakamana wua gela dupwa amame pyao rakyuo yuu apu reenge ane isa ingyinyi pyambwapala

kaku duwpa rakyapala kope pyakepenge bange waso pirami.

Yuu muu wakale wambu dupwa dee kamba yanda pela paa nalu nao napala

nakama yanda pela panya rapa rapape pii naramiko.

⁴ Wambu peparae manda rao mona seramopa

nakama rangena isa girapope pikipi ee repeta palyuo

mendena lao paka nao palyuo kararami.

Anatu Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome pii dake lalu lao leya.

⁵ Wambu rara wakale wakale dupwame mendaki lao nakama rangena anatu lenge dupwa lakando pii warombo serami dokopa namwa namwana Kamongo Anatu karalu karengede dokona pii warombo soo lakando karalu kararama.

Isaraele Wambu Anjo Nyuo Peyami Dupwa Range Sukusa Eparami

⁶ Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nam-bame wambu randa maiyunu wambu wakale dupwame karapusi lanyuo peyaminyi yasu neyaminyi dupwa range sukusa nyuo pyasaro yuu gii doko oo epelyamo.

⁷ Wambu papae rambungi ingyuo anda nanesa karapyamo petaminyi dupwa nambame enenge ingyuo kanda soo wasaronopa nakama rara ama wakasa andake ingyuo para. Dokopa nambame yuu Sayone kyau dokona karo yuu gii dokopa piso kanda soo rapu piru doko pyuo karalu kararo, leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakama Jerusaleme wambu Anatu baa rangeme isilyamo dokona nakamana yuu taone andake mupwa wamba siyamo doko dee kamba mupwako ingyuo sera.

⁹ Nakama akipamo ee poraiyuo kaeyo letamisi? Akipamo nakama enda wane manjana mata pilyamo randange doko suu pyao ingi randalyamisi? Nakama dopa pilyaminyi doko nakamana kinji akali mende kara nao kanjili dupwa kumuo piyami dokona suu pyao ingi rando karamisi?

¹⁰ Jerusaleme wambu dupwa enda wane manjana nenge sisi pyao ee lenge doko suu pyao ee poraiyuo lalapape. Epapu nakama yuu taone andake doko yaki nyuo pao yuu mee langa pau dupwana palirami. Nakama yuu Bapilone parami. Dopa pyuo yuu dokona yanda pimwai dupwame pyalena piraminyipape Kamongo dokome nakama kiiramo nyeramo eparami.

¹¹ Wambu rara wakale malumi nakama pyalena elyambu pilyaminyi. Nakamame lao dokopa Jerusaleme doko kokwa soo pupyali yaka lao letaminyi. Namwame yuu doko pyao kokwa seramo kandamwali yaka letaminyi.

¹² Dopa laminyipape wambu rara dupwame Kamongona lao suu pyapyamo doko see nalyaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape nakama mendakinya nyuo malu palyapala randa maiyuo lisi ingyuo minyuo gisimu gasimu laro lao suu pyapyamo doko see nalyaminyi.

¹³ Kamongome dopa letamo. Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa randa nenge kyai ane isa dopale manda manjo wasanyi pyambwaro. Nakamame wambu rara malu anamasi minyinyi palyuo kararami dokona nakamana bange dupwa peparae nambana ingyuo dee Kamongo yuu muu peparaena

ingyuo karamo dokona ingyara.

5

¹ Jerusaleme wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pepengele akali dupwa nyuo malu palyalapa. Namwa pyalena nyuo kako pyapelyaminyi. Kako pyapala Isaraele wambunya akali lita doko pyalena pilyaminyi.

Anatumi Beteleme Range Mendeme Rapu Pira Lao Lalu Lao Letamo

² Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme Eporata taone ama kuki ingyaramopape nambame nakama range sukusa dokona mende Isaraele wambu rapu pirande rombo palyuo nyero. Banya rora ambasupi dokona wamba malu mee karo peyami dokonandeme rapu pirana lao rombo palyaro.

³ Kamongome banya wambu dupwa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta maipala kaeyaramo pao enda mende wane manjira ingilyamo doko angi manjira gii doko pyaka sera. Dokopa banya rara dokona lapo anjisi yuu wakalena karaminyi dupwa dee rangena wambu dupwa pipya karengenyili pyuo pyasapala range kararami.

⁴⁻⁵ Baa eparamo dokopa porai renga Kamongo keta palenge dokomepe Kamongo Anatu kamame mee mende nyilyingili karenga doko baa range keta eparamopa dolapome nyuo rapu pyuo karara. Banya wambu dupwa koo keta pali nao lete kararami. Dokona lao wambu yuu muu ree lao peparaeme banya porai andake wakasa doko soo gisaraminyipa banya mona kyuu lao singinya renga doko maira.

Kiiramo Lete Eparamipi Randa Nyeramipi Doko

Dokopa Asiria wambu yanda pimwai dupwame epo namwana yuu doko ama pyao kwaenyi nembala eparami dokopa namwame namwana akali lita porai dupwame yanda pela pena lao nembarama.

⁶ Nembaramanopa nakamana yanda kaku wuape dokome porayapala yuu Asiria doko nyuo isa palyarami. Asiria wambu dupwame namwana yuu doko pyao uki palyamwali lao pirami dokopa

dopa pyuo pyapala namwa nyiso kyawa lete nyerami.

⁷ Isaraele wambu palyuo karalu kararami dupwa pipyaeme manda rao mona kyakange dopale ingyaramopa Kamongome rara wakale dupwa keta nyisala pena lao nembara. Dokopa nakamame mee akali yaki nyepala Anatu keta kamba kamba serami.

⁸ Isaraele wambu lapo yuu wakale dupwana mende yaka yaka lao mena laene nenge koto isako imwa dupwana paenge dopale ingyuo paeyo kararami. Nakama mena sipisipi kararami dupwana sukusa pao kararaminyipa pyakala lambwapala kapuso nyepala nao rokwalya rokwana pinyi nembarami. Mendeme nyisara lao suu pyaa narami.

⁹ Dopa pyuo Isaraele dupwame nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa pyao isa palyuo kokwa soo nembarami.

¹⁰ Kamongo dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa nambame nakamana mona mena ose dupwa pyao nembo mena oseme ipyuo penge uliuli dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembakao piru, letamo.

¹¹ Nambame nakamana yuu taone dupwa pyao kokwa soo yanda lome yanda kareng kame dupwa pyao lalyinyi nembo piru.

¹² Nambame nakamana isako yalu pyuo wara pyuo wambu lao pingi dupwa pyuo kokwa soo uki palyakao nakamana pipuli wambu dupwa mende pyarepala paa nana lao piru.

¹³ Nambame nakamana semango lao mee isa lapo wasapala lakandenge dupwa pyao kokwa soo nembaro. Nembaronopa bange rangena wasisi dupwa dee lakanda narami.

¹⁴ Nakamana yuu dokona mee bange enda anatu kingi Asera lenge dopale wasisi dupwa pyao lakao palyuo nakamana yuu taone andake dupwa pyao inji ranji pyuo kokwa soo nembaro.

¹⁵ Namba ama imbumi kumuo karo wambu rara nambana pii rape rape lao pii nalyaminyi dupwa pyapala yano nyero, letamo.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Pipya Koo Kando Yulu Mende Pira

¹ Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambu pipya makapala koo kandale lao pii lara doko selapape.

O Kamongo, sipurapala embena renge palamo doko laa. Larene dokopa yuu kyau kuki andakepe dupwame pii larene doko sinyale.

² Yuu kyau isa yuu dokona susa pyao sulu singi dupwa Kamongona pii laramo doko selapape. Kamongo dokome banya Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya koo kando lalana suu pilyamuli pyuo lara.

³ Kamongo dokome dopa letamo. Nambana wambu dupwa nambame nakama pipya apa pipu? Nambame apa pyuo nakama mona kendanyi pyambwapusi? Isingi langyalapape.

⁴ Nambame nakama Isipi piso minyuo epeyo. Nambame nakama kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi kiiramo nyiyu. Nambame Mosesemoo Eronemoo Miriamemoo dusipame nakama lanyuo paraminj lao peeyakayo.

⁵ Nambana wambu dupwa nakama keta kinji Beleke yuu Moape range dokome mende piruna lao lao palyiyamopa Belame Beona ikinyingi dokome baa isingi apa lamaiyape lao suu pyalapa. Dee yuu taone Akasiya dokona piso pao yuu Gilikale panya penge kata dokona yulu mende piya kande doko nakama masalapapeko. Yulu dupwa suu pyapala nambame nakama keta apa pyuo lete nyelana mende piyu doko soo gisarami.

Kamongome Wambu Keta Yulu Pimili Lao Piso Silyamo Doko

⁶ Nambame Kamongo Anatu yake panda karengedoko lakandala pao dokopa aki bange minyuo pao mairusi? Nambame mena bulamakao ikyane ama keyange minyuo epo kiso mairusi?

⁷ Nambame mena sipisipi taosande malu minyuo epo maiyuo dee isa olipi ipwange ipwa ingyuo guu lao karalu karena lao soo kaeyo minyuo epo maiyuo piru ramo Kamongo dokome doko kando rae mairase? Dee nambana wane mupwasa

doko nambana koo dupwana suu pyao nyuo kame sakana lao mairusi? Doko daa.

⁸ Kamongome keyange doko anjuku lao langipya kandapi. Dokona nakama keta yulu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko dakenje selapape. Yulu rolae yapasi dupwa pyuo nakamana mona retalu reto retenge doko lasaka pyuo nakamana Kamongo dokona inyimungu rape rape lao karo pirami.

⁹ Kamongo doko andake lao pakao kararami ramo doko mona palyuokondali pyuo kararamisa pira. Kamongome wambu yuu taone andake dokona palenge dupwa kando dopa lao kee letamo. Selapape. Nakama wambu yuu taone andake dokona elyambu pilyaminyi dupwa.

¹⁰ Akali yulu koo pingi dupwana anda dupwana kanape mee bange andakepe kyambo lao panga soo nyuo retelyaminyi. Nakama ropo pingi dokopa make angi dokona palya nao kana nyilyaminyi. Yulu dopale doko namba awa nange.

¹¹ Akali dopa pyuo kopetame sikyali pyuo ropo pingi dupwa kapa nyuo kame sakamirase?

¹² Nakamana akali numi dupwame wambu pendewa dupwana bange dupwa mee nyakamyuo kamame pendewa panyi nembo taonena palaminyi dupwa peparae pii kyambo lenge.

¹³ Dokona lao epapu nambame nakamana koo dupwana suu pyao nakama kanda soo pyao uki palyuo kokwa soo nembalana pyano.

¹⁴ Nakama nenge naraminyipape sikya pii napala mee yango nano nano piramo kararami. Nakamana pinji dupwa nyakarami lapala soo pelyamano lao paraminyipape kapa wai rombo nyii narami. Pinji lapo range nyuo parami dupwa nambame yanda pipala pyao kokwa sinyaloro.

¹⁵ Nakama ee wara piraminyipape angi doko naa narami. Isa olipi ipwange kingyuo kamwaraminyipape range kapa mamba doko yanga narami. Dee waene ipwange kingyuo kamwaraminyipape angi doko kapa naa naramiko.

¹⁶ Nakamame kinji Omiripa banya ikinyingi kinji Ayapepa dolapona yulu koo

dupwa moko minyuo pilyaminyi. Nakama nakambana pii leyambinyili pyuo kaeya nao pyuo puu pao pelyaminyi dokona nambame nakama pyao kokwa seronopa wambu munge yuu mure lao dupwa peparaeme nakama kilya kando gilya giyana pyuo lena lao piru.

7

Isaraele Wambunya Yulu Keyange Dupwa Uki Paleya

¹ Mona kare kare kara nalyo. Namba akali mendeme lopapala isa dupwana jingi lyilyape lao kandelyamo lyii nao isa girapo dupwana jingi lyii nalyamo kando pingi dopale ingilyamo. Doo girapo jingipi piki jingi rende pingipi dupwa peparae lyuo otami.

² Akali yulu rolae pingi mende yuu dokona kara nalyamo. Mendeme Anatu warombo serami ingya nalyamo. Nakama peparae kumuo oteyami. Wambu peparae pyao kumalena yuu gii angi mende pilyape lao isilyaminyi. Nakama pepareme yango dupwa pyalena lao koto karaminyi.

³ Nakama peparae yulu koo dupwana pinya ama mora piso otasi karaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwape kote singi dupwapeme yulu koo dokona panga soo nyisamana kana jinya lao nyakamyuo karaminyi. Akali andake dokome lao dokopa, Dopa pimili lao suu pilyu, lapyamo dokopa munge dupwa pipya wato lao petaminyi.

⁴ Lapo ama keyange pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape dee lapo rolae wakasa pyuo karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwape mee kapa pali napyamo ipi pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

Yuu gii Anatumu wambu dupwa randa mairu lao poropeta akali dupwa keta repe repe pii lao reteyamo doko epapelyamo. Nakama dokona apa pimwane lao suu pyao saka nalyaminyi.

⁵ Embena anda maki palenge dokope embena puu minyingi dokomepe pii langirami dupwa angi lapo langilyaminyi lao suu pyaa napipi. Dee kamame embena etene dokope kandokondali pyuo pii waso lamaipi.

⁶Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa ikinyingi dupwame rakange dupwa kopyali inginyi nembo wanenge dupwame endangi dupwa kando mata rukyuo pyao enda dupwame ayangepa sisi nyuo pirami. Akali mendena ree palu mendaki dupwa banya yanda pimwaiko ingyarami.

⁷Dopa piraminyipape nambame Kamongo kandaro kararo. Namba mona porayapala Kamongo dokome namba pyuo nyeramo doko keta isaro kararo. Nambana Anatu dokome nambana pii sera.

Kamongome Pyuo Lete Nyela Epara

⁸Namwana yanda pimwai dupwame renga mende pali naramopa namwa kilya kando gilya giyana pyuo rae maiya nalapape. Namwa koo keta papalape dee keyange keta palirama ingilyamo. Dopako pyuo namwa dakepa iminjingi dokona karamano doko Kamongo dokome yanga paupau lenge renga jera.

⁹Namwa Kamongo kando koo piyamanok dokona banya imbu singi doko namwa keta kapa popokau laramo nyemanale. Nyeramanopa enakana baame namwa kando koo piminini dupwa nyuo rolakao nyiso pira. Dopa pipala baame namwa yangenge dorena nyuo pisaramo namwa rangeme nyiso kyawa minyara doko kandaramako.

¹⁰Dopa piramo doko kandapala dokopa nambana yanda pimwai dupwa elya nyerami. Wamba dokopa nakamame namba piso soo male male lao, Embena Kamongo Anatu doko anja karamo? leyami. Leyaminyi dupwa rengya kata dokona wara ingyuo kalyuo pyarakwuarami ingilyamo.

¹¹Jerusaleme wambu dupwa yuu taone andake dokona kana kame kamba pirami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Yuu gii dokopa nakamana yuu doko dumbili dumbili lao konda pyuo nyerami lyakande.

¹²Yuu gii dokopa nakamana wambu yuu Asiria dulurena petaminyi dupwape yuu Isipi donorena petaminyi dupwape ipwa Yuporisa repeta petaminyi dupwape dee ipwa kota ama londeta repeta piso palyuo pao kamame yuu kyau naneta pelyaminyi

wambu dupwape peparae range sukusa epo pyasarami.

¹³Dopa piraminyipape wambu yuu dokona palaminyi dupwame yulu koo pilyaminyi dokona lao yuu doko penda penda ingyuo para.

Kamongo Dokome Isaraele Wambu Mona Rando Karapala Nyisiya

¹⁴Kamongo, embena wambu yapo rombo palyuo nyiinyi dupwana emba rapu pingi akali karape. Nakama yuu muiyane dokona palyuo karaminyipape paki pakipi yuu elyape sipyamoko palaminyi. Yuu Besane yuu Giliatepe nenge singi yuu dolapona wamba piyaminyili pyuo nao palyuo karala pena lapili yaka.

¹⁵Kamongo, wamba yuu Isipi doko yaki nyuo epeyamanopa yulu kanda nange yamarangwaramili lapo pii kande doko suu pyao dakepa pyakape.

¹⁶Yuu muu dupwana wambu porai karamano lao suu pilyaminyi dupwame yulu doko dopa pirinyi kandapala elya nyerami. Nakama kambu upi lapala kalepoe karele larami.

¹⁷Nakama rombame kata wapuo yuu dokona kau ingyuo nakamana yalu pyuo pisiraminyi panda doko yaki nyuo neta walu walu lao eparami. Nakama pakame kumuo namwana Kamongo Anatu doko keta kapu kyuo eparami.

¹⁸Kamongo emba yale anatu mende kara nalyaminyi. Embena wambu mee kumapa nao lete karaminyi dusipana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamilini. Emba mee imbuo karalu kara napala embena mona retalu reto retenga renga doko namwa keta lasaka pingi.

¹⁹Embame namwa deeko kondo sakao nyiso karare. Embame namwana koo dupwa yuu dokona kalyuo minjiku minyapala kota pete yalu dokona nembare.

²⁰Embame embena yulu keyange pyakao karalu karenga dokope embena mona retalu reto retenga renga dokope dolapo embena Isaraele wambu Aporakame Jekopepena para pyasi dupwa

lasaka piri. Wamba namwana rora am-
basu dupwa dopa pirun^u lalu lao leeneli
pyuo lasaka pirisa pira.

NEYAME

Ee kana 600 W.K. dopale Isaraele
wambu dupwana yanda pimwai Asiria
wambu dupwana yuu taone mupwa
Ninepa lenge doko isa peyamo dokona
akali Neyame baame kenane dake rae
maiyo giyalya giyana pyuo pyao retea.
Asiria wambu dupwa mona pali nao
wambu pyalana pyuo randa andake
maiyo kareyaminyi dokona Anatumi
randa mailamo lao soo nyiyami.

1 ...

APAKUKU

Yuu Bapilone wambu dupwame iso kareyaminyipa ee kana 600 W.K. dopale dokopa poropeta kingi Apakuku lenge baa pii lao kareya. Bapilone wambu dupwa mona koo palipala rae maiyuo wambu pyalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokona Apakuku banya suu pingi bolombalo leyamosa Anatu dopa lao piso siya. Akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kokwa sinya lapala romo napyuo karese? lao piso siya (rombo 1:13). Anatumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nambana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa kote lapala randa maiyuo pyaro. Dokopa mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo, leya.

Pii dusipa palipala dokopa dee rolae pii nange wambu dupwa pyao kokwa sera dokona palyuo Anatu ama wakasa dokona ketae pyambu kenane mende palyuo dee ote pyuo dokopa kenane piyamo dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao karenge dokona palyuo piya.

¹ Poropeta Apakukumi Kamongo Anatu baa keta epo nolakayamo kandeya dokona lao pii palamo.

Apakukumi Mumu Leya

² O Kamongo, Namwa randa andake nao karamano dokona yuu akipare nyisa lao kee laro dokopa sepala namwa nyisarese?

³ Akipamo namba randa dupwanako lenge lenge rao kara, letese? Embame dee apa pyuo koo dupwa pyuo karena lapala mee kando karese? Pyao kokwa singi yulupi randa dupwape namba karapu dokona minyuo buale minyuo laiya lao pyakando pyuo epelyaminyi.

⁴ Mawa pii dupwa angi ingya napala kote pii dupwa rolae laa nalyaminyi. Kote rolae doko nyuo kapu kyepala akali koo pingi dupwame yulu rolae doko nyuo anamasi minilyaminyi.

Kamongome Pii Yano Piya

⁵ Kamongome banya wambu dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakamame wambu rara wakale nakamana parali maki ingyuo palaminyi dupwa kandalapape. Nakama kararami gii dusipana yulu mende piru doko mendeme langyuo rolara ramo doko nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ingilya kande.

⁶ Bapilone wambu poraiyuo kaepala kui lao kara nange dupwa lanyuo epelyo. Epe-lyo dupwa yanda lakao epapala wambu dupwa pyao anamasi minyalominyi.

⁷ Nakamame Anatunya mawa pii kamba lao karenge dokopa wambu dupwame kando pakame kumuo karaminyi.

⁸ Dokopa nakamana mena ose dupwame mena lepete dupwa nyuo enakao makan- denge. Makandapala lopapala nalana pingi dopale ingya napala kamame nalana wakasa pingi. Dopa pilyamopa nakama nanesa dupwame mena ose matana piso waiya lao pyala epenge. Yaka kambeme kinjipa pongo pyapala nyingi dopale ingyuo nyela epelyaminyi.

⁹ Nakamana yanda singi dupwame wambu dupwa pyao kumakala epelyaminyi. Epelyaminyi dokopa wambu dupwame kando pakame kumulyaminyi. Wambu puu maiyuo lanyuo eparami dupwa ipwa kee ingyarasa kando yaka lalana saka narami.

¹⁰ Nakamame kini akali dupwape kamongo yulu andake pingi dupwape kilya kando giyalaya giyana pyuo lenge. Wambu epa nana lao kana kame londe pingi dupwana panya saka naa nange. Nakamame mee yuu kyaso reto ketae nyepala yalala sukusa papala yuu andape mee nyingi.

¹¹ Rangena porainya renge anatunu lao lakandenge akali dupwame porambaiye dopale ingyuo waiya lao epo penge.

Apakukumi Anatu Kando Dee Kamba Mumu Leya

¹² Kamongo emba ene lokoyamopa baa Anatuko karee. Emba nambana Anatu poo pyasi lete karalu karenge. Kamongo nambana Anatu namba kyawa minyuo karenge dokome Bapilone wambu dupwa namwa randa jinya lapala porainyi pyambu rombo palyuo pii.

¹³ Embame akali koo panga singi dupwa akipamo mee pyuo karena lapala kando karese? Embena lenge ama poo pyasi keyange dokome koo dupwa kandare ingya nange. Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa embame epe kanda nange. Dokona akipamo yulu koo pingi wambu dupwame wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwa kokwa sinyu lapala romo napyuo karese?

¹⁴ Aki rengendena wambu dupwa kau oma ingyuo galu aimbupi ingyuo nakamana lita kara nange ingyuo pyao nemba-pala kaelese?

¹⁵ Bapilone wambu dupwame wambu dupwa kau oma sinyana malyuo nyingi doko suu pyao oma ingyuo waiko nyingi. Nyuo nyuuna palyapala ipyuo pao dokopa dopa pyuo nyimwa lao rae maiyuo wamyalyingi.

¹⁶ Dopa pipala nakamame nakamana oma nyingi sinyana dupwame oma keyange dupwako nyuo jingi lapala bange rendamu pingi dupwa kiso maiyuo lakan-denge.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa nakamame wua gela dupwame yuu peparae minyaro karo wambu dupwa konda nao pyao uki palyuo karalu kararamisi?

2

Kamongome Apakuku Isingi Lamaiya

¹ Nambame Kamongo kando mumu lao lamaiyunu dokona isingi yano pyao apa lape langilyape lao kando isaro kararo.

² Dokopa Kamogome isingi dopa langiya. Namba emba keta epo nolakaro dupwana lao pepa pyao retare, leya. Retarene dokome awa awa pyuo yaka larami.

³ Pii langiru doko aopa pyaka see nara ingilyamo dokona lao pepa pyao retare. Angi yulu pira lao lasaka pirunu doko waiya lao pira. Piramo doko mona palyuwale epelyamo lao masere. Maserenepape kaeya napala isaro karare. Nambame yuu gii retelyo dokona pira. Yuu gii retelyo dokona ama papu pii nara.

⁴ Dake pii angi doko wambu yulu koo pingi doko lete kara nara. Kara naramopape mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatura

rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo, leya.

Rolae Pii Nange Wambu Dupwa Keta Randa Epara

⁵ Bange malu dokome suu pingi pauli pyuo nyingi. Nyipuli nyipuli lao kareng akali dupwa nakama wakasa lao suu pyao lambo lao kara nange. Kumungi renga doko mendena pyakambwara pyakambwara pingi doko suu pyao nakama rangeme sisu lao yuu rara wakale mende pyao anamasi minyuo mende pyao anamasi minyuo pingi.

⁶ Wambu pyao anamasi minyasi dupwame wambu pyao anamasi minyung dupwa kando elyanyi pyambu pii dupwame nakama kilya kando larami. Nakamame dopa larami dokopa bange wakalemana dupwa waa nyilyaminyi. Nyepala nakama kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Yuu gii akipare nakamame wambu nakamana yano retakange dupwa pyalena pyuo yano pyakana lapala bange dupwame nakama kamonganyi nembo kararamisi?

⁷ Wambu wakale dupwa nyuo anamasi minyamwa kandapi lao kamenge kararaminyipa wambu wakale dupwame nakama bange lapo yano retakamirami dupwana nakama pyalana pipala bange lapo matana piso jelapa, larami. Nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame epo nakama paka renga jepala yuu doko pyao kokwa soo apa narami.

⁸ Nakamame wambu peparae pyao randa andake maiyuo piyaminyi dokona lapo lete karaminyi dupwame nakamana yuu pyao apa narami.

⁹ Nakama kumarami. Nakamame wambu pyapala bange nyiyami dupwame nakamana ree palu dupwa kamongolyaminyi. Nakama anda nakamana dupwana randa epa nana lao mondo leyami.

¹⁰ Nakama rangeme yulu pirama lao rapa rapa piyami dokomeko range nakamana ree palu dupwa pyao kokwa sinyi nembamisa nakama elya nyilyaminyi. Wambu rara malu pyao kokwa siyami dokome nakama range keta ukiaki minyilyaminyi.

¹¹ Dokona nakamana kana kame piro karamo dupwame nakama laiya langirami. Laiya langiraminyipa poponge dokome pulyambana isa dupwana wuambalombalo papipala pii larami dupwa palenda ingyara.

¹² Yulu koo pyuo wambu pyapala yuu taone mende wasiyami dokona nakama kumarami.

¹³ Wambu nakamame nyuo anamasi miniyami dupwa mee nakamame kumuo yulu andake piyaminipya angi piyami dupwa isareme rao ote piya. Doo piyamo doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome piya.

¹⁴ Kota pete doko ipwame soo simbwange doko suu pyao Anatunya soo nyinginya renge yanga paupau lenge dokome isa yuu dokona soo simbwara.

¹⁵ Nakama kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyo pelyaminyi. Nakamana imbu singi dokome wambu nakama parali maki palenge dupwa randa maiyuo pyao pendewa nembeyami. Nembapala ipwa biya nenge akali ingyuo pyao bembai lany nembeyami.

¹⁶ Nakama lakanda minya minya piyaminipya karaminyi doko alowa pipala elya nyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya randa doko rangeme nyepala bembai lao isa parami ingilyamo. Kamongome randa renge doko ipwa ingyuo keko pyakaramo naraminyipa mendeme ketae nembelyaminyi dopa pii naraminyipa elya nyuo kararami.

¹⁷ Nakamame Lapanone imwa dokona isa dupwa pokoyami doko suu pyao nakama poko pyarami. Nakamame mena suwa dupwa pyao kumakayami. Epapu mena suwape dupwame nakama nalana pyuo paka renge jerami. Nakama randa jerami renge doko nakamame wambu pyao kumakao dee wambu yuu taonena palenge dupwa randa maiyuo piyami dokomeko nakama isingi randa doko narami.

¹⁸ Bange kingimi wasisi anatu ingyuo suu pilyaminyi dokome aki dokona nyisilyase? Akalimi mee iki wasiyami dokome pii mende emba langya napala kyambo yeelyo langingi. Akali banya

bange pii laa nange anatu lao wasiyamo dokome range kinyi lao sinya lapala aki yulu keyange mende pingisi?

¹⁹ Nakama randa nao kumarami. Nakama pii laa nange isa doko lenge raa lao kana pii laa nange doko sipurena letaminyi. Bange kingimi wasisi dokome nolako langingisi? Kana golo kulingipi dupwame bange wasisi dupwa ketae kalya pyuo mamba yangelyaminyipape nakama keta letena renge mende pali nange.

²⁰ Kamongo baa banya misi anda poo pyasi dokona kareng. Dokona isa wambu peparaeme banya lenge kambu dokona koo pyuku pyuku paramo karena.

3

Apakukumi Atena Leya

¹ Dake poropeta akali Apakukumi atena leya doko.

² Kamongo embame yulu pii doko kando siyu.

Sepala namba yamarangyuo karo.

Yulu andake pinginyili pyuo namwa karamano dakepa pipi.

Imbu piya kandepe namwa sako karape.

³ Anatu baame yuu Itome karo kamba epelyamo.

Anatu poo pyasi doko baa yuu kyau Parane dokona karo epelyamo.

Banya yanga paupau lenge dokome yake doko kako penge.

Dokona isa yuu dokona karo baa ketae pyambuo lakandelyaminyi.

⁴ Kamongo Anatu baa yanga paupau lao yuu pele ingyuo epenge.

Banya kingi kape dokona piso yanga paupau lao epenge.

Bange porainya renge doko banya kingi kape dokona yalu piru kareng.

⁵ Anatu baame yanyi pingi doko wambu keta pena lenge.

Enakana kumungi renge doko pena lenge.

⁶ Lao karo otapelyamo dokopa yuusili minyingi.

Baame lengeme kandelyamo dokopa wambu dupwa walu walu lenge.

Yuu kyau sulu singi dupwa longwalya longwana pinya lenge.

Pilyamopa yuu kyau baa wamba papyuo
kareyamo dokopa siyamoko singi
dupwa purukwo ranenge.

⁷ Namba Kusane range wambu dupwa
pakayaminyipa

Mitiane wambu dupwa pakapala walu
walu lao karo piyaminyi kandeyo.

⁸ Ipwa dupwame Kamongo emba imb-
wanyi reteyamisi?

Ipwa kota dokome embena imbu singi
nyakayase?

Emba kopa dokona piso epo
apu mirirandakuna doko embena mena
oseme ipyuo minyuo penge uliuli
ingyuo ralipinya lapala

embena wambu dupwa dolona pyao ana-
mena lao nyisii.

⁹ Embame embena yanda dokome pyalana
rapa rapa pinyi dokopa

yanda ipyuo dokopa wanga dupwa simb-
waro kareyamo dokopa

Embena yuu pele dokome isa yuu doko
pyao rali pii, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa yuu kyau dupwame emba
kandeyami dokopa walu walu lao
siyami.

Siyaminyipa yake dokona piso ipwa
kulimbuo isa epeyamopa

Yuunya ipwa dupwa uu lao
kasakole minyuo ama ketae peya.

¹¹ Peyamopa kaku walekape embena doko
pundai pipala yanga paupau lao
peyamosa

neta kanape dolapo romo pii nao mee
kareyambi.

¹² Emba yuu dokona imbu singi paleta
yanda kata pao okosi sepala

yuu muu peparaena wambu dupwa ka-
lyuo injii.

¹³ Embame papala embena wambu dupwa
nyiso dokopa

embena rombo palyasi kini doko nyisiiko.
Akali yulu koona mupwa ingingi doko pya-
pala

banya letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa pyao
kokwa sinyu nembalu nembo nem-
bee.

¹⁴ Banya yanda pimwai dupwa ipwana
kulimbuli lao epo

namwa pyao bolombalo lanyu nembala
epeyami.

Bange aya nange wambu dupwana bange
dupwa yalu pyuo kingi rukyuo
nyakamyuo pingi dopale ingyuo
epeyami.

Dopa piyaminyipape dupwana yanda
singi mupwa doko embame angu
keta pii.

¹⁵ Embena ose akali dupwame ipwa kota
dokona yanda kata peyamisa kota
doko kipwa kipwa dolapona nyuo
karalyapala

mee dulu ketae make make manjaro
kareya.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo pelyamo lao sepala walu lao
kareyonosa dokome

namba kambu walu walu lapala pakalyo.
Pakapala nambana yongo doko wale wale
lao yaku kuisi ingyapala

namba kimbu doko walu walu lapala pao
palinya pilyu.

Anatumi namwa pyalana pilyaminyi
dupwa randa mairamo yuu gii doko
epelyape lao

elya kalo isaro pisiru.

¹⁷ Isa piki dupwa jingi lyii naramopape
dee isa girapo jingi dupwa lyii naramopape
dee isa olipi dupwana jingi lyii naramopape
dee ee dupwa jingi lyuo pii naramopape
dee sipisipi dupwa peparae kumuo
otaraminyipape

dee bulamakao karenge panda dupwa apa
seramopape

¹⁸ Kamongo Anatu baa nambana nyisingi
akali dokona

namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingyamo.

¹⁹ Kamongome namba porainya renga joo
karenga.

Baame namba suwa kata makandapala
yuu kyau pyaa narami panda mondo lao
karenga dokona puu lao pingi.

SEPANAYA

Ee kana 630 W.K. dopale dokopa piso poropeta akali Sepanaya Anatunya pii polo lao lamaiya dokopa enako ee kana 621 W.K. dokopa kini Josaya baame wambu dupwana Anatu lakandenge yulu doko roleya. Buku dakena poropeta pii wambarae angi yaka lenge dupwako palamo. Yuu gii pyao kokwa singi mende epara dokopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatu yaki nyepala anatuŋu lao kingimi wasisi bange dupwa lakando pelyaminyi dokona randa nyerami lao repe repe lamaiya. Kamongo dokome wambu rara wakale dupwa randa mairako lamaiya. Yuu taone Jerusaleme doko pyao lalyuo paramopape yuu mende range pyuo nyera. Nyeramo dokopa wambu mupwa karamano lao suu pyaa nao range inyimungu karo rolae pyuo karengge wambu dupwa dokona palirami lao lamaiya.

1 ...

AKAI

Kamongome poropeta akali Akai lenge keta banya wambu pii lamaiyamo dupwa dakena pyasi palamo. Ee kana 520 W.K. dokopa Akaimi pii dusipa yapo nyepala pyao reteya. Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu wakale dupwana lanyuo peyaminyi doko range kamba epapala ee kana lapo yuu Jerusaleme dokona palyuo kareyaminyi-pape tembole anda angi doko mee lalyisi siya. Waili pii dapwa Isaraele wambunya lita dusipame tembole anda doko kamba pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala yapasi ingyuo kararaminyi dupwa kando au pyuo koo soo karena laro lao lalu lao leya. Anatunya tembole anda doko kwao sipyamopa mee wambu malu mee rangena anda keyange dokona palyuo pyuo pyuo karaminyi, Akaimi leya.

1 ...

SEKARAYA

Buku Sekaraya dakena pii lama ingyuo pyasi palamo.

1. *Rombo 1-8* Ee kana 520 W.K. piso pao ee kana 518 W.K. dokona akali Sekaraya dokome nolako pii leyamo dusipa pyasi palamo. Pii dasipa Anatu lao suu piyamo doko akali Sekaraya keta pii repa repa piyamo baa soo nyiia. Pii dokona yuu taone Jerusaleme doko mondo laraminyi wamba singinyili pyuo sera dokope tembole anda doko kamba pirami dokope dee Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa koo yapanyi nembo mona enenge palyuo nyeramo dokope dee Yesunya yuu gii eparamo dokope dusipana lao palamo.
2. *Rombo 9-14* Yesu baame mee wambu peparae dupwa lete wai pyao iso kararamo waili pii dusipa dee yuu wambaraе dake kaeyo yuu enenge Anatu baame au pinya pyambwaramo waili pii dusipa pipala pyasi palamo.

9

Rengya Kiji Epo Kararamo Doko

- ⁹ Yuu Sayone wambu nakama rae rae maiyuo karalapape.
Jerusaleme wambu dupwa rae maiyuo pii porakai lalapape.
Nakamana kiji doko epapu nakama keta epelyamo kandalapa.
Banya yanda pimwai anamasi minyuo isa palyuo epelyamo.
Dopa pyuo ipyamopape baa pau lao epo donge dokona piso epelyamo.
Donge ikyane kumwambona dokona piso epelyamo.
- ¹⁰ Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nambame yanda pingi mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli Isaraele
dokona singi dupwa nyuo nembo
Jerusaleme rae yanda pela piso penge mena ose dupwa nyuo nembo piru.
Yanda walakape minyuo yanda pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo uki aki minyinyi nembaroko.

Nakamana kiji dokome yuu muu dupwana wambu mona kyyu lao seramo palena lao pira.

Kiji baame ipwa kota Metiteraniane piso iso pao Kumungi Ipwa dokona para.
Ipwa Yuporisa dokona piso iso pao yuu yakepe pinjingi dolapona suu lara.

Anatunya Wambu Enenge Ingyuo Kararami Doko

- ¹¹ Kamongome dopa letamo.
Nakamame mena pyao kiso jiyaminyi dokona ranjama isa peyamo dokome
nambana kana minyuo lalu lao leyono pii doko kapa wai wara pisi sipyamosa
nambame nakamana wambu dupwa karapusi ingyuo
ipwa naa nao yuwale kameyana koko palaminyi dokona kiiramo nembaro.
- ¹² Nakama karapusi palyuo kareyaminyi dupwa epapu keyange mende epara lao silyaminyi dokona kapu kyyu anda ipupwape.
Nakama yuu kapa manda rao kararaminyi dokona kapu kyyu ipupwape.
Kama yasuko naminyi dokona lao
nambame nakama elyape keta pyambuo yano pyao dee konda pyuo nyiso piru lao langilyu.
- ¹³ Nambame Juta wambu dupwa aminya yanda dopale ingyuo nyuo minyuo Isaraele dupwa walekyana mende ingyuo minyuo piru.
Sayone akali dupwa yanda pingi wua ingyuo nyuo minyuo Girisi akali dupwa pyaro.
- ¹⁴ Dokopa Kamongo baa banya wambu kararami dokona ketae epo maro lara.
Lapala banya walekyia dupwa yuu pele pingi dopale ingyapala waiya lao pyara.
Dopa pyuo dokopa Kamongo Mupwa Andake Wakasa dokome bikuli pii lao baa sipurapala kopa apupi rakapana dokona donorena piso pao yanda pyala panya yanda kata epara.

15 Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome
banya wambu dupwa kyawa min-
yaramopa
nakambame yanda pimwai dupwa pyao
anda bui nao kokwa serami.
Nakamame ipwa biya napala lete lao aa
mambope pyao
yanda papala yanda pimwai dupwana
ranjama kulimbwanyi nembo
pyarami.
Pyaraminyipa nakama mena pyao kiso
mailyaminyi dokopa ranjama lyuo
epo pelyamopa pere retapala ka-
muo nyuo kulimbuo
kana pyare lasinya pisingi dopale ingyuo
epo para.

16 Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa
mena sipisipi rapu pingi dokome
randa epelyamopa banya sipisipi
dupwa nenge rekyo lao kyawa lete
nyinginyili pyuo
Kamongome banya wambu dupwa kyawa
lete nyera.
Dopa pyuo nyeramo dokopa nakama
banya yuu dokona
bange lepo lepo pingi dopale ingyuo
kararami.

17 Yuu doko ama keyange wakasa ingyuo
au pyuo sera.
Dokopa wanyane wambu dupwa witi
jingipi waene ipwangepe dupwa
napala ando poraiyuo kararami,
lao Kamongo dokome Sekaraya keta leya.

MALAKAE

Ee kana 500 W.K. dopale tembole anda kamba pyuo oteyaminyi dokopa enakana pii dake akali Malakae lenge dokome lao kareya. Pii mupwa doko purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape Anatu role pyao kana kamba minyuo lena dopa leya. Namwa pii dake yaka laramano dokopa Anatunya wambu dupwa yame yame lao Anatu lakandelyamano lao yulu koo dupwa elya nao pyuo kareyaminyi doko namwa soo nyerama. Anatunya purisi akali dupwape mee wambu dupwape nakamana bange Anatu maipenge dupwa kaepala panga piso nakama range nyuo dee Anatunya mana leyamo doko suu pyao moko minyuo kara nao piyami. Yulu koo dupwa piyaminipape Anatu baame banya wambu dupwa kote lala epo dokopa mona imambupi enenge palyinyi pyambwala epara. Eparamopa yuu gii dokopa wambo banya waili pii minyuo polo lenge akali dokome kata rapa rapa pyuo wambu dupwa banya kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko baa pyao lao pena lara.

¹ Wai pii dake Isaraele wambu dupwa lamainya lao Kamongome Malakae maiya.

*Kamongome Isaraele Wambu
Mona Reteya*

² Kamongome lao, Nambame nakama yuu peparae mona retelyo, letamo.

Dopa pipunupape wambu nakamame isingi lao dokopa, Embame apa pyuo namwa mona retengese? letaminyi.

Dokopa Kamongome isingi lao, Iso Jekopepa ane yangongepa dokona nambame Jekope baape banya rara wambu wai kiso niyiyamo dupwa peparaepe mona retelyo, leya.

³ Dee Iso baape banya wai kiso niyiyamo wambu dupwa peparaepe nambame awa napala Isona yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa apa sinyi nembapala yuu doko mena rae lenge dupwa keta pyambuyu, leya Anatumi.

⁴ Isona rara Itome range wambu dupwame lao, Namwana taone dupwa kokwa

siyamoko donjo namwame kamba pirama larami. Kamba pirama larami dokopa Kamongome isingi dopa lao, Nakamame dee pinyali dokopa nambame kambako lalyinyi nembaro, letamo. Dokopa wambu wakale dupwame kandapala yuu doko koo ingilyamo, larami. Wambu rara dokona palirami dupwa Kamongome kando imbu karalu kararalyamo, larami.

⁵ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwame doko kandapala dokopa nakamame lao, Kamongo dokome Isaraele wambunya yuu nyisarena dupwana opetaeko poraiyuo karamo, larami.

Purisi Dupwa Koo Piyamisa Kamongome Lao Nembeya

⁶ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome purisi dupwa lamaiyuo lao, Ikinyingimi rakange rape rape lenge kandape. Dee kendemande akali dokome banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko kando rape rape lenge kandapi. Namba nakamana rakane donjo akipamo nakamame namba kando rape rape laa nalyamisi? Namba nakamana mupwa donjo akipamo nakamame namba paka nalyamisi? Nakamame namba kilya kando kandelyaminyi. Kandapala piso soo lao, Apa pyuo namwame emba kilya kandelyamase? letaminyi.

⁷ Dopa pyuo nenge koo dupwa minyuo epo nambana kana pyare lasi dokona kisapala dokopa dopa lao piso silyaminyi. Apa pyuo namwame emba kando paka nalyamase? letaminyi. Dokona nambana mena pyao kiso jingi kana pyare lasi doko koo ingyuo kilya kando lao karaminyi, leto.

⁸ Nakamame mena lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe anga palengepe koole dupwa iki minyuo epo pyao kiso jepala dokopa nakamame doko kapa lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pyuo mena koo dopale dupwa nakamana gapomane doko maiyuo kandalapape. Dokopa baame nakama kando rae maipala nakamana keyange mende pyakarase?

⁹ Epapu nakama purisi dupwame Anatumi namwa kando keyange pinya lao piso soo kandalapape. Dokopa nakamana

atenja doko isingi yano pyaka nara ramo doko nakama kwaeyarami dokona pira.

¹⁰ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama mendeme tembole anda kambu dowa doko upi lamili leto. Dopa pirami dokome nambana kana pyare lasi dokona isare dupwa mee langa kisa namili. Nambame nakama rae mai nalyo dokona nambame nakamana nenge minyuo epo jeraminyi dupwa kando rae maiyuo nyii naro, letamo.

¹¹ Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi. Dupwana peparaeme bange rendamu pingi dupwa kiso joo dee bange rae maiyuo nyeroli dupwa jilyaminyi. Jepala peparaeme namba rape rape lao karaminyi.

¹² Nakambame nambana kana pyare lasi doko kwaelyamo lapala namba ketae pyambwa nalyaminyi. Nenge awa nami dupwa kana pyare lasi dokona kiso jiminyi doko kilya kandaminyi doko kandelyo.

¹³ Nakamame lao, Namwame dupwana peparae ama makalyamano lapala namba kando gyaa silyaminyi. Nakamame mena minyuo epo kiso jilyamano lapala mena anga ikylene palengepe kimbu koope waa menape dupwa minyuo epo jilyaminyi. Nambame dupwa rae maiyuo nyereje lao nakamame suu pilyamisi?

¹⁴ Akali mendeme banya mena karengede dokona keyange mende jero lao lalu lao lapala kaeyo joo dokopa dee mena koo mende pyao kiso jera ramo baa keta koo palena leto. Dokona lao namba kinji andake mupwa dokome wambu peparaeme namba kando pakalyaminyi, Kamongome dopa letamo.

2

¹ Epapu dopa pipwape lao pii dake nakama purisi dupwa kando, Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome langilyamo.

² Nakama yulu pilyaminyi dupwana namba ketae pyambuo pelapape. Nakamame nambana pii larono doko see nao minji nanji pyuo kararami ramo doko nambame nakama keta koo renga kiso joo dee nakama purisi karo bange keyange nyingi dupwana koo inginyi pyambuo piru. Kinyiko leto, nambana pii doko

mupwa lao soo nyaka nami dokona nambame nakama keta koo inginyi pyambwapapu.

³ Nambame nakamana wane wanake dupwa lao nembapala nakamana mena pyao kiso jeraminyi dokona ingi dokome nakamana lenga kambu dokona kome kisakapala dupwa paleta nakama pipya pyao nembaro, leya.

⁴ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Dopa pipwape lao pii dake nambame jilyamo lao nakama serami. Sepala Lipaena para pyasi purisi akali dupwa pii lalu lao lamaiyu doko ota napala sulu soo sera, leto.

⁵ Nakamame namba kando rape rape lao pyuo kararaminyipa nakama lete karengede dee keyange palengepe dupwa nakama keta mairu, lalu lao lamaiyu. Dokona nakama namba kando rape rape lao pakao kareyami.

⁶ Nakamame yulu rolae dokona mana lamaiyami. Koo dokona daa. Nakama nambamoo rae maiyuo role pyao kareyamanopa nakama rolae dokona pyuo wambu koo piyami dupwa pii nana lao lamaiyuo piyami.

⁷ Purisi dupwana yulu doko Anatunya rolae soo nyinginya renga doko wambu mana lamaipenge. Purisi dupwa nambana wai pii minyingi akali karaminyi dokome wambu peparae dupwa karaminyi dokona papala nambana pii mana nyepengele.

⁸ Doko kaepala nakama purisi karaminyi dupwa kata rolae doko mata mailyaminyi. Nakamame mana lamaimisa dokome wambu malu koo pilyaminyi. Nambame nakama pipya kana minyuo pii lalu lao leyono doko nakama kokwa soo yalelyaminyi, leya Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome.

⁹ Nakama nambana mana lapunu dokona moko minya nalyaminyi dokona dee nakamame nambana yulu dokona mana lamaiyu dokopa wambu peparae mendaki lao rae maiminyili pyuo laa nalyaminyi dokona namba kapu kyepala Isaraele wambu dupwame nakama kando kilya kandena lao laro, leya.

*Isaraele Wambu Dupwame Anatu Leya-
mulu Pyuo Pii Nayami*

¹⁰ Anatu mendaki namwa wasiyamo doko namwa peparaena rakange mendare daase? Akipamo namwana pii lalu lao lenge doko yango mendali kando kokwa soo yalelyamase? Dee akipamo namwame namwana wambu rora ambasu pipya Anatumi kana minyuo pii lalu lao leyamo doko kilya kando karamase?

¹¹ Juta wambu dupwame Anatu lamaiyuo lalu lao leyami pii doko kokwa soo yalapala yuu Jerusaleme dokonape dee Isaraele dokonape yulu ama koo piyami. Nakamame Kamongona tembole anda mona retenge doko kwaeyanyi nem-beyami. Akali dupwame rara wakalena kyambo anatu lao lakando petenge enda lapo nyiyami.

¹² Kamongo dokome wambu lapome dopa pirami dupwa kokwa soo nembena. Nembapala namwana wambu mena pyao kiso Kamongo Porai Wakasa doko mailiyaminyi dokona namwana rara ingyuo kamba kara nana.

¹³ Yulu mende nakama dapa pilyaminyi. Nakama mena pyao kiso epo mairami doko baame dokona epapu rae maiyuo nyii nalyamo. Dokona ee pipya yamarangyuo kondome kumamisa ee ipwange dokome Kamongona kana pyare lasi doko yambe pilyamo.

¹⁴ Dee nakamame akipamo mena kiso maimwa dupwa nyii nalyamo lao pisilyaminyi. Doko nakama parange karapala nakamana etene nyiminyi dupwa kando nakamana lalu lao lamaingi pii doko kokwa soo yalaminyi baa silyamo. Enda doko nakama pipya role piya. Piyamo dokopa Anatu kando enda doko nemba narama lalu lao leyaminyi pii doko nakama kokwa soo yalamiko ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Anatumi enda dokopa nakama pipya yanenge imambupi mendakinya ingyuo wasa nayase? Akipamo dopa piyase? Doko nakamame wane wanake manjirami doko Anatumi wambu kinyi angingyuo kararami lao piya. Dokona lao nakama range kando karalapape. Parange karapala enda nyuo karo pii lalu lao leene doko

nakama mendalimi yalarama lao kando karalapape.

¹⁶ Isaraele wambunya Kamongo Anatu dokome lao, Namba enda nembenge doko baa awa nange, letamo. Nakama mendalimi etene nembarami ramo doko enda randa mairamisa pira. Randa maingi doko namba Kamongome awa nange. Dokona lao nakama range kando karapala nakamana etene nemba narama lalu lao leyami doko kokwa soo yala nalapape leto, letamo.

*Yuu Gii Yapalya Yapana Pira Doko
Repeta Epelyamo*

¹⁷ Nakamana pii dokome Anatu maka pinyi pyambulyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape nakamame lao, Namwame apa pyuo baa maka mainyi pyambulyamase? letaminyi. Dokona doko Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keyange lao suu pilyamo, letaminyi. Kinyiko, nakamana lao rae mailiyamo, letaminyi. Panda Anatu kinyi rolae rapu pilyamo doko anja karamo lao piso silyaminyi. Dopa pyuo baa maka mainyi pyambulyaminyi.

3

¹ Pii dakena sepala Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome isingi lao, Nambame nambana kata wapwakana lao nambana wai minyingi akali mende wambo pena laro. Dokopa aopa nakama Kamongo kandalana kotelyaminyi doko banya tembole anda dokona epara. Dokona waili pii minyingi akali kandamwali lao suu pilyaminyi doko epapala nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii dokona polo langira.

² Dopa piramopape baa eparamo yuu gii dokopa api mendeme lambo lao mee kararase? Baa epo maro laramo dokopa api kuma nao mee pyuo serase? Akali baa isareme kapa kiso au pingi dopale ingyuo sopora imi wate pingi dokopa karo waiya lao penge dopalepe ingyuo karara.

³ Baa mendeme kana kulingi keyange inginya lao waso karengi dopale ingyuo yapalya yapana pela epara. Isareme kana golope kana kulingipi kiso au pingi dopale

ingyuo baame epo purisi akali dupwa poo pyanyi pyambwala epara. Dokopa nakamame nakamana bange rolae keyange dupwa minyuo epo Anatu mairami.

⁴ Nakama wamba pingi doko suu pyao Juta wambupi dee Jerusaleme wambupi dupwame nenge minyuo epo Kamongo mairami dokona lao baa rae maira.

⁵ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nambame nakama yapalya yapana pela eparo. Epapala pipu lao karengge wambu dupwape kepo pingi dupwape panga soo kote pii lenge dupwape dee yulu pyakamingi akali dupwame kana lapo waa pyakepo nyakamingipi enda waiyape wane muiyanepe wambu yuu wakale rangepe minyoko pingi dupwape dee namba rape rape laa nao karenggepe wambu dupwana peparae namba epapala aopa isa palyuo lakamiru.

Anatu Bange Maipenge Dupwa

⁶ Namba Kamongo doko namba dee alowa pii nange. Dokona lao nakama Jekopena wai kiso nyiyamo dupwa peparae nembo otasi kara nalyaminyi.

⁷ Wamba nakamana wambu rora ambasu dupwame nambana lowa dupwana mata maipala minyuo pyuo kara nalyaminyi dopaleko ingyuo nakama pilyaminy. Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama dopa pilyaminyi doko kaepala namba karo dokona kapu kyuo ipupwape. Dokopa namba nakama karaminyi dokona kapu kyuo eparo, leya. Nakamame piso soo, Namwame aki mende pipala emba karene dokona kapu kyuo eparamase? letaminyi.

⁸ Dokopa nambame piso soo, Akali dupwame Anatunya bange dupwa panga soo waa nyuo pirami doko kapase? Kapa ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopape nakamame nambana bange panga soo waa nyilyaminyi. Apa pyuo waa nyilya-manano lao piso silyaminyi. Doko mena pyao kiso dee bange akalisa dupwana mendena mendena pyuo mendaki yapo nyepapu namba apa pyuo jerami lao leyo dokonape panga soo waa nyilyaminyiko, leto.

⁹ Wambu rara peparaeme namba kando yalu pyuo waa nyilyaminyi dokona peparae keta koo renge doko epena.

¹⁰ Nakamame bange akalisa mendena mendena pyuo mendaki yapo nyepapu jerami dupwa peparae tembole anda dokona minyuo ipupwape. Minyuo eparami dokopa nenge kapa sera. Namba apa pilipi lao makande pyuo pipwape. Dokopa nambame yake panda bange singi dupwa lumbwapala nakama keta bange malu mee keyange dupwa kulimbua jerono nakama kandarami.

¹¹ Nakamana ee jingi dupwa kau kuki dupwame nao kwaena laa naronopa nakamana isa girapo marange dokona jingi malu mee lyera.

¹² Dokopa nakamana yuu doko keyange dokona palirami dokome wambu yuu muu dupwana peparaeme nakama kando nakama rae mailyaminyi, larami.

Anatumi Kondome Kumuo Sakao Nyiso Kararo Lao Lalu Lao Leya

¹³ Kamongome lao, Nakamame pii koo dupwa namba kando letaminyi, leya. Dokopa nakamame lao, Namwame aki emba kando letamase? letaminyi.

¹⁴ Kamongome isingi lao, Nakama dopa letaminyi Anatunya yulu pyakamingi doko koono, letaminyi. Dee baa letamuli pyuo pingi doko keyangese? Panda namwa koo pingi dupwana kondalya-manano larama ramo doko kapase? lao piso silyaminyi letamo, leya.

¹⁵ Dee wambu range mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa iki rae maiminyi kandelya-manano. Dee yulu koo pingi dupwame bange malu mee retaminyipape nakamana yulu koo dokome Anatu makande pyuo baa isingi pyaa nange lamo letaminyi, leya.

¹⁶ Pii doko sepala wambu Anatu kando mona kendo pakange dupwame yango mendali kando pii lamailya lamaina piyami doko Kamongome dopa lalyaminyi dopa lalyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa wambu Kamongo kando mona kendo pakapala baa rape rape lao pyuo kareyami dupwana kingi dupwa buku mende Kamongo kareyamo dokona singi mendena pepa pyao reteyami.

¹⁷ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Nakama dupwa peparae nambana wambu ingyarami, leya. Lapala yuu gii mende pirunu dokopa nakama nambana rangena wambu angingyuo kararami, leya. Dokopa ikinyingimi rakange nyiso yulu banya pyakamilyamo dokopa rakangeme kondome kumuo ikinyingim sakao nyiso kareng doko suu pyao nambame nakama kondome kumuo sakao nyiso kararo, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa wambu lapo yulu rolae pingipi rolae pii nangepe dee wambu nambana yulu pyakangepe pyaka nangepe dupwana wakale wakale doko nakama kamba kandarami, leya Anatumi.

4

Kamongo Eparamo Yuu Gii Doko

¹ Selapape, wambu koo pingipi range mupwa lao suu pingipi dupwa isako yando yau rege dopale ingyuo rao kararami yuu gii doko epelyamo. Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Yuu gii dokopa nakama rao otaraminyipa mendepe nakama pyarepala paa nara, leya.

² Lapala dopa piramopape lapo namba kando warombo silyaminyi dupwa nakama nyiso neta rengeniyili pyuo nambana pyuo nyingi porainya rege dokome nakama keta sipurao nyisala epara. Mena ikylene andana palu kamanda epapala male lao mokwasi karengeniyili pyuo nakama rae maiyuo kararami.

³ Kamongo Porai Wakasa dokome lao, Yuu gii nambame mende pirunu dokopa nakamame koo pingi dupwa anamasi minyapala nakamana kimbu kape isarename sinjimu petamo dopale ingyarami, leya.

⁴ Isaraele wambu peparae warombo sinya lao yuu kyau Sainai dokona karo mawa piipi mana piipi dupwa Mosese maiyu. Dokona lao nambana kendemande akali Mosesena mana niyamo dupwa kame see nao karalapape, leya.

⁵ Dopa piramopape Kamongo eparamo yuu gii andake rando doko enakana epara lapala wambo nakama keta poropeta akali Ilainja lenge doko peyaro.

⁶ Nambame epapala nakamana yuu doko pyao kokwa sisinyi nembasasarono dokona dopa pii narene lao Ilainja baame epapala nakamana rora ambasupi wai kiso niyaminyipi dupwa nyuo mendakinya pyasara, leya.

MATYU

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali mende eparamo dokona lao Anatu baame Ole Tesamene dokona banya wambu dupwa pipya lalu lao lao lamaiya. Dokona lao Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa Anatunya pii leyamo doko angi kapa wai piya. Matyu baame banya waili pii keyange doko pyao reto Yesu baa Pyuo Nyingi Akali epo otelyamo lao lasaka piya.

Yesu baa Juu wambu role pyao kareyaminyi dupwana lao waili pii keyange doko epeyande daa. Wambu yuu muu peparaena lao waili pii keyange dake epeya.

Matyu baame banya waili pii piyamo doko poraiyuo kandokondali pyuo suu pyao pyao reteya. Kanda soo Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokona pyao reto enakana Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope pii dolapona lao piya. Pyapala yuu Galili dokona Yesumi wambu dupwa Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo mana lao wambu anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo kareyamo dokona lao pyao reteya. Pyao retapala Matyu baame Yesu baa yuu Galili karo Jerusaleme peyamo dokona lao piya. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona karo oo repeta kumuyamo dokopa apa piya lao dupwape Matyumi piya. Yesu baa isa mamando dokona kumuo paleya dokope dee malu anda palipala lopo epeyamo doko dupwapena lao Matyumi pyao reteya.

Matyunya Waili Pii dakena Yesu baa Mana Lenge kamame andake karenga lao mana nyilyamano. Yesu baa porainya renga palelyamopa Anatunya Mawa Pii rolae polo lamaiyuo dee Anatunya Isingi Yulu dokona lao kapa mana lamaiyuo pingi. Banya mana leyamo dupwana pii kingi paki pyasi palamo. (1) Yesu baa yuu kyau dokona piso banya wambu dupwa apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lao rengya nyera dupwana apa pyuo pisirami lao lao mana lamaiya (Rombo 5-7). (2) Yesumi disaepole dupwa banya yulu pela neta pena lao mana lamaiya pii doko (Rombo 10). (3) Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona

lao kongwalu pii lapo mana lamaiya (Rombo 13). (4) Wambu dupwa banya disaepole ingyuo apa pyuo kararami lao Yesumi mana lamaiya (Rombo 18). (5) Isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko lumwa piramopa yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka seramo doko mana lamaiya (Rombo 24-25).

Matyumi Ole Tesamene poropeta pii dupwa angi epo pyaka silyamo lao yuu malu ingyuo lapa lapa piya. Baame Yesu baa Koraisa doko Kinji dokoŋo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Yesu anja piso ingiyamo dokope Yesu Koraisa mandeyami pii dokopa 1:1–2:23
2. Jone Bapitisimo pii lao yulu piyamo doko 3:1-12
3. Yesu bapitisimo nyiyamo dokope Sataneme baa makande piyamo dokope pii dolapo 3:13–4:11
4. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena yulu pyuo kareya 4:12–18:35
5. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona karo Jerusaleme peya 19:1–20:34
6. Koro mendakinya Yesu yuu Jerusaleme repeta karo enakana kumuya 21:1–27:66
7. Yesu Koraisa baa lopo epeya dokope pano banya puu minyingi dupwa lasaka piya dokope 28:1-20

*Yesunya Rora Ambasupi Ingyuo
Epeyamo Dupwa
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Pii pyasi dake Yesu Koraisana rora ambasu dupwana lao pyasi palamo. Yesu baa Dapitinya rara dokona dee Dapiti baa Aporakamena rara dokona.

² Aporakameme Aisake manjo, Aisakame Jekope manjo, Jekopeme Jutamoo banya yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya.

³ Jutame enda Tama nyepala Peresapa Sarapa manjo, Peresame Esorone manjo, Esorone Oramo manjo piya.

⁴ Oramome Aminatape manjo, Aminatapeme Nasone manjo, Nasoneme Salo-mané manjo piya.

⁵ Salomaneme enda Oreapa nyepala Boasa manjo, Boasame enda Uruti

nyepala, Opeta manjo, Opetame Jese manjo piya.

⁶ Jeseme Dapiti kinji akali doko mandeya.

Dopa pipala Dapitimi Yuraya kumuyamo dokona enda waiya nyepala Solomone mandeya.

⁷ Solomoneme Oriapome manjo, Oriapome Apaisa manjo, Apaisame Esa manjo,

⁸ Esame Jiosapata manjo, Jiosapatame Jorama manjo, Joramame Usaya manjo piya.

⁹ Usayame Jotame manjo, Jotameme Easa manjo, Easame Esekaya manjo piya.

¹⁰ Esekayame Manasa manjo, Manasame Emosa manjo, Emosame Josaya manjo piya.

¹¹ Josayame Jekenayamoo yangonge dusipa pipya manjo piya. Dopa piyamopa yuu Bapilone range dupwame Juu wambu pyao anjo lanyuo peyami.

¹² Yuu Bapilone dokona pyao anjo lanyuo peyaminyipa kareyaminyi dokopa Jekenayame Siatiele manjo, Siatieleme Serapapele manjo piya.

¹³ Serapapeleme Apiata manjo, Apiatame Elayakimi manjo, Elayakimimi Eso manjo piya.

¹⁴ Esome Saitoko manjo, Saitokome Ekimi manjo, Ekimimi Elayata manjo piya.

¹⁵ Elayatame Eliesa manjo, Eliesame Matana manjo, Mataname Jekope manjo piya.

¹⁶ Jekopeme Josepe mandeya. Dokopa enda Mariame Yesu kingi Koraisa lenge doko mandeya. Enda doko Josepeme nyiya.

¹⁷ Aporakame kareya dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyami dokona epo Dapiti mandeyami. Dee Dapiti kareyamo dokona piso epo yuu Bapilone dokona Juu wambu dupwa pyao waiku nyuo lanyuo peyami dokona rakange akalisa mendaki ipisu kisima karo kumuo peyamioko. Dokona piso rakange akalisa mendaki dee ipisu kisima ando karo papeyami dokona epo Yesu mandeyami.

*Yesu Koraisa Mandeyami Pii Doko
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Koraisa mandeyami doko dopa pyuo mandeyami. Josepeme Maria ene nyelana mokoriya pyao kareyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyamosa wane rombanda palyamo lao Mariame soo peteya.

¹⁹ Josepeme Maria mokoriya piyamo doko elya maiyuo pano daa laro ramo doko elyara lao suu pyapala yalu pyuo nembro lao suu piya.

²⁰ Dopa piru lao suu pyao kareyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mende kombeyame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Josepe Dapitinya para pyasi embena enda Maria wane petamo doko Imambu Poo Pyasimi renge kuiyapa dokona nyerono lao paka napipi.

²¹ Baame wane mende manjiramopa wane dokome banya wambunya koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo pyuo nyera dokona embame banya kingi Yesu lare leya.

²² Dopa pirana lao Kamongo dokome poropeta akali keta leya dokona palyuo pyaka siya.

²³ Doko enda mapwae mende wane pisaramopa wane mende manjira dokopa banya kingi Imanuele larami leya. (Kingi Imanuele doko Anatu namwa pipya role pyao karamo dopale.)

²⁴ Josepe lenge rapala dokopa Kamongona ajala dokome leyamuli pyuo Maria nyepala kaeya.

²⁵ Nyiyamopape enda wane manjapa naya dokopa role pyao palipa nayambi. Enakana wane kando nyiyamo dokopa Josepeme kingi Yesu leya.

2

*Akali Dusipa Neta Pyakaenge Dorena
Karo Jutia Epeyami*

¹ Eroteme kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopa Yesu yuu Beteleme doko yuu Jutia dokona siyamo dokona mandeyami. Dokopa akali lapo bui karengi dupwana yulu dupwa soo gisingi dusipa neta pyakaenge dorena karo yuu Jerusaleme epapala dopa leyami.

² Juu wambunya kinji manjiminyi doko anja silyamo? Neta pyakaenge dorena

karo banya bui doko kandapala baa mupwa lao yako lala epelyamano, leyami.

³ Pii doko sepala kinji Erote Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparape mona yanyi piyamo kareyami.

⁴ Dokopa baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape, sukusa sukusa pinya lapala, Koraisa anja manjarami, lao nakama piso siya.

⁵ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona yuu Beteleme doko silyamo dokona manjarami ingilyamo. Anatunya poropeta akali dokome dopa lao pyao reteya.

⁶ Yuu Juta dokona Beteleme taone doko kuki ingya napala taone doloma pipya Beteleme yapo kingi londara.

Dokona ingyuo Beteleme range akali mende sipurao

Kamongo ingyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa

mondo lao rapu pyuo karara leya.

⁷ Dokopa Eroteme upunili akali yuu donorena range dusipa yalu pyuo epena lapala, Yuu gii anjokorape bui doko kanda soo maro leyase? lao piso sepala lamaiyaminyi siya.

⁸ Sepala yuu Beteleme dokona pena lao dopa lamaiya. Wane doko mondo lao kotala pupwa. Namba opetae baa mupwa lao yako lala eparo lao suu pilyu dokona wane kando nyepala dokopa namba langyala ipupwape leya.

⁹ Kinji akali dopa leyamo sepala dokopa nakama kata nyuo peyami. Pao dokopa bui wamba neta pyakaenge dorena kandeyami doko dee maro leya. Maro lapala wambo pao wane siyamo dokona ketae kanda kanda kareya.

¹⁰ Dokopa bui doko kandapala ama mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami.

¹¹ Karapala anda dokona kolando papala wane doko endangi Mariapa peteyambinyi kandapala pongwa nao baa mupwa lao mona maiyuo peteyami. Pisipala nakamana bokote dusipa lumbwapala bange keyange palyuo miniyaminyi kana rao kuikui lasipi wakaiya dopale rendamu pingipi mamba rendamu pingipi dupwa maiyami.

¹² Maipala, Erote karamo kata dokona paa nalapape lao kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa kata wakale mendena yuu range dokona peyami.

Isipi Dokona Paka Peyami

¹³ Papeyaminyi dokopa Kamongona anjala mende kombeyame Josepe paleya dokona pano epapala dopa leya. Sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo yuu Isipi dokona paka pupwa. Yuu dokona mee isaro karo nambame pupwa laro dokopako parami leya. Erote baame wane pyalana kotara ingilyamo leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa baa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo kukwama Isipi dokona peya.

¹⁵ Papala Erote ene kumapa nayamo dokopa yuu dokona mee kareyami. Dopa piyami doko Kamongo dokome dopa pirana lao wamba poropeta akali keta dopa lamaiya. Nambana ikinyingi doko yuu Isipi dokona karapala epena laronjo, leyamo, dokona ingyuo peya.

Erotome Wane Dupwa Pyao Kumakaya

¹⁶ Dokopa Eroteme bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame namba minyoko pyuo langiyamilyamo lao soo gisapala ama imbua dokome sii leyamo kareya. Sii leyasa bui dupwana yulu singi akali dusipame, wane manjimilyamo leyami pii dokona suu pyapala yuu Beteleme dokonape yuu dokona kipwa kipwa dupwanape wane ee kana lama epo pasi dupwape nyanja dupwape peparape pyao kumakana leya.

¹⁷ Doko Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya dokome pii mende leya doko leya-muli pyuo pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya.

¹⁸ Yuu Orama dokona pii mende leyamo siyami.

Ee andake lao kumaralerae nyuo lao enda Oresolo banya wane wanakepe dupwana lao ee lao peteya.

Mona minyarambu nyisalana leyami dokopa

lete pisa nalyaminyini dokona daa leya.

Yuu Isipi Piso Kapu Kyuo Peyami

¹⁹ Enakana Erote kumapeyamo dokopa Kamongona anjala mendeme Josepe

yuu Isipi paleya dokona kombeyame lamaiyuo,

²⁰ Emba sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona puu. Wane doko pyalana piyami wambu dupwa kumuyami, leya.

²¹ Dokopa sipurapala wane dokopa endangipa lanyuo Isaraele yuu dokona peyami.

²² Papala akali Akelesa banya rakange Erote ene kini yulu alowa pyuo nyiya doko sepala Josepe yuu dokona panya pakaya. Dokopa Anatumi kombeyame pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyasa pakiki palyama yuu Galili dokona peya.

²³ Pao yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pao kareya. Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame, Baa Nasarete range larami, leyami pii dokona palyuo piya.

3

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Baame Pii Boo Pyao Lao Kareya

(Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

¹ Yuu gii dusipana Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokome epapala yuu Jutia dokona yuu muiyane siya dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

² Yake pandana isingi yulu doko repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao kareya.

³ Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame pii mende leya doko baasa kando leya.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara,

Kamongona kata doko mondo lao retalapa,

banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo karalapa, leya.

⁴ Jone baa komau mena kamelena yamanji dokome wapusinde lisa marapu mendeme minyanyi pyuo wapwaro karo aimbupi amburali ipwangepe nao kareya.

⁵ Dokopa Jerusaleme wambu dupwape Jutia range peparaepe ipwa Jotane kipwa kipwa dupwana wambu dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona peyami.

⁶ Papala nakamana yulu koo dupwa polo leyaminyipa ipwa Jotane dokona baame bapitisimo nyakamipa pyuo kareya.

⁷ Dokopa Parisi akalipi Satyusi akalipi malu bapitisimo nyela epeyaminyisa kandapala Joneme nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikylene ingyuo mendakinya kaparao karaminyi dupwa kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi?

⁸ Nakama mona enenge palyapala karaminyi doko panena lao yulu keyange pyuo karalapape.

⁹ Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao nakama range ketae pyambuo laa nalapape. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi mee kana dupwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo petena lao kapa wasara.

¹⁰ Ene epapu wua rumbiwa dokome isa dupwa pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparae pokwapapu isare dokona pyambwapa pira ingilyamo.

¹¹ Nambame nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao mee ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakao karo. Dopa pipunupape mende enakana epelyamo dokome namba kando porakai wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara.

¹² Baa witi jingi lukungi sapororo andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya

(Mak 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Dokopa Yesu Joneme bapitisimo nyakana lao yuu Galili karo ipwa Jotane mareta Jone kareya dokona epeya.

¹⁴ Joneme baa kaeyapyali lapala, Embame namba bapitisimo nyakare dono nambame emba nyakalase lao epelese? leya.

¹⁵ Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa pyuo piramba ramo doko

Anatunya yulu rolae dupwa peparae moko minyuo paramba ingilyamo leya. Leyamopa Jone kapalyamo lao soo nyiya.

¹⁶ Soo nyepala Yesu bapitisimo nyakamiyamo ipwana sipurao neta epeyamopa yake dulu lumbwapala Anatunya Imambu yaka wayamu dopale mende isa lupyuo baa keta epo peteyamo kandeya.

¹⁷ Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epapala, Nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo dake. Nambame baa raeko maiyuo karo leya.

4

Sataneme Yesu Makande Piya (Mak 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Dokopa Imambu dokome Yesu nyuo lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme baa makande piya.

² Dokopa baa yuu akalisa kisimape kukwa akalisa kisimape nenge naa nao karapala enakana lopaya.

³ Dokopa Makande Pingi dokome epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dapwa borete inginya lare, leya.

⁴ Dopa leyamopape Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali borete dokome iki nao lete kara narami.

Anatunya kambunya pii epelyamo dupwa soo lete kararami ingilyamo leya.

⁵ Dokopa Sataneme baa nyuo lanyuo yuu poo pyasi anda malu palyuo kareng dokona papala tembole anda ketae londe mendena karena lao

⁶ karapala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko emba range langa isa pyakala puu. Dokona lao pii pyasi dopa lao palamo, Banya anjala dupwa emba rapu pyakana lao jera, lao palipala, embena kimbu doko kaname isa pyaa nana lao nakamana kingi kapena emba ketae reto nyerami, lao palamo, leya.

⁷ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Dee pii mende dopa lao pyasi palamo. Embena Kamongo Anatu doko apa pilyape lao kandalena makande pii nare, leya.

⁸ Dee Sataneme baa lanyuo yuu kyau kameya ketae mendena papala isa yuu dokona rara peparae au piyamopa kandenao lao lasaka piya.

⁹ Lasaka pipala, Emba pangu sepala namba embena mupwa lao yako lare ramo doko nambame dupwa peparae emba jero, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya, Satane, emba puu. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao pyasi palamo,

Embena Kamongo Anatu baako suu pyao mona kando kingi lao karare.

Banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Satane doko baa yaki nyepala peyamopa anjala lapome epapala Yesu nyisiyami.

Yesu Yuu Galili Kanda Soo Yulu Piya (Mak 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesumi Jone baa karapusi anda palyamini leyaminyi sepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya.

¹³ Yuu Nasarete pao kando nyepala yuu Kapaneame doko ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Sepyulanepa Napatalaipa dolapona kanya siyamo dokona peya.

¹⁴ Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya mende pirana leyamo dokona karala peya.

¹⁵ Pii doko yuu Sepyulanepa yuu Napatalaipa

ipwa Jotane dumurena ipwa kota pete silyamo dorena singi,

wambu rara wakale dupwana yuu Galili dokona

wambu iminjiyamo dokona peteyami dupwa

ama yanga paupau leyamo kandeyami.

¹⁶ Wambu kumungi renga dokome yambe piyamo peteyami dupwana lao yanga paupau lenge doko pyaka sakamiyana lao palamo.

¹⁷ Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi kanda soo boo pyao, Yake pandana isingi yulu pyaka selen pilyamo dokona mona enenge palyuo karalapape, lao lao kareya.

Yesumi Oma Nyingi Akali Kisima Kyakale Lao Nyiya (Mak 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili ipwa muiyane pete nemba nem-bana pao dokopa ane yangonepa lama Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge doko banya yangonge Endurupa nakamba oma nyingi akali ingyuo karapala oma nyingi nyuu doko ipwa dokona pyao pyano malyuo kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

¹⁹ Kando nyepala nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambinyi doko suu pyao akali yango nyelapape lao piru, leya.

²⁰ Leyamopa nakamba oma nyingi nyuu dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

²¹ Dokopa dokona karo mee mende lanapala dee ane yangongepa lama Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonepa kareyambinyi pao kando nyiya. Nakamba sipu dokona rakange Sepetemoo pipya oma nyingi nyuu dusipa lee kyaso paleyaminyi kandapala epena leya.

²² Nakamba aopa rakange bote dokona peteyamopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

*Yesumi Waili Pii Mana Lamaiyuo
Wambu Pyuo Nyuo Piya
(Lu 6:17-19)*

²³ Dokopa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwape kingi kimbu kwaeyami dupwape peparae pyuo elya pyuo nyuo pyuo papiya.

²⁴ Dokopa yuu Siria dupwana baa dopa pilyamo lao lao raeyamisa wambu anga pyao randa wakale wakale epeyamo dupwape imambu koo soo pyale leya dupwape manda rengeme mandeya dupwape papae rambungi dupwape anga rara wakale wakale piya dupwa peparae baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyaminyipa baame nakama pyuo elya pyuo nyuo kareya.

²⁵ Dokopa Galili rangepe Dekapolisa rangepe Jerusaleme rangepe Jutia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

5

*Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Pii
Mana Lamaiya*

¹ Wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi kandapala baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo peya. Pulyuo pao pisapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa peteya dokona epeyami.

² Dokopa baame kambu roma lumbwapa dopa lao mana lamaiya.

*Rae Maingi Renge Angi
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³ Wambu range kuki lao suu pyapala inyimungu karaminyi dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyuo silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁴ Wambu monarenama sakame kumungi dupwa mona minyarambu poraiyakamira dokona rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁵ Wambu pau lasi dupwa yuu muu dupwa nakamana sera dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁶ Wambu yulu rolae pimwali yaka lao nanome kumuo karenge dupwa sikya pira ingilyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁷ Wambu yango sakame kumuo karenge wambu dupwa kando Anatumi kondoko karara dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁸ Wambu mona mendaki palyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatu kandarami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

⁹ Pau lanyi pyambuo minyuo nyepa pingi wambu dupwa Anatunya wane ingyuo karaminyi larami dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

¹⁰ Wambu lapo rolaena renge dokona lao randa nyerami dupwa yake pandana isingi yulu doko nakamana silyamo dokona nakama rae maiyuo pelyaminyi.

¹¹ Nakama nambana wambu ingyuo kararaminyisa akali lapome nakama kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao lekeleke ralamisi lao nakama yulu koo wakale

wakale malu pingini lao kyambo leyami kande dokopa nakama keta renge keyange paliramo kararami.

¹² Dokopa yake panda dokona renge kulisa andake nyerami lyakande. Dokona mona anda pyakalyuo pyao raeko maiyuo karalapape. Dokonako palyuo Anatumi banya poropeta akali wambo kareyami dupwa akali dupwame dopako pyuo lekeleke rena lapa pyuo kareyami.

Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Kotape Isare Lambepe Dopale Ingyuo Karaminyi (Mak 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

¹³ Nakama isa yuu dakena kota dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo keke pinya larami. Kemasi dokome angi mende kapa pii narama. Mee nembaramanopa akali dupwame kimbu yukuna dokome kalyarami ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Nakama isa wambu dupwana kukwa kendapulinyi mendeke ingyuo karaminyi. Yuu kyau dokona taone andake mende pirami ramo doko yalu pii nange.

¹⁵ Doko suu pyao wambu lambe kaipala penge mendena pee pii napala rate singi dokona retenge. Dokopa anda dongepe dupwa peparaena rao yanga paupau lenge.

¹⁶ Doko suu pyao nakama kukwana kendapulinya mendeke ingyuo wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona karo yanga paupau lao karalapape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala Rakange yake panda karamo doko ketae pyambwamili lao pyuo kararami.

Mawa Pii Dokona Lao Mana Lamaiya

¹⁷ Mawa Pii dokope Anatunya poropeta lao kareyami akali dupwana pii dokope nambame isa pena lala epeenje lao suu pyaa nalapape. Isa pena lala epeyonde daa. Mawa pii leyami dupwa peparae namba keta angi ingyuo para.

¹⁸ Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, yake pandape isa yuupi pyakuiyuo isa paa nao mee seramopa pii palamuli pyuo peparae dokona mawa pii kuki mendepe pepa litinya silyamo dokona mendepe yuu gii

ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa paa nara lao daa leto.

¹⁹ Dokona wamba mendeme mee Mawa Pii kuki dokona mende yalo papala wambu yango dupwa dopako pipwape lao mana lamairami ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona karaminyi dupwana kamame isa pele lao karaminyini larami. Dopa laraminyipa wambu mendeme pii palamo dokonako palyuo pyuo dopa pimana pipwape lao mana lao kararami ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu palamo sukusa karaminyi dupwana mupwa ingyuo karaminyini larami.

²⁰ Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi dupwana yulu kapa ingya nayasa nakamana yulu rolae dokome dolomana yulu doko nyuo enaka nara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa narami leya.

Mona Koo Palenge Dokona Mana Pii Lapo

²¹ Wambu yango pyaa nalapape lao mawa pii doko yuu wamba paleyamo siyami. Mendeme mendali pyara ramo doko kote larami ingilyamo, lenge doko nakama singi.

²² Dopa leyako dojo nambame nakama dopa langilyu. Mendeme yangonge mende kando imbwuara ramo doko baa keta kote sera ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lara ramo doko kote andake doko baa keta palira ingilyamo. Mendeme yangonge mende kando, Emba kopyali lao koo keta palyuo lao nembara ramo doko baa isare panda para ingyuwale karara.

²³ Dokona suu pyao Anatu suu pyao mena kiso maingi rate dokona bange mende maiyala eparaminyipa yangonge mendeme namba kando ingi koo palyuo karapya kandapi lao range suu piyami kande doko.

²⁴ Bange reto maingi dokona mairamili bange doko mee retapala kandakala pao wambo yangonge doko ingi keyange palyinyi pyambwapala enakana bange doko Anatu suu pyao maiyalapape.

²⁵ Dopako pyuo dee embapa kote laramo akali angi dokopa ene karara kote lala pao

karo dokopa baapa waiya lao mona mendaki palyuo pako lapala kuma soo kandape. Dopa pipa nare ramo dokopa emba nyuo jasi keta mairasa dokome yanda singi mairamopa emba puu anda palyasasara.

²⁶ Kinyi langilyu, kana kuki lasaka pirinyi dokopa mokwa nara. Kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopa emba moko nembara.

*Kepo Pingi Yulu Dokona Lao
Mana Lamaiya*

²⁷ Kepo pyakami nalapape, lao kareyami doko nakama singi kandale.

²⁸ Dopa leyako donjo nambame mende langiru. Mendeme kepo pipuli lao suu pyara ramo doko banya suu pingi dokome enda dokopa kepo pyuo kaeyarasa pira.

²⁹ Embena lenge rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko lukunyi nembape. Embena yongo dokona kuki pingyu isa para ramo doko kapa. Dokona donjo embena yanenge peparae isare panda nembarami doko ama kapa daa.

³⁰ Dopako pyuo embena kingi rolae dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambuya kande doko pyao pyakepanyi nembape. Embena yanenge dokona mende isa para ramo doko kapa kuki. Dokoko donjo yongo peparae isare panda para ramo doko ama kapa daa.

*Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Lao
Mana Lamaiya*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ Dee pii mende lao, Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembara ramo doko pepa pase mende ramanyi nembelyo lao pyapala maira, lenge kandapi.

³² Dopa leyako donjo nambame pil mende langiru doko, Akali mendeme banya etenge dokome akali wakale mende kepo pii naramopa ramanyi nembara ramo doko enda doko kepo pyuo petena lao nembarasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembasi doko nyera ramo doko kepo pili laoko nyerasa pira.

*Kinyi Lalo Lao Lenge Pii Dokona Lao
Mana Lamaiya*

³³ Yuu wamba dokopa mendeme Anatu kando karamo lapala mende piro lao kingi

ketae nembara ramo dokopa enakana kae-yaramo doko koo leyami kande.

³⁴ Dopa pyuo leyami donjo nakama mende pinya lao lalu lao larami ramo dokopa, kingi ketae nemba nawape yake panda doko Anatunya petenge isa dokona kingi laa nawape

³⁵ isa yuu doko banya kimbu isa dokona kingi laa nawape dee Jerusaleme taone doko Kiji Andakena ingilyamo dokona kingi lao kingi ketae nembo laa nalapape leto.

³⁶ Dee kyawasi minyuo pii kinyi leto lao laa nalapapeko. Dokona lao kyawa yaku doko pupu ranyi reto dee pupuri doko yaku epanyi sero piraminde daa.

³⁷ Kinyi larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Waa, lalapape. Dee, Daa, larama lao suu pyarami ramo doko mee, Daa, lalapape. Pii mende dokona konda pyuo larami ramo doko kopetame suu pyapala laramisa pira.

*Wambu Isingi Pyarami Dokona Mana
Pii Lapo*

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ Wamba pii mende lao dokopa mendeme wambu yangonya lenge pyao ranjarami ramo dokopa banya lenge dokoko isingi pyao ranjarami. Nenge dokona mende pyao longwarami ramo dokopa banya nenge dokona mendeko isingi pyao longwarami, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale.

³⁹ Dopa leyaminyiko donjo nambame pii mende langilyu. Wambu koo mendeme emba randa jiya kande dokopa baa isingi pyaa nalapape. Wakena paki pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya lao kapu kyelapape.

⁴⁰ Mende doko, wambu mendeme kote lapala embena komau isa pee pingi doko nyiya kande dokopa dee komau ketae pee pingi doko opetae maipwape.

⁴¹ Dee, wambu mendeme emba puu maiyuo nanesale mendasa ipu leya kande dokopa dee kata dopale lama kamameko konda pyuo pupwape.

⁴² Bange mende mee juloo joo jipili yaka leyami kande dokopa mee maipwape.

Dee, range peyakaro lao jii leyami kande dokopa daa laa nalapape.

Nyisu Petenge Wambu Dupwa Mona Retalapape

(Lu 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nakama pipya parali maki pyuo palenge wambu dupwa mona reto nyisu petenge wambu dupwa awa nao pyuo karalapape, leyaminyi nakama singi kandale.

⁴⁴ Dopa leyaminyiko dono nambame nakama pii mende langiru. Nakama pipya nyisu petenge wambu dupwa mona reto, randa nalamisi lao piyami dupwa atenga lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

⁴⁵ Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda karengenge dokona wane wanakepe ingyuo parami. Dokona lao baame banya neta doko wambu koo keyangepe peparaena lao pyakalyapala rena lenge. Dopako pyuo apunda doko wambu rolae pingi rolae pii nangepe peparaena lao epena lenge.

⁴⁶ Nakama mona retarami wambu dusipa yeelyo isingi mona retaraminde ramo doko keyange keta parama lao suu pyaa nalapape. Takisi nyingi akali dupwame dopako pii nangesa?

⁴⁷ Dee yangone dupwa iki yako lao kararami ramo doko mee wambu dopako pyuo karaminyi dokona nakamame aki yulu wakasa mende piramisa pirase? Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa opetae dopako pii nangesa?

⁴⁸ Dokona nakamana Rakane yake panda karengenge doko ama rolae wakasa pyuo karamo doko suu pyao nakama ama rolae wakasako pyuo karalapape.

6

Wambu Yango Nyiso Bange Maingi Dokona Mana Pii Lamaiya

¹ Akali wambu dupwame kandena lao nakamana lenge kambu dokona yulu keyange pisarama kando lao waso karalapape. Akali dupwame kandena lao pyuo kararami ramo doko nakamana Rakane yake panda karamo dokome kingi kisa nara.

² Yanengena mamba kiso lao karengenge dupwame sinakoke anda dee kata dupwanape mee wambu dupwame namba kandamili lao akali mende wambunya lenge kambu dokona wambo lakao pena lenge doko suu pyao wambu pendewa dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa mee wambu kandamili lao maiya nalapape. Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa nyepelyaminyi.

³ Nakamame wambu pendewa dupwa kingi rolae dokome bange mee mairami dokopa kingi kyai dokome kanda nana lao yalu pyuo maipwape.

⁴ Nakamana yulu keyange dupwa maro laa nana lao dopa pipwape. Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme yulu maro laa narali dupwa kando karengenge dokome kandapala nakama renga kulisa jera.

Atega Larami Dokona Lao

Mana Lamaiya

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yanengena mamba kiso lao karengenge wambu dupwame wambu peparaeme kandamili lao suu pyapala sinakoke anda dupwanape kata kyukunaiya dupwanape wangu lakao atenga lao karengenge doko suu pyao nakama dopa pyuo atenga laa nalapape. Namba kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa kingi kiso nyeramili dupwa nyepelyaminyi.

⁶ Dopa piraminyipape nakama atenga lalana dokopa panda donge dupwana papala kambu upi lapala yalu pyuo piso wambumi kanda nana lao nakamana Rakane atenga lao lamaipwape. Dopa pirami dokopa nakamana Rakaneme maro laa narali yulu dupwa kandenge dokome renga kulisa jera.

⁷ Renge mende doko, atenga lao dokopa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mee kambunya pii malu konda konda pyuo lenge doko suu pyao nakamame laa nalapape. Nakamame pii malu larama ramo dokopa sakaranga lao suu pilyaminyi.

⁸ Nakama nakamana Rakane ene piso selana pirami dokopa wambo nakamana lao dopa pyakamirulyamo lao soo gisara

dokona Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame pinginyili pyuo pii nalapape.

⁹ Dokona atenja dapale lalapape.

Namwana Rakane yake panda karene doko,
embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo pale-nale.

¹⁰ Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.

Yake panda dokona lapinyili pyuo karaminyi

doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena pyuo karamanale.

¹¹ Yuu peparae namwa nenge napengele doko joo karape.

¹² Namwa kando koo pyakaenge dupwana koo dupwa

kame sakamilyamano dopako suu pyao namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao karape.

¹³ Namwa makande pira ingilyamo dokona

embame namwa lanyuo paa napala koo dokome maralyasara lao kyawa minyuo karape.

Pii dopale lao atenja lalapape.

¹⁴ Dokona lao nakama akali nakama pipya kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakane yake panda karene dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakarako.

¹⁵ Nakamame akali kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame sakami narami ramo dokopa nakamana Rakaneme nakamana kopetame pingi dupwa nyuo kame saka narako.

Nenge Wasaka Pyuo Karene Dokona Pii Lapo

¹⁶ Renge mende doko, nakama Anatu suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo piso dokopa yanengena mamba kiso lao karene dupwame lenge kambu imi piro singi doko suu pyao pii nalapape. Dokona lao akali dupwame mee wambu dupwa nenge wasaka pyuo pisanelyamo lao kandamili lao suu pyapala lenge kambu kokwa soo pee pyapala petenge. Kinyi langilyu, wambu dopa pingi dupwa keta rae maingi rene epo palirali doko epo palamo.

¹⁷ Dopa piramopape nakamame nenge wasaka pyuo piso dokopa kyawasi mamba

kiso lenge kambu wate pyuo pipala pisipwape.

¹⁸ Nenge naa nao pisanelyamo lao mee wambu dupwame kanda nana lapala nakamana Rakanemoo pipya lao kana minyuo karalapape. Dokopa nakamana Rakaneme maro laa narali yulu dupwa kandenge dokome rene kulisa jera.

Yake Panda Dokona Bange Kulisa Dupwa

(Lu 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Isa yuu dakena rungi rungi pingi bange lisiwameme nao lulya rao mee kokwa soo, waa nyingi wambu dupwame anda pyao lalyapala waa nyuo pingi bange dupwa konda konda pyuo reto kara nalapape.

²⁰ Rungi rungi pingi rene kulisa yake panda singi dupwa lisiwameme naa naope lulya raa naope waa nyingi wambu dupwa anda pyao lalyapala waa nyii nao pirami rene dupwa konda konda pyuo sakana lao pyuo karalapape.

²¹ Dokona lao nakamana mona doko rungi rungi pingi bange retenge mate dokona yukwaro karamo.

Yanengena Lambe Doko

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² Lenge doko yanengena lambe dopale. Embena lenge doko rao karara ramo doko yanenge peparae yangaramopa karare.

²³ Embena lenge doko kwaera ramo doko embena yanenge peparae isa sululu ingyaramo karare dokome lenge emba keta yangarali doko kaepala iminjara ramo doko ama iminjalu iminjo iminjara.

Anatu Baa Iki Namwana Kamongo

(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara. Baame mende awa napala mende mona reto karara. Panda mendepa angingyuo puu minyuo karapala mende kando kilya kando pyuo karara. Anatupa kana monopa dolapo laparaena yulu kapa pyuo kara narami.

²⁵ Renge dokona lao, Aki nenge ipwape napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona aki komau pee piro laope suu pyakonda

pyuo kara nalapape. Nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyrase? Yongo doko komau wapusi dokome iki elyape keta parase? Pii mende daase?

²⁶ Yaka dupwa apa pyuo petaminyi lao kandape. Nakama ee wara pyuo manjo nenge retenge anda retao, waingi nyuo pii nalyaminyisa namwana Rakane yake panda karengede dokome nenge pingi. Dokona nakama yaka dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo kara nalyamisi?

²⁷ Apimi suu pyale pyale karara dokome yuu gii lapo opetae konda pyuo lete kararase?

²⁸ Akipamo nakama aki komau pee piro lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kararamisi?

Isako dupwana jingi apa pyuo andenge lao kandalapa. Dupwa yulu pii nao puu wale pyaa nao mee ando karengede.

²⁹ Solomoneme kininya komau au piyamo pyuo kareyamo doko isa jinginya au piyamo dupwame Solomonena au doko isa nembele laro karamo.

³⁰ Dokona suu pyao isako dupwa epapu andelyamopa rakya dokopa isarena kisingi dupwa suu pyao Anatumi yanenge keyange au pyuo wapwakamiramo dokonako ingyuo nakamana reke lao wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pira lao angingyuo suu pyao kara nalyaminyi.

³¹ Dokona aki nengepe ipwape narama laope komau aki wapurama laope suu pyao yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape.

³² Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwame yanengena bange kotenge kandale. Nakamana Rakane yake panda karengede dokome nakama isa bange dokorende nyepenge ingilyamo lao soo karamo.

³³ Dokona yanyi pyaramo kara napala banya isingi yulu dokope yulu rolae dokope nyuo wambakao mupwa wakasa lao kando nyimwali lao karalapape. Dokopa bange dopale dupwa peparae konda pyuo nakamana ingyasi sera.

³⁴ Dokona rakya apa pirama lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape. Rakya dokopa mende pipengele ingyara ramo doko rakyaana yulu wakale. Yuu mendaki dokona randa epara ingyara

dokona yeelyo iki suu pyao kondanyi nem-balapape.

7

Wambu Dopale Dapale Lao Lenge

Pii Doko

(Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42)

¹ Emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa namili lao suu pyao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo laa napipi.

² Dokona lao embame wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larenanyi pyuoko emba kando yapalya yapana pinyi nembo larami. Dopako pyuo mairinyili pyuo isingi nyere.

³ Akipamo yango mendena lenge sinjimu kuki doko kando lao pupinyipa isa lomasi andakende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko kanda nangese?

⁴ Embena lenge dokona isa lomasi andakende seramo dokome apa pyuo wambu yango mende doko kando, Embena lenge dokona sinjimu silyamo doko nyakawa larese?

⁵ Emba yanengena mamba kiso lao karengede doko. Wambo embena lenge dokona isa pyakepasi dopale silyamo doko neta nyuo nembape. Nembapala dokome embena yangonena sinjimu silyamo doko rolae kandapala kapa neta nyakamiri.

⁶ Bange poo pyasi dupwa suwa maiya nao mola yapasi dupwa mena panda pyambwa nao pyuo karalapape. Bange dupwa nyuo kalyapala dee kapu kyepala nakama nasara ingilyamo.

Imambunya Yulu Koto Karengede

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Piso seraminyi dokopa jera. Kotaraminyi dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu dowa doko kapakapa piraminyi dokopa lumbwakara.

⁸ Dokona lao piso singi wambu dupwame kapa nyingi, kotenge wambu dupwameko kando nyingi, kambu kapakapa pirami dokopa lumbwakamira.

⁹ Nakama petaminyi dupwana mendalimi ikinyingi borete mende jii lara ramo dokopa mee kana mairamisi?

¹⁰ Dee oma jii lara ramo dokopa kau koo mairamisi?

¹¹ Dokona suu pyao nakama koo ingyuo petaminyi dokome wane wanakepe dupwa bange keyange maingi doko suu pyao Rakane yake panda karengé doko wakasa ingyuo karamo dokome baa piso serami wambu dupwa renge keyange mai narase?

¹² Wambu yango dupwame emba keta yulu keyange pyakamili lao suu pilinyi doko suu pyao nakama keta pyakamyuo karape. Dopa pyuo pirinyi kata doko lowana renge doko ingilyamo, Pii renge doko poropeta dupwame leyamisa piya.

Lete Karengé Kambu Kuki Doko
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Kambu pee lasi dokona kata kameya silyamopa awa awa pyuo penge dokona pao kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaeyasaraminji. Dokona ingyuo kambu dowa rambu rambu dokona pupwape. Kambu pee lasi dokona wambu malu penge.

¹⁴ Pelyaminyipape kambu kata rambu rambu dokona lekeleke rao penge dokona pao lete karalu karengé. Kata doko wambu mendasipame iki kando nyingi.

Poropeta Kyambo Lenge Akali
Waso Karamana
(Lu 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Kyambo lenge poropeta akali dupwa kando waso karalapape. Akali dupwame yanenge dorena mena sipisipi ingyuo pau lasi epapala monarename yana suwa kararope andake asinjilinjili lao karengé dopale ingyuo epenge.

¹⁶ Nakama keta jingi lyeramo dupwa kandapala dokopa dokorekelamo lao kando singi doko suu pyao akali dupwa pyuo kararami dupwa kandapala dokome dopa pyuo dokome dopa pyuo pingilyamo lao kandarami. Nepereke dokona girapo jingi lyingisi? Dee ikyaikya dupwame piki jingi lyingisi?

¹⁷ Doko suu pyao isa angi dupwa peparae jingi keyange lyingi, isa koo dupwana jingi koo lyingi.

¹⁸ Isa angi dokome jingi koo dupwa kapa lyii naramopa isa koo dokome jingi keyange kapa lyii narako ingilyamo.

¹⁹ Isa jingi koo lyingi dupwa peparae pokapala isare dokona pyambungi.

²⁰ Doko suu pyao jingi lyeramo dupwa apiyakale lao kandapala nakama dokorendelamo lao kandarami.

Yesumi Namba Emba Kanda Nange Lara
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ Namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo larami wambu dupwa peparae yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa paraminde daa. Nambana Rakane yake panda karengé dokona pii warombo soo kararami dupwa yapo kapa parami.

²² Yuu gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malumi namba langyuo, Kamongo, Kamongo, embena kingi dokona lao Anatunya pii nolako lao, embena kingi dokona lao imambu koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembo, embena kingi dokonako lao yulu andake malu pyuo kara nayamase? larami.

²³ Dopa larami dokopa nambame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama kanda nange. Yulu koo pingi dupwa namba yaki nyepala pupwa, laro leya.

Akali Lamame Anda Yulu Wakale
Ingyuo Piyambi
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Wambu nambana pii dusipa warombo serami dupwa peparae akali mona palenge banya anda kana dokona ketae piya dopale ingyarami.

²⁵ Baa anda piyamopa apunda epo ipwa palyuo poraiya minyuo pipala anda doko kana dokona ketae piyamo dokome poraiyasa lalyalana pyuo lisa piya.

²⁶ Wambu nambana pii dusipa sepala dopa pii narami ramo dupwa peparae akali kopyali baame kee dokona anda piya dopale ingyarami.

²⁷ Baame anda doko kee dokona piyamopa apunda epo, ipwa andake palyuo, porambaiye minyuo pipala anda doko pyao lalyiya. Kinyi anda doko koo keta palyuo lalyiya leya.

Yesunya Pii Letamuli Pyuo Pingi

²⁸ Pii dusipa lapeyamo dokopa wambu malu peteyami dupwame banya Mana Pii doko sepala mona nembeyami.

²⁹ Dokona lao nakamana mawa pii mana lenge akali dupwame mana lao karenge dopale ingya napala baame porainya renga palyuo mana lamaiyuo kareya.

8

Yesumi Rapa Akali Pyuo Nyiya Doko
(Mak 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu yuu kyau yaki nyuo lupyuo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa epeyamuli pyuo epeyami.

² Dokopa akali rapa neya mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisi-pala Kamongo, Embame namba pyuo nyero lao suu pyare ramo kapa pyuo nyere, leya.

³ Dokopa Yesu banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala minyandapala, pyuo nyero lao suu pilyu emba elyape karape, leya. Dokopa banya rapa doko aopa loo leya.

⁴ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Wambu mendali kando nambame dopa pipyaŋa lao lamai napipi. Purisi akali doko embena yanenge range lasaka pela puu. Moseseme wamba rete rapa loo laramo dokopa bange mende Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame mairi. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame sinyale lao mairi, leya.

Yesumi Ami Yanda Singi Mupwa Akalinya Kendemande Akali Pyuo Nyiya
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Anda malu palyuo karenga yuu Kapaneame lenge dokona sukusa peya dokopa yanda singi mupwa akali mende Yesu baa peyamo dokona laeyo epapala piso sokondali pyuo lao,

⁶ Kamongo nambana kendemande akali doko anda dokona papae rambwapala sii andake lapyamopa silyamo, leya.

⁷ Leyamopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambame pyuo nyakala eparowale leya.

⁸ Yesu dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi akali mupwa dokome pii mende lamaiya. Kamongo, namba kwaepyamo karo dokona nambana anda dokona andakare eparene doko kapa ingya naraŋa. Dokona mee piimi iki larene dokopa nambana kendemande akali doko mee inginya leya.

⁹ Dokona lao lapome namba dopa pii dapa pii lao rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi lapo dupwa rapu pyuo karenga. Karo dokopa, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge dokopa baa penge, mendali lamaiyuo, Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi leya.

¹⁰ Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yamaranguya. Yamarangupala wambu lapo matarename epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kinyi langilyu, Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyao karamo suu pingi dokome Isaraele wambunya suu piyami dupwape isa palyuowale suu pilyamo leya.

¹¹ Dopa langilyu, wambu malu neta pyakaenge dorenape neta anda penge dorenape karo epapala Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo pipya yake panda dokona role pyao nenge nao pisarami.

¹² Pisaraminyipa yake panda sukusa pupingele dupwa iminjingi neta dorena nyuo pyambwara. Dokopa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

¹³ Lapala Yesumi yanda singi akali mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Emba kapa pira lao suu pyapinyili pyuo pira ingilyamo dokona anda paale leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopako kendemande akali doko mee ingiya.

Yesumi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yesu Pitana anda kolando peyamo dokopa Pitana enda imwange doko yanenge isare rao anga piyamo siyamo kandeya.

¹⁵ Baame banya kingi doko minyandeyamo dokopa yanenge isare reya doko pyai nao rali piyamopa baame sipurapala Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiya.

¹⁶ Alemanji dokopa wambu malu imambu koo soo pyale leyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa Yesumi imambu dupwa piimi lao ralinyi nembo wambu anga piyamo dupwa peparae pyuo nyuo pyuo kareya.

¹⁷ Dopa piya doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya pii leyamuli pyuo pyaka siya. Pii leya doko dopa lao palamo,

Baame namwana anga wakale wakale
dupwa pyuo nyuo,
namwana yanyi pingi renge dupwa rekya
lanyi nembakao kareya leya.

¹⁸ Yesumi wambu ama malu rukuraka
pyuo baa kareya dokona karo awali
leyami doko kandapala ipwa dumuwangu
monale leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali
mende baa kareyamo dokona epapala
dopa lamaiya. Mana lenge, emba pa-
pirinyili pyuo papyuo kararo, leya.

²⁰ Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi
lamaiyuo dopa leya. Yana suwa kararope
dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuo, yaka
bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala pa-
lyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko
mendasa kyawa konjondapala karara ingya
nage, leya.

²¹ Disaepole kareyami dokona wakale
mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo,
Namba wambo rakane malu pipala
enakana eparo doko kapase? leya.

²² Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kumasi
dupwa kumasi yango dupwame range
malu pinya lapala namba paronuli pyuo
ipu, leya.

Yesumi Porambaiye Pyao Kumasiya

(Mak 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Lapala sipu dokona pyakambuya
dokopa banya disaepole dupwa dokonako
peyami.

²⁴ Dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo
epapala ipwa muiyane pete doko kasakole
minyuo mango epapala sipu dokona simb-
walana piya. Dopa piyamopape baa luu
paleya.

²⁵ Dokopa baa pao pyalerapala, Ka-
mongo, namwa kumarama ingilyamo ny-
isape, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo,
Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao kara na-
pala akipamo pakalyamisi? leya. Lapala
sipurapala porambaiyepe ipwape pyalana
pyuo kaena leya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku
peya.

²⁷ Dokopa akali dupwa yako lao mona
nembapala, Porambaiye ipwape baa leta-
mulu pyuo pingikolamo, baa aki akali?
leyami.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nem- beya

(Mak 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Gatata
wambu palenge dokona epeyamo dokopa
akali lama kopyali imambu koome soo
pyale leyamo kareyambi. Dokona mendali
kapa epo paa nayami dolapo yanyanda
dokona karo baa epeyamo dokona epo
kandamae nyiyambi.

²⁹ Kandamae nyepala pii porakaiyuo
kaeyo lapala, Anatunya Ikinyingi, em-
bame nambwa apa pyuo pirisi? Yuu gii
lekeleke rao kararamba doko pyaka sepa
naramopa wambo lekeleke ralambisi lao
epelepe? leyambi.

³⁰ Yuu dokona mena malu repetale
kambu nao kareyami.

³¹ Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa
lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Namwa ralinyi
nembare ramo doko mena karaminyi
dupwana pupwa laa, leya.

³² Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Kapaŋa pupwa, leya. Dokopa
mena dupwa peparae makandapala rondo
dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete
dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

³³ Kumuyamisa akali mena rapu pyuo
kareyami dupwa ralo anda malu palyuo
kareng dokona papala dopa pipya lao
peparae polo lamaiyuo, akali imambu
koo soo pyale lenge dolapo dopa pipya
lamaiyuo piyami.

³⁴ Dokopa anda repe repe pyuo kareng
dokona wambu dupwa peparae Yesu baa
kareya dokona kando nyela epeyami.
Epo baa kandapala nakamana yuu doko
kanjakala pupyali lao lamaiyuokandali
piyami.

9

Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende Pyuo Nyiya

(Mak 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Dokopa Yesu bote mendena pyakamb-
wapala piso oko soo epo anda repe repe
pyuo kareng banya yuu range dokona
epeya.

² Dokopa akali papae rambungi mende
luu palenge dokona siyamopa baa

kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa nakama Yesu kapa pyuo nyera lao suu pyao kaepala soo epeyamisa, kanda-pala Yesumi papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Rakane, emba porayapala sepe. Embena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo, leya.

³ Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali kareyami dupwana lapome, Akali dakeme Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo, lao monarenako suu piyami.

⁴ Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi nakama suu piyaminyi doko kandapala, Akipamo nakama monarena kopetame suu pilyamisi?

⁵ Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi?

⁶ Dokako doŋo Ikinyingi Akali reŋge palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi akali doko lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala embena luu palenge rate doko nyuo soo anda puu leto, leya.

⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala anda peya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo doko kandapala wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwa pakayami. Pakapala, Anatumi isa akali reŋge palyuo yulu dopale pyuo karena lapyalyamo, lapala Anatu lakandeyami.

*Yesumi Matyu Kyakale Lao Nyiya
(Mak 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yuu doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa akali mende kingi Matyu lenge doko takisi nyingi anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kandapala baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peya.

¹⁰ Banya anda dokona nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa takisi nyingi akali malupi yulu koo pingi malupi epapala Yesumoo banya disaepole dupwa role pyao peteyami.

¹¹ Dopa piyaminyi kandapala Parisi dupwame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakamana mana lenge doko baa

takisi nyingi akali dupwa yulu koo pingi wambu dupwa pipa role pyao nenge nao petaminyi? leyami.

¹² Dokopa pii doko sepala baa dopa leya. Wambu porai mee kareŋge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao epa narami. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nyingi.

¹³ Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko, Nakamame mena pyao kiso jimili lao suu pyaa napala wambu yango kondo nyiso kararami doko keyange lao suu pilyu. Pii dokona reŋge doko palamo dupwa soo nyelapape. Dokona lao yulu rolae pingi dupwa epena lao sukusa nyela epeyonde daa, yulu koo pingi dupwa sukusa epena lala epeyo, leya.

*Anatu Suu Pyao Nenge Wasaka Pingi
Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mak 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leyami. Akipamo namwape Parisi dupwape nenge naa nao pisimwanopa embena disaepole dupwa nenge mee nao petaminyi? leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali enda nyelana lara doko banya puu minyingi dupwa role pyao pisirami dokopa puu minyingi dupwame kondaramisi? Enda nyelana lara akali doko nakama yaki nyepala paramo yuu gii dokopako nenge naa nao pisirami leya.

¹⁶ Dee wambu mendeme komau wambarae rokware dokopa yango enenge palyuo kii pipala wate pirami dokopa wambarae doko rokware. Rokwaramo dokopa komau andake ingyuo kwaro karara.

¹⁷ Dee wambu mendeme mena yanengendeme kipwa pee wasisi wambarae dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome penge doko momo napala enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee poro lasi sera. Dokopa waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi. Dokona laparae kapa sera leya.

Akali Mupwana Wanengepa Enda Ran-jama Mandeyamo Dokopana Pii

(Mak 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Baame nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi akali mende andakare epapala banya lenge kambu siyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisi-pala, Nambana wanenge doko ene dakepa kumapalamo. Emba epapala embena kingi baa ketae retakarene dokopa mee lete petenale bwua leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Yesu sipurapala akali doko peyamuli pyuo banya disaepole dupwa pipya peyami.

²⁰ Pao dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa peteyamo doko baa peyamo dokona matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi dusa minyandeya.

²¹ Nambame banya komau doko mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya.

²² Yesu kapu kyo baa kandapala, Nambana wanenge, emba mona porayapala pisipi. Kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome anga doko mee ingilyamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa aopa endana doko mee ingiya.

²³ Enakana Yesu rapu pingi akali dokona anda dokona epapala wambu kurulu lenge dupwape wambu malu kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyaminyi doko kandapala

²⁴ baame lao, Kaepala pupwa. Wanake doko kuma napala mee luu palamojo leya. Dokopa nakamame baa kando gilya giyana piyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyaminyipa wambu malu dupwa ralinyi kama nembeyaminyipa baa donge dokona papala wanake dokona kingi minyuo niyamo dokopa sipureya.

²⁶ Dokopa baa dopa pipyaŋa lao yuu dokona wambu dupwame soo kapa kapa piyami.

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Lama Pyuo Nyiya

²⁷ Dopa pipala Yesu panya yuu doko yaki nyepala pyuo peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lamame baa peyamuli pyuo pao pii ama poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Dapitinya

ikinyingi, nambwa kondapala pyuo nyii, leyambi.

²⁸ Baa anda mendena peyamo dokopa akali lenge koo lama dolapo baa kareya dokona epeyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Namba kapa piri lao suu pilyambisi? leya. Nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Emba kapa piri lao suu pilyambano leyambi.

²⁹ Dokopa baame nakambana lenge minyinyi pisakamipala, Nakambame kapa piri lao suu pyambinyili pyuo palena, leya.

³⁰ Dokopa nakambana lenge doko mee reyambi. Dokopa Yesumi nakamba poraiyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Dopa pipi lao sisasarami lao kando waso karalapape, leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamopape nakambame papala yuu dokona wambu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyambi.

Yesumi Akali Pii Laa Nange Mende Pyuo Nyiya

³² Dolapo papeyambi dokopa imambu koome soo pyale letamopa pii laa nange akali mende baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

³³ Dokopa imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembeyamosa pii laa nange akali doko pii leya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwame kando ayaka lao, Isaraele yuu dakena dopa pyuo mende pilyamo wamba kanda nange, leyami.

³⁴ Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame lao, Baa imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome reŋge kuipyasa baame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Kando Kondaya

³⁵ Dokopa Yesumi taone dupwanape yuu kuki dupwa peparaenape papyuo nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao banya isingi yulu dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge peparaepe pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya.

³⁶ Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa mena sipisipi isingi akali yangilyasa ralo apa pimane lao saka

nao pyuo kareng'e dopale ingyuo pyuo kareyamisa Yesumi kandapala kondome kumuya.

³⁷ Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Isa jingi wambu pipala kaikaro sipyamopa lyerami wambu dupwa mendasipa iki ingilyamo.

³⁸ Dokona isa jingi wambu pipala silyamo dokona Kamongo dokome yulu pingi wambu lapo lyela pena lapyali lao atena lalapape, leya.

10

Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Kingi

(Mak 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala imambu koo dupwa raka lany'i nembarami renga dokope anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe kingi kimbupi kwaenge wakale wakale dupwa peparaepe pyuo nyerami renga dokope maiya.

²⁻³ Aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipana kingi dusipa, wambo Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge doko yangonge Endurupa, Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi yangonge Jonepa, Pilipa Batolomyupa, Tomasa, Matyu takisi nyingi akali dokope, Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko Tatias-apa,

⁴ Saimone Orome gapomane awa nao kareya dokope Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokope, dusipa.

Aposele Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Dupwana Yulu

(Mak 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa neta pena lao dokopa dopa leya. Wambu rara wakale dupwa karaminyi dokona mendena paa nao Samaria wambu dupwana anda malu palyuo karenga dupwana mendena sukusa paa nao pipala

⁶ Isaraele rara dupwa sipisipi ingyuo ralo karaminyi dupwana pupwape.

⁷ Pao pii boo pyao papyuo dokopa, Yake pandana isingi yulu doko pyaka selenam silyamo, lao lao pupwape.

⁸ Anga pyara dupwa pyuo nyuo, kumasi dupwa lete sipurena lao, rapa nara dupwa loo lena lao, imambu koo dupwa raka lany'i nembo pyuo pupwape. Nakama ropo pyaa nao nyepala pirami dokona suu pyao pyakalyuo lao ropo pinya laa nao pyuo pupwape.

⁹ Kana rao kuikui lengepe kana kyewa lengepe kumasi kana mendepe nakamana marapu dokona manja nao pupwape.

¹⁰ Kata pao nyuukwuanyi embenge emba nao komau mende lapo lao minya nao kimbu suu pii nao pangali minya nao mee pupwape. Dokona lao wambu nyisingi dupwa kando rae maipala nenge pingi kandale.

¹¹ Nakama taone dupwanape yuu anda kuki pyuo karenga dupwanape parami dokopa yuu range akali mende api kapa karenga lao sepala yuu doko kanjakala paa nao dokopa baamoo role pyao palipwape.

¹² Anda dokona kolando pao dokopa nakama mona kyuu lao seramo petena lao yako lalapape.

¹³ Dokopa anda range wambu dupwame yako larami ramo doko nakamana yako lenge pii doko mee ketae ingyuo paa nara. Yako laa narami dokopa yako lare pii doko mendena ketae ingyuo para leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa wambu mendalimi nakama yako lao nyii nao nakamana pii see nao pirami ramo dokopa anda dokope anda repe repe pyuo karenga dokopa yaki nyepala pao dokopa kimbu dokona sinjimu pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape.

¹⁵ Kinyi langilyu, yuu gii kote paliramo kambuyanda piramo dokopa yuu Sotoma rangepe yuu Gomora rangepe dupwa randa kuki pyuo naraminyipa taone dakena wambu dupwa randa wakasa narami.

Randa Eparamo Dupwa

(Mak 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Nambame nakama mena sipisipinde suwa rae lenge dokona nyuo suu lete lao nembelyo kande. Dokona yaka wayamu ingyuo dee kau kulasi dopale ingyuo pao mona ang'i palenge ingyuo pupwape.

¹⁷ Wambu nakama nyepala kote lenge dupwana pao maiyuo sinakoke anda dupwana pyaroko pyao pirami dupwa waso karalapape.

¹⁸ Dokopa nakamba nambana wambu karaminyipi lapala kote singi akalipi kinjinya lenge kambu dupwanape wambu rara wakale dupwana lenge kambu kote laraminyipa nakambame Anatunya kingi lamaiyuoko karalapape.

¹⁹ Kote lamanale lapala nakamba nyuo mairami dokopa apa pyuo larama laope apa laparama laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape. Yuu gii dokopa pii laramili dupwa pyongo pyara.

²⁰ Nakamba pii mende range maso laraminde daa, Nakambana Rakanena Imambu dokome nakamba dopa lalapape lao langira.

²¹ Yangonge mendeme banya yangonge pyao kumakana lao minyuo epo maira. Dokona ingyuo rakange mendeme banya wane doko dopako pira. Dokopa wane wanakepe dupwame endangi rakangepe kando kamba lapala pyao kumakana larami.

²² Wambu peparaeme nambana kingi reke lao kararami dokona nakama awa narami. Dopa piraminyipape mendeme mee randako nao kaeya nao pyuo karo otaramo doko baa Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyera.

²³ Taone mendena randa jiyami kande dokopa taone mende maki pyuo karara dokona ralo papa pipape. Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, Isaraele wambu dupwana anda repe repe pyuo karengenge dupwana nakama ene papipa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali epara.

²⁴ Mana nyingi akalimi banya mana lenge akali dokona baa andake ingyuo kararande daa. Dokako suu pyao yulu akali dokome banya kamongo dokopa baa andake ingyuo kara nara.

²⁵ Mana nyingi mendeme banya mana lamaingi dokako mendeke ingyuo para ramo doko kapa ingyara. Yulu akali mendeme banya kamongo nyuo enakaro lao suu pyaramo doko kapa daa. Dokona ingyuo nakamana kamongo kando Satane Belesapula larami ramo doko nakamana

kingi kokwa sinyo nembo larami ingyua nalyase?

Namwa Api Kando Pakaramase?

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Nakama kando paka nalapape. Mende kyanga pyaro karengenge ramo doko pinjingi minyalyara, mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko panasi sera.

²⁷ Nambame ene yango ipyamopa langilyu dupwa angi yangaramo dokopa lalapape. Isa isa pii serami doko andayange dokona pulyuo papala pii ketae palyuo lalapape.

²⁸ Dokona suu pyao nakamana yanenge ketae iki pyao kumakapala imambu pyao kumakalana saka narami dupwa paka nalapape. Imambu yongope laparae isare panda dokona kapa kokwa sinyi nembara doko kando pakalapape.

²⁹ Yaka kuki lama maiyapala kumasi kana mendaki iki nyii nangese? Dopa pingiko donjo yaka dokona mende nakamana Rakane kanda nao kamenge karelyamopa mee yuu dokona kumuo paa nange.

³⁰ Nakamana kyawasi dupwa peparae yaka lasiko karamo.

³¹ Dokona lao paka nalapape. Yaka kuki malu dupwa Anatumi rungi rungi pilyamopape nakama wakasa rungi rungi pingi.

Koraisana Lao Wambu Pii Lakamaingi

(Lu 12:2-9)

³² Wambu mendeme isa wambunya lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karengenge dokona lenge kambu dokona karo nambame nakama nyiso lao kararoko.

³³ Laronopape isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona namba mata joo larami wambu dupwa peparae nambana Rakane yake panda karengenge dokona lenge kambu dokona nambame nakama mata maiyuo laroko.

Yesumi Mange Karo Nyiso Karala

Epa Naya

(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Isa yuu dakena kui lao kararami lao epeeje lao suu pyaa nalapape. Kui lao

kararami lao epeyonde daa. Wua gela minyuo yanda pyuo kararami lao epeyo.

³⁵ Akali mendeme rakange kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme endangi kando sisu nyuo enda mendeme ayange kando sisu nyuo pirami lao epeyo.

³⁶ Akali mendali banya ree palu dupwa pipya range sukusa yanda pimwai ingyara.

³⁷ Mendeme namba mona reto karope endangi panda rakange kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara nara. Dopako pyuo mendeme namba mona reto karope ikinyingi panda wanenge dokona kamame wakasa mona reto karara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako.

³⁸ Dee, mendeme rangena isa mamando doko nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana ingyuo kapa kara narako.

³⁹ Mendeme range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko baa koo keta palirasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana reke lao kumaramo doko range lete wai pyao nyera ingyiamo.

Yano Nyingi Pii
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Mendeme nakama yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba yako lao nyerasa pira. Dee, mendeme namba yako lao nyera ramo doko baame namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerasa pira.

⁴¹ Mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali mende kando baa poropeta akali ni lao yako lao nyera ramo doko Anatunya poropeta akali keta renge kulisa epenge dopale baa keta eparako. Dopako pyuo mendeme rolae pingi akalilamo lao kanda-pala yako lao nyera ramo doko rolae pingi akali keta renge kulisa epenge doko baa keta eparako.

⁴² Dee, mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dupwana mende kando baa Kurisenene lao kandapala pengena ipwa manda renge peteta maira ramo doko baa keta renge keyange yano nyera doko isa panaramo nyera leya Yesumi.

11

Jonena Pii Wai Minyingi Akali Lama

Yesu Pisala Epeyambi
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesumi banya disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dusipa mana lamaiyuo otapala wambu dupwana anda malu repe repe pyuo karengi dupwana mana lamaiyuo boo pyao lao papiya.

² Dokopa Jone baa karapusi anda palyuo Koraisa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao sepala banya disaepole lapo keta Yesu dokona dopa lao piso siya.

³ Mende epara doko emba panda wakale mende epelyape lao koto kararamase? leya.

⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame soo kando pilyaminyi dupwa Jone lamaiyala pupwa.

⁵ Lenge kwaenge dupwa lenge rao, kimbu koo dupwa kata papyuo, rapa nenge dupwa loo lao, kale poenge dupwa pii soo, kumasi dupwa sipurao epo, pendewa wambu dupwa waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamwanopa soo pilyaminyi.

⁶ Mendeme namba kando suu pingi lama manjo kara nara ramo doko baa rae maiyuo para lao Jone lamaiyala pupwape leya.

⁷ Nakama papeyami dokopa Yesumi wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa kando, Jone dokona lao leya, Yuu muiyane dokona aki kandala peyamisi? Mee porambaiyeme yangi yoko pyao lakaki pisi karapyamo doko kandala pumisi?

⁸ Aki mende kandalana peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au pyuo wapuo karengi dupwa kini akali dupwana anda karengi kandle.

⁹ Aki mende kandarama lao dokona peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi, poropeta kandalana peyami dojo baame poropeta doloma isa palyili lao karamo.

¹⁰ Pii mende baasa lao pyasi palamo doko,

Embena lenge kambu dokona nambana wai minyingi akali wambo pena leto, kande.

Baame wambo pao embena kata wapwakao karara.

¹¹ Kinyi langilyu isa wambu dupwana wai pyao nyiyami dokona mendeme Jone bapitismo nyakamaingi dokopa kando wakasa ingyuo kara nalyaminyi. Kara nayaminyi-pape yake pandana isingi yulu sukusa dokona kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame baa kando kamame wakasa ingyuo karaminyi.

¹² Joneme kanda soo waili pii lao kareyamo yuu gii dokopa piso epo akali enokonge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu doko nyelana kuli palyuo pyuo karo nyelana pilyaminyi.

¹³ Dokona lao Jone ene epapa nayamopa Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii dokonape dopa pyuo pyaka sera lao paleya.

¹⁴ Dokonako palyuo Ilainja epara ingilyamo lao kareyaminyi doko suu pyao Jone epapala karamo. Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami ramo doko selapa.

¹⁵ Nakamana kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape leto.

¹⁶ Akali epapu yuu gii dakepana ando karaminyi dupwa aki mendena makande pyuo larose? Nakama wane wanakepe lapome makete pingi kamapisa piso role pyao male lenge yango lapo kando pii ketae palyuo kyakale larami dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

¹⁷ Namwa laikuli pyakao karamwano dokopape nakama kyaponga pyaa nami. Dee ee lao kumaraleraale nyuo pisimwano dokopape nakama ee laa nawako pisimi.

¹⁸ Dokona lao Jone baa epapala dokopa nenge naa nao waene ipwange naa nao kareyamo dokona, baa imambu koo palipyamo karamo, leyami.

¹⁹ Dee Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao pyuo karapyamo kandapala nakamame baa kyawa sisengi bolombalo lapyamopa takisi nyingi akalipi dee yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingi ingilyamo, letaminyi. Dopa pyuo laminyipape Anatunya singinya renge dokome yulu angi kulisa doko potemelyamo.

Wambu Taone Andake Dokona Palenge Dupwame Yesu Soo Nyii Nayami
(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu baa taone lapona wambo yulu andake wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuo kareyamopa yuu range wambu dupwame mona kapu kyaa nayami dokona baame lao nembo dopa leya.

²¹ Yuu Korasina wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa narami. Betesaita wambu dupwa, nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba dokopa mona enenge palyuo karpala kumanda piso wapungi bange dupwa nyuo yanenge yambe pyao wapupala pee pyambuo peteyamuli.

²² Dokona suu pyao dopa langilyu, Anatumi yapalya yapana pyuo laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range dupwa randa kuki pyuo narami.

²³ Nakama Kapaneame wambu dupwa yake panda dokona minyalyuo nyeramo parama lao suu pilyamipi? Daa, nakama Satane panda Aitisi dokona isa pyao pyambwara. Dokona lao nakamana yuu dokona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Sotoma dokona pyuo kareyoli doko yuu doko koo keta paa napala mee kapa sulu soo sipyali.

²⁴ Dokona suu pyao nakama dopa langilyu. Anatumi kote andake laramo yuu gii dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa yuu Sotoma range dupwa kuki randa narami, leya.

Yesumi Namba Karo Dokona Imambu Sela Iupwape Leya
(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi dopa leya, Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko embame akali mora petenge dee kendeputi suu pingi palengepe dupwa keta nolaka napala wambu koole dupwa keta panelene dokona ange leto.

²⁶ Kinyi, Rakane dopa piro lao rae maiyuo suu pyapala pipilyamo.

²⁷ Nambana Rakaneme bange peparae namba keta palena lao joo kaeya. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko soo gisa nange, Rakange baame iki soo gisingi. Dee wambu mendeme Rakange doko soo

gisa nange, Ikinyingi dokome baa iki soo gisingi. Dee Ikinyingimi Rakange doko lasaka piramopa wambu lapo seramioko.

²⁸ Wambu yulu andake kendame kumuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa namba karo dokona ipupwape. Dokopa nambame nakama mata kyakao nyero.

²⁹ Yulu pingi bulamakao soo gisingi dokome isa mamando puu pyanyi palyapala soo mendeme mana lamaiyuo maki pyuo soo penge dokona suu pyao nambapa wambu mende larapu namba pironuli pyuo mana nyuo isa mamando role pyao soo papimbanale. Namba range monarena koonono ingyuo elya kalo kareng dokona nakama mona seramopa kararami.

³⁰ Dokona lao nambana isa mamando palyuo puu pingi doko awa awa pyuo singi, nambana langena singi bange doko yaepenge, leya.

12

Koro Petenge Dokona Lao Piso Siyami (Mak 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Koro petenge dokopa Yesu witi jingi eendena sukusa peya. Peyamopa banya disaepole dupwa lopapala witi jingi nalena lyepala neyami.

² Dopa pyuo piyami doko Parisi akali dupwame kandapala nakamame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kanda. Embena disaepole dupwame koro petenge dokopa kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi, leyami.

³ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

⁴ Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatu banya lenge kambu dokona retenge doko baamoo baa role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya kapa naa naraminyipa purisi akali dupwame iki narami ingiya doko mee neyami kande.

⁵ Dee Mawa Pii pyasi palamo dokona, Koro petenge yuu gii dokopa tembole anda dokona purisi akali dupwame koro petenge mawa pii ukiaki minyuo karaminyipape kopetame pilyaminyi lao larama ingya nalyamo, dopa lao pyasi

palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

⁶ Tembole anda doko makande pyuo renge kamame wakasa mende palamo lao langilyu.

⁷ Pii pyasi dokona, Mendali kondapala nyiso pyuo karamili lao suu pilyu, bange pyao kiso joo karamili lao suu paa nalyo. Pii pyasi dokona renge doko nakamame simili doko akali lapo keta kote renge pali nange dupwa kando kote lao kopetame pisa namili.

⁸ Ikinyingi Akali doko koro petenge dokona kamongo ingyuo karamo, leya.

Akali Kingi Ponga Lyingi (Mak 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Lapala dokona karo pao nakamana sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya.

¹⁰ Dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa nengende peteya. Dokopa lapome Yesu kopetame lara ramo baa kote lamanale lapala baa piso soo, Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi doko kapa pyuo nyingipi mee? leyami.

¹¹ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi akali dokona mendena sipisipi mendaki karara doko misi lenge gii dokopa yuwale mendena yalyara ramo dokopa baame nyuo minyarapala minyalyuo neta nyii narase?

¹² Namwa sipisipi kando rungi rungi pyao kararama ramo dokome akali yango mende kando angingyuo rungi rungi pyao kararama lyakande. Dokona koro petenge dokopa wambu kapa nyiso pyuo kareng leya.

¹³ Lapala akali doko lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pyasinju laa, leya. Dokopa akali dokona kingi pyasinju leya dokopa kingi pakirena dopale mee ingiya.

¹⁴ Dopa piyamopape Parisi dupwame potemo papala baa apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

Anatunya Rombo Palyiya *Kendemande Akali*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Dopa pyuo leyaminyi doko Yesumi soo gisapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kakondo peya. Dokopa wambu malu baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyi dokopa baame anga pingi dupwa peparae pyuo nyepapu

dokopa baame dopa pipya lao mendali lamai nana lapa piya.

¹⁷ Dopa piyamo dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii leyamo doko pyaka siya.

¹⁸ Nambana kendemande akali nambame nyuo rombo palyiyu, nambame mona retelyo doko kando monarena raeko maiyuo karo doko kandalapa.

Baa keta nambana imambu doko maral-yaronopa baame rara wakale peparae yulu rolae dokona lao polo lamaira.

¹⁹ Baa laiya lao pii rekyae lao laa naramopa baa yuu taone dupwana kata dupwana pii rekyae lao lao kara nara.

²⁰ Baame angi kwaeyamo doko kokwa see nara. Dee lambe kuki rao seramo doko kunjinyi nemba nara.

Baa yulu rolae pingi doko wakasa inginyi pyambwara.

²¹ Banya kingi dokona suu pyao rara peparae mona kare kare kararami leya.

Yesupa Belesapulu Satanepana Pii Doko (Mak 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Dokopa akali lenge koo pii laa nange imambu koo paleya doko Yesu kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa akali pii laa nange doko pii lao lenge rao pinya lao pyuo nyiya.

²³ Dokopa wambu peparame kanda-pala mona nembeyami Mona nembapala, Doko Dapitinya Ikinyingi daase? leyami.

²⁴ Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi dupwame sepala, Imambu koo dupwana kamongo Belesapulu lenge dokome baa minyapyasa imambu koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembelyamo, leyami.

²⁵ Nakama dopa lao suu pyamilyamo lao sepala Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Rara mendena yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami ramo doko ukiaki minyuo kararami. Dee, taonena palenge wambupi ree palu mendepe yango sukusa sisu nyuo kararami ramo doko kapa kara narami.

²⁶ Doko suu pyao Satane baa rangeme rekya lanyi nembara ramo doko baa rangeme rangeko kando sisu nyerasa pira.

Dopa pira ramo dokona banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo kapa palirase?

²⁷ Dee, Satane Belesapulu dokome namba minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro ramo doko nakamana palu dupwa aki dokome minyapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembelyamisi? Lao rolo langipwape leya. Nakama pii kopetame letaminyi lao sepala nakama rangena wambu lapome nakama kando larami ingilyamo leya.

²⁸ Dopa piraminyipape Anatunya Imambu dokome minyapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembaro ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta ipyasa pipya.

²⁹ Dee, mendeme akali porai mendena anda dokona pao apa pyuo banya bange dupwa kendepo nao waa nyakamiramisi? Wambo akali porai doko puu mainyi reta napala ramo dokopa kapa nyii narami.

³⁰ Namba role pyao karo nyiso kara narami dupwa nambapa sisu nyuo kararamisa pira. Mendeme nambapa wambu nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo kara naramba ramo doko baame nakama ralinyi nembarasa pira.

³¹ Dokona dopa langilyu. Akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Kame sakamipalape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara.

³² Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali doko kando pii mende lara ramo doko Anatumi pii doko nyuo kame sakamira. Dopa piramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando lao karara ramo doko Anatumi dakepape rengya rengyape pii doko nyuo kame sakami nara.

Isa Doko Banya Jingi Dokopana Pii Doko (Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Isa keyange dokome jingi keyangeko lyeramopa isa koo dokome range jingi koowako lyera ingilyamo. Doko suu pyao jingi dupwa kandapala dokopa isa doko apiyakale lao rolo singi kandale.

³⁴ Nakama kau ikylene dupwa. Nakama koo ingyuo karapala dokopa apa pyuo pii keyange laramisi? Mona anda palyuo simbulamo renga doko kambunya lumbuo lenge.

³⁵ Akali keyange dokome banya pinjale rungi rungi pingi keyange dokona bange keyange dupwako range nyuo, akali koo dokome banya pinjale koo rungi rungi pingi dokonako bange koo dupwa range nyuo pingi.

³⁶ Dopa langilyu, Anatumi kote lao kararamo gii dokopa wambu nakama pii langa lao karaminyi dupwa peparaena range larami ingilyamo.

³⁷ Dokona lao nakamana pii dupwana minyuo emba rolae pingi laope kyai pingi laope pakana palyuo rolo lara ingilyamo, leya.

Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami
(Mak 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Parisi dupwapena lapome baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, Embame yulu andake mende wambumi pii nange dopale lasaka pii, leya.

³⁹ Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya, Wambu Anatupa rekyo lapala koo ingyuo karenga dupwame yulu andake mende lasaka pii lenge. Letaminyako donjo yulu andake mende lasaka pii nara. Anatumi poropeta akali Jona lenge baa keta yulu andake piyamo dopale mende lasaka pirono kandarami.

⁴⁰ Doko Jona baa korakama remape kukwa remape oma kameya dokona anda romba dokona paleya doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali baa yuu koko dokona kukwa korakamape remako palira ingilyamo.

⁴¹ Anatumi kote laramo gii dokopa yuu Ninepa akali dupwame epapu ando karaminyi wambu dupwa kando kote larami ingilyamo. Yuu Ninepa range dupwame Joname boo pyao leyamo pii doko sepala nakama mona kapu kiyami dokome Anatunya kote laramo dokopa nakambame nakama kondo kote larami

ingilyamo. Jona baa akali andake donjo mende baapa manda manja nalyamo doko dae karamo leto leya.

⁴² Kote laramo yuu gii dokopa enda mende kuini ingyuo yuu donorena peteya dokome epapu ando karaminyi dupwa pipya sipurapala nakama kando nama nalyamo lao kote larasa pira. Dokona lao baa yuu pinjingi donorena piso Solomonena pii rolae doko sela epeya doko suu pyao baame nakama kote lara ingilyamo. Dopa piya doko mendeme Solomone kando wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande.

Imambu Koo Mende Akali Keta Dee Epeya Doko

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo dokopa yuu ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto papingi.

⁴⁴ Palirali mende kando nyii napala dopa lara. Nambana anda palyuo ipu dokona kapu kyuo dee parole, lara. Laeyo epapala dokopa anda doko pii karo dee bange dupwa polanyi nembasi panda rolae soo piramo kandara.

⁴⁵ Kandapala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa yale daa, ama koo wakasa lapo lanyuo eparamopa dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa enakana akali doko wambo koo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, ama kamame koo ingyuo kararasa pira. Doko suu pyao epapu koo ando karaminyi dupwa keta dopako pira.

Yesu Banya Endangimoo

Yangongemoona Pii

(Mak 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Baame wambu dupwa pii ene lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa banya endangi yangongepe epo kamarena karapala baa pii mende lamaimwali yaka lapala lamaiyakana leya.

⁴⁷ Dokopa lapome Yesu lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe dupwame pii mende langimana lao kamarena karaminyi, leya.

⁴⁸ Dopa leyaminyipape baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa apimoose? leya.

⁴⁹ Lapala banya disaepole peteyami dorena kingi pyasinju lapala dopa leya. Nambana endangi yangongepe dupwa dae petaminyi kande.

⁵⁰ Nambana Rakange yake panda karamo dokome lapyamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangonge pemalenge endangipi ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

13

Akali Ee Waingi Randa Lenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii

(Mak 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yuu gii dokopako Yesu anda dokona potemo papala ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peteya.

²⁻³ Dokopa wambu ama malu epo ruku-raka pyuo baa nyuo kako piyamisa baa botena papala peteya. Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae kee dokona soo kareyami dokopa baame pii malu kongwalu lao lamaiyuo dopa leya.

Ee waingi wara pingi akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peya.

⁴ Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala napeyami.

⁵ Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona siyasa yuu kuki lama iki ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya.

⁶ Enakana neta pyakaeyapala epo ro-lae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko pingi pyaa nayamo dokome rao rakusi rapala yando neya.

⁷ Waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaikya ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwapala pyao neya.

⁸ Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya. Doko andapala jingi lyiya. Lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange nyero, dee lapo akalisa rema lyiya.

⁹ Kale kata singi ramo pii dake selapape, leya.

Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko

(Mak 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Enakana disaepole dupwa epapala baa lamaiyuo, Akipamo embame pii lamainya dokopa kongwalunya palyuo lengese? leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa baa isingi lao dopa leya. Nakamame yake pandana isingi yulu yalu pisi silyamo renge dupwa kapa silyaminyi. Siminyipape wambu munge dupwa kapa see nalyaminyi.

¹² Dokona lao akali mendeme kuki lama soo karara ramo doko maiyuo konda piramopa malu sera. Akali mende angi poraiyuo minya nao karara ramo doko kuki lama seramo dolapo range nyera.

¹³ Renge dokona lao nambame kongwalu lao lamaingi. Nakama kanda pele pele pipala kando gisa nange. Kalena ketae sepala renge dupwa angingyuo soo nyepa nange.

¹⁴ Aisaya pii polo leya doko wambu dupwa keta pyaka silyamo. Pii doko dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Nakama soo pisipala renge angi soo gisa nalu nao narami.

Lengeme kandapala angi doko aki lao kando gisa narami.

¹⁵ Dokona lao wambu dapwana monarena sinjimu lombo palamo.

Nakama kalepoe ingyapala lenge raa nao karaminyi.

Dopa pilyaminyi dokome nakamana lenge dokome angi kanda nao,

nakamana kale dokome see nao,

nakamana monarena soo gisa nao pyuo karapala

namba pyuo elya pyuo nyakalase lao kapu kyepala epa nalyaminyi,

lao pyasi palamo.

¹⁶ Dopa lao palipyamopape nakamba dae petaminyi dupwana lenge angi kandenge dokona lenge doko keta keyange palamo. Nakamana kale singi dokona kale doko keta keyangeko palamo.

¹⁷ Kinyi langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akalipi yulu rolae pyuo kareyami akalipi malu dupwame nakama epapu kandyaminyi dupwa kandamwali lao poraiyuo suu pyao kareyami doko kanda nayami. Dee, nakama silyaminyi dopa pyuo semane lao poraiyuo suu pyapala angi see nayami leya.

Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya

(Mak 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Akali ee waingi randa leya kongwalu pii lapu dokona renge doko langiru, selapape.

¹⁹ Lapome Anatunya isingi yulu dokona renge pii lapo sepala soo gisa naramopa monarena pii palira doko koo dokome epo pyaso nyuo nembara doko suu pyao waingi lapo kata dokona peya.

²⁰ Waingi yuu kana malu palenge dokona peya doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako lara ingilyamo.

²¹ Dopa piramopape waingi pingi angingyuo pyaa naya doko suu pyao baa monarena suu pyao poraiya nao karara. Yuu gii mendasipa suu pyale pyale kararamopa, enakana waili pii keyange dokona reke lao randa eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo kara napala waiya lao kaenge.

²² Waingi lapo ikyaikya dokona peyamo doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko seramopa isa yuunya suu pingipi kana mone mona nyingipi dupwame pii doko lungwa lungwapala pyao narasa pendewa para.

²³ Waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona peya doko suu pyao mendeme pii doko sepala angi soo gisara. Jingi angi lyiya doko suu pyao baame yulu keyange pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao akalisa lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange wakasa pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao pakinyamange lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange andake pyuo karara. Jingi lapo akalisa pao rema lyiyamo doko suu pyao mendeme yulu keyange pyuo karara, leya.

Ee Rano Epenge Kongwalu Pii Doko

²⁴ Yesumi yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao kongwalu pii mende nakama sinya lao dopa lamaiya. Akali mendeme banya yuu dokona waingi keyange randa leya.

²⁵ Baa randa lao peyamopa kukwama wambu luu paleyaminyi dokopa banya yanda pimwai dokome epapala witi jingi randa leya dokona mee ranona

jingi dupwa rukuraka pyuo randa lanyi palyapala peya.

²⁶ Dokona waingi angi dupwa andapala jingi lyiyami dokopa rano dupwa opetae kene piya.

²⁷ Dokopa akali angi dokona ee range kendemande akali dupwame epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embena yuu dokona waingi keyange randa laa naese? Apa pipyasa rano pulyilyamo? leyami.

²⁸ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda pimwai mendeme dopa piyalyamo, leya. Kendemande dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa piya doko embame namwa rano wapwakala pumili lao suu pilipi mee? leyami.

²⁹ Dokopa baame lao, Rano dupwa yuku nyuo wapwarami dokopa witi pale pale yuku epasasarana daa leya.

³⁰ Jingi lyingi gii epapa naramo dokopa laparae rukuraka pyuo andena kaeyalapa leya. Jingi lyingi gii dokopa pyakepao yake pingi wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambo rano dupwa kisarama lao nyuo puu pyapala enakana witi jingi dupwa retenge anda dokona retena, laro, leya.

Isa Masatana Waingi Kongwalu Pii Doko

(Mak 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesumi kongwalu pii mende nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa masatana waingi banya yulu doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

³² Waingi doko jingi ama kuki ingingi. Jingi menge dupwa pipya manda manja nange. Dopa pilyamopape kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo kareng wakale wakale lapo dupwa pipa kapa ingya nange. Doko isa andake wakasa ingyuo andenge. Dokopa wangya manjamu manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa bii lao epo wangya dupwana anda pyuo petenge, leya.

Isi Boretana Retenge Dokona Kongwalu Pii

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Kongwalu pii mende baame nakama lamaiya. Yake pandana isingi yulu doko isi boretena retelyaminyi andenge dopale leya. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane

dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko yuu rema ingyuo nyuo mendakinya retapala isi doko koko retheyamo dokopa isi dokome borete doko ando kameya ingiya, leya.

³⁴ Yesumi wambu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dupwana mee pii mende laa napala kongwalunya iki palyuo lamaiya.

³⁵ Anatunya poropeta akali dokome wamba dopa piru dopa piru lao kareyamo dokonako palyuo Yesumi kongwalu pii lamaiya. Poropeta akali dokome dopa leya.

Namba kambu roma lumbwapala kongwalu pii wakale wakale laro, isa yuu dupwa pyuo ingyuo retheya dokona piso

pii kyanga pyaro karalu kareyamo doko nambame laro lao leya.

Leyamo pii dokonako palyuo lamaiyuo kareya.

Ee Rano Dupwana Pii Doko

³⁶ Lamaiyuo karapala wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala andakare peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Emba kongwalu pii lao rano dupwa ee dokona andeya lalene kandapi dokona renge doko polo langipi, leyami.

³⁷ Dokopa baame isingi lao dopa leya. Akali waingi keyange randa leya doko Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa makande pyuo leto.

³⁸ Ee doko isa yuu dopale. Waingi keyange doko Anatunya isingi pandana sukusa karenge wambu ingilyamo. Rano dupwa koo dokona wambu dupwa ingilyamo.

³⁹ Yanda pimwai akali ranona jingi randa leya doko Satane. Jingi lyerami doko suu pyao yuu muu dupwa lumwa pira dokonasa letamo. Jingi lyerami wambu dupwa aṇala.

⁴⁰ Rano dupwa nyuo malu palyuo retapala isareme kisingi doko suu pyao yuu lumwa pira gii doko makande minyuo dopa pirami.

⁴¹ Ikinyingi Akali dokome banya aṇala dupwa pena laramopa dupwame epo banya isingi panda dokona koo

renge wakale wakale paliramo dupwa peparaepe koo pingi wambu kararami dupwa peparaepe yapalyuo nyerami.

⁴² Yapalyuo nyepala isare pete uliyapu nyuo karara dokona pyambwarami. Dokona nakamame ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami.

⁴³ Dokopa rolae pingi wambu dupwame nakamana Rakangena isingi panda sukusa dokona karo neta doko rao karenge doko suu pyao yanga paupau lao kararami. Mendeme kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape.

Kana Yalu Piyamo Kongwalu Pii Doko

⁴⁴ Yake pandana isingi yulu doko bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi yuu mendena yalu pyuo sera dopale. Akali mendeme bange kulisa doko kando nyepala dee kyanga pyanyi palyara. Palyapala mona mona karo pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala yuu angi bange yalu pyuo seramo doko pale pale baa ropo pyao nyera.

Mola Kapa Keyange Kongwalu Pii Doko

⁴⁵ Dee yake pandana isingi yulu doko bisinase akali mendeme mola kapa keyange lapo koto papyara dopale ingyuo pelyamo.

⁴⁶ Baame mola kapa keyange wakasa mendaki mende kando nyepala dokopa pao banya bange dupwa peparae ropo pyao maiyuo kana nyepala mola keyange mendaki doko ropo pyao nyera.

Oma Nyingi Nyuunya Kongwalu Pii Doko

⁴⁷ Deeko, yake pandana isingi yulu doko oma nyingi nyuu ipwa kota dokona pyao pyambwapala oma rara wakale wakale dupwa minyarapala nyiyami doko dopale.

⁴⁸ Nyuu doko simbuo paleyamo dokopa akali dupwame ipwa kota marenge dokona oma nyuu doko ipyuo minyuo epeyami. Epapala isa pisipala oma keyange dupwa yapalyuo nyuo penge lapona reto koo dupwa yapanyi nembo pyuo peteyami.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Doko suu pyao yuu gii lumwa pira doko pyaka seramo dokopa dopaleko ingyara. Aṇala dupwame neta epapala koo

dupwape keyange dupwape mendakinya seramopa koo dupwa yapalyuo nyepala isare pete dokona pyambwarami. Dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

*Bange Enenge Wambaraeye
Yapalyuo Nyingi*

⁵¹ Yesumi kongwalu lapala, Namba pii lalono dupwa peparae soo nyelamipi? leya. Waa, leya.

⁵² Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona suu pyao wambu Mawa Pii wambaraeye dupwa soo giso karapala yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa parami dupwame, anda range akali mende banya bange kulisa rungi rungi pingi seramo dokona bange enengepe wambaraeye yapalyuo nyera dopale, ingyuo pelyaminyi leya.

*Yuu Nasarete Dokona Yesu Kando
Epe Nasiyami*

(Mak 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Dopa lao kongwalu pii dupwa lao otapala,

⁵⁴ Yesumi banya yuu range epapala nakamana sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiyuo kareyamosa nakama mona nembo lao, Akali dake pii rolae letamo renge doko anjarae nyiyase? Yulu andake wambumi pii nange renge doko anjarae nyiyase?

⁵⁵ Baa kaponda yulu pingi akali dokona ikinyingi daa lyasilisi? Banya endangi Maria daakose? Banya yangonge dupwa Jemesamoo Josepemoo Saimonenoo Jutasamoo daako lyasilisi?

⁵⁶ Banya pemalenge dupwa peparae namwa pipya pisi nalyami lyasili? Dopa lapala akali dake renge andake dapwa anjarae nyiyase? leya.

⁵⁷ Lapala baa kando epekanda nayami. Epekanda nayami doko kandapala Yesumi lao wambu peparae Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa lakanda minya minya pyuo karelyaminyipape banya yuu range wambu dupwame baa epekanda nao karenge leya.

⁵⁸ Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwame baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa

yuu dokona Yesumi yulu andake pyuo kara naya.

14

*Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Piyamo
Dokona Pii*

(Mak 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Yuu gii dokopa Kini Erote yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo Yesunya kingi leyaminyi soo kareya.

²⁻³ Sepala baame banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Akali doko Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokolyamo. Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo. Epapala renge porai mende baa keta palipyasa yulu andake doko pyuo karalyamo, leya. Doko wamba Eroteme banya yangonge Pilipana etenge Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote lamaiyuo,

⁴ Enda doko mango nyuo karene doko kapa pii napyamo pyuo karene leyamo dokona imbwuapala karapusi palyiya.

⁵ Palyapala pyao kumakapuli yaka lao suu piyampape mee wambu dupwame Jone baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao kareyami dokona Erote baame pyalana pakaya.

⁶ Dopa piyampape Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa wambu role pyao yalya kando peteyaminyi dokopa dupwana lenge kambu dokona Eroteyasena wanenge doko mali liyasa Erote kando rae maiya.

⁷ Rae maipala wanake doko lamaiyuo, Mende jii lare ramo doko mee jero lao lalu lao leto, leya.

⁸ Dokopa banya endangi pao lamaiyamopa enda dokome, Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokona ayemba pukupala doko pere paleta dae namba jelase, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokona kini dokome soo kondaya. Kondapalape wambu soo karene lao lalu lao lapunupa, wambu namba pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisimwano dokona pii doko lapunu selaminyi kandapi lao suu pyapala ayemba doko kapa nyuo mainya leya.

¹⁰ Baame Jone karapusi anda paleyamopa ayemba puku nyela pena leya.

¹¹ Leyamuli pyuo pyao nyepala ayemba doko pere paleta minyuo epo wanake

doko maiyaminyipa baame minyuo epo endangi maiya.

¹² Enakana Jonena disaepole dupwame epapala yanenge kaoma kusasi doko soo pao malu piyami. Malu pipala Yesu lamaiyala peyami.

*Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yesu baame sepala yuu doko yaki nyepala botena piso nyokonyuo yuu iki singindena peya. Peyamopape wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa piyamo sepala anda malu repe repe pyuo karengi dupwa yaki nyepala baa peyamo dokona mee kata peyami.

¹⁴ Baa ipwa maronge dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo dokopa wambu ama malu lyangi lyangi minyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame nakama kando kondaya. Kondapala nakamana wambu lapo anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

¹⁵ Yuu kwuayamo dokopa disaepole dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Karaminyi dupwa anda malu repe repe pyuo karamo dupwana nenge range narami lapo ropo pyao nyela pena laa, leyami.

¹⁶ Yesumi dopa leya. Wambu dupwa kaepala parami ingya nalyamo. Nakamame nenge nena lao maiyalapape, leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Borete kingi pakipi oma lamape iki silyamo, leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa, Minyuo ipupwa, leya.

¹⁹ Lapala wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa rambi dokona isa petena leya. Lapala borete kingi paki oma lama nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kandapala ange lao atenga leya. Atenga lapala borete kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa nakamame wambu malu peteyami dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.

²⁰ Dokopa wambu peparae nao sikya piyami. Dokopa nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

²¹ Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa kingi paki iki daako, ama malu wakasa

(5,000) kareyami. Dee enda wane wanakepe opetae role pyao peteyami.

*Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya
(Mak 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)*

²² Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa pena lapala namba enakana eparo ingilyamo. Nakama wambo ipwa dumurena botena piso pupwape leya.

²³ Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pena lapala baa iki yuu kyau dokona atenga lala peya. Yuu kwuayamo dokopa yuu dokona baa yeelyo kareya.

²⁴ Bote doko ipwa pete dokona sukusale piso peyami. Dokopa bote peyamo dorena piso porambaiye minyuo epapala pyao lalyuo palyapala ipwa doko kasokole minyiya. Minyapala bote doko pyao mangalya mangana piya.

²⁵ Ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama peteyami dorena Yesu baa ipwa pete dokona mee ketae moko karo yana yana peya.

²⁶ Disaepole dupwame baa ipwa dokona yana yana epeyamo doko kando semangolamo lapala pakame kumapala pii poraiyuo lao ipwa kuku nyiyami.

²⁷ Dokopa Yesumi nakama aopa lamaiyuo, Nakama monarena poraiyuo rali pipala paka nalapape. Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Mona nemba nalapape, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Pitame isingi lao, Kamongo, emba ramo doko ipwa pete dokona yana yana emba karene dokona namba ipu laa, leya. Dokopa baa epena leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Pita bote doko yaki nyepala pyakala ipwa pete dokona papala Yesu kareyamo dokona yana yana panya peya.

³⁰ Dopa piyamopape porambaiye doko kandapala pakaya. Pakapala ipwa dokona yalyalana piya. Dopa pipala pii rekyae lao lapala, Kamongo namba lete nyii, leya.

³¹ Dokopa Yesumi kingi aopa pyasinju lapala baa minyarala nyepala dopa lamaiya. Akali Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dake, akipamo embena mona dokona pii lama suu pyalepe? leya.

³² Nakamba bote dokona pao peteyambinyi dokopa porambaiye doko pyai nao rali piya.

³³ Dokopa wambu bote dokona peteyami dupwame banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala, Kinyi emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo leyami.

Yesumi Yuu Genesarete Dokona Wambu Anga Pingi Pyuo Nyiye
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ipwa pete doko yalo papala yuu Genesarete pao kando nyiyami.

³⁵ Yuu dokona range akali dupwame baalamo lao kandapala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwa peparaena lapo pena leyaminyisa anga pingi wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

³⁶ Epapala wambu dupwa banya komau pinjingi doko kapa minyandena lapyali lao piso sakamiyami. Dokopa minyandapa piyami dupwako mee ingiya.

15

Rakange Kyawa Dupwana Mana Leyami Pii Dupwa
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Dokopa Parisi dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme Jerusaleme dokona karo epo Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami.

² Rakange kyawa dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pyuo karamano doko akipamo embena disaepole dupwa kaepala dopa pii nalyamisi? Nakama nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napala nenge kandle, leyami.

³ Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama rangena yulu pingi renge dokona reke lao Anatunya mawa pii doko kaepala pii nalyamipi?

⁴ Dokona lao Anatumi dopa pipwape leya. Endangi rakangapa rape rape lao karalapape. Mendeme rakange panda endangi kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.

⁵ Dopa leyamopape nakamame lao dokopa dopa lenge. Akali mende endangi panda rakange lamaiyuo, Nambana bange emba nyereli doko Anatunya ingyuo waso retapunu silyamo, lara ramo

⁶ doko banya rakange rape rape lao nyisa nara ingilyamo, lao karaminyi. Dopa lao karaminyi dokonako suu pyao nakamame doo minyuo pyuo karenge dokona reke lao Anatunya mawa pii kambanyi nembo karaminyi.

⁷ Nakama yanengena mamba kiso karenge akali dupwa Anatunya akali Aisayame nakamasa kando nolako dopa leya.

⁸ Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba ketae pyambuo petaminyi. Namba suu pyaa napala ama wakale wakale suu pyaro petaminyi.

⁹ Nakama yanengena mamba kiso nambana kingi lao karapalape nakama rangena mawa pii dupwa Anatunya lapala mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

Bange Lapome Wambu Kwaeyo Karo Pisinyi Pyambungi
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Wambu malu kareyami dupwa epena lapala Yesumi dopa lamaiya. Kalena sepala soo gisalapape, leto.

¹¹ Neta singi bange dupwa nenge katana penge dokome imambu kwaeya nange. Nenge katana pii potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge, leya.

¹² Banya disaepole dupwa epapala baa dopa lamaiyami. Parisi dupwame embena pii lapinyi doko soo epe nasami doko emba silipi? leyami.

¹³ Baame isingi dopa leya. Rakane yake panda karamo dokome ee waingi wara pii naya dupwa peparae yuku nyuo nembarami.

¹⁴ Nakama lao karenale kaeyalapa. Nakamame lenge koo ingyuo karo akali lenge koo yango lapo lanyuo pelyaminyi. Lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango lanyuo para ramo doko laparae suu mendena rukyala pao palirambi leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Kongwalu pii doko namwa renge polo langipi, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama opetae ene soo gisapa nalyamipi?

¹⁷ Neta singi bange nenge kata papala mee andoromba dokona piso ii ranyi nembenge doko see nalyamipi?

¹⁸ Doko pii kambunya epenge doko mona dokona piso epenge dokomeko wambunya imambu kwaenge.

¹⁹ Dokona lao bange monana koko sepala neta epenge dupwa suu pingi koo dupwape wambu pingipi kepo pingipi yuu yuu pyuo pundapala pyuo karengye yulupi waa nyingipi kote lao panga singipi mata kando kyambo lengepe koo yulu dupwa neta epenge.

²⁰ Renge koo dupwame wambunya imambu kwaenge. Dopa pilyamopape kingi wate pii napala nenge nenge dokome wambunya imambu kwaeya nange, leya.

Enda Mende Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piya Doko

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Rayapa yuu Saitonepana pinjingi dolapona peya.

²² Dokopa Kenane enda yuu range mende epapala baa pii ketae palyuo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando kondapala nyisape. Nambana wanenge doko imambu koo dokome baa maralyapyamopa randa andake nyilyamo, leya.

²³ Dokopa baame isingi mende laa naya. Banya disaepole dupwame epapala baa piso soo, Enda matarena pii rekyae lao epelyamo doko kaepala pena lamai, leyami.

²⁴ Baame isingi lao, Isaraele rara wambu lapo sipisipi dopale ingyuo ralo pyuo neta karaminyi dupwana iki namba puu lao mapanyi peeya lyakande, leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamopape enda doko epo banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro pisipala, Kamongo, namba pyuo nyisape, leya.

²⁶ Baame isingi lao dopa leya. Wane wanakepena nenge nyuo suwa dupwa karamo dokona pyambuo mairama doko kapa ingya nalyamo, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa enda dokome dopa leya. Kinyi, Kamongo, dokoko dorjo suwa kauwange dokona nenge kapa injisi rate

isa penge doko suwa doko kapa nyuo napa pingi leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Enda, emba kapa ingyara lao poraiyuo suu pyalyane doko kandelio. Mende pyakapyali yaka lao suu pyapinyi doko angi pinya, leya. Dokopa yuu gii dokopako enda dokona wanenge doko aopa mee ingiya.

Yesumi Anga Pingi Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya

²⁹ Yesu yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa Galili pete maronge kipwa kipwa dokona kata peya. Papala yuu kyau mendena puluo pao peteya.

³⁰ Dokopa wambu ama malu baa peteyamo dokona epeyami. Kata paa nange dupwape lenge kwaenge papae rambungi pii laa nange dupwape dee anga pingi wambu malu opetaepe lanyuo epapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona reteyaminyipa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya.

³¹ Dokopa pii laa nange dupwa pii lao, papae rambungi dupwa elya pyuo karo, kata papyaa nange dupwa kata papyuo, lenge koo dupwa lenge rao piyaminyi doko wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwame kandapala nakama ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao karengye doko lakando ketae pyambuyami.

Yesumi Wambu 4,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Wambu malu nambamoo pipya role pyao yuu rema karamwanopa nakama nenge narami see nalyamo dokona namba kondo pilyamo. Kata parami dokopa lopo dokome yame yame lasara lapala nenge naa naraminyipa pena laro lao suu pyaa nalyo, leya.

³³ Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu ama malu karaminyi dapwa borete kapa narami dupwa yuu muiyane dakena anjarae nyeramase? leyami.

³⁴ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leya. Nakamame

lao, Yanda ipingi nyero oma mendasipa opetae silyamo, leyami.

³⁵ Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa isa yuu dokona petena leya.

³⁶ Lapala baame borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipape oma dusipape nyepala ange lao atenja lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa maiyamopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa mokwa soo maiyami.

³⁷ Dokopa wambu pepara nao sikya pyuo neyami. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero simbuyami.

³⁸ Nenge neyami dupwa akali akalisa pao kisima daako, ama malu wakasa (4,000) enda wane wanakepe opetae.

³⁹ Baame wambu malu dupwa pena lapala bote mendeni pisipala yuu Makatana lenge dokona epeya.

16

Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nange Mende Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami
(Mak 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapeme epapala baa apa pilyape lao kandalana, yake panda dokona yulu palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi, lao baa piso soo leyami.

² Baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Alemanji dokopa nakama lao, Yake doko kone wakasa pilyamo dokona kandapala rakya panyi piralyamo lenge kandale.

³ Yangama dokopa, Yake doko kondamu raro karamo dokona epapu apunda andake epara, lenge kandale. Dopa lao nakamame yake dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao kandapala dopa piralyamo lao singi. Yulu doko silyaminyipape namwa karamano yuu gii dakepale pyuo karaminyi dupwa kandapala enakana mende dopa piralyamo lao kando see nalyaminyi.

⁴ Wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo range isakalya pyuo karaminyi. Nakama yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pii lao karaminyipape yulu andake mende lasaka pii naro. Akali Jona keta piyamo doko suu pyao dopale

mende piramopa doko iki kandarami, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala peya.

Parisi Satyusipana Isinya Pii Doko
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Banya disaepole dupwa ipwa pete du-muwangu epo kando nyuo dokopa borete kame sepala minya nao mee epo kando niyami.

⁶ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko pyarepanyi nembo waso karalapape, leya.

⁷ Dokopa nakamame range sukusa lao, Namwa borete minya nao imwano kandapala lalamo kandapi, leyami.

⁸ Dokopa Yesu dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala dopa leya. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nale nale lao karaminyi akali dupwa, akipamo nakamame, yango sukusa borete see nalyamo dokona lao karamisi?

⁹ Kando sepa nalyamisi? Wambu akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) dupwame borete kingi paki dusipa neyami dokopa nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akiparena reteyama lao suu pyaa nao karamisi?

¹⁰ Dokonako ingyuo wambu akalisa kisima daako ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwame borete yanda ipingi dusipa neyami dokona nenge kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare reteyama lao suu pyaa naoko karamisi?

¹¹ Nambame lao Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena isi doko waso minyuo karalapape, lapu kandapi dokopa mee borete dokona laa napu doko apa pyuo nakama see nalyamisi? leya.

¹² Dopa leyamo dokopa mee boretena isi doko waso kando karalapape laa napyalyamo. Parisi dupwape Satyusi dupwapena mana pii dokonasa lapyalyamo lao soo manjo niyami.

Pitame Yesu Baa Api Lao Sepala Polo Leya
(Mak 5:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu yuu Sisaria Pilipai kipwa kipwa dokona epapala baame banya disaepole dupwa piso soo, Akali dupwame Ikinyingi

Akali doko kando apinji lao apa lami kan-dapisi? leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa nakamame lao, Lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi akali doko, lami. Lapome Ilainja lenge, lapome Jeremaya, panda akali Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karene lenge, leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyaminyiko donjo nakama rangeme namba kando apa pyuondenje lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

¹⁶ Saimone Pitame isingi lao, Emba Koraisa, Anatu lete karalu karene dokona Ikinyingi doko, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Saimone Jonena Ikinyingi doko, emba keta rene keyange palamo. Isa akali mendeme doko langyapyande daa. Anatu yake panda karamo dokome emba pyongo pyapyamopa lapi lyakande.

¹⁸ Dokonako ingyuo emba Pita lenge (pii doko kana dopale) doko suu pyao kana andake dokona nambame nambana Elyambu Pingi doko pyakalyinya lao elya piru. Dokopa kumunginya rene porai dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pyao amasu minya nara.

¹⁹ Yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kambu lumbungi kii yakane dusipa emba jero. Emba isa panda dakena lapo daa larenepape kapalamo larenepape doko yake dorena larene dokonako ingyaraŋa leya.

²⁰ Lapala baame disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba kando Koraisa karamo lao mendali lamai nalapape lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

*Yesu Baa Randa Nao Kumarono
Lao Leya*

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

²¹ Yuu gii dokopale piso Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Jerusaleme dokona paronopa kamongo dupwape purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwamepe randa malu jeba pyuo karapala pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokona lete minyalyuo nyeramo paro ingilyamo, leya.

²² Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lam-buo nyepala pyalana pyuo lao, Kamongo,

Anatumi dopa pii nana lena. Emba keta dopa pyuo paa nana, leya.

²³ Dokopa Yesumi kapu kyepala Pita lamaiyuo, Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Mena gyaana kyalende oko sili lao lapisa pilyamo. Emba Anatu suu pyao karamo dokona daa. Isa wambumi suu pinginyili pyuo lapilyamo leya.

²⁴ Lapala Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara.

²⁵ Mendeme baa range kyawa lete nyera ramo doko lete karene doko pyakuiyuo nembarasa pira. Dee mendeme nambana kingi reke lao koo keta palyuo kumara ramo dokome range lete wai pyao nyerasa pira.

²⁶ Dokona lao akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana bange peparae nyuo karara ramo dokopa banya kyakana rene doko yaki nyuo kaeyara ramo dokome elyape keta parase? Mendeme banya kyakana rene doko yaki nyuo kaera ramo doko bange akimi range yano pyao nyerasa?

²⁷ Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali doko banya Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko paleta banya anala dupwa role pyao epapala akali dupwa peparae nakamana yulu pyuo karengenyili pyuo yole maira.

²⁸ Kinyi langilyu, lapo dae karaminyi dusipame ene kumapa naraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali kini ingyuo eparamo kandarami, leya.

17

*Yesunya Yongo Alowa Piyamo Kandeyami
(Mak 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Yuu pakinyamange epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa yangonge Jonemoo nyuo lanyuo yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo karala peyami.

² Peyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dusipana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala baa wamba yongo karene doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya. Dokopa banya lenge kambu doko neta rao karene

doko suu pyao rao kareyamopa banya komau dusipa yanga paupau lao kyewa lao mama nyiya.

³ Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa pano epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya nakama lao pii mende leyaminyi akali dusipame kando kareyami.

⁴ Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, namwa dae kapa karamano. Embame dopa pipili lao suu pyare ramo doko namba anda paka rema yukurole. Mende embena mende Mosesena mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo piruwale, leya.

⁵ Ene lao kareyamo dokopa kopa kyewa lenge mende epo nakama kareyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingini nambame baa mona retapala rae mailyu. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya.

⁶ Disaepole dusipame pii doko sepala pangu soo lenge kambu yambe pyaro soo ama pakayami.

⁷ Dopa piyaminipape Yesumi epo nakama minyandapala, Paka napala sipuralapape, leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakamame lenge pendekae lapala Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami.

⁹ Yuu kyau dokona lupyuo epo dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuokondali pyuo lao Ikinyingi Akali ene kumuo palyuo lopo minyalyuo nyepa naramo dokopa pii repa repa pipyamo kandalaminyi kandapi doko dopa pipyanja lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa disaepole dusipame baa piso soo, Dopa lapinyipape, akipamo Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwame Ilainja wambo epara ingilyamo lao karengese? leyami.

¹¹ Yesumi isingi lao, Ilainja baa wambo eparako dono. Epapala dokopa yulu peparae rolae sinya lao pyuo rapa rapa pira ingilyamo.

¹² Ilainja baa wambo epapeya leto. Epeyamo dokopa wambumi baalyamo lao soo gisa napala baa kando suu pilyamano ote lao mee langa pyuo kareyami. Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali baa dopa piraminyipa randa nara, leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole

dusipame Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokonasa lalyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

Yesumi Wane Mende Imambu Koo Paleyamo Doko Pyuo Nyiya
(Mak 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona epeyaminyi dokopa akali mende dokona epapala wapambu pii pyaro piso dopa leya.

¹⁵ Kamongo, Yesu embame nambana ikinyingi doko kondapala pyuo nyakape. Baa manda rengeme manjipa pilyamopa baa randa andake nao karengese. Yuu malu baa isare dokona rukyala pao palipa pingi, yuu malu ipwa dokona rukyala pao palipa pingiko.

¹⁶ Doko embena disaepole dupwa karaminyi dokona baa lanyuo ipunupa nakamame baa pyuo elya pyuo nyelana saka nalaminyi, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi dopa lao isingi leya. Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa Yesumi imambu koo doko kando pyalana pyuo lamaiyamopa imambu koo doko wane yaki nyuo neta epeyamopa wane doko aopa mee kareya.

¹⁹ Enakana Yesu iki kareyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa epo baa piso siyami. Imambu koo doko raka lanyu nembalana saka namwa doko apa pipyasa pipya, leyami.

²⁰ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatumi kapa ingingi doko angingyuo suu pyaa nami dokona saka nami. Dokona lao kinyi langilyu, isa masata waingi kuki ingilyamo dokona manda manju Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo doko nakamame yuu kyau dake kando purukuo dumurena pena laraminyipa dokona para. Dokona mende pinya saka naa narami.

²¹ Doko nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisa narami ramo doko yulu dopale kapa pii narami, leya.

Yesumi Baa Kumaramo Dokona Dee Leya

(Mak 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yuu Galili dokona disaepole dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali doko akali lapo keta minya sakami-raminyipa

²³ pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera ingilyamo, leya. Dokopa nakama monarena randame kumuo kareyami.

Tembole Andana Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo

²⁴ Yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyaminyi dokopa tembole anda dokona lao takisi nyingi akali dusipame Pita kareyamo dokona papala, Embena mana lenge dokome tembole anda dokona lao takisi pyaa nangese? leya.

²⁵ Baame lao, Daa, baa takisi pingi, leya. Lapala anda epeyamo dokopa Yesumi wambo baa lamaiyuo, Saimone, embame apa lao suu pilipi? Isa yuu dakena kini akali dupwame apimooome takisi kana pinya lengese? Nakambana yuu range wambu dupwa panda wambu munge dupwase? leya.

²⁶ Dokopa, Wambu munge dupwa pinya lao karenge, leyo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Dokona lao banya wambu dupwa koo soo karenge.

²⁷ Koo soo karengoko doŋo akali dusipa imbu singi nyakamisarama lapala embame ipwa kota dokona papala uku pyambware. Dokopa oma wambo peparae nenge kata doko angapu lakipala kana mone mende kando nyere. Doko nyepala namwana takisi doko suu pyao akali dusipa mairi, leya.

18

Api Kamame Andake Ingyuo Karase Lao Piso Siyami

(Mak 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala, Yake pandana

isingi yulu dokona api mendali mupwa wakasa ingyuo karape? leya.

² Dopa leya dokopa baame wane mende epena lapala nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pyambuya.

³ Pyambwapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama mona kapu kyepala wane wanakepena mona palenge dopale ingyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa kando nyii naramisa pira.

⁴ Mendeme wane dake namba kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pinginyili pyuo suu pyao karara ramo doko yake pandana isingi yulu dokona mupwa ingyuo kararasa pira.

⁵ Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dapale yako lao nyera ramo doko namba yako lao nyerasa pira leya.

Satane Koo Dokona Wambu Makande Pingi Pii Doko

(Mak 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Dokonako suu pyao mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao petaminyi wambu kuki dokona mende suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona kana reeko mende anjapala baa ipwa kota dokona koko kumunya lao pyao pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali.

⁷ Isa yuunya akalimi akali yango kata koona ralinyi pyambwarami dupwa kondo piralyamo. Kinyi yulu dopale pyaka serako doŋo, akali angi randa nyuo maira doko koo keta paliralyamo.

⁸ Dokona suu pyao embena kingi pakipi panda kimbu pakipimi emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko pyao pyakepanyi nembare. Emba kingi paki panda kimbu pakipi molo molo pisi kareta karo lete karenge arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira. Doko kaepala emba kingi laparaepe panda kimbu laparaepe karepeta kararenepa isare uliyapu nyuo rao karalu karenge panda dokona emba nyuo pyambwarami ramo doko kapa pii nara.

⁹ Doko suu pyao embena lenge dokome emba koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko emba lukunyi nembare.

Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo lete kareng'e arapu dokona parene dokome kapa piramopa lenge laparae rao seramo kararenepa isare panda dokona pyamb-warami doko kapa pii nara.

Sipisipi Mendaki Pana Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Lu 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana mende kando ang'i daana lao suu pyasarama lao waso karalapape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu. Wambu kuki dupwana anala dupwa yake panda dokona karapala nambana Rakange yake panda kareng'e dokona lenge kambu kando karaminyi.

¹¹ Dokona suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo keta pupingele petaminyi dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeya.

¹² Apa lao suu pilyamisi? Akali mende banya mena sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa kararaminyi dokona mende anda epa nara ramo dokopa baame sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko karo dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona mee karena lapala mendaki pana nayamo doko koto nyela paa narase?

¹³ Dokona suu pyao kinyi langilyu, sipisipi akalisa mange mendaki dee ipisu mange mendakiko neta paa narami dupwa rae maiyuo kondaramopape mende paramo nyera doko ama wakasa rae maiyuo kondara.

¹⁴ Doko suu pyao nambana Rakange yake panda kareng'e dokome wambu kuki karaminyi dokona mende isa paa namili lao suu pyao karamo.

Yangonge Mende Koo Pingi Pii Doko

¹⁵ Akali yango mendeme yulu koo emba keta piya kande doko baa karamo dokona papala nakamba iki piso baa koo pyuo karamo dokona rolo lamairi. Baame embena pii sera ramo doko embena yangonepa puu minyuo kararambisa pira.

¹⁶ Paa see nara ramo doko akali lama panda rema Baepole letamuli pyuo nakambana pii sinya lao lanyuo pare.

¹⁷ Baa dee nakambana pii see nara ramo emba Elyambu Pingi lamaipi. Dokopa Elyambu Pinginya wambu larami doko see

nara ramo doko baa Juu daa rara wakale akalipi takisi nyingipi ingyuo karena lapala baa puu minya nare.

¹⁸ Kinyi langilyu, nakama isa yuu dakena lapo daa laraminyipape kapalamo laraminyipape doko yake panda dorena larene dokonako ingyaraña leya.

¹⁹ Dee mende langilyu. Nakama isa yuu dakena karo dokopa mendakinya palyuo mende pinya lao suu pyao atena larami dokopa nambana Rakange yake panda kareng'e dokome pyakara.

²⁰ Dokona lao wambu lama panda rema nambana kingi lao elyambu pyuo pisirami ramo dokona namba sukusa role pyao pisirusa pira, leya.

Wambu Yangona Koo Dupwa Kame Sakamirama Pii Doko

²¹ Dokopa Pitame baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, yuu akipare nambana yangongeme namba kando yulu koo jeba piramopa nambame nyuo kame sakamyuo kararose? Yuu yanda ipingi nyero piramopa nambame kame sakamipa pirose? leya.

²² Leyamopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mee yanda ipingi iki daa, yuu akalisa pao akalisa yanda ipingi nyeroko daa, ama malu wakasa koo embapa pipa piramopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karare leto, leya.

²³ Lapala dopa leya. Dokona suu pyao kingi akali mendeme banya yulu pingi akali dupwa baa keta bange mairamili dupwa joo otena laro leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko kapa makande minyuo larama.

²⁴ Baame kana akipare jerami ingilyase lao kanda soo yaka leyamo dokopa akali mende baame kana ama malu paka milyane dopale doko lanyuo baa kareyamo dokona epeya.

²⁵ Dokopa baa maiyalana saka nayamo dokona banya kamongo dokome lao, Baamoo banya etengemoo banya wane wanake dusipape banya bange retenge dupwa peparaepe ropo pyao maipala dokome baa namba kana jerali dusiparange nyero, leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande akali dokome wapambu pii pyaro pisipala

dopa lao ama piso sokondali piya. Kamongo embame namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Bange peparae kapa jeronjo leya.

²⁷ Dokopa kendemande akali dokona kamongo dokome kondapala baa mokwapala baa kana mairali dupwa kaena lao nyuo kame sakamiya.

²⁸ Dopa piyamopape kendemande akali dokomeko potemo paowale pyuo karo kandeyamo kendemande akali yango mende baa kana kina mendasipa serakamiyande mairali doko kareyamo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala banya mange doko minyapala, kana jereli dupwa peyakana leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa kendemande yango doko yuunya pongwa naro pispala poraiyuo piso sokondali pyuo, Namba waiyako lao laa napipi. Dokopa kana kapa yano pyakaro, leya.

³⁰ Leyamopa kana range akali baame daa lapala kana ene jepa nara mange duspiana karapusi anda dokona palena leya.

³¹ Dokopa kendemande yango lapo dupwame dopa piyamo doko kandapala mona randayami. Mona randapala nakamana kamongo kareyamo dokona pao dopa pipya dopa pipya lao baa pakana palyuo lamaiyami.

³² Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande akali ama koo. Embame namba rolo piso sokondali pipinyisa dokona kana malu wakasa jereli dupwa peparae kame sakao kaeyapu.

³³ Kaeyapunupa nambame emba kando sakapala kaeyapu doko suu pyao embame kendemande akali yango doko kando kame sakamipala kaeyaronde pipu lao suu pyaa nalese? leya.

³⁴ Lapala imbwuapala banya kamongo dokome kana jereli dupwa peparae ene jepa naro ramo dokopa karapusi dokona palu palira lao karapusi rapu pingi akali dusipa keta maiya.

³⁵ Doko suu pyao nakamame nakamana yangone mendena koo dupwa monarena nyuo kame sakami narami ramo doko nambana Rakange yake panda karenge dokome nakama dopako pira, leya.

19

Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu pii dupwa lao otapala yuu Galili doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona ipwa Jotane dumwarena pyakambuo peya.

² Peyamopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa baame yuu dokona karo nakama pyuo nyepa piya.

³ Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo dopa lao piso siyami. Namwana Mawa Pii palenge buku dokona renge anjukunya ingyuo enda kapa ramanyi nembarama lao apa letase? leyami.

⁴ Baame isingi lao, Kanda soo dokopa Anatumi wambu enda akalipa pyuo wasiyamo doko yaka lao kanda nayamisi?

⁵ Akali mende banya endangi rakangepa yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pako mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo pii pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? leya.

⁶ Anatumi lao, Dokopa mendaki ingyuo pisirambi, leyamo dokona wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko kaepala mendaki ingyuo pisirambi. Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko wambumi rekyaa laa nana, leya Yesumi.

⁷ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa leeneko donjo akipamo Moseseme lao, Enda ramanyi nembalana lao kande dokopa pepa pase pyao maipala dokopa kapa enda ramanyi nembalapape, leyase? leyami.

⁸ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama mona kana pokapala kareyaminyisa dokona Moseseme saka napala enda kapa ramanyi nembarami leya. Dopa leyamopape ene kanda soo busiyamo kareyaminyi dokopa yulu doko pali naya.

⁹ Dokona dopa langilyu, Mendeme banya enda doko ramanyi nembapala enda mende wakale nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao pirasa pira. Enda mende akali wakale mendepa kepo pirambi ramo renge dokona iki kapa ramanyi nembara, leya.

¹⁰ Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Enda akalipa nyingi dokopa dopa piralyamo dokona enda nyii napenge ingyalyamo leyami.

¹¹ Yesumi lao, Pii doko akali peparae keta pali nara ingyamo. Lapome kapa piramili dupwame iki soo yako lao nyerami ingyamo.

¹² Dokona suu pyao akali lapo etembo ingyuo mandeyami, akali lapo enda nyii naramili ingyuo karena lao yulu mende piyamisa etembo ingyuo karaminyi, akali lapo yake pandana isingi yulu dokona lao etembo ingyuo karamana lapala enda wanjo karaminyi. Dae leto dake akali mendeme soo yako lao kapa nyerami dupwame soo yako lao nyelapape, leya.

Yesumi Wane Wanakepe Dupwa Yako Lao Nyiia

(Mak 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Dokopa wane wanakepe lapo baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epo kingi ketae reto atēja lakapyali lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame wambu dupwa pyalana pyuo epa kaena leyami.

¹⁴ Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epenalenje kaena laa nalapape. Wane wanake dopalena yake dorena isingi panda doko sakamilyamo, leya.

¹⁵ Lapala banya kingi nakama ketae retakampala yuu doko yaki nyepala peya.

Wanyane Akali Bange Malu Reteyamo Doko

(Mak 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Baa peyamo dokona akali mendeme epapala baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge aki yulu keyange mende pyuo kararonosa kyakana renga kulisa palu palenge doko nyero lyasilisi? leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Aki rengendena embame yulu keyange dokona namba piso silisi? Mendaki iki keyange ingyuo karamo. Embame kyakana renga palu palenge arapu dokona sukusa paro lao suu pyare ramo doko mawa pii dupwa minyuo rolae pyuo karape, leya.

¹⁸ Akali dokome Yesu lamaiyuo, Mawa pii akisipa? leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Wambu yango pyaa nalapape, Kepo

pyakami nalapape, Waa nyii nalapape, Kyambo laa nalapape,

¹⁹ Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape. Dee mende doko range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa kando dopako pyuo mona reto karalapape, mawa pii dusipana leto, leya.

²⁰ Wanyane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Yulu dusipa peparae nambame pyuoko karenga. Aki yulu mende nambame pii nange doko piru ingyape? leya.

²¹ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame mondo wakasa lao kararo lao suu pyare ramo doko embena bange retenge dupwa ropo pyao maipala kana laeyo nyuo pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Dokopa yake panda dorename renga kulisa emba keta sakaraja. Dopa pipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

²² Pii doko sepala wanyane akali dokona bange malu mee retenge dokona baa sakapala kala peya.

²³ Dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, Akali bange malu retenge dupwame yake pandana isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

²⁴ Dee mende langilyu. Mena kamele doko wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange malu retenge mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nawale parali leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamo sepala disaepole dupwame mona nembo ralo pisipala lao, Wambu apimoo lete wai pyao nyeramo parami leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopa Anatu baa yulu peparae kapa awa awa pyuo pira, leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Pitame dopa leya. Namwame namwana bangepe rarape dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo

epeyama kande. Dokona aki mende nyeramase? leya.

²⁸ Yuu gii enenge doko pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa kininya petenge isa neta renge dokona pisira. Dokopa nakama namba moko minyuo epenge dupwa petenge isa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana pisipala Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lama dusipa rapu pili laro kararami leya.

²⁹ Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalengepe panda rakange endangipi panda wane wanakepe panda yuu rangepe nambana kingi reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo dupwame akalisa pao akalisa pyasara pyasara pyuo alo pyuo nyerami. Nyepala kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyeramiko.

³⁰ Doko wambu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa kamame kuki ingyarami. Dokopa kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya Yesumi.

20

Girapo Ee Dokona Yulu Pyakamaingi Akali Dupwa

¹ Lapala dopa leya. Dokona lao akali angingyuo karenge mendeme wamba kukwa banya isa girapo ee dokona yulu pyakarami lapala yulu pingi akali lapo rombo palyuo lanyala peyamo doko yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

² Baa papala yuu mendaki yulu pirami dokopa kana mone mendaki jero leyamosa kapaŋa leyami. Kapa leyami dokopa banya girapo ee dokona yulu pela pena leya.

³ Enakana mena moko rali pingi (nane keloke ingyuwale) dokopa baa dee kamba papala akali wakale lapo ropo pingi kamapi dokona mee kareyaminyi kandeya.

⁴ Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona yulu pela pupwa. Dokopa kana nyingi doko suu pyao manda manjo jero, leya. Dokopa nakama peyami.

⁵ Enakana dee neta damasa penge dokopape dee kamba papa pyuo yulu akali lapo nyepa piya.

⁶ Kama enakana neta yapa sii pingi dokopa baa deeko papala akali wakale lapo kareyaminyi kandeyako. Kandapala dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakama doo koto koto doko karamisi? leya.

⁷ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Mendeme namwa yulu nyuo jii napya dokona mee karamano, leyami. Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nambana girapo ee dokona pyaa pupwa, leya.

⁸ Yuu kone pupuripi piyamo dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali yango rapu pyuo karenge akali doko lamaiyuo, Yulu pilyaminyi akali dupwa epena lapala kingi kiso nembape. Kamame enakana imi dupwa wambo kingi kiso pao wambakao imi duwpa enakana kingi kiso pipi, leya.

⁹ Dokopa neta yapa sii pingipa yulu nyuo maiya akali dupwa epapala dokopa nakama peparae kana angi mendaki lao nyepa piyami.

¹⁰ Wambakao yulu pela epeyami dupwa epapala dokopa kana konda pyuwale nyerama lao masiyami. Masiyaminyipape nakama peparae mee kana mendakiko lao nyepa piyami.

¹¹ Nyepala nakamame akali kamongo angi doko kando mumu leyami.

¹² Kamame enakana imi dupwa keloke gii mendaki iki pyuo karaminyipape namwa yulu andake pyuo neta dokona kepo minyuo karo pimwa doko nakama namwa dopale ingyuwako maipilyamo, leyami.

¹³ Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama kareyaminyi dokona mende kando isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone nambame emba koo mende pyaka nalyo. Kana mendaki jero lapunu dokopa embame kapa laa napi kandapisi?

¹⁴ Embena ingilyamo doko nyepala anda puu. Nakama kana jelono doko kamame enakana iminyi dupwa dopako pyuo mairu lao suu pyapala maiyalono.

¹⁵ Nambana range mone dokome mende pironjo lao suu pyaronuli pyuo kapa mee

pii narose? Nambame ipyuo mailinyi lapala nakama ingi koo palyaramisi? leya.

¹⁶ Dopa pilyamo doko suu pyao enakaro palaminyi dupwa wambakaro palirami. Dokopa wambakaro palaminyi dupwa enakaro palirami, leya Yesumi.

Yesumi Baa Kumara Dokona Yuu Repo Ingyuo Leya

(Mak 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Enakana Yesumi Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao dokopa disaepole akalisa ipisu lama dupwa yapalyuo nyepala katasa nakama yalu pyuo dopa lamaiya.

¹⁸ Namwa Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pelyama kande. Dokona Ikinyingi Akali doko purisi akali mupwa dupwape mawa pii mana lenge akali dupwape keta mairaminyipa nakamame kote lao baa kapa kumunya larami.

¹⁹ Lao otapala wambu rara wakale dupwa keta mairaminyipa nakamame baa giyalya giyana pyuo pyaroko pyao isa mamandona pyao palyuo pirami. Piraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lete minyalyuo nyera, leya.

Endanginya Piso Singi Pii

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sepetena etenge dokome banya ikinyingi dolapo lanyuo Yesu kareyamo dokona epo wapambu pii pyaro piso mende pyakana lao piso siya.

²¹ Dokopa baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Apa pyakalase lao letepe? leya. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo, Embena isingi panda dokona nambana ikinyingi dalapo embena kingi ralipi pisirambi lakape, leya.

²² Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Emba piso silinyi doko renge soo gisa nalene. Namba kapo mendena naro dokonako nakambame kapa narambisi? leya. Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa kapa naramba, leyambi.

²³ Baame nakamba dopa lamaiya. Namba kapo naro dokonako narambi donjo nambana kingi rolaerenape kingi kyairanape pisirambi dokona namba laro ingya nalyamo. Nambana Rakangeme lao rapa rapa pingi dupwa pisirami, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa akali akalisa kareyami duspame dopa lalyambinyi lao sepala yangonge dolapo kando imbwuayami.

²⁵ Dokopa Yesumi nakama epena lapala dopa leya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo dupwame isare rao isokaro nakamana akali mupwa dupwame dopa pinya dapa pinya lao karelyaminyipa pingi kandale doko nakamame silyaminyi.

²⁶ Yulu dopa pingi makande doko nakama nyii nalapape. Mendeme nakama dokona andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana isaro pingi ingyuo pyuo karare.

²⁷ Mendeme nakama dokona mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko nakamana kendemande ingyuo karare.

²⁸ Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi baa wambumi isaro pyuo karena lao epa napala baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Baa range kumuo maira dokome wambu malu kiiramo nyela epeya.

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Lama Pyuo Nyi

(Mak 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Enakana yuu Jereko yaki nyuo peyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo peyamuli pyuo peyami.

³⁰ Dokopa akali lama lenge kwaengende kata nemba nemba dokona peteyambi. Nakambame Yesu epo pelyamo leyaminyi doko sepala kyakale lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi.

³¹ Dokopa wambu dupwame nakamba pyalana pyuo pii laa kaena leyami. Leyaminyipape nakambame porakaiyuo kaeyo dee kyakale lao, Kamongo, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, nambwa kando kondome kumuo pyuo nyepe, leyambi.

³² Dokopa Yesumi mee karapala nakamba epena lamaiyuo, Aki mende pyakalese lao suu pilyambipi? leya.

³³ Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambwana lenge dolapo elya pyuo nyakape, leyambi.

³⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kondapala lenge dolapo minyanyi pyakamiyamosa

aopa lenge rapala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

21

*Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa Epeyamo
Dokopa Ketae Pyambuyami*

(Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Enakana nakama yuu Jerusaleme repeta epo Isa Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi singi dokona epeyami dokopa Yesumi disaepole lama pena lao dopa lamaiya. Yuu damasa anda lapo repe repe pyuo karengé dokona papala donge kumwambona mende endangi dokopa role pyao anjaro palirambinyi aopa kandarambi. Dolapo polapala namba karo dakena minyuo ipupwape.

³ Wambu mendeme nakamba kando larami ramo doko Kamongo dokome mende piru lapyasa nyilyambano lao range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo larambi, leya.

⁴ Dopa piyamo doko Anatunya poropeta akali mende wamba leya pii doko pyaka siya. Poropetana pii doko dopa leya.

⁵ Nakamana Kijini doko epapu nakama keta epeyamo lao,
Yuu Sayone range wambu dupwa lamaiyalapape.

Pau lao epo donge dokona petamo, dongena ikylene kumwambona dokona petamo, leya.

⁶ Yesumi disaepole dolapo dopa pinya leyamuli pyuo pao nyiyambi.

⁷ Donge endangi kumwambonapa dolapo lanyuo epapala nakambana komau ketae reteyambinyipa Yesu baa dokona peteya.

⁸ Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwana andapyuwale lapome nakamana komau dupwa nyuo kata barete dokona kwuayaminyi wambu lapome isa yokonge pyake pyao nyuo kata dokona kwuayamiko.

⁹ Dokona wambu malu wamboko enakao pyuo peyaminyi dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao dopa leya. Dapitinya ikinyingi doko neta ipwamo kandalapa, Kamongona kingi lao epeyamo doko elyape keta penale. Yake dorena lakandamana leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona sukusa peyamopa anda repe repe pyuo karengé dokona wambu peparae kilyipu kilyipu karalya karana pipala, Doko apisi? leya.

¹¹ Dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo epeyami dupwame, Dake Anatunya poropeta Yesu yuu Galili yuu Nasarete range doko, leya.

Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Peya

(Mak 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

¹² Dokopa Yesumi Anatunya tembole dokona kolando papala tembole anda dokona wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa peparae kamanda ralinyi nembeya. Nem-bapala akali kana mone yango isingi maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa petenge dusipape baa minyalyapala pyao pyale leya.

¹³ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Nambana anda doko atenja lenge anda laraminyipa karara, lenge. Dopa lapyamopape nakamame waa nyingi akali dupwana anda ingyuo karena leyam-ilyamo, leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa wambu lenge koo kimbu kwaengepe dupwa baa tembole anda kareyamo dokona epeyaminyisa baame elya pyuo nyiya.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamopape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme Yesu yulu ama keyange dupwana pyuo kareyamo dokonape wane wanakepe tembole anda dokona pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi neta ipwamo kandalapa lao kareyaminyi dokope kandapala imbwuayami.

¹⁶ Imbwuapala nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dupwame apa letaminyi lao silipi? leya. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Baepolena pii mende palenge doko nakamame yaka lao kanda nangese?

Ene nyanja dupwape anju nenge dupwape kambu dokona,
lakandenge pii ama rolae larami lao rapa rapa pipilyamo
lao pepa piya, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala nakama yaki nyepala anda repe repe pyuo kareng dokona karo kaepala pao yuu Betani dokona paleya.

*Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yando Nena Leya
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Yangama dokopa Yesu dee kapu kyuo anda repe repe pyuo kareng dokona laeyo epo dokopa lopaya.

¹⁹ Lopayamo dokopa isa piki mende kata nemba nemba dokona ando kareyamo kandapala repeta papala isa doko kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala isa doko kando, Emba rengya jingi ama lyii nalu nao nare, leya. Dokopa isa piki doko waiya lao yando nalepo piya.

²⁰ Dopa piyamo kandapala disaepole dupwame mona nembapala, Isa piki doko apa pipala aopa yando nalape? leyami.

²¹ Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nakama kinyi langilyu. Nakamame lamana suu pyaa nao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyao kararami ramo doko isa piki doko nambame mende pipu doko iki piraminde daa. Yuu kyau dake lamaiyuo, Yuu kyau, emba puruku nyepala Anatumi ipwa kota pete dokona pyambwaramopa dokona karare, larami ramo dokona dopa pira.

²² Doko suu pyao nakamame atenja lao Anatumi kapa pira lao suu pyapala piso serami ramo dokoko dopa pyakara, leya.

*Yesumi Renge Kuiyuo Yulu Piyamo Dokona Piso Siyami
(Mak 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesumi tembole anda dokona kolan-dapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme epapala dopa leyami. Pyuo karene doko anja sipyamo nyepala renga palyuo pyuo karene. Apimi emba renga palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami.

²⁴ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Nakamame isingi lao namba rolo langirami ramo dokopa nambame renga palipyamopa pyuo karo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama langiru, leya.

²⁵ Lapala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko anjarare epeya, yake panda dokona piso renga kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renga kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya. Dokopa nakamame akema lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renga kuiyamo piya larama ramo dokopa baame namwa langyuo akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala

²⁶ Jonena yulu mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminji lao pakalyamano, leyami.

²⁷ Lapala dokopa nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao nambame renga palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao isingi langi naro, leya.

Ikinyingi Lamana Kongwalu Pii

²⁸ Apa lao suu pilyamipi? Akali mendena ikinyingi lama kareyambi. Dokopa baame wane mupwa kareya dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Rakane, epapu emba isa girapo ee dokona yulu pela puu, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa baame isingi lao, Paa naro daa leya. Dopa leyamopape enakana suu pingi alowa pipala kapa peya.

³⁰ Rakanga dokome wane enakana kareya dokona papala wane mupwa lamaiya dopako pyuo lamaiyamopa baame, Rakane, namba kapanja pelyo kae leya. Lapala paa naya.

³¹ Wane lama kareyambi dokona anjukumi rakanga leyamuli pyuo piyase? leya. Nakamame lao, Wane mupwa doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu. Takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape Anatunya isingi yulu palenge dokona sukusa pao nakamba dupwa nyuo enakalyaminyi.

³² Dokona lao Jone yulu rolae pyuo epeya dokopa baa kinyi lalyamo lao nakamba suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa nayaminyipape takisi nyingi akali dupwape enda pamuku dupwape kinyi lalyamo lao suu

piyami. Suu piyami doko kandapala enakana nakambame mona enenge palyapala kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami, leya.

Girapo Ee Rapu Pyuo Kareyami Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mak 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesumi kongwalu pii mende laro selapape leya. Akali kamongo mendeme isa girapo ee mende pipala kame piya. Dokona girapo ee kame pipala wara piya. Kalyuo pyarakwalana girapo jinginya ipwange pao serana lao kanana yuwale kyasiya. Kyasapala ketae anda londe mende piya. Pipala akali lapo ee doko kando karena lao maipala yuu mendasa wakale peya.

³⁴ Jingi lyingi gii doko pyaka selenapiyamo dokopa akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali lapo lamaiyuo, Nambana ee kando karaminyi akali dusipa karaminyi dokona papala nambana jingi lyuo jinya lapala minyakao ipupwape, leya.

³⁵ Dokona peyaminyi akali ee kando kareyaminyi dusipame yulu pingi akali dusipa nyuo yoko lapala mendali pyaroko pyao mendali pyao kumakao mendali kaname pyao piyami.

³⁶ Dokopa ee range akali dokome yulu pingi akali andapyuwale dee pena leya. Dokopa akali dusipa dee dopako pyao piyami.

³⁷ Enakana nambana ikinyingini lao seramini lapala banya ikinyingi doko nakama kareyami dokona pena leya.

³⁸ Dopa leyamopape ee kando kareyami akali dusipame ikinyingi doko kandapala nakama range lao, Wane dake rakangena moyange nyera ingilyamo doko epelyamo. Baa pyao kumakamanale, mwua. Rakange kumaramo moyange baa nyerali dupwa namwa nyerama, leyami.

³⁹ Lapala baa nyuo pyapala girapo ee neta dorena pyao nembeyami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa girapo ee range akali dokome epapala dokopa ee kando kararami akali dusipa apa pira, leya Yesumi.

⁴¹ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame akali koo dupwa koo keta palena lao pyao kumakara. Dopa pipala waene ee doko nyuo jingi lyera gii dusipana baa

kapa maipapu pirami akali lapo nyuo maira, leyami.

⁴² Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi palamo doko yaka lao kanda nangese?

Doko akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami,

doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.

Dopa piyamo doko Kamongome rege kuiyuo piyamosa piya.

Dopa piyami dokona namwame lengeme kandapala mona nembo karamano.

⁴³ Dokona nambame nakama dopa langilyu, leya Yesumi. Anatunya isingi yulu nakama keta pali nana lapala range nyuo wambu rara wakale jingi mondo lao lyuo kararami dupwa maira.

⁴⁴ Wambu kana dokona mangala pao serami dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Piramopa kana dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epapala dokopa pyao minjiku minyinyi nembara, leya.

⁴⁵ Purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwape banya kongwalu pii dusipa sepala namwasa lalyamo lao soo manji nyiyami.

⁴⁶ Manji nyepala nakamame baa puu maiyalana piyami dokopa wambu malu mee baa Anatunya poropeta akali lao suu piyami dokona baa puu maiyalana pakayami.

22

Akali Enda Nyilyamo Nenge Nenge Kongwalu Pii Doko
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesumi dee kamba kongwalu pii lapala dopa lao lamaiya.

² Kiji akali banya ikinyingi dokona enda nyera lapala nenge andake namanale leya doko suu pyao yake pandana isingi yulu doko dopale.

³ Akali dokome banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge nala eparamili dupwa epena lala pena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama pao lamaiyaminyi dokopa, Epa narama daa, leyami.

⁴ Dee banya kendemande akali wakale lapo pena lao lamaiyuo, Eparamili dupwa dopa lamaipwape, Nenge narama doko rapa rapa pipu. Nambana bulamakao lapope bulamakao ikwane rondo lasi dupwape pyapamwa doko peparae rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama ipupwape, letamo lao lamainya, leya.

⁵ Dopa leyamopa wambu dupwame minyakaso kaepala pao, mende ee dokona pao mende banya yulu pingi anda pao

⁶ munge dupwame banya kendemande akali dupwa minyarapala kilya kandalya kandana pipala pyao kumakayami.

⁷ Dokopa kinji akali dokome imbwaupala banya yanda pingi akali pena leyamosa nakamame wambu yango longa pingi dupwa pyao kumakao nakamana anda dupwa yango banamau lao piyami.

⁸ Dokopa baame banya kendemande akali dupwa lamaiyuo, Enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama doko rapa rapa pisi silyamo. Sipyamopape wambu eparamili dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi dokona epa narami.

⁹ Dokona kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyeramili dupwa enda nyakamiru dokona nenge narama dokona epena lalapape, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa kendemande akali dupwame kata dupwana papala wambu kando nyiyaminyili pyuo koo keyangepe dupwa peparae nyuo malu palyiyami. Dokopa nenge narami anda doko wambumi kete piya.

¹¹ Kete piyamopa kinji akali dokome wambu dupwa kandala kolando epapala kandeyamo dokopa enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale akali mende baa pee pii nao peteyamo kandeya.

¹² Kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Yangoone enda nyingi gii dokopa komau keyange pingi dopale emba pii napala apa pyuo kolando andakare dakena ipisi? leya. Dokona akali dokome roma napyuo peteya.

¹³ Dokopa kinji dokome banya yulu pyaka maingi dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa nyuo kingi kimbupi puu pyapapala iminjingi netarena pyambwalapape. Iminjingi

dorenako akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

¹⁴ Dokona lao malu epena letamopape mendasipa yapalyuo nyingi, leya Yesumi.

*Kana Takisi Pingi Pii Doko
(Mak 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pao wato lao piso, Apa pipala baa kopetame lenale lao kawanyi mendena palyuo laramase? leyami.

¹⁶ Lapala nakamana disaepole dupwape Erote nyimbunya lao nyiso kareyami akali lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona pena leyamisa dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, emba rolae pyuo Anatunya yulu dokona lao angi kinyi mana lao karo, dokopa Kamongojo lao wambu dopale dapale lao suu pyaa nao pyuo karene doko namwame silyamano.

¹⁷ Dokona apa lao suu pilipi? namwa isingi langipi. Namwa Sisa takisi maiyamano doko namwana Lowa dokona yalelyamase? leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa Yesumi nakama baa koo keta palena lao lalyaminyi lao soo gisapala dopa leya. Nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karaminyi dupwa, akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao selana nyuo kuinya palyuo makande pyuo letamipi?

¹⁹ Takisi maingi doko suu pyao kana mende namba lasaka pipwape, leya. Dokopa baa kana mende minyuo epo maiyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kana dakena wambu ayemba pukusi petamo pii yasi opetae palamo dolapo apinya? leya.

²¹ Nakamame, Sisana, leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Sisana bange dupwa Sisa range maiyuo, Anatunya bange dupwa Anatu range maiyuo pipwape, leya.

²² Nakama pii doko soo mona nemba-pala baa yaki nyuo peyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro Epenge Dokona Pii
(Mak 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

²³ Yuu gii dokopako Satyusi dupwame wambu kumapala lopo lete epa nange lao

karengge dupwa epapala baa mende piso soo dopa leyami.

²⁴ Mana Lenge, Moseseme lao dopa leya. Akali mende wane manja nao kumara ramo doko banya yangonge dokome banya enda waiya doko kalyapala apo dokona wane manjakamira, leya kande.

²⁵ Dokona suu pyao yangonge yanda ipingi nyero kareyami. Yangonge mupwa doko enda nyepala kumuya. Baame wane manja nayamo dokona yangonge dokome banya etenge doko kalyakana lao kumuya.

²⁶ Dopako pyuo yangonge lapo dokope yangonge repo dokope pao yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dokope dusipa dopako pyuo kumuyami.

²⁷ Yangonge peparae kumapeyaminyipa enakana enda doko kumuya.

²⁸ Dokona lete lopo epo kararami gii dokopa akali yanda ipingi kararami dokona anjukunya mendena etenge ingyuo pisirase? Nakama peparame enda doko nyepa piyami kande, leyami.

²⁹ Dokopa Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Nakamame pii pyasi dokope Anatunya porainya renge dokope soo nyepa napala kopetame lalaminyilyamo.

³⁰ Lete lopo paraminyi gii dokopa akali mendeme enda nyii nao rakangeme wannege akali mai nao pyuo kararaminyipa ajala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami.

³¹⁻³² Deeko, wambu kumuo lete lopo eparama dokona suu pyao Anatumi nakama pii langiyamo pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese? Namba Aporakamena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Aisakena Anatu ingyuo karo, namba Jekopena Anatu ingyuo karo pilyu, leya kande. Baa kumuo palaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyuo kara nange baa lete karaminyi dupwana Anatu ingyuo karamo, leya Yesumi.

³³ Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwame sepala banya mana pii doko soo mona nem-beyami.

*Mawa Pii Andake Doko
(Mak 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame Yesumi Satyusi akali dupwa kui lanyi pyamb-wapyalyamo lao sepala epo sukusa sukusa piyami.

³⁵ Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona Mawa Pii singi mendeme baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo mende piso siya.

³⁶ Mana Lenge, Mawa Pii palamo dokona anjuku doko mupwa wakasase? leya.

³⁷ Leyamopa baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame nakamana Kamongo Anatu mona maingi renge dokomepe imambu dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe baako mona maiyuo karalapa letamo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Doko mawa pii mendaki ama andake ingyuo palamo. Dokona suu pyao mawa pii mende lapo pyuo palamo doko dopale. Doko, nakama range kando mona retenge doko suu pyao wambu maki palenge dupwa mona reto karalapape, lao palamo.

⁴⁰ Mawa Pii wakale wakale dupwa peparape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii peparape mawa pii lama dolapome minyaro karamo, leya.

*Koraisa Dokona Lao Pii Doko
(Mak 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Parisi dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyami dokopa Yesumi nakama pii mende piso soo dopa leya.

⁴² Koraisa doko apa pyuonde lao suu pilyamisi? Apinya ikinyingi ingyuo karase? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dapitinya ikinyingi, leyami.

⁴³ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa laminyipape akipamo Dapitimi Imambumi pyongo piyamosa baa kando Kamongo, lao leyase? Baa dopa leya kande.

⁴⁴ Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,

Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.

Embena yanda pimwai ingyuo dupwa nambame nyuo

embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro.

leya.

⁴⁵ Dapiti baa kando Kamongoŋo leyapya doko apa pyuo dee banya para pyao nyiyamo dokona ingiyase?

⁴⁶ Dokopa nakama mendeme baa isingi lamaiyalana saka nayami dokona yuu gii dokona piso pao pii lapo baa kapa piso selana pakayami.

23

Yesumi Lowa Mana Lengepe Parisi Dupwape Manasa Pyao Lamaiya

(Mak 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Yesumi wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape banya disaepole dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya.

² Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwape Mosesena apo dokona alo pyuo petaminyi.

³ Dokona nakamame nakama dopa pipwape lao langiraminyili pyuo minyuo pyuo karalapape. Karapalape nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo kara nalapape. Dokona lao nakamame mana langilyaminyili pyuo range pii nalyaminyi.

⁴ Nakamame bange kenda andake pingi lekeleke rao singi dupwa yama pipala akali dupwana lange dokona retenge. Retapalape nakamana kingi pyambu nyisa nange.

⁵ Nakamame yulu pingi dupwa peparae wambu dupwame kandamili lao pyuo karenge. Dokona lao nakamame Bae-polena pii pyasi palenge malu nyuu byake dokona nyimbunyale lao embo nakamana komau pinjingi londenale lao pee pyuo karenge.

⁶ Wambu nenge andake nao petenge dokopa akali mupwa petenge dokonape sinakoke anda dupwana petenge mupwa dupwanape pisimwali yaka lao rungi rungi pyao karenge.

⁷ Ropo pingi kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama kando ayaka lao, Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, lao karamili yaka lao suu pyao karenge.

⁸ Wambumi nakama kando Mana Lenge lao larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Doko nakama peparae yangonge ingyuo karaminyipa nakamana mana lenge angi mendakiko karamo.

⁹ Doko suu pyao isa yuu dakena akali mende kando rakane emba mupwana lao laa nalapape. Nakamana Rakane mendaki iki doko yake panda dokona karamo.

¹⁰ Dokonako suu pyao wambu dupwame nakama kando, Kamongo, lena laa nalapape. Nakamana Kamongo mendaki iki Koraisa lenge doko karamo.

¹¹ Nakamana akali mupwa ramo doko baa nakamana kendemande ingyuo karena.

¹² Mendeme namba range mupwa karo lao suu pyarami dupwa bulu bulu pyapala kuki ingyuo kararami. Mendeme namba range kuki karo lao suu pyarami dupwa anda nyimbua mupwa ingyuo kararami.

Yesumi Yanengena Mamba Kiso Lenge Dupwa Koo Keta Palyuo Leya

(Mak 12:40; Lu 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karo yake pandana isingi yulu palenge dokona wambu dupwa sukusa paa nana lao nee pyuo karenge dokona nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo. Nakama range sukusa paa nao wambu lapo sukusa panya laminyi dupwa kaena lao daako letaminyi.

¹⁴ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo leto. Nakamame enda waiya dupwana anda dupwa mamando pyuo pyaso nyuo pe mee panga soo atenga londe laope pyuo karenge. Dopa pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama monjo kamame andake jera.

¹⁵ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao karenge dupwa nakamame akali mendakipi mende nakamana yongo nyinya lao suu pyao ipwa kotanape yuu dupwanape papyuo koto karenge. Enakana akali doko nakamana yongo nyepelyamo dokopa nakama isare pandana wane ingyuo karaminyi doko suu pyao baa ama isare pandana wane ingyuo karena lao lenge dokona nakama keta randa epara ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome wambu kata dupwana lanyuo pelyaminyi dokona nakama randa epara ingilyamo. Nakama dopa lenge kandale. Mendeme tembole anda dokona kingi lao mende pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala

enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii pali nara lenge. Dee mendeme tembole andana kana golo dokona kingi minyuo lao mende pirunya lara ramo dokome baa mangena minyara ingilyamo lao karaminyi.

¹⁷ Nakama kopyali lenge kwaenge dapwa. Anjuku doko mupwase? Kana golo dokope panda tembole andame golo poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokona tembole anda dokose?

¹⁸ Dokonako palyuo nakamame mende opetaeko kopetame lao, mendeme bange kiso maingi rate dokona kingi minyuo mende pirunya lao kingi ketae nembo lapala enakana laramuli pyuo pii nara ramo doko pii pali nara. Dee mendeme bange maisi rate seramo dokona kingi minyuo lara ramo baa mangena minyara ingilyamo.

¹⁹ Nakama lenge kwaenge dapwa anjuku doko mupwase? Bange dokope panda mena kiso maingi rateme bange poo pyasi inginyi pyambulyamo dokose?

²⁰ Dokona lao mendeme Anatu bange maiyuo retenge rate doko suu pyao kingi ketae nembara ramo doko ratepe bange silyamo dokope pale pale larasa pira.

²¹ Deeko, mendeme tembole anda doko kingi lao kinyi kinyi letonjo lao, lalu lao lara ramo doko anda dokope anda dokona kareng baape laparaena palyuo larasa pira.

²² Dee pii mendeko doko, mendeme yake panda doko minyuo kinyi kinyi letonjo lao lalu lao lara ramo doko Anatunya kinji petenge isa dokope angi baa petenge dokope laparaena palyuo larasa pirako.

²³ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao kareng dupwa nakama randa andake narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamame mokwamepe yambya yokope alamu yoko dee awa yokope dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu maingi. Mailyaminyiko donjo Mawa Pii palamo dokona pii kenda dusipa wambu yango kando rolae maingipi yulu angi dasipa nakamame kame sepala kaelyaminyi. Kuki doloma pyuo karo yulu angi dasipa opetae piraminde pilyaminyi.

²⁴ Nakama lenge kwaenge dokome wambu kata lasaka pilyamano lao pilyaminyi. Nakama ipwa nalena dokopa bange kuki ipwana silyamo dupwa nyuo nembelyaminyipape ipwa mena kamele paleta mee nao goe letaminyisa pingi.

²⁵ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao kareng dupwa, nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame kapope pere warakepe netarena wate pyuo karaminyipape kokorena panga soo pyaso nyuo kareng rene dupwa simbulyamo.

²⁶ Parisi akali lenge kwaenge dupwa nakama kapope pere warakepe netarena elyape serana lapala kokorena wate pipwape.

²⁷ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao kareng dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Malu pingi anda kamarena mamba kakepame kisasi dokome dorename iki au koo pyuo karelyamopape kokorena akali rumbyasi dupwana kuli kwaesi dupwa simbwaro karamo dupwa nakama dopale.

²⁸ Nakamame dopako pyuo wambu kadaminyipa yanengena rolae pili lao mee pyuo karaminyi. Karaminyipape nakama yanengena mamba kiso lao kareng koo keta keke soo kareng koo dusipa simbwaro karaminyi.

Yesumi Akali Dusipana Randa Nyerami Dokona Lao Polo Lamaiya

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi yanengena mamba kiso lao kareng dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana malu anda pyuo wasakamyuo yulu rolae pyuo kareng wambu dupwana malu anda ketae dokona kana sulu singi doko mondo koo lao kalya pyuo kareng.

³⁰ Nakamame dopa pyuo karo dokopa dopa lenge. Namwana rakange kyawa kareyami dupwa pipya kareyamili doko nakamame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana ranjama kulimbuyami dokopa

namwame dopako pyuo kulimbwakami nayamali lenge kandale.

³¹ Dokona ingyuo nakama Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa langa pyapa piyami dupwana rara karamano lao range polo lamisa pilyamo.

³² Dokona nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame pyuo kareyami dokonako palyuo makande minyuo pyuokondali pyuo pipwape.

³³ Nakama kau ikylene ingyuo kaparao karaminyi. Anatumi nakama kando kote lao isare pandana yapalya yapana pinyi nembara doko apa pipala wanjinyi nem-baramisi?

³⁴ Dokona Anatunya poropeta akalipi ro-lae suu pingi akalipi mawa pii mana lenge akalipi lapo nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peelyo. Dokopa nakama dupwana lapo pyao kumakao isa mamandona pyao palyuo, lapo nakamana sinakoke anda dupwana pyarako pyao, lapo anda repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana randa maipapu pyuo kararami.

³⁵ Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa isa yuu dakena wambu rolae pingi kareyami dupwana ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dupwa peparaie nakama dupwa keta sera. Akali Epolo baa nyisu mende peteyamo kara nayamopa pyao kumakaya dokona ranjama dokona kanda soo piso pao kama enakana Berokayana ikinyingi Sakaraya doko Anatu bange kiso maingi rate dokope tembole anda donge dokope dolapo karalyaro kareyambinyipa sukusa dokona nakama dapwame baa pyao kumakayami dokona ranjama dokope kiminjapala nakama keta sera.

³⁶ Kinyi langilyu, wambu dusipana ranjama peparaie wambu ando karaminyi dupwa keta epo sera ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Yuu Jerusaleme Kando
Mona Reteza
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumakao, pii minyakamyuo epenge dupwa kaname pyapa pingi. Kola inya dokome banya ikylene dupwa papaki dokona lungwa lungwa nyuo pyambungi doko suu pyao

yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe sukusa nyipuli lao suu piyunupa emba daa lee kande.

³⁸ Embena anda doko mee pii karo kwaesi sera.

³⁹ Dokona lao kinyi langilyu. Nakamba namba dee kanda narami. Namba Anatunya kingi lao eparonopa nakamame lao kandalapa neta ipwamo lao karo dokopa dee kandarami leya.

24

*Yesumi Tembole Anda Lalyara Dokona
Lao Leya*

(Mak 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu tembole anda yaki nyepala katasa panya peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame epapala baa tembole anda dokona pisi karenge dokono kandena leyami.

² Dopa leyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame dapwa kandeliamisi? Kinyi langilyu, Pyao lalyinyi nembaraminyipa kana mendena kana yango ketae see nara, leya.

*Yesumi Randa Epara Dokona Lao Leya
(Mak 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Baa Isa Olipi Kyau dokona peteyamopa disaepole dupwa iki epapala dopa leyami. Emba leene doko anjokorape pira lao rolo langipi leyami. Emba eparene dokope isa wambu dupwana yuu gii doko lumwa piramo doko wambo apa piramo kandaramanopa enakana angi doko pyaka serase? leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyare pyanyi pyambu waso karalapape.

⁵ Dokona lao wambu malumi nambana kingi lao, Namba Koraisa karo lapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

⁶ Dokopa yanda pilyaminyi lao angi rolae leyaminyipape lape lape pii leyaminyipape dopa pyuo mende siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dokona lao rengya dopa pira ingilyamoko. Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa ene pyai napa nara.

⁷ Dokona lao yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range

wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kinji rara mendeme kinji rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuusili andake minyaramo wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo kararami.

⁸ Doko enda wane ene mata pyalana kanda singi dopale ingyara.

⁹ Dokona lao yuu gii enakana dokopa akali dupwame nakama randa andake dokona nyuo minya sepala pyao kumakarami. Dokopa rara wakale wakale dupwame nakamame nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona kando awa narami.

¹⁰ Dokopa wambu malu suu longo neta papala karo, mendeme mendali mata kando lao, mendeme mendali awa nao pyuo kararami.

¹¹ Dokopa akali lapome, Anatu pyongo pyapyamo nolako lao karo lao panga soo karengi dupwame sipurapala wambu malu suu longo nyerami.

¹² Dokopa yulu koo doko konda konda pyuo ama reeko ingyaramo dokona akali andapyuwale mona reto karengi kata dupwa kii nara.

¹³ Dopa piramopa wambu nambana yulu minyuo pyuo kararaminyi dupwa yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa kaeya nao mee pyuo karalu kararaminyi dusipa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera.

¹⁴ Dokona suu pyao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange, doko isa yuu muu dupwana boo pyao, rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa peparae sinya lao, rolo lamaiyuo pao kapa kapa pirami dokopa gii doko lumwa pira.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko
(Mak 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anatunya poropeta akali Daniele lenge dokome, Anda poo pyasi dokona bange ama koo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo retarami leya doko leyamuli pyuo piya kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Pii dake kongwalu letamo dokona poraiyuo selapa.)

¹⁷ Akali mende anda yangi dokona pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi

dupwa minyuo parowale lao andakare nyela paa nao mee ralo para.

¹⁸ Akali mende ee dokona karara ramo doko dee epo banya komau nyii napala mee ralo pupingele.

¹⁹ Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombanda palenge dupwape wane anju kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala parami?

²⁰ Apunda pilyamopa kupwa pingi gii dokopape koro petenge dokopape yulu dusipa pyaka sepa nana lao atenja lalapape.

²¹ Yuu gii dusipana randa andake wakasa mende pyaka sera. Doko isa yuu kanda soo busiyamopa randa nao kareyami dokona piso epo epapu randako nao karaminyi, rengya kamame randako nao kararaminyipa randa andake wakasa seramo dokome doloma pipya manda minya naralyamo.

²² Anatumi yuu gii nyuo muu pinyi nemba nayali doko wambu peparae koo keta palyuo kumuo oteyamuli. Doko kaepala banya wambu lapo rombo palyiyamo dupwana reke lao repele pyakanya lao muu pinyi nembara.

²³ Yuu gii dusipana wambu mendeme nakama langyuo, Koraisa baa isa dae kata kande, panda, Baa isa dalyesa karamo leyami kande dokopa kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

²⁴ Dokona lao akali lapome kyambo lao, Namba Koraisa karonjo, lao sipurapala wambu kando yamaranguramili yulu andake dopale lapo lasaka pyuo pyuo kararami. Akali dupwame mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karo dokopa Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa opetae suu longo nyelana lao pyuo kararami.

²⁵ Ene dopa pipa naramopa dopa piranja lao wambo langilyu kande.

²⁶ Dokona wambu dupwame nakama langyuo, Baa yuu muiyane dokona karamo larami ramo nakama dokona paa nalapape. Dee, Baa andakare lukuna karamo larami ramo doko kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

²⁷ Dokona lao neta pyakaenge dorena piso yuu pele renga kuiyuo pipala, yuu dupwa yanga paupau lao pao neta yalyingi dorena kandenge doko suu pyao Ikinyingi

Akali doko epara lyakande.

²⁸ Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapu dupwa epo elyambu pyuo pisirami ingingi.

Ikinyingi Akali Epara Pii Doko
(Mak 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-26)

²⁹ Randa andake nao kararami gii doko otaramopa aopa neta doko raa napala im-injowape, kana doko raa nao, bui dupwa yake dokona piso kondo isa epo karo yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pyuo pyuo karara.

³⁰ Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali epelyamo lao yake dokona lyakai pyuo panara. Panaramopa yuu muu dupwana rara wakale wakale dupwa peparaeme ee lao kondome kumuo kararami. Dopa piraminyipa Ikinyingi Akali doko yake panda kopa rakapana dokona ama yanga paupau lapala porai wakasa ingyuo eparamo kandarami.

³¹ Dokopa bikuli andake laramopa banya anjala dupwame porambaiye renge kuiyuo epenge yuu pinjingi kisima dusipana pao banya wambu yapasi dupwa nyela pena lara.

Isa Piki Kongwalu Pii Polo Lamaiya
(Mak 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Isa piki doko kandapala renge mende mana nyelapape. Isa wangya piso andenge dokona byalu lapala yoko karo penge doko kandapala ee kana musu doko pyaka selana pyamolamo lao kandenge.

³³ Doko suu pyao yulu doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo kandeyami kande dokopa baa repeta epo pyamolyamo, kinyi kakota lumbungi repeta karalamolyamo, lao soo gisarami.

³⁴ Kinyi langilyu, doo lalono kandapi dusipa ene pyaka sepa naramopa isa wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo ota narami.

³⁵ Yake yuupa otara ingyapyamopa nam-bana pii dupwa ota nara ingilyamo.

Ikinyingi Akali Anjokorape Epara Lao Mendemepe Gii Doko See Nalyaminyi
(Mak 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Dopa pira donjo baa eparamo yuu gii dokope keloke gii dokope wambu peparae soo gisa nalyaminyi. Anjala yake panda

karaminyi dupwape Ikinyingi opetaeme soo gisa nalyaminyiko. Rakangeme iki soo karamo.

³⁷ Akali Noa baa kareyamo yuu gii dokopa wambu kamenge karo yulu mee pyuo kareyami doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa dopako pirami.

³⁸ Ipwa andake yuu muu dupwa ene yambe pyaa nayamopa wambu dupwame kamenge karo, nenge ipwape nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuoko kareyaminyipa, Noa baa sipu andake dokona kolando peya.

³⁹ Mende oo piramo doko see napala langa pyuo kareyaminyipa ipwa dokome epo nakama neya. Dokoko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali eparamo gii dokopa dopako pira.

⁴⁰ Dokopa akali lama ee dokona kararambinyipa mende nyera, mende kaeyara.

⁴¹ Enda lama role pyao isa jingi pyao injo pisirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaeyara.

⁴² Dokona suu pyao nakama lenge rao karalapape. Nakamana Kamongo doko yuu gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi.

⁴³ See naminyipape pii dake soo gisalapape. Anda range akali dokome waa nyingi akali doko kukwa eparape panda korakama epara lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao isaro pisipala anda kambu lalyinyi nembapala epa nana lapyali.

⁴⁴ Doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali doko keloke gii anjukunya epara lao see nalyaminyi dokona epelyape lao nakama rapa rapa pyuo isaro karalapape.

Kendemande Akali Warombo Singipi Warombo See Nangepe Dolapona Pii
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.

⁴⁶ Kamongo dee kapu kyo epo kende-mande akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo

kandaramo dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para.

⁴⁷ Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange pepara rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara.

⁴⁸ Dopa piramopape yulu pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyara.

⁴⁹ Suu pyapala yulu pingi wambu yango dupwa pyaroko pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo pisirami.

⁵⁰ Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamente pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epara.

⁵¹ Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara. Koo keta kararami dokona akali doko ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao karara.

25

Wanake Akalisa Dusipana Kongwalu Pii Doko

¹ Yuu gii doko wanake mapwae akalisame nakamana lambe nyuo minya akali enda nyeramo doko lanyala peyaminyi doko makande minyuo yake pandana isingi yulu dopale ingyuo para.

² Doko enda mapwae peyami dusipana kingi paki mona pali nange, dee mona palenge kingi pakiko.

³ Enda mapwae mona pali nange dusipame lambe iki minyapala keresene minya nayami.

⁴ Dee enda mona palenge dusipame lambe keresene ipwange paleta batolonape minyuo peyami.

⁵ Enda nyelana pingi akali doko yuu andarele epo peyamopa waiya lao epa nayasa enda dupwa lenge luwapala luu paleyami.

⁶ Kukwa andasukulya dokopa pii andakende lapala, Kandalapa. Enda nyelana pingi akali doko angi epelyamo. Baa epelyamo dokona kando nyela ipupwa, leya.

⁷ Dokopa enda mapwae dupwa pepara sipurapala nakamana lambe dupwa rapa rapa piyami.

⁸ Dokopa mona pali nange dusipame mona palenge dusipa lamaiyuo, Namwana lambe dusipa kunjana pilyamo dokona nakamana ipwange lama jelapape, leyami.

⁹ Dopa leyaminyipape mona palenge dusipame isingi lao, Nakamape namwape pepara ipwange mendakinya nyerama ramo doko kapa ingyara lyasilisi? Dokona nakamame kaepala sito anda dokona papala lapo range ropo pyala pupwape, leyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa nakama ropo pyala ene katasa peyaminyipa enda nyelana pingi akali doko epeya. Dokopa wanake rapa rapa pyuo otapala peteyaminyi dupwa baamoo pipya role pyao enda nyingi dokopa nenge nenge anda dokona andakare peyami. Peyaminyipa kambu upi leyami.

¹¹ Enakana enda mapwae mende dusipa epapala, Kamongo, Kamongo, kambu lumbwakape, leyami.

¹² Dopa leyaminyipa baame isingi lao, Kinyi langilyu, nambame nakama apimoo lao kando gisa nange, leya.

¹³ Doko suu pyao anjokorape eparape lao yuu giipi keloke giipi see nalyaminyi dokona kando isaro karalapape, leya Yesumi.

Kendemande Akali Remana Kongwalu Pii (Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Dokona suu pyao akali mende kata nanesa panya lao kareyamo dokome banya yulu pyakamaingi akali dusipa epena lapala banya bange dupwa retakao karena leya.

¹⁵ Akali mendepe mendepe yulu palengenyili pyuo mende kana kina kingi paki maiyuo mende kina lama maiyuo mende kina mendaki maiyuo piya. Maipala baa peya.

¹⁶ Dokopa akali kana kina kingi paki nyiya dokome aopa minyuo pao bange lapo ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu pyuo karo enakana kina kingi paki apeto konda pyuo nyiya.

¹⁷ Akali kina lama nyiia dokome dopako pyuo kina lama apeto konda pyuo nyiia.

¹⁸ Dopa piyambinyipa akali kina mendaki nyiia dokome papala yuu apu rao banya kamongona mone doko yalu pyuo koko palyiia.

¹⁹ Yuu andarele epo papeyamopa yulu pingi akali dusipana kamongo dokome epapala kana dokona lao roleyami.

²⁰ Dokopa akali kina kingi paki nyiia doko kina kingi paki apetasi laeyo minyuo, epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embame kina kingi paki namba minyando jii kande doko kina kingi paki kame apeto nyepala dae minyakao epelyo, leya.

²¹ Dokopa banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nao mee pyuo karengedoko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake rengenepalyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya.

²² Dokopa akali kina lama reto kareya dokome epapala, Kamongo, embame kina lama jii kande doko kina lama kamame nyepala dae minyakao, epelyo, leya.

²³ Banya kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba yulu pingi akali keyange. Nambana pii yaki nyii nalu nao napala mee pyuo karengedoko, emba mondo lao pyuo karapilyamo. Embame yulu kuki yaki nyii nao mee rolae pyuo karapi dokona embame yulu andake rengenepalyuo rapu pyuo karape laro. Andakare eparenepa nambapa role pyao rae maiyuo karamanale leya.

²⁴ Akali kina mendaki niyiyamo doko opetae epapala, Kamongo, emba akali pundumwa pyuo karapala waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu namba napala embame mee lukusi nyuo karengedoko silyu.

²⁵ Dokona pakapala embena kina doko yuunya apu rapala koko palyiyu. Kana dokoko dae minyuoko epelyo, leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamopape banya kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya.

Emba kendemande koo pyuo makalana wangu lakao karengedake, namba waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo karo imbu namba napala mee lukusi nyuo karengedoko silinyi.

²⁷ Dokome akipamo nambana mone doko byange dokona retaka nana pii. Dopa piili doko namba epapala dokopa nambana range dokope kana matana piso eparamo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya.

²⁸ Lamaipala, kina minyaro kareyamo doko nyepala kina akalisa minyaro kareyamo akali doko nyuo mainya leya.

²⁹ Dokona lao wambu bange minyaro karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo maironopa kaiyakaro sera. Wambu mendeme angingyuo minya naramopape koo lama minyara doko range nyeroko.

³⁰ Dokonako suu pyao kendemande akali kopyali doko iminjingi netarena ralinyi nembalapa. Iminjingi dokona akali dupwa ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami, leya.

Ikinyingi Akalimi Wambu Yuu Rara Peparae Kote Lara

³¹ Ikinyingi Akali baa anjala dupwa peparae pale pale yanga paupau lao epapala dokopa baa banya kinjinya petenge yanga paupau lenge dokona pisira.

³² Banya lenge kambu dokona wambu rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pirami. Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dokome sipisipi dupwape meme dupwape wakale yapalyuo liti pingi doko suu pyao wambu dupwa yapalyuo liti pira.

³³ Dokopa baame sipisipi dupwa banya kingi rolaerena karena lara, meme dupwa banya kingi kyairerena karena lara.

³⁴ Dokopa Kiji dokome banya kingi rolaerena kararami dupwa kando dopa lara. Rakangeme nyiso elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa baa yuu kanda soo wasiyamo dokopa isingi panda keyange mende wasakayamo dokona karala ipupwa lara.

³⁵ Namba lopo piyamopa nakamame nenge jiyami kande, namba ipwa nano piyamopa nakamame ipwa jiyami kande,

namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyiyami kande

³⁶ Namba papara epeyonopa nakamame komau wapwakayami kande, namba anga piyamopa nakamame namba kandala epeyami kande, namba karapusi anda paleyonopa nakama yako lala epeyami kande lara.

³⁷ Dopa laramo dokopa yulu rolae pingi wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo dopa larami. Kamongo, anjokorape emba lopo kareene kandapala namwa nenge jiyamase panda ipwa nano kareene kandapala namwa ipwa kamuo jiyamase?

³⁸ Dee emba anjokorape upunili epeene kandapala namwa yako lao nyiyamase panda papara epeenepa namwa emba komau wapwakayamase?

³⁹ Anjokorape anga piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda dokona paleenepape kandala epeyamase? larami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Kiji dokome nakama isingi dopa lamaira. Kinyi langilyu, nambana yangonge kuki karaminyi dapwana kuki wakasa mende kando pyakamiyami kande doko nambasa kando piyamisa piya, lara.

⁴¹ Lapala banya kingi kyairena kararami dupwa lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama koo keta palirami dupwa, namba yaki nyepala pao isare rao karalu karene dokona Satanemoo banya ajala koo dupwa pipya kararami dokona pupwa.

⁴² Dokona lao namba lopo piyamo kareyonopa nakamame nenge jii nayami kande namba ipwa nano piyamo kareyonopa ipwa kamuo jii nayami kande.

⁴³ Namba upunili epeyonopa nakamame yako lao nyii nayami kande, namba papara kareyonopa nakamame komau jii nayami kande, namba anga piyamo siyunupape panda karapusi anda paleyonopape kandala epa nayami kande, lara.

⁴⁴ Dopa laramo dokopa nakamame opetae dopa lao isingi larami. Kamongo, emba anjokorape lopo kareenepape panda ipwa nano kareenepape panda upunili epeenepape panda papara epeenepape panda anga piyamo siinyipape panda karapusi anda dokona

paleenepape namwame kandapala epo isaro pii nayamase? larami.

⁴⁵ Dokopa baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa lara. Nakama kinyi langilyu, wambu kuki karaminyi dapwana kuki koonde kando pyakami nayami doko nambasa kando piyamisa piya, lara.

⁴⁶ Dokona nakama yaki nyepala randa nao karalu karala paraminyipape rolae pingi wambu dupwa kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyerami leya Yesumi.

26

Akali Lapome Yesu Kando Apa Pirama Lao Pii Lakamiyami

(Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesumi pii dupwa lao otapala banya disaepole dusipa kando dopa lamaiya.

² Yuu gii lama epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge nenge doko pyaka sera. Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali doko isa mamandona pyao yukunya lao nyuo minya serami doko nakama silyaminyi, leya.

³ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa wakasa Kayapasa lenge dokona anda andake dokona epo sukusa sukusa piyami.

⁴ Pipala, Yesu apa pipala yalu pyuo puu maipala pyarama, lao wato leyami.

⁵ Doko mee wambu dupwa kilyipu kilyipu karasarami lapala Pasopa nenge ene nao kararama dokopa kaeyamanale, leyami.

Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya
(Mak 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteyamo dokopa

⁷ enda mende mamba luli lenge pee mende minyuo baa peteyamo dokona epeya. Mamba doko kana malu penge. Doko minyuo epapala Yesu taepo repeta peteyamopa enda dokome mamba doko banya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa kandapala imbwuayami. Imbwuapala, Akipamo doko kokwa soo kulimbwany nembelyamo? leyami.

⁹ Dopa pii napyali mamba dokome maipala kana malu ropo pyao nyepala pendewa wambu mokwa soo maimwali, leyami.

¹⁰ Dopa leyaminyipa dopa lalyaminyi lao sepala Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo enda doko randa maiyuo karaminyi? Baame yulu keyange namba pyakalamo.

¹¹ Dokona lao pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya role pyao karalu kararaminyipa namba nakama pipya role pyao karalu kara narama.

¹² Nambana yanenge dokona mamba doko kulimbwakalamo doko namba malu pirami dokona suu pyapala rapa rapa pipyasa pipya.

¹³ Kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange doko yuu muu dupwana boo pyao lao kararaminyili pyuo enda dokome pyamo dokona dopa piya lao suu pyao lao kararami, leya.

Jutasame Yesu Kapa Mata Kando Laro Leya

(Mak 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge dokome purisi akali mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona papala dopa leya.

¹⁵ Nambame Yesu nakama keta minya sakaro ramo doko aki bange mende jerami, leya. Dokopa kana kulingi akalisa rema baa maiyami.

¹⁶ Maiyaminyi yuu gii dokonako piso Yesu mata kando lalana apa pyuo laowane lao kando kareya.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami

(Mak 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii mupwa dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu kareyamo doko epo, Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa baame lao, Anda malu karenge dokona papala akali mende kararaja doko kando dopa lao lamaiyalapape. Mana Lengeme lao, Nambana

yuu gii doko repeta pyaka silyamo. Embena anda dokona nambana disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao Pasopa nenge narama, lapyasa langyala epelyamano lao lamaiyalapape, leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa disaepole dusipa Yesu pinya lao leyamuli pyuo dokona palyuo Pasopa nenge rapa rapa piyami.

²⁰ Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa baamoo akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya taepo repeta peteyami.

²¹ Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya.

²² Dokopa nakama mona rando piso baa lamaiyuo mendaki lao, Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane, leyami.

²³ Baame isingi lao, Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa dokona namba role pyao borete poeyo nao pisimbwano dokome namba mata kando lara.

²⁴ Pii pyasi palamo doko, Ikinyingi Akali baa paraña lao leyamuli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko baa randa andake nara. Dokona lao baa randa koo nyisaraña endangimi manja narande piya, leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa Jutasa baa angi mata kando lara dokome lao, Mana Lenge, dopa piramo doko nambape? leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko leya.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge

(Mak 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Nakama ene nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi borete nyepala atenja lapala kau lao disaepole dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo, Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo doko leya.

²⁷ Lapala pee lomasi mende nyepala atenja lao ange lapala nakama maiyuo dopa leya, Nakama peparae nalapa.

²⁸ Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbuo isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao

lenge pii enenge doko kapawai wara pira leya.

²⁹ Dopa langilyu, waene ipwange doko dee naa naro. Nambana Rakangena isingi yulu paliramopa nambamoo nakama pipya waene enenge lapo role pyao narama dokopa dee naroko leya.

³⁰ Enakana kenane pyao otapala neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

Pita Mata Mairamo Doko Yesumi Wambo Soo Gisapala Leya
(Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

³¹ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kukwa dakepa namba keta mende piramo renge dokona nakama peparaeme namba yaki nyerami. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Anatumi sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyarono dokopa sipisipi dupwa bolombalo larami, lao palamo.

³² Bolombalo laraminyipape namba minyalyuo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparami mare dokona namba wambo paro leya.

³³ Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Nakama peparaeme emba yaki nyepala suu pyaa nao parami ramo doko nambame dopa pii naro, leya.

³⁴ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi langilyu, kukwa dakepako kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba repo pyuo mata joo lare, leya.

³⁵ Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namba embapa kumaramba ingyaramopape nambame emba mata joo laa naro leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa peparae dopako lao pao suu leyami.

Yesumi Yuu Gesemani Dokona Ateja Leya
(Mak 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao yuu Gesemani dokona papala baame banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba dulusale atenja lala pelyonjo nakama dakena pisipwape, leya.

³⁷ Lapala Pitamoo Sepetena ikinyingi dolapo pipya lanyuo papala baa monarename pulunongo piyamo randame kumuo kareya.

³⁸ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba monarename randame kumulyu. Nambamoo lenge rao karamanale, leya.

³⁹ Dopa lapala mee mende papala pangu sepala atenja lao dopa leya. Nambana Rakane, kapa ingyara ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili lao suu pyapunupape nambame laro doko kapa daa, emba lare doko kapa, leya.

⁴⁰ Lapala disaepole dusipa peteyami dokona epapala luu paleyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Kelohe gii mendaki iki nambamoo kapa lenge rao kapa pisa nalyamisi?

⁴¹ Nakama makande pii nana lao lenge rao atenja lao pisipwape. Imambu dokome kapa pinya lao suu pyapyamopape yannege dokome yame yame lapyamo petaminyi, leya.

⁴² Lapala dee yuu lapo pyuo papala atenja lao dopa leya. Rakane, pee lomasi dake naa naronopape namba kaepala paa nara ramo doko emba suu pilinyili pyuo namba keta palena, leya.

⁴³ Lapala dee kamba epeya. Dokopa nakama lenge kenda kenda piyasa luu palyuo siyaminyi kandeya.

⁴⁴ Kandapala nakama yaki nyepala dee repo pyuo papala wamba leyamo dopako lao atenja leya.

⁴⁵ Lapala disaepole peteyaminyi dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee kamba imambu soo luu palamisi? Ikinyingi Akali doko yulu koo pingi akali dupwa keta nyuo maira gii doko epapu pyaka silya kande.

⁴⁶ Sipuro monale. Namba mata kando lapyamo akali doko repeta epelya kande, leya.

Yesu Minyarapala Nyiyami
(Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Baa ene pii lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona Jutasa doko epeya. Akali malu mee rukuraka pyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwapeme pena leyamisa baamoo pipya epeyami.

⁴⁸ Akali mata kando lara dokome wambo lao, Mende nyinyi piyu kande doko baa kararaja minyalarapape leya.

⁴⁹ Lapala epo Yesu kareyamo dokona aopa repeta epapala, Rapu Pingi emba yako leto leya. Lapala baa nyinyi piya.

⁵⁰ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Puu minyingi, akipamo dae epelepe? leya. Dokopa nakamame Yesu minyalarapala minyaro kareyami.

⁵¹ Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyami dokona mendeme banya kingi pyasinju lapala banya wua gela ipyuo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale doko kondala pena leya.

⁵² Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko nyuo range manjipala kae. Wambu gela nyuo minyingi dupwa pepara gela dokoremeko isingi pilyaminyipa kumungi.

⁵³ Nambana Rakange piso seronopa baame yanda singi aŋala rara akalisa ipisu lama yanda kambu dokome namba nyisala pena lara lao suu pyaa nalese?

⁵⁴ Kapa pena larako donjo pii pyasi mende pira ingilyamo lao palamo doko apa pyuo pyaka sera? leya.

⁵⁵ Yuu gii dokopa Yesumi wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakambame namba kendepo kendepo nao waa nyuo karenge akali dokoreŋe lao suu pyapala kusape wua gelape minyuo namba puu maiyala epelyamisi? Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao namba tembole anda dokona mana lao peteyonopa nakamame namba kote lalana minyara nayami kande.

⁵⁶ Doko Anatunya poropeta akali nolako lao pepa pyao reteyami pii dupwa pyaka sipyamopa dopa pilyaminyi leya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa pepara baa yaki nyuo kaepala ralo peyami.

Yesu Kote Lala Minyuo Peyami

(Mak 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Dokopa Yesu minyareyami dupwame baa lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa wakasa Kayapasa kareyamo dokona Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape

kamongo dupwape epo sukusa sukusa pilyaminyipa dokona lanyuo peyami.

⁵⁸ Peyaminyipa baa peyamo dokona Pita nanesale peteta enakana pao purisi akali mupwa dokona anda kamapi dokona peya. Pao sukusa papala anda iso karenge akali dupwa pipya role pyao piso apa pipelyape lao kando peteya.

⁵⁹ Purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepeme Yesu kapa pyao kumakamanale lapala baa kando kote lao kyambo lenale lao akali lapo koteyami.

⁶⁰ Koteyaminyipape akali malu lala epeyaminyipa kote reŋe angi mende minyuo lalana lisa piyami. Enakana akali lama epapala dopa leyambi.

⁶¹ Akali dakeme Anatunya tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema kapa pyuo otaro, leya, leyambi.

⁶² Dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome roya karapala dopa leya. Emba isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakambame embasa kando kote lao akinde lalambipi? leya.

⁶³ Dopa leyamopa Yesu roma napyuo kareya. Dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anatu lete karamo dokona kingi lao, Emba Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingipi mee lao namwa rolo langipi, leya.

⁶⁴ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene donjo Ikinyingipi Akali doko Porai Renge Palengena kingi rolae dokona piso yake dokona kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epara doko nakama kandarami, leya.

⁶⁵ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome banya range komau pee pingi doko minyuo pilyiya. Pilyapala, baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalyamo. Akipamo dee akali lapome baasa kando lenako laramase? Baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakamame selaminyi.

⁶⁶ Apa lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Nakamame isingi lao. Baa kopetame pilyamo kapa kumunya, leyami.

⁶⁷ Lapala banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi piso kingi rangome pyao kareyami. Dokopa lapome baa kingi

kapeme pyao, dopa leyami.

⁶⁸ Koraisa embame mendeme pyalaminyi dupwa apimipi lao pii repa repa pyuo kandapala dokomeŋe lape leyami.

Pitame Yesu Mata Kando Leya

(Mak 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita baa kamanda anda kamapi dokona peteya. Dokopa kendemande enda mendeme baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Yesu Galili range doko embapa role pyao karambi doko, leya.

⁷⁰ Dopa leyamopa nakama peparae soo peteyaminyipa Pita baame, Apa letene lao soo saka nalyo, lao daa leya.

⁷¹ Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona peyamo dokopa kendemande enda mendeme baa kandapala wambu lapo doo kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali dake Yesu Nasarete range dokopa karambi, leya.

⁷² Dokopa Pita baame dee kamba daa lapala, Akali doko nambame kando gisa nange lao lalu lao leto, leya.

⁷³ Nee lama sepeyamopa wambu doo kareyami dupwame epapala Pita dopa lamaiyami. Kinyi kinyi emba nakamana yongo dokore nyuo karene. Embena pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akalinji lao panelyamo, leyami.

⁷⁴ Dokopa baame, Namba kyambo laro ramo doko Anatumi namba pinyale, lao enamba minyuo, akali doko namba kando gisa nange, leya. Dokopa aopa kola kali mende pii leya.

⁷⁵ Dokopa Yesu wamba pii leyamo doko, Kola kali ene pii lapa naramopa embame namba kando repo pyuo mata joo lao karare, leya pii doko Pitame suu piya. Suu pyapala baa netarena papala nengya nengya pyao, ee lao kareya.

27

Yesu Pailate Kareyamo Dokona Lanyuo Peyami

(Mak 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

¹ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wambunya kamongo dupwape peparaeme Yesusa kando wato lao baa pyao kumakarama, leyami.

² Lapala kimbwapala baa lanyuo pao Pailate kyapo mupwa doko keta minya siyami.

Jutasa Kumuyamo Pii Doko

(Apos 1:18-19)

³ Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo dokome baa kando kote lao kapa ingyuo palira kumunya lao kaeyami doko kandeya. Kandapala mona enenge palyapala kana akalisa rema dupwa laeyo minyuo epo purisi mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape range maipala dopa leya.

⁴ Nambame mata kando lapunu doko baa koo mende pii nao ambeambe karepyamo akali dokona ranjama doko isa pena lao lapu doko namba koo pipunusa pipya, leya. Nakamame lao, Renge anjukundena namwa keta palase? Emba rangeme pii kande, leyami.

⁵ Dokopa baame kana dupwa tembole anda dokona isa pyao pyambwapala baa range koe nao kumalana kala peya.

⁶ Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame kana mungyu nyepala akali pyao kumakarama lao yole maimwa kana doko nyuo misi andana kana pyasu retasarama dokona Mawa Pii palamo leyami.

⁷ Dopa lao wato lapala pee wasingi akalinya yuu doko ropo pyapala nanesa wambu kumaraminyi dupwa dokona malu pirama lao nyiyami.

⁸ Dopa piyaminyi dokona yuu doko kingi Ranjamareta leyami. Leyaminyi kingi dokoko dakepa mee lao karaminyi.

⁹ Dopa piyami doko Anatunya poropeta akali Jeremaya lenge dokona leyamo pii doko pyaka siya. Baa dopa leya. Isaraele akali lapome akali mende kana dusipame ropo pyao nyerami leya. Kana dusipako nyiyami.

¹⁰ Nyepala pee wasingi akali dokona yuu doko Kamongome langiyamuli pyuo ropo piya.

Pailateme Yesu Piso Siya

(Mak 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yesu kyapo mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokona kareya. Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome baa piso soo, Emba Juu

wambunya kinisi? leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko, leya.

¹² Dopa leyamopape purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando koo pingini leyaminyi dokopa baa mende isingi warapo laa naya.

¹³ Dokopa Pailateme baa lamaiyuo, Nakamame emba kando dopa pingi dapa pingi lao kote lalyalana pilyaminyi doko see nalese? leya.

¹⁴ Dopa leyamopape kote renge wakale wakale baa kando leyaminyi dupwana mendepe ama warapo isingi laa nayako. Dopa piyamo dokopa kyapo mupwa doko mona nembo kareya.

Yesu Kumunya Leyami

(Mak 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵ Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo karapala karapusi anda palenge dokona mende kingi lapala mokwakana letaminyi pyuo kyapo mupwa dokome mokwakamipapu pingi.

¹⁶ Yuu gii dokopa akali kuli palyuo koo pingi wakasa mende Barapasa lenge doko karapusi anda dokona paleya.

¹⁷ Dokopa epo malu palyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Anjuku mokwakapili lao suu pilyamisi? Barapasa panda Yesu Koraisa lenge doko? leya.

¹⁸ Dokona lao Yesu kando yango palyapala kote lamana lao minya selaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya.

¹⁹ Baa kote soo petenge dokona pe-teyamo dokopa banya etenge dokome pii repe repe nembo dopa leya. Akali yulu rolae pingi doko mende pinya palyarene pii napipi. Banya lao namba epapu kombeya mende pipala monarena kenda andake pipyamo peto, leya.

²⁰ Purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipala Barapasa mokwakao Yesu pyao kumakao pinya leya.

²¹ Kyapo mupwa dokome nakama dee lamaiyuo, Akali lama karambinyi dolapona mende anjuku mokwakapili lao letamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame lao Barapasa, leya.

²² Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu Koraisa lenge doko apa pirose? leya. Nakama peparaeme lao, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leya.

²³ Dokopa baame lao, Akipamo? Aki yulu koo mende pipyase? leya. Dopa leyamopa nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamandona kumuo palena, leya.

²⁴ Pailateme namba pii lao karapu doko soo nyaka napala kilyipu kilyipu karalana pilyaminyi lao kandapala ipwa nyepala wambu malu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyi dupwana lenge kambu dokona banya kingi doko wate piya. Wate pyuo karo dokopa, Akali dakena ranjama doko namba keta pali nana. Nakama range keta palena lao kando nyelapape, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa wambu peparaeme isingi lao dopa leya. Banya ranjama doko namwape namwana wane wanakepe dupwa keta palirana palena, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa Barapasa mokwakamipala Yesu pyaroko pyao isa mamandona pyao palyinya lao nakama keta minya sakamiya.

Yanda Singi Dupwame Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana Pyuo Leyami

(Mak 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokona yanda singi dupwame Yesu kyapona anda andakare lanyuo pao yanda singi yango dupwa peparae epena leya. Lapala baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyami.

²⁸ Pyambwapala banya komau roko nyepala komau kone mendeme baa bole bale lapala

²⁹ nepereke lapome minyuo kameny-ongo lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami. Pangali mende banya kingi rolaerena minyinya lao maiyami. Maipala banya lenge kambu dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa giyalya giyana pyuo, Yako lete lao Juu wambunya Kiji doko, leya.

³⁰ Lapala baa kepakali kyasinyi piso pangali doko neta nyepala banya ayemba dorena pyaroko piyami.

³¹ Dopa pyuo baa kando giyalya giyana pipala komau kone neta nyepala banya komau range dusipa pee pyakamiyami.

Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

*Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)*

³² Jerusaleme yaki nyepala neta peyaminyi dokopa akali Sairini range mende kingi Saimone lenge doko katasa kandamae niyiyami. Akali doko puu maili lao Yesunya isa mamando doko soo pakaminyi leyami.

³³ Enakana yuu mende Golokota lenge dokona epeyami. (Kingi doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale.)

³⁴ Epeyaminyi dokopa waene ipwange kau pingi wakale randa andake pii nana lao nenge konda pisi dokore nena lao maiyami. Maiyaminyipape nakanju sepala baame naa naro leya.

³⁵ Dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api mendeme embone piso nyerape lao nakama yulu mende pyuo nyepa piyami.

³⁶ Pipala dokona baa kandaro peteyami.

³⁷ Dokopa banya kyawa siya dorena baa kando kote leyami pii renge doko pepana pyao palyiyami. Pii doko dopa leya. Yesu dake Juu wambunya Kinji doko.

³⁸ Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karenge akali lama baa pale pale mende kingi rolaerena mende kingi kyairina isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

³⁹ Dokopa wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao karo baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao dopa leyami.

⁴⁰ Emba tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dee mende pyuo nyero lee kande doko suu pyao embame range lete wai pyuo nyii. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo dokome isa mamando dake yaki nyepala emba isa lupyuo ipu, leyami.

⁴¹ Dopako pyuo purisi mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lao karenge dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo dopa leyami.

⁴² Baame wambu lapo pyuo lete niyipyako donjo baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo. Baa Isaraelena Kinji dokome dakepa isa mamando doko yaki

nyepala isa lupyuo epena. Dopa pira ramo doko baa kinyilyamo lao suu pyarama.

⁴³ Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamo dokome Anatumi baa banya yulu pipyalu lao suu pyara ramo doko dakepa baa nyiso pyuo lete nyinya. Dokona lao baame namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapya kandapi, leyami.

⁴⁴ Dokopa waa nyuo kendepo kendepo nao karenge akali baa pale pale isa mamandona kumuo paleyambi dolapome baa kando dopako pyuo kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

*Yesu Kumuya
(Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo neta damasa peyamo sere keloke dokopa yuu yangeya.

⁴⁶ Dokopa neta damasa peyamo sere keloke ingyuwale dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Eli, Eli lama sapakesani, lao paleya. Pii doko, Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yaki nyuo kaelene dopale.

⁴⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwame pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalyamo, leyami.

⁴⁸ Dokopa kareyami dokona mendeme makandapala isa lumbi mende nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyuo isa mendena suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya.

⁴⁹ Dopa piyamopape akali lapome dopa leyami. Mee iso karape. Ilainjame baa lete wai pyao nyela epelyape mee lao kando karamana, leyami.

⁵⁰ Dokopa Yesumi dee kamba porakaiyuo lapala banya imambu dokome baa yaki nyuo rekya leyamopa kumuya.

⁵¹ Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangu epo donena karapala lama ingyuo yukwaro kareya. Dokopa yuusili minyuo kana dupwa sukusa poro lao amongwao piya.

⁵² Malu anda dupwa roma lumbwapala wambu poo pyasi luu palele lao kumasi paleyami dupwana lapo lete epeyami.

⁵³ Yesu neta minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa enakana nakamame malu anda soo neta epapala Jerusaleme taone poo pyasi dokona pao wambu kareyami dupwana malumi kandena lao paneyami.

⁵⁴ Yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge dokomoo akali baa pale pale kareyami dupwa pipya Yesu iso kando kareyami dupwame yuusili minyuo dopa pyuo piyamo kandapala pakame kumuyami. Pakame kumapala, Kinyi dake Anatunya ikinyinginde karapyalyamo, leyami.

⁵⁵ Enda malu opetae dokona nanesale piso kando peteyami. Nakamame Yesu yuu Galili karo epeyamuli pyuo wamba baa isaru pyuo papiyami.

⁵⁶ Enda dupwa peteyami dokona mende Maria Makatala range doko mende Maria Jemesa Josepepana endangi doko mende Sepetena ikinyingi dolapona endangi doko.

Yesu Malu Piyami

(Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Alemanji dokopa yuu Arimatia range akali bange malu retenge mende kingi Josepe lenge Yesunya disaepole ingyuo kareyako doko epeya.

⁵⁸ Baame Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko jinya lao piso siya. Dokopa Pailateme banya akali mendeme nyuo mainya leya.

⁵⁹ Dokopa Josepeme yanenge kaoma doko nyepala komau londe keyange elyape dokome yama piya.

⁶⁰ Pipala baa rangeme banya malu anda enenge kana andake luku luku pyuo rumbyuo reteyamo dokona malu piya. Malu pipala kana andake bai bai minyuo kao pele pele lao epapala malu anda kambu doko upi leya. Upi lapala peya.

⁶¹ Maria Makatala range dokopa Maria mende wakale dokopa malu anda lenge kambu siyamo dokona rolae peteyambi.

Akali Lapo Malu Anda Rapu Pyuo Karena Leyami

⁶² Misi lalana rapa rapa piyaminyi dokona yangama dokopako purisi mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme Pailatena lenge kambu siyamo dokona sukusa sukusa pyuo karapala dopa leyami.

⁶³ Rapu Pingi, akali panga singi dokome ene kumapa nao dokopa, yuu rema epo paparamopa dee lete lopo eparo leya kande doko suu pyao karamano.

⁶⁴ Dokona yuu repo doko ene otapa naramopa banya disaepole dupwame pao baa waa nyisaramini lao embena akali dusipame malu anda dokona poraiyuo rapu pyuo karena lamaipi. Baa waa nyepala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Baa kumuo palipala lopo ipyalyamo larami ramo doko enakana dopa lao panga soo kararami dokome wamba panga soo kareya doko kaeyapala koo wakasa ingyuo para, leyami.

⁶⁵ Dokopa Pailateme Parisi duwpa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanda singi lapo malu anda kando iso karenale lao nyuo lanyuo pupwape. Pao malu anda doko wambu lapome epo baa lopo nyii nana lao rapu pyuo isaro karalapape, leya.

⁶⁶ Leyamo dokopa malu anda dokona papala wambumi baa nyii nana lao malu anda kambu dokona kana pakaro kareya dokona wakaiye rambu lapala upi leyami. Palyapala yanda singi lapome kando iso karena leyami.

28

Yesu Lopo Sipuro Epeya

(Mak 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

¹ Koro petenge otapeyamopa koro yuu gii mupwa dokopa neta pyakaeyalana piyamo dokopa Maria Makatala range dokope Maria mende dokope dolapome malu anda doko kandala peyambi.

² Dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme yake panda dokona karo epapala kana doko minyuo neta kao pele pele lapala baa dokona ketae peteya.

³ Banya yanenge doko yuupele dopale komau doko kyewa lao mama nyingi.

⁴ Dokopa yanda singi iso kareyami dupwame baa kando pakapala walu walu lao kumasi dopale ingyuo kyukurenge mee kareyami.

⁵ Dokopa anjala dokome enda dolapo lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Yesu isa mandona pyao palyiyami doko kandala epelyambinyi doko namba silyu.

⁶ Baa dae see nalyamo. Dopa pironjo lao leyamuli pyuo lopo pupyalyamo. Baa sipyamo mare doko kandala ipupwa.

⁷ Kandapala waiya lao pao, Baa kumuo palipala lopo pupyapya, lao banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyalapape. Nakama enakana eparami lapala yuu Galili dokona wambo pelya kande. Yuu dokona nakamame baa kandarami leyapya kande, leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakamba malu anda doko waiya lao yaki nyepala paka piyamopa monanda pyakalyuo pyao makando papala banya disaepole dupwa lamaiyala peyambi.

⁹ Dokopa Yesumi nakamba kandamae nyepala, Yako lamaiya. Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epapala nakambame banya kimbu minyandaro piso baa mona maiyuo kingi lao peteyambi.

¹⁰ Dokopa Yesumi nakamba lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Nambana yangonge dupwa yuu Galili dokona pena lala pupwa. Yuu dokona nakamame namba kararonopa kandarami, leya.

Malu Anda Iso Kareyami Dupwame Apa Pipya Lao Purisi Lamaila Peyami

¹¹ Ene katasa peyambinyi dokopa yanda singi malu anda rapu pyuo kareyami dusipana lapo anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona sukusa papala purisi akali mupwa dupwa dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lamaiyami.

¹² Dokopa enakana purisi mupwa dupwa nakama kamongo dupwa pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo wato leyaminyi dokopa kamongo dupwame yanda singi dusipa kando kana lapo maiyuo dokopa dopa leyami.

¹³ Nakamame, namwa luu palimwanopa banya disaepole dupwame kukwama epapala baa waa nyepala pumi, lao lamaipwape leyami.

¹⁴ Dopa lao kararaminyi dokopa lasi pii doko kyapo mupwa banya kale dokona palira ramo doko baame nakama randa

jii nana lao namwame nakama nyisarama ingilyamo, leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa yanda singi dusipame kana dupwa nyepala lena leyami dokona palyuo leyami. Dokopa lasi pii doko Juu wambu kareyami dupwana lao raeyaminyi doko suu pyao epapu laoko karaminyi.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Keta

Epo Maralyiya

(Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Disaepole akalisa ipisu mendaki dupwa yuu Galili dokona pao yuu kyau mendena Yesumi wamba pena leyamo dokonako peyami.

¹⁷ Pao baa kandapala baa mona kando lakandeyami. Dopa piyaminipape lapome, Baa angi epo karape lao lamana suu pyao kareyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa Yesumi epo nakama dopa lamaiya. Renge palenge yake panda silyamopape isa panda silyamopape peparae namba keta jipyamopa karo.

¹⁹ Dokona nakamame pao rara wakale wakale dupwa peparae disaepole ingyuo karena lao Rakane Ikinyingi Imambu Poo Pyasimoo dusipana kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamyuo pupwa.

²⁰ Nambame nakama dopa pipwape dopa pipwape lao langyuo karenge pii dupwa peparae minyuo pyuo karena lao mana lamaipwape. Dokopa isa wambu karamano yuu gii doko ene lumwa pipa naramopa namba nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyao kararama lyakande, leya.

MAKE

Makeme kanda soo pepa piyamo doko waili pii keyange dakena Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao palamo. Yesu baa porai renga paleyamopa yulu piya, Makeme leya. Baame imambu koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyuo wambunya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo mana lao kareyamo dokome banya porai renga doko paneya. Yesumi baa rangena lao dopa leya. Namba Ikinyingi Akali dokome wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwana lao kumuo kiiramo nyero, leya.

Make baame Yesumi yulu piyamo dupwana angingyuo kyawa nyuo lapala banya mana lao pii kambumi lao piyamo dupwana lao kuki iki leya. Make baame Jone Bapitisimo yulu piyamo dokope Yesu bapitisimo niyiamo dokope Satane baame Yesu makande piyamo dokope dusipana wambo pii kuki pyao retea. Pyao retapala dokona piso aopa Make baame Yesumi wambu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyuo mana lao kareyamo dolapona lao piya. Yuu gii dupwana wambu dupwame Yesunya pii soo nyepala baame leyamuli pyuo piyaminyi dupwa banya lao konda pyuo mana niyiami. Mana niyaminypape banya yanda pimwai dupwame imbumi kumuo kareyami. Yesu Koraisa baa oo repeta kumalana koro mendakinya isa yuunya karo yulu piyamope isa mamandona kumuo paleyamope lopo epeyamope pii dusipa Make baame enakana pyao retea.

Pii ama enakana pyasi palamo (16:9-20) Make baame pyaa naya. Akali wakale mendeme pyao retea lao suu pilyamano.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii kanda soo leya 1:1-13
2. Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona panembena pii lao yulu pyuo kareya 1:14-9:50
3. Yesu Galili karo Jerusaleme lao peya 10:1-52
4. Yesu kumara doko koro mendaki paleyamopa yuu Jerusaleme repeta kareya 11:1-15:47
5. Yesu lopo epeya doko 16:1-8

6. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala wambu dupwa keta pano lasaka piya doko. Pano epapala baa yake panda peya doko 16:9-20

Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Jonena Pii Lao Kareya Doko

(Mat 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

¹ Yesu Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange dakena pyasi palamo.

² Dokona lao poropeta Aisayana buku dokona pii mende palamo.

Nambame nambana waili akali doko embena lenge kambu dokona wambo nembelyo kande.

Embena kata wapuo para.

³ Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo lalapa, banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo karalapa lara.

⁴ Aisayana pii leyamuli pyuo Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi baa yuu muiyane dokona pano epeya. Epapala, Nakama mona kapu kyuo bapitisimo nyelapape, dokopa nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakara, lao kareya.

⁵ Yuu Jutia range dupwa peparaepe Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona peyami. Pao kareyaminyi dokopa baame nakama bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareyamopa nakamana koo dupwa polo lao ipwa Jotane dokona bapitisimo niyiami.

⁶ Jone banya komau kamelena iman-jimi wasisinde lisa marapu mendeme minyanyi pyuo wapungi doko wapuro kareya. Aimbupi amburali ipwangepe nao kareya.

⁷ Baame wambu dupwa pii boo pyao lamaiyuo dopa leya. Porakai mende nambapa kapa pii nara baa enakana epeyamopa. Namba akali koo dokome pongwa napala banya kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono kapa ingya nalyamo.

⁸ Nambame nakama ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakao karo. Nambame ipwame bapitisimo nyakao karapunupape baame nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakara, leya.

Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya

(Mat 3:13–4:11; Lu 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Yuu gii dokopa Yesu yuu Galili dokona yuu kuki lama Nasarete lenge doko yaki nyepala epeyamo dokopa Joneme baa ipwa Jotane dokona bapitisimo nyakamiya.

¹⁰ Baa ipwa dokona sipurao neta epeyamo dokopa yake dulu aopa lumbwapala Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka wayamu dopale mende baa keta pisinya isa lupyuo epeyamo doko Yesu kandeya.

¹¹ Dokopa yake dokona piso pii mende epeya. Emba nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko. Nambame emba raeko maiyuo karo, leya.

¹² Dokopa Imambu dokome aopa Yesu nyuo lanyuo yuu muiyane dokona peya.

¹³ Yuu muiyane dokona Sataneme yuu akalisa kisima baa apa pilyape lao kandalana makande pyuo kareyamopa kareya. Dokopa baa mena suwape kama palenge dupwa pipya role pyapeta kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa anjala dupwame baa isaro pyuo kareyami.

Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiya

(Mat 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Yuu mendepa Jone puu maiyaminyipa Yesu yuu Galili dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao epeya.

¹⁵ Baame yuu gii pyaka sepelyamo dokona Anatunya isingi yulu repetale epelyamo. Nakama mona kapu kyo waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyalapape, leya.

¹⁶ Yesu Galili ipwa muiyane pete nemba nemba papyuo kareyamo dokona Saimone yangonge Endurupa nakambana oma nyingi yulu pyuo karo nyuo oma nyingi mende ipwa dokona pyambu kareyambinyi kando nyiya.

¹⁷ Kandapala Yesu dopa leya. Namba paronuli pyuo ipupwape. Nakamba oma nyuo karambi doko suu pyao namba nyisaronopa akali yango nyerami ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁸ Nakamba oma nyuo dusipa aopa yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

¹⁹ Baa kata dokona mee mende peyamo dokopa Jemesa Sepetena ikinyingi doko banya yangonge Jonopa nakambana bote dokona karo nyuo oma nyingi dusipa lee kyaso paleyambinyi pao kando nyiya.

²⁰ Kandapala aopa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa Sepete nakambana rakange banya yulu pingi akali pipwa bote dokona kareyaminyi raka lanyi yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyambi.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nem-beya Doko

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala mana lao kareya.

²² Baa misi pii lenge akalinya pii moko minyuo laa napala baa renga palyuo lao mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa banya pii dokome nakamana monarena piya.

²³ Dokopa nakamana sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya.

²⁴ Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo dopa pyuo leya. Yesu Nasarete range doko embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela ipisi? Emba apipi lao namba silyu. Emba Anatunya akali yapasi, leya.

²⁵ Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya leya.

²⁶ Leyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome baa nyuo walu walu leya. Walu walu lapala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala raka lanyi yaki nyiya.

²⁷ Yaki nyiyamo dokopa wambu dupwa peparae mona nembapala nenge pakara pakara pyuo lao, Doko akisi? Doko mana pii enengendelamo. Yesu renga palyuo lapyamo dokopa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pingilamo, leyami.

²⁸ Yesu baa renga palyuo yulu andake pilyamo lao aopa yuu Galili kipwa kipwa peparae dupwana kapa kapa siyami.

Yesu Baa Wambu Malu Pyuo Nyiya

(Mat 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Baa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala aopa Saimone Endurupana anda Jemesa Jonepa role pyao kolandeyami.

³⁰ Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange dokona yanenge isaro rao anga piyamo siya. Siyamopa, Enda doko anga pyapya, lao Yesu lamaiyami.

³¹ Lamaiyaminyi dokopa baame endana kingi kii minyuo minyalyuo nyiya. Niyamo dokopa yanenge isare reyamo doko pyai neyamopa mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamopa enda dokome nakama nyiso nenge pyuo kareya.

³² Neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa anga pingipi kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karengape baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

³³ Wambu yuu range peparae kambu dokona kapo kareyami.

³⁴ Wambu malu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa baame pyuo elya pyuo nyuo imambu koo malu dupwa raka lanyi nembo kareya. Imambu koo dupwa Yesu dopa pyuondelyamo lao siyamisa dokona baa nakama pii laa nana lao pena leya.

Yesu Baa Yuu Galili Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiya
(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Yuu yangalana ene endenge siyamo dokopa baa sipurao kama papala yuu iki siyamo mendena atenga lao peteya.

³⁶ Dokopa Saimonemoo akali role pyao kareyami dupwape baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami.

³⁷ Nakamame baa kando nyepala dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Wambu peparae emba koto papilyaminyi, leyami.

³⁸ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu wakale lapo dupwana kama monale. Dupwana opetae namba boo pyao mana lamairu. Namba dopa pirunju lao epeyo, leya.

³⁹ Dopa lapala baa yuu Galili kapa kapa pyuo pao yuu rangena sinakoke anda dupwana pii boo pyao lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo papiya.

Yesumi Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Dokopa akali rapa neyamo mende Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala piso

sokondali pyuo wapambu pii pyaro piso lao, Embame namba elya pyuo nyipuli lare ramo doko namba kapa elya pyuo nyere leya.

⁴¹ Dokopa Yesumi kondome kumapala banya kingi pyasinju lapala minyandapala baa lamaiyuo, Nambame emba pyuo nyipuli yaka leto. Emba elyape karape, leya.

⁴² Leyamo dokopa banya rapa aopa loo leyamopa baa elyape kareya.

⁴³ Dokopa Yesumi akali pena lamaiyuo dokopa,

⁴⁴ Namba pyuo nyipyana lao akali mende lamai napipi lao laokondali piya. Emba papala anga mee ingiya doko purisi akali lasaka piri. Wamba Moseseme anga mee ingyaramo dokopa bange pyao kiso Anatu mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Dokopa embena anga mee ingilyamo doko wambu dupwa serami leya.

⁴⁵ Yesu dopa pyuo leyamopape akali dokome wambu malu mee lamaiyuo, Namba Yesumi pyuo nyipyana, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peyamopa kapa kapa piya. Kapa kapa piyamo dokona wambu malu mee Yesu kandalana kareyaminyisa Yesu baa taone dupwana enakana kapa para ingya naya. Baa yuu iki siyamo dupwana kareya. Dokona kareyamopa yuu muu dupwana wambu peparae baa koto epeyami.

2

Yesumi Akali Kingi Kimbupi Kwaeyamo Doko Elya Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Yesu yuu Kapaneame dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa anda karapyalyamo lao kareyami.

² Dokopa wambu malu epo malu palyuo peteyami. Anda kete piyamopa andakare pandape kambu doko opetaepe kaka see naya. Dokopa baame pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

³ Lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona papae rambungi mende lanyuo epeyami. Akali kisima dusipame baa soo epeyami.

⁴Epapala Yesu kareyamo dokona repeta panya saka napala Yesu kareyamo dusa kanda kanda andeyange doko rano karo purukwapala nyuo kakondeyami. Kakondapala rumbyasi dokona papae rambungi doko palenge isa paleta isa elya kalo maliyami.

⁵Dokopa akali dusipame Yesu kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi papae rambungi akali lamaiyuo, Rakane, embena yulu koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya.

⁶Leyamo dokopa Sekeraepo akali lapo monarename suu pyanyi pyano pyuo peteyami.

⁷Baa akipamo pii dopale letase? Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo, lao suu piyami. Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki wambunya koo dupwa kapa kame soo kaeyakamira, lao suu pyao peteyami.

⁸Nakamana monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi monarename kandeya. Kandapala baa aopa nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo nakama monarename dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi? leya.

⁹Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingi. Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko yulu awa awa pyuo pingisi? leya.

¹⁰Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo wambunya koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala papae rambungi lamaiyuo,

¹¹Emba sipurapala embena palu isa doko soo anda puu leto, leya.

¹²Leyamo dokopa akali doko sipurapala aopa banya palu isa nyepala wambu peparaena lenge kambu dokona kama peya. Dopa piyamo dokona wambu dupwa peparae mona nembapala Anatu lakandao, Wamba dopa pyuo pilyaminyi namwa kanda nange, lao peteyami.

Yesu Baa Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo

Epena Leya

(Mat 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³Yesu dee kamba ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona peya. Baa kareyamo dokona enda akali malu epo kapo peteyami. Kapo peteyaminyi dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiya.

¹⁴Lamaipala baa kata nyuo papala akali Lipae lenge Aopiasa ikinyingi takisi mone nyingi akali doko takisi nyingi anda peteyamopa Yesu kando nyiya. Kando nyepala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa peyamuli pyuo peya.

¹⁵Enakana Yesu baa Lipaena anda dokona nenge nao peteyamo dokopa takisi nyingi akali lapope yulu koo pingi malu dupwape Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao nenge nao peteyami.

¹⁶Yesu baa wambu koo pingipi takisi nyingi akali dupwape role pyao nenge nao peteyaminyi doko kandapala Parisi mana lenge akali dupwame disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyami. Akipamo baa takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwa pipwape nenge nao petaminyi? leya.

¹⁷Yesu pii doko sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mee karengi dupwa dokota akalimi pyuo elya pyakana lao kota nange kandale. Anga pingi wambu dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana lao koto karengi. Namba rolae pingi akali dupwa kee lala epa nayo. Yulu koo pingi akali dupwa epena lao kee lao epeyo lyakande.

Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mat 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

¹⁸Yuu mendepa Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisi akali dupwape yulu mende pinginyili pyuo Anatu suu pyao nenge naa nao waso peteyami. Waso peteyaminyi doko kandapala wambu lapo epo Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo Jonena disaepole dupwape Parisinya disaepole dupwape yuu gii lapo nenge naa nao waso pisiminyipa embena disaepole dupwa nenge naoko petamisi? leya.

¹⁹Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Enda yapo nyuo dokopa nenge andake pirami dokopa puu minyingi wambu dupwa

nenge naa napala waso kararamipi? Ama daa. Akali enda nyeramo dokopa role pyao nenge yalya kando naoko pisirami.

²⁰ Dokona ingyuo yuu mendepa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo dokopa nakama kapa nenge naa nao pisirami.

²¹ Komau wambarae rokwasu nyepala komau enenge lapo dokona palyapala elya pyuo kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa enenge palyarami doko minya minya see nao rokwala neta para. Neta paramo dokopa wambarae doko kama andake pilyisi sera.

²² Wambu mendeme mena yanenge dokome penge wasisi wambarae momone dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa waene ipwange dokome kipwa pee doko enakana poro lara. Poro laramo dokopa waene ipwange isa paramopa, kipwa pee poro lasi sera. Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kapa kapa kyano pingi kandale, leya.

Koro Andake Dokona Pii Lapo (Mat 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Koro petenge dokopa witi jingi een-denakata sukusa kata dokona peya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwa role pyao pao witi jingi lapo lyiyami.

²⁴ Lyiyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kandape. Akipamo nakama yuu gii koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange doko pilyaminyi? leyami.

²⁵ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu isingi dopa lamaiya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakama kando yaka laa nangese?

²⁶ Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala akali Apayata purisi mupwa kareyamo gii dokopa borete lapo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona retenge dupwa nyuo nao kareya. Mee wambu dupwa, borete yapasi dokore doko naa nange, purisi akali yeelyo nenge. Dapiti baa borete doko nao, banya akali opetae mokwa soo maiya, leya.

²⁷ Dopa lapala mende leya. Anatumi wambu dupwana lao koro petenge yuu gii wasakamaiya. Doko koro dokona lao akali wasakami naya.

²⁸ Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge yuu gii dokona kamongo ingyuo karamoko, leya.

3

Yesumi Akali Kingi Anjukipa Nenge Doko Pyuo Nyiya (Mat 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Baa sinakoke anda dokona kolando peya. Peyamo dokona akali mende banya kingi anjukipa nengende peteya.

² Dokopa lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao nyakamira ramo doko kambuyanda pirama lao kando peteyami.

³ Dokopa baame akali kingi anjukipa nenge doko lamaiyuo, Sipurapala sukusa laeyo ipu, leya.

⁴ Lapala baame nakama piso soo lamaiya. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda kokwa singipi pyuo nyiso lete nyingipi panda pyao kumakaengepe yulu anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami.

⁵ Dopa pyuo nakama mona kana pokwapala peteyaminyi dokona Yesu baa imbua mona randa piyamosa kandayoyo lao kareya. Dopa pyuo lao karapala akali doko, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, lamaiya. Lamaiyamo dokopa baa kingi pyasinju leya. Dokopa banya kingi mee ingiyamo kareya.

⁶ Dokopa Parisi akali dupwa sinakoke anda yaki nyepala Erotena akali dupwa pipya Yesu apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao wato lao peteyami.

Wambu Malu Galili Pete Dokona Epeyami

⁷ Yuu doko yaki nyepala, Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao ipwa maronge dokona peyami. Papala wambu malu yuu Galili range dupwa baa peyamuli pyuo peyami. Dokopa Jutia rangepe

⁸ Jerusaleme rangepe Itumia rangepe ipwa Jotane dumurena rangepe Taya Saitonepe dolapona repe ingyuo palenge dupwape wambu ama malu baa dopa pyuo kareyamo doko sepala kandala epeyami.

⁹ Wambu malu epeyaminyi dokopa, Wambu namba rambuki nyii nanale bote dokona eparowale, lao Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa bote mende rapa rapa pinya lamaiya.

¹⁰ Wambu malu anga piyamo dupwa pyuo nyepa piyamosa wambu lapo yanyi piyamo dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao epo pisilyinyi pyambuyami.

¹¹ Wambu kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo karenge dupwame baa kandapapu dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona nangalo kyaso soo pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi, lapo piyami.

¹² Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuokon-dali pyuo, Namba dopa pyuonjo lao lamai nalapa, daa leya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Rombo Palyiya

(Mat 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Baa yuu kyau dokona pulyuo papala kanya dusa piso akali lapo nyero lao suu piyamo dupwa epena leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama baa peteyamo dokona epeyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Yesu baame akali akalisa ipisu lama aposole akalinji lao rombo palyiya. Nakama baa role pyao karena lao pii boo pyao lamaiyuo,

¹⁵ imambu koo kapa raka lanyi nem-barami ingilyamo lao suu pyapala rombo palyiyu leya.

¹⁶ Baa akali dusipa rombo palyiya. Saimone banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko.

¹⁷ Jemesa baa Sepetena ikinyingi banya yangonge Jonepa (Nakambana kingi mende doko Boanesisa leya. Renge doko nakamba Yuu Gonona Ikinyingi dopale.)

¹⁸ Enduru, Pilipa, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomasa, Jemesa baa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Tatiasa, Saimone Selote,

¹⁹ Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya akali doko. Yesumi akali dusipa rombo palyiya.

Yesu Belesapulu Satane Doko

(Mat 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

Rombo palyapala anda peya.

²⁰ Peyamopa wambu malu dee kamba nakama peteyaminyi dokona epo malu palyiyami. Dokopa wambu malu epeyaminyisa nenge nalana saka nayami.

²¹ Banya palu dusipame banya suu pingi bolombalo lapyamopa karapyalyamo lasi pii doko sepala baa lanyala kata nyuo epeyami.

²² Sekeraepo akali lapo yuu Jerusaleme range dupwa lano epapala, Belesapulu dokome baa minyilyamo, leyami. Imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo, leyami.

²³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa nakama epena lapala baame kongwalu pii lamaiyuo kareya. Satane dokome Satane yango doko apa pyuo raka lanyi nembara? leya.

²⁴ Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira.

²⁵ Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyuo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para.

²⁶ Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyuo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo sulu serase?

²⁷ Mendeme akali porai mendena anda papala banya bange dupwa kapa kendepo nao waa nyakami nara. Baa wambo akali doko puu pyanyi retapala ramo doko kapa nyera, leya.

²⁸ Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu kokwa soo pii wakale wakale larami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa peparae nyuo kame sakamira.

²⁹ Kame sakamipalape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi doko kando kokwa soo lao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya koo doko nyuo kame sakami nara. Banya yulu koo doko kulisa ingyuo palu palira, leya.

³⁰ (Nakamame, Baa imambu koo mendeme minyilyamo, leyami doko sepala dopa leya.)

Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa Kotala Epeyami

(Mat 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Dokopa banya yangonge dupwa endangimoo pipwa epo kama kareyami. Karapala, Namwa dakena epo karamano Yesu epena lamaipwa, leyami.

³² Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu malu kako pyao peteyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya kama emba kando nyela epo karaminyi kande, leyami.

³³ Leyaminyi dokopa baa isingi lamaiyuo, Apisipa nambana endangi yangongepese? leya.

³⁴ Lapala kamba kamba peteyaminyi dupwa kandanyi palyapala, Dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe.

³⁵ Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana yangongepe pe-malengepe endangipi lyakande, leya.

4

Ee Wai Randa Leya Kongwalu Doko
(Mat 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Ipwa muiyane pete maronge dokona Yesu dee kamba mana lamaiyalana kareya. Dokopa wambu ama malu epo baa kareyamo dokona sukusa sukusa piyamisa yuu kete piyamo dokopa bote ipwa pete dokona siyamo dokona pyakambwapala isa peteya. Wambu peparae ipwa maronge dokona peteyami.

² Dokopa baame nakama mana lamaiyuo kongwalu pii malu lao peteya. Baame nakama mana lamaiyuo dopa lao peteya.

³ Selapape. Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peyapya.

⁴ Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata nemba nemba dokona peya. Dokona peyasa yaka dupwa epapala napeyami.

⁵ Waingi lapo kana malu isa yuu dokona palipala yuu kuki lama ketae siyamo dokona peyamo dupwa yuu maena siyamopa waiya lao kene piya.

⁶ Enakana neta pyakayarala epo rolae karapala ee waingi kene piyamo doko rao rakusi rapala pingi pyaa nayamo dokome enakana yando neya.

⁷ Waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Siyamopa ikyaikya ando palu manjipala lungwa lungwaya. Lungwa lungwayamo dokona jingi lyii naya.

⁸ Waingi lapo yuu keyangena peya. Doko kene pyapala menamena lao andapala, lapo jingi akalisa rema, lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange, lapo jingi akalisa pao akalisa lyiya, leya.

⁹ Dopa lapala, Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape, leya.

Kongwalu Dokona Pii Renge Dupwa Polo Lamaiya

(Mat 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yesu iki peteyamo dokopa wambu baa role pyao karenge dupwape akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa opetaepe kongwalu pii leyamo dusipa apa lalamo lao piso siyami.

¹¹ Dokopa baa dopa lao mana lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao pii renga yalu pyuo singi dupwa nakama kapa serami. Wambu munge doloma kongwalu pii doko iki serami dokome,

¹² Kando pele pele pipala kando gisa narami.

Kalena iki sepala soo gisa narami.

Angingyuo simili dokopa Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala,

nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi sipyamo karamili.

Yesumi Ee Randa Lenge Kongwalu Pii Doko Polo Leya

(Mat 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Namba kongwalu pii angi lalono kandapi doko nakama renga doko suu pyaa nalyamipi? Kongwalu lapo dupwa peparae renga dupwa apa pyuo suu pyarami? leya.

¹⁴ Wara pingi akali baa waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leya doko suu pyao Anatunya pii mokwa singi.

¹⁵ Waingi lapo kata dokona peyamosa yaka epo neyami doko suu pyao Anatunya pii wambu lapo dupwana monarename

eparamo dokopa Satane aopa epapala pii doko nyuo nembara.

¹⁶ Doko suu pyaoko pii mende, waingi lapo yuu kana malu siyamo dokona papala kene pyapala yuunya pingi pyaa napala waiya lao yando neya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii sepala aopa rae maiyuo yako larami.

¹⁷ Lapala monarename suu pyao poraiya nao karapala mee yuu gii mendasipa suu pyale pyale kararami. Kararaminyipa yanengena randa mende pyaka seramo dokope panda Anatunya pii singini lenge dokona lekeleke ralamisi lao piraminyi dokope aki rengendena pyuo karo, lapala raka lanyi yaki nyerami.

¹⁸ Waingi lapo ikyaikya dokona peyamopa ikyaikyame lungwa lungwaya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii soo nyerami.

¹⁹ Soo nyepala dokopa isa bange dupwa mona nyuo karengape yanengena rae maingi yulu dupwana poraiyuo suu pyao karengape dupwame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa nakama keta yulu angi doko ando nyimbwa nange.

²⁰ Waingi lapo yuu keyangena papala kene pyapala menamena lao andapala lapo jingi akalisa rema liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona mana nyuo pipala dokopa pao enakana yulu keyange pyuo kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa pakinyamange liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo yulu keyange andake pyuo kararami. Lapo jingi akalisa akalisa pao akalisa liyiyamo doko suu pyao wambu lapo yulu ama keyange wakasa pyuo kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Lapo
Operae Lamaiya
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Kongwalu mende lamaiya. Mendeme lambe nyepala pee dokome nee pyuo retengepe panda luu palenge rate lungwa lungwa dokona minyuo epo retengepe? Lambe singi rate dokona reta nangese?

²² Mende yalu pyuo singi ramo doko pinjingi minyalyara. Mende kalyamo karengemo ramo doko panasi sera.

²³ Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome selapape, leya.

²⁴ Wangu lakao soo pisipwape. Nakama wambu yango keta yulu pyakamaingi dokona ingyuo range laeyo konda pyuo nyerami.

²⁵ Keyange minyaro karaminyi dupwa konda pyuo nyerami ingilyamo. Angingyuo nyepa nalyaminyi dupwa kuki lama minyilyaminyi doko Anatumi range nyera ingilyamo.

²⁶ Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko dopale ingilyamo. Akali ee waingi yuu dokona pyao pyale pyale lao randa lara.

²⁷ Randa lapala kwuaramo dokopa palipapu yangaramo dokopa sipuro epo karapapu pyuo karara dokopa waingi kene pyapala andara. Dokopa apa pyuo andelyamo lao soo gisa nara.

²⁸ Yuu dokome renga palyuo andara. Wambo yoko kuki pyuo pyakalyara, enakana angi pisinya kuku pyakalyara, kama enakana angi pisira.

²⁹ Wambu pilyamo lyuo nyingi gii pyaka seramo dokopa kema enge kyai mendeme pyakuro lyuo nyerami, leya.

*Isa Masatana Waingi Kongwalu Pii
Doko
(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Lapala mende leya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona namwa aki mendeme makande pyuo laramase? Akinya palyuo kongwalu palyuo laramase?

³¹ Doko isa masatana waingi dopale, leya. Kanda soo wara pingi dokopa jingi mende dupwa pipwa manda minya nange. Doko jingi ama kuki ingingi.

³² Dopa pilyamopa waingi doko wara pingi dokopa kene pyao ando dokopa isa pusinai manjo karenga wakale wakale lapo duwpa kapa ingya nange. Doko andake wakasa ingyuo andenge. Anda wangya manjamo manjae pilyamopa yaka dupwa kapa epo pau lao petenge, leya.

³³ Nakama kapa seraminyili pyuo kongwalu pii malu leyamo dopa pyuoko pii doko lamaiyuo kareya.

³⁴ Mee pii laa napala kongwalu iki palyuo lao kareya. Lao karapala baame

banya disaepole dupwa nakama iki kareyami dokopa kongwalu peparae polo lamaipa piya.

*Porambaiyeme Yesunya Pii Siya Doko
(Mat 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Kone pupuri piyamo kareyami dokopako Yesumi, Ipwa dumuwangurena mwua, leya.

³⁶ Leyamo dokopa wambu malu palyuo peteyami dupwa yaki nyepala baa bote dokona peteyamopa disaepole dupwame lanyuo peyami. Dokopa bote lapo opetae role pyao peyami.

³⁷ Peyami dokopa porambaiye andake minyuo epeya. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo mango epapala bote dokona simbwalana piya.

³⁸ Dopa piyamopape Yesu baa lukuna dokona kilyanda pyapala luu paleya. Dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa kumarama ingyapyamopa emba namwa konda nao palese? leyami.

³⁹ Leyaminyi dokopa baa lenge rao sipurapala porambaiye kaena lapala, ipwa lamaiyuo, Emba lambo lao selenyili pyuo see, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa porambaiye pyai nao rali piya. Dokopa koo pyuku pyuku peya.

⁴⁰ Baame nakama lamaiya. Apa pipyasa dopa pyuo pakalyamipi? Apa pipyamosa nakama Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pyao pisa nalyamipi? leya.

⁴¹ Dokopa nakama pakame kumuo pisipala nakama lao, Porambaiye ipwapa dolapo opetaeko nakama banya pii letamuli pyuo sakamangilyamo, Baa aki akali? leyami.

5

*Yesu Akali Imambu Koo Paletape
(Mat 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

¹ Dokopa ipwa dumuwangu Getasa wambunya yuu dokona pao pyaka siyami.

²⁻³ Pyaka sepala baa bote yaki niyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karenge mende yanyanda karo yaki nyepala laeyo epo Yesu epeyamo dokona kando nyela epeya. Baa puu

dokome puu mainya piyami doko kapa pira ingya naya.

⁴ Yuu malu puu sanepe anangapupeme puu maipa piyaminyipa baa rokwanyi peyasa piya. Anangapu pyao yasu pyao rokwanyi peyasa piya. Baa minyuo pau lanyi palyalana saka nao kareyami.

⁵ Kukwa korakamape yanyandape yuu kyau dupwanape karo pyalusi pyao pii lao ala lao banya yanenge rangeme kana dupwame pyao pilyuo kareya.

⁶ Baame Yesu nanetale kareyamo kanda-pala makando papala pangu soo baa ketae pyambuya.

⁷ Dokopa pii poraiyuo lao, Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi, embame namba pyuo apa piri? Anatumi emba soo ro-lae kandelyamo lao suu pyapala namba lekeleke ralase lao pii nare lao kinyi lena, leya.

⁸ Yesumi, Akali doko yaki nyepala imambu koo doko neta epena, leyamo dokonasa leya.

⁹ Dokopa Yesumi baa piso siya. Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Leyamo dokopa baa isingi dopa leya. Namwa malu mee palenge dokona nambana kingi malu lenge, leya.

¹⁰ Lapala, Nakama ralinyi nembo yuu dake yaki nyuo pena laa napyali yaka, lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

¹¹ Dokopa yuu kyau dokona mena yuwalu kambu nao kareyami.

¹² Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embame namwa mena karaminyi dokona ralinyi pyambu namwa dokona maralyalapa lapili yaka, leyami.

¹³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa, Yesumi, Kapa letaminyili pyuo pupwa, leya. Dokopa imambu koo dupwame baa yaki nyuo neta epapala mena kareyami dokona maralyiyami. Maralyiyaminyi dokopa mena akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (2,000) kareyami dupwa makan-dapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa muiyane pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

¹⁴ Mena rapu pingi akali dupwa ralo bumbwa lao papala, yuu wambu malu

palenge dokonape yuu wambu dusa kata dasa kata pyuo palenge dupwanape pao lamaiyuo kapa piyami. Dopa pyamo lamaiyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami.

¹⁵ Epo Yesu kareya dokona epapala akali kopyali imambu koo malu soo pyale leyamo karenge doko komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamo dokona peteyamo kando pakayami.

¹⁶ Dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo karengepe mena dupwape dopa pyamo lao kando kareyami dupwame nakama pakana palyuo lamaiyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakamame Yesu lamaiyuokondali pyuo, Embame namwana yuu kala pupili, lao lamaiyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa Yesu bote dokona pyakam-buyamo dokopa akali kopyali imambu koo soo pyale leyamo kareyamo dokome Yesu, Emba role pyao bona epowape, lao lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamopape, Paa naramba, leya. Lapala, Emba anda range papala embena puu minyingi dupwa Kamongo dokome kondapala pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao lamaiya puu, leya.

²⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa papala yuu Dekapolisa dokona, Yesumi namba pyuo nyipyamopa epelyo lao boo pyao lamaiyuo peya. Lamaiyamo dokopa akali dupwa peparae sepala mona nembapala yako leyami.

Yesumi Jairasana Wanenge Pyuo Nyiya Doko

(Mat 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu bote dokona piso peyamo dorena dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu ama malu baa ipwa maronge dokona peteyamo dokona epo piso walyapapalu piyami.

²² Dokopa sinakoke anda rapu akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge doko epeya. Epo Yesu kandapala banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao pangu sepala lamaiyuokondali pyuo dopa leya.

²³ Nambana wanenge doko kumalana pyuo silyamo. Pyuo nyakarene, kyakao petena lao baa kingimi minyandalale bwua, leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Yesu role pyao peyambi.

Enda Mende Yesunya Komau Minyandeya

Peyambinyi dokopa wambu malu suu lao kapo peyambinyili pyuo peyami.

²⁵ Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa peteya.

²⁶ Dokota malumi baa pyuo nyolomano lao suu pyao pipa piyami dokopa pyuo andapa piyamopa banya kana mone peparae kokwa soo maipapu randa nao peteya.

²⁷ Enda doko Yesumi pyuo nyilyamo leyaminyi lasi pii doko sepala lyakapu minyuo kareyami dokona rukuraka pyuo papala Yesu matarena kando nyepala banya komau doko minyandeya.

²⁸ Nambame banya komau mee minyandaro ramo dokopa namba mee ingyara lao suu pyapala piya.

²⁹ Dokopa endana aopa sokwalepo piya. Piyamo dokopa anga doko otalyamo lao soo gisiya.

³⁰ Dokopa Yesu banya pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi doko enda keta maralyiyasa renge raa lasi range yaki nyelamolamo lao sepala lyakapu minyuo epeyami dokona baame kapu kyeapala, Apimi nambana komau minyandalamo? leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu malu emba rambuki nyinyi pyambu epami kandale. Mendakilipi lao apimi nambana komau minyandalamo lepe? leyami.

³² Leyaminyipape apimi minyandalamo lao kandalya kandana piya.

³³ Dokopa enda doko namba apa pyuonde pilyamo lao sepala pako walu walu lao laeyo epeya. Epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala pii peparae dopa pilyamo lao polo lamaiya.

³⁴ Lamaiyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo. Wanake, emba namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Embena mona kyuu lao sinyo, anga pyapyamo doko mee ingyalu ingyuo ingilyamo mee puu, leya.

³⁵ Yesu pii dopa lapeyamo dokopa rapu akali dokona anda palenge lapo pii mende lao epeyami. Embena wanenge kumapelyamo. Apa pinya lao Mana Lenge

baa dee epena lare. Baa kaena, lao epeyami.

³⁶ Dokopa Yesumi pii doko aopa soo kaepala sinakoke rapu akali lamaiyuo, Emba paka kae. Mee namba kapa pyuo nyere lao suu pyaa, leya.

³⁷ Lapala Pita Jemesa Jonepa anelapo yangongepa dolapo pipya yapalyapala, Monale akali menge dupwa epa kaena, leya.

³⁸ Dopa lapala pao sinakoke rapu akalinya anda kando nyepala wambu ee lao kumaralera nyuo kareyaminyi kandeya. Koko paleya dupwa simbi neya.

³⁹ Dokopa baa kolando papala, Apa pipyasa nakama ee lao kumaralera nyilyaminyi? Wanake doko kuma napya. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

⁴⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kando giili leyami. Giili leyaminyipape nakama peparaee kamanda ralinyi nemba-pala wanakena endangi rakange akali role pyao epeyami dusipa opetaepe nyepala wanake palyuo siyamo dokona lanyuo peya.

⁴¹ Papala wanakena kingi minyapala, Talita kumi, leya. Pii doko, Wanake, emba sipura langilyu, dopale.

⁴² Dopa leyamo dokopa wanake doko aopa roya karapala kata peya. (Wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama peteya.) Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo kareyami.

⁴³ Dokopa nakama wambu mende lamai nana lamaiyuokondali piya. Pipala, Wanake doko nenge mende mainya, leya.

6

Nasarate Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami (Mat 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yuu doko yaki nyepala banya disae-pole dupwa peyamuli pyuo peyaminyipa banya yuu range dokona peya.

² Papala koro petenge yuu gii dokopa baa sinakoke anda dokona mana lamaiya. Mana lamaiyamo dokopa wambu malu soo peteyaminyi dupwa yako lapala, Pii letamo doko anjarape nyiya? Pii yapasi doko Anatu maipyasa letase? Baa yulu porai dupwa isa wambumi pii nange dupwa

yulu apa pyuonde pyuo karenge? lao peteyami.

³ Baa kamonda yulu pingi akalipi Mariana ikinyingi ingyuowape baa Jemesa Jose Jutasa Saimone dusipana yangonge ingyuowape daa lyasili? Banya pemalenge dusipa namwa role pyao pisa nalyamisili? leyami. Dopa lapala banya pii angingyuo soo nyii nayami.

⁴ Dokopa Yesu dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparaee poropeta akali dupwa ketae pyambungi. Ketae pyambwaraminyipa wambu banya yuu range dupwape banya yangonge rakangepe banya anda role pyao palenge dupwapeme banya pii soo ketae pyambwa nange, leya.

⁵ Banya pii soo nyii nayami dokona Yesu yulu andake dupwa kapa pira ingya naya. Wambu mendasipa iki anga piyamopa banya kingimi minyandapapu pyuo elya pyuo nyiya.

⁶ Dokopa wambu yuu range dupwa baa kapa pira lao suu pyaa nayaminyisa Yesu yamarangyuo kareya. Baame yuu anda karenge dupwana kata papyuo boo pyao lamaiyuo peya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Boo Pyao *Lamaiyuo Pena Leya*

(Mat 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa epena lapala lamasa lao pakarapu pyuo pena leya. Baame imambu koo raka lanyu nembarami porai renga doko maiya.

⁸ Nenge minya nao nyuukwuanyi manja nao kana mendelama marapu dokona manja nao pangali dokopa role pyapeta parami pena, leya.

⁹ Kimbu suu pee pipala walyapake lama pakao pee pii nalapape.

¹⁰ Nakama anda mende pao kando nyeraminyipa dokona yako leyami kande dokonako palirami. Mendasa panya dokopa anda doko yaki nyepala parami.

¹¹ Yuu mendena range dupwame yako lao nyii napala nakamana pii soo nayami kande doko nakamana kimbu dokona yuu parara doko pyarendanyi reto lao kong-walu ingyuo lasaka pyuo pupwape, lao pena leya.

¹² Dopa leyamopa nakama papala wambu mona kapu kyinya lao boo pyao lao peyami.

¹³ Dokopa imambu koo malu raka lanyi nembapa nembapa nyuo wambu anga piyamo malu dupwa ayemba mamba kulimbua pyuo elya pyuo nyepa nyepa piyami.

Jone Pyao Kumakayami
(Mat 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Wambu malu mee Yesu dopa pyuo karamo lao sepala Kini Erote lamaiyaminyipa Yesu dopa pingilyamo lao siya. Wambu lapome Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lopo epapala yulu porai rengende baa keta maralyipyasa pyuo karalyamo, leya.

¹⁵ Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Baa poropeta akali Ilainjalamo, leya. Lapome, Baa poropeta rora ambasupi wamba kareyami dopakalelamo, leya.

¹⁶ Erote baa sepala, Doko Jone nambame mange doko pyao pukunyi nembeyo kande dokolyamo. Baa komba pyapyalyamo, lao kareya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wamba dokopa Eroteme banya yanda singi dupwa Jone nyepala puu maiyuo karapusi anda palyinya, lao piya. Erote baa yangonge Pilipa dokona enda Eroteyase lenge doko mango nyiyamosa Joneme Erote kando, Embena yangongena enda mango nyilinyi doko kapa pii nalyamo, lao rolo kareya. (Dopa pyuo leyamosa Erote sepala Jone karapusi piya.)

¹⁹ Enda Eroteyase doko Jone kando imbumi kumuo pisipala pyakamili lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape pyakamirami ingya naya.

²⁰ Erote baame Jone akali rolae poo pyasi ingilyamo lao suu pyapala pako kareya. Karapala pyarami ingya nalyamo daa leya. Jonena pii doko Erote dokona mona piyamopape Eroteme Jonena pii doko sipuli lao suu pyao peteya.

²¹ Erote baa mandeyaminyi gii doko pyaka siyamo dokopa pati andake leya. Dokopa, Gapomane rapu pingi mupwa akali dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape yuu Galili range kamongo dupwape role pyao nenge narama epena, leya.

²² Epapala role pyao peteyaminyi dokona Erotayasena wanenge mapwae doko epapala mali lyiya. Mali lyiyamo dokopa Erote banya role pyao peteyaminyi dupwa kando rae maiyami. Rae maipala Eroteme wanake kando dopa leya. Bange mende embame nyelana aumi kumuo karo lare ramo doko jero, leya.

²³ Doloma peparae nambanako silyamo emba nyipuli lao suu pyao karo lare ramo doko jero. Nambana yuu kanya dokona lili pipala rombo pyao jii lare ramo kapa jero, lao kingi ketae nembo leya.

²⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda lake karasi donge mendena papala banya endangi lamaiyuo, Aki jinya laowane? leya. Dokopa endangi isingi lamaiya. Jone bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba jinya lamairi, leya.

²⁵ Pii doko sepala enda mapwae waiya lao kini peteyamo dokona papala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona ayemba doko pukunyi retapala dakepa namba jii, leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa kini doko kondo mona randaya. Mona randapalape kingi ketae nembapunu akali role pyao pisimwa dupwa simi kandapi lao suu pyapala dokona enda minyakongole laa naro, leya.

²⁷ Lapala banya yanda singi akali mende aopa papala Jonena ayemba puku minyuo epena leya. Yanda singi akali dokome karapusi anda dokona papala ayemba puku nyiya.

²⁸ Nyepala piri andake mendena retapala minyuo epo enda mapwae doko maiya. Maiyasa nyepala banya endangi maiya.

²⁹ Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame lasi pii doko sepala banya yanenge kaka-pange doko nyela epapala nyuo manjo pao malu piyami.

Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mat 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu kareyamo dokona akali banya pii minyuo pena leyamo dupwa epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala papiyaminyili pyuo pii peparae dopa pimwa lao dopa pyuo mana lamwa lao Yesu lamaiyami.

³¹ Lao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Wambu yaki nyepala namwa range yuu muiyane mendenata sikinyi nembo koo soo monale, leya. Nakama kui lao nenge nao pisirami ingya naya dokona Yesu, Monale, leya.

³² Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama iki yapalyuo bote dokona piso yuu muiyane dokona peyami.

³³ Peyaminyipape wambu dupwame nakama yaki nyuo peyami kata doko kandeyami. Wambu malu Yesu lao kandapala yuu range dupwa yaki nyepala mata kongwapu pyao makandapala Yesu eparamo dusa wambarala pao malu palyuo kareyami.

³⁴ Dokopa bote yaki nyepala yuu dokona pyaka sowale pyuo karo wambu malu kareyaminyi kandeya. Kandapala nakama kondaya. Nakama mena sipisipi dopakale mena isingi akali mende yangyapala ralo karaminyi lao suu pyapala kondaya. Kondapala pii renga malu lamaiyuo kareya.

³⁵ Yuu kwuayamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Yuu dake muiyane kandape. Epapu yuu kwuapyamo pilyamo.

³⁶ Wambu dupwa yuu andape dapwanale nenge ropo pyala pena lapengelyamo. Nenge mende dae narami ingya nalyamo, leyami.

³⁷ Dopa leyaminyipape, Yesumi, Nakama range nenge lapo mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Namwa kana akalisa akalisa dokona akalisa lama (200) dokome nenge dupwana ropo pyao nyakamyuo papala nena lao maimili lao letepe? leyami.

³⁸ Dokopa Yesumi, Nakamana borete akipare ingyuo silyamo lao kandapala, leya. Nakamame yaka lao kandapala, Kingi paki, oma lama opetae silyamo, leyami.

³⁹ Dokopa Yesumi, Wambu peparaee rambi kyakarae dokona malu palyara malu palyara pyuo isa petena, leya.

⁴⁰ Leyamopa wambu dupwa rambi dokona liti pyuo peteyami. Panda dupwa

liti pyuo 100 ingyuo, laponawambu 50 ingyuo larapu peteyami.

⁴¹ Dokopa Yesumi borete kingi paki dusipa oma lama dolapo nyiya. Nyepala yake dulu kandapala nenge dokona ange lao atena leya. Lapala borete minyuo kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona retena lao maipa pyuo kareya. Baame oma opetae nyuo nakama mokwa soo maipa piya.

⁴² Dokopa peparaee neyaminyi dokopa kapa neyami.

⁴³ Borete omape kau lasi kakana siyamo doko mungyuo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

⁴⁴ Wambu nenge neyami nakama akalisa kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) peteyami.

Yesumi Ipwa Dokopa Ketae Yana Yana Peya

(Mat 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Nenge nao oteyaminyi dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole bote dokona aopa papala yuu Betesaita dorena wambo pena leya. Peyaminyi dokopa baa wambu dupwa pena leya.

⁴⁶ Pena lapala yuu kyau dokona baa atena lala peya.

⁴⁷ Yuu alemanji dokopa Yesu yuu dokona yeelyo kareyamo dokopa bote doko ipwa pete nanesale ingyuo peyamo kandeya.

⁴⁸ Panya piyami kata dorena porambaiye minyuo lalyuo peyamosa nakama suu lenge isa dokome ipwa doko pyao kupinyi lalyuo palyuo lano pengenyili pyuo panya randa nao lekeleke rao peyami. Yesu doko kandapala ene endenge siyamo dokopa nakama lisa pyuo paleyami dokona ipwa dokona baa yana yana peya. Papala nakama wambala pele leya.

⁴⁹ Dokopa baa semongo mendelamo lao masapala aa lao ipwakuku nyiyami.

⁵⁰ Nakama peparaee baa kando pakame kumapala dopa piyami. Dokopa baame nakama aopa lamaiya. Nakama mona nemba nalapape, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nalapape, leya.

⁵¹ Lapala bote dokona nakama peteyami dokona baa pao pyakambwapala role pyao peteya. Pao peteyamo dokopa poraiya doko mee ingyuo rali piya. Dokopa mona nembeyami.

⁵² Yesu borete dokona yulu andake pyuo kau lao maiya yulu doko piyamo renge doko soo gisa nao kareyami dokome mona nembeyami.

Yesu Baame Genesarete Range Wambu Ama Malu Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ipwa dumuwangu papala yuu Genesarete pao kando niyiyami. Kando nyepala maronge repeta bote bwakayami.

⁵⁴ Bwakapala bote yaki niyiyami dokopa wambu dupwa Yesulamo lao aopa soo gisiyami.

⁵⁵ Kandapala wambu yuu range dupwa yuu wangu dupwana lao makando paoyoko leyami. Paoyoko lapala wambu anga piyamo siyami dupwa isana palu pyambwapala soo kata luna dupwana wakale wakale epo Yesu dusa pelyamo leyami dokopa dokona soo peyami.

⁵⁶ Yuu anda yaka lengele kareng pandape yuu anda malu kareng pandape yuu anda kuki lama kareng dupwana peteyamo dokope anga pingi wambu dupwa kamapi dokona soo retapala lamaiyuokondali piyami. Embena komaunya pinjingi doko anga pingi wambu dupwa mee minyandenase. Embame kapa lapili yaka, lao lamaiyami. Dokopa wambu dupwame baa minyandapa piyami dokopa mee ingiya.

7

Juu Wambunya Yulu Pinginyili Pyuo Kareng
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Parisi akali lapope Sekeraepo akali Jerusaleme range lapo dupwape Yesu kareyamo dokona malu palyuo epeyami.

² Banya disaepole dupwame kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao peteyami doko epapala kandeyami.

³ (Parisi dupwape Juu wambu dupwa peparaepe kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pii napala ramo dokopa nenge naa nange.

Kingi kandokondali pyuo wate pipala dokopa nenge kapa nenge. Kauwange rakangepe wamba kareyami dupwame dopa piyami doko mana nyuo pyuo kareng.

⁴ Nenge bangepe ropo pingi anda dokona nyepala ramo nenge doko wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala ramo doko napa nange. Nakama yulu wakale wakale dopale opetaeko mana nyepala pyuo minyuo karaminyi. Pee lomasipi sanapepe kapa disipi dopale wate pyuo poo nyakamipala karaminyi.)

⁵ Parisi Sekeraepo dupwapeme disaepole dupwa kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao peteyami doko kandapala Yesu piso siyami. Akipamo embena disaepole dupwa namwana rakangena yulu mana nyuo pyuo kara nalyamisi? Akipamo nakama kingi wate pyuo poo pyanyi nempa napala nenge nao pisaminyi? leyami.

⁶ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi, nakama pii lama lenge dokona poropeta Aisayame nakamasa kando Anatunya pii dopa lao pepa piya.

Wambu dapwa mee kambunya lao namba ketae pyambuo pisipala,

nakamana mona anda dokona suu pingi wakale wakale palyuo petaminyi.

⁷ Nakama yanengena mamba kiso atenga lao petaminyi.

Anatunya lowa dupwa kaeyapala isa akalinya mawa pii mana lao karaminyi.

⁸ Doko suu pyao nakama Anatunya mawa pii sili see nale lao yaki nyepala karo isa wambunya yulu mana nyepala yaki nyii nao karaminyi, leya Yesumi.

⁹ Lapala mende leya. Kinyi, nakama Anatunya mawa pii dupwa minya napala kendapuli ingyuo karo awali lao pao nakamana yulu wamba pingi doko suu pyao pyuo karaminyi.

¹⁰ Dokona ingyuo pii mende makande pyuo larowale. Mosese dopa leya. Nakamana endangi rakangepa angingyuo karamibinyi lao kingi ketae pyambuo karalapape. Nakamana endangi

rakangepana panda endangi kilya kando lara ramo baa pyao kumakalu pirami, leya.

¹¹⁻¹² Dopa pyuo leyamopape nakama mana pii mende palyuo lao karaminyi doko bange ayara ramo dokome rakange endangipi nyisapengele ingilyamo doko kaepala aki laro lao Anatunya ingyuo retapunu silyamo lapala mai narami ramo doko yulu rolae letaminyi.

¹³ Dokona ingyuo nakamame Anatunya pii kamba lapala wambu mana kopetame lao karaminyi. Nakamana yulu malu dopale dopaleko pyuo karengepya leya Yesumi.

*Wambu Kwao Penge Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona dee kamba epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Nakama peparae nambana pii soo nyelapape.

¹⁵ Bange mende nakamana nenge kata paramopa dokome nakama kwao parami ingya nalyamo. Nenge katana pii potemo epenge dokome imambu kwaenge.

¹⁶ Nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape, leya.

¹⁷ Lapala wambu yaki nyuo andakare peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa apa pyuonde lalene lao kongwalu pii lapala leyamo dokona piso siyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa, Nakama opetae soo gisa nalyamipi? leya. Bange mende akali mendenana nenge kata papala,

¹⁹ mona anda dokona paa nara. Mee ingi dokona pao seramopa enakana ii ranyi nembenge. Banya mona kwaera ingya nange doko soo gisa nalyamipi? leya. (Baame dopa lao dokopa nenge peparae elyape kapa narami lao leyasa piya.)

²⁰ Lapala dopa leya. Suu pingi mona anda seramopa potemo neta epenge dokome mona kwaera ingingi.

²¹ Dokona lao bange mona anda koko dokona sepala neta epenge dopale. Suu pingi koo dupwape kepo pingi yulupi waa nyingipi wambu pingipi enda likyakamingi,

²² mendenana bange nyipuli lao suu pingipi yulu koo pingipi panga singi yulupi yuu yuu pyuo pundamu kumungipi kanda

lyanolyano pingipi mata kando kyambo lengepe yanengena ando minyingipi monjokyaŋe singipi,

²³ koo dupwa peparae mona anda seramopa suu pingi pyuo kwaera ingingi, leya.

*Enda Upunili Mende Yesu Nyisinya Leya
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Yesu baa sipuro yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Taya yuu Saitone pinjingi dokona peya. Papala baa anda mendenana kolando papala wambu kanda naraminyi pisipuli lao suu piya. Suu pyapala andakare peyamopape yalu pyuo pisira ingya naya.

²⁵ Dokopa enda mende banya wanenge kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteyamo dokome Yesu pyuo nyuo epelyamo lamaiyami doko sepala epo banya kimbu kareyamo dokona pangusiya.

²⁶ Enda doko baa enda wakale yuu Siria dokona yuu Pinisia range. Baame Yesu lamaiyuo banya wanenge imambu koo raka lanyi nembakapyali lao piso sokondali pyuo leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Wambo wane wanakepe nenge nena lao maingi kandapi. Wane wanakepena nenge pyarepasu lao nyepala suwa ikylene dupwa pyao pyambu mairi doko kapa daa, leya.

²⁸ Dopa leyamopape enda isingi lamaiya. Kinyi Kamongo, dopa piramopape suwa ikylene duwpa taepo isarena pisipala wane wanakepena nenge kau lao pelyamo dupwa kapa nao petenge, leya.

²⁹ Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba dopa lalyane dokona embena kata kando nyepala paale. Imambu koo embena wanene keta sipyamo doko raka laryamo, leya.

³⁰ Leyamo dokopa baa anda papala banya wanake doko imambu koo raka leyamopa luu palenge dokona mee peteyamo kandeya.

*Yesumi Akali Kale Lengepe Kwaeyamo
Mende Pyuo Nyiya*

³¹ Dokopako Yesu yuu Taya kipwa kipwa doko yaki nyepala yuu Saitone yalo pao

Dekapolisa doko nyuo yaki nyepala Galili pete dokona peya.

³² Dokopa akali mende kale poenge kekenge pii lao ambeambe lenge doko Yesu kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami. Epapala Yesumi baa minyandakamipyali yaka lao piso sokondali piyami.

³³ Dokopa Yesumi akali doko lanyuo wambu malu kareyami dokona yaki nyepala iki siyamo dokona peya. Papala kingi pambu dokome banya kale doko suu laro karo kingi paki kepakali kyasinyi pisapala akalinya kekenge dokona kingimi minyanyi piya.

³⁴ Pipala yake dulu kandapala nee sinyi pyale leya. Lapala baa lamaiyuo, Ipata, leya. (Doko Ipuru pii kale lumbwa pii dopale leya.)

³⁵ Leyamo dokopa banya kale dokona kata siyamopa pii angi lengenyili pyuo lao kareya.

³⁶ Dokopa, Dopa piyamo lao nakama mendali lamaiyaka narami, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. Piyamopape nakama mendali lamaipa piyami. Yesu kaena leyamo dokopa see nao pao lamaipako pyuo kareyami.

³⁷ Dokopa wambu dupwa kando ayaka lao mona nembeyami. Dopa pipala, Baa yulu peparae keyange pyuo karapyalyamo lao baa kale poenge dupwa pyuo kale lumbuo nyilyamopa, pii laa nange dupwa pii lena lao karamo, leyami.

8

*Yesumi Wambu 4,000 Nenge Maiya
(Mat 15:32-39)*

¹ Yuu gii kuki lama epo epeyamopa wambu ama malu dee kamba epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Nakama nenge naa nao peteyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala dopa lamaiya.

² Wambu dupwa nakama namba role pyao pisiminyi yuu rema ingyapyamopa epapu nakamana nenge see napyamo petaminyi dokona namba kondo pilyamo, leya.

³ Namba nakama anda lopo pena laro ramo nakama katasa pao lopome

kumarami ingilyamo. Wambu lapo kata londe epeyami kande, leya.

⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa isingi lamaiyami. Yuu muiyane dakena nenge anjarae seramo nyepala wambu malu dupwa kapa narami? leyami.

⁵ Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Nakamana borete akipare silyase? leya. Yanda ipingi nyero leyami.

⁶ Dokopa wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi dupwa yuu dokona isa petena. Lapala borete yanda ipingi nyero dusipa nyepala atena lao ange leya. Lapala kau lao wambu dupwana lenge kambu silyamo dokona retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maiya. Dokopa nakama wambu sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami dupwana lenge kambu dokona reto papiyami.

⁷ Nakamana oma kuki mendasipa opetae siyande. Dusipa opetae nyuo atena lapala wambunya lenge kambu silyamo dokona minyuo papyuo retena leya.

⁸ Dupwa nao peteyaminyipa sikya piya. Dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo doko yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi yanda ipingi nyero paka pyuo simbuyami.

⁹ Akalisa kisima yeelyo daako wambu ama malu wakasa (4,000) peteyami.

¹⁰ Yesu wambu dupwa pena lapala baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya aopa bote dokona pisipala pao yuu Dalamannuta dokona peya.

*Yulu Andake Wambumi Pii Nenge
Mende Pyuo Lasaka Pinya Leyami
(Mat 16:1-4)*

¹¹ Yuu dokona Parisi akali dupwame epapala Yesu baa makande pyuo apa pilyape lao kandalana baa apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Embame yake panda dokona yulu renge palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pirinyi namwa kandamanale, lao epeyami.

¹² Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa mona dokona nee siya. Akipamo wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwame yulu doko kandalana pii letaminyi? Kinyi langilyu, wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa

yulu doko kandalapa lao lakara pii naro, daa leya.

¹³ Dopa lapala nakama kanjakala bote dokona pyakambuo papala yaki nyuo ipwa maronge dumuwangu peya.

Parisi Dupwame Yesu Yulu Andake Mende Pinya Leyami
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama borete kame sepala minya nayaminde. Borete mendaki iki bote dokona minyuo epeyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Parisinya isi Erotena isi dolapo waso poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape, leya.

¹⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama yango sukusa lao namwana borete see napyasa letase leyami.

¹⁷ Leyami pii doko sepala Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akipamo borete see napyamo lao letaminyi? Nakama epapu kando sepa nalyamipi? Nakamana mona kana pokwapala see nalyamipi?

¹⁸ Nakamana lenge sipyamopa kanda nalyamipi? Nakama kale kata sipyamopa pii see nalyamipi? Wamba piyu kande yulu dolapo nakama suu pyaa nalyamipi? leya.

¹⁹ Namba borete kingi paki kau lao enda akali akalisa kingi paki yeelyo daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) dupwa mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare simbuyase? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Akalisa ipisu lama, leyami.

²⁰ Dee kambako borete yanda ipingi kau lao enda akali akalisa kisima yeelyo daako ama malu wakasa (4,000) dupwa mokwa soo maiyunu dokopa kau lasi kakana siyamo yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akipare paka pyuo simbuyami? leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Pisiki yanda ipingi, leyami.

²¹ Leyaminyi dokopa, Dopa pipunupa nakama epapu soo gisa nalyamipi? leya.

Yesu Baame Akali Lenge Kwaenge Mende Pyuo Nyiya

²² Lapala enakana yuu Betesaita dokona epeyami. Epeyaminyi dokopa wambu lapome akali lenge kwaenge mende

lanyuo Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epapala minyandakamipyali lao piso siyami.

²³ Piso siyami dokopa baa akali lenge kwaenge dokona kingi nyepala kii minyuo anda karengi dokona kareyami doko yaki nyuo peyambi. Papala Yesu akali lenge kwaenge dokona kepakali kyasinyi pisakamipala kingi dokome minyandapala baa piso siya. Lapo kandepe? leya.

²⁴ Leyamo dokopa baa kandapala dopa leya. Akali lapo kandapu doko isa karele laro karo kata papili letaminyi leya.

²⁵ Leyamo dokopa dee kamba banya lenge dokona minyanyi pyakamiya. Pyakamiyamo dokopa baa poraiyuo kandapala dokopa lenge elya pyuo reya. Rapala bange peparae angi rolae kandeya.

²⁶ Kandeyamo dokopa Yesumi banya anda pena lamaiyuo dokopa, Emba anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokona sukusa paa napipi, leya.

Pita Baame Koraisana Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Leya

(Mat 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya dee kata nyuo yuu Sisaria Pilipai dokona anda repe repe pyuo malu karengi dokona peyami. Dokopa kata dokona pao dokopa banya disaepole dupwa piso siya. Wambu dupwame namba kando apinyi lao apa lami kandapisi? leya.

²⁸ Leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Wambu lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge, leyami, Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome emba poropeta kareyami dokona mende letaminyi, leyami.

²⁹ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama piso siya. Dopa lao lalyaminyi doko nakama rangeme namba apinyi lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Pitame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba Koraisa doko, leya.

³⁰ Dokopa, Dopa pyuondenje lao baame wambu mende lamai nalapape, laokon-dali pyuo nakama lamaiya.

Yesu Baa Yaso Naramo Doko Wambo Nolakao Leya

(Mat 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

³¹ Lamaipala baame kanda soo nakama dopa pyuo mana lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali

yanengena randa malu epara ingilyamo. Kamongo dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakamame baa raka lanyi nembarami. Dokopa baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu remasa paliramopa baa dee sipurao epara, leya.

³² Baa renge doko ama rolo lamaiya. Dokopa Pitame baa pii mende lamairu lapala Yesu kando pyalana pyuo lamaiya.

³³ Lamaiyamopape Yesu baa kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kanda-pala Pita dokona isingi pyalana pyuo dopa pyuo lamaiya. Satane, emba nambana lenge kambu silyamo dorena kata kaepala matarena puu. Emba Anatunya akali daa, emba isa wambunya pii lengenyili pyuo lene, leya.

³⁴ Wambu malu banya disaepole dupwa pipwa kareyaminyipa Yesumi dae epena lapala nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende namba paronuli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala namba paronuli pyuo soo epara, leya.

³⁵ Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko baa rangeme banya imambu doko pyuo kokwa serasa pira. Mendeme nambana lao waili pii keyange dokona reke lao kumara ramo doko banya imambu lete wai pyao nyerasa pira, leya.

³⁶ Akali mendeme yuu muu dupwana peparae nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa banya imambu uki minyuo pira ramo doko baa aki mendena elya pyuo parase?

³⁷ Banya imambu pyuo uki minyuo karara ramo doko lete para dokona baa aki mendeme range yano pyao nyerasa? leya.

³⁸ Wambu malu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo karaminyi doko kandapala mendeme elyapala nambana kingi laa nao karara ramo doko namba Ikinyingi Akali karo dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge nyepala anjala poo pyasi pipya role pyao eparono yuu gii dokopa akali doko kando elyapala banya kingi laa naroko.

9

¹ Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi

langilyu, dae karaminyi dupwana lapo wambo kumapa naraminyi dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu porai ingyuo eparamo doko kandarami, leya.

Yesu Baa Wakale Ingyuo Yanga Paupau Lao Kareya

(Mat 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Dokopa yuu pakinyamange epo pa-peyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo epena lapala yuu kyau londe mendena nakama yeelyo lanyuo peya. Peyaminyi dokopa nakamana lenge kambu siyamo dorena karapala Yesu baa wamba yongo karenge doko kaepala yongo wakale maralyiya.

³ Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya. Isa akali dupwame komau kyewa lena lao dokopa ipwa menderekende komau dokona retenge doko suu pyao Yesunya komau kyewa leyamo doko suu pyao manda manjo pii nange.

⁴ Dokopa Ilainja Mosesepa epapala nakamba Yesumoo pipya pii lao kareyami doko disaepole dusipa kandeyami.

⁵ Dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yukumanale. Mende embena pyakao mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainja pyakamyuo pimana, leya.

⁶ Disaepole dusipa nakamame pakame kumapala aki pii mende laowane lao saka napala Pitame pii doko leya.

⁷ Leyamo dokopa kopa mende epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyamo dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame mona reto karenge doko. Banya pii soo karalapape, leya.

⁸ Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa disaepole dusipa aopa kapu kyepala Ilainja Mosesepa wamba kareyambinyi doko enakana kara nayambisa kandeyami Yesu baa iki nakama role pyao kareya.

⁹ Yuu kyau doko yaki nyepala epeyaminyi dokopa Yesu, Nakama kandalami kandapi doko dopa pipyaŋa lao wambu mendali lamai nalapape, lao lamaiyuokondali piya. Rengya Ikinyingi

Akali kumuo palyuo sipuro epara dokopa dopa piyana lao kapa lamairami, leya.

¹⁰ Lamai nalapape leyamo dokona nakama pii doko soo kalyamo kareyami. Doko baa kumuo palyuo sipuro epara lapyo doko aki pii lapyo lao nakama yango sukusa suu pyale pyale kareyami.

¹¹ Dokopa nakamame baa piso siyami. Akipamo Ilainja baa komba pyao wambo epara lao Sekeraepo dupwa lao karaminyi? leyami.

¹² Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiya. Kinyi, Ilainja baa wambo epapala peparaie mondo lao rapa rapa pira ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo buku Baepolena pii mende Ikinyingi Akali dokonasa lao baa randa bange malu naramopa minya kongwalya kongwana piraminyi karara, pii doko apa pipyasa palamo?

¹³ Ilainja baa wambo epapeyana dokona langilyu. Baepole leyamuli pyuo wambu dupwame baa mee maso randa maso randa koo maiyuo piyami.

Yesumi Wane Dokona Imambu Koo Raka Lanyi Nembeya

(Mat 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Disaepole dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape apiyanda pyuo pii lao kareyaminyipa wambu malu namba namba dokona kako pyao kando kareyami. Kareyaminyi dokona Yesumoo Pita Jemesa Jonemoo dusipa epo kandeyami.

¹⁵ Yesu baa epeyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme baa aopa kandapala walu leyami. Walu lapala baa kareyamo dokona makando papala yako lao nyiyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Yesumi nakama piso siya. Nakama akinde apiyanda pyuo lao karamisi? leya.

¹⁷ Leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona mendeme baa isingi lamaiya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi lanyuo emba kotala ipu. Baa imambu pii laa nange dokome soo pyale letamo karenge.

¹⁸ Imambu koo dokome monarena soo pyale letamo dokopa dokona lukunduo silyamopa kambu apupu lyuo, nenge ginyi ganyi lao kingi kimbupi yongo

dupwa peparaie enokwala enokwala papala kii nasi sepa pilyamo, leya. Baa lanyuo epapala embena disaepole dupwa nakama imambu koo doko rekyo lanyi nembakamainya lao piso sipu. Piso sipunu dokopa nakama kapa rekyo lanyi nembakamainya saka nao yakara pimi, leya.

¹⁹ Yesumi pii doko sepala nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa Anatumi kapa pyuo elya pyuo nyera lao nakama suu pyaa nalyaminyi, leya. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama ukiaki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena wane doko lanyuo ipupwa, leya.

²⁰ Leyamo dokopa baa kareyamo dokona lanyuo epeyami.

Imambu koo doko Yesu kandapala wane doko walu walu leya. Leyamo dokopa wane doko yuu dokona lunguro pao palipala yuunya soo dokopa belembele papiyamo dokopa kambu apupu lyuo piya.

²¹ Dokopa Yesumi rakange piso soo leya. Yuu akipare baa kopyali minyapa pingisi? leya. Baa wane nyanasa kanda soo dokopa piya, leya.

²² Imambu koo dokome wane baa kokwa sinyi nembakalana yuu malu mee isare ipwape dupwana suu lanyi palyuo karenge, leya. Embame mende kapa piri ingyara ramo nambwa kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

²³ Leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mende kapa piri ingyara ramo letese? Mendeme Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyara ramo doko yulu peparaie kapa pirasa pira, leya.

²⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa wanena rakange baa aopa pii eneko lao namba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapunupape mende kapa suu pyaa napunu dokona embame nyisapili lao suu pilyu, leya

²⁵ Dokopa wambu malu makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kandapala Yesumi imambu koo pyalana pyuo lamaiya. Imambu pii laa nao kale poenge

dake, emba wane dake yaki nyuo kanjakala ipu leto, Dee kamba maralya napipi, daa leya.

²⁶ Leyamo dokopa imambu kopyali dokome ala lapala wane doko nyuo poraiyuo walu walu lapala yaki nyuo kanjakala epeya. Epeyamo dokopa wane doko kumasi sili lao siya. Kumasi sili lao siyamo dokopa wambu peparaeme kandalapa, Baa kumapyalyamo, lao kareyami.

²⁷ Dopa lao kareyaminyipape Yesumi wane dokona kingi nyepala minyalyuo nyiya. Dokopa wane mee roya kareya.

²⁸ Yesu baa andakare papala iki kareyamopa banya disaepole dupwa baa piso siyami. Imambu koo doko raka lanyi nembalana saka namwa doko apa pipyasa pipya? lao leyami.

²⁹ Leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Imambu koo dokore raka lanyi nembalana kareyami kande yulu mendeme pii narami. Ateŋa iki dokome kapa raka lanyi nembenge, leya.

*Pyao Kumakarami Doko Yesumi
Wambo Leya*

(Mat 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰ Yuu panda kareyami doko yaki nyepala mee mende peyami. Pao yuu Galili sukusa paa napala wambu baa anja karamo lao mendeme see nana lao awali pyuo peya.

³¹ Baa banya disaepole dupwa mana lamaiyuo, Ikinyingi Akali doko nyepala akali lapo keta minya sakamiraminyipa pyao kumakarami, leya. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya.

³² Dopa leyamopa doko apa letamo lao saka napalape piso selana pakayami.

*Disaepole Dupwame Apimi Mupwa Lao
Apiyanda Pyuo Kareyami*

(Mat 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Dokopa nakama yuu Kapaneame dokona epeyami. Epapala anda mendena peteyaminyipa nakama piso siya. Nakama kata iminyi dokopa aki mendena apiyanda pyuo lalaminyi? leya.

³⁴ Leyamo dokopa nakama romo napyuo peteyami. Mendali mupwa mendali

mupwa lao epeyami kandapi dokona elyapala romo napyuo peteyami.

³⁵ Dokopa baa isa pisipala akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa enena leya. Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Mendeme namba mupwa karapuli lao suu pyara ramo doko namba akali kamame kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pyao koo epengepe peparaena kendemande ingyuo karape, leya.

³⁶ Lapala wane mende nyepala nakama peteyaminyi sukusa dokona pisiya. Pisapala kingi dolapome kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.

³⁷ Nakama wane dapale nambana kingi lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyeramisa pira. Namba yako lao nyerami ramo doko Anatu namba dae puu leyamo doko baa opetae yako lao nyeramisa pira, leya.

*Wambu Wakaleme Yesunya Kingi Lao
Yulu Andake Piyami*
(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joneme baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, akali mende embena kingi lao imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karapyamo kandamwa. Kandapala baa namwa pipya role pyapeta papyo nange dokome kaena lamwa, leya.

³⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao yulu andake wambu pii nange mende pira ramo doko baa enakana nambana kingi isa nemba nara.

⁴⁰ Doko akali mendeme namwa kando sisi nyuo kara nara ramo doko namwa mendeke ingyuo kararasa pira.

⁴¹ Kinyi langilyu, mendeme nakama Koraisana akali ingyuo karaminyi dokona lao pee kapo ipwa paliramopa nalapa lao jera ramo doko baa opetae yole keyange nyera.

*Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Longwanyi Pyam-
bung Dupwa Reke Lao*
Karalapape Leya

(Mat 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Mendeme wambu kuki namba suu pyao petaminyi dokona mende suu longwanyi neta pyambwara ramo doko baapa

reke lao akali pyambwara dokona pendoko dokona kana reeko mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona pyao pyambwamili doko kapa ingyapyali.

⁴³ Emba rangena kingi doko emba suu longwanyi neta koo keta pyambwara ramo emba pyakepanyi nembape. Emba kingi paki molo molo pisi kareta lete kareng arapu dokona parene dokome kapa pira. Emba kingi laparae kareta isare uliyapu nyuo rao karalu kareng panda pare ramo dokome kapa pii nara.

⁴⁴ Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja nange.

⁴⁵ Embena kimbu dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo doko emba dokoko pyao pyakepanyi nembare. Emba kimbu paki molo molo pisi kareng doko karo lete kareng arapu dokona parene doko kapa pira. Emba kimbu laparae karo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami ramo dokome kapa pii nara.

⁴⁶ Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange isare kunja nange.

⁴⁷ Embena lenge dokome emba suu longwanyi koo keta pyambwara ramo emba lukunyi nembape. Emba lenge paki iki rao seramo Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parene doko kapa ingyara. Emba lenge laparae rao seramo isare panda nyuo pyambwarami ramo dokome kapa ingya nara.

⁴⁸ Dokona kimakapa rembe naa nange, isare kunja nange.

⁴⁹ Wambu peparae apa pilyamipi lao kandalana isare dokome makande pira.

⁵⁰ Kota doko keyange ingilyamo. Keyange ingilyamo donjo kota kemara ramo doko apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama? Nakamana monarena kota keke pili lao sinyo lao karo yango sukusa yalya kando pisipwape, leya.

10

Enda Ramanyi Nembenge Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mat 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Jutia dokona peya. Papala ipwa Jotane doko pyakambuo dumwarena peya. Peyamo

dokopa wambu malu dee kamba baa kareyamo dokona epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa baa mana lamaingi doko suu pyao dee kamba mana lamaiyuo kareya.

² Dokopa Parisi akali lapo baa kareyamo dokona epapala baa apa letape lao selana baa piso siyami. Akali mendeme banya enda kapa ramanyi nembape mee? lao makande pyuo piso siyami.

³ Dokopa baa isingi lamaiya. Moseseme nakama apa pipwape leyape? leya.

⁴ Moseseme akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembalana karo pepa pase mende pyara ramo dokopa kapa ramanyi nembapa leya, leyami.

⁵ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona kana pokwapala karaminyi dokona Moseseme dopa pipwape lao buku dokona pyao palyiya.

⁶ Dopa lao pyao palyiyamopape yuu wamba Anatu bange peparae kanda soo pyuo wasiya dokopa inya kalipa pyuo wasiya.

⁷ Dokona akali mende banya endangi rakangepe yaki nyuo banya enda dokopa pako pisirambi.

⁸ Pako pisirambinyi doko wamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisirambi doko enakana mendakinya ingyuo pisirambi. Dopa pyuo dee kamba nakamba wakale wakale ingyuo pisa nao mendakinyako ingyuo pisirambi.

⁹ Dokona Anatumi pakaramo doko akali mendeme raky lara ingya nalyamo, leya.

¹⁰ Enakana andakare peteyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa leyamo pii dokona lao disaepole dupwame baa piso siyami.

¹¹ Dokopa baa nakama dopa lao lamaiya. Mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko baa enda wambo nyeramo doko matarena isa kalya pili lao pyuo enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira.

¹² Endame banya akali ramanyi yaki nyepala akali mende nyera ramo doko mee kepo pili lao nyerasa pira, leya.

Yesumi Wane Wanake Dupwa Yako Leya
(Mat 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Wambu lapome baa kareyamo dokona nakamana wane wanakepe baa kingimi minyandena lao lanyuo epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame nakama pyalana pyuo leyami.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Yesu kandapala imbwuaya. Imbwuapala nakama lamaiya. Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Epa kaena laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko wane wanake dopalena ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁵ Namba kinyi langilyu, mendeme Anatunya isingi yulu doko wane kuki mona palenge dopale palyuo yako yako lao kara nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa nara, leya.

¹⁶ Lapala nakama kupyuo nyepala banya kingimi minyando dokopa, elyape keta pena, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Yesu Koteya
(Mat 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu panya kata nyiyamopa akali mende makando epapala. Yesu peyamo dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso baa piso soo leya. Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba lete kulisa renga nyeroso? leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa Yesu baame akali doko isingi lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape lene? Anatu baa yeelyo elyape, mendali elyape daa.

¹⁹ Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Wambu pyaa nalapape. Endame akali wakale kepo pyakami nao akali mendeme enda wakale kepo pyakami nao pipwape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo laa nalapape. Panga soo nyakami nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape, leya Yesumi.

²⁰ Leyamo dokopa wanyane akali dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, yulu doo lalyane dusipa namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao pingi lyakande leya.

²¹ Dokopa Yesumi akali doko kando mona reteya. Retapala dopa leya. Emba yulu mendaki iki kapa pii nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu muiyane dupwa mokwa soo mairi. Mairi ramo dokopa embena yole malu yake panda dokona sera. Maipala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

²² Leyamo dokopa pii doko sepala wanyane akali banya lenge kambu yukwa naro sepala kondaya. Baa akali bange malu retenge dokona suu pyao kondapala rekyo lao peya.

²³ Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala banya disaepole dupwa kando lamaiya. Akali bange malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya suu pyarami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami, leya.

²⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa banya pii sepala mona nembo kareyami. Mona nembo kareyaminyipape Yesumi dee kamba mana lamaiya. Nambana wane kambu, Anatunya isingi yulu sukusa parami ramo doko randa nao kando nyerami.

²⁵ Wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona kamele kolala kapa paa nange doko kolala puppyali doko awa awa pyuowale puppyali doko suu pyao akali bange malu retenge baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nao parali, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa nakama mona nembo ralo pisipala baa lamaiyuo, Dokona ingyuo api lete wai pyao kapa parase? leyami.

²⁷ Dokopa Yesumi nakama kando dopa lamaiya. Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo. Ingya napyamopape Anatu baame kapa pira. Anatumi yulu peparae kapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa bange dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyo emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, mendeme andape panda yangonge dupwape panda pemalenge dupwape panda endangi rakangepa panda wane wanake dupwape panda yuu dupwape nambape dee waili pii keyange dokonape reke lao yaki nyuo peya ramo doko

³⁰ baa yuu gii dakepa banya anda dupwape yangonge dupwape pemalenge dupwape endangi dupwape wane wanake dupwape yuu dupwape baa akalisa akalisa pao nyera, banya rara wambo yaki nyuo peyamo dokona suu pyao wambu malu enakana nyera. Dopa piramopape nambana kingi dokona reke lao

kararamopa wambu lapome baa lekeleke rena lao pirami. Dopa piraminyipa yuu gii enenge pyaka seramo dokopa kulisa ingyuo lete karalu karara.

³¹ Wambu malu epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya kamame kuki ingyuo kararami. Wambu malu epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya mupwa ingyuo kararami, leya.

Pyarami Dokona Lao Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Nakama yuu Jerusaleme dokona pena lalyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu baa wambo peyamopa nakama mona nembapala baa peyamuli pyuo pao pakao peyami. Dokopa baame akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa dee kamba epena lao nyepala, Namba rengya yulu pirami doko nakama langirowale, leya.

³³ Lapala, Jerusaleme dokona pena palyamano kande. Dokona lapome Ikinyingi Akali nyepala purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape mairami. Mairaminyi dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kambuyanda pipala kumunya larami. Lapala nakamame Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwa keta mairami.

³⁴ Mairaminyipa baa kilya kando lao kepakali kyasinyi piso pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa yuu rema epo paramopa baa sipuro epara, leya.

Jemesa Jonepa Yesu Dokona Mende
Piso Siyambi
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Dokopa Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi dolapome Yesu peteyamo dokona repeta epapala baa dopa lamaiyambi. Mana Lenge, nambwame emba mende pyakalase lao larambanuli pyuo pipili yaka lao epelyambano, lamaiyambi.

³⁶ Lamaiyambinyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakamba larambinyili pyuo apa pyakawase? leya.

³⁷ Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Emba neta renge ingyuo kararene dokopa mendali kingi rolaerena mendali kingi kyairena nyuo pisaro lapili yaka, leyambi.

³⁸ Leyambinyi dokopa Yesu nakamba lamaiyuo, Piso silyambinyi renge doko nakamba range see nalyambinyi. Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona kapa nakamba narambipi mee? Namba bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba kapa nyerambipi mee? leya.

³⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakambame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Emba lene dupwa nambwa kapa piramba, leyambi. Leyambinyi dokopa baame namkamba lamaiyuo, Namba pee lomasinya nao karo dokona nakamba narambi. Bapitisimo nyuo karo dopako pyuo nakamba nyerambiko.

⁴⁰ Dopa pirambinyipape donjo nambana kingi rolaerename, panda kingi kyairename dokona pisirambi namba range laro doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo range maira doko namba rangeme nakamba nyuo jero doko kapa pii nalyamo, leya.

⁴¹ Dokopa disaepole minge akalisa duspame Jemesa Jonepa dolapona pii sepala nakamba kando imbwuayami.

⁴² Imbwuayaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Juu daa rara wakale dupwana kamongo akali dupwa mee wambu dupwa kando isare rao iso karaminyi doko kandelyaminyi.

⁴³ Dopa pyuo pingi doko suu pyao nakama dopa pii nalapape. Nakama mendeme andake ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo doko dolomana kendemande ingyuo pyuo karare.

⁴⁴ Nakama mendeme mupwa ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyare ramo nakama peparaena yulu pingi akali ingyuo karare.

⁴⁵ Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu dupwame baa isaro pyuo karena lao epa naya. Baame wambu dupwa isaro pyuo karala epeya. Isaro pyuo karo dokopa wambu malu dupwana reke lao kumara dokome wambu malu dupwa kiiramo nyera, ingilyamo leya.

Yesu Baa Akali Batimiasa Doko
Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Pii doko lao pao karo nakama yuu Jereko epeyami. Epapala baa yuu Jereko

dee yaki nyuo panya dokopa banya disaepole dupwa wambu munge ama malu dupwa pipya role pyao peyaminyipa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata nemba nemba dokona peteya. Bange jinya lao kee lao peteyamo akali doko banya kingi Batimiasa akali Timiasana ikinyingi doko.

⁴⁷ Baame Yesu Nasarete range epelyamo doko sepala kee lao dopa leya. Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa wambu malu dupwame baa romo napyuo petena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyipape baa deeko poraiyuo kyakale lao, Yesu Dapitinya ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakame kumuo pyuo nyepe, leya.

⁴⁹ Leyamo dokopa Yesu baa sepala epena, leya. Leyamo dokopa nakama akali lenge kwaenge doko, Mona sinya lao roya karo epena lao emba ipu letamo, leyami.

⁵⁰ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa komau rokwanyi retapala waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona epeya.

⁵¹ Epeyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao letene, leya. Dokopa akali lenge kwaenge dokome baa lamaiya. Nambana Rapu Akali embame nambana lenge doko rena lakapili lao leto, leya.

⁵² Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kata nyuo puu. Emba Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakaraŋa lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge epapu kapa relyamo, leya. Leyamo dokopa banya lenge dokome aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona peyamuli pyuo peya.

11

Yesu Jerusaleme Sukusa Peyamopa Wambu Lakandeyami

(Mat 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

¹ Enakana nakama Jerusaleme repeta epapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona epeyami. Dokopa Yesu disaepole akali lama pena lao,

² Yuu damasa papala donge kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anda kambusa anjaro palira doko

kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala minyuo ipupwape.

³ Akali mendeme apa pipyasa nyilyambinyi leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala epelyambano lamairi. Range waiya lao dakena lanyakao pena lalopyamo, isingi larambi, lao pena leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa pao donge kumambona katasa anda kambu mendena anjaro paleya doko kando nyiyambi. Kando nyepala poleyambi.

⁵ Poleyambinyi dokopa akali lapo repeta kareyami dupwame, Apa pinya lao donge kumambona doko polo nyilyambinyi, lao piso soo leyami.

⁶ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu lena leya-muli pyuo isingi lamaiyambi. Dokopa kapa minyuo pena leyami.

⁷ Minyuo epo Yesu maiyambi dokopa nakamana komau dusipa donge mata dokona reteyaminyi dokopa baa dokona peteya.

⁸ Dokopa wambu malu nakamana komau kata dokona kwuayami, lapome isoko dupwana isa yoko dupwa roo pyao nyuo katasa kwuayamiko.

⁹ Dokopa wambu dupwa wamboko enako pao pipala pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Anatu lakandamana. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko Anatumi elyape keta pena.

¹⁰ Namwana akali kyawa Dapitinya kinj yulu dee epapu kamba pyaka silyamo dokona Anatumi keyange pyakamyuo nyiso karena. Anatu ketae pyambwamana leyami.

¹¹ Dopa leyaminyipa yuu Jerusaleme sukusa peya. Papala tembole anda dokona papala bange wakale wakale dupwa kando kareya. Kando kareyamo dokopa yuu kwuayamosa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dusipa pipya yuu Betani dokona lambuo peyami.

Yesumi Isa Piki Doko Yanda Nena Leya (Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Yangama dokopa baa yuu Betani yaki nyepala laeyo lopo epeya.

¹³ Lopo epapala isa piki lenge mende yoko piyamosa nanesa dumbisale kandapala jingi lyilyape lao kandala peya. Kandala peyamo dokopa jingi lyii napala kalu kalu paeyo yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya. Kana dokopa jingi lyii nange dokopa yoko iki pyuo kareyamo kandeya.

¹⁴ Dokopa baame isa doko kando pii mende lamaiya. Rengya emba jingi lyuo pii narenepa wambu dupwame dee kamba jingi lyuo nao pii nana, leya. Pii doo leyamo doko banya disaepole dupwa soo kareyami.

Yesu Baa Tembole Anda Dokona Yulu Mende Piya

(Mat 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Enakana nakama Jerusaleme dokona epeyami. Epapala baa tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao lambuo maiyuo laeyo nyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala dokopa akali kana mone yango isingi maingi dusipana rate dusipape akali yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi dusipana isa petenge dusipape mee minyalyapala pyale leya.

¹⁶ Lapala wambu tembole andakare dokona bange dupwa soo paa nana daa leya.

¹⁷ Lapala wambu dupwa dopa lao mana lamaiyuo kareya. Anatunya pii mende buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko nambana anda dake wambu peparaena atenga lenge anda ingyara letamo. Nakama waa nyingi wambunya anda inginyi pyambwalyaminyi leya.

¹⁸ Leyamo pii doko sepala purisi mupwa Sekeraepo dupwa pipya wato leyami. Apa pyuo baa pyao kumarama? lao leyami. Mee wambu malu dupwa peparae banya mana pii soo ayaka lao peteyamisa nakama kando pakapala leyami.

¹⁹ Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa anda ama malu karenge yuu doko yaki nyuo kaepala peyami.

Isa Piki Dokona Renge Mende Mana Nyiyama
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Dee yangama dokopa nakama isa piki kareyamo dokona kata kandama kandama epo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa isa piki doko yando napala kareyamo kandeyami.

²¹ Kandapala Pitame kwuaka Yesumi isa doko kando mende lapyo kandapi lao suu pyapala baa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kanda. Isa piki doko jingi lyii nao koo keta penale lapi kandapi doko yando napala karapyalyamo, leya.

²² Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo dokopa

²³ yuu kyau doko kando, yuu kyau emba purukwapala ipwa kota pete dokona paale lara ramo doko mona anda dokona pii lamana palyuo suu pyaa nao kinyi pira lao suu pyara ramo dokome kapa pira ingilyamo leya.

²⁴ Dokona dopa langilyu, Anatumi mende jinya lao atenga larami ramo dokopa Anatumi jera ingyalamolamo lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa Anatumi mee jera, leya.

²⁵ Yuu peparae nakama atenga lao karo dokopa nakamame wambu mende kando imbu singi manjo kararami ramo doko nakamana yulu koo piyami dokona atenga pyao nyuo kame sakamipwape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Rakane yake panda karenge dokome nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakara.

²⁶ Dee dopa pyuo pii narami ramo Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakami narako.

Yesu Kapa Ingya Nalyamo Daa Leyami
(Mat 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Lapala Jerusaleme dokona dee peyami. Epapala baa tembole anda dokona kata peyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape baa kareyamo dokona epeyami.

²⁸ Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yulu pyuo karene dupwa apimi pyakalase lao porainya renga jipyase? Kingi apinyase lao pyuo karepe? leyami.

²⁹ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiya. Nambame mende nakama piso sero. Nakama isingi langiraminyi dokopa apimi namba renge palyuo yulu dupwa pinya leyamo doko nakama polo langiru, leya.

³⁰ Lapala, Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yulu doko yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? Dokona isingi langipwape leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama sukusa dopa lao leyami. Namwame yake dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baa akipamo nakamame Joneme pii kinyi lapyalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami lara.

³² Dee Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwa peparaeme Jone baa poropeta akali angingyuo kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa laraminji lapala pakapala,

³³ nakamame Yesu baa lamaiyuo, Namwa see nalyamano, leyami. Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Nakama nambame piso sipu doko isingi langi nalaminyi dokona namba renge palenge yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala lao karo lao isingi langi naroko, leya.

12

Girapo Isa Rapu Pyuo Yulu Koo Piyami Kongwalu Pii Mende

(Mat 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Dokopa baame nakama kongwalu pii lapo lamaiyuo kareya. Lamaiyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Akali mendeme isa girapo waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala dokopa kame piya. Girapo jinginya ipwange kingyaramopa pao sera lao kana mendena pete mende kyasiya. Dee kana anda londe ee rapu pyuo kando karenge mende piya. Pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mare dokona palyuo kando karena lapala yuu mendasa wakale peya.

² Papala jingi lyuo nyingi yuu gii dokopa ee range akali dokome banya yulu pingi akali mende lamaiyuo, Embame papala

nambana ee rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwa jingi lapo jinya lapala nyuo minyakao ipupi, leya.

³ Leyamo dokopa yulu pingi akali peyamo dokopa ee rapu akali dupwame baa nyuo kupyuo nyepala pyao mee anda kanjakala pena leyami.

⁴ Dopa piyami dokopa ee range akali baa yulu pingi akali mendeko pena leya. Peyamo dokopa nakama kusapeme pyao kyawa poro lapala baa kilya kando pii leyami.

⁵ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa mendeko pena leya. Pena leyamo doko angi pyao kumakayami. Dokopa ee range akali wambu malu pena leyamopape lapo pyao lapo pyao kumakao piyami.

⁶ Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa yulu akali oteyamosa mendaki iki kareya. Doko banya ikinyingi mona reto karenge doko kareya. Enakana nakamame doko nambana ikinyingi lao suu pyapala banya pii seraminji lao suu pyapala pena leya.

⁷ Peyamo dokopa akali ee kando karenge dupwame lao, Kandalapa. Ee rangena ikinyingi doko epelyamo. Baa rakangena moyange enakana nyera ingilyamo doko. Baa pyapala ee dake range nyimanale kae, leyami.

⁸ Lapala baa nyepala pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakapala ee nemba nemba dole banya yanenge kakapange nembeyami.

⁹ Dopa piraminyipa ee range akali dokome apa pira? Baa epapala ee rapu pyuo karenge akali dupwa pyao kumakapala ee doko nyuo akali lapo maira.

¹⁰ Anatunya pii pyasi dopa lao palamo kande,

Doko akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende nyuo nembeyami.

Kana doko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya.

¹¹ Yulu doko mee akalimi pii nayami. Kamongo dokome piya.

Piyamo doko namwa mona nembo kandelamano.

¹² Dopa leyamo dokopa baa kongwalu pii lapyamo doko namwasa lapyalyamo lao sepala puu maimana lao papiyaminyi

dokopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dupwa pakapala baa yaki nyepala peyami.

Takisi Kana Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mat 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Papala Parisi lapope Erotena akali lapope baa kareyamo dokona baa kyambo mende lapenale lao makande pyuo piso sela pena, leyami.

¹⁴ Epapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi angingyuo lao karene. Isa akali dupwame emba larami lao suu pyaa napala mee rangeme suu pilinyili pyuo lao karenge doko namwa kandelyamano. Emba akali kamongo dupwa paka napala pii rolae mee lenge. Emba Anatunya pii dokona kinyi lao karene, leyami. Lapala, Takisi mone namwame akali mupwa Sisa lenge maingi doko kande dokona namwana Mawa Pii mende palase panda pali nalyase?

¹⁵ Namwa mairama panda mai narama? leyami. Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo nakamame namba apa letepe lao minyoko pyuo letamipi? Kana mende minyuo jela ipupwa, kandarowale, leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa mende minyuo epo maiyami. Dokopa baa nyepala nakama lamaiya. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo dokonape, kingi pyasi mende palamo dokope apinya? leya. Dokopa nakamame dolapo Sisana, leyami.

¹⁷ Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mailapape, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu baa yulu doko kando singilyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembo kareyami.

Wambu Kumungi Dupwa Kata Anjukusi Penge Pii Lapo

(Mat 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Dokopa Satyusi akali wambu kumuo palipala lopo epa nange lao karenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala pii mende piso siyami.

¹⁹ Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao retakaya. Akali mendeme

enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara lapala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera. Mosesese dopa lao pyao retakaya, leyami.

²⁰ Dokona ingyuo mende leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyami, lami. Dokopa yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya.

²¹ Dokopa enda waiya doko yangonge enakana doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuya.

²² Kumuyamo dokopa yangonge doloma dopako pyuo nakama wane manja nao kumapa piyami pao enakana yangonge yanda ipingi dokome enda waiya doko nyiya. Nyepala baa wane manja nao karo kumuyako. Enakana enda baa opetae kumuya.

²³ Wambu lopo parami yuu gii dokopa yangonge yanda ipingi nyero dusipame peparae enda doko nyiyami dokona enda doko yangonge anjukunya etenge ingyarase? leyami.

²⁴ Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akipamo nakama pii kopetame letaminyi? Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamo dupwape Anatunya yulu porai dokope soo gisa naminyi dokona kopetame letaminyi.

²⁵ Kumuo palyuo lopo paraminyi dokopa enda nyii nange. Enda nyii napala ajala yake panda dokona karaminyi doko suu pyao kararami, leya.

²⁶ Dokona ingyuo mende leya. Kumuo palirami dokopa Anatumi minyalyuo nyerape mee lao Mosesena buku dokona pii mende palamo kanda nalyamisi? Mosesese baa isa pusinainya isare reyamo dokona repeta kareyamo dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Namba Aporakame Aisake Jekope palu dusipana Anatu ingyuo karo, leya.

²⁷ Akali dusipa kumuo yuunya mee sulu siyami doko Anatumi dopa lao laa nayali. Nakama yake panda dokona lete karalu karaminyi dokona Anatu dopa leya. Doko nakama kapa kanda nami dokome kopetame letaminyi, leya Yesumi.

Lowā Mupwa Doko
(*Mat 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Dokopa Sekeraepo mendeme nakama lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami dokona mende pii doko sepala Yesu baame isingi pii keyange dupwa lao kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala baame Yesu mende piso siya. Mawa pii peparae dokona suu pyao mawa pii mupwa doko anjukusi? leya.

²⁹ Leyamo dokopa Yesu isingi leya. Mawa pii dupwana mawa pii mupwa dake, Isaraele wambu dupwa selapa letamo. Namwana Kamongo Anatu baa yeelyo angingyuo karamo.

³⁰ Nakama Kamongo Anatu dokona ama wakasa mona maiyuo, suu pingi dokope rangena imambu dokomepe ama kaeya nao angingyuo mona reto karalapape.

³¹ Mawa pii lapo pyuo doko dopa letamo. Nakama range mona reto karaminyi doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mawa pii dolomame mawa pii dalapo nyuo enaka narami ingilyamo, leya.

³² Dokopa Sekeraepo dokome baa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, emba kinyi lene. Anatu baa iki Kamongo ingyuo karamo, mendali kara nalyamo dokona kinyi letene.

³³ Namwa isa wambu dupwame mona anda dokomepe suu pingi dokomepe rangena imambu dokomepe ama porayapala, Anatu dokona mona reto karapenge ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyuo wambu yango opetae mona reto kararama ingilyamo. Namwa wamba Anatu lao mena pyao kana pyare dupwana kiso maiyuo kareyami doko epapu lowa andake dolapo anginji minyapenge ingilyamo leya.

³⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko soo gisapala isingi keyange langyalyamo lao sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya isingi yulu dokona repetale ingyuo karene, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama peparae baa dee kamba piso selana pakayami.

Koraisa Baa Apiyakale Dokona Pii Lapo
(*Mat 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Dokopa tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Sekeraepo dupwame Koraisa doko Dapitinya rara dokona mende ingyaraṇa doko apa pipyasa letamisi?

³⁶ Dapiti Imambu Poo Pyasi pii pyongo pyao mona dokona lamaiyamopa baa rangeme dopa lao pyao reteya. Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,

Nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipupi. Embena yanda pimwai karengeme dupwa nambame kui lanyi pyambwaronopa embame nakama isa palyuo kimbu yukuna dokome kalyare ingilyamo, leya.

³⁷ Dapiti baa rangeme baasa kando, Nambana Kamongo leya. Dokona ingyuo apa pipala Koraisa doko Dapitinya rara dokona mende ingyarase? leya Yesumi. Dokopa wambu ama malu kareyami dupwame banya pii rae maiyuo soo kareyami.

Yesumi Sekeraepo Akali Dupwa Koo Pilyaminyi Leya
(*Mat 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47*)

³⁸ Dokopa baa mana lao karo dokopa wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Sekeraepo akali dupwa pyarepanyi pyambu waso karalapape. Sekeraepo akali nakama kata pena dokopa komau londe wapungi. Makete anda dupwana papyuo dokopa wambu dupwame nakama keta pyambu lamili lao penge.

³⁹ Sinakoke anda dupwanape wambu nenge andake nao petenge dokope isa petenge dupwa nyepala nakama mupwa ingyuo pisimwali yaka lao suu pyapala petenge.

⁴⁰ Enda waiya dupwa petelyamopa ralinyi nembapala nakamana anda dupwa range nyingi. Nakama panga soo atenja londe dupwa mee pingi. Anatu kote laramo dokopa kamame kwao parami ingilyamo.

Enda Pendewame Sande Kana Lapo Pyambuya
(*Lu 21:1-4*)

⁴¹ Enakana tembole anda dokona Anatunya kana retenge bokote mendena kana retala epenge doko suu pyao wambu

malumi retala epeyaminyipa Yesu dusa piso kando peteya. Kando peteyamo dokopa wambu bange malu retenge dupwame kana malu minyuo epo pyambuyami.

⁴² Malu pyambuyaminyi dokopa enda waiya muiyane mendeme banya kana koole momo nasi lama minyuo epo reteya. (Kana koo momo nasi dokore konda pyuo retapala kana angi nyingi kandapi.)

⁴³ Reteyamo dokopa Yesumi banya disaepole dupwa epena lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, enda waiya muiyane dokome banya kana koole lama dolapo minyuo epo retelyamo dokome wambu dupwa kana mone malu epo retelyaminyi dupwana mone kuki ingyuo pupyasa banya doko malu ingyuo pelyamo.

⁴⁴ Nakama kana malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo retelyaminyi. Enda muiyane banya kana aya napyamopa kana koo dolapo iki sipyamopa laparae minyuo epo dakena retelyamo, leya.

13

Juunya Tembole Anda Lalyinyi Nembarami Leya

(Mat 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Lapala tembole anda yaki nyuo potemo peyamo dokopa banya disaepole mendeme baa dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge, kana dupwa ama keyange, anda dusipa ama keyange emba kanda, leya.

² Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Anda kameya dusipa kandlese? Lalyuo bolombalo lao nembarami ingilyamo. Nembaraminyi dokopa kana mendakindeme yango ketae dokona kalyuo see nara, leya.

Kurisene Dupwa Randa Nao Parami Pii Lapo

(Mat 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Lapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papala tembole anda dulu kareyamo Yesu kandaro peteya. Dokopa Pitamoo Jemesa Jone Endurumoo nakamame baa iki peteyamo kandapala piso soo leyami.

⁴ Emba lalene kandapi anjokorape pira? Wambo aki mende lyakai piramo kandaramanopa emba lalene kandapi yulu dupwa pyaka serase? Embame namwa langipi, leyami.

⁵ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali lapome panga soo suu longo nyelana epeyami kande dokopa pyare pyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

⁶ Akali malu nambana kingi lao namba Koraisa ingyuo epelyo kande lao eparami. Nakamame dopa lao epapala wambu malu panga soo suu longo nyerami.

⁷ Yuu repetalepe nanesale dupwanape wambu sipurapala yanda pyuo kararaminyi doko siyami kande dokopa nakama paka nao ambeambe karalapape. Dopa pyuo para ingyaramopape lumwa piramo yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nara.

⁸ Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kiji rara mendeme kiji rara mende pyala para. Dokopa yuu wakale wakale dupwana yuu sili andake minyaramopa wambu dupwa lopo andake seramo kararami. Randa doko enda wane mata pingi dokona mendeke ingyuo para.

⁹ Nakama lenge nyuo karalapape. Nakamana wato lenge akali dupwame nakama kote lao sinya lao nyuo lanyuo parami. Sinakoke anda dupwana nakama pyaroko pyarami. Nakama gapomane akali andake dupwana lenge kambupi kiji pisiraminyi lenge kambu dupwana karo kote laraminyipa namba reke lao nambana waili pii keyange doko lao kararami.

¹⁰ Yuu wakale wakale peparae dupwana waili pii keyange wambo lamaiyuo parami ingilyamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko enakana pyaka sera.

¹¹ Akali lapome nakama nyepala kambuyanda pinya lao lanyuo peyami kande dokopa wambo apa laparama lao suu pyaa nao ambeambe pyuo karalapape. Doko nakama Anatumi lalapa lao langiramo pii dupwa nyepala lalapape. Dokopa nakama range suu pilyamano ote lao laa naraminyipa Imambu Poo Pyasi langiramo laraminyi leto leya.

¹² Yuu gii dopa piraminyi dokopa yuu

dupwana yangonge lama kararambi ramo dokona mendeme mende nyepala pyao kumakana lao maira. Akali lapome nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa pinya lao nyuo mairami. Ikinyingi wanengepe dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe dolapo pyamanale lapala pyao kumakarami.

¹³ Dokopa namba reke lao wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama awa narami. Randa koo napala kaeya nao pyuo karalu kararami dupwa Anatumi lete wai pyao nyera, leya.

*Randa Andake Epara Pii Doko
(Mat 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ Bange koo myuku petenge doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo reteyami kande dokopa yuu Jutia kararaminyi wambu dupwa yuu kyau dupwana bolombalo lao ralo pupwape. (Bange koo letamo doko kongwalu palipyasa renga angu soo nyelapape.)

¹⁵ Akali mende andeyange dokona pisira ramo doko banya bange andakare singi dupwa nyepala paparowale lao suu pyapalape andakare nyela paa nao baa mee kanjakala ralo penale.

¹⁶ Akali mende banya ee dokona karara ramo doko dee anda pao banya komau nyii nana.

¹⁷ Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rombo anda palenge dupwape wane anjo kareta singi enda dupwape apa pipala paparamye.

¹⁸ Yulu dusipa kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa pyaka sepa nana lao aterja lalapape.

¹⁹ Randa ama koo wambumi wamba kanda nange dopale epara. Anatumi yuu wasiyamo yuu gii dokona piso epo mange dakepape, dee yuu rakyamepe randa koo dopale pali nange doko pyaka sera.

²⁰ Dokona lao Kamongo dokome yuu dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyaa napyali doko isa wambu mendaki iki kapa lete pisa napyali. Wamba baame nyuo rombo palyiyamo dupwana lao yuu gii dusipa rokondanyi nembaro lao suu pyapala karamo.

²¹ Yuu gii dusipana akali mende nakama langyuo, Kandalapa, Koraisa baa dae

karamo leya kande. Panda Koraisa dalyasa karamo leya kande. Doko kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nalapape.

²² Akali lapome namba Koraisa lao kyambo lao epo lapome namba poropeta akaliŋi lao kyambo lao eparami. Nakama yulu andake pipala yulu andake wakale wakale pyuo Anatunya wambu rombo palyisi dupwa angu doko anjuku lao saka nana lao pyuo kararami.

²³ Doko nakama kandokondali pyuo kararami. Rengya piramo dokona nakama wambo polo langilyu.

*Ikinyingi Akali Kapu Kyuo Epara
Pii Doko*

(Mat 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ Doko yuu gii randa andake nao kararami doko otaramopa neta doko raa napala yuu iminjaramopa kana raa naramopa

²⁵ bui dupwa yake dokona piso kondo isa epo kararamopa yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pira.

²⁶ Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai andakyapala neta renga ingyuo eparamo kandarami.

²⁷ Epapala baame banya anjala dupwa pena laramo dokopa nakama porambaiye piso minyingi kata dupwana peparae papala baa rombo palyiyamo wambu dupwa mendena mendena pyuo nyuo malu palyarami. Yuu nemba nemba dupwana yake nemba nemba dupwana pao mendena mendena pyuo nyuo malu palyarami, leya.

Yuu Gii Alowa Pingi Dokona Mana Nyelapape Leya

(Mat 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Isa pikinya yulu doko suu pyao mana mende nyelapape. Doko isa wangya piso andenge dokona byalu lapala yoko karo penge yuu gii dokopa ee kana musi doko pyaka selana pyamolamo lao kandarami.

²⁹ Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo dokopa Ikinyingi Akali baa repeta epopyamolyamo lao serami.

³⁰ Kinyi langilyu, isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo ota narami. Doo lalono kandapi dusipa wambo pyaka

separamopa isa wambu epapu ando karaminyi dupwa enakana otarami.

³¹ Yake yuupa otara ingilyamo. Nam-bana pii dupwa ota nara ingilyamo.

Yesu Walu Lao Epara Doko
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Yuu gii lumwa piramo doko wambu peparaee soo gisa nalyaminyi. Anala yake panda dokona karengi dupwame soo gisa nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa opetaeko soo gisa nalyamo. Rakange baa iki soo karamo.

³³ Nakama gii doko pyaka seramo doko soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona epapelyape lao suu pyao kando karalapape.

³⁴ Dokona ingyuo pii mende makande pyuo palamo doko akali mendeme yuu mendasa panya banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kamongo banya bange dupwa rapu pyuo karakana lapala yulu dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo pipala anda kambu rapu pingi akali doko baa epapelyape lao iso karena lapala baa peya.

³⁵ Doko suu pyao alemanji dokopape panda andasukulya dokopape panda yaka kola kyambo pyaramo dokopape panda yuu yango rali piramo dokopape kamongo anda range anjokorape epara yuu gii doko soo gisa nalyaminyi.

³⁶ Dokona nakama luu paliraminyi dokopa baa waiya lao eparamopa nakama kandapa naramana lao iso karalapape.

³⁷ Pii nakama kando langilyu, doko wambu peparaee sinyale. Lenge rao kando karalapape leto, leya.

14

Yesu Pyalana Pyuo Wato Leyami
(Mat 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasopa nenge nenge dokope borete isi reta nange nenge dokopana gii jimwa pyaka serana lao karo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwa Sekeraepo dupwa, Baa mendasa apa pyuo puu maiyuo nyepala pyao kumakarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

² Wambu dupwa imbwuapala minyuo kilyipu kilyipu kara nana lao nenge nao pisirami gii dokopa pyaa narama, lao suu pyao kareyami.

Enda Mende Yesu Dokona Mamba Kisiya
(Mat 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

³ Dokopa baa yuu Betani Saimone rete rapa nenge akali dokona anda dokona peteya. Yesu baa raepo repeta dokona peteyamo dokopa enda mendeme mamba rendamu pingi pee mende minyuo epeya. Mamba dokore kana malumi ropo pingi doko bange nate lenge dokome wasingi. Epapala pee doko pyao poro lapala Yesunya kyawa dokona kulimbwakamiya.

⁴ Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamo dokopa lapome doko kando mumu leyami. Mamba doko apa pinya lapyasa kokwa soo kulimbwakamila kandese?

⁵ Mamba doko namwa jipyali namwame nyepala akali mendali maipala kana mone akalisako pao akalisa rema (300) nyimwali. Nyepala akali pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maimwali lao suu pyapala enda doko lao nembo peteyami.

⁶ Lao nembo peteyaminyipape Yesu dopa leya. Enda doko mee petena. Akipamo baa mona nembena lao letaminyi? Baa yulu elyape pyakapyasa pilyamo.

⁷ Pendewa wambu dupwame nakama pipya karalu karaminyi, dokome mee maso nyisapenge ingilyamo. Namba nakama role pyao karalu kara naro.

⁸ Aki mende nambana lenge kambu dokona piwane lao wakale mende pinya lisa pipala banya mamba keyange nambana kyawa dokona kulimbwakalyamo. Namba pyao malu piraminyipa baame pinginyili pyuo mamba doko wambo rapa rapa pyuo kisakalyamo.

⁹ Doko kinyi langilyu, waili pii keyange boo pyao minyuo yuu muu dupwana lao kararaminyipa enda yulu keyange pipyamo doko suu pyao larami ingilyamo leya.

Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Leya
(Mat 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Dokopa Jutasa Isakeriote baa akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mendeme, purisi mupwa dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu nyuo mainya mata kando lao peya.

¹¹ Peyamo dokopa banya pii sepala nakama rae maiyami. Rae maipala baa nyisaramo dokona kana mone jerama doko kinyi langilyamano, leyami. Dokopa baame yuu gii anjokorape dokopa Yesu mata kando lapala nyuo mairu lao iso kareya.

Yesu Banya Disaepole Dupwa Pipya Nenge Pasopa Role Pyao Neyami

(Mat 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

¹² Borete isi reta nange nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nenge Pasopa dokona suu pyao sipisipi yakane dupwa rapa rapa pyuo piyami. Yuu gii dokopa disaepole dupwa Yesu piso siyami. Emba Pasopa nenge narene doko namwa anja rapa rapa pyakala pamisi lao suu pilipi? leyami.

¹³ Dokopa banya disaepole lama pena lao nakamba lamaiya. Anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee mende ipwa paleta nakamba kararambi dokona soo eparamo kando nyerambi baa peya kande dokona enakana pupwape.

¹⁴ Dokopa baa anda mendasa kolando para mare dokona anda range akali lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge mende lapyamo epelyambano. Upunili pisipa pingi panda dokona namba Pasopa nenge doko disaepole role pyao piso narama doko panda anja silyamo lao kandala pupwa, lapyasa epelyambano, lalapape.

¹⁵ Larambinyi dokopa baa range nakamba lanyuo pao anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge ratepe isa petenge dupwape seramo dokona lakara pira. Dokona namwa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pyuo pisipwape, leya Yesumi.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa disaepole dolapo potemo peyambi. Pao anda ama malu pyasumako karenge dokona peyambinyi dokopa Yesu leyamuli pyuo kando nyiyami. Dokopa Pasopa naraminyi dokona rapa rapa pyuo kareyambi.

¹⁷ Enakana kwualepalepa dokopa baa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa pipya epeyami.

¹⁸ Epapala nakama raepo repeta piso nenge neyami dokopa Yesu leya. Kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona akali mendeme rengya namba mata kando lara. Namba dae role pyao nenge nao pisipyamo petamano, mende leya.

¹⁹ Doko nakama mona randapala mendaki mendaki lao baa piso soo leyami. Emba nambasa lalyane lao suu pyaa napusande lalyane leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karenge dokona mendasa leto. Pee warake ipwange lapo peteta sipyamopa namba dokona borete ipwange palyapala narono dokopa mende role pyao dopako pyuo pira akali dokonasa leto.

²¹ Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko Ikinyingi Akali baa paraña lao leya-muli pyuo para ingilyamo. Para ingyapyamopape akali mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lao nyuo maira doko randa andake nara. Baa randa koo nalopyamolamo lao endangi manja nayali yaka lao suu pyao karara leya.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge

(Mat 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Enakana nakama nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa baa borete nyepala ange lao atēja leya. Lapala borete kau lapala mokwa soo maiyuo dopa leya. Nyuo nalapape. Dake nambana yongo, leya.

²³ Lapala pee lomasi waene ipwange peteta doko nyepala ange lao atēja lapala nakama maiya. Maiyamo dokopa nakama peparaē mendeme napa napa pyuo neyami.

²⁴ Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dake nambana ranjama wambu peparaena lao kulimbua isa para. Nambana ranjama dokome Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge doko kapa wai wara pira leya.

²⁵ Kinyi langilyu, epapu girapo jinginya ipwange napala rengya dee naa naro. Anatunya isingi yulu paliramopa dokona iki dee naro, leya.

²⁶ Dokopa nakama kenane pyapala yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peyami.

Akali Pitame Yesu Mata Maira Doko Yesumi Wambo Leya

(Mat 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Dokopa Yesu nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama peparaee namba yaki nyeramami lyakande. Dokona lao Anatunya pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Sipisipinya rapu pingi akali pyao kumakaro dokopa sipisipi dupwa onasu ingyuo bolombalo lao parami, lao pyasi palamo leya.

²⁸ Bolombalo laraminyipape namba lete minyalyuo nyeramopa nakama yuu Galili eparaminyipa namba wambo paro, leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme emba yaki nyeramami ramo namba dopa pyuo pii naro, daa leya.

³⁰ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu kukwa kola kali pii lapo pyuo lapa naramopa emba yuu rema namba mata joo lare, leya.

³¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pita dopa laokondali pyuo leya. Embapa nambapa kumuo paramba ingyara ramo doko nambame emba mata jii naro, leya. Dokopa nakama peparaee dopa lao pao suu leyami.

Ee Gesemani Dokona Ateja Leya

(Mat 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Lapala yuu mende kingi Gesemani lenge dokona peyami. Papala baame disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba atenje laroni dokopa dakena pisipwape, leya.

³³ Lapala Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyo peya. Papala baa monarenami pulunongo piyamo rando kareya.

³⁴ Dokopa nakama lamaiyuo, Nambana mona anda dokona kondome kumulyu. Nakama dakena kandaro pisipwape, leya.

³⁵ Dopa lapala mee mende papala yuu dokona isa soo atenje leya. Banya randa andake naramo yuu gii repeta epena piyamo doko kaepala epa nanale lao Anatu dokona piso soo atenje leya.

³⁶ Rakane emba nambana Ata doko, emba yulu peparaee mee kapa pingi. Dokona ingyuo pee lomasi randa paleta epelyamo doko naa narowale dokona embame kaepala pena lakape. Doko emba rangeme kapa piru lao suu pyare ramo

dokopa nyisape. Nambana pii mende pali nalyamo, leya.

³⁷ Lapala epo nakama luu paleyami doko kandapala baame Pita lamaiyuo, Saimone, emba luu palepe? Emba yuu gii mendaki lenge rao kandaro pisinya saka napisi?

³⁸ Nakama peparaee Sataneme uki palya nana lao kandaro atenje lao pisipwape. Emba kapa mee lenge rao pisirunu lao suu pyapinyipape yanenge dokome yame yame letamo, leya.

³⁹ Lapala dee kamba lano papala atenje lao wambo leyamuli pyuo dee kamba leya.

⁴⁰ Lapala dee laeyo epo kandeyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa lenge kenda kenda piyamosa dee kamba luu paleyami. Dokopa nakama elyapala pii mende isingi lamainya saka nayami.

⁴¹ Yuu repo dokopa epapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Luu palimi doko suu pyao dee kamba luu palo silyamisi? doko yaka. Gii dakepa mendeme Ikinyingi Akali mata kando lapala akali koo dupwame puu mainyale lao lanyuo epelyamo kande.

⁴² Sipuro mwua. Namba mata kando lalopyamo akali doko repeta epelyamo kandalapa, leya.

Yesu Puu Maiyami

(Mat 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa banya akali akalisa ipisu lama dokona mende Jutasa baa aopa epeya. Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape kamongo dupwape nakamame akali dusipa Yesu nyela pena leyaminyipa lyingi lyangi kuiyuo epo wua gelape kusapepe minyuo Jutasa role pyao epeyami.

⁴⁴ Mata kando leyamo akali Jutasa dokome nakama lamaiyuo wambu pyuo dopa leya. Namba papala akali nyinyi pyuo lasaka piroso pira. Akali doko minya minya pao puu maiyapala kandokondali pyuo lanyuo pupwape, leya.

⁴⁵ Lapala epo Yesu kareya dokona rolae papala, Rapu Pingi, lapala nyinyi piya.

⁴⁶ Nyinyi piyamo dokopa nakamame baa minyara minyara pipala poraiyuo minyaro kareyami.

⁴⁷ Dokopa Yesu role pyao kareyaminyi dokona mendeme banya gela kolo nyepala

purisi akali mupwana kendemande akalinya kale doko pyao kunjinyi nem-beya.

⁴⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba akali enakonge dokona nakama wua gela kusapepe nyepala namba nyela epamipi?

⁴⁹ Namba yangama alemanji tembole anda dupwana nakama pipya role pyao karo mana lao kareyo kande. Pano kareyonopape nakamame namba wambo puu maiyuo nyii nayami kande. Nakama Anatunya pii pyasi palamuli pyuo pilyaminyini dokona kapa pipwa, leya.

⁵⁰ Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa yaki nyepala ralo peyami.

⁵¹ Dokopa akali parange mendeme Yesu peyamo dokona lee minyuo pao komau yapasinde iki banya yanengena bole bale pyuo wapuo peya. Dokopa baa minyareyaminyipa

⁵² baa komau rokwany peyarala papara ralo peya.

Yesu Kando Kote Leyami

(Mat 26:57-58; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Jo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Dokopa purisi mupwa wakasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anda dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape pipya epo sukusa sukusa pyuo peteyami.

⁵⁴ Dokopa Pitame baa lee minyuo epo purisi mupwana anda kamapi dokona epeyamopa kando isaro pyuo kareng wambu lapo role pyao isare soo peteyami.

⁵⁵ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepe Yesu pyamwali lao suu pyao Yesu baa yulu koo pipya simwali yaka lao piso siyami. Piso sepala wambu pisiyami dusipa pii angi rolae laa nayaminyipa yulu koo piyamo dupwa soo saka nayami.

⁵⁶ Akali malu mee baasa kando kyambo piipi pii wakale wakale leyamisa pii mendakinya lao palya nayami.

⁵⁷ Akali lapo roya karapala baasa kando kyambo lao,

⁵⁸ Baame tembole anda doko isa wambumi piyami doko lalyinyi nemba-pala yuu remasa paparamopa tembole mende isa wambumi pii nange dokore range piru leya doko siyama, leyami.

⁵⁹ Dopa pyuo pii wakale wakale leyaminyisa mendakinya pali naya.

⁶⁰ Mendakinya pali nayasa doko purisi akali mupwa baa sukusa roya karapala Yesu piso siya. Emba isingi mende warapo laa narese? Nakamame embasa kando aki rengendena lalamipi? leya.

⁶¹ Leyamo dokopa baa isingi mende laa nao romo napyuo kareya. Dokopa dee mende piso siya. Emba Koraisa Anatu elyape keta kareng dokona Ikinyingi ingyuo karepe mee? leya.

⁶² Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesu, Namba lene doko, leya. Ikinyingi Akali doko baa Anatu Porai Wakasa kareng dokona kingi rolae dokona pisaramopa kopa dokopa role pyao lupyuo epara doko nakama kandarami, leya.

⁶³ Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa doko banya range komau pee pingi doko nyepala pilyi. Akipamo dee kamba piso seramase? leya.

⁶⁴ Baame Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lalamo doko nakama selaminyi. Apa lao suu pilyamipi? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama dupwa peparaeme mendakinya palyuo, Baa koo pipyamopa kapa kumunya, leyami.

⁶⁵ Lapala akali lapome banya lenge kambu dokona kepakali kyasinyi nembo kingi rangeme pyao, Emba Anatunya pii nolako lape, lao kareyami. Dokopa kando iso kareng akali dupwame baa pyao randa maiyuo kareyamiko.

Pita Baame Yesu Kanda Nange Daa Leya

(Mat 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Dokopa Pita baa anda kamapi lungwa lungwa dokona kareyamopa purisi akali mupwana kendemande enda mende laeyo epapala

⁶⁷ Pita isare soo kareya doko rolae kandapala, Emba Nasarete akali Yesu dokopa role pyao kareyambipya, leya.

⁶⁸ Leyamo dokopa, Pitame emba lene doko namba soo saka nalyo. Emba aki pii lao petene? leya. Lapala kakota lumbungi dokona repeta peya. Dokopa kola kali mende pii leya.

⁶⁹ Enakana kendemande enda dokome baa dee kandapala akali lapo dusa kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Akali doko baa dokore, leya.

⁷⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa dee kamba daako leya. Dee enakana usale dokopa akali doo kareyami dupwame Pita lamaiyuo, kinyi emba dokore. Embena pii lapinyi dokome emba Galili akali lao panelyamo, leyami.

⁷¹ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baa, Akali letaminyi doko namba kanda nange. Namba kyambo laro ramo Anatumi namba pinyale, dopa lao enamba minyuo pii koo leya.

⁷² Dokopa kola kali aopa pii lapo pyuo leya. Leyamo dokopa Pitame Yesu, Wambo kola kali ene lapo pyuo pii laramo dokopa emba yuu reposa namba mata mairi, leyamo doko suu piya. Doko suu pyapala Pita baa nenga nenga pyao ee leya.

15

Pailateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

¹ Yuu wamba yangama yangama wambena mumwa dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame kamongo dupwape Sekeraepo dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa peparaepe role pyao piso wato leyami. Wato lapala Yesu puu maipala lanyuo pao Pailate maiyami.

² Maiyaminyi dokopa Pailateme baa piso siya. Emba Juu wambunya Kinisi? leya. Dokopa Yesu isingi, Emba lene doko, lamaiya.

³ Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame pii wakale wakale dupwa pyasara pyasara pyuo baasa kando baa koo pingi lao kareyami.

⁴ Dokopa Pailateme baa dee kamba piso soo, Emba isingi mende warapo lare ingya nalyase? Nakamame pii wakale wakale

dupwa embasa kando emba koo pingi lalaminyi kandapi, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Yesu isingi mende warapo laa nao kareya dokome Pailate ayaka lao suu pyao kareya.

Yesu Pyao Kumakanya Leyami

(Mat 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

⁶ Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii peparae dokopa Pailateme karapusi anda palenge dokona akali mendaki wambunya pii sepala mokwapa pingi.

⁷ Akali malu gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana piyami dupwa karapusi anda dokona paleyami. Akali dokona mende kingi Barapasa lenge baa opetaeme akali mende pyao kumakayamosa paleya.

⁸ Dokopa wambu malu Pailate kareyamo dokona papala akali mendaki mokonge doko suu pyao mokona lao piso sela peyami.

⁹ Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinyi doko nambame mokwakapili yaka lao suu pilyamipi? leya.

¹⁰ Baame purisi mupwa dupwa Yesu yango palyapala minyuo epeyami doko sepala dokona piso siya.

¹¹ Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame mee wambu dupwa kalena palyuo kala kala lapala, Doko kaena, Barapasa mokona lao dokonako palyuo lalapape lao kareyami.

¹² Dokopa dee kamba Pailateme nakama piso siya. Nakamame akali Juu wambunya Kinyi lenge doko namba apa pyuowase? leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama poraiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Pailate isingi lamaiyuo, Akipamo letaminyi? Aki koo pipyandena? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama ama pii porakaiyuo lapala, Isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa Pailateme wambu dupwame baa mona maiyuo karamili yaka lao suu pyapala Barapasa mokwakamiya. Mokwakamipala Yesu pyarako pyapala isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao maiya.

Yanda Singi Dupwame Yesu Dokona Kilya Kando Pyuo Leyami
(Mat 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yanda singi maiyamo dusipame baa kyapo mupwana anda kamapi sukusa lanyuo peyami. Papala yanda singi dupwa peparae epena leyami.

¹⁷ Epapala nakamame baa komau kala maa komeya dopale mende andu pyakamipala nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapala lengapu pipala kyawa dokona pee pyakamiyami.

¹⁸ Pyakamipala Juu wambunya Kinji, emba karalenelyamo lao yako lele lao leyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa kusape mendeme kyawa doko pyao kepakali kyasinyi piso karapala baa nyuo ketae pyambuli lao wapambu kararo piso leyami.

²⁰ Dopa lao baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lapala komau kala maa komeya dopale doko rokwanyi nembapala banya komau range pee pyakamiyami. Pyakamipala baa isa mamandona pyao palyalana lanyuo peyami.

Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

²¹ Dokopa akali Saimone yuu Sairini range Alekesanda Urupasa rakange doko nanesa karo epo kareyamopa doko nyepala banya isa mamando doko soo pena lao pyalana pyuo leyami.

²² Yesu yuu Golokota lenge (pii doko yuu kyawa kuli dopale) dokona lanyuo peyami.

²³ Papala nakamame waene mwua ipwange konda pisi doko mainya piyami. Mainya piyaminyi dokopa baa naa naya.

²⁴ Dokopa isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kandalana nakama lake piyami. Komau dupwa mende embone peteyamo dokome nyepa piyami, dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyiyami.

²⁵ Yangama mena moko rali pingi nane keloke dokopa baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

²⁶ Kotena pii renge doko pyasi paleya doko, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao piyami.

²⁷ Dokopa akali waa nao kendepo nenge lama opetae, mende banya kingi rolaere-name, mende kingi kyairename, isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

²⁸ Doko suu pyao Anatunya buku pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii doko wambo lao reteyami dokona paleya.

²⁹ Wambu lapome kata dokona epo pao baa kando kilya kandalya kandana pyuo ayemba yande lao, Yee, emba Anatunya anda andake lalyinyi nembapala yuu rema dokopa dee piro lee kande doko suu pyao

³⁰ emba isa mamando yaki nyepala range lete wai pyao ipu leyami.

³¹ Purisi mupwa dupwape Sekeraepo akali dupwape nakama lao giyalaya giyana pyuo lao karo, range sukusa lao, Baame wambu lapo lete nyiya kande doko suu pyao baa range lete nyelana saka nalyamo, kandalapape leyami.

³² Emba Koraisa Isaraele wambunya Kinji lenge doko namwa kinyilamo lao suu pyaramano dokona lao isa mamando yaki nyepala lupyuo epena, leyami.

Akali isa mamandona baa role pyao kumuo paleyami dolapo opetae baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo leyambi.

Yesu Kumuya
(Mat 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

³³ Enakana andawai korakama towalo keloke dokopa yuu dupwa iminjiya. Kwuarao karo karo pao seri keloke dokopa yuu yangeya.

³⁴ Dokopa neta damasa peyamo seri keloke dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala, Elo, Elo, lama sapakesani, leya. (Pii doko Nambana Anatu, nambana Anatu, akipamo embame namba yake nyilinyi? dopale leya.)

³⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa akali dusa kareyami dupwa pii doko sepala, Baame Ilainja kyakale lalamolamo, leyami.

³⁶ Lapala akali mende makandapala isa lumbi nyepala waene kau pingi dokona palyuo nyepala isa mende suku pipala Yesu nena lao maiya. Ilainja dokome baa nyiso nyela eparape lao kando iso kara-man, lao maiya.

³⁷ Dokopa Yesu pii porakaiyuo lapala kumuya.

³⁸ Kumuyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko mee dulunya piso kangwao epo donena kareya.

³⁹ Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendeme Yesu rolae kando karo baa dopa pyuo kumuya doko kandapala, Kinyi, akali dake Anatunya ikinyingilamo, leya.

⁴⁰ Dokona enda lapo Salomi dokope, Maria yuu Makatala rangepe dee enda Maria lengeko Jemesa enakana mandeyami yangonge Josesepene endangi dokope role pyao nanesale piso kandeyami.

⁴¹ Enda dusipa Yesu baa yuu Galili dokona papiyamuli pyuo baa isaro pyuo papiyami. Enda malu lapo baa Jerusaleme epeyamo dokopa role pyao epeyami dupwa opetae kareyami.

Yesu Malu Piyami

(Mat 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Jo 19:38-42)

⁴² Kwualepalepa ingiyamo dokopa Josepe yuu Arimatia range doko epeya.

⁴³ Akali doko Juu wambunya wato lenge akali mona palengende baa Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandapuli yaka lao iso kareya. (Juu wambu dupwame Satate kuki dokopa yulu pii nao misi lenge dokona suu pyao wambo alemanji dokopa yulu pyuo lumwa pingi kandale.) Dokona ingyuo Josepe baa paka napala Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kakapange jinya lao piso siya.

⁴⁴ Dokopa Pailateme baa waiya lao kumalamolamo yako lapala piya. Yanda singi mupwa doko epena lapala, Baa angingyuo kumulyape mee? lao piso siya.

⁴⁵ Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko. Pyalenge nyepalamo, leyamo sepala Pailateme Josepeme yanenge kakapange doko kapa nyela pena leya.

⁴⁶ Dokopa Josepeme komau lapo ambo pyao malu pingi dokome yanenge doko kondo nyepala yama piya. Yama pipala kana anda yanyanda mendena minyuo pao retea. Retapala kana mende kao pele pele lao minyuo papala kambu upi leya.

⁴⁷ Makatala Maria dokopa Maria Josesena endangipa baa malu pyuo reteyaminyi doko kandeyambi.

16

Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya

(Mat 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

¹ Koro petenge yuu doko otapeyamopa Makatala Maria dee Maria mende Jemesana endangi doko enda Salomimoo nakama rendamu pingi mamba lapo baa kisakaminyi lao minyuo peyami.

² Yuu gii mupwa wamba yangama neta koo pyakayamo dokopa malu piyami mare dokona peyami.

³ Nakama keta pao dokopa, Kana anda malu piyaminyi kambu dokona kana upi laro karamo doko apimi minyuo kao pele pele lao kakondakarase? lao leyami.

⁴ Papala dokopa kana doko kakondasi siyamo kandeyami. Kana doko ama kameya ingiya.

⁵ Kandapala malu andakare kolando papala akali parange mende panda rolaere-name dokona komau kakepame wapwaro peteyamo kandeyami. Kandapala mona nembeyami.

⁶ Dokopa baa nakama lamaiya. Nakama mona namba nalapape. Yesu Nasarete range doko isa mamandona pyao palyiyami doko nakama koto kadamwali lao epaminyilyamo kandelyo. Baa kumuo palyuo lopo peya doko kandape. Baa dae pali nalyamo kandalapa.

⁷ Nakama papala banya disaepole dupwape Pitamoo pii dake lamaiyakamilapape. Doko nakama yuu Galili parami dokona baa wambo pelyamo. Baa leyamuli pyuo dokona kandarami lao lamaiyakamilapape, leya.

⁸ Dokopa nakama pungwa pungwa pyao karo mona nembo kana anda malu piyaminyi doko yaki nyuo potemo ralo peyami. Pao dokopa nakama pakapala mendali lamaiya nao peyami.

Maria Baame Yesu Kandeya

(Mat 28:9-10; Jo 20:11-18)

⁹ Yulu mupwa wamba yangama dokoko Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala Makatala Maria baa yuu wamba dokopa imambu

koo yanda ipingi rekyā lao nembakamiya kande, enda doko peteyamo dokona Yesu pano epeya.

¹⁰ Enda doko kandapala Yesu role pyao karenge wambu dupwa nakama mona rando ee lao peteyami dokona pao lamaiya.

¹¹ Dokopa Yesu lete karapyamo kandapu lao lamaiyamo dokopa nakama pii doko sepala baa kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayami.

Disaepole Akali Lamame Yesu Kandeyambi
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Dopa pyuo piyamopape wambu dokona lama neta anda dokona lano peyambinyi dokopa Yesu baa yanenge wakale maro lao epo nolakaya.

¹³ Nolakayamo kandapala lalyuo pao menge dupwa lamaiyambi. Lamaiyambinyipa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nayami.

Disaepole Peparaeme Yesu Kandeyami
(Mat 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Enakana disaepole akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwa nakama range taepo repeta piso nenge nao peteyami dokopa Yesu nolako epeya. Epapala wambu lapo baa lopo epeyamo kandapala leyaminyi pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao mona kana pokwapala kareyami dokona pyalana pyuo lamaiya.

¹⁵ Pyalana pyuo lamaipala dopa leya. Nakama yuu muu dupwana pao wambu Anatumi pyuo wasiyamopa petaminyi dupwa peparae waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo pupwape, leya.

¹⁶ Pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala bapitisimo nyerami dupwa lete wai pyao parami. Mendeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko baa keta kote pii paliramopa kwao para leya.

¹⁷ Doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami dupwa keta yulu andake palira. Nakamame nambana kingi lao imambu koo dupwa rekyā lanyī nembakamirami. Pii enenge wakale wakale larami.

¹⁸ Nakama kau nyuo minyaraminyi nara ramo, panda mauili narami ramo, dokopa nakama kumuo paa narami ingilyamo. Nakama anga pyaramo wambu

dupwa nakamana kingi dokome minyandaraminyipa mee ingyara, lao lamaiya.

Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya
(Lu 24:50-53; Apos 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Pii dopa lao nakama lamaipala yake dulunya minyalyuo nyiyamopa Yesu pulyuo papala Anatunya kingi rolaerename isa peteya.

²⁰ Dopa piyamopa nakama wakale wakale dupwana rali pyuo papala yuu muu dupwana boo pyao leyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Kamongo role pyapeta pyuo kareya. Nakama wai pii boo pyao lao kareyami pii doko pii kinyinde lalyaminyi lao wambu sinyā lapala Kamongome nakama keta yulu andake renge palyuo maiya. Kinyi.

LUKU

Luku baame banya waili pii keyange dake pyao dokopa Anatu baame Isaraele wambu dupwa pipya Pyuo Nyingi Akali mendeme nakama pyuo nyela epara lalu lao lasi dokoŋo lao wambu yuu muu peparaena Pyuo Nyingi dokoŋo lao pyuo pyao reteya. Lukumi pyao reto dokopa pendewa wambu dupwa Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lara lao Kamongona Imambu dokome Yesu kee leya, lao piya. Luku baame waili pii keyange dake pyao reto dokopa yanenge imam-bunyape lapo rae yangingi dokona nyisaro suu pingi doko simbwaro silyamo lao pano pyao reteya. Waili pii keyange dokona rae mainginya renge dokona pii malu palamo. Kanda soo pyao dokopa Yesu mandeyaminyi pii dokope lumwa pyuo pyao Yesu isa yuu dakena karapala yake panda peyamo pii dokope dolapona rae mainginya renge palamo. Yesu Koraisa baa isa yuu dake yaki nyepala yake panda dokona dee peyamopa Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko ando pao dee Kurisene yulu doko yuu muu dupwa peparaena raeyo peyamo dokona lao Luku baame buku wakale kingi Aposelena Yulu lenge dokona pyao reteya.

Yesu mandeyamopa aŋala dupwame pii leyami. Leyaminyipa mena sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwa Yesu kandala epeyami. Dee Yesu baa wane karo tembole anda dokona peya. Samaria akali keyange dokome Juu akali nyisiya. Wane mende banya rakangena anda yaki nyepala yuu nanesa peya. Pii dasipa Lukunya waili pii keyange dokona iki silyamo. Akali wakale dusipame waili pii keyange pyao reteyaminyi dupwana pii dasipa pali nalyamo. Lukunya waili pii keyange dakena renge kisima reteya. Ateŋa lenge dokonape Imambu Poo Pyasimi yulu pingi dokonape enda dupwame Yesunya yulu pyakamyuo kareyaminyi dokonape Anatumi wambu koo pingi dupwame kame sakamingi dokonape pii malu ingyuo pyao reteya. Lukuna waili pii dokona enda dupwa lao minyalyuo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Waili pii dokona kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesupa pii dokope dee nakamba wane kuki kareyam-binyi pii dokope pyasi palamo 1:5-2:52
3. Jone Bapitisimo dokome misi lao kareya 3:1-20
4. Yesu bapitisimo nyepala yuu muiyane dokona peyamopa Sataneme makande piya doko 3:21-4:13
5. Yuu Galili dokona Yesumi panembena misi lao yulu pyuo kareya 4:14-9:50
6. Galili karo Yesu yuu Jerusaleme peya 9:51-19:27
7. Banya yuu gii repeta otara lao koro mendaki Yesu yuu Jerusaleme kareya 19:28-23:56
8. Kamongo Yesu lopo epapala baame wambu dupwa keta pano epeya. Enakana baa yake panda dokona dee peya 24:1-53

Lukumi Tiopilasa Pii Mende Pyao

Yako Leya

¹ Namwa kareyama sukusa dokona Yesumi yulu andake piyamo dupwana lao akali malu mee pepa pyao reteyami.

² Wambu lapome baa yulu piyamo dupwa peparae lengeme kandapala boo pyao lao kareyami dupwana pii langiyaminyipa pepana piyami.

³⁻⁴ Namba yulu dusipa suu pyaokondali pyuo karapala pepa dokona pyao rolaro lao suu piyu. Tiopilasa emba akali andake dokona lao emba suu pyao pepana pyao jeronopa pii langiyami dupwa kinyi ingyuo pelyamo lao soo gisarenepa mende isa pakami nara.

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Manjo Nyerami Pii Doko

⁵ Erote yuu Jutia dokona kiŋi yulu pyuo kareyamo gii dokopako purisi mende Sakaraya lenge kareya. Baa purisi akali Apaisa dokona akalyanda lili pyuo karenge. Baa enda kingi Ilisapeta lenge Erone rara dokona nyiya.

⁶ Nakamba laparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona Kamongona mawa pii andake kukipi ama kaeya nao minyuo kareyambi.

⁷ Ilisapeta enda pote peteyamopa nakamba wane manji nao pisipala emeyambi.

⁸ Banya purisinya akalyanda liti pyuo kareyami dupwame tembole anda dokona yulu pyuo kareyami gii dokopa baa opetae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona pyuo kareya.

⁹ Dokopa purisi pinginyili pyuo api Kamongona tembole andakare rendamu pingi bange kisala para lao semanale lao nakamana kingi pepa pyao komondo retapala mende kamente kanda nao nyiyaminyi dokopa Sakarayana kingi rakana paleyasa baa kisala peya.

¹⁰ Dokopa rendamu pingi bange kisingi gii dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparae kamanda atenja lao kareyami.

¹¹ Dokopa baa kareyamo dokona epo Kamongona anjala mende rendamu pingi bange kisingi rate kingi rolaerena dokona pano epo kareyamo kandeya.

¹² Baa kando pakapala monarenama pulunongo piya.

¹³ Piyamopape anjala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Sakaraya, emba paka kae. Emba atenja lao karene doko Anatumi soo karamo. Embena etene Ilisapeta baame wane mende manjakara. Banya kingi Jone lare.

¹⁴ Dokopa emba raeko maiyuo mona pyakalyuo pyao kararenepa wambu malu mee manjipilyamo lao rae mairamiko.

¹⁵ Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona andake ingyuo karara. Baa waene ipwange dokope ipwange porai dupwape dokona mende naa nara. Endangimi baa manjo nyeramo gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta palyuo simbwaramo karara.

¹⁶ Baame Isaraele wambu malu nakamana Kamongo Anatu dokona dee lanyuo epara.

¹⁷ Wamba Ilainja porai ingyuo kareyamo imambu porai doko baa keta paliramopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona pyuo karara. Rakange dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa mona reto karena lao simbinali pingi wambu dupwame wambu rolae pingi dupwana

pii soo nyinya lara. Kamongo baa epara lao wambu dupwa rapa rapa pyuo karena lara, leya anjalame.

¹⁸ Leyamo dokopa Sakaraya baame anjala kando dopa pyuo piso siya. Emba letene doko apa pyuo angingyuo kandarose? Namba alemo karo dee nambana etenge baa endemo ingyuo petamo, leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa anjala dokome isingi baa lamaiya. Namba Geperiele lenge dokome Anatunya lenge kambu dokona karenge. Waili pii keyange lalono doko emba langyala puu lapyasa epelyo, leya.

²⁰ Namba dopa pira lalono doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa nalene dokona emba pii laa nao pii lalana saka nao karare lyakande. Namba lapunuli pyuo pyaka separamo dokopa emba kapa pii lare, leya.

²¹ Dokopa wambu kamanda kareyami dupwame Sakaraya epelyape mee lao isaro karo baa tembole andakare mee karalu kareyamo dokona apa pipyasa baa epa nalyamo lao saka nao kareyami.

²² Dokopa baa kamanda epapala nakama pii lamainya saka naya. Dokopa baa pii repa repa pipyamo mende kandapyalyamo lao kando siyami. Dokopa baa pii lalana saka napala kingi sikisa pyambuo lasaka piya.

²³ Pipala banya purisinya yulu pingi yuu gii dusipa epo otapeyamopa baa anda peya.

²⁴ Yuu gii dusipa epo papeyamopa banya etenge Ilisapeta baa rombanda wane ingiya. Wane ingiyamopa baa elyapala kana kingi paki yalu pyuo peteya.

²⁵ Namba ane mende manja nao elyuo peteyo dokona ingyuo Anatumi namba nyisapyamo dokona rae maiyuo pisiru leya.

Yesu Manjo Nyeraminyi Pii Doko

²⁶ Kana kingi paki wane rombanda paleyamopa Anatumi anjala Geperiele yuu Galili dokona yuu taone Nasarete lenge dokona pena leya.

²⁷ Akali mende banya kingi Josepe lenge baa Dapitinya para pyasinya mende karo baame enda mapwae mende kingi Maria lenge mokoriya piya. Enda doko peteyamo dokona Geperiele pena leya Anatumi.

²⁸ Baa peteyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Emba pisipilyamo yako. Kamongome emba yapo nyepala emba elyape keta pisilyamo.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa pulunongo piyamopa baa yako lalamo pii doko aki pii lao suu pyanyi pyano peteya.

³⁰ Dokopa aŋala dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Maria, emba paka kae. Anatumi emba rae maiyuo karamo.

³¹ Embena rombanda wane ingyaramopa manjiri lyakande. Manjipala banya kingi Yesu lare, leya.

³² Baa andake ingyuo kararamopa baa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona Ikinyingi larami. Dokopa Kamongo Anatumi baa banya rakange kyawa Dapiti dokona kinji yulu nyuo maira.

³³ Mairamopa yuu peparae baa Jekopena rara doko kamongo wakasa ingyapala rapu pyuo karalu karo karara. Dokopa banya isingi yulu doko ota nara, leya.

³⁴ Lao oteyamo dokopa Mariame aŋala lamaiyuo, Namba akali nyii nange doko apa pyuo emba lapinyili pyuo pira? leya.

³⁵ Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi emba keta maralyara. Ama ketae karamo dokona reŋge porai doko emba sembara. Dopa piramo dokona wane manjiri doko Poo Pyasi Anatunya Ikinyingi larami, leya.

³⁶ Lapala, Embena ree palu enda Ilisapeta lenge doko endemosa wane ingiyamopa kana mange pyakambwaro paleyamopa peteya lyakande. Wamba baa wane manji nao pote petamo leyami dokoko epapu wane paleta petamo.

³⁷ Anatu mende pinya saka naa nange dokome piya, leya.

³⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa Maria dopa leya. Namba Kamongona yulu pingi enda peto kande. Emba letenyili pyuo pinya, leya. Leyamo dokopa aŋala dokome baa yaki nyepala peya.

Maria baa Enda Ilisapeta Yako Lala Peya

³⁹ Enakana dokopa Maria baa sipurapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dokona

yuu Jutia dokona sukusa anda repe repe pyuo kareŋge mendena waiya lao peya.

⁴⁰ Papala Sakarayana anda kolando pao Ilisapeta yako leya.

⁴¹ Yako leyamo pii doko Ilisapetame siyamo dokopa banya rombanda dokona wane paleyamo doko pyuku leya. Dokopa Ilisapeta Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa

⁴² baa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mee enda dupwa pisiminyi dokona Anatumi emba yapo elyape keta pisilyamo, embena rombanda wane palamo dokona Anatumi elyape keta pisarako.

⁴³ Kamongona endangi doko namba ketae pyambu yako lao epelyamo doko apa pipyasa pilyamo?

⁴⁴ Dokona lao embame namba yako lalene pii doko selono dokopa wane nambana romba dokona palamo baa rae maiyuo pyuku lalamo lyakande.

⁴⁵ Kamongome leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu pyapinyi dokona raeko maiyuo pare ingilyamo.

Mariame Kenane Mende Piya

⁴⁶ Dokopa Maria dopa leya.

Mona anda dokona Kamongo doko ketae pyambulyu.

⁴⁷ Nambana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokona suu pyao rae maiyuo peto.

⁴⁸ Namba banya yulu enda mee koole ingyuo pisipunupape baame namba suu pyaro karamo.

Rengya manjirami dupwa peparame nambasa kando Anatumi namba elyape keta pisiyapya larami.

⁴⁹ Porai Wakasa Karamo dokome namba nyiso yulu andake pyakapyalyamo. Banya kingi doko yapasi ingyuo palamo.

⁵⁰ Wambu baa kando pako wambo kareyami dupwape enakana kararami dupwape baa sakame kumuo nyiso kareŋge.

⁵¹ Banya kingi porai dokome wambu range wakasa ingyuo karamano

lao suu pingi dupwa pyao ralinyi nem-beya.

⁵² Kinji kareyami dupwa pyao mee inginyi pyambwapala

inyimungu petenge dupwa nyuo ketae pyambuya.

⁵³ Wambu lopo karaminyi dupwa baame sikya pinya lao nenge keyange maingi.

Dopa pyuo bange malu retenge dupwa kaepala pendewa inginyi nembo pena lenge.

⁵⁴ Kondo sakao pyakaro leya kande doko suu pyao karo

banya yulu pingi Isaraele wambu dupwa nyiso karenge.

⁵⁵ Baame namwana rakange kyawa Apo-rakame kandowa,

banya ree palu wai kiso nyera ingilyamo dupwa kandowape

yuu rakyame kaeya nao nyiso kararo lao, lalu lao leyamuli pyuo pingi, leya Mari-ame.

⁵⁶ Lapala Maria Ilisapetapa kana remale role pyao peteyambi. Enakana kaepala anda peya.

Jone Manjo Nyiyami

⁵⁷ Ilisapetame wane manjira ingiyamo yuu gii doko pyaka siyamopa wane mende mandeya.

⁵⁸ Dokopa wambu repeta palenge dupwape banya palu dupwape Kamongo dokome enda baa kando kondapala yulu andake pyakamipyalyamo lao sepala baa role pyao rae maiyuo kareyami.

⁵⁹ Yuu mange lama karo epo papeyamopa wane doko yongo yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembala epeyami. Epapala rakange kingi Sakaraya lenge dokona wane dopako kingi Sakaraya lalana piyami.

⁶⁰ Lalana piyaminyipape endangimi daa lapala, Kingi Jone larama, leya.

⁶¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa, Embena palu dokona mende kingi dopa laa nange kandle, leyami.

⁶² Dokopa wanena rakange dokona wane doko kingi api larama lao suu pilipi? lao piso siyami.

⁶³ Dokopa pepa pingi bange doko minyuo epena lao lamaiya. Dokopa, Baa kingi Jone larama, lao pepa pyao reteya.

Dopa lao pyao reteyamo dokopa nakama peparae ayaka leyami.

⁶⁴ Dokopa Sakaraya dokona aopa banya kambu dee lumbuyamosa pii lao Anatu lakando kareya.

⁶⁵ Dokopa nakama repeta paleyami wambu dupwa peparae pako kareyami. Dokopa yuu Jutia kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa peparaena wambu kareyami dupwame yulu dokona dopa pipya dopa pipya lao kareyami.

⁶⁶ Dokopa pii doko siyami dupwa peparaeme monarename dopa pipya dopa pipya lao suu pyanyi pyano pyuo, Wane doko apiyakale karara, leyami. Kamongome wane doko nyiso karara doko soo gisiyami.

Sakaraya Baame Pii Nolakao Leya

⁶⁷ Dokopa banya rakange Sakaraya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome palyuo sim-buyamopa baa pii polo lamaiyuo dopa leya.

⁶⁸ Kamongo Anatu Isaraele wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko lakandamana.

Baame epo banya wambu dupwa nyiso kiiramo nyipyalyamo.

⁶⁹ Dokona lao banya yulu pingi akali Dapiti dokona palu dokona

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali porai mende karena lao renge kuipyamopa karamo.

⁷⁰ Dokonako ingyuo yuu wamba dokopa banya poropeta akali poo pyasi dupwa keta pii mende leya.

⁷¹ Doko, Namwana yanda pimwai dupwa nembakao namwa nyisara, namwa kando awa nao karaminyi dupwa peparaeme namwa pyaa nana lao kyawa minyaro leya.

⁷² Namwana rora ambasupi kando lamaiyuo kaeyamuli pyuo, pii yapasi doko kame see napala kondo nyiso karara.

⁷³ Baame namwana rakange kyawa Apo-rakame lamaiyuo pii mende lalu lao leya kande.

⁷⁴ Doko namwana yanda pimwai dupwana kingi

raka lanyi nembaramopa namwa koo soo kararama leya.

⁷⁵ Dokome namwa banya lenge kambu dokona karo, yulu yapasi rolae dupwa pyuo karalu kararama lao lalu lao leya.

⁷⁶ Anyi emba Anatu Wakasa Karamo dokona poropeta akali larami.

Dokona lao Kamongo enakana eparamo dokona

emba wambo pao banya kata wap-wakamyuo pare,

⁷⁷ banya wambu dupwana koo dupwa kame sakasi seramopa lete wai pyao parami lao pii doko boo pyao lamairi.

⁷⁸ Namwana Anatu anjiki pipala namwa kondo sakao nyisaramopa, neta renge akali namwa kiiramo nyera doko epena lara.

⁷⁹ Wambu kumasi ingyuo iminjingi panda dokona pisirami dupwa keta yanga paupau lakamira, mona seramo pupwase lao kata lasaka pira, leya Sakarayame.

⁸⁰ Dokopa wane doko mona angi palyuo ando peya. Baa neta eparamopa Isaraele wambu dupwame baa kapa kandarami yuu gii pyaka sepa naya dokopa yuu muiyane dokona palyuo kareya.

2

*Yesu Manjo Niyami
(Mat 1:18-25)*

¹ Yuu gii dusipana Okosatasa yuu muu dupwana wambu dupwa peparae kingi pepa pinya lao pii wai nembeya.

² Wamba kingi pepana see nange doko dokopa kanda soo pyao retheyami. Yuu gii dokopa akali Kuiniyusi yuu Siria dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo kareya.

³ Dokopa wambu peparae kingi pepa pinya lao nakamana yuu range anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karenge wakale wakale dupwana peyami.

⁴ Yuu Galili dokona yuu Nasarete anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge doko yaki nyepala Josepe yuu Jutia dokona lalyuo

pao Dapiti wamba kareya dokona ree palu dokona mendeme baa mandeya dokome baa Dapitinya yuu dokona yuu taone Beteleme lenge dokona peya.

⁵ Yuu dokona Maria mokoriya piyamo doko wane paleyamo dokopa baapa kingi pepa pinya lao peyambi.

⁶ Papala yuu dokona kareyambinyi dokopa wane manjo nyera gii pyaka siya.

⁷ Dokopa baame wane mupwa doko mandeya. Manjo nyepala baa komau dokome yaki pipala anda angi upunili wambu palenge dokona palirambi ingya nayamosa bokote bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona retheya.

*Ajala Dupwame Sipisipi Rapu Pingi
Akali Dupwa Pii Lamaiyami*

⁸ Dokopa yuu dokona sipisipi rapu pingi akali lapome pau mendena nakamana sipisipi dupwa kukwa dokopa iso peteyami.

⁹ Piso kandeyaminyipa ajala mende pano epeya. Dokopa Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nakama kareyaminyi dokona kako pao yanga paupau leya. Dokopa nakama pakame kumuyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa ajala dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Paka nalapape. Wambu dupwa peparae keta mende piramopa raeko maiyuo kararami lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo epelya kande.

¹¹ Dokona lao epapu Dapitinya yuu taone dokona wane mende manjakami. Baa Kamongo Koraisa dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyera.

¹² Nyanja mende komau dokome yaki pisi nenge reto maingi dokona seramo doko kando nyepala dokolamo lao kandarami, leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamo dokopa ajala dokomoo yake panda karenge ama malu dupwa pipya aopa role pyao karapala Anatu lakando lao,

¹⁴ Anatu ama ketae karamo doko wambu dupwame lakando karena, baa kyanyi kandelyamo dupwa koo soo kararami.

¹⁵ Lapala ajala dupwa nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona peyaminyi dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipa

dopa leyami. Mende pipyamo doko Kamongo dokome namwa nolako langilyamo doko yuu Beteleme dumbinya kandala mwua, leyami.

¹⁶ Lapala waiya lao papala Mariamoo Josepemoo nyanja bulamakao nenge reto maingi dokona siyamo dokomoo kando niyiyami.

¹⁷ Kando nyepala aŋalame wane dokona lao pii lamaiyamo dupwa polo leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa wambu siyami dupwa peparae sipisipi rapu pingi akali dusipame lamaiyami pii doko sepala yako leyami.

¹⁹ Yako leyaminyipa Maria pii dupwa peparae yaki nyii nao suu pyanyi pyano peteya.

²⁰ Dokopa sipisipi rapu pingi akali dupwame aŋalame leyamuli pyuo piyamo kandapala kapu kyo anda pao dokopa Anatu ketae pyambu lakando peyami.

Wanena Kingi Yesu Leyami

²¹ Yuu mange lama karo epo pa-peyamopa banya yongo yanenge pyakepanyi nembeyami. Baa ene rombanda palipa nayamopa aŋala kingi Yesu leyamo dokoko leyami.

Wane Yesu Tembole Anda Dokona Anatu Maiyami

²² Moseseme wane manjipala mende pirami lao Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo nakamba pipala elyape karambana lao Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo pao Yesu baa Kamongo dokona maiyalana peyambi.

²³ Dokona ingyuo Kamongona mawa pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Doko wane mupwa manjiraminyipa wane doko Anatunya dokona maiyalapape letamo.

²⁴ Kamongona mawa pii leyamuli pyuo yaka wayamu lama panda yaka pumwa ikyane lama kiso mairami doko maiyala peyambi.

²⁵ Dokopa akali mende kingi Simione lenge doko Jerusaleme kareya. Baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu suu pyao karo Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa nyisala epelyape lao iso kareyamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi baa keta paleya.

²⁶ Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao nolako lamaiyuo, Wambo kumapa narenepa

Kamongona Koraisa doko angikandare, leya.

²⁷ Akali doko Imambumi pyongo piyamopa tembole anda dokona epeya. Dokopa rakange endangipa dolapome wane Yesu Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo baa pinya lao lanyuo epeyambinyipa

²⁸ akali dokome baa kupyuo nyepala Anatu lakando dopa leya.

²⁹ Kamongo, emba leenyili pyuo pipinyi doko kando karo dokona embena kendemande akali mona kyo lao seramo pena lape.

³⁰ Embena lete wai pyao nyingi doko

³¹ wambu dupwa lenge kambu dokona

emba rapa rapa pii doko

namba baa lengeme kandalono.

³² Yanga paupau laramo dokome see nange wambu dupwa embena kata kando nyerami

dee Isaraele rara doko yanga paupau laramo dokome

rara neta renge ingyuo para leya.

³³ Dokopa baame wane doko kando leyamo pii doko sepala banya endangi rakangepa yako leyambi.

³⁴ Dokopa Simione baame nakamba elya pyuo penale lao endangi Maria kando dopa lamaiya.

Wane dakeme renge kuiramopa Isaraele wambu malu isa paraminyipa maluko ketae pao kararami ingilya kande.

Baa Anatu dokona lyakai pyuo kararamo kandapala yanda pimwaiyuo lao kararami.

³⁵ Dokopa nakamana suu pingi monarena silyamo dupwa panara.

Dee wua gelame wambunya mona dokona arekyu pilyamosa

randa pingi doko suu pyao

embena mona anda randa wakasa nao karare leya.

³⁶ Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya poropeta enda Ana lenge Panyuelena wanenge rara kingi Asa lenge doko endemo ingyuo peteya. Baa akali niyamopa enakana ee kana yanda ipingi nyero banya akalingipa paleyambi.

³⁷ Akalingi kumuyamopa baa enda waiya ingyuo ee kana akalisa mange

lama karo ipisu kisima (84) peteya. Baa tembole anda doko yaki nyii nao kukwa korakamape nenge wasaka pyuo atenga lao Anatu ketae pyambu yako lao peteya.

³⁸ Josepe Mariapa tembole anda Anatu mona maiyuo kingi lao peteyambinyi gii dokopako Ana baa epapala Anatu kando ange lapala Anatumi Jerusaleme kiiramo nyela epelyape lao kando kareyami dupwa peparae wane dokosa lao kando lamaiya.

Kapu Kyuo Yuu Range Nasarete Anda Peyami

³⁹ Dokopa Kamongona mawa pii palengenyili pyuo yulu dusipa peparae pyuo otapala kapu kyuo yuu Galili pao nakambana yuu taone Nasarete dokona peyambi.

⁴⁰ Peyambinyipa wane doko ando porai ingyuo ama mona paleyamopa kareya. Dokopa Anatunya renge keyange doko baa keta paleya.

Wane Yesu Tembole Anda Range Peya

⁴¹ Banya endangi rakangapa ee kana peparae Jerusaleme dokona Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa papa piyambipya.

⁴² Papa piyambinyi dokopa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu lama kareyamopa pengenyili pyuo nakama lalyuo peyami.

⁴³ Papala nenge Pasopa nao otapala nakamba kapu kyuo anda peyambinyi dokopa wane Yesu Jerusaleme dokona karo kaeya. Baa Jerusaleme kareyamo doko rakange endangipa see nayambi.

⁴⁴ Puu wambu wambo pao enakana epo pilyaminyi dupwana rukuraka pyuo epo pelyamo lao masapala yuu mendaki nyuo nembo kata peyambi. Papala nakambana palu dupwape puu minyingi dupwape kareyami dupwana baa koto peyambi.

⁴⁵ Koto karo baa kando nyii napala dee Jerusaleme kapu kyuo baa kotala peyambi.

⁴⁶ Papala yuu rema epo papeyamopa tembole anda dokona peteyamo kando nyiyambi. Baa mana lenge dupwa peteyaminyi dokona role pyao piso naka mana pii sepapu piso soo peteya.

⁴⁷ Dokopa baame pii leyamo soo peteyami dupwa peparaeme baa soo gisapyalyamo lao baame isingi pii lamaiyuo peteyamo doko soo yako lao peteyami.

⁴⁸ Dokopa nakambame baa kando nyepala dokopa yako lao mona nembeyambi. Monanembapala banya endangi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Anyi, akipamo embame nambwa kando dopa pipi? Rakane nambapa emba koto mona yanyi pyapyamo papyuo karambwa lyakande, leya.

⁴⁹ Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Akipamo namba koto papimbi? Namba Rakanena anda karare ingilyamo lao see nambisi?

⁵⁰ Dokopa pii dopa lamaiyamo renge doko see nayambi.

⁵¹ Dokopa baa nakamba role pyao lano papala yuu Nasarete dokona epeyami. Epapala nakambame leyambinyili pyuo pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamopa banya endangi dokome yulu dupwa peparaena monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteya.

⁵² Dokopa Yesu konda konda pyuo soo giso karo pao ando kaeya. Dokopa Anatumoo mee akali opetaeme baa kando amarae maiyuo kareyami.

3

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Doko Boo Pyao Lao Kareya

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jo 1:19-28)

¹ Taipiriasa Sisa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu kingi paki kini mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareyamopa Pondiasa Pailate yuu Jutia kyapo muwpa ingyuo kareya. Eroteme yuu Galili rapu pyuo karo yangonge Pilipa baame yuu Ituriape yuu Rekonaitasape dolapo rapu pyuo karo Laisaniasame yuu Apilini rapu pyuo karo pyuo piyami.

² Yuu gii dokopa Anasa Kayapasapa purisi mupwa ingyuo pyuo kareyambi. Dokopa Jone Sakarayana ikinyingi doko yuu muiyane dokona kareyamopa Anatumi baa pii mende lamaiyamo siya.

³ Dokopa baame ipwa Jotane repeta yuu dupwana pao mona enenge palyapala Anatumi koo dupwa nyuo kame sakana

lao bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao papyuo kareya.

⁴ Baa dopa pyuo piyamo doko suu pyao Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya dokome pii wambo pyao retea.

Doko yuu muiyane dokona pii mende dopa lao kyakale lao karara.

Kamongona kata mondo lao retalapa banya kata dupwa wapuo rolae pyuo karalapa.

⁵ Dokopa yuu oko dupwa peparae pyuo rolarami.

Yuu kyau andakepe kukipi dupwa peparae pyao panda lama lama inginya.

Kata kyai dupwa pyao rolalapape dokome kata koo kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwa rambi kwuasi sera.

⁶ Dokopa wambu peparaeme Anatu lete wai pyao nyeramo kandarami, letamo.

⁷ Dokopa wambu malu mee baa bapitisimo nyakana lao kareyamo dokona epeyaminyi kando baame dopa lamaiya. Nakama kau ikyane ingyuo kaparao karaminyi. Kote andake palisara ralo pupwa lao apimi repe repe langipyasa epelyamisi?

⁸ Nakama mona enenge palyapala rolae yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo karo Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa ingiyamopa karamano lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dokona lao dopa langilyu. Anatumi mee kana dapwa nyuo Aporakamena wane wanakepe ingyuo kapa wasara ingilyamo.

⁹ Ene dakepa isa dupwana rengeta wua rumbiwame pokwalana pyuo maliki maliki lao karamo. Dokona isa jingi keyange lyii nange dupwa peparae pokwapapu isare dokona pambwapa pira ingilyamo, leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwame baa piso soo, Dokona ingyoo namwa apa pirama? leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa baame nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Mende komau pee pingi lama seramo doko mende mokwa soo aeya naramo karara doko maipwape. Doko suu pyao mende nenge sera doko dopako pipwape leya.

¹² Takisi nyingi akali lapo nakama opetae baa bapitisimo nyakana lao epeyami. Epapala baa kando lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, namwa apa pirama? leyami.

¹³ Dokopa baame dopa leya. Kana rombo piyaminilyi pyuo dusipa iki nyelapape, leya.

¹⁴ Yanda singi lapo opetaeme baa piso soo, Namwa apa pirama? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akali mende pyalana pyuo kana jinya laope panda mende koo pilyamo lao kyambo lapala banya kana waa nyakami nalapape. Rangena yulu pingi kana doko kapalyamo lao suu pyao karalapape leya.

¹⁵ Wambu dupwame Koraisa epelyape lao iso karo peparaeme Jone kando baa Koraisa panda daa lao monarena suu pyao kareyami.

¹⁶ Dokona Joneme nakama peparae isingi lamaiya. Nambame nakama ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karo. Ipwa dokona mee bapitisimo nyakao karapunupape Porakai mende nambapa kapa pii narande epelyamo dokona kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono namba kwaeyamo dokome kapa ingya nalyamo. Baame Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa isarepana nakama bapitisimo nyakara.

¹⁷ Baa witi jingi lukungi saporo andake doko minyaro karamo. Baa witi peparae yapo nyepala jingi angi dupwa anda retowa, imbu dupwa isare rao sulu singi dokona kisanyi nembara leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa waipi malu lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lao kareya.

¹⁹ Dopa lao kareyamopa akali rema kinji yulu mokwa soo nyiyami dokona mende kingi Erote dokome banya yangongena enda Erotayase lenge doko mango nyuo karo dee yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamosa Joneme baa lao nembo rolo lamaiya.

²⁰ Dokopa Erote baame yulu koo wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dokonako palyuo Jone nyepala karapusi anda palyiya.

*Yesu Bapitisimo Nyiya
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹ Wambu peparae bapitisimo nyuo oteyaminyipa Yesu baa opetae bapitisimo nyepala atena lao kareyamo dokopa yake kata lumbwapala

²² Imambu Poo Pyasi yaka wayamu dopale ingyapala baa kareyamo dokona isa lupyuo epeya. Dokopa yake dokona pii mende lao epeya. Emba nambana ikinyingi mona retelyo doko. Nambame emba raeko maiyuo karo, leya.

²³ Yesu ee kana akalisa rema epo papayamopa banya yulu doko kanda soo piya. Wambu peparae baa Josepena ikinyingi lao suu piyami. Josepe baa Ilainya ikinyingi,

²⁴ Ilai baa Matatena ikinyingi, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi, Lipae Melekainya, Melekai Janainya ikinyingi, Janai Josepena,

²⁵ Josepe Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Emosana, Emosa Neamena ikinyingi, Neame Esalainya, Esalai Nakainya ikinyingi,

²⁶ Nakai Meatana, Meata Matatayasana ikinyingi, Matatayasa Semenena, Semene Josekena ikinyingi, Joseke Jotana,

²⁷ Jota Joananena ikinyingi, Joanane Oresana, Oresa Serapapelena ikinyingi, Serapapele Siatielena, Siatiele Nerainya ikinyingi,

²⁸ Nerai Melekainya, Melekai Atainya ikinyingi, Atai Kosamena, Kosame Elometamena ikinyingi, Elometame Eana ikinyingi,

²⁹ Ea Josuana ikinyingi, Josua Eliasena, Eliase Joriminya ikinyingi, Jorimi Matatena, Matate Lipaena ikinyingi,

³⁰ Lipae Simionena, Simione Jutana ikinyingi, Juta Josepena, Josepe Jonamena ikinyingi, Joname Elayakiminya,

³¹ Elayakimi Meliana ikinyingi, Melia Menana, Mena Matatana ikinyingi, Matata Netanena, Netane Dapitinya ikinyingi,

³² Dapiti Jesena, Jese Opetana ikinyingi, Opeta Boasana, Boasa Salmanena ikinyingi, Salomane Nasonena,

³³ Nasone Aminatapena ikinyingi, Aminatape Ataminana, Atamina Aninya ikinyingi, Ani Esoronena, Esorone Peresana, Peresa Jutana ikinyingi,

³⁴ Juta Jekopena, Jekope Aisakena ikinyingi, Aisake Aporakamena, Aporakame Terana ikinyingi, Tera Neona,

³⁵ Neo Serakana ikinyingi, Seraka Oriunya, Oriu Pelekena ikinyingi, Peleke Ipana, Ipa Selana ikinyingi,

³⁶ Sela Kenanana, Kenana Apasatana ikinyingi, Apasata Semana, Sema Noana ikinyingi, Noa Lemekena,

³⁷ Lemeke Metusalana ikinyingi, Metusala Inokona, Inoko Jaretana ikinyingi, Jareta Malalilinya, Malalili Kenanana ikinyingi,

³⁸ Kenana Inosona, Inoso Setena ikinyingi, Sete baa Atamena, Atame baa Anatunya ikinyingi.

4

Sataneme Yesu Makande Pyuo Kareya (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu ipwa Jotane yaki nyepala Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuo baa lanyiyamopa yuu muiyane dokona epeya.

² Baa yuu akalisa pao kisima yuu muiyane dokona Satane dokome apa pilyape lao kandalana makande pyuo kareyamo kareya. Dokopa yuu gii dusinga nenge naa nao karapala baa lopaya.

³ Satane dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ramo doko kana dake borete inginya laa, leya.

⁴ Dokopa Yesumi isingi lao, Buku Baepolena dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali borete iki nao kulisa ingyuo lete kara nara ingilyamo leya.

⁵ Dokopa Satane dokome baa lanyuo papala isa yuu muu wakale wakale kini akali rapu pyuo kareyami dupwa peparae aopa lasaka piya.

⁶ Lasaka pipala baa dopa lamaiya. Nakamana porainya regepe neta regepe regepe peparae emba jero. Dusipa peparae nambana silyamo doko wambu mende mairu laronyili pyuo kapa mairu.

⁷ Dokona embame namba ketae pyambu kingi lao karare ramo doko dupwa peparae embena ingyara leya.

⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Dopa lao pyasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu

yapo ketae pyambuo kingi lao, banya yulu iki pyuo karalapape letamo.

⁹ Dokopa Sataneme Jerusaleme dokona baa lanyuo pao tembole anda ketae dokona kareya. Karapala dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karare ramo doko emba dokona karo isa pyaka.

¹⁰ Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Banya aŋala dupwa emba iso karena lao jera letamo.

¹¹ Deeko palyuo embena kimbu doko kaname pyaa nana lao kingi kapena ketae reto minyalyuo nyerami lao palamo, leya.

¹² Dokopa Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pii dopa lao lasi palamo. Kamongo Anatu mende pirape lao kandalana pyuo kara nalapape lao palamo, leya.

¹³ Dokopa Satane dokome baa yulu wakale wakale palyuo makande pyuo otapala kaeya. Kaeyapala baa dee makande pyuo kandala eparo lao suu pyapala peya.

Yesu Baame Banya Yulu Yuu Galili Dokona Kanda Soo Piya

(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Dokopa Yesu kapu kyepala Imambunya reŋge porai paleyamopa yuu Galili dokona peya. Peyamopa baasa kando dopa pilyamo lao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana lao raeyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa sinakoke anda dupwana mana lao kareyamopa wambu dupwa peparaeme baa lakandeyami.

Nasarete Wambumi Yesu Mata Maiyami
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Dokopa yuu Nasarete baa andeyamo yuu dokona range epeya. Epapala baa pengenyili pyuo yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona peya. Dokopa baa buku yaka lena leyaminyisa roya kareya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame pepa piya buku doko baa maiyami. Baame buku doko lopapala pii dopa lao paleyamo doko koto kando nyiya.

¹⁸ Kamongona Imambu doko namba maralyipyamopa karo, dokona lao wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo karape lao rombo palyapya.

Puu maisi karaminyi dupwa mokwarami laope

lenge kwaelyamo dupwa lenge rao kararami lao boo pyao

lamaiyala pupi lapyasa epelyo.

Wambu isare rao iso karaminyi dupwa mokwala pupi lao

¹⁹ Kamongome banya wambu lete wai pyao nyera ee kana

pyaka seramo yuu gii doko boo pyala pupi lapyasa epelyo leya.

²⁰ Lapala buku doko rongo pipala ree maingi akali maipala isa peteya. Peteyamo dokopa wambu sinakoke anda dokona peteyaminyi dupwa peparaeme lengeme baa kandaro siyami.

²¹ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya pii pyasi palamo soo pisimi doko epapu angingyuo pelyamo leya.

²² Dokopa wambu peparaeme baasa kando baame pii ama keyange kambunya lao kareyamo doko soo yako lao, Doko Josepena ikinyingi daase? leyami.

²³ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamame Juu wambunya pii lalaminyili pyuo namba kando, Dokota akali embame range pyuo pyuo nyepe, yuu Kapaneame dokona yulu pyuo kareene siyama dupwa embena yuu range dakena dopako pyuo karape, larami ingilyamo, leya.

²⁴ Lapala dopa leya. Nakama kinyi langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona kararamo dokopa banya wambu baa kando yako lao awa nange.

²⁵ Dokona suu pyao nakama kinyi langilyu, Ilainja kareyamopa ee kana rema dee kana pakinyamange opetae yake doko upi laro kareyamopa yuu dupwana lopo andake siyamo yuu gii dokopa enda waiya malu Isaraele yuu dokona peteyami.

²⁶ Enda waiya malu peteyaminyipape Anatumi Ilainja wakale dupwa nyisala pena laa napala enda waiya mende Sarepata lenge yuu Saitone peteyamo dokona pena leya.

²⁷ Dokona ingyuo Anatunya poropeta akali Ilaisa doko kareyamo yuu gii dokopa Isaraele dokona rapa nenge akali malu kareyami. Malu kareyaminyipape nakama peparae elya pyuo nyii naya.

Nemane yuu Siria range doko iki elya pyuo nyiya, leya Yesumi.

²⁸ Yesu dopa leyamo sepala dokopa sinakoke anda peteyami dupwa peparae imbumi kumuyami.

²⁹ Imbumi kumapala sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya doko yaki nyuo neta pena lao suu lanyi nembeyami. Nembapala yuu kyau anda malu palyuo karengé dokona nemba nemba rondo repeta lanyuo pao rondo dokona suu lanyi malyalana piyami.

³⁰ Dopa piyaminyipape nakama kareyaminyi dokona sukusa kata epo kanjakala peya.

Yesumi Imambu Koo Mende Raka Lanyi Nembeya
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Papala yuu taone Kapaneame lenge yuu Galili siyamo dokona lano peya. Papala yuu koro petenge gii dokopa nakama mana lamaiyuo kareya.

³² Dokopa baa renge palyuo pii lao kareyamosa nakamame banya mana pii soo ayaka leyami.

³³ Dokopa sinakoke anda dokona akali mende kopyali imambu koo dokome soo pyale leyamo peteya. Pisipala baa pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leya.

³⁴ Aa, Yesu Nasarete range embame namwa apa pinya lao pilinyi? Embame namwa kokwa sela epase? Emba apipi lao namba silyu. Emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi Akali, leya.

³⁵ Dopa leyamopa Yesumi baa pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba pii laa kae. Akali doko raka lanyi yaki nyinya, leya. Leyamopa imambu koo dokome wambu peteyaminyi sukusa dokona akali doko suu lanyi palyapala baa uki minya nao mee yaki nyuo peya.

³⁶ Dokopa nakama peparae mona nembapala dopa leyami. Pii doko aki pii? Baa renge palyuo porai ingyuo letamosa imambu koo dupwa letamuli pyuo raka lanyi yaki nyingi leyami.

³⁷ Dokopa Yesumi dopande pilyamo lao yuu kipwa kipwa dolapona lao maiyuo kapa kapa piyami.

Yesu Baame Wambu Malu Mee Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Baa sipuro sinakoke anda yaki nyepala Saimonena anda kolando peya. Dokopa Saimonena enda imwange yannege isare andake rao anga piyamo siyandena Yesu lamaiyami.

³⁹ Dokopa enda doko siyamo dokona karo yanenge isare rao anga piyamo doko yaki nyuo manda rao pena leya. Leyamopa baa mee ingiyamopa enda dokome aopa sipurapala nakama nenge pyuo isaro pyuo kareya.

⁴⁰ Enakana neta anda pao kone pupuri piyamo gii dokopa wambu anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa baa kareyamo dokona soo epeyami. Dokopa banya kingi dolapome nakama dupwa peparae ketae retapapu elya pipa piya.

⁴¹ Dokopa wambu malu imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi yaki nyepapu pii porakaiyuo lao, Emba Anatunya Ikinyingilamo, lapa piyami. Dopa lapa piyaminyipa nakama baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao siyaminyisa dokome baame nakama pyalana pyuo laa kaena lapa piya.

Yesu Baame Yuu Jutia Dokona Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Kareya
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Dokopa yuu yangeyamo dokopa baa kanjakala pao yuu iki siyamo dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa baa koto papyuo baa peteyamo dokona epapala, Emba namwa yaki nyuo paa napili yaka, lao lamaiyami.

⁴³ Dopa lamaiyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange doko boo pyao yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karengé lapo dupwana opetae papyuo kararo ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo karala puu leyasa epeyo leya.

⁴⁴ Lapala yuu Jutia dupwana sinikoke anda dupwana papala boo pyao lao papyuo kareya.

5

*Yesu Baame Disaepole Akali Kee
Lao Nyiya
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Yesu baa ipwa pete Genesarete lenge marengge dokona kareyamopa wambu dupwame Anatunya pii selana epo baa kete pyanyi pyambuyami.

² Dokopa baame bote lama ipwa pete nembange dokona siyambinyi kandeya. Oma nyingi akali dusipame bote dolapo yaki nyepala nakamana oma nyingi nyuu dolapo wate pyuo kareyami.

³ Bote siyamo dokona mende Saimonena dokona baa pyakambwapala yuu doko yaki nyepala mee mende ipwa pete sukusale suu lanyi pyambunya leya. Lapala isa pisipala bote dokona piso wambu dupwa mana lamaiya.

⁴ Lamaiyuo otapala baame Saimone kando dopa lamaiya. Ipwa pete sukusa kyuwa dokona botena piso papala oma nyingi nyuu pyao pyanapala oma nyepe leya.

⁵ Dokopa Saimone isingi lamaiya. Rapu Pingi, kukwa dokopa oma nyelana yulu pyuo karamwanopa piso yuu yangapya dokopa oma mende nyii namwa. Nyii namwanopape emba letene dokona namba oma nyingi nyuu dolapo ipwana pyao pyanaro, leya.

⁶ Pyaniyamopa oma ama malu siyamo dokona nyuu doko kako pyao sukusa pyambwapala nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo nyiyami. Dokopa nakamana oma nyingi nyuu dolapo kete piyasa rokwalana piya.

⁷ Dokopa bote mende dokona oma nyingi akali lama peteyambi dolapo nakamba nyisala epena lao kiyango piyami. Piyaminyi dokopa nakamba epapala oma nyuu bote dolapona paki piyaminyipa bote dolapo laparae simbuya. Simbwapala ipwana yalyalana piya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo doko kandapala Saimone Pita Yesunya wapambu siyamo dokona pangu sepala dopa leya. Kamongo namba akali koo ingyuo karonu dokona embame namba yaki nyuo puu leya.

⁹ Baamoo akali role pyao kareyami dusipa pipya oma nyiyami doko kando yamarangwapala baame dopa leya.

¹⁰ Jemesa Jonepa Sepetena ikinyingi Saimonena role pyao oma nyingi akali dolapo opetae yamaranguyami. Dokopa Yesumi Saimone lamaiya. Emba paka kae. Epapu oma kaepala akali dupwa nyuo karare, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa bote dolapo minyuo epo ipwa kee dokona retapala bange peparae yaki nyepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

*Yesu Baame Rapa Nenge Akali
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Anda malu repe repe pyuo karengge dokona mendena kareyamo dokopa akali mende rapa andake neyamo epeya. Epapala baa Yesu kandapala banya lenge kambu doko yuu dokona pangu sepala baa piso sokondali piya. Kamongo, embame namba elya pyuo nyero lare ramo namba kapa elya pyuo nyere, doko silyu leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamo dokopa baame banya kingi pyasinju lapala baa minyandapala lamaiyuo, Pironjo emba elyape karape, leya. Leyamo dokopa rapa aopa loo leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa baame akali doko lamaiyuo, Wambu mende dopa pipya la lao lamai napipi, laokondali pyuo leya. Lamai napala emba purisi akali karamo dokona papala yanenge lasaka piri. Moseseme rete rapa loo laramo dokopa mende Anatu kiso mairami leya dokoko embame maiyala puu. Embena rete rapa kene loo lapyamo karapilyamo lao wambu dupwame emba kando sinyale lao mairi, leya.

¹⁵ Mendali lamai nana leyamopape dopa pipya dopa pipya lao lasi pii doko lao raeyami. Dokopa wambu ama malu mee banya pii sela epo anga piyamo dupwa wakale wakale pyuo nyakana lao sukusa piyami.

¹⁶ Dopa piyaminyipape baa nyokonyuo yuu iki siyamo dokona atenja lalena papa piya.

*Yesumi Akali Papae Rambungi Mende
Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Yuu gii mendepa Parisi akali lapope Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapope yuu Galilipi yuu Jutiape dolapona anda malu repe repe pyuo pyuo karengge yuu dupwa peparaena karo yuu Jerusaleme karo epeyami dupwape baa mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa repeta dusa peteyami. Dokopa Kamongona pyuo nyingi renge raa lasi doko baa keta paleyamopa wambu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareya.

¹⁸ Dokopa akali lapome akali papae rambungi mende palu isa paleta soo epeyamipya. Soo epapala Yesunya lenge kambu dokona retamwali lao andakare dokona apa pyuo parama lao kareyami.

¹⁹ Wambu malu anda kambu doko kete piyamosa akali doko soo andakare panya saka napala andeyangi dokona papala kana para dupwame anda yangi kaoyami lapo nyuo kakondapala wambu kareyaminyi dokona sukusa Yesunya lenge kambu dokona akali doko palu isa paleta isa malyiyami.

²⁰ Dokopa akali dusipame baa kapa lete nyakara ingilyamo lao suu pyapala soo epeyaminyi doko kandapala Yesumi dopa leya. Puu minyingi embena koo dupwa kame sakao kaeyasi silyamo leya.

²¹ Leyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lamaiyuo karengge akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape monarena suu pyanyi pyano lao piso, Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo letamo doko apisi? Apimi koo dupwa kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira ingilyase? Anatu baa iki kapa kame soo kaeyakamingi, suu pyao peteyami.

²² Nakamana monarename dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano peteyaminyi doko Yesumi kando sepala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akipamo nakama monarena dopa lao suu pyanyi pyano petaminyi?

²³ Yulu anjuku doko awa awa pyuo pingisi? Nambame banya koo dupwa kame sakamyuo kaeyasi silyamo lapu doko awa awa pyuo pingi panda sipurapala pena laro doko awa awa pyuo pingisi?

²⁴ Doko Ikinyingi Akali renge palyuo koo dupwa isa yuu dakena kapa nyuo kame soo kaeyakamira nakama selapa lao akali dake pyuo nyilyu, leya. Lapala akali pa-

pae rambungi lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala embena palu isa doko nyuo soo anda puu, leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama kandaro peteyaminyipa akali doko aopa sipurapala luu palenge doko nyuo soo Anatu lakando anda peya.

²⁶ Dopa piyamo dokopa nakama peparae ama mona nembapala Anatu lakando pakame kumuo, renge andakende pipiyamo kando yamarangulyamano, leyami.

Yesumi Lipae Disaepole Ingyuo Nyinya Leya

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Dopa piyamo dokopa enakana baa kama papala takisi nyingi akali mende kingi Lipae lenge doko takisi nyingi anda dokona peteyamo kandeya. Kandapala, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu, lamaiya.

²⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa Lipae sipurapala banya bange peparae yaki nyuo peyamuli pyuo peya.

²⁹ Dokopa Lipaeme Yesu nenge andake piya. Piyamopa takisi nyingi akali yango lapope wambu wakale lapope epena lapala banya anda dokona role pyao nao peteyami.

³⁰ Nao peteyami dokopa Parisi akali dupwape dee nakamana Mawa Pii mana lao karengge akali dupwape nakamame banya disaepole dupwa kando mumu lao dopa leyami. Akipamo nakama takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi akali dupwape role pyao nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petaminyi? leyami.

³¹ Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Wambu mee karengge dupwa dokotame pyuo elya pyakana laa nange. Anga pingi dupwa iki dokotame pyuo nyinya lao penge.

³² Dokona ingyuo namba rolae pingi wambu dupwa mona enenge palyuo karena lala epeyonde daa. Yulu koo pingi dupwa nakama mona enenge palyuo karalapape lao epelyo leya.

Yuu Lapo Nenge Wasaka Pingi Dokona Piso Siyami

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Jonena disaepole dupwa Parisinya disaepole dupwa opetae yuu lapo nenge naa nao atēja lao petenge doko suu pyao akipamo embena disaepole dupwame doko pii napala nengepe waene ipwangepe nao petengese? leyami.

³⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Akali mende enda nyeramo dokopa wambu nenge nala epapala yalya kando pisirami doko akali enda nyeramo dokona puu minyingi dupwa nenge wasaka pirami ingilyase?

³⁵ Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa enda nyeramo akali doko nakama yaki nyepala para. Paramo yuu gii dusipana nenge naa nao pisirami, kongwalu palyuo leya.

³⁶ Lapala kongwalu pii mende opetae nakama lamaiya. Doko wambu mendeme komau enenge mende nyuo dokopa kangu lama nyepala komau wambarae rokwasidokona palyapala kii pii nange kandale. Dopa pyuo pira ramo doko komau enenge palyaramo doko komau wambaraeapa kapa kapa ingya naramopa mee kwaera. Komau enenge dokona roko nyiyamo doko mee ukiaki minyarasa pira.

³⁷ Dee, wambu mendeme kipwa pee mena yanenge wasisinde wambarae dokona waene ipwange enenge kyano pii nange. Dopa pira ramo dokopa waene ipwange enenge dokome kipwa pee wambarae dokona paliramopa pee doko enakana poro lara. Dokopa waene ipwange doko isa paramopa kipwa pee mee poro lasi sera.

³⁸ Doko waene ipwange enenge doko kipwa pee enenge dokona kyano pipingi.

³⁹ Dee, wambu mendeme waene ipwange wambarae napala dokopa enakana enenge kyakange napuli lao suu pyaa nara. Dokona lao wambarae doko ama keyange lara leya.

6

*Koro Petenge Andake Lao
Piso Siyami
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Koro petenge mendepa witi jingi ee dupwana sukusa kata dokona peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame witi jingi lyepala imbu doko minjuku minyuo nembapala angi neyami.

² Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Parisi akali lapome, Akipamo nakamame koro petenge dokopa yulu kapa pii nange pilyaminyi? leyami.

³ Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi leya. Dapiti lopo piyamo dokopa banya akali dupwa pipya mende piyami pii doko pyasi palamo doko nakamame kando yaka laa nangese?

⁴ Baame Anatunya anda kolando papala borete Anatunya lao retenge doko purisi akali dokome iki kapa nenge, mee akali kapa naa nange, dokona lapo nyuo nao akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwa opetae mokwa soo maiya leya.

⁵ Lapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Ikinyingi Akali baa koro petenge dokona Kamongo karamo, leya.

*Yesumi Akali Kingi Kwaenge Doko
Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Koro petenge dee mendena sinakoke anda kolandapala mana lao kareyamo dokopa akali mende banya kingi anjikipwa nenge peteya.

⁷ Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akalipi Parisi akalipi lapo peteyaminyi dupwame baame akali doko koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyuo nyakamirape lao kambuyanda pimana lao kando peteyami.

⁸ Dopa lao kando peteyaminyipa baame nakama dopa lao suu pyao pisaminyilyamo lao soo gisiya. Soo gisapala akali kingi anjikipwa nenge doko lamaiyuo, Dae karala ipu leya. Dokopa baa sipurapala dokona pao kareya.

⁹ Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama mende piso silyu. Koro petenge gii dokopa wambu pyuo mondo lao nyingi panda kokwa singipi? Nyiso lete nyingi panda pyao kumakangepe, anjuku doko kapa pingi? leya.

¹⁰ Lapala baame nakama peparae kadayoyo lapala akali doko kando, Embena kingi pyasinju lena, leya. Dopa leyamo

dokopa pyasinju leyamopa banya kingi mee ingiya.

¹¹ Mee ingiyamopa nakamame imbumi kumapala range sukusa lao Yesu dokona apa pirama lao wato leyami.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Akalisa Ipisu Lama Rombo Palyiya
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Yuu gii dusipana yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona atenja lala peya. Papala kukwa Anatu kando atenja lao piso yuu doko yango nyiya.

¹³ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa epena lalapa akalisa ipisu lama rombo palyapala nakama kingi aposese leya.

¹⁴ Saimone baame kingi mende Pita leya dokomoo banya yangonge Endurumoo Jemesamoo Jonemoo Pilipamoo Batolomyumoo

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Matyumoo Tomasamoo Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi dokomoo Saimone kingi mende Selote lenge dokomoo Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo Jutasa Isakeriote Yesu mata kando leya dokomoo pipa Yesumi rombo palyiya.

Yesumi Pii Boo Pyao Lamaiyuo Wambu Nyepapu Pyuo Kareya
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dokopa baamoo nakama pipya role pyao lupyuo epo yuu lama kanya koe mendena kareyami. Dokopa banya disaepole malu mee dupwape wambu yuu Jutia peparaena karengi dupwape yuu Jerusaleme range dupwape ipwa kota pete nemba nemba yuu Tayape yuu Saitonepe range dupwape ama malu yuu lama dokona malu palyiyami.

¹⁸ Nakamame banya pii soo anga renga wakale wakale dupwa baa nembakapyali lao epo kareyami. Dokopa wambu imambu koo dupwame randa maiyuo kareyamo kareyami dupwa baame pyuo nyiya.

¹⁹ Renge porai doko baa keta palyuo epapala nakama peparae pyuo nyepa piyasa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparaeme baa minyandalana lao kareyami.

Yesumi Yuu Kyau Dokona Karo Pii Andake Leya
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Dokopa baame lenge pendekae lapala banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa leya. Nakama wambu pendewa dupwa Anatunya isingi panda doko nakamana ingyara dokona lao rae maiyuo parami.

²¹ Epapu lopo pipyamopa karaminyi dupwa sikya piramo kararami dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami. Epapu ee lao petaminyi dupwa nakama giyuo pisirami ingilyamo dokona nakama raeko maiyuo parami.

²² Ikinyingi Akali dokona reke lao karaminyi lapala wambu lapome nakama kando yulu koo pilyaminyi lao nakama awa nao mata joo kilya kando larami dokopa rae maiyuo parami.

²³ Dopa piramo yuu gii dokopa rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karalapape leto. Yake panda dokona bange anga kulisa nyerami lyakande. Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa dopako randa maipa pyuo pyuo kareyami.

²⁴ Bange malu reto karaminyi dupwa nakama bange yangya napyasa dokona yuu gii mendasipa iki mona sipyamopa karaminyi enakana kwao parami.

²⁵ Epapu sikya pipyamopa karaminyi dupwa nakama lopo piramopa randa nao kararami ingilyamo. Epapu giyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama kondo ee lao randa nao kararami ingilyamo.

²⁶ Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame poropeta anga daa kyambo lenge dupwa kando lakandeyami. Dokona suu pyao akali dupwa peparaeme nakambasa kando lakandarami ramo doko nakamba randa nao kararami ingilyamo.

Nyisu Petenge Kando Mona Reto Karalapale Leya
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Dopa lapunupape nambana pii soo petaminyi dupwa kando dopa langilyu. Nakamana nyisu angae kareng wambu dupwa mona reto karo, wambumi nakama awa nao karaminyi dupwa yulu pyakamyuo karalapape.

²⁸ Wambumi nakama keta koo palena letaminyi dupwa nakama keta keyange palena lakamyuo karo, wambumi nakama kando mokwalipi larami dupwa kando atenja lakamyuo pyuo karalapape.

²⁹ Mendeme wakena paki pyapeya kande dokopa baame dee pakirena pinya kapu kyelapape. Komau ketae pee pingi doko waa nyiya kande dokopa dee isa pee pingi doko daa laa nalapape.

³⁰ Wambu peparae bange jimili lao kee leyami kande dokopa maiyalapape. Mendeme nakamana bange nyepeya kande dokope dee range jinya lao laa nalapape.

³¹ Wambu dupwame emba nyiso pimili lao suu pilyaminyili pyuo pyuo nyiso karalapape.

³² Wambumi nakama kando mona reto karaminyi dupwa iki kando mona reto kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Dokona ingyuo wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme wambu nakama mona reto karaminyi dupwa kando isingi monako reto kareng kandle.

³³ Dee, wambu dupwame nakamana yulu pyakao karaminyi dupwana yulu iki isingi pyakamyuo kararami ramo doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa opetaeme dopako pyuo pyakamingi kandle.

³⁴ Dokona suu pyao wambu bange retenge dupwame kee laraminyi, isingi nyero lao mairami ramo, doko apa pyuo kata kando kararamisi? Wambu koo pingi dupwa nakama opetaeme wambu koo pingi yango dupwa bange maiyuo dokopa dopakale isingi nyero lao maingi kandle.

³⁵ Dopa pilyaminyipape nakamana nyisu angae karo karaminyi dupwa mona reto yulu pyakamyuo bange isingi nyero lao suu pyaa nao mee maiyuo karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa yole kulisa nyeram. Dokopa Ama Ketae Karamo dokona

ikinyingi ingyuo kararamisa pita. Baame wambu ange laa nao mee nyingi dupwape yulu koo pingi dupwape kando keyange pyakamyuo kareng.

³⁶ Nakamana Rakane dokome kondo nyiso kareng doko suu pyao nakamame dopako pyuo kondo nyiso karalapape.

Wambu Yango Koo Keyangepe Lao Pakana Palyuo Laa Nalapape Leya

(Mat 7:1-3)

³⁷ Wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama kando yapalya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara nara. Wambu yango mende kando koo karamo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pii narami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama koo karaminyi lao kara nara. Wambu yango dupwana koo dupwa kame sakamyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao kaeyara.

³⁸ Wambu yango nyiso maiyalapape. Anatumi bange kuki pyuo isingi jii nara. Baa konda pyuo jeramopa nakamana nyuu dokona kulimbua simbwaramopa lapo mee bolombalo lao isa para. Nakama wambu yango nyiso mairaminyi doko suu pyao Anatumi isingi manda manjo kingi kisara.

³⁹ Kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali lenge koo mendeme lenge koo yango mende nyiso kapa lanyuo parase? Nakamba laparae suu mendena rukyala pao pali narambisi?

⁴⁰ Disaepole mendeme banya mana lenge doko kando mupwa ingyuo kara nara. Enakana baa mana lamairaminyipa yulu dupwa peparae soo gisapala dokopa banya mana lenge dopaleko ingyuo karara.

⁴¹ Akipamo sinjimu kuki yango mendena lenge dokona palamo dokona kando lalana karo isa lomasi emba rangena lengena palamo doko see nalese?

⁴² Embena lenge dokona isa andake silyamo doko kanda napala doko apa pipala embena yangone lamaiyuo, Yangone, sinjimu kuki mende embena lenge dokona silyamo doko namba nyuo nembakaro larese? Emba yanengena mamba

kiso lao karengge doko, wambo embena lenge dokona isa kameya silyamo doko range nyuo nembapala enakana embena yangonena lenge dokona sinjimu kuki silyamo doko kapa rolae kando nyuo nembakamiri.

Isame Jingi Lyingi Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Dokona suu pyao isa keyange dokome jingi koo lyii nange. Isa mende koo dokome jingi keyange lyii nangeko.

⁴⁴ Isa dupwa peparaena jingi dupwa kando dokopa isa doko keyangelamo lao isa doko koolamo lao namwa soo gisingi. Doko suu pyao nepereke dokona piki jingi lyii nange. Girapo isa mende ikyaikya dokona lyii nangeko.

⁴⁵ Wambu mona palenge dupwa mona anda keyange paliramuli pyuo eparamo karara. Wambu koo dupwana monarena koo paliramuli pyuo eparamo kararako. Dokona ingyuo wambu monarena palyuo simbwaro seramuli pyuo nyuo larasa pira.

Anda Lama Dokona Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Akipamo embame namba kando, Kamongo, Kamongo, lapala nambame dopa pyuo karape dopa pyuo karape letonuli pyuo pyuo kara nalene?

⁴⁷ Wambu mende namba karo dokona epapala dokopa nambana pii soo nyepala warombo soo kararami dupwa apiyakale lao pano langiru. Baa akali anda piyamo dopale makande minyuo leto.

⁴⁸ Akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa yuwale andake kyasipala kana koko pisu petenge mende kando nyepala dokona kana anda isarename retenge dupwa retapala anda doko ketae piya. Apu andake epo ipwa kama pyapala anda doko lalyuo soo panya piyamopa anda mondo lao piyamo dokome poraiya.

⁴⁹ Dee wambu nambana pii sepala dokopa warombo see narami dupwa nakama akali mendeme anda pinya dokopa kana isarename retenge dupwa reta napala mee yuunya anda piyamo dopale. Anda doko ipwa dokome pyao lalyuo selana piyamo dokopa aopa lalyiya.

Dokopa anda doko koo keta palyuo pyao lalyiyaŋa leya.

7

Yesu Baa Orome Akalinya Kendemande Mende Pyuo Nyiya
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Wambu soo peteyaminyipa baa pii malu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo otapala yuu Kapaneame dokona sukusa peya.

² Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mendena kendemande akali mona reto karengende doko anga piyamopa kumalana siya.

³ Baame Yesu wambu pyuo nyingi doko sepala Juu wambu dupwana rapu pingi akali lapo Yesumi banya kendemande akali doko pyuo nyakala epena lao baa kareyamo dokona nakama piso sela pena leya.

⁴ Dokopa Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa piso sokondali pyuo dopa lamaiyami. Baa akali keyange dokona emba kapa nyisapenge ingilyamo leyami.

⁵ Baame namwana rara dupwa mona reto karo baame namwana sinakoke anda pyakaya akali doko lyakande, leyami.

⁶ Dokopa Yesu nakama role pyao peyami. Pao baa anda repeta peyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome puu minyingi lapo baa kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamaiyakao lena leya. Emba makare, epa kae. Namba kwao karo dokona nambana anda andakare dokona eparene doko kapa ingyua nalyamo.

⁷ Dokona namba opetae emba karene dokona kapa epa naroko lao suu pyapala epa napu. Doko embame mee pii lao dokopa, nambana kendemande akali mee inginya lakape.

⁸ Dokona ingyuo yanda singi mupwa lapome namba rapu pyuo karaminyipa nambame mee yanda singi dupwa rapu pyuo karo. Rapu pyuo karo dokopa mendali lamaiyuo, Emba puu lenge dokopa baa penge. Mendali lamaiyuo, Emba ipu lenge dokopa baa epenge. Nambana kendemande akali lamaiyuo, Emba dopa pii lenge dokopa baa dopa pyuo pingi, leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala Yesumi baa kando yako leya. Yako lapala kapu kyepala wambu matarename rukuraka

pyuo epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama dopa langilyu, baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao wakasa suu pilyamo doko Isaraele akali mendeme suu pingi dopale baapa kapa kapa pyuo manja nange doko soo gisilyu leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa akali epeyami dusipa kapu kyo anda papala kendemande akali baa mee ingiyamo siyamo kandeyami.

Enda Waiyana Wane Pyuo Nyiya Doko

¹¹ Yuu gii kuki lama epo papeyamopa yuu taone mende Nena lenge dokona peya. Peyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwa pipya wambu ama malu role pyao peyami.

¹² Anda malu palyuo kareng dokona anda dupwa nyuo sukusa pyambu kana kame piyami dokona kambu repeta epeyamo dokopa akali mende kumuyasa soo neta epeyami. Akali dokona endangi baa iki mandeyamopa akalingi kumuyasa baa enda waiya peteya. Epeyami dokopa anda malu palyuo kareng dokona palenge wambu malu mee dupwa enda doko role pyao epeyami.

¹³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome enda doko kandapala baa kondaya. Kondapala baa lamaiyuo, Ee laa kae, leya.

¹⁴ Lapala palu isa epo minyandeya. Minyandeyamo dokopa soo epeyaminyi dupwa sakaro kareyami. Dokopa baame dopa leya. Wanyane akali, nambame emba sipurape langilyu, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali kumasi siyamo doko roya pisipala pii lao peteya. Dokopa Yesumi baa endangi dokona range maiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa wambu peparae pakame kumuyami. Pakame kumapala Anatu lakando dopa leyami. Anatunya poropeta akali kameya mende namwa petamano dakena sukusa sipurapyalyamo, Anatumi banya wambu dupwa epo nyisapyalyamo leyami.

¹⁷ Baasa kando lasi pii doko yuu Jutia peparae dupwanape yuu kipwa kipwa peparae dupwanape lao kapakapa piyami.

*Joneme Yesu Dokona Renge Mendena
Piso Siya
(Mat 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwame Yesu baa dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo lao pii peparae Jone lamaiyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa Joneme banya disaepole kareyami dupwana lama epena lapala Kamongo kareyamo dokona pena lao dopa lamainya leya. Mendali epara ingiyamo lao karo doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? leya.

²⁰ Dokopa akali dolapo baa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leyambi. Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi dokona pii manjakamyuo epelyambano. Doko mendali epara ingiyamo lao karamo doko emba panda wakale mendali epelyape lao koto kandaramase? lao lamaiyala pupwa lapyasa epelyambano leyambi.

²¹ Yuu gii dokopa anga piyamo dupwape yanengena randa neyami dupwape imambu koo palenge dupwape rene wakale wakale malu dupwa baame pyuo nyepa piya. Dokopa wambu lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge malu dupwa lenge rena lao pyuo nyepa piyako.

²² Dokopa baame nakamba isingi lamaiyuo, Kando simbinyi dupwa Jone lamaiye pupwape. Lenge kwaeyalu kwaeyo kwaenge dupwa kapa kandyaminyi, kimbu koo dupwa kata papilyaminyi, rapa nenge dupwa rapa loo lapyamopa mee karaminyi, akali kale poenge dupwa pii silyaminyi, kumasi simi dupwa lete karaminyi, wambu pendewa dupwa waili pii keyange boo pyamwanopa soo karaminyi.

²³ Mendeme suu pingi lamana manjo kara naramo doko baa rae maiyuo karena.

²⁴ Lapala Jonena waili akali dolapo papeyambinyipa baame wambu malu kareyami dupwa kando Jonesa lao dopa leya. Nakamame yuu muiyane dokona aki mende kandala peyamisi? Poraiya miniyamopa kungunali puu romo romo pilyamo doko kandala peyamisi?

²⁵ Renge anjukusi kandala neta peyamisi? Akali komau keyange wapunginde kandala peyamisi? Wambu komau keyange au pyuo kalya pisi wapuo karo nengepe bangepe ama malu sipyamopa karaminyi dupa kinjina anda

dupwana kareng kandle.

²⁶ Doko aki kandala neta peyamisi? Anatunya poropeta akali mende kandala peyamisi? Kinyi langilyu, baa Anatumi poropeta yulu dokonako iki pinginde daa. Baa yulu mende opetae pyuo kareng.

²⁷ Anatunya pii pyasi mende Jone dokona suu pyao dopa letamo.

Embena lenge kambu silyamo dokona nambana waili akali wambo pena leto kande.

Baa wamo embena kata mondo lao para, lao palamo.

²⁸ Dopa langilyu, endame wane mandenge dokona mendeme Jone dokopa wakasa ingyuo kara nange. Kara nalyaminyuoko dojo Anatunya isingi yulu palamo dokona sukusa papala wambu kama kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Jone kando wakasa ingyuo karaminyi.

²⁹ Joneme pii lao kareyamo doko sepala mee wambu dupwa peparaepe takisi nyingi akali dupwape Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Jone kareyamo dokona peyaminyipa baame nakama bapitisimo nyakamiya.

³⁰ Dopa leyaminyipape Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali dupwape Anatumi nakama pyakamipuli lao suu pyao kareyamo doko kaepala Jone keta bapitisimo nyii napala daa leyami.

³¹ Epapu karaminyi wambu dupwa aki mendena pyuo pirose? Nakama apiyakale?

³² Nakama wane wanakepe mali lyingi kamapi dokona male lao karaminyi dopale ingilyamo.

Nakama mendeme mende kando dopa pyuo lamaiyuo

namwa lakuli pyakao karamwano dokopa nakama mali lyii nami,

namwa ee lao kumaralerae nyuo pisimwano dokopa nakama ee laa nami, letaminyi.

³³ Dokona lao Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko epapala nenge wasaka pyuo waene ipwange naa nao kareng dokome baa kopyali minyilyamo lao karaminyi.

³⁴ Ikinyingi Akali epapala nenge nao waene ipwange nao kareng dokome baa nenge nyura nao waene ipwange malu

nao karapyamo kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyamo takisi nyingi akalipi yulu koo pingi wambupi dupwana puu minyingi kandale dokojo kandalapa letaminyi.

³⁵ Dopa laminyipape suu pingi rolae karengena wane wanakepe dupwa peparaeme renga doko angi kinyilyamo doko soo nyilyaminyi leya.

Yesu Baame Parisi Akali Dokona Anda Nenge Nala Peya

³⁶ Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge nambanale leyasa Yesu akali dokona anda papala taepo repeta peteya.

³⁷ Dokopa yuu taone dokona enda pamakae yulu koo pingi mende peteyamo doko baa Parisinya anda dokona taepo repeta pisipyalyamo lao sepala pee mende rendamu pingi mamba lapo paleta minyuo epeya.

³⁸ Epo matarena Yesunya kimbu siyamo dorena ee lao kareyara banya ee ipwange Yesunya kimbu dokona lyuo peteya. Dokopa enda dokome banya kyawasi dokome ee ipwange pyao nembo banya kimbu nyinyi pyuo mamba kisakamyuo peteya.

³⁹ Dopa piyamo dokopa Parisi akali baa nenge nambana epena leyamo dokome dopa piyamo lao kandapala mona anda dorena, Baa Anatunya poropeta akali ingyuo karapyali doko enda baa minyandelyamo doko yulu koo pingi ingilyamo dokona baa api lao baa apa pyuonde lao kando soo giso karapyali suu pyao peteya.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Saimone, nambame emba mende langiru leya. Dokopa, Mana Lenge, apa langiri? leya.

⁴¹ Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Akali lamame akali mende dokona kana lapo kee lao nyiyambi. Mende kina malu (500) kee lao nyuo mende kina 50 nyuo piyambi.

⁴² Nakambame baa isingi maiyalana saka nayami dokopa baame nakamba isingi jii narambi lao kaepala kaeya. Dokona suu pyao akali anjukusi baa wakasa mona reto kararase? leya.

⁴³ Dokopa Saimone isingi lao, Mendeme kana malu nyepala range jii nana leyamopa koo soo peya akali doko rapisi?

leya. Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiyuo, Emba angi leene leya.

⁴⁴ Lapala enda kareyamo dorena kapu kyepala baame Saimone dopa lamaiya, Enda dake kandlese? Namba embena anda ipunu dokopa kimbu wate pyaase lao ipwa jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape enda dokome nambana kimbu ee ipwange dokome wate pyakapala banya kyawasi dokome pyao nembakapya.

⁴⁵ Embame namba nyinyi pyaka napi kandapi. Pyaka napinyipa namba wamba kolando ipu gii dokopa baame nambana kimbu nyinyi pyuo kaeya nao pyuo petamo.

⁴⁶ Kyawa mamba lapo kisare lao jii napi kandapi. Jii napinyipape baame nambana kimbu mamba kyaa keyange pingi dokome kisakapya.

⁴⁷ Dokona lao langilyu, Enda doko banya yulu koo malu piyamo dupwa kame sakamisi sipyamosa namba mona wakasa reto karo yulu andake pipyalamo leya. Pipyamopa mendeme yulu koo kuki lama pirami dupwa kame sakamisi sera ramo doko kuki pyuo mona retarami, leya.

⁴⁸ Lapala baame enda doko lamaiyuo, Embena koo dupwa kame sakasi silyamo leya.

⁴⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu baa role pyao taepo repeta peteyaminyi dupwame nakama lao, Koo dupwa kame sakamyuoko karamo doko apisi? leyami.

⁵⁰ Dokopa baame enda lamaiyuo, Embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapi dokona lete wai pyao nyisi mona seramopa pupi, leya.

8

Enda Lapo Yesu Nyisiyami

¹ Enakana yuu kuki lama epo pa-peyamopa Yesu yuu taone lapope anda kuki lama karengepe dupwana papyuo Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange doko minyuo boo pyao lao papiya. Dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa baa role pyao papiyami.

² Enda lapo imambu koo paleyamopa anga piyamopa peteyaminyi baame pyuo

nyiya dusipa opetae baa role pyao papiyami. Maria yuu Makatala range baa imambu koo yanda ipingi nyero palipala yaki nyuo peya dokomoo

³ akali Susa Erotena yulu rapu pyakamyuo kareya dokona etenge Joana lenge dokomoo Susanamoo enda lapo opetaepeme nakamana kana siyamo dokona pingyu nyuo nakamame baa kapa karena lao nenge piyami.

Ee Waingi Randa Leya Kongwalu

Pii Doko

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Dokopa wambu malu mee sukusa sukusa pipala dee wambu taone wakale dupwa palenge range baa kareyamo dokona epo kareyaminyipa baame kongwalu pii lao dopa leya.

⁵ Akali mendeme banya ee waingi randa lala peyapya. Baame ee waingi pyao pyale pyale lao randa leyamo dokopa waingi lapo kata dokona peyasa kimbuni kalyuo peyaminyipa yaka dupwa epo napeyami.

⁶ Dee waingi lapo kana dupwana peya. Papala ipwa see nayasa kene pyapala yando neya.

⁷ Dee waingi lapo ikyaikya siyamo dokona pao siya. Soo andeyamo dokopa ikyaikya role pyao andapala lungwa lungwapala pyao neya.

⁸ Dokopa waingi lapo yuu keyange dokona peya. Papala andapala jingi akalisa akalisa pao akalisa lyiya, leya. Lapala pii poraiyuo lao, Kale kata singi ramo dokome pii dake selapape leya.

Yesumi Kongwalu Pii Leyamo Dupwana Renge Doko

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Enakana disaepole dupwame kongwalu pii leyamo doko renge akipi lao piso siyami dokopa baame dopa leya.

¹⁰ Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao pii renge yalu pyuo singi dupwa nakama kapa serami. Wambu menge doloma kongwalu pii doko iki serami dokome kandapala angingyuo kandapa narami, kalena ketae sepala angi soo gisa narami.

*Kongwalu Dokona Pii Renge Dupwa
Polo Lamaiya*

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Kongwalu pii dokona renga polo langirowale. Waingi doko Anatunya pii dopale.

¹² Waingi katasa pao siya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala karaminyi dokopa Satane dokome Anatu suu pyaa naraminyisa lete pyuo nyii napyali lao epo pii monarena silyamo doko raka lanyi nembenge.

¹³ Waingi lapo kana dupwana ketae peya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko soo dokopa mona pyakalyuo pyao singi. Enakana yuu kuki lama epo pelyamopa pii doko nakamana mona anda pingi pyaa nalyamosa enakana pyakuingi.

¹⁴ Waingi ikyaikya dokona peya dupwa wambu lapo nambana pii soo nyingi doko makande minyuo letamo. Pii doko sepala piso palyuo pyuo karenga dokopa isa yuunya suu pingipi isa bange dupwa mona nyuo karenga yanengena rae maingi yulu dupwana poraiyuo suu pyao karenga dupwame monarena isa pyakuiyuo nyilyamopa nakama keta yulu ang doko ando nyimbwa nange.

¹⁵ Waingi lapo yuu keyanga dokona pao sepala jingi keyanga anda lyiya doko suu pyao wambu lapo pii doko sepala mona dokona karalunji nembo gii lao minyuo karo yulu ang rape rape lao pyuo karenga doko jingi keyanga lyingi dopale.

Lambe Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Wambu mendeme lambe kaipala dokopa pee mende nyepala nee pyuo sera nange. Dopa pyuo luu palenge rate lungwa lungwa dokona reto pii napala wambu lapo andakare eparaminyi dupwa kapa kandarami lao lambe singi rate dokona retenga.

¹⁷ Yalu pyuo singi dupwa peparae kapa kandarami. Nee pyuo silyamo dupwa kando nyeparaminyi panasi sera.

¹⁸ Dokona nakama wangu lakapala selapape. Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya pii dokona nyiya lao wangu lakapala sera ramo doko Anatumi maiyuo konda pira.

Wangu lakapala sepa nara ramo doko kuki lama kapa sepelyo lao suu pyaramopape Anatumi baa soo nyiya dolapo range nyera, leya.

*Yesunya Palu Dupwame Baa
Kotala Epeyami*

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Dokopa banya endangimoo yangonge dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala wambu malu mee baa nyuo sukusa pyambuyamisa baa ang kandala sukusa panya saka nayami.

²⁰ Dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi yangonepe emba koto epo kama karaminyi leyami.

²¹ Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Anatumi letamuli pyuo karaminyi dupwa nambana endangi yangongepe lyakande leya.

Yesumi Porambaiye Pyai Nena Leya
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Yuu mendepa baa banya disaepole dupwa pipya bote mendena pyakambwapala piso baame nakama lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete dumurena mwua leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama panya peyami.

²³ Peyami dokopa baa lenge luu piyasa luu paleya. Dokopa raiyapambake yuu kyau dokona piso ipwa dokona minyuo epeyamopa ipwa dokome botena simbwapala nakama ipwa dokona yalyalana piyami.

²⁴ Dopa piyamo dokopa nakamame baa pyalerapala, Rapu Pingi, Rapu Pingi, namwa kumulyamano leyami. Dokopa baa lenge rapala porambaiye dokope ipwa ama ranjo pulyo epapa piya dokope kando kaena leya. Leyamo dokopa pyai nao rali pipala koo pyuku pyuku peya.

²⁵ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana Anatu kapa nyisara lao suu pingi doko isa nembamipi? leya. Dokopa nakama pakao piso yango sukusa lao, Porambaiye ipwapa banya pii letamuli pyuo sakamingilyamo. Baa aki akali? lao mona nembo peteyami.

*Yesumi Gekesa Range Akali Kopyali
Pyuo Nyiya Pii Doko*
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Gekesa akalinya yuu dokona yuu Galili dumwangurena siyamo dokona epo pyaka siyami.

²⁷ Dokopa baa yuu dokona pyakam-buyamo dokopa akali mende anda taone dokona kopyali imambu koome soo pyale leyamo karengé doko Yesu baa kareyamo dokona epeya. Baa yuu wambana papara karo andana pali nao yanyanda dupwana palyuo karengé.

²⁸ Baame Yesu kandapala ala lao banya lenge kambu dokona pao isa sepala pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yesu ketae dulu Anatunya Ikinyingi doko embame namba kando apa piri. Namba randa jii napili yaka lao piso sokondali pilyu? leya.

²⁹ Yesu baame imambu koo doko akali dokona rekya lanyi yaki nyepala pena leyasa dokopa pii doko leya. Wamba yuu malu imambu koo dokome akali doko epo maralyapa piya. Wambu dupwame baa puu sanepe anakapopeme puu maipa piyaminyipa rokwanyi peyarapu imambu koo dokome baa kyakanyi nembeyamopa yuu muiyane dokona ralo papa piya.

³⁰ Yesumi baa kando, Emba kingi api lengese? leya. Dokopa, Namba Yuwalyu lenge, leya. Imambu koo malu mee baa keta maralyiyamo dokona kingi doko leya.

³¹ Dokopa imambu dupwame dee yuu koko dorena kala pupwa laa napyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

³² Dokopa yuu kyau kanya koe dokona mena malu kambu nao kareyami. Dokopa imambu koo dupwame mena karaminyi dupwana kapa maralyalapa lapyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa leyami dokopa Yesumi kapa leya.

³³ Dokopa imambu koo dupwa akali doko yaki nyepala mena dupwana pao maralyiyaminyipa mena dupwa makan-dapala rondo dokona alayuwa lapala ipwa pete dokona pao yalyapala kumuyami.

³⁴ Dokopa mena rapu pingi akali dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala bolombalo lao pao taone dokonape dee mee yuu dupwanape papala wambu peparaé lamaiyuo piyami.

³⁵ Dopa piyamisa wambu dupwa kandala epeyami. Epo Yesu kareya

dokona epapala akali imambu koo dupwa rekya lao peyamo doko Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona komau wapuo banya suu pingi doko rolae paleyamopa peteyamo kandeyami. Kandapala pakayami.

³⁶ Dokopa angi kandeyami dupwame nakama lamaiyuo akali imambu koo maralyipyamo karappa doko dopa pyuo dopa pyuo pyuo nyipya lao rolo lamaiyami.

³⁷ Dokopa yuu Gekesa kipwa kipwa dupwana range dupwa peparaeme pakame kumapala baa kaepala pupyali yaka lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dokopa bote dokona pyakambwapala kapu kyo peya.

³⁸ Akali imambu koo dupwa yaki nyiyami dokome baa poraiyuo lamaiyuo, Emba role pyao pumbwali yaka leya. Leyamopape baa pena lao,

³⁹ Emba anda range papala Anatumi dopa pyakapyamopa epelyo lao lamaiyuo puu, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparaena papyuo, Yesumi dopa pyakapyamo epelyo, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

Akali Jairasana Wanengepe Enda Wakale Dokonape Pii Lapo

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu kapu kyepala dee laeyo epeyamo dokopa wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karo baa yako lao nyiyami. Baa epelyape lao dokona iso kareyami.

⁴¹ Dokopa akali mende kingi Jairasa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karengé doko epeya. Epapala Yesunya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu sepala banya anda dokona emba ipili yaka lao kongo pyuo lamaiya.

⁴² Renge dokona banya wanenge mendaki mandeya doko ee kana akalisa ipisu lama ingyuwale peteya doko kumasi siya.

Yesu katasa peyamo dokopa wambu dupwa rambuki nyinyi pyambu kako pyao peyamuli pyuo peyami.

⁴³ Dokopa enda mende ee kana akalisa ipisu lama endana doko ipwa ingyuo guu lao kareyamopa peteya. Wakale dupwame baa mee inginya lao pyuo nyelana saka nayami.

⁴⁴ Enda dokome Yesu matarena epapala banya komau pinjingi doko minyandeya. Dokopa endana doko sokwalepo piya.

⁴⁵ Dokopa Yesumi, Apimi namba minyandalamo? leya. Wambu peparaeme minyanda nalamano leyaminyi dokopa Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwapeme lao, Rapu Pingi, wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo emba kako pyao rambuki nyinyi pyambu epami kandapi leyami.

⁴⁶ Dopa leyaminyipa Yesumi lao, Wambu mendeme namba minyandalamo. Nambana porainya renge lapo neta paamolyamo doko silyu leya.

⁴⁷ Dokopa enda baa kapa yalu pyuo kara naro doko kandapala walu walu lao epapala banya lenge kambu dokona pangu sepala wambu peparae soo kareyaminyipa, baa minyandeya renge dokona polo lamaipala anga mee ingyalamo lao pano leya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, embame namba kapa pyuo nyakare lao suu pyapi dokome mee ingyalamo. Mona seramopa pupi, leya.

⁴⁹ Baa ene lao kareyamo dokopa rapu pingi Jairasa dokona anda palenge akali mende epapala, Embena wanake baa lenge kunjalamoŋo. Mana Lenge doko dae epena laa napipi leya.

⁵⁰ Dopa leyamopa Yesumi pii doko sepala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba paka kae. Kapa pira ingilyamo lao suu pyao karape. Wanake baa mee ingyara, leya.

⁵¹ Lapala anda doko kando nyepala Pitamoo Jone Jemesa wanakena endangi rakange dolapomoo dusipa iki andakare monalene wambu menge dupwa epa kaena leya.

⁵² Wambu dupwa peparae wanake dokona lao ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape baame lao, Ee laa kaeyalapa. Baa kuma napyo. Mee luu palyuo sipyamo pilyamo, leya.

⁵³ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame wanake doko kumapyalyamo lao soo gisapala baa kando giili giili leyami.

⁵⁴ Dopa piyaminyipape wanakena kingi

minyapala, Wanake, emba sipurape lao kee leya.

⁵⁵ Dokopa wanake dokome imambu doko dee epo paleyasa baa aopa sipureya. Dokopa Yesumi baa nenge mende mainya leya.

⁵⁶ Dokopa banya endangi rakangepa mona nembo kareyambi. Mona nembo kareyambinyipape dopa pipya lao mendali lamaiya nana lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

9

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Dupwa Yulu Maipala Pena Leya

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epena lapala nakama renge palyuo karo imambu koo dupwa peparae raka lanyi nembo anga pingi wakale wakale dupwa pyuo nyuo kararami lao renge porai doko nakama keta palena lao maiya.

² Maipala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona boo pyao, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo papyuo karena leya.

³ Papyuo karena lao nakama dopa lamaiya. Pangali minya nao, nyuukwuanyi manja nao, nenge minya nao, kana manja nao, komau apetapala manja nao mee pupwape, leya.

⁴ Mee papala anda mendena kolan-darami ramo dokonako palyuo karalapape. Enakana yuu mendasa panya kande dokopa anda dokonako palyuo kaepala pupwape.

⁵ Dokopa yuu lapon range wambu dupwame nakama yako lao nyii nayami kande doko taone doko yaki nyuo dokopa sinjimu lapo nakamana kimbu dokona pisira doko pyarendo retama pupwape. Kwao karaminyi lao suu pilyamano lao kongwalu palyuo pipwape, leya.

⁶ Dokopa nakama papala anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu muu dupwana papyuo, waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo, anga pingi dupwa pyuo nyuo pyuo kareyami.

Kinji Erote Baame Saka Nao Kareya

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Kinyi akali Erote baa dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya Yesu dopa pyuo karamo dopa pyuo karamo leyaminyi lasi pii siya. Wambu lapome, Jone kumuo palipala lopo epo karamo leyami dokona Eroteme doko kinyi panda kyambo lao saka nao kareya.

⁸ Wambu lapome, Ilainja pano ipyalyamo leyami. Lapome, Anatunya poropeta akali dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo epapala pyuo karapyalyamo, leyami.

⁹ Eroteme lao, Jonena ayemba nambame pukunyi nembeyo kande dokonako doño dopa pilyamo dopa pilyamo laminyi sipu akali doko apisi? leya. Lapala apa pipala baa kandowane lao suu pyao kareya.

Yesumi Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Aposele dupwa kapu kyo epapala dopa pimwa dopa pimwa lao Yesu lamaiyami. Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa lanyuo yuu taone Betsaita lenge dokona nakama iki yapalyuo kakondo peyami.

¹¹ Wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa baa dokona pamolyamo lao sepala baa peyamo dokona moko minyuo peyami. Dokopa baame nakama yako lapala Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao nakama mana lamaiyuo anga pingi wambu nyisapenge dupwa pyuo nyepa piya.

Luku 9:13 Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. (9:13)

¹² Yuu kwuaya dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama dusipa baa kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiyami. Namwa yuu muiyane dakena karamano dokona wambu malu rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa yuu andape dupwanale nenge nyuo nao luu pali pena lape, leyami.

¹³ Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama rangeme nenge lapo maiyalapape, leya. Nakamame lao, Namwana borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo iki silyamo. Wambu dapwa peparaena nenge ropo pyala pena lepe.

¹⁴ (Akali malu mee wakasa (5,000) kareyami dokona suu pyao leyami.) Dokopa baame banya disaepole dusipa

lamaiyuo. Wambu dupwa akalisa kingi paki larapu malu palyara malu palyara pyuo petena lalapape, leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakamame wambu dopa pyuo peparae isa petena leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa borete kingi pakipi oma lamape dolapo nyepala yake dulu kandalyo kandapala atenja lao ange leya. Lapala nenge minyuo kau lapala wambu malu peteyami dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dupwana retena lao banya disaepole dupwa maipa piya.

¹⁷ Reteyaminyisa wambu malumi neyaminyipa sikya piya. Enakana nenge kau lasi kakana siyamo dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuyami.

Pitame Yesu Baa Anatunya Koraisa

Dokoño Soo Manji Nyiya

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Yuu mendepa Yesu baa iki atenja lao peteyamo dokopa banya disaepole dusipa role pyao peteyami. Dokopa baame nakama piso soo, Wambu dupwame namba kando apini lao apa lami kandapisi? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Wambu lapome emba Jone bapitisimo nyakamaingi doko lenge. Lapome emba Ilainja lenge, lapome yuu wamba akali Anatumi pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami dokona mende kumuo palyuo lopo ipyalyamo lenge, leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa lao lalyaminyiko doño nakama rangeme namba apini lao suu pilyamisi? leya. Dokopa Pitame lao, Emba Anatunya Koraisa doko leya.

Yesumi Baa Range Yaso Nao Kumaro

Lao Polo Lamaiya

(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Dokopa, dopa pyuondenje lao wambu mende lamai nalapape, lamaiyuokondali pyuo leya.

²² Ikinyingi Akali yaso koo naramopa Kamongo dupwamoo purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme banya pii soo nyii narami. Nakama baa pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyipa kumuo palyuo yuu

rema epo paparamopa baa dee sipuro epara ingilyamo, leya.

²³ Lapala wambu peteyami dupwa peparae lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali mendeme namba paronoli pyuo eparo lao suu pyara ramo doko baa range kame soo kaepala yuu yangaramo yaka lao banya isa mamando minyalyuo nyepala soo namba paronuli pyuo epara.

²⁴ Dokona lao mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyero lao suu pyara ramo doko kyakana renge doko isa nembarasa pira. Mendeme baa namba reke lao kumara ramo doko kyakana renge kando nyepala lete wai pyao parasa pira.

²⁵ Dokona akali mendeme bange yuu muu dupwana peparae silyamo dupwa nyuo reto karara ramo dokopa koo keta paramo doko bange dupwame baa nyis-
arape?

²⁶ Mendeme nambana pii dokonape nambana kingi dokope elya nyuo karara ramo doko, Rakangemoo anjala poo pyasi dupwa pipya yanga paupau andake lao eparaminyi dokopa Ikinyingi Akali dokome yanga paupau andake lao epapala wambu nakama kando elya nyerako.

²⁷ Dopa piramopape wambu dae karaminyi dupwana lapo ene kuma napala Anatunya isingi yulu doko kandarami, doko kinyi langilyu leya.

*Yesunya Yongo Wakale Maralyiya
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Pii dupwa dopa lapala yuu mange lama nyero ingyuowale epo papeyamopa Yesumi Pitamoo Jemesa Jonemoo lanyuo yuu kyau ketae dokona atenja lala peyami.

²⁹ Papala baa atenja lao kareyamo dokopa banya lenge kambu doko wakale maro leya. Dokopa banya komau ama kyewa lao mama nyepala lepo lepo piya.

³⁰ Dokopa akali Mosesepa Ilainjapa nakamba baamoo pii lao kareyamipya.

³¹ Akali dolapo yanga paupau lao pano epapala Yesu Jerusaleme dokona Anatu laramuli pyuo kumara dokona lao kareyami.

³² Pitamoo akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapo pipya lenge kenda kenda piyamopape luu pali napala baa yanga

paupau leyamo dokope akali baa role pyao kareyami dolapope angi kandeyami.

³³ Kandapala akali dolapo Yesu yaki nyuo panya piyambinyi dokopa Pitame Yesu lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, namwa dae kapa karamano. Anda paka rema yuku-manale. Mende embena pyakao, mende Mosesena pyakamyuo, mende Ilainjana pyakamyuo pimanale leya. (Baa yamarangyuo karo pii angi suu pyaa naenae kambumi mee leya.)

³⁴ Lao kareyamo dokopa kopa doko epo nakama peteyami dokona yambe piya. Yambe piyasa pakao peteyami.

³⁵ Dokopa kopa dokona piso pii mende leya. Akali dake nambana Ikinyingi nambame rombo palyuo kaeyono karamo banya pii selapape leya.

³⁶ Pii lao otapeyamo dokopa Yesu baa iki kareyamo kandeyami. Dokopa yuu gii dusipana dopa piyamo kandeyama lao mendali lamai nao kalyamo kareyami.

*Yesumi Wane Imambu Koo Minyiya
Doko Pyuo Nyiye
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Dokona yangama dokopa yuu kyau doko yaki nyuo epeyami dokopa wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo baa kando nyela epeyami.

³⁸ Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dokona akali mendeme pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, nambana ikinyingi doko embame kandakala ipili yaka lao langilyu. Baa nambana wane mendaki baako ikinji leya.

³⁹ Imambu mendeme baa minyarelyamopa baa aopa ala lenge. Dopa pilyamopa pungwa pungwa pyao karo kambu apupu epo pilyamopa waiya lao paa napala baa uki palyingi.

⁴⁰ Nambame embena disaepole dusipa raka lanyi nembakana lapunu doko nembalana saka nami leya.

⁴¹ Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Nakama wambu epapu isa anda karaminyi dupwa, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa napala simbi simbi pyuo karaminyi. Yuu akipare namba nakama pipya role pyao kararamase? Yuu akipare nakama uki-aki minyuo kararaminyipa nambame

nakama mata kui lao mana langyuo kararose? Namba karo dakena embena wane doko lanyuo ipu, leya.

⁴² Wane baa ene epeyamo dokopa imambu koo dokome nyuo mangalo kyaso reteyamosa pungwa pungwa pyao siya. Dopa piyamopape Yesumi imambu koo doko pyalana pyuo lamaipala wane doko pyuo elya pyuo nyiya. Pyuo nyepala banya rakange doko range maiya.

⁴³ Dokopa wambu peparae, Anatu baa ama porai wakasa karamo, lao mona nem-beyami.

Yesu Kumaramo Doko Dee Kambako Disaepole Dupwa Polo Lamaiya
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Baame yulu wakale wakale pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu peparaeme yako lao kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa kando dopa lamaiyuo leya.

⁴⁴ Pii mende langiru doko nakamana kale kata dokona epo palu palyuo palena. Doko akali lapome Ikinyingi Akali doko puu maiyapala wambu pinya lao mairami, leya.

⁴⁵ Dopa leyamopape banya pii doko soo gisa nayami. Pii renge doko kyanga pyaro kareyasa nakamame soo nyepa napala baa pii dokona renge piso selana pakayami.

Disaepole Dupwame Yango Palyuo Lao Kareyami

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Yuu mendepa disaepole akali yango sukusa api angi mupwa lao apiyanda pyuo kareyami.

⁴⁷ Yesumi nakama monarena suu pyao kareyaminyi doko kando sepala wane mende nyepala banya paralisa pisiya.

⁴⁸ Pisapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Mendeme nambana kingi lao wane dake yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba yako lao nyerami pira. Namba yako lao nyerami ramo doko namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerami pira. Nakama peparae karaminyi dokona api mende kamame kuki ingyuo karamo doko baa mupwa ingyuo karapyamosa pilyamo, leya.

Apimoo Nyisaramipi Lao Pii Mende Leya

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Joneme lao dopa leya. Rapu Pingi, akali mendeme embena kingi lao imambu koo raka lanyi nembo karapyamo kandapala baame namwa role pyao kara nange dokona kaena lamwa, leya.

⁵⁰ Dopa leyamopape Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Baa kaena laa nalapape. Mendeme nakama kando sisu nyuo kara nalyaminyi baa nakama nyiso kararasa pira leya.

Samaria Wambu Lapo Yesu Mata Maiyami

⁵¹ Anatumi Yesu ketae minyalyuo nyera yuu gii doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa Jerusaleme dorena panya suu pyapala kata nyiya.

⁵² Dokopa nakama yuu Samaria dokona palirama lao akali lapo rapa rapa pyuo karala pena leya. Leyamopa nakama peyami.

⁵³ Peyaminyi dokopa banya lenge kambu Jerusaleme dorena pambwaro karo panya lao epeyamo dokoko kandapala Samaria wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii nayami.

⁵⁴ Dopa piyaminyi doko kandapala banya disaepole Jemesa Jonepa dolapome Yesu kando dopa lamaiyambi. Kamongo, isare yake panda piso lupyuo epapala nakama rao otena lambape, leyambi.

⁵⁵ Dopa pyuo leyambinyi dokopa baa kapu kyepala nakamba kaena lao pyalana pyuo lamaiya.

⁵⁶ Dokopa nakama anda kuki lama repe repe pyuo karenge wakale mendena peyami.

Wambu Lapome Yesunya Kimbu Moko Minyuo Parama Leyami

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Nakama kata peyaminyi dokopa akali mendeme Yesu kando lamaiyuo, Emba parenyili pyuo kaeya nao paro, leya.

⁵⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Yana suwa kararope dupwa yuu rumbyapala palyuo yaka bii lao papingi dupwa anda pipala palyuo pilyaminyipa Ikinyingi

Akali doko luu palinya mendasa ayemba retowape pira ingya nange leya.

⁵⁹ Lapala Yesumi akali mende lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipu leya. Leyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Kamongo, nambana rakange wambo malu pela paparole leya.

⁶⁰ Dopa leyamopape baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kumasi dupwame nakama rangena kumasi yango dupwa malu pinya. Embame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao boo pyao pupi, leya.

⁶¹ Akali mendalimi dopa leya. Kamongo, namba emba parenyili pyuo eparoko dojo nambana ree palu anda karaminyi dupwa yako lao nakama wambo karena lapapuli yaka leya.

⁶² Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Mendeme yuu apu renge masene doko minyaro karo kapu kyilyapala matarena kandara doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa kapa karara ingya nalyamo leya.

10

Yesumi Wambu Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Ipi- isu Lama Dusipa Rombo Palyiya

¹ Dopa lapala enakana Kamongo dokome wambu akalisa yanda ipingi dee ipisu lamape rombo palyapala lama lao pakarapu yuu taone dupwana baa enakana para ingiyamo dupwana wambo pena leya.

² Pena lao dopa lamaiya. Nenge malu wambu pipyamopa manjo nyerami dupwa kuki lama karaminyi. Dokona ee rangena kamongo dokome yulu pingi akali lapo opetae ee doko manja pena lapyali yaka lao atenja lalapape.

³ Nakama kata nyuo pupwa. Nakama sipisipi ikyanena mendeke karaminyipa suwa reeko wambu nalana pyuo karaminyi sukusa dokona pupwa lao letonjo.

⁴ Pakeya minya nao nyuu byake manja nao kimbu suu mende manja naoko papala katasa wambu mende yako laa nalapapeko.

⁵ Anda mendena kolando parami ramo dokopa, Anda dakena mona sipyamopa karamili yaka lao wambo lalapape.

⁶ Dokopa akali mende mona seramopa kareya kande doko nakamana mona kyuu lao singi renge doko baa keta palira. Akali mona seramopa kara nara ramo dokopa renge doko nakama range keta epo palira.

⁷ Anda nakama yako lao nyerami dokonako iki palipwape. Yulu pingi akali yole nyingi doko suu pyao nakama nengepe ipwangepe joo kararami dupwa mee nao palipwape. Anda kambu yaka laa nalapape.

⁸ Nakama taone mendena parami dokopa dokona nakama yako lao nyerami ramo doko nenge jerami doko yakanja lao nalapape.

⁹ Nakamana anga pingi wambu dupwa pyuo nyepala nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipya lyakande, lao lamaipape.

¹⁰ Anda malu palyuo karenge mendena sukusa paraminyi yuu range wambu dupwame nakama yako lao nyii narami ramo dokopa nakamana anda kambu dokona karo dopa lalapape.

¹¹ Nakamana anda taone dakena yuu sinjimu dokome nambwana kimbu dokona parepeta sipyamo dokoko nakama kwao karaminyi lao lasaka pyuo pyarendanyi nembakalyambanono. Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama repeta ipwa doko kame see nalapape, lao lamaipwape.

¹² Nambame nakama dopa langilyu, Yuu gii angi pyaka seramo dokopa yuu malu palyuo karenge dokona range dupwa yuu Sotoma range dupwa randa nao kareyaminyipape nakama kamame wakasa narami lyakande.

Panda Lapo Yesu Mata Maiyami (Mat 11:20-24)

¹³ Nakamana yuu Korasina wambu dupwa nakama keta randa narami. Betsaita wambu dupwa nakama keta randa naramiko. Nakamana yuu dolapona yulu andake pyuo kareyo dupwa yuu Taya Saitonepa dolapona pyuo kareyoli doko nakama yuu wamba mona enenge palyuo

karapala ee lenge komau dupwa wapuo karo isare pee pyapala peteyamili.

¹⁴ Dokona suu pyao Anatumi kote laramo dokopa nakama randa andake naraminyipa Taya Saitonepa range kuki pyuo narami.

¹⁵ Dee, yuu Kapaneame range wambu dupwa nakama rangeme yake panda dokona range minyalyuo nyeramipi? Ama daa, nakama panda koo dokona isa malyaramisa pira.

¹⁶ Mendeme nakamana pii sera ramo doko nambana pii serasa pira. Mendeme nakama rekyala lanyi nembara ramo doko namba rekyala lanyi nembarasako pira. Mendeme namba rekyala lanyi nembara ramo doko namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kando rekyala lanyi nembarasa pira ingilyamo leya.

Wambu Akalisa Yanda Ipingi Ipisu Lama Dusipa Yulu Pipala Anda Epeyami

¹⁷ Wambu akalisa yanda ipingi ipisu lama wambo pena leyamo dupwa mona pyakalyuo pyao laeyo epapala lao, Kamongo embena kingi lao karamwanopa imambu koo dupwa namwana pii warombo sepala pilyaminyiko leyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Satane baa yuu pele pili lapala yake dorena karo isa ipyamo kando karapu.

¹⁹ Nakama kaupi popokyalyape meme pyuo yanda pimwai dupwana porai doko nyuo anamanyi nembo karaminji lao porai renge doko joo kaelyo kande leya. Dokona mendeme nakama ukiaki minya nara.

²⁰ Dokoko doŋo imambu dupwa nakamana pii warombo soo pilyaminyi dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao kara nalapape. Nakamana kingi yake panda dokona pyasi palamo dokona mona pyakalyuo pyao karalapape, leya.

*Yesu Rae Maiyuo Kareya
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Yesu keta paleyamosa mona pyakalyuo pyao karo dopa leya. Rakane yake pandape isa pandape dolapona Kamongo karene doko, embame wambu singi dupwame see nana lao pii dusipa yalu

pisala wane nyanja dupwa pano lamaipi dokona nambame emba ange leto. Kinyi Rakane, emba range rae maipala pinya lao suu pyapala pipilyamo.

²² Rakane dokome peparae dupwa namba keta sinyala jia. Dokona suu pyao wambu mendeme Ikinyingi doko apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyi. Rakane baa iki soo karamo. Dee isa wambu mendeme Rakane baa apiyakalende karamo lao see nalyaminyiko. Ikinyingi baa iki sepala wambu baa suu pyaramuli pyuo polo lamairamo dupwa opetae silyaminyi leya.

²³ Lapala disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona kapu kyepala nakama iki siyaminyipa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame yulu dusipa emboneme kandamilyamo.

²⁴ Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Anatunya poropeta akalipi kinji akali malu dupwapeme nakama kandelyaminyi doko kandamwali yaka lao suu piyami doko kanda nayami. Pii nakama simi doko simwali yaka lao suu piyaminyipape see nayami leya.

Samaria Akali Keyange Dokona Pii Lapo

²⁵ Dokopa Mawa Pii soo gisingi akali mendeme roya karapala baa makande pyuo dopa leya. Mana Lenge, namba apa pyuo kyakana renge palu palenge doko nyeroŋe? leya.

²⁶ Dokopa Yesumi baa kando dopa lamaiya. Buku Baepole pyasi palamo dupwa apa letase? Emba kandee dupwa apa lao polo langilisi? leya.

²⁷ Dokopa baame isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko embena Anatunju doko mona reto dokopa embena mona dokope imambu dokope pupi lao yulu pingi porai dokope suu pingi dokope dusipa peparae baa maiyare. Maipala rangena yongo mona nyuo karene doko suu pyao parali maki palenge wambu dupwa mona reto karape leya.

²⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba rolale lalyane. Dopa pyuo karare ramo doko lete karalu karare leya.

²⁹ Lowana mana lenge baame Yesunya pii sepala range elyape lapuli lao suu pyapala lao, Nambana maki palyuo penge dupwa apimoo lyasilisi? leya.

³⁰ Dokopa Yesumi dopa isingi lao, Akali mende Jerusaleme karo lambuo pao Jereko panya peya. Peyamo dokopa akali kendepo nenge lapome baa nyepala komau rokwanyi nembo pyao reteyami. Baa repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa yaki nyuo peyami.

³¹ Peyaminyipa purisi akali mende kata dokona lambuo peyapya. Pao akali siyamo doko kandapala pakiki palyama peya.

³² Peyamopa Lipae akali mendeme epo kandapala dopako pyuo pakiki palyama kanjakalo peyako.

³³ Pakiki palyama peyamopape Samaria akali mendeme kata epo baa siyamo mare dokona epeya. Epo kandapala baa kondaya.

³⁴ Kondapala baa siyamo dokona papala piyami dupwa mamba welepe waene ipwangepe kulimbwapala komau dokome yama pyakamiya. Pyakamipala banya mena ose mata dokona minyalyuo nyuo retapale lanyuo pao upunili wambu palima papingi anda dokona retapala baa isaru pyuo kareya.

³⁵ Dokona yangama dokopa baame kana lama nyepala upunili wambu palima papingi anda range akali maipala dopa leya. Embame baa isaru pyuo karakape. Pyuo kararene dokopa kana lapo isa paramo doko nambame dee kamba laeyo epapala emba ropo pyaro leya.

³⁶ Akali kendepo nenge dupwame nyuo piyaminyi akali doko akali rema dusinga mendali apimi baa maki palenge ingilyase? Apa lao suu pilipi? leya.

³⁷ Dokopa baame lao, Akali baa kondapala nyisiyamo dokoko, leya. Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba papala baame piyamuli pyuo pyuo karape leya.

Yesu Baa Enda Mata Mariapana Andapeya

³⁸ Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipa kata pao taone mendena sukusa peyaminyipa enda mende kingi Mata lenge dokome banya anda dokona baa yako lao nyiya.

³⁹ Banya kakingi mende kingi Maria lenge peteya. Dokome Kamongo dokona kimbu siyamo dokona pisipala banya mana pii soo peteya.

⁴⁰ Soo peteyamopa Mata baame nenge kiso isaru pyuo kareyamopa yulu malu palipala baa minyuo lyakalyaka paeyasa saka naya. Saka napala Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, nambana kakingi baame kaeyapyasa nambame iki nenge mondo lao karo doko kanda nalese? Dokona baame namba ree jela pena lao lamai leya.

⁴¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Kamongo dokome baa isingi lamaiyuo, Mata, Mata, bange malu dupwana suu pyao emba lyakalyaka papipyamosa mona yanyi pyapyamo karene.

⁴² Dokona yulu mendaki pipingele leya. Maria baame yulu rolae mendaki kando nyilyamo dokona kaena lao laa naro leya Yesumi.

11

Yesumi Ateja Lenge Dokona Mana Lamaiya (Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Yuu mendepa Yesu yuu mendasa atenja lao peteya. Lao otapeyamo dokopa banya disaepole mende baa piso soo, Kamongo Joneme banya disaepole dupwa atenja lenge dokona mana lamaiyamo doko suu pyao embame namwa mana langipi leya.

² Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama atenja lalana dokopa dopa lao lalapape.

Rakane, embena kingi doko poo pyasi ingyuo palenale.

Embena isingi yulu doko epo palenale.

³ Yuu peparaee namwa nenge napengele dupwa joo karape.

⁴ Wambu namwa kando koo pyakange dupwa

namwa nyuo kame sakamipala kaenge doko suu pyao

namwame koo pyakao karene dupwa embame nyuo kame sakao karape.

Embame namwa makande pirali dupwana lanyuo paa napipi.

⁵ Lapala Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme kukwa andasukulya dokopa nakamana

puu minyingi dokona anda dokona papala baa dopa lamamiyuo, Yangone, borete rema jelase.

⁶⁻⁷ Nambana puu minyingi mende kata papyuo ipyamo dokome nenge daapyasa saka nalyo larami ramo dokopa baame andakare palyuo isingi lao, Embame angalyi pyuo laa napipi. Kambu upi laro karamo. Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa role pyao luu palamano. Namba sipurapala bange mende emba kapa jii naro laramo dokopa apa pirami?

⁸ Dokona ingyuo pii mende langilyu, Baa embena puu minyingi dokome sipurapala jii nara ramo doko emba elya nao piso sepa sepa pyuo kararene dokona lao sipurapala kapa jera ingilyamo.

⁹ Dokona suu pyao dopa langilyu, Piso selapape. Dokopa nakama jera. Kotarami dokopa kando nyerami. Kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa pipwape. Dokome kambu lumbwakara.

¹⁰ Piso serami dupwa peparaeme kapa nyerami. Kotarami dupwame kando nyerami. Kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa pirami dupwana lao kambu lumbwakamira.

¹¹ Nakama wane mandenge dupwame ikinyingimi oma mende jinya lara ramo dokopa oma kaepala mee kau koo mairamipi?

¹² Panda kola kapa jinya lara ramo dokopa kau popokyalya mairamipi?

¹³ Dokona suu pyao nakama koo ingyuo petaminyi dupwame nakamana wane wanakepe dupwa bange keyange maingi doko suu pyao Rakane yake panda dokona keyange wakasa karamo dokome wambu Imambu Poo Pyasi jinya lao piso serami dupwa ena nembapala mai narase? leya.

*Yesu Belesapulu Satane Dokope
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Baame yuu mendepa imambu koo pii laa nange mende raka lanyi nembo kareya. Imambu koo doko yaki nyuo peyamo dokopa akali pii laa nange dokome pii leyasa wambu dupwame ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

¹⁵ Mona nembeyaminyipape nakama kareyami dupwana lapome dopa leyami.

Belesapulu imambu koo dupwana kamongo dokome baa minyapyamo dokome imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karamo leyami.

¹⁶ Dopa lao kareyaminyi dokopa lapome Yesu baa makande pyuo, Yake panda dokona yulu renge palenge mende namwa pyuo lasaka pipili yaka leyami.

¹⁷ Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama suu pyao kareyami doko soo gisapala dopa lamaiya. Rara mendakindeme liti pipala yango sukusa yanda pirami ramo doko rara doko waiya lao otarasa pira. Dee akalyanda liti mendeme paka lakyo yango palyuo pira ramo doko waiya lao isa para.

¹⁸ Dokona suu pyao Sataneme baa range paka lakyo karara ramo doko banya isingi yulu doko apa pyuo palu palyuo parase? Dokona lao nakamame namba kando, Belesapulumi nyisapyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karene, letaminyi.

¹⁹ Belesapulu namba nyisapyamosa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo kararo ramo doko nakamana wambu dupwa apimi nyisilyamopa imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karengese? Dokona suu pyao pii lalaminyi kandapi doko kinyi panda kyambo lao nakamana wambu dupwa kando makande pyuo selapape.

²⁰ Doko Anatunya porainya renge dokome minyapyamopa nambame imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo karengese dokona Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama keta ipyasa pilyamo.

²¹ Akali porai mendeme yanda walakape minyuo banya anda rapu pyuo karara dokopa banya bange keyange dupwa kapa mee sera.

²² Kapa seramopape akali kama porai mendeme epo baa pyao isa palyapala dokopa banya yanda kaku konambepe retaro kararamo dupwa nyepala banya pinjale bange nyuo wambu yango mokwa soo maira.

²³ Mendeme nambana nyiso piso karo pii nara ramo doko nambapa sisu nyuo kararasa pira. Mendeme nambapa role pyao kara napala wambu sukusa nyuo

kara nara ramo doko baa wambu bolombalo lao pena lao kararasa pira.

Imambu Koome Palyuo Paramo Anda Dee Range Epara
(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ Imambu koo mende akali mende yaki nyuo papala dokopa yuu lapo ipwa epa nange dupwana anja paliru lao koto pira. Papyuo panda kando nyii napala, Nambana anda yaki nyepala ipu dokona kapu kyo dee parole lara.

²⁵ Lapala epo anda doko burumi manjisi bange dupwa rolae soo piramo kandara.

²⁶ Dokopa papala imambu yanda ipingi nyero baa dopale daa, ama koo wakasa dusipa lanyuo dokona kolando pao palirami. Dokopa akali doko wambo koo ingyuo kareyamo dopale ingyuo kara nara, enakana ama koo wakasa ingyuo karara leya.

Wambu Anatunya Pii Warombo Singi Dupwa Rae Maingi

²⁷ Pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa enda mende wambu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona sukusa peteyandeme pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Endame emba manjo nyuo anju joo peteyamo dokona elyape keta pisamo leya.

²⁸ Leyamopape baa dopa lamaiya. Pii letene doko rolae daa. Wambu Anatunya pii warombo soo pisipala pyuo karaminyi dupwa keta renge keyange palamo leya.

Lapome Yesu Wambumi Pinya Saka Nange Yulu Mende Pinya Leyami
(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Wambu malu rukuraka pyuo peteyami dokona lapo kondo konda pyuo epo buu miniyami dokopa baame dopa lamaiya. Wambu epapu karaminyi dupwa koo ingyuo karaminyi. Namba kando Anatunya yulu pilipi lao wambumi pii nange yulu mende pii lao makande pyuo letaminyi. Doko pii naronopape Jonana yulu piyamo dokona mana nyelapape.

³⁰ Anatumi Jona keta kongwalu piyamopa Ninepa wambu dupwa mana nyiyami doko suu pyao wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa namba ikinyingi

Akali keta Anatu mende piramo soo nyerami.

³¹ Kote pii andake paliramo yuu gii dokopa Kuini donorena range baame wambu epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa kando isipyara ingilyamo. Kuini enda doko banya yuu range nanesa doko yaki nyepala yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana kata londeta epo Solomena pii keyange doko sela epeya. Epapu mendeme Solomonepa manda manji napyamo doko kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande.

³² Kote pii andake paliramo gii dokopa Ninepa akali dupwame sipurapala dae wambu dupwa kando koo piyami lao kote larami ingilyamo. Dokona lao Joname boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa Ninepa wambu dupwame banya pii sepala mona enenge palyuo kareyami. Doko mende Jona dokona suu pyao kamame wakasa ingilyamo doko dae kata kande leya.

Yanga Paupau Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo Leya
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Mendeme lambe kaipala anda isarena iminjingi panda dokona reta naope dee penge dokome nee pyuo pisa naope pingi. Dopa pyuo yalu pii napala rate dokona ketae retenge dokopa wambu andakare eparami dupwame isare doko kapa kando epenale lao pingi.

³⁴ Embena lenge doko rangena yongona lambe dopale rao karamo. Dokona embena lenge doko mondo lao rao karara ramo doko yongo peparaie yangaramopa piso karo piri. Lenge doko kwaeyara ramo doko yanenge peparaie iminjaramopa karare.

³⁵ Dokona yangapyamo karene doko monarena iminja nana lao waso karape.

³⁶ Embena yongo peparaie yanga paupau laramopa dokome kuki lamape iminja nara ramo doko lambe keyange rao dokopa yanenge peparaena yanganyi peenge dopale ingyuo paresa pira leya.

Yesumi Parisi Dupwape Mana Lenge Dupwape Kando Koo Pilyaminyi Leya
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu pii lao kareyamo dokopa Parisi akali mendeme baa nenge role pyao nam-banale epena leya. Leyamopa andakare pao peteyambi.

³⁸ Parisi akali dokome Yesu nenge nalana dokopa kingi wate pii napyalyamo lao kandapala mona nembeya.

³⁹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Parisi dupwame kapope disipi dupwa netarename iki wate pingi. Nakamana monarename panga soope waa nyingipi yulu koo pingipi dupwa palyuo simbulamo.

⁴⁰ Nakama kopyali karaminyi. Naka-mana yanenge pyuo wasiyamo dokome mona doko opetae wasa nayase?

⁴¹ Dokona ingyuo monana koko palenge dupwa wambu dupwa maiyuo karala-pape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa bange peparae elyape sakara lyakande.

⁴² Parisi dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao mokwame yokope kyalya yokope nenge nenge yoko wakale wakale dupwa peparaena akalisa silyamo dokona mendaki larapu Anatu pingyu maingi. Mailyaminyi donjo yulu rolaepe Anatu mona retengepe kaelyaminyi. Yulu doloma kae napala yulu keyange doko opetae pyuo kararaminde pimi.

⁴³ Parisi akali dupwa nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao sinakoke anda dupwana isa petenge mupwa dupwana pisimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi. Nenge ropo pingi kamapi dupwana karo wambu dupwame nakama yako lamili lao suu pyao karaminyi.

⁴⁴ Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao yanyanda nee pyuo silyamopa akali lapome yanyandalyamo lao suu pyao nao kamente ketae dokona kata penge nakama Parisi dupwa dopale ingilyamo leya.

⁴⁵ Mawa Pii singi akali dokona mendeme baa dopa lao lamaiya. Mana Lenge, em-bame dopa lalene doko namwa opetae lao nembapisa pipya leya.

⁴⁶ Leyamo Yesumi, Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa nakama opetae randa narami ingilyamoko. Akali bange kenda maiminyi randa nao soo puminyipape nakamame

kingi pambu dokomepe nyiso minya nalyaminyi.

⁴⁷ Nakama randa narami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatunya pyongo piyamopa nolako lao kareyami akali dupwa nyuo pyao kumakayami dupwana malu anda nakamame mondo lao pyakamingi.

⁴⁸ Rakange kyawa dupwame pyao kumakayaminyipa nakamana malu anda mondo pilyaminyi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame kopetame pyuo kareyami doko lyakai pilyamo.

⁴⁹ Dokona lao Anatunya pii rolae dopa leya. Nambame poropeta akali lapope aposele akali lapope nakama kararaminyi dokona pena lakamironopa nakama dokona lapo pyao kumakao randa maiyuo pyuo kararami.

⁵⁰ Dokona isa panda wasiyamo gii dokona piso epo poropeta akali dupwa peparaena ranjama kulimbwapa piyami dokona epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote pii palira.

⁵¹ Akali Epolo piyamo dokona piso epo kama enakana Sakarayame Anatu bange kiso maingi rara singi pakirena tembole anda angi singi kanya dokona piyaminyipa kumuya dokona ranjama dupwa peparaena epapu isa ando karaminyi dupwa keta kote sera lao nakama kinyi langilyu.

⁵² Nakama Mawa Pii singi akali dupwa randa epara ingilyamo. Singinya renge anda dokona kii ikwane doko retaro karaminyi. Nakama kolando paa napala wambu kolando panya lao kareyami dupwa kaena lao daa lao kareyami, leya.

⁵³ Yesu baa yuu doko yaki nyuo pa-nya piyamo dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape Parisi dupwapeme baa piso sokondali pyuo pii malu lapyali lao anga-lye piyami.

⁵⁴ Baa pii koo kote laramali mende larape lao lyakaro iso kareyami.

12

*Pii Lama Lenge Dokona Waso Karala-pape Leya
(Mat 10:26-27)*

¹ Dopa pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa wambu ama malu wakasa paka pyuo karapala wambu yango dupwa kete pyao kalyuo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa kanda soo lao dopa lamaiya. Parisinya isi doko waso karalapape. Nakamana pii lama lao yanengena mamba kiso lao karengye yulu dopalesa leto.

² Dakepa nee pyuo silyamo dupwa peparae panara. Yalu piyami dupwa peparae kando nyeram.

³ Kukwama pii yalu pyuo wato larami dupwa korakama dokopa wai nembo larami. Panda dongena pii iso laminyi dupwa peparae andeyangi ketae dokona karo porakaiyuo kaeyo lao boo pyao larami.

*Api Dokona Pakaramase?
(Mat 10:28-31)*

⁴ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa selapape. Wambu yongo pyao kumakapala dokopa imambu kokwa selana saka nange dupwa kando paka nalapape.

⁵ Mende kando pakarami dokoŋo lao nakama repe repe langyuo leto. Doko Anatumi pyao kumakapala koo panda dokona kapa nembara doko kando pako karalapape. Kinyi langilyu, Anatu baa kando pakalapape.

⁶ Yaka pimbinangae kingi paki dusipa kumasi kana lamame iki ropo pyao nyii nangese? Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi yaka dokona mendepe kame see nange.

⁷ Anatu baame nakamana kyawasi malu dokona yaka lao otasi karamo dokona nakama pako kara nalapape. Anatumi nakama rungi rungi pyao karapyasa yaka pimbinangae ama malu dupwa pipa nakamapa kapa ingya nalyamo doko see nalyamisi?

*Yesunya Kingi Lao Pano Kararami
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Dee dopa langilyu, wambu peparaeme isa wambu yango dupwana lenge kambu dokona nambana lao polo larami ramo doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakamana lao Anatunya aŋala dupwana lenge kambu dokona polo larako.

⁹ Laramopape mendeme isa akali dupwana lenge kambu dokona pako karo

namba mata joo nambana kingi laa narami ramo doko Akalinya Ikinyingimi Anatunya aŋala dupwana lenge kambu dokona baa mata maiyuo banya kingi laa narako.

¹⁰ Mendeme Ikinyingi Akali kando kokwa soo laramo doko Anatumi doko kapa nyuo kame sakamira. Sakamiramopape mendeme Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kokwa soo pii mende lara ramo dokopa kame sakami nara.

¹¹ Nakama sinakoke anda dokonape kote singi akalinya lenge kambu dokonape dee mupwa dupwana lenge kambu dokonape lanyuo peyami kande dokopa apa pyuo isingi laro laope aki pii lamairo laope mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape.

¹² Gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasimi pii lapengele ingyaramo dupwa emba mana langiramopa lao karare.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Kopyali
Ingyuo Peya*

¹³ Dokopa Yesu baa role pyao kareyami dupwana mendeme baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Mana lenge rakane kumapyasa nambana yangonge dokome moyange bange dupwana lapo namba mokwa soo jinya lamaiyapili lao langilyu leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa baa isingi dopa lamaiya. Yangone, apimi namba rombo palyuo embena kote pii lao rolapala moyange dupwa mokwa soo nakamba jereŋe lapyase?

¹⁵ Lapala nakama lamaiya. Bange malu nyuowane lao suu pingi, doko waso karalapape. Isa bange malu nyepala kamongo penge dokona reŋge kulisa mende pali nalyamo leya.

¹⁶ Lapala baame kongwalu pii mende nakama lamaiyuo leya. Yuu mendepa akali bange ama malu singi mendeme banya yuu dokona ee nengepe malu siya.

¹⁷ Siyamopa baa rangeme retarono panda doko see nalyamo dokona aki mende pirose lao suu piya.

¹⁸ Dokopa monarename baa range dopa lao suu piya. Nambana nengena anda dupwa kete pilyamo dokona lalyapala kamame reeko lapo piru. Elya pipala dokopa nambana nengepe bange dupwape kapa sera.

¹⁹ Ama embone petamo. Bange malu dupwame ee kana malu mee sera. Dokona ingyuo namba mee male male lao karo nenge ipwangepe nao rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.

²⁰ Dopa lao suu piyamopape Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kopyali, kukwa dakepa embena imambu rekya lao para ingilyamo. Paramopa bange dupwa rapa rapa pyuo retapi dupwa apinya ingyarase?

²¹ Dokona ingyuo akali mendeme bange malu reto rungi rungi pyuo karapala Anatu kando mona reta nara dopale ingyara leya.

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Karalapape Leya
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Lapala banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Renge dokona lao, aki nenge napala kapa kararo laope yanenge dokona aki komau pee piro laope suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramo kara nalapape.

²³ Dokona lao nenge dokome iki wambu kapa ingyarase? Yongo doko komau wapusi dokome elyape keta parase? Pii mende daase?

²⁴ Yaka simbairapinyi dupwa suu pyalapape. Dupwame ee wara pipala jingi lyii nange, bange retenge andape nenge retenge andape pipala kara nangeko. Anatumi nenge maiyuo karengende kandale. Dokona ingyuo yaka dupwa andake ingyapala nakama mee kuki ingyuo kandelyande daa.

²⁵ Nakama waiya lao kuma namwali yaka lao suu pyao mona yanyi pyaramopa kararami ramo dokome ee kana mendasipa opetae lete kararamisi?

²⁶ Nakama yulu dopale kapa pii narami ingilyamo dokona akipamo doloma suu pyao mona yanyi pyapyamopa karaminyi?

²⁷ Isa jingipi isoko dupwanape apa pyuo andenge doko suu pyalapape. Dupwame yulu pii nao, puu wale pyaa nao ando karengende. Dopa pyuo karelyaminyipa Solomone baa ama neta rao au piyamopape isa jingi dupwa kama wakasa rao kuikui lao au pingi.

²⁸ Dokona suu pyao isoko epapu keyange andelyamo dupwa rakya dokopa nyuo isare dokona kisingi doko Anatumi au pyuo kandalapape lao yanenge keyange maingi doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo komau wapwaka narase? Nakama Anatu kapa pirape lao suu pingi lama manjo karaminyi.

²⁹ Dokona suu pyao aki nengepe waene ipwangepe nara lao koto papyuo mona yanyi pyaramopa kara nalapape.

³⁰ (Dokona lao wambu Anatu suu pyaa nange yuu mure lao karaminyi dupwame bange dopale iki koto karengende.) Koto karaminyipa nakamana Rakane dokome nakama nenge naa napala nano kararami doko silyamo.

³¹ Bange dupwa koto karaminyi doko kaepala banya isingi yulu doko kando nyimwali lao koto karalapape. Dokopa baame bange dupwa opetae nakama jera.

Yake Panda Dokona Bange Kulisa Sakamira Leya
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Nakama nambana mena mondo ingyuo karaminyi dokona paka nalapape. Rakane dokome banya isingi yulu doko rae maiyuo jera.

³³ Nakamana bange retenge dupwame ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu mende aeya napyamo karaminyi dupwa mokwa soo maipwape. Pakeya momo naa nara mende koto nyelapape. Nakamana bange kulisa yake panda dokona reto karalapape. Panda keyange dokona seramo dokopa lisiwame dupwame naa naope waa nyingi akali dupwame anda doko lalyapala waa nyii naoko pirami.

³⁴ Embena bange silyamo mare dokonako embena mona doko pao yukwaro kararasa pira.

Kendemande Dupwa Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya

³⁵ Nakama komau wapwaro karo nakamana lambe kisapala minyuo karalapape.

³⁶ Kendemande wambu dupwame nakamana kamongo baa enda nyilyaminyi dokona nenge andake napala anda epelyape lao isaro kareyami dokona mende makande pyuo leto. Doko baa

epo kambu dokona kapa kapa pilyamopa waiya lao kambu lumbungi doko suu pyao nakama dopako pyuo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.

³⁷ Kamongo epapala kendemande wambu lenge rao pisiraminyi kandaramopa nakama keta renge keyange maira. Kinyi langilyu, baame komau wapupala nakama taepo dokona petena lapala nakama nenge maira.

³⁸ Andasukulya panda yangalana piramopape nakama mee dopako pyuo isaro pisiraminyi epapala kandara ramo akali kamongo doko kendemande dupwa kando rae maira.

³⁹ Pii dake kame see nalapape. Anda range akali doko waa nyingi akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao soo gisapyali doko lenge rao pisipala anda pyasu pyao epa nana lapyali.

⁴⁰ Ikinyingi Akali doko nakama kamenge kararami dokopa eparaṇa dokona rapa rapa pipala karalapape leya.

⁴¹ Pitame lao, Kamongo, kongwalu pii doko namwasa letepe panda wambu dupwa peparaesa letepe? leya.

⁴² Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kendemande akali apiyakalende mupwa ingyuo parase? Doko akali mende mona palenge dokome yulu kaeya nao pyuo kararamopa banya kamongo dokome baa yapo nyepala doloma rapu pyuo nenge mokwa soo maipa pyuo karena lara doko.

⁴³ Kamongo dee kapu kyo epo kendemmande akali yulu rolae pyuo kararamo kandaramo dokopa kendemande akali doko baa rae maiyuo para.

⁴⁴ Kinyi langilyu, kamongo baame banya bange peparae rapu pyuo karena lao rombo palyara.

⁴⁵ Dopa piramopape yulu pingi akali baa kopyali ingyapala, Nambana kamongo waiya lao epa nalyamo lao suu pyapala yulu pingi enda akalipi yango pyarako pyao baamoo wambu yango role pyao nenge nao waene ipwange malu nao pipala kyawa sisengi bolombalo laramo pisirami.

⁴⁶ Dopa pyuo piso kamongo doko waiya lao epa nara lao suu pyao kamenge

pisiramo yuu gii dokopa banya kamongo epara. Epapala baa pyakepanyi nembo kaepala wambu yanengena mamba kiso lao kararami dupwa koo keta kararami dokonako pyambwara.

⁴⁷ Dokona suu pyao kendemande akali mendeme banya kamongome yulu dopalende pipilinya suu pyalyamo lao sepala pinya wangu laka nara ramo doko banya kamongo dokome baa poraiyuowale pyara ingilyamo.

⁴⁸ Dopa piraminyipape kendemande akali mendeme kamenge karo koo mende pira ramo doko banya kamongo akali kuki pyuo pyaroko pyara. Namwa keta yulu paliramuli pyuo pirama. Dokona suu pyao yulu andake mende namwa kete paliramo dokopa yulu andake pirama. Dee yulu kama andake palira ramo doko namwa yulu kama andakeoko pirama ingilyamo.

*Yesumi Namba Wambu Paka Lakyuo
Pena Laro Leya
(Mat 16:2-3)*

⁴⁹ Isa yuu dakena isare pyao pyale lala epeyo doko epapu anji nyepapyali yaka lao suu pilyu.

⁵⁰ Namba bapitisimo mende nyero ingilyamo doko pyaka sepapyali yaka lao monarena reke lao karalu karapyamopa karo.

⁵¹ Namba isa yuu dakena nakama kui lao karalapa lao epelyamo lao suu pilyamisi? Doko daa lyakande. Liti pyuo kararami lao epeyo.

⁵² Dokona suu pyao anda mendaki dokona wambu kingi paki palirami dupwa paka lakyuo lamame rema dusipa kando yango palyuo kararami. Dee rema dusipame lama dolapo kando sisi nyuo kararamioko.

⁵³ Nakama sisi nyuo karo rakange dokome ikinyingipa sisi nyerambinyi, wannege dokome endangipa sisi nyerambi. Akali mendena endangipa ayangepa sisi nyerambi, akalinya etenge dokome banya ayangepa sisi nyerambioko leya.

⁵⁴ Wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa kando pii mende konda pyuo lamaiya. Doko neta anda penge kata dorena kopa mende silyamo doko kandapala apunda

eparalyamo lao suu pingi. Apu dokona rae doko epenge kandale.

⁵⁵ Donorena piso raiya minyuo epelyamo kandapala isasa piralyamo lenge. Dokopa dopa pingi.

⁵⁶ Nakama panga soo yanengena mamba kiso lao karengi dupwa kando mende leto. Isa pandape yakere-namepe mende renga piralyamo lao panapyamo dokona renga doko kapa kando silyaminyi. Silyaminyipape yuu gii dakepale yulu andake mende piralyamo doko akipamo sepa nalyamipi?

Emba Keta Kote Pii Mende Paliramopa Doko Waiya Lao Lao Rolalapape (Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Dee, anjuku yulu rolae lao pakana palyuo range suu pyaa nalyamipi?

⁵⁸ Akali mendeme emba kando kote lalana leya kande dokopa baame emba jasi akalinya lenge kambu dokona ipyuo lanyuo paramo dokopa jasi dokome emba yanda singi maipala karapusi anda dokona palyasaraŋa lao ene kote lala katasa pao dokopa rolengi kandale.

⁵⁹ Dopa pyuo pii nare ramo emba nyuo karapusi andana pyambwaraminyi dokopa bange peparae beta pyapala kumasi kana maiyuo lyolo pirinyi gii dokopako mokwara leya.

13

Mona Enenge Palyuo Kara Narami Ramo Doko Kwao Parami Leya

¹ Yuu gii dokopa akali lapo epapala Pailateme Galili range akali bange kiso Anatu maiyuo kareyami dokopa Pailateme pyao ranjama kulimbua rukuraka piya pii dokona lao baa lamaiyami.

² Dokopa Yesu nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Galili akali dusipa kamame koo piyaminisa randa neyami lao suu pilyamipi?

³ Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao parami.

⁴ Dee, yuu Silome dokona anda ama ketae londe mende kareya doko boo lapala akali akalisa ipisu mange lama piya

kande doko akali dupwa Jerusaleme range wambu dupwa peparaena ama koo ingyuo kareyamisa piya lao suu pilyamipi?

⁵ Daa langilyu. Nakama dae karaminyi dupwa mona enenge palyuo kara narami ramo doko nakama opetae dopa pyuo kwao parami leya.

Isa Piki Jingi Lyii Naya Kongwalu Pii Doko

⁶ Lapala baa kongwalu pii mende dopa lao leya. Akali mendena girapo ee sukusa dokona isa piki mende ando kareya. Piki doko jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapala mende lyiyamo kando nyii naya.

⁷ Kando nyii napala akali ee rapu pyuo pyakamaingi doko lamaiyuo namba ee kana remasa pyuo isa dake jingi lyilyape lao kandala epapa pingi doko angii lyilyamo kando nyii nalyo lyakande. Kepany nembakambanaleŋe akipamo mee yuu minyarambuo nyuo karara? leya.

⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa akali doko isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, ee kana dakena opetaeko mee kareya kaembana. Namba range isa kako pyao yuu pyao kapu kypala dokona mena ii lapo retaro.

⁹ Dokopa jingi lyera ramo doko kapa. Lyii nara ramo dokopa enakana kapa keparamba, leya. Yesumi kongwalu doko lamaiya.

Yesumi Koro Petenge Dokopa Enda Mende Pyuo Nyiya

¹⁰ Yuu gii koro petenge dokopa baa sinakoke anda mendena mana lao kareya.

¹¹ Dokopa enda mende dokona peteya. Imambu koo mendeme renga kuiyasa baa ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama mapi piyamo peteya. Baa mata ponga lyiyamopa pyasinju lapalana saka naya.

¹² Dokopa Yesumi baa kando epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Enda, embena anga doko mee ingilyamo leya.

¹³ Lapala banya kingi doko enda dokona ketae retea. Dokopa baa aopa pyasinju leya. Lapala Anatu lakando peteya.

¹⁴ Dokopa sinakoke rapu pingi akali dokome Yesumi yuu koro petenge gii dokopa pyuo nyiya dokona imbwuapala wambu peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu mange pyakambwaro akali yulu kapa

pingi. Dusipana mendepa mee inginya lao ipupwape. Yuu koro petenge dokopa mee inginya lao epa nalapape leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Kamongo dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Nakama panga soo ya-nengena mamba kiso lao karengi dupwa, nakama peparaeme yuu koro petenge dokopa nakamana bulamakaope dongepe polanyi kamanda pyakamapala ipwa dokona lanyuo papa pii nangese?

¹⁶ Doko suu pyao enda dake Aporakamena wanake doko ee kana akalisa ipisu mange lama Saraneme minyapyamopa pisipyamo doko yuu koro petenge dokopa kapa rekya lakami naramase? leya.

¹⁷ Baa dopa pyuo leyamopa yango palyuo kareyami dupwa elyuo peyami. Dokopa mee wambu dupwa peparaeme baa yulu ama keyange pyuo kareyamo dupwa kando raeko maiyuo kareyami.

Isa Masatana Waingi Kuki Dokona Kongwalu Leya

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko apiyakale? Aki mendena makande minyuo laro?

¹⁹ Doko isa masatana waingi dopale. Akali mendeme doko nyepala banya ee dokona wara piya. Wara piyamo kene pyapala ando isa andake ingyuo peya. Dokopa yaka ketae papingi dupwa epo wangya dupwana anda pyuo paleyami leya.

Isi Dokona Kongwalu Palyuo Leya

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Lapala dee dopa leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko aki dopalenge larose?

²¹ Doko isi dopale. Enda mendeme penge sosepyane dokome nenge nenge palawa lenge doko yuu remasa ingyuo nyepala mendakinya reto isi lapo koko reteyamo dokopa isi dokome borete doko ando kameya ingyuo nyilyiya leya.

Kambu Rambu Lasi Dokona Pii Lapo

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Dokopa baa Jerusaleme taonepe, dee anda kuki lama malu palyuo karengi dupwana mana lamaipa pyuo peya.

²³ Dokopa wambu mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Anatumi wambu

mendasipa iki nyiso pyuo nyerape? leya. Leyamo dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya.

²⁴ Kambu rambu rambu sukusa dokona panya lao soo poraiyuo pupwape. Dokona lao nakama dopa langilyu, Wambu malu sukusa dokona panya laraminyi doko kapa papa narami.

²⁵ Anda range akali sipurapala kambu upi laramopa enakana nakama epo karo kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo lao, Kamongo, kambu lumbwakape, laraminyi dokopa baame dopa lao isingi langira. Nakama anjarai lao see nalyo, lara.

²⁶ Dokopa nakamame isingi lao, Namwa embapa nengepe waene ipwangepe nao peteyamanopa emba namwana kata dupwana mana lao karee kande larami.

²⁷ Laraminyipape baame lao, Dopa langilyu, nakama anjarai lao see nalyo. Yulu koo pingi dupwa peparae nakamame namba yaki nyepala pupwa, lara.

²⁸ Dokopa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pipya nakama Anatunya isingi panda dokona pisiraminyipa nakama range nyiso kando karo ee lao nenge ginyi ganyi lao kararami.

²⁹ Dokopa akali dorena rangepe dumurena rangepe donorena rangepe dulurena rangepe akali dupwame epo Anatunya isingi panda dokona epo taepo dokona nao pisirami.

³⁰ Dokona suu pyao wambu lapo epapu kamame kuki ingyuo karaminyi dupwa rengya nakama mupwa ingyuo kararami. Lapo epapu mupwa ingyuo karaminyi dupwa nakama kamame kuki ingyuo kararami lyakande, leya.

Yesumi Jerusaleme Dokona Mona Maiya

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Yuu gii dokopako Parisi akali lapo epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba dae yaki nyepala puu. Eroteme emba pyao kumakalana suu pyaro karamo leyami.

³² Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yana suwa kararope doko dopa lamaiye pupwa. Epapupi rakyape imambu koo raka lanyu nembapapu anga pingi dupwa

pyuo nyepa pyuo karo. Yuu repo pyuo dokopa nambana yulu pyuo otaro.

³³ Pyuo otaronopape epapupi rakyape jimwape nambana kata palenge dokona papyuo kararo ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya poropeta akali mende Jerusaleme kara napala panda wakale mendena kumara doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

³⁴ O Jerusaleme, Jerusaleme, Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa pyao kumwakao baa wambu nakama karaminyi dokona mapanyi peenge dupwa nyuo kaname pyao kareng. Kola endangimi ikyane dupwa papakeme nee pyuo arapunya palyingi doko suu pyao nambame yuu malu mee embena wane wanakepe dupwa nyuo arapunya sukusa palyapuli yaka lao suu pyapa piyu. Suu pyapa piyunupa daa lee.

³⁵ Embena anda yuupi doko apa sera. Dokona suu pyao emba dopa langilyu. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo doko baa keyange keta palena lao ene lapa narenepa namba dee kanda nare leya.

14

Akali Mende Anga Piyamopa Yesumi Pyuo Nyiia

¹ Koro petenge mendepa Yesu Parisi mende Parisi yango dupwana kyawa nyuo kareyamo dokona anda dokona nenge nala peya. Dokopa baa apa pilyape lao lee minyuo kando kareyami.

² Dokopa akali mende ono ipwape peteyamopa Yesunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareya.

³ Dokopa Yesumi Mawa Pii singi akali dupwape Parisi akali dupwape lamaiyuo dopa leya. Koro petenge dokopa anga pingi dupwa kapa pyuo nyingi lao Mawa Pii mende palase? leya.

⁴ Leyamopa nakama romo napyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame akali doko pyuo nyepala pena leya.

⁵ Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama petaminyi dokona mendena mena donge panda bulamakao doko ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona yalyaramo dokopa koro petenge gii dokopa aopa nyii naramisi? leya.

⁶ Dokopa nakama kapa isingi larami ingya naya.

Mupwa Ingyuo Karalana Suu Pyaa Nalapape

⁷ Nenge nao peteyaminyi dokopa wambu lapo akali Kamongo dupwa pisipapu pingi dokona epo pisinya peteyaminyi doko kandapala baame nakama kando kongwalu pii mende lamaiya.

⁸ Enda yapo nyerami dokopa nenge andake piraminyi ipu leyami kande dokopa akali Kamongo pisirami panda dokona waiya lao papala pisa nalapape. Akali kama andake mende nenge nala eparaña kandana.

⁹ Akali nenge piramo doko kandapala embena panda baa maiyasara. Emba elyuo pao wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pao pisasare.

¹⁰ Dopa pii napala nenge andake piyami kande dokopa wambu kamame kuki petenge dokona pisa pupi. Dopa pirinyi dokopa nenge nala ipu laramo akali dokome epo emba langyuo, Yangone, emba dulupinya akali kamongo petenge dokona pupi, lara. Dokopa emba role pyao taepo repeta pisirami dupwa peparaena lenge kambu dokona emba ketae pyambwarasa pira.

¹¹ Dokonako ingyuo wambu range mupwa ingyuo karo larami dupwa peparae kuki ingyaramopa kararami. Mendeme range kuki ingyuo karo laramo doko mupwa ingyaramopa karara leya.

¹² Lapala baame nenge nala epena leyamo akali doko dopa lamaiya. Nenge andake pirinyi dokopa embena puu minyingipi yangongepe ree palupi parali maki palenge bange malu retengepe dupwa nenge nala ipu laa nare. Nakama enakana emba isingi nenge nala ipupi larami kande.

¹³ Dupwa kaepala dee nenge andake pirinyi dokopa wambu pendewa dupwape wambu mapi pingi dupwape lenge koo dupwape nala epena lare.

¹⁴ Nakamame emba isingi nenge nala ipu laa narami ingilyamo dokona emba keyange keta paliri. Yulu rolae pingi

wambu dupwa lopo minyalyuo nyeramo gii dokopa Anatu keta isingi nyere leya.

*Nenge Andake Piyami Kongwalu
Pii Doko
(Mat 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Taepo repeta peteyaminyi dokona mendeme baa pii dopa leyamo doko sepala dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi panda dokona sukusa wambu nenge nao pisirami dupwa keta rae mairamilyamono wambo leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendepa akali mendeme nenge andake kuiyapala dokopa wambu malu nala epenale leya.

¹⁷ Lapala nenge narami gii epeyamo dokopa banya yulu pyakamingi akali mende wambu nenge nala epenale leyamo dupwa lamaiyuo, Dakepa peparae elya pisi silyamo ipupwa, lala pena leya.

¹⁸ Leyamopape nakama peparae mendakinya palyuo yulu mende kingi minyapyasa epa nara lao lapa lapa piyami. Akali wambo leyamo dokome dopa lamaiya. Namba yuu mende ropo pyapu doko namba kandala paro ingilyamo. Ipu lapi kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo kaeyape lao langilyu, leya.

¹⁹ Leyamopa mendeme lao, Namba yulu bulamakao lama maki pyuo karengi kingi paki larapu ropo pyapu dupwa yulu keyange pingipi lao kandalana makande pyala pelyo. Ipu lapi kandapi doko namba yaki nyuo kaeyape lao langilyu leya.

²⁰ Leyamopa mendeme lao, Namba enda mende nyipu dokona kapa epa nara ingilyamo leya.

²¹ Dopa leyami dokopa yulu pyakamaingi akali doko epo banya kamongo dokona pii lamaiyaminyi dupwa lao pakana palyuo lamaiya. Dokopa akali kamongo doko imbwuapala banya yulu pyakamaingi akali doko lamaiyuo, Anda taone dokona kata barete dupwanape mee kata dupwanape waiya lao papala wambu pendewape mapi pingipi lenge koope kimbu kwaenge dupwape nyepala lanyuo epare leya.

²² Enakana yulu pyakamaingi akali dokome lao Kamongo, emba pii lapinyi

doko pyuo otapu. Pipunupape panda lapo iki silyamo leya.

²³ Dokopa kamongo dokome yulu pyakamaingi akali dokome dopa lamaiya. Anda kuki pyuo karengi doko kata barete soo pelyamo dupwanape kata kuki silyamo dupwanape papala wambu kareyami kande dupwa puu maiyuo lanyuo eparenepa nambana anda kete pinyale leya.

²⁴ Akali wambo nenge nala epena lapu dupwana mendeme nambame nenge malu kuipu doko kuki lamape nakanjo see narami leto leya.

*Disaepole Karalana Lao Suu Pilyaminyi
Dupwa Isa Mamando Soo Parami
(Mat 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Wambu ama malu mee baa role pyao papyuo peyami. Dokopa baame kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya.

²⁶ Wambu mendeme namba role pyao karalana lao suu pyapala dokopa banya rakangepe endangipi etengepe wane wanakepe yangonge pemalengepe dee baa range opetaepe awa nao kara nara ramo doko nambana disaepole kapa kara nara.

²⁷ Mendeme banya isa mamando doko soo namba paronuli pyuo epa nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara nara.

²⁸ Dokona lao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme anda ketae anda londe mende pipuli yaka lao suu piyami kande dokopa kapa pyuo otarope mee lao yulu bange dupwa wambo yaka lao kando suu pyaa nangese?

²⁹ Dopa pii narami ramo doko kana is-arename retenge dupwa retapala anda piramo bange dupwa daara dokopa wambu kandarami dupwa peparae giyalya giyana pyuo,

³⁰ Akali dake anda kanda soo pipyamo doko kapa pyuo ota nalyamo larami.

³¹ Panda, kinji akali mendeme kinji yanda pyala panya lao kararamo dokopa wambo wato lao pisipala banya akali akalisa mendaki daako akalisa ama malu (10,000) dupwa kararaminyipa kinji mende yanda pyala epelyamo doko akali akalisa lama daako ama malu wakasa (20,000) role pyao

epelyaminyi dupwa kapa pyaramape mee lao suu pyara.

³² Kapa pyaa narama lao suu pyara ramo ene nanesa eparaminyipa baame akali lapome wai minyuo, Aki bangende jimili lao suu pyapala yanda pii narama, lao piso sinya lao pena lara.

³³ Doko suu pyao nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya bange peparae matarena nemba nara ramo doko nambana disaepole ingyuo kapa kara narami leya.

*Kota Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Kota doko keyange ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopa kota kema ramo dokopa apa pyuo dee keke pinya larama.

³⁵ Dokome yuu dokona kapa yuu kuma maiya nangeoko. Akali dupwame mee neta nembarami. Kale kata singi ramo doko selapape leya.

15

*Sipisipi Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko
(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ Takisi nyingi akali dupwape yulu koo pingi wambu dupwape nakama peparae banya pii simwali yaka lao repeta epeyami.

² Dokopa Parisi akali dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mumu lao, Akali dokome wambu koo pingi dupwa yako lao nyuo nenge role pyao nao pyuo karengelleyami.

³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame kongwalu pii dopa lamaiyuo leya.

⁴ Nakama karaminyi dokona akali mendena sipisipi akalisa pao akalisa kararami dokona mende pana naya kande dokopa akalisa pao akalisa mange mendaki karo dee ipisu mange mendaki dupwa mee karena lapala sipisipi pana naramo doko koto nyipuli lao paa narase?

⁵ Kando nyepala baame rae maiyuo langena nyuo sera.

⁶ Dopa pyuo anda soo epo banya puu minyingi dupwape parali maki palenge dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Nambana sipisipi pana napyamo

doko kando nyepala epelyo dokona rae maiyakamana lamaira.

⁷ Doko suu pyao dopa langilyu. Wambu 99 yulu rolae pingi dokome yulu koo yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararami ingyua naramo dupwa yake panda karengedupwame kando rae maiyuo kararaminyipape wambu koo pingi mendakindeme yulu koo yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararamo dokopa yake panda karengedupwame kando ama kama rae andake maiyuo kararami leya.

Kana Mone Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko

⁸ Dee pii mende, enda mende banya kana akalisa seramo dokona mende pana nara ramo dokopa lambe kisapala anda panda polanyi nembapala kando nyipuli yaka lao poraiyuo kota narase?

⁹ Kando nyepala baame puu minyingi dupwape parali maki palenge dupwape sukusa sukusa pinya lapala, Kana pana napyamo doko kando nyepalono. Namba role pyao rae maiyuo pisimana, lara.

¹⁰ Doko suu pyao dopa langilyu. Wambu yulu koo pingi mendakindeme koo dupwa yaki nyepala mona enenge palyuo kararamo dokopa Anatunya ajala dupwame kando mona pyakalyuo pyao kararami leya.

Wane Mende Pana Naya Pii Doko

¹¹ Lapala dopa leya. Akali mende banya ikinyingi lama mandeya.

¹² Dokopa enakana mandeyamo dokome banya rakange doko dopa lamaiya. Rakane, moyange bange nyeroli dupwa dakepa jii leya. Dokopa banya bange dupwa nakamba mokwa soo maiya.

¹³ Yuu gii mendasipa epo papeyamopa ikinyingi enakana mandeyamo dokome banya pinji peparae nyepala kata nyuo pao yuu nanesa mendena peya. Papala yulu kopetame pyuo banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya.

¹⁴ Bange peparae oteyamo dokopa yuu dokona lopo andake sepala nenge pyambe neya.

¹⁵ Pyambe neyamo dokopa yuu range akali mende kareyamo dokona role pyao palyuo karala peyamopa baame banya

yuu pau dokona mena kareyamo dupwa nenge pyakala pena leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa mena dupwame isa jingi nao kareyami dokona lapo nyuo napuli lao suu pyao kareya. Dokopa mendeme nenge mende maiya nayami.

¹⁷ Maiya nayaminyipape baa mona epo paleyamo dokopa dopa lao suu piya. Nambana rakangena yulu pingi akali nenge kapa naminyipa mee kakana sipyamo karalyaminyi. Doko donjo namba lopo pipyasa kumalyanono.

¹⁸ Kala rakane karamo dokona papala dokopa dopa lamairu. Rakane nambame yake panda kandope dee embena lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu.

¹⁹ Namba kwao karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Namba embena yulu pingi akali dopale inginyi pyambwape laro leya.

²⁰ Lapala sipurapala banya rakange kareyamo dokona epeya. Epo dokopa donosa epeyamo dokopa banya rakange dokome baa kandeya. Kandapala kondaya. Kondapala makando pao kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piya.

²¹ Dokopa ikinyingi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Rakane, nambame yake panda kandope embena lenge kambu dokonape yulu koo piyu. Namba kwao karo dokona namba embena ikinyingi angi larami doko kapa inya nara leya.

²² Dopa leyamopa rakange dokome banya kendemande dusipa lamaiyuo, Komau keyange wakasa waiya lao minyuo epo pee pyakamipwape. Pyakamipala kinginya pisingi bange uriŋi mende banya kingi dokona pisakamyuo kimbu suu pee pyakamyuo pipwape.

²³ Dopa pipala bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi mende pyalapae. Pyaraminyipa nenge nao male lao yalya yalya kando karamanale.

²⁴ Dokona lao nambana ikinyingi dake kumuyape lao suu pyao karapu baa lete karapyalyamo. Puu pao peyaŋa lao suu pyapunu doko kando nyilyamano leya. Dokopa nakama male lao yalya yalya kando kareyami.

²⁵ Dokopa banya ikinyingi wambo mandeya doko ee dokona yulu pyuo

kareya. Karo anda maretale epo dokona lakuli pii lao mali lyuo kareyaminyi siya.

²⁶ Sepala kendemande mende kando, Apa pipyamosa pilyaminyi lao piso siya.

²⁷ Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yangonge anda kapa ipyamopa rakaneme yako lao nyuo bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamyuo pilyamo leya.

²⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa imbwuapala, Andakare paa naro leya. Dokopa banya rakange kamanda epo baa andakare epena lao kongo pyuo lamaiya.

²⁹ Kongo pyuo lamaiyamopape baame banya rakange isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba see, Nambame ee kana malunya nembo embena yulu pyuo embena pii kamba laa nao pyuo kareyo. Pyuo kareyonopape embame nambana puu minyingi dupwa pipya yalya kanda lapale lao mena memena ikyane mendepe jii nae kande.

³⁰ Jii naenepape embena ikinyingi doko embena bange dupwa enda pamakae keta kokwa sinyi nembapala papyuo karo ipyamo dokopa bulamakao ikyane rondo lasi pyakamipilyamo, leya.

³¹ Leyamo dokopa rakange baa dopa lamaiya. Rakane, yuu peparaee embapa nambapa role pyao karambwanopa nambana bange peparaee embena ingyuo silyamo.

³² Epapu male lao yalya kando rae maiyuo karamano doko kapa rolae pilyamano. Embena yangonge kumuya lao suu pyao kareyano epapu lete epo karamo. Baa puu pao peya lao suu piyuno epapu kando nyilyamano, leyaŋa, leya Yesumi.

16

Kendemande Akali Kendepuli Dokona Pii Lapo

¹ Baame dee pii mende disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Bange malu retenge akali mende kareyamo dokopa akali mendeme banya bangepe yulupi rapu pyuo kareya. Yuu mendepa akali kamongo doko banya yulu akali doko banya bange dupwa ukiaki minyiya doko lasi pii siya.

² Sepala dokopa baa epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Pii mende langyalaminyi solono doko emba apa pipindena letaminyi. Embame nambana bange dupwa akipare silyamo lao rolo langipala kaepala neta puu leya.

³ Dokopa bange rapu pingi akali doko monarena dopa lao suu piya. Nambana kamongo dokome nambana rapu pingi yulu kaepala puu letamo dokona apa pirose? Namba andapae ingyuo karo dokome yuwale kyasuwape yulu andakepe pinya saka napala nenge mee jinya lao kee lao kararo dokopa elyaro.

⁴ Namba bange rapu pyuo karo yulu doko kae lao nembaramo dokopa wambu dupwame nakamana anda dokona namba kando yako lao nyerami dokona kata mende wapwakaro lao suu piya.

⁵ Lao suu pyapala wambu banya kamongo bange mairamili dupwa mendaki mendaki lao epena leya. Lapala wambo epeyamo doko lamaiyuo, Nambana kamongo doko bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya.

⁶ Baame lao, Olipi jingi ipwange makando pingi pee yaka lao akalisa pao akalisa (100) mairu, leya. Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa dake ola. Emba pisipala akalisa kingi paki nyero dusipa iki pepana pyaa, leya.

⁷ Lapala baame wambu mende lamaiyuo, Embame bange akipare yano pyakamairi ingilyase? leya. Baame lao, Witi jingi makando pingi nyuu byake yaka lao ama malu (1,000) mairu, ingilyamo leya. Baame baa lamaiyuo, Embena pepa nyuo lapo iki (800) pyaa, leya.

⁸ Kamongo dokome bange rapu pyuo kareyamo akali panga singi doko kando, Baa akali kende pulilyamo, lao suu pyapala lakandeya. Dokona lao isa yuunya wambu dupwa kende puli ingyuo isa yulu pyuo karenge dupwa soo gisilyaminyipa yanga paupau lengena ikinyingi dupwa poraiyuo soo gisa nange.

⁹ Dokona ingyuo pii mende langilyu. Kana mone doko mee isa bange donjo dokona lapo nyepala dokopa wambu yango mairaminyipa emba yako lao puu

minyarami ingilyamo. Dokome kana mone dee minyanda nare gii dokopa nakamame emba yake panda dokona yako lao sukusa nyerami leya.

¹⁰ Mendeme yulu kuki dupwa rolae pyuo pira ramo doko baa yulu andake dupwa opetaeko rolae pyuo pyuo kararasa pira. Dee mendeme bange kuki dupwa waa nyuo karara ramo doko baa enakana bange andake lapo waa nyuo nyerasa pira.

¹¹ Dokona ingyuo isa bange dupwa ukiaki minyuo karare ramo imambunya bange angi dupwa emba keta kapa serase?

¹² Dee yanengena bange dupwa kapa rapu pyuo pyakami nare ramo doko apimi imambunya renge kulisa renge dupwa emba keta jerase?

¹³ Kendemande akali mendeme kamongo lamana yulu kapa pyakamyuo kara nara. Dokona lao baame mende awa nao, mende mona reto karara panda mendepa anginyuo puu minyuo karo, mende awa napala pyuo karara. Dopako pyuo Anatu kana monepa dolapo laparae nakamana mupwa ingyuo kapa pyuo kara narami ingilyamo leya.

*Mosesena Lowa Dokona Pii Lapo
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali nakama kana mone mona reto karenge dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lao kareyami.

¹⁵ Dopa lao kareyaminyipa baame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakama yanengena yulu ketae dupwa rolae pyuo wambu nakamana kingi ketae pyambu karamili lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipape Anatumi nakamana mona anda kandenge. Dokona suu pyao isa wambu dupwame aumi kumuo kandenge dupwa Anatumi kando ipyange.

¹⁶ Mosesena Lowa dupwape poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo dupwape wambu peparaeme warombo soo peteyami. Enakana Jone baa lao epeyamo dokopa kaeyami ingiya. Gii dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao waili pii keyange boo pyao leyaminyisa wambu malu mee kuli palyuo sukusa epana pyuo karaminyi.

¹⁷ Yake yuupi mee awa awa pyuo otaramopape Mawa Pii palamo dokona kuki mendepe isa pasi see nara.

¹⁸ Akali mendeme banya enda ramanyi nembapala enda wakale nyera ramo doko enda enakana nyera doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira. Akali mendeme enda ramanyi nembasi pisiramo mende nyera ramo doko kepo pili lao nyerasa pira.

Akali Kamongo Mende Akali Koole Lasarasa Dokonape Pii Palamo

¹⁹ Akali bange malu retenge mende kareya dokopa komau konepe komau keyange wakasape pee pyuo yuu peparae nenge keyange malu nao pyuo kareya.

²⁰ Banya kame kambu dokona akali pendewa mende kingi Lasarasa lenge rete pyuo buu miniyiyamo doko palyuo siya.

²¹ Baame akali bange malu retenge taepo dokona nenge pinjingi isa epeyamo dupwa nyuo napuli lao suu pyao palyuo siya. Dokopa suwa dupwame epo banya rete dupwa kekenge pendo kareyami.

²² Akali pendewa doko kumuyamopa aṇala dupwame baa nyuo Aporakamena arapu dokona palyiyami. Akali bange malu retenge doko opetae kumuyamopa malu piyami.

²³ Malu piyaminyipa baa panda Atisi lenge dokona randa nao piso, lenge pendakae lapala Aporakame nanesale paleyamopa Lasarasa banya arapu dokona paleyamopa kandeya.

²⁴ Kandapala kyakale lao dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame namba kando kondapala Lasarasame ipwa dokona kingi mumuna warendapala minyuo epo nambana kekenge doko mandarena lao warendakana lakape. Isare ulingi dakena namba randa andake nao peto leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa Aporakame dopa leya. Rakane, emba lete karo dokopa embena bange keyange dupwa nyuo kareene doko suu pyao Lasarasa koo dupwa nyuo kareya kande. Dopa piyambinyipa epapu alowa pipala baa dakena mona minyarambwamwanopa petamo, emba randa andake nao petene.

²⁶ Dee mende pipiyamo doko kandape. Emba dumurena petene nambwa darena

petambano suku dokona rapu wakasa palu palyuo palamo. Daerena karo emba petene dolorena epanya pirami doko saka narami. Dolorena karo namwa petamano daerena epanya pirami doko saka naramiko ingilyamo leya.

²⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane wamba lapu doko kaepala, nambana rakangena anda dokona Lasarasa pena lakape.

²⁸ Nambana yangonge kingi paki karengenge dusipa yuu randa nenge dakena epa namili yaka lao repe repe lamaiyakala pena lape, leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Aporakame dokome dopa leya. Mosesena piipi Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana soo karena leya.

³⁰ Dokopa baame dopa leya. Rakane Aporakame, doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu see narami ingilyamo. Kumuo palenge mende sipurapala nakama karaminyi dokona para ramo dokopa nakama sepala mona enenge palyuo kararami leya.

³¹ Dokopa Aporakame baame dopa lamaiya. Mosesena pii dokope Anatunya poropeta dupwana pii dokope see narami ramo doko kumuo palenge mende lopo epara ramo dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa naramiko, leya Yesumi.

17

Wambu Yango Yulu Koo Dokona Suu Longwanyi Pyambwa Nalapape Leya (Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi, isa wambumi yulu koo pirami ingilyamo. Pirami ingyapyamopa mendeme renge kuiyuo wambu yango yulu koo dokona suu longwanyi pyambwara ramo doko baa randa andake nara.

² Mendeme wambu kuki karaminyi dakena mende yulu koo pinya lao renge kuiyuo lara ramo doko baa keta renge kuiyuo randa andake nara. Dokona baasa reke lao dopa pisasarana lao banya pendeko dokona kana reko mende yukwapala baa ipwa kota dokona pyambwapyali doko randa andake naa napiyali.

³ Nakama rangena yulu kando waso karalapape.

Nakamana yangone yulu koo pira ramo doko pyalana pyuo mana lamaiyalapape. Dokopa baa range kondapala mona enenge palyuo karara ramo dokopa banya yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamipwape.

⁴ Baame nakama kando yuu mendaki dokopa yulu koo yanda ipingi nyero pipalape nakama langyuo, Kondapala mona enenge palyuo karapuli lao yanda ipingi nyero polo lapa pira ramo doko mee kame sakamipa pipapeko, leya.

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyalapape

⁵ Aposele dupwame Kamongo Yesu lamaiyuo, Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyamwa doko kapa ingya nalyamo, embame namwa porainyi pyambwape leyami.

⁶ Dokopa Kamongo Yesumi dopa leya. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko nakamana suu pingi isa masata waingi koo dopale ingyapyali doko nakamame isa sikamoo dake lamaiyuo, Emba rakyala ipwa kota pete dokona pao sere, lao laraminyili pyuo pipyalali, leya.

Kendemande Akali Dupwana Yulu

⁷ Nakama karaminyi dokona mendeme banya kendemande akali yuu apu rao karo panda sipisipi iso karo panda kamanda yulu piparamopa andakare eparamo dokopa baa lamaiyuo, Aopa taepo repeta piso nenge nala ipu, laramisi?

⁸ Dopa pyuo laa nange kandale. Baa kando, Nambana nenge nenge rapa rapa pyakape. Pyuo otapala komau pee pipala namba nengepe waene ipwangepe ene napa narono dokopa namba isaru pyuo karape. Nao otaparono dokopa enakana emba nengepe ipwape nare, lao dopa lao laa naramisi?

⁹ Kendemande akali mende pinya laraminyili pyuo piramo dokopa lakan-daramipi?

¹⁰ Doko suu pyao Anatumi dopa pyuo karalapape laramuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namwa mee kendemande ingyuo karamano. Namwana yulu pipingi doko iki pimwa lao suu pyalapape, leya Yesumi.

Yesumi Rapa Nenge Wambu Akalisa Pyuo Nyiya

¹¹ Jerusaleme panya pao yuu Samariapa yuu Galilipa liti dokona kanya peya.

¹² Pao anda repe repe pyuo kareya mendena sukusa peyamo dokopa akali rapa nenge akalisa lapome baa katasa kanda-mae nyiyami. Dupwame nanesale karo

¹³ pii ketae palyuo lapala, Yesu Rapu Pingi, namwa kando kondapala pyuo nyepe leyami.

¹⁴ Baame nakama kandapala dokopa dopa lamaiya. Purisi akali dupwa nakama kandena lao lasaka pela pupwa leya. Dokopa nakama katasa ene peyaminyipa rapa neyamo doko mee ingiya.

¹⁵ Dokopa nakama kareyami dokona akali mende mee ingyapyalyamo lao kandapala kapu kyepala pii poraiyuo lao Anatu lakando pao

¹⁶ Yesu kareyamo dokona baa mupwa lao pongwa nao kareya doko Samaria akali.

¹⁷ Dokopa Yesumi lao, Akali akalisa elyape ingya napyase? Mange mendaki karo dusipa anja karamisi?

¹⁸ Akali rara wakale nanesa range dokome iki kapu kyepala Anatu lakandala epase? Mendali epa naramisi? leya.

¹⁹ Lapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sipura-pala kata nyuo pupi. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara lao suu pyapi dokome emba mee ingyalamo leya.

Anatunya Isingi Yulu Dokona Pii Lapo (Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Parisi akali dupwame, Anatunya isingi yulu doko anjokorape epara, lao baa piso siyami dokopa baame isingi lao dopa lamaiya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko lengeme kandarami ingyuo panembena epelyande daa.

²¹ Wambu lapo lengeme kandalapa, dae silyamo, panda dokona silyamo lao, laa narami. Dokona lao Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakama dae karaminyi sukusa keta silyamo, leya.

²² Lapala baame disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendepa nakama Ikinyingi Akali yuu gii dasipana mende eparamo

kandamwali yaka lao suu pyaraminyipa angi nolakaramo kanda narami.

²³ Dokopa lapome nakama langyuo, Dokona karamo, dakena karamo, larami. Laraminyipape nakama laraminyili pyuo kotala paa nalapape.

²⁴ Dokona lao yuu pele piramopa yake pinjingi dolapona yanga paupau lao kapa kapa pingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali banya yuu gii dokopa dopa pyuo epara.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo eparamo donjo baa wambu randa malu naramopa isa wambu dupwame baa mata mairami ingilyamo.

²⁶ Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa yuu gii akali Noa lenge kareyamo pyuo kareyami dokona palyuo pyuo kararaminyi epara.

²⁷ Wambu nenge nao, waene ipwange nao, enda yapo nyuo pyuo yulu dupwa kaeya nao kamenge pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Noa baa sipu andakare dokona kolandapala peteyamo dokopa apu andake epo ipwa dokome nakama peparae pyao kuma soo oteya.

²⁸ Dokonako ingyuo akali Lote kareyamo yuu gii dokopa dopako pyuo kareyami. Nenge nao waene ipwange nao bange ropo pyao nyuo dee maiyuo kana nyuo, ee wara pyuo anda pyuo kamenge pyuo kareyami.

²⁹ Kareyaminyipa Lote baame yuu Sotoma yaki nyepala peyamo dokopa isarepe loo lao kanape yake dokona piso bolombalo lao epapala nakama peparae rao kokwa sulu soo siya.

³⁰ Dokona palyuo yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali doko panembena eparamo dokopa dopako pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

³¹ Yuu gii dokopa akali mende banya pinjale dupwa andakare seramopa andeyangi dokona pisira ramo dokopa bange minyuo paparowale lao andakare nyela epa nana. Dokoko suu pyao akali mende ee dokona karara ramo baa dee kapu kyo anda epa nana.

³² Akali Lotena etenge piyamo dokona suu pyaro karalapape.

³³ Mendeme banya yanenge range lete wai pyao nyelana lao karara ramo doko baa rangena imambu doko rekyo lao nembarasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu kame

soo kumara ramo doko banya imambu doko lete wai pyao nyerasa pira.

³⁴ Dopa langilyu, yuu gii kukwa dokopa akali lama luu palenge rate mendaki dokona palirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera.

³⁵ Enda lama role pyao jingi pyao rambetaku pyao pisirambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera.

³⁶ Akali lama ee dokona kararambinyipa mende nyera mende kaera leya.

³⁷ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko anja pira? leyami. Baa nakama lamaiyuo, Yanenge kaoma seramo dokonako yaka ulisapumi kandapala epo kaparami leya.

18

Kote Lenge Akalimi Enda Waiya Nyisa Naya

¹ Yesumi nakama monarenama maka nao yuu peparae atenja laoko kararami ingilyamo lao kongwalu pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya.

² Taone mendena kote singi akali mende Anatu paka naope akali yango dupwa kando suu pyaa naope pyuo kareya.

³ Dokopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona enda waiyande peteya. Baame kote singi akali kareyamo dokona epapapu, Mendeme namba monjo jipyana nambana kote pii lao rolakape, lapa piya.

⁴ Akali dokome yuu malu mee daa lao kareya. Daa lao karapala enakana dopa lao suu piya. Nambame Anatu andake lao paka nao, akali dupwa kando suu pyaa nao

⁵ pyuo karapunupa enda dokome namba angalyi pyuo karamo dokona nambame lao rolakamiru ingilyamo. Dopa pii naramo doko baa yuu peparae epapa pyuo karo namba maka joo matakara nembasara, leyana, leya Yesumi.

⁶ Lapala Kamongo dokome dopa leya. Kote soo rolae pii nange akali piyamo dokona mana nyelapa.

⁷ Dokona suu pyao Anatumi banya wambu rombo palyiyamo yangala kwuara pilyamopa baa piso soo karenge dupwa kando lao rolakami narase? Nakama kando iliki maliki lapala nyisa nao kae-yarase?

⁸ Dopa langilyu, nakama kando waiya lao lao rolakamira. Rolakamiramopa Ikinyingi Akali eparamo dokopa isa yuu dokona wambu lapome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pisiraminyi kandarase? leya.

*Akali Lamame Ateŋa Lala
Pulyuo Peyambi*

⁹ Wambu namba range rolae pyuo karo menge dupwa angi daa lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa kando baame kongwalu pii mende opetae lamaiyuo leya.

¹⁰ Akali lama, mende Parisi akali, mende takisi nyingi akali, tembole anda dokona atenja lala lalyuo peyambi.

¹¹ Parisi akali karapala baa rangena yulu suu pyao atenja dopa leya. Anatu namba wambu menge dupwa akali panga soo nyingipi yulu rolae pii nangepe enda kepo pingipi panda takisi akali dakepe namba dopale daa dokona emba ange lao langilyu.

¹² Koro peparaena namba yuu lamasa lao emba suu pyao nenge wasaka pyuo karapa pingi. Namba bange nyingi dupwana peparaena akalisa lapapu mendaki pingyu nyepala emba jingi kandale leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamopa takisi nyingi akali baa dumbisale karo yake panda kandapuli lao suu pyaa napala kandalyuo kanda nao banya kyangali kingi dokome kapa kapa pyuo, Anatu, namba koo doko namba kandapala nyiso karape, lao kareya.

¹⁴ Dopa langilyu, akali doko Anatumi kando rolae leyamopa anda peya. Parisi akali doko rolae ingyuo paa nayamopa anda peya. Dokona lao akali pepara range ketae pyambu kararami dupwa rengya kuki ingyara. Akali namba koo karo lao suu pyarami dupwa rengya ketae pyambwaramopa kararami, leya.

*Yesumi Wane Wanake Kuki Dupwa
Kando Rae Maiya*

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Baa kareyamo dokona wane nyanja lapo lanyuo baa minyandapyali yaka lao epeyami. Dokopa disaepole dupwame kandapala nakama pyalana pyuo pena leyami.

¹⁶ Leyaminyipape Yesumi wane wanakepe epena lapala, Wane wanakepe dupwa namba karo dokona epena. Kaena lao pena laa nalapape, leya. Anatunya isingi yulu doko nakamana ingyara.

¹⁷ Mendeme wane nyanjana mona palyuo Anatunya isingi yulu doko yako yako lao kara nara ramo doko Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa paa nara, leya.

*Akali Kamongo Mende Yesunya Yulu
Dokona Pyakuiya*

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Leyamopa kamongo mendeme baa piso soo, Mana Lenge elyape, apa pipala namba letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerose? leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo namba elyape leene? Mendali elyape daa.

²⁰ Mawa pii lenge dupwa emba singi kandale. Kepo pyakami nalapape. Wambu pyao kumaka nalapape. Waa nyakami nalapape. Kyambo laa nalapape. Endangi rakangepa rape rape lao karalapape leya.

²¹ Dopa leyamo dokopa baame, Yulu doo lalyane dusipa namba wane karo dokopa suu pyao pingi lyakande leya.

²² Pii doko sepala Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba yulu mendaki kapa pii nangelyamo. Embena bange dupwa pepara kana ropo pyao nyepe. Nyepala wambu pendewa dupwa mokwa soo maipi. Mairi dokona embena yake bange kulisa yake panda dokona sakara. Bange maipala dokopa namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, leya.

²³ Dopa leyamo sepala banya bange malu mee siyamo dokona kondaya.

²⁴ Dokopa Yesumi banya lenge kambu kandapala dopa leya. Akali bange malu retenge dupwame Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa panya randa nao parami kandapi.

²⁵ Dokona suu pyao wamyale dalyarena rumbisi kata dokona mena kamele mende kolala pupyali doko randa nawale pupyali leya. Dokako suu pyao akali bange malu retenge mende Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parowale lara ramo dokopa randa nawale parali, leya.

²⁶ Pii doko siyami dupwame, Dopa leene dokona apimoo lete wai pyao paramisi? leyami.

²⁷ Dokopa baame lao, Isa akali dupwame kapa pirami ingya nalyamo doko Anatu baame kapa pira, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Pitame lao, Namwame anda yaki nyepala emba peenyili pyuo epeyama kande, leya.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi nakama langilyu. Mendeme andape panda etengepe panda yangonge lapope panda endangi rakangepa panda wane wanakepe Anatunya isingi panda dokona reke lao yaki nyiyami ramo doko yuu gii dakepa nakamana bange yaki nyuo peyami dokona suu pyao bange ama malu wakasa nyerami. Nyepala yuu gii ene pyaka sera ingilyamo dokopa kyakana renga kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami leya.

*Yesumi Kumaro Lao Yuu Remasa
Ingyuo Leya*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa nyepala baame dopa lamaiya. Namwa Jerusaleme dokona pelyama kande. Parama dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame Ikinyingi Akali dokona lao pepa pyao reteyaminyili pyuo pii peparae pyaka sera lyakande.

³² Dokona suu pyao baa nyuo wambu rara wakale dupwa mairaminyipa nakamame baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo kanda sikya sikyu lao kepakali kyasinyi piso kararami.

³³ Nakamame baa pyaroko pyapala pyao kumakarami. Pyao kumakaraminyi yuu repo dokopa baa sipurara leya.

³⁴ Dopa leyamopape pii leyamo doko ama see nayami. Pii renga doko kyanga pyaro kareyamopa soo nyepa nayami.

*Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaenge Mende
Pyuo Nyiya*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Baa yuu Jereko dokona repeta epeyamo dokopa akali lenge kwaenge mende kata nemba nemba dokona kana jinya lao kee lao petengende peteyamo kandeya.

³⁶ Dokopa baame wambu malu mee epo peyaminyi doko sepala, Apa pipyandena pilyaminyi? lao wambu dupwa piso siya.

³⁷ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Yesu Nasarete range doko epo pelyamo leyami.

³⁸ Dokopa baame kee lao, Yesu Dapitinya Ikinyingi doko, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya.

³⁹ Dokopa wambu banya lenge kamburena kareyami dupwame baa pyalana pyuo pii laa nana leyami. Leyaminyipape baa deeko kee lao, Dapitinya Ikinyingi, namba kando sakao pyuo nyepe leya.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Yesu baa mee karapala, Akali doko baa kii minyuo ipupwape leya. Lapala akali doko repeta epeyamo dokopa baa piso soo,

⁴¹ Nambame emba apa pyakalase lao larene? leya. Baame lao, Kamongo, nambana lenge kwaelyamo doko pyuo nyipyali yaka, leya.

⁴² Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Lenge raa. Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakarana lao suu pyao pisipinyi dokona embena lenge kapa mee relene leya.

⁴³ Dopa leyamo dokopa banya lengeme aopa rolae kandeya. Kandapala Yesu kata peyamo dokona role pyao Anatu ange lao ketae pyambuo peya. Dokopa wambu peparaeme kandapala Anatu lakandeyami.

19

Akali Sakiasa

¹ Yesu yuu Jereko dokona suku suku peya.

² Peyamo dokopa akali mende kingi Sakiasa lenge kareya. Baa akali takisi nyingi mupwa ingyuo bange malu reto kareya.

³ Baa Yesu baa apipi lao kandalana piyamopa wambu malu kareyaminyi dokona baa akali muu dokome kandalana saka naya.

⁴ Dokona baa wambo makando papala isa sikamoo lengende kareyamo dokona Yesu repeta epo para ingiyasa kandaro lapala puluyuo peya.

⁵ Peyamopa Yesu yuu dokona epapala dokopa kandalyuo kandapala baa dopa lamaiya. Sakiasa, waiya lao lupyuo ipu.

Epapu embena anda dokona namba pali-ramba ingilyamo, leya.

⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa waiya lao isa lupyuo epapala baa mona pyakalyuo pyao yako lao nyiya.

⁷ Dokopa wambu dupwa kandapala mumu lao, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dokona anda yalya kando pisa pambinyilamo, leyami.

⁸ Enakana Sakiasa sipurapala baame Kamongo dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana bange dupwa liti pipala pakirena wambu pendewa dupwa mairu lyakande. Wamba bange lapo panga soo waa nyero ramo dokona nambame bange kisima larapu isingi mairole, leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Epapu anda dakena Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko epo palamo leya. Lapala dopa leya. Baa opetae Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karamo.

¹⁰ Dokona suu pyao Ikinyingi Akalimi wambu panda koo paramili dupwa koto nyiso pyuo nyela epeya, leya.

Akali Kamongo Kana Lapo Banya Kendemande Akali Yulu Pinya Lao Mokwa Soo Maiya

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pii doko soo peteyaminyipa Yesu baa Jerusaleme repeta kareyamo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu aopa pano epara rapisi lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame kongwalu pii mende lamairu lao suu piya.

¹² Suu pyapala dopa leya. Kamongo mende yuu nanesa mendena emba kinj ingyuo rombo palyarama leyaminyisa renge doko nyela papala kapu kyo eparo lao peya.

¹³ Banya yulu pyakamingi akali akalisa dupwa epena lapala nakama peparae kana golo mendaki mendaki lao mokwa soo maiyuo, Namba ene kapu kyo epapa naronopa dapwame bange lapo ropo pyao nyepapu dee kana nyuo maipapu pyuo karo kana lapo apeto konda pyuo nyuo pyuo karalapape leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa banya wambu dupwame baa ipyao kareyami dokome baa peyamo kata dokona akali lapo enakana wai minyuo akali doko namwana kinj ingyuo rapu

pyuo kara napyali lao suu pilyamano lala pena leyami.

¹⁵ Baa kinj ingyuo rombo palyiyami dokopa baa kapu kyo epapala banya kendemande akali kana maiyamo dupwa kana dokome bange ropo pyao nyepapu dee lapo maipapu dokopa aki kana apeto nyakami lao selana langyala epena leya.

¹⁶ Akali wambo banya lenge kambu dokona epeyamo dokome, Kamongo, emba golo kana jii doko suu pyao akalisa apeto nyakapu, leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo dopa leya. Emba kendemande keyange, kapa pipilyamo. Emba yulu ama kuki yaki nyii nao namba leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapi dokona taone akalisa mende emba mupwa ingyuo rapu pyuo karare leya.

¹⁸ Akali lapo pyuo peyamo dokome, Kamongo embena kana doko kingi paki apeto nyakapu, leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa pipinyi dokona emba taone kingi paki renge palyuo rapu pyuo karare leya.

²⁰ Dokopa mende epapala dopa leya. Kamongo, embena kana doko dae minyakao epelyo. Wanyasisipu dokome yama pipala reto karapu.

²¹ Emba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nyuo, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyuo pingi dokona emba kando pakapala mee retakao kareyo leya.

²² Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Emba kendemande koo doko. Pii embena kambu dokona potemo ipyamo dupwa nyepala emba kando kote laro ingilyamo. Namba akali eneko karo bange reta nange dupwa mee nyingi, waingi wara pii nange dokona mee lyingi doko sii kande.

²³ Dokona akipamo nambana mone byange dokona reta naese? Dopa piili doko namba epapala nambana range dokope wakale konda pyuo seramo dokope namba nyipuli, lamaiya.

²⁴ Lamaipala akali doo kareyami dusipa lamaiyuo, Kana minyuo karamo doko nyepala akali kana akalisa minyuo karamo doko maiyalapape leya.

²⁵ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, banya kana akalisa silyamo kande leyami.

²⁶ Baame lao, Dopa langilyu, wambu bange minyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae konda pyuo mairu. Wambu mendeme bange angi ingyuo minya napala kuki minyuo karaminyi dupwa range nyeroko leya.

²⁷ Akali namba yango palyuo karo namba nakama rapu pyuo kara napili yaka lao suu piyami dupwa dae lanyuo epapala nambana lenge kambu dokona pyalapape leyaŋa, leya Yesumi.

Yesu Baa Jerusaleme Dokona Sukusa Peya

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Dopa lapala Yesu baa nakama yaki nyepala Jerusaleme lalyuo wambo peya.

²⁹ Yuu Olipi Kyau dokona yuu Betepasi yuu Betani dolapo singi dokona repeta epapala dokopa disaepole akali lama pena lao,

³⁰ Yuu damasa anda malu palyuo karengé dokona pupwa. Pao sukusa papala dongé kumambonande wambu dokona wambo pisi nange doko anjaro paliramo mende kando nyerambi. Doko polo nyepala dae minyuo ipupwa.

³¹ Wambu mendeme, Apa pinya lao polo nyilyambinyi, leya kande dokopa, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyepala pelyambano, isingi larambi leya.

³² Dokopa akali pena leyamo dolapo pao baa lamaiyamuli pyuo kando nyiyambi.

³³ Kando nyepala dongé kumambona doko polo kareyambinyi dokopa range dusipame nakamba kando, Apa pinya dongé kumambona doko polo nyilyambinyi? leyami.

³⁴ Dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo doko piso parowale lapyasa nyilyambano leyambi.

³⁵ Lapala Yesu kareyamo dokona minyuo epeyambinyi dokopa nakamana komau dusipa dongé kumambonana mata dokona retapala Yesu dokona pisiyami.

³⁶ Baa piso peyamo dokopa nakamana komau dupwa kata dokona kwuayami.

³⁷ Baa repeta epo yuu Olipi Kyau manda dokona epeyamo dokopa disaepole ama malu kareyami dupwa peparae kanda soo mona pyakalyuo pyao pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao yulu andake wakasa malu kandeyaminyi dokona Anatu lakando kareyami.

³⁸ Kinji akali mende Kamongo dokona kingi lao epeyamo

doko keyange keta palena.

Yake panda dokona koo soo kararaminyipa Anatu neta renge wakasa ingyuo karena leyami.

³⁹ Dokopa wambu ama malu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Parisi akali lapo kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Mana Lenge, embena disaepole dupwa pyalana pyuo kaena laa, leyami.

⁴⁰ Baame isingi dopa leya. Dopa langilyu, kalai dupwa romo napyuo karamili doko mee kana dupwame pii lao kyakale lamili, leya.

Yesumi Jerusaleme Kando Ee Leya

⁴¹ Lapala repeta epo anda malu repe repe pyuo karengé doko kandapala

⁴² ee lao dopa leya. Nakama koo soo kararami rengé doko epapu mana nyimili yaka lao suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape rengé doko yambe pyaro karapyamosa kando sepa nalyaminyi.

⁴³ Dokona lao yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa nakamana yanda pimwai dupwame nakama pipa karo awali lapala nakama parami kata dorena upi lao otapala kamame repe repe pyuo kata wakale wakale pyala eparami.

⁴⁴ Epapala nakama pyao lalyinyi nembo nakamana wane wanakepe dokona pisirami dupwa pyao kokwa seramioko. Kana mendena kana yango kamba ketae sinyo lao kaeya narami. Anatumi nyisala epamolamo lao soo gisa nayami dokona pira, leya.

Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Peya

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Lapala pao tembole anda kolando papala wambu bange ropo pyao maiyuo kareyami dupwa ralinyi nembeya.

⁴⁶ Nambana anda atenga lenge anda ingyuo karara lao Buku Baepole dokona pii pyasi palipyamopape nakamame waa nyingi dupwana anda ingyuo pena leyam-ilyamo leya.

⁴⁷ Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao baame tembole anda dokona mana lao kareya. Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape mee wambu dupwana kamongo dupwapeme, Apa pyuo baa kumapena lapamane leyami.

⁴⁸ Lapala mee wambu dupwa peparaeme banya pii doko simwali lao rae maiyuo soo peteyamisa mende pinya saka nayami.

20

*Yesu Pyuo Kareyamo Dokona
Piso Siyami
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Yuu mendepa tembole anda dokona baame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo kareyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape kamongo dupwa pipya baa kareyamo dokona epapala

² dopa lamaiyami. Pyuo karene yulu dupwa apimi pii lapyamopa pyuo karene? Apimi emba rombo palyapyamopa pyuo karepe? leyami.

³ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama mende piso seroko. Dokona isingi langipwape.

⁴ Joneme bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya banya yulu doko yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamopa piya panda isa akali dupwame renge kuiyaminyipa piyase? leya.

⁵ Dokopa nakamame yango sukusa lao dopa leyami. Yake panda dokona piso renge kuiyamo piya larama ramo doko baame namwa langyuo, Akipamo Joneme kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nayamisi? laramo lapala,

⁶ Jonena yulu doko mee isa akalinya yulu piya larama ramo doko mee wambu dupwame Anatumi Jone pyongo piyamo nolako lao kareya lao suu pyao karaminyi

dokona nakamame imbwuapala namwa kaname pyasarami leyami.

⁷ Dopa lapala nakamame Yesu isingi lamaiyuo, Anja piso renge kuiyape lao namwa see nalyamano, leyami.

⁸ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Dopa letaminyi dokoko suu pyao namba keta palamo yulu dupwa anja sipyamo nyepala pyuo karo lao nakama isingi langya naro leya.

*Akali Koo Lapo Girapo Isa Rapu
Pyuo Kareyami
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Lapala mee wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kongwalu pii lao dopa leya. Akali mendeme girapo isa waingi lapo wara piya. Wara pipala ee doko akali lapo ee mareta palyuo rapu pyuo karena lapala baa yuu mendasa papala kana malu nembo dokona kareya.

¹⁰ Karapala ee manjo nyingi yuu gii pyaka siyamo dokopa akali ee rapu pyuo kareyami dokona baame kendemande akali mende pena lao waene jingi lapo jinya leya. Dokopa ee rapu pingi akali dusipame baa pyaroko pyapala angi mai napala kanjakala mee pena leyami.

¹¹ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa kendemande akali mende pena leya. Doko baa opetae pyaroko pyao kando sikya sikyapala mai nao mee pena leyami.

¹² Dokopa akali repo pyuo dee penako leyamopa akali doko koo keta palyuo pyapala neta nembeyami.

¹³ Dokopa ee range akali dokome dopa leya. Nambame apa pirose? Nambana ikinyingi mona retelyo doko pena laro ramo dokopa, baa kando rape rape lao pirami rapisi, leya.

¹⁴ Dopa lao suu piyamopape ee rapu pingi akali dusipame wane doko kanda-pala dopa leyami. Akali doko baame moyange bange dupwa nyera ingilyamo. Dokona baa pyao kumakapala ee range nyimanale leyami.

¹⁵ Lapala baa pyao kumakayami dopa pipala ee neta dorena nembeyami.

Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa, ee range akali dokome nakama kando apa pira?

¹⁶ Baame epapala ee rapu akali dusipa pyao kokwa sepala waene ee doko nyuo akali wakale maira leya. Dopa leyamo sepala, Anatumi dopa pii nana lapyali yaka, leyami.

¹⁷ Leyaminyipa baame nakama kanda-pala dopa leya. Anatunya pii pyasi mende palamo.

Akali anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kanande nembeyami dokoko enakana anda donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya, pii doko aki rengendena lao letase? leya.

¹⁸ Wambu kana dokona mangala nao serami dupwa pyao inji ranji pira. Dee kana dokome wambu mende pisiramo dokona lakao epapala dokopa pyuo min-juku minyinyi nembara leya.

*Takisi Kana Dokona Piso Siyami
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

¹⁹ Yuu gii dokopako Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape purisi akali mupwa dupwapeme baa puu maiyalana pyuo karo mee wambu dupwa kando pakao kareyami. Baame nakamasa kando kongwalu pii doko lapyalyamo lao sepala baa puu maiyalana piyami.

²⁰ Dokona nakamame baa kandanyi lyakao karo akali lapo lee minyuo karala pena leyaminyipa nakamame pii kar-alunja nembo lao karaminyi lao suu pinya lao nupi soo kareyami. Baame pii mende kopetame laramo dokopa baa kyapo mupwa keta pyarapanyi peeyo baame kote lena larama lapala dopa piyami.

²¹ Nakamame baa piso soo dopa leyami. Mana Lenge, embame pii angi kinyi lao mana lao karo wambu dupwa dapwa lao suu pyaa nao Anatunya yulu dokona rolae mana lao pyuo karenge doko namwa silya-mano, leyami.

²² Lapala, Takisi mone namwame Sisa maingi dokona Mawa Pii namwana palase? leyami.

²³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama kyambo panga soo lalyaminyi lao sepala nakama dopa lamaiya.

²⁴ Kana mone mende namba lasaka pip-wape. Kana dokona wambu ayemba pukusi petamo, pii pyasi opetae palamo

dolapo apinya? leya. Nakamame lao Sisana leyami.

²⁵ Baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dokona Sisana bange dupwa baa range mairami. Anatunya bange dupwa baa range mairamiko leya.

²⁶ Dokopa nakamame mee wambu dupwa kando kareyaminyipa baa pii kopetame mende lenale lalana saka nayami. Saka napala baa isingi leyamo pii dupwa soo mona nembapala romo napyuo kareyami.

*Kumuo Palyuo Sipuro Epenge Dokona Pii
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Dokopa Satyusi akali namwa kumuo palipala lopo epa narama ingilyamo lao karenge dupwa baa kareyamo dokona epapala

²⁸ mende piso siyami. Mana Lenge, Moseseme mawa pii mende pyao re-takaya. Doko akali mende enda nyepala wane manja nao karo kumaramo dokopa banya yangonge wane manjaronopa doko yangonge karenge apo dokona karara la-pala enda waiya doko yokoya pyao nyera, lao Moseseme dopa lao pyao retakaya leyami.

²⁹ Lapala dopa leyami. Yangonge yanda ipingi kareyamipya. Yangonge mupwa dokome enda mende nyiya. Nyepala wane manja nao karo kumuya.

³⁰ Dokopa enda doko yangonge lapo pyuo dokome nyiya.

³¹ Enakana yangonge repo dokome nyiya. Dopa pyuo nyuo pao yanda ipingi nyero dusipa peparae wane manja nao kumapa piyami.

³² Enakana enda doko opetae kumuya.

³³ Dokona suu yao yangonge yanda ipingi dusipa peparaeme enda doko niyami dokona Anatumi minyalyuo nyeparamopa enda doko yangonge an-jukumi nyerase? leya.

³⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isa wambu dupwame enda yapo nyuoko karenge.

³⁵ Nyingi dono Anatumi wambu yulu keyange pingi minyalyuo nyerali dupwa

nyuo yake panda pisaramo dokopa enda nyii narami.

³⁶ Nakama anala ingyuo papala dee kuma narami. Anatumi nakama lete minyalyuo nyeramo dokopa banya wane wanake ingyuo parami.

³⁷ Moseseme isa pusinainya rao kareyamo doko kandapala pii lapo pepana piya. Doko Kamongo kando baa rakange kyawa Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopena Anatu doko karamo leya. Akali dusipana imambu lete karenge kandale.

³⁸ Doko suu pyao Anatumi wambu kumuo silyaminyi dupwana Kamongo ingyuo paa nalyamo. Baame wambu lete karenge dupwana Anatu ingyuo karenge.

³⁹ Dokopa Mawa Pii mana lenge akali lapome lao, Mana Lenge, emba elya pyuo lalyane leyami.

⁴⁰ Dee kamba baa pii mende piso selana pakapala kaeyami.

*Koraisa Baa Apiyakale Lao Pii Lapo
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Koraisa doko Dapitinya ikinyingi letaminyi doko apa pipyasa letamisi?

⁴² Dapiti baame kenane pii pyasi palamo buku dokona dopa letamo.

Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,
nambana kingi rolaerename pisa ipu.

⁴³ Embena yanda pimwai dupwa nambame nyuo
embena kimbu yukuna dokona rambuki nyinyi pyambwakaro,

letamo.

⁴⁴ Dapitimi baa Koraisa baasa kando Kamongo leyamo doko suu pyao Koraisa apa pyuo banya enakana para pyao nyeramo dokona mende ingyuo sipurarase? leya Yesumi.

*Juu Akali Mana Lenge Dupwana Yulu Doko Waso Karalapape
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

⁴⁵ Lapala mee wambu peparae soo kareyaminyipa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya.

⁴⁶ Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwa pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Akali dupwame kata pao dokopa komau

londe rae maiyuo wapuo penge. Makete anda dupwana wambu dupwame nakama mupwa lao yako lamili lao suu pyao karenge. Sinakoke anda dupwanape nenge andake kuilyaminyi dokopape wambu mupwa petenge panda dokona pisimwali yaka lao suu pyapala petenge.

⁴⁷ Akali kumungi dokona anda enda waiya doko petelyamopa doko ralinyi nembapala anda doko nakamana ingyuo pyaso nyingi. Nakama panga soo atenja londe dupwa pingi. Nakama dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona Anatumi kote andake lara leya.

21

*Enda Waiyame Kana Pyambu
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Baa lenge pendakae lapala wambu bange malu singi dupwame Anatu mone maiyuo retenge bokote dokona mone reto kareyaminyi kandeya.

² Kandeyamo dokopa enda waiya pendewa mendeme kumasi kana lama reteyamo kandeya.

³ Kandapala dopa leya. Kinyi langilyu, wambu dupwa peparame mone kuki ingyuo retaminyipa enda waiya pendewa dokome banya kana mone malu ingyuo minyuo epo retalamo.

⁴ Dokona lao nakamame kana mone malu sipyamo dokona pingyu nyepala epo retaminyipa baame banya kana aeya napyamopa kana kuki lama iki sipyamo dolapo laparae minyuo epo retalamo leya.

Tembole Anda Kwaeyara Doko Wambo Leya

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Enakana wambu lapome lao, Tembole anda doko mondo lao kana keyange dupwame anda piyaminyipa bange Anatu maiyuo kalya pyuo reteyami kande leyaminyisa baame dopa leya.

⁶ Bange kandelyaminyi dupwa yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa lalyuo bolombalo lao nembaraminyisa kana mendeme yango ketae dokona see nara leya.

*Randa Nao Kararami Leya
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Dokopa nakama baa dopa lao piso siyami. Mana Lenge, emba leene doko an-jokorape pira? Wambo aki mende piramo kandaramanopa emba leene doko pyaka serase? leyami.

⁸ Dokopa baame lao, Akali lapome nakama suu longo nyii nana lao pyarepyanyi pyambuo waso karalapape. Wambu malu epapala yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa namba Koraisa epelyo kan-dalapape larami. Nakama moko minyuo paa nalapape.

⁹ Dee, yanda pyuo kilyipu kilyipu karo pilyaminyi leyaminyi siyami kande doko pakame kuma nalapape. Dopa pyuo piraminyipa yuu gii lumwa piramo doko ene pyaka sepa nara.

¹⁰ Lapala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu mendena range wambu dupwame yuu mendena range wambu dupwa pyala parami. Kinji rara mendeme kinji rara mende pyala para.

¹¹ Dokopa yuusili andake minyapa minyapa pyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana lopo andake soo kumaro epo pira. Dokopa yake dokona piso kando yamarangungi yulu dopale lapome lyakai pira.

¹² Ene dopa pipa naramopa nakama puu maipala randa jerami. Joo sinakoke anda dupwana panda karapusi anda dupwana pyambuo kinji pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape kyapo pisirami lenge kambu dupwanape nakama nambana kingi lenge dokona lapala lanyuo parami.

¹³ Yuu gii dokopa nakamame nambana lao larami ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Aki mende isingi laparama lao wambo suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

¹⁵ Nambame nakama nyisaronopa suu pingi keyange paleta pii mora piso lao kararaminyipa nakama kando letaminyi dupwa apiyanda pyuo lisa pirami.

¹⁶ Mee wambu dupwame iki daa, nakamana rakange endangipi yangonge dee nakamana rara wambu dee nakamana puu minyingi dupwapeme nakama nyuo mata kando nakamana yanda pimwai dupwa keta minya serami. Dokopa nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo pyao kumaserami.

¹⁷ Wambu dupwa peparaeme nakama nambana kingi lao kararaminyi dokona nakama kando awa nao kararami.

¹⁸ Dopa piraminyipa nakamana kyawa yamanji mende kokwa see nalu nao nara.

¹⁹ Nakamame randa nao karo dokopa porai ingyuo rape rape lao kararami dokome nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

*Yesumi Jerusaleme Kwao Para Leya
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Yanda singi dupwame Jerusaleme nyuo kako pyao sukusa pyambuyaminyi kandeyami kande dokopa Jerusaleme repetale ukiaki minyasi solo pyamolamo lao kando selapape.

²¹ Yuu gii dokopa wambu Jutia dokona kararami dupwa yuu kyau pyalya pyana pingi dupwana ralo pao, wambu anda repe repe pyuo karengi dupwana sukusa kararami dupwa yaki nyepala pao, wambu ee wandepa dupwana kararami dupwa anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokona sukusa paa nao pipwape.

²² Buku Baepole leyamuli pyuo randa andake narami leyamo kata dokonako palyuo pyaka sera.

²³ Yuu gii dusipana enda wane rom-banda palenge wane anjo kareta singipi enda dupwa randande naramilyamo. Dokona lao isa yuu dokona randa andake seramopa Juu wambu dupwa Anatunya imbu singi nyakamyuo karaminyi doko angi epara.

²⁴ Nakama wua gela nenge dokona nyinyi piso pyaraminyipa, rara wakale wakale dupwame nakama puu maipala lanyuo parami. Dokopa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatu kaena lara yuu gii doko ene epapa naramopa Jerusaleme doko nyuo kalyuo kararami.

*Ikinyingi Akali Epara Leya
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Dokopa netape kanape bui dupwapena mende pyuo piramopa isa yuu dokona ipwa kota doko pyakalya pyakana pyuo gulu galu lao seramo doko kando rara wakale wakale wambu dupwa mona rando pulunongo pyaramo kararami.

²⁶ Akali dupwa ama pakao malawai laramopa karo isa yuu dokona apa pira lao kando yamarangurami. Dokona lao yake bange porai dupwa romo romo pira.

²⁷ Dokopa Ikinyingi Akali kopa role pyapeta baa porai ingyuo yanga paupau lenge andake lao eparamo kandarami.

²⁸ Yulu dusipa pyaka selana piya kande dokopa nakama repeta nyiso kiiramo nyera dokona ena nembo karalapape, leya Yesumi.

Piki Isa Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Lapala baame nakama kongwalu pii mende lamaiya. Isa piki dokope isa peparape kandalapape leya.

³⁰ Byalu letamo dokopa nakamame kandapala ee kana musi doko pyaka selana pipyalamo lao soo gisingi.

³¹ Doko suu pyao doo lalono kandapi dusipa pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu repeta epo pipyalamo lao serami.

³² Kinyi langilyu, epapu isa wambu ando karaminyi dupwa wambo otapa naraminyipa namba doo lalono kandapi dusipa peparape pyaka sera.

³³ Yake yuupi otaramopa nambana pii doko ota nara.

Lenge Rao Karalapape Leya

³⁴⁻³⁵ Nakamame monokanye soo waene ipwange naraminyipa kyawa sisengi bolombalo laramopa karo isa bange dupwana suu pyaokondali pyuo kara nao waso karalapape. Waso kara narami ramo doko kone makange dokona wii waiya lao lyulu pingi doko suu pyao wambu yuu mure lao kamenge pisiraminyipa walu lao pyaka sisara.

³⁶ Monjo andake nakama keta eparanja dokona kaeya nao atena lao lenge rao pisipwape. Nakama mona kuki palyuo karo Ikinyingi Akali enakana eparamo dokopa banya lenge kambu dokona kapa kararama lao atena lalapa.

³⁷ Yesumi dopa lao yuu peparape baa tembole anda dokona mana lao karapapu kukwa dokopa neta pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona palipa piya.

³⁸ Dokopa wamba kukwa baa tembole anda dokona wambu peparape banya pii sela epapa piyami.

22

Yesu Pyalana Wato Leyami

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

¹ Borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa lenge doko repeta pyaka siya.

² Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme baa pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karo mee wambu dupwa kando pakapala baa apa pyuo kapa pyarama lao suu pyao kareyami.

Jutasame Yesu Mata Kando Laro Leya

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³ Dokopa Jutasa kingi Isakeriote lenge disaepole akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende ingyuo kareya doko keta Satane epo maralyiya.

⁴ Dokopa baa pao purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi mupwa dupwape kareyami dokona baa role pyao wato lao piso, Baa mata kando laro doko apa pyuo nakama lasaka piru, lao peteya.

⁵ Dokopa nakama rae maipala, Kana jerama, leyami.

⁶ Doko kapa lapala baa mee wambu malu karengi dupwa kara naraminyipa baa nakama lasaka piru lao suu pyao gii doko pyaka silyape lao kando iso kareya.

Pasopa Nenge Dokona Rapa Rapa Piyami

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jo 13:21-30)

⁷ Dokopa borete isi reta nange nenge Pasopa sipisipi ikyane Anatu pyao maingi gii doko epeyamosa

⁸ Yesumi Pita Jonepa lamaiyuo, Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pila pupwape leya.

⁹ Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Nambwa anja rapa rapa pirambi lao suu pilipi? leyambi.

¹⁰ Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokona sukusa pao kararambinyipa akali mende pee ipwa

peteta soo eparamo nakamba kando ny-
erami. Akali doko anda kolando peya
kande dokonako kolando papala

¹¹ anda range akali kando, Mana Lenge
dokome namba Pasopa nenge doko dis-
aepole role pyao piso narama dokona
panda anja silyamo? lapyasa epelyam-
bano, lamailapape.

¹² Dokopa baame nakamba lanyuo pao
anda kanya koe andake nenge reto nenge
ratepe isa petengepe dupwa seramo doko
lasaka pira. Dokona rapa rapa pipwape
leya.

¹³ Dokopa nakamba papala baa leyamuli
pyuo siyamo kandeyambi. Kandapala Pa-
sopa nenge rapa rapa piyambi.

Kamongona Yalya Kando Nenge
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor
11:23-25)

¹⁴ Yuu gii pyaka siyamo dokopa baamoo
disaepole dupwa pipya taepo repeta pe-
teyami.

¹⁵ Pisipala baame nakama dopa lamaiya.
Namba ene randa napa nao karo Pasopa
nenge dake nakama role pyao napuli lao
suu pyaokondali pipu.

¹⁶ Doko dakepa naroko doño Anatunya
isingi panda dokona angingyuo narama gii
doko ene pyaka sepa naramopa dee naa
naro leya.

¹⁷ Lapala pee kapo mende nyepala ange
lao atenja lapala dopa leya. Dake nyepala
mokwa soo nalapa.

¹⁸ Dopa langilyu, Anatunya isingi yulu
doko ene epapa naramopa waene ipwange
doko dee kamba naa naro leya.

¹⁹ Lapala borete nyepala ange lao atenja
lapala kau lao mokwa soo maiyuo, Dake
nambana yongo (nakama reke lao kumuo
jisi sera. Namba suu pyao dopa pyuo nao
kararami leya.

²⁰ Nakama nenge nao oteyaminyi
dokopa baa dopako pyuo pee lomasi doko
nyepala dopa leya. Nambana ranjama
Anatunya pii enenge lalu lao lenge doko
isa paa nana lao pingi pyara doko suu
pyao pee dake makande pyuo minyilyu.
Nambana ranjama doko nakama reke lao
kulimbwakalyo doko.)

²¹ Dopa piramopape namba mata kando
lara taepo dakena nambapa petamo.

²² Dokona lao Ikinyingi Akali baa para
ingilyamuli pyuo range parako. Parako
doño akali mendeme baa mata kando lara
doko keta randa andake epara ingilyamo.

²³ Dokopa nakamame nakama lao
lao, Namwa karamano dokona anjuku
mendeme yulu koo dopa pyuo pirape? lao
yango sukusa lao peteyami.

*Disaepole Akali Dupwa Apimi Mupwa
Lao Apiyanda Piyami*

²⁴ Yuu mendepa disaepole dupwame,
Namwa karamano dokona apimi mupwa
wakasa karase? lao apiyanda pyuo lao
peteyami.

²⁵ Dokopa Yesu baame nakama
lamaiyuo, Rara wakale wakale dupwana
kinji dupwame mupwa ingyuo karo mee
wambu dupwa iso karaminyi. Dokopa
akali mupwa rapu pyuo karenge dupwa
kando nyisingi akali lenge.

²⁶ Dopa pingi doko suu pyao nakama
dopa pii nalapape. Nakama karaminyi
dokona mupwa wakasa kararamo baa
mee wane kuki ingyuo karena rapu pingi
mupwa doko baa isaru pyuo karenge akali
ingyuo pyuo karara.

²⁷ Akali anjukusi mupwa ingyarase?
Taepo dokona nenge nao pisira dokope
panda akali isaru pyuo karara dokope?
Taepo repeta nenge nao pisira doko
mupwa daase? Doko doño nakama
karaminyi dokona nambame isaru pyuo
karo leya.

²⁸ Namba keta randa wakale epeyamopape
nakamame namba yaki nyii nayami.

²⁹ Nambana Rakangeme namba isingi
yulu dokona rombo palyiyamo doko suu
pyao nambame nakama isingi yulu min-
yarami lao rombo palyilyu.

³⁰ Nambana isingi yulu paliramo dokona
nambana taepo dokona nengepe waene
ipwangepe nao piso Isaraele rara akalisa
ipisu lama dupwa kando kote lao kararami
lao rombo palyilyu.

*Yesu Baa Pitame Paka Nyepala Mata
Jera Leya*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jo 13:36-38)

³¹ Saimone, Saimone, Sataname witi jingi imbu dupwa isa kopo kapo lao pelyamopa angi yapo nyingi doko suu pyao emba dopa pyuo makande pipuli lao nyelana lao karapya lyakande.

³² Karapyamopape embena Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilini suu pingi doko kwaeya nana lao nambame embena lao atenja lakapu. Embame dee mona kapu kyepala dokopa embena yangone dupwa porainyi pyambwape leya.

³³ Dokopa baame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba karapusi anda dokona palyarami ramo nambwa laparae kapa paramba. Emba kumare ramo nambwa laparae kapa kumaramba lao suu pilyu leya.

³⁴ Leyamopa Yesu baame Pita kando dopa leya. Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramo dokopa embame yuu repo pyuo namba kanda nange lapa piri leya.

*Nyuukwuanyipi Bangepe Minya Nao
Pupwape Leya*

³⁵ Lapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nyuukwuanyi emba manja nao nyuu manja nao kimbu suu lapo manja nao pupwape leyo kande dokopa mende aeyape mee? leya. Nakamame lao, Mende aeya naya leyami.

³⁶ Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Dopa piyami doko epapu mendali banya nyuukwuanyi siya kande doko nyuo embalapape. Dokako pyuo nyuu dupwa manjipwape. Akali mendali banya wua gela see naya kande doko komau dokome ropo pyao maiyuo mende nyelapape.

³⁷ Dokona lao langilyu, Anatunya pii pyasi dokona, Baa akali yulu koo pingi dopale lao suu piyami, pii dokona palyuo namba keta palira. Nambasa kando lao pyasi palamo pii dupwa peparae pyaka sera ingilyamo leya.

³⁸ Dokopa nakamame, Kamongo kanda, wua gela lama silyamo leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dolapo kapa leya.

*Yesumi Ee Dokona Atenja Leya
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Dokopa baa anda repe repe pyuo karengere dokona sukusa kareyamo doko kaepala yaki nyuo pao yuu Olipi Kyau dokona papapu pinginyili pyuo peya. Dokopa baa peyamo dokona disaepole dupwa peyami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa yuu dokona epapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Mendeme pii naramopa karamwali lao atenja lao pisipape leya.

⁴¹ Lapala kana pyao nembelyaminyipa pao singi dopalena nakama yaki nyuo mee mende peya. Papala wapambu pii pyaro pisipala atenja leya.

⁴² Rakane, emba kapa lao suu pyare ramo pee lomasi dake namba kaepala pena lapili yaka. Dopa lapili dono embame suu pyarenyili pyuo piri nambana pii mende pali nalyamo leya.

⁴³ (Dokopa anjala yake pandaraeme baa peteyamo dokona epo pano baa porainyi pyambuya.

⁴⁴ Dokopa banya monarena randa andake nao karo atenja poraiyuo laokondali pyuo peteya. Dokopa banya pusi epeyamo doko ranjama rauli dupwa kondo yuunya epeya.)

⁴⁵ Dopa piyamopa atenja lapala sipuro disaepole dupwa peteyami dokona epo nakama luu paleyaminyi kandeya.

⁴⁶ Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo luu palaminyi? Sipurapala mende makande pii nana lao atenja lao pisipape, leya.

Yesu Puu Maiyami

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Baa dopa lao kareyamo dokopa akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Jutasa dokome lanyuo epeyamopa wambu lyangi lyangi kuiyuo epeyami. Baame Yesu nyinyi pela repeta epeya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Jutasa, embame nyinyi pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko mata kando lao lasaka piru lao suu pilisi? leya.

⁴⁹ Dokopa disaepole akali baa role pyao kareyami dupwame mende piranja lao

kando sepala, Kamongo wua gela dokome pyaramase? leyami.

⁵⁰ Lapala mendeme purisi mupwana kendemande akali dokona kale kingi ro-laerena pyao lara pyanyi nembeya.

⁵¹ Dokopa Yesumi, Dopa pyuo dee mende pii nalapape, lapala banya kale doko min-yarambwakamyuo elya piya.

⁵² Elya pipala Yesumi purisi mupwa dupwape tembole anda iso karengye yanda singi dupwana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape baa nyela epeyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Wua gela kusapepe minyuo karapenge akali nyela penge dokono lao namba nyela epamipi?

⁵³ Yuu yangeyamo yaka lao tembole anda dokona namba nakama pipya role pyao karapunu dokopape nakamame namba minyara nami kandapi. Dopa pii naminyipape nakamame iminjingi dokopa porai renge neta epenge dokopa namba nyela epelyaminyi leya.

Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daa Leya

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jo 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dokopa nakamame baa puu maipala lanyuo pao purisi akali mupwa dokona anda dokona peyami. Pita baa nanesale kando enakana epeya.

⁵⁵ Epapala anda kamapi sukusa dokona isare kisapala role pyao peteyaminyipa baa nakama peteyaminyi raka dokona peteya.

⁵⁶ Dokopa kendemande enda mendeme Pita isare dokona repeta peteyamo dokopa ele pyao kandapala, Akali dake Yesu role pyao karami dokona mendelamo leya.

⁵⁷ Dokopa baa daa lao, Enda, nambame baa kando see nange leya.

⁵⁸ Enakana usale dokopa wambu mendeme baa kandapala, Emba karami dokona mendelamo leya. Dokopa Pitame, Akali, namba daa leya.

⁵⁹ Leyamopa mee nee kuki sepeyamopa akali wakale mendeme, Angi lalu lao leto lao, akali dake baa Galili akali dokona kinyi kinyi baapa role pyao karambilyamo leya.

⁶⁰ Dokopa Pitame lao, Akali, emba pii letene doko aki rengendena letene lao namba see nalyo leya. Baa ene pii lao kareyamopa kola kali aopa pii leya.

⁶¹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome kapu kyepala Pita kandeya. Dokopa Pitame Kamongona pii, Epapu kola kali pii lapa naramopa embame repo pyuo namba mata joo lare, lapyo kandapi lao suu piya.

⁶² Dokopa baa neta papala nengya nengya pyao ee leya.

Yesu Kando Giyalya Giyana Pyuo Kareyami (Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Akali Yesu puu maiyami dupwame baa kando giyalya giyana pyuo pyao rakyuo kareyami.

⁶⁴ Dopa pyuo lenge kambu komau dokome yambe pyapala, Apimi emba pyalamo lao nolakapala langipi? leyami.

⁶⁵ Dokopa nakamame baasa kando pii malu lao kilya kandalya kandana piyami.

Juu Dupwame Yesu Kote Leyami (Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape mee wambu dupwana kamongo dupwape epo sukusa suksua piyami. Pipala nakamame wato andake lenge panda dokona minyuo pao,

⁶⁷ Emba Koraisa ramo namwa langipi leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame nakama langiru ramo nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami. Nambame nakama piso sero ramo nakama isingi laa narami.

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Isingi laa naraminyipape Ikinyingi Akali Anatu Porai dokona kingi rolaerena pisu piso pisira leya.

⁷⁰ Dokopa nakama peparaeme, Dopa letene doko emba Anatumya Ikinyingisi? leyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama letaminyi doko leya.

⁷¹ Dokopa nakamame, Akipamo kote pii malu dupwa konda pyuo seramase? Baa rangeme kambunya lapyamo silyamano leyami.

23

Pailateme Yesu Kote Leya

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

¹ Lapala role pyao peteyami dupwa peparae sipurapala Pailatena lenge kambu dokona baa lanyuo peyami.

² Papala baasa kando koo pipyaṇa lao, Akali dakeme namwana rara wambu dupwana suu pingi ukiaki minyuo Sisa takisi bange mai nalapape lao namba kini akali Koraisa dokoṇo lao karapyamo kandamwa leyami.

³ Dokopa Pailateme baa piso soo, Emba Juu wambunya kinisi? leya. Dokopa isingi, Emba leene doko lamaiya.

⁴ Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape mee wambu malu mee rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwape lamaiyuo, Namba kote sepala baa yulu koo pii napya lao suu pilyu leya.

⁵ Dopa leyamopa nakamame yukusa nao lamaiyuo, Baame mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pyuo yuu Galili dupwana karowape epo yuu dakena karowape yuu Jutia dupwa peparaena mana lao karenge leyami.

Eroteme Yesu Kote Leya

⁶ Pii doko sepala Pailateme, Akali doko Galili rangese? lao piso siya.

⁷ Piso sepala dokona Erote baa yuu Galili dokona rapu pyuo karenge lao sepala Erote yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme epo kareyamopa dokona baa lanyuo pena leya.

⁸ Eroteme yuu wamba dokopa Yesunya kingi sepala baa kandapuli lamaiya. Yesu yulu andake wambumi pii nange dopale piramo kandapuli yaka lao suu piya.

⁹ Rae maipala baame baa pisapa pisapa pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamopa Yesu baame isingi lamai naya.

¹⁰ Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwapeme dusa karo baa akali koo pingi lao pii poraiyuo lao kareyami.

¹¹ Dokopa Erotemoo banya yanda singi dupwa pipyame baa kilya kando giyalaya giyana pyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo karapala komau keyange au pingi mende

baa pee pyakamipala Pailate kareyamo dokona kapu kyuo lanyuo pena leya.

¹² Wamba dokopa Erote Pailatempa puu minya nao kareyambinyi doko yuu gii dokopako nakamba kanda soo puu miyuo kareyambi.

Pailateme Yesu Pyao Kumunya Leya

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jo 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Dokopa Pailateme purisi akali mupwa dupwape mee wambunya kamongo dupwape mee wambu dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala

¹⁴ dopa lamaiya. Nakamame akali dake mee wambu dupwana suu pingi doko ukiaki minyapya lao lanyuo imi. Dokopa nam-bame nakamana lenge kambu dokona baa piso sepala nakamame dopa pipya dopa pipya laminyipape baa keta renge mende pali nalyamo lao suu pilyu.

¹⁵ Erote baa opetae dopa lao suu pyapala namwa karamano dokona baa kapu kyuo pena lapyalyamo. Baa kumaramo yulu mende dopale pii napya lyakande.

¹⁶ Dokona nambame baa randa maipala mokwaro, leya.

¹⁷ (Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa baame akali mende mokwara ingiyamosa leya.)

¹⁸ Dokopa nakamame kapa kapa pyuo pii poraiyuo lapala, Akali doko pinya, Barapasa mokwape leyami.

¹⁹ (Barapasa baa anda repe repe pyuo karenge dokona renge kuiyuo lao kareyamopa gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana pipala akali mende pyao kumakaya dokona baa karapusi anda dokona pambuyaminyipa paleya.)

²⁰ Pailateme Yesu mokwapuli lao nakama dee kamba lamaiya.

²¹ Lamaiyamopa nakamame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Baa isa mamando dokona pyao palya, isa mamando dokona pyao palya leyami.

²² Pailateme repo pyuo nakama lamaiyuo, Akipamo, aki yulu koo ipyase? Baa kumara yulu dopale renge mende pali nalyamo lao masapu. Dokona baa randa maipala mokwaro ingiyamo leya.

²³ Dopa leyamopa nakama pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, isa mamandona pyao palyinya, lao yukusa nayami. Dopa lao banya pii nyuo kalyasi miniyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Pailateme nakamame pinya pinya laoko kareyaminyi dokonako palyuo pipwape lao lalu lao leya.

²⁵ Barapasame gapomane pyao ralinyi nembalana lao karo akali mende pyao kumakao piyamo doko mokwakana leyaminyi dokopa baame mokoya. Mokwapala nakama leyaminyili pyuo Yesu pyakaminyi leya.

Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dokopa baa lanyuo pao akali mende Saimone lenge yuu Sairini range yuu nanesa karo katasa epeyamo doko minyarapala isa mamando doko nyuo lange dokona retakamipala Yesu wambo paramopa baa enakana soo Pena leya.

²⁷ Dokopa Yesu wambo peyamopa wambu ama malu enakana epeyaminyipa enda malu baa kando kumaralerale nyuo maa waa lao peyami.

²⁸ Dopa pyuo peyaminyipa Yesu kapu kyepala nakama dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme range wanenge dupwa, namba kando ee laa nalapape. Nakama rangesape nakamana wane wanake dupwanape kando ee lalapape.

²⁹ Dokona lao yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakamame enda potepe rombanda wane pali nangepe anju waneme naa nangepe dupwa embone karo pelyaminyi larami.

³⁰ Dokopa nakamame randa napala, yuu kyau andake dupwa boo lapala namwa pyape, yuu kyau kuki dupwa boo lao namwa yambe pyape, larami.

³¹ Epapu isa kyaka ingilyamo dokopa dopa pyuo karaminyi dokona suu pyao yanda naramo dokopa apa piramisi? leya.

³² Akali lama kendepo nao karenge opetae baa role pyao kumakarama lao lanyuo peyami.

³³ Pao yuu Kyawa Kuli lenge dokona epapala baa isa mamandona pyao palyuo

akali kendepo nenge dolapo opetae paki paki pyao palyiyami.

³⁴ Dokopa Yesumi lao, Rakane, nakamame epapu pilyaminyi dokona renge soo gisa nalyaminyi dokona embame nyuo kame sakamipi leya. Dokopa banya komau dusipa api embone piso nyerape lao kando yulu mende lake dopale pipapu mokwa soo nyepa piyami.

³⁵ Dokopa mee wambu dupwa dumbisa karo kando kareyami. Kando kareyaminyipa akali mupwa dupwame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo, Baame wambu lapo lete pyuo nyakamiya doko suu pyao baa Anatunya Koraisa rombo palyisi ingyuo karara ramo baa range lete wai pyao nyinya, leya.

³⁶ Yanda singi dupwa opetaeme baa giyalaya giyana pyuo karo baa paleya dokona epo waene kau pingi doko nena lao maiyuo,

³⁷ Emba Juu wambu dupwana Kinji ramo doko emba range lete wai pyao nyii, leya.

³⁸ Isa mamando ketaerena pii pyasi, Dake Juu wambunya Kinji, lao pyao palyiyami.

³⁹ Akali kendepo nenge pyao yukuyami dokona mendeme baa isi pili lao lao, Emba Koraisa daase? Embamoo nambwape opetae lete pyuo nyelase, leya.

⁴⁰ Dopa leyamopape mende dokome baa pyalana pyuo dopa laa kaena lamaiyuo, Emba baapa mendaki ingyuo kumarambi ingilyamo. Anatu paka nalepe?

⁴¹ Nambwame randa kapa nelyambano. Yulu koo piyamba doko suu pyao nambwa kapa randa nelyambano. Dopa pimbwanopape akali dake koo mende pii nange leya.

⁴² Lapala, Yesu, embame kinji ingyuo epare dokopa namba suu pyape leya.

⁴³ Dokopa baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kinyi langilyu, epapu embapa Anatunya isingi panda dokona kararamba ingilyamo leya.

Yesu Kumuya
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Yuu gii dokopa andawai korakama towalo keloke piso yuu dupwana iminjiya. Neta damasa penge sere keloke ene pyaka sepa nayamopa

⁴⁵ neta doko kumbwa naro siya. Dokopa tembole anda dokona komau yukwaro kareya doko kanguo rali piya.

⁴⁶ Dokopa Yesu pii poraiyuo lapala, Rakane nambana imambu doko emba keta pyamalyilyu, leya. Dopa lapala lumwa pyuo nee siya.

⁴⁷ Dopa piyamo doko kandapala yanda singi mupwa dokome Anatu lakandapala, Kinyi akali dake keta kote renge mende pali napya leya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa wambu malu mee kumaraminyi kandalana epo malu palyuo kareyaminyi dupwame dopa piyamo kandapala nakama kondapala kyangali pyao pyao pyuo kapu kyo anda peyami.

⁴⁹ Wambu baa kandenge dupwape enda Galili range baa moko minyuo epeyaminyi dupwape nanesale karo dopa piyamo dupwa peparae kandaro siyami.

Yesu Malu Piyami

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Akali mende Josepe lenge Juu wambunya yuu anda repe repe pyuo karenge Arimatia range doko kareya. Baa wato andake lenge dokona akali keyangende yulu rolae pyuo kareya.

⁵¹ Wato lenge yango dupwame Yesu pinya leyami doko kapa daa leya akali baa Anatunya isingi yulu epelyape lao iso kareya.

⁵² Akali dokome Pailate kareyamo dokona papala Yesunya yanenge kaoma jinya lao piso siya.

⁵³ Piso sepala isa kondo nyepala ambo pyao malu pingi komau dokome yama piya. Yama pipala malu pyuo kana rumbyasi mendena wambu mende wamba malu pii nangendena minyuo pao retea.

⁵⁴ Doko Poraende alemanji Juu wambu dupwa nakamana misi lenge koto dokona suu pyao rapa rapa piyami.

⁵⁵ Enda baa Galili karo epeyamo role pyao epeyami dupwa enakana malu anda

dokona papala yanenge kaoma dopa pyuo retelyamo lao kandapala

⁵⁶ kapu kyo papala luli lenge bangepe rendamu pingi mambape rapa rapa piyami.

Koro petenge gii dokopa Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo koro peteyami.

24

Yesu Lopo Neta Epeya

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jo 20:1-10)

¹ Dopa piyaminyipa Sande wamba yangama yuu yango rali piyamo dokopa rendamu pingi bange rapa rapa pyuo retelyaminyi dusipa nyepala malu anda dokona peyami.

² Papala anda malu piyami kambu dokona kana upi laro kareyamo doko kao pele pele lao minyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeyami.

³ Kandapala andakare pao yanenge kaoma doko siyamo kanda nayami.

⁴ Kanda napala anja pamo lao saka nao kareyami dokopa akali lama komau ama kyewa lenge pee pipala dusa aopa kareyambi.

⁵ Dokopa pakame kumapala lenge kambu yuu dokona pongwa neyaminyi dokopa akali dolapome nakama dopa lamaiyambi. Akipamo malu anda dakena lete karamo doko kotelyambinyi?

⁶ Baa dae see nalyamo. Lopo epo nyisa karamo. Baa yuu Galili doko ene yaki nyepa nao karo dokopa nakama dopa langiya kande.

⁷ Doko Ikinyingi Akali doko akali koo pingi dupwa keta mairaminyipa isa mandona pyao palyaraminyipa yuu repo dokopa lopo epara ingilyamo leya kande dokona suu pyalapape leyambi.

⁸ Dokopa nakama baa dopa leya kande doko kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

⁹ Suu pyapala malu anda yaki nyepala kapu kyo pao akali akalisa ipisu mendaki munge dupwa opetae kareyami dokona dopa pyamo dopa pyamo lao pii peparae lamaiyami.

¹⁰ Maria yuu Makatala rangemoo, Joanamoo, Maria Jemesana endangimoo,

enda lapo role pyao kareyami dupwapeme aposele dupwa lamaiyami.

¹¹ Lamaiyaminyi dokopa nakamame kopyali pii lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala pii kinyi daalyamo lao masiyami.

¹² Dopa lao masiyaminyipape Pita malu anda dokona makando papala pongwa nao andakare kandapala komau dolapo singinyili pyuo wakale wakale siyam-binyipa kandeya. Kandapala dopande pyamo lapala dokona suu pyanyi pyano pao anda peya.

*Yuu Emeasa Dokona Peyami
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Yuu mange dokopako akali lama yuu anda lapo karenge Emeasa lenge dokona panya katasa peyambi. Jerusaleme karo Emeasa penge kata doko kata makande pingi lili kilomita lenge akalisa ipisu mendaki dopale.

¹⁴ Kata dokona pao nakamba nakamba lao dopa pimi dopa pimi kandapi lao lao peyambi.

¹⁵ Nakamba lao lao peyambinyi dokopa Yesu enakana mata rapetano epapala role pyao peyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa nakambana lenge dokona mende piyasa baalyamo lao soo gisa nayambi.

¹⁷ Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Pii anjukunya nakamba lao lao pelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa nakamba mee mona nembo lenge kambu yukupala kareyambi.

¹⁸ Karapala mende Kiliopasa lenge dokome lao, Jerusaleme dokona upunili karaminyi dokona emba iki yuu gii dasipana mende pipyamo doko see napisi? isingi lamaiya.

¹⁹ Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Apa pipya? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa dopa lamaiyambi. Yesu Nasarete range doko suu pyao, baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape mee wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape Anatunya pii nolako lao yulu pyuo porai ingyuo kareya doko.

²⁰ Akali doko purisi mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa kote lao kapa kumunya lapala, isa mamandona pyao palyinyale lao minya siyami.

²¹ Baame Isaraele wambu dupwa ki-iramo nyera lao suu piyama. Dopa lao suu piyamanopa dopa piyami doko yuu rema kote yuu sipya.

²² Sipyamopa namwa karamano dusi-pana enda lapome mona nembakao pii lami. Wamba kukwa malu anda dokona papala

²³ banya yanenge kakapange doko koto lisa pimi. Lisa pipala kapu kyo epapala anjala lamame Yesu lete karamo lambi dolapo endame kandamwa langyala imi.

²⁴ Dokopa namwa karamano dokona akali lapo malu anda papala endame kinyi lami doko kandami. Kandami doko baa angi kanda nami, leyambi.

²⁵ Dopa leyambinyi dokopa baame nakamba dopa lamaiya. Nakamba akali kopyali Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwa monarename kinyilyamo lao waiya lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

²⁶ Koraisa dokome dopa pyuo randa nao karapala banya yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pao karara ingya napyase? leya.

²⁷ Lapala Mosesena pii dupwa minyuo lao Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa peparaena pii doko opetaena lao Anatunya pii pyasi dupwa peparae baa rangesa lao paleyamo dupwana nakamba renge dupwa polo lamaiya.

²⁸ Dopa lao pao anda lapo karenge dokona panya peyambi dokona pao repeta peyami. Papala baa mee mende pele leya.

²⁹ Dokopa baa piso sokondali pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba nambwa pipya palimanale, yuu kwualyamo leyambi. Dokopa baa nakamba pipya role pyao palya kolando peyami.

³⁰ Dokopa baa nakamba pipya taepo dokona nenge nao piso dokopa baa borete nyiya. Nyepala dokopa atenga lapala minyuo kau lao maiya.

³¹ Baa dopa piyamo dokopa nakambana lenge doko pendakae lapala baalyamo lao kando gisiyambi. Dokopa baa pyuo pana naya.

³² Dokopa nakamba lao, Namwa kata dokona imwa dokopa baame nambwa Anatunya pii pyasi doko polo langyapyasa

soo monarena epe soo epa nambwase? leyambi.

³³ Lapala yuu gii dokopako sipurapala Jerusaleme dokona dee kapu kyu papala akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwape wambu lapo role pyao kareyami dupwa pipya mendakinya peteyaminyi doko kandeyambi.

³⁴ Nakamame, Kamongo doko kinyi kinyi sipuro ipyapya. Epapala Saimone karapyamo dokona pano ipya, lao nakamba lamaiyami.

³⁵ Dokopa nakambame, Katasa pumbwa dokopa Yesu role pyao epapala enakana baame borete kau lapyamo dokopa baalamo lao kando gisambwa, lao lamaiyambi.

Yesumi Disaepole Dupwa Kandena Lao Maro Leya

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jo 20:19-23; Apos 1:6-8)

³⁶ Dopa lao kareyambi dokopa Yesu baa nakama kareyami dokona sukusa pano kareya. Karapala, Nakama mona kyu lao seramo pisipwape leya.

³⁷ Dokopa baa semangolyamo lao suu pyapala walu lao pakayami.

³⁸ Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akipamo mona nembo lamana suu pyao karamisi?

³⁹ Nambana kingipi kimbupi kandalapa. Namba kulipi minjupi paleta karo doko minyando selapape. Semango dupwa kulipi minjupi paleta kara nange kandale leya.

⁴⁰ Dopa lapala banya kingipi kimbupi lasaka piya.

⁴¹ Dokopa nakama kandelyamano doko angingyuo pelyape mee lao soo sakapa nao rae maiyuo kareyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Nenge mende narowale silyape mee? leya.

⁴² Nakamame oma musu pyao kisasi maiyaminyipa

⁴³ baame nyepala nakama kando kareyaminyipa nao kareya.

⁴⁴ Napala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Namba nakama role pyao kareyamano dokopa nambame pii dopa langiyu kande, Mosesena Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya

poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape kenane pii pyasi palamo pii dokonape nambasa kando lao palamuli pyuo pyaka sera ingilyamo langiyu kande, leya.

⁴⁵ Lapala Anatunya pii pyasi dupwana renga dupwa polo lamaiyamosa soo niyaminyipa lao kareya.

⁴⁶ Lao karo nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko Koraisa doko randa napala yuu gii repo kumuo palyuo sipuro epo para ingilyamo.

⁴⁷ Sipuraramopa banya kingi lao yuu Jerusaleme dokona kanda soo karo rara wambu dupwa peparae lamaiyuo, koo dupwa kondapala mona enenga palyuo kararaminyi dokopa Anatumi koo dupwa kame sakara, lao boo pyao papirami ingilyamo, lao pyasi palamo leya.

⁴⁸ Nakamame pii pyasi palamuli pyuo angu ingyuo kandelyaminyili pyuo polo lamairami.

⁴⁹ Doko nambana Rakaneme mende jero lalu lao leya kande doko nakama jero ingilyamo. Renge porai doko nakama ene maralyapa naramopa anda repe repe pyuo karenga dakena yaki nyii napala mee karalapape leya.

Yesu Yake Panda Dokona Pulyuo Peya
(Mak 16:19-20; Apos 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Lapala baame nakama taone dokona neta lanyuo pao yuu Betani dokona karapala kingi dolapo ketae pyambwapala nakama elya pyuo karalapape leya.

⁵¹ Dopa lao karo nakama yaki niyamopa yake panda dokona peya.

⁵² Dokopa nakama raeko maiyuo Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyu peyami.

⁵³ Papala tembole anda dokona Anatu lakando karalu kareyami.

JONE

Jone baame banya waili pii keyange dokona Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karengere dokome namwa isa wambunya yongo nyuo epapala namwa pipya role pyao kareya, leyapya. Wambu buku dake yaka laraminyi dupwame Anatunya Ikinyingi Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao, Anatumi lalu lao leyamo doko Yesu soo nyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala kyakana rengererami lao Joneme pepa dake pyao reteyapya (20:31).

Pyao kanda soo dokopa Yesu baa Anatunya Pii lete karengere doko Joneme pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Yesumi mirakele yulu wakale wakale piyamo dupwana lao pyao reteya. Dopa lao baame Yesu Anatunya Ikinyingi dee Pyuo Nyingi Akali epara lao lalu lao leyamo dokoŋo lao lasaka piya. Lasaka pipala baame mirakele yulu Yesumi piyamo dupwana rengererangi polo leya. Wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa kimbu moko minyuo peyami. Dopa piyaminypape wambu wakale lapome Yesu mata maiyuo daa lao kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Rombo 13-17 kukwa dokopa akali dupwame oo repeta Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyipa Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya yalya kando peteyaminyi pii doko pyasi palamo. Kukwa dokopa Yesu baame banya disaepole dupwa porainyi pyambu mona minyarambu pii lamaiyuo kareya dokona pyasi palamo. Rombo 18-21 dupwana akali dupwame Yesu puu maiyuo nyela epeyaminyi dokonape kote lao randa maiyaminyi dokonape dee Yesu isa mamando dokona kumuo palipala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneyamo dokonape lao pyasi palamo.

Enda kepo pyuo kareyamo dokona pii (8:1-11) Baepole laponamake dopale [|] kame pipala kanya dokona pyasi palamo. Akipamo rombo pyao kame piru karape? Rengererangi doko Joneme wambo piyamo dokona pii paleyamo dokona lapo enakana pyao nyiyaminypa dupwame lapo yaki nyiyaminypa. Dee lapome

peparae pyao nyiyaminypape panda serali laponareta napala mendasa pao retapa piyamipya.

Joneme pii angingyuwale laokonda piya doko Koraisa baame lete rengererangi. Mendeme baa kata kinyinya rengererana rengererangi lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa lete rengererangi doko nyerami ingilyamo lao piyapya. Jone baame mee isa bange lapo ipwape boretepe yanga paupau lengepe mena sipisipi isingipi dee banya sipisipi dupwape isa girapope dee dokona jingipi dupwana alya minyuo kongwalunya palyapala Anatunya rengererangi doko polo lamaiya.

Jonena pii doko Yesu baa Anatuko doko dee akali opetaeko ingyuo karamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dasipa

1. Pii kanda siya doko 1:1-18
2. Jone Bapitisimopa Yesumi banya disaepole wambo kanda soo kee leyamo dupwape 1:19-51
3. Yesumi panembena wambu dupwa pii polo lamaiya 2:1-12:50
4. Yesu oo repeta kumara ingiyamo dokopa baa yuu Jerusaleme dokona kareya 13:1-19:42
5. Yesu baa kumapala lopo epapala banya disaepole dupwa keta paneya 20:1-31
6. Yuu Galili dokona Yesu baa dee paneya pii dokome lao lumwa piya 21:1-25

Anatunya Pii Doko Wambu Yongo Nyiya

¹ Ene busapa nayamopa Pii doko kareya. Pii doko Anatupa kareyambi. Pii doko Anatu dokonako angingyuokareya.

² Ene busapa nayamopa baa Anatupa kareyambi.

³ Anatumi keta bange peparae wasiya. Bange mendepe baa keta wasa nayamopa puliyande daa.

⁴ Baa letena rengererangi doko rengererangi kuiyuo kareya. Letena rengererangi doko isa wambu keta yanga paupau lanyipeeyakamiya.

⁵ Iminjingi panda dokona yanga paupau lakamilyamopa iminjingi doko yanga paupau lenge doko kapa kunja nange.

⁶ Anatumi akali mende kingi Jone lenge doko pena leyamopa epeya.

⁷ Baa yanga paupau lenge dokona waili pii lao akali peparaeme pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala mona mainyale lao karala epeya.

⁸ Baa range yanga paupau lenge doko angingyuo kareyande daa. Baa yanga paupau lenge dokona lao waili pii minyuo epeyasa piya.

⁹ Yanga paupau lenge angi wambu peparaena suu pingi dokona yanga paupau lanyi peenge doko isa yuu dakena epo kareya.

¹⁰ Baame isa yuu dake wamba wasiyamo dokona epo kareyamopape isa wambu dupwame baalamo lao kando soo nyii nayami.

¹¹ Banya yuu range dokona epeyamopape banya wambu dupwame baa yako lao nyii nayami.

¹² Yako lao nyii nayaminyipape wambu baa yako lao nyepala banya kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipa piyami dupwa Anatunya wane wanake ingyuo karena lapa piya.

¹³ Isa akalimi ranjama rongo pilyamo ya-nengena yulu palyuo manjo nyero lao suu pyapala manjo nyingi dopa pyuo manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatumi nakama manjo nyiya.

¹⁴ Pii doko baa isa wambunya yongo nyepala namwa pipya role pyao kareya. Kinyinya reengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe baa keta palyuo simbuyamopa ama yanga paupau lao kareyamo kandeyama. Baa Ikinyingi mendaki dokona Rakangeme yanga paupau lao karenge renge doko baa keta pyamalyiyamo kareya.

¹⁵ Joneme baasa kando dopa lao pii ketae palyuo leya. Mendende enakana eparamo doko baa wambowana karenge dokona namba baapa manda manjo kapa kara nalyo leyo kande doko akali dakenje leya.

¹⁶ Mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge baa keta palyuo simbuliyamopa imambunya renge keyange dupwa namwa peparae konda pyuole japa pingi.

¹⁷ Mawa Pii doko Mosese keta jiya. Enakana dokopa mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe pii angi kinyinya renge

dokope Yesu Koraisa baa keta paleyamopa epeya.

¹⁸ Mendeme Anatu kanda nange. Ikinyingi mendaki iki doko Rakangena mona enge dokona karenge dokome baa apiyakalende lao rolo leya.

Jone Bapitisimo Nyakamaingi Baame Waili Pii Lao Kareyamo Doko

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Juu wambumi purisi lapope Lipae rara dokona lapope Jerusaleme karo Jone baa apa pyuondepe lao piso sela pena leyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Joneme kalyama napala dopa lao polo leya. Namba Koraisa daa, leya.

²¹ Dokopa nakamame piso soo, Dokonako suu pyao emba Ilainjape? leyami. Baame, Namba daa lyakande, leya. Anatunya pii nolako lao epara leyami emba akali dokope? leyami. Baa isingi lao, Daa leya.

²² Dokopa emba apipi lao rolo langipi. Piso sela pupwape lami dapwa nakama pii mende isingi lamairama ingilyamo. Emba rangesa suu pyao apiyakalende karene lao rolo langipi leyami.

²³ Dokopa baa dopa leya. Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayame.

Yuu muiyane dokona pii mende, Kamongona kata doko rolo pipwape,

Lao karara leyamo doko namba, leya.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dokopa Parisi akali dupwame pena leyamisa epo kareyami akali dupwa dee kamba piso siyami. Emba Koraisa ingya naope Ilainja ingya naope Anatunya poropeta akali pii nolako lao karara leyami doko ingya naope pyuo karare ramo doko akipamo embame bapitisimo nyakamyuo karene? leyami.

²⁶ Joneme nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba ipwana bapitisimo nyakamyuo karo. Nyakamyuo karapunupape nakama karaminyi raka dokona mendali karamo doko nakama kando see nalyaminyi.

²⁷ Namba wambole ipunupa enakana epelyamo dokosa leto. Banya kimbu suu lyolo doko namba kwaenge dokome kapa polaro ingya nalyamo leya.

²⁸ Yuu Betani ipwa Jotane dumarena singi Jone bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya yuu dokona dopa lao kareyami.

Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane

²⁹ Dokopa yangama dokopa baa kareyamo dokona Yesu epeyamo kandeya. Kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Ikyane isa wambu dupwana koo dupwa nyuo lanyakao para doko kandalapa.

³⁰ Akalinde enakana eparamopa baa wambowana karengi dokona namba baapa manda manjo kara nalyo leyo kande doko lyakande.

³¹ Baa apisi lao soo gisa nayonopape Isaraele wambu baa soo nyinyale lao ipwa dokome bapitisimo nyakamyuo epeyo leya.

³² Lapala Jone dopa lao lao roleya. Imambu doko yaka wayamu dopale ingyuo yake panda piso lupyuo epo baa keta kareyamo kandeyo.

³³ Nambame baa apa pyuonde lao soo gisa nayo. Soo gisa nayonopape namba ipwa dokona bapitisimo nyakamila puu leya dokome namba dopa langiya. Imambu doko lupyuo epo akali mende keta kareya kande dokomeko wambu dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakamyuo karara langiya.

³⁴ Dokonako ingyuo baa Anatunya Ikinyingi doko kandapala rolo leto, leya Joneme.

Yesumi Disaepole Lapo Kanda Soo Rombo Palyiya

³⁵ Dokona yangama dokopa Jonemoo banya disaepole lamape role pyao kareyami.

³⁶ Dokopa Yesu kata epo peyamo kandapala, Anatunya Sipisipi Yakane doko karamo kandalapa leya.

³⁷ Leyamopa disaepole akali dolapo pii doko sepala Yesu peyamo dokona enakana peyambi.

³⁸ Yesu kapu kyo nakamba enakana epeyambi doko kandapala nakamba lamaiyuo, Aki kotala epelyambinyi? leya. Dokopa nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Rapae (pii doko Mana Lenge dopakale), emba anja palenge? leyambi.

³⁹ Baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Kandala mwua leya. Baa Paleya doko kandala papala poo kelohe yuu kwuayamo dokopa baamoo role pyao peteyami.

⁴⁰ Akali lama Jonena pii sepala Yesu peyamuli pyuo peyambi dokona mende Enduru lenge Saimone Pitana yangonge doko.

⁴¹ Baa aopa yangonge Saimone koto kando nyepala dopa lamaiya. Nambwa Mesaya doko kando nyelambano, leya. (Mesaya doko Koraisa dopale.)

⁴² Baame Yesu kareyamo dokona Pita lanyuo peya. Yesumi baa kandapala dopa leya. Emba Saimone Jonena ikinyingi lyasili. Emba kingi Sipasa larama leya. (Kingi Sipasa doko wambu kingi kana dopale.)

Yesu Baame Pilipapa Natanielepa Rombo Palyiya

⁴³ Dokona yangama dokopa Yesu Galili dokona paro lao suu pyapala Pilipa koto kando nyepala namba paronuli pyuo ipupi, lamaiya.

⁴⁴ Pilipa baa yuu Betesaita range Enduru Pitapana yuu anda repe repe pyuo karengi dokonako palenge.

⁴⁵ Pilipame Nataniele koto kando nyepala baa dopa lamaiya. Moseseme Lowa buku dokonape dee Anatunya poropeta akali dupwapeme pepa pyao akali mende epara leyami kande doko Yesu Nasarete range Josepena ikinyingi doko kando nyelamano leya.

⁴⁶ Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Yuu Nasarete dokona aki renge keyange mende pulyingisi? leya. Pilipa baa lamaiyuo, Kandambana bwua leya.

⁴⁷ Yesumi Nataniele epeyamo kandapala baasa kando lao, Doko Isaraele akali anginji panga see nange lyakande leya.

⁴⁸ Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipyasa embame namba letepe? leya. Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Pilipame emba ene kee lapa napyamopa isa piki rengesa isarena pisipinyi dokona emba kandapu leya.

⁴⁹ Natanieleme baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi emba Anatunya Ikinyingilyamo

emba Isaraele wambu dupwana Kinjilyamo leya.

⁵⁰ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Namba emba isa piki lungwalungwa pisipinyi kandapu, lapunu pii dokona dopa lao suu pilipi? Dake kandapala letenyakao doŋo rengya yulu wakasa lapo kando sere leya.

⁵¹ Lapala baame dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yake kata lumbwaramopa Ikinyingi Akali kararamo mare dokona Anatunya aŋala dupwa lupyuo epo pulyuo pao pyuo kararami kandare leya.

2

Enda Yapo Nyiyami Dokona Yesumi Andake Piya

¹ Yuu lama epo papeyamopa yuu Kena yuu Galili dokona singi dokona enda mende yapo nyiyami. Dokopa Yesunya endangi dokona role pyao peteya.

² Dokopa Yesumoo banya disaepole pipya enda akalipa nyilyambinyi dokona kandala epena leyami.

³ Dopa piyambinyipa waene ipwange nao oteyamisa Yesunya endangi dokome baa lamaiyuo, Nakamana waene ipwange daalyamo leya.

⁴ Dokopa Yesumi baa dopa lamaiyuo, Embame namba aki mende pinya lao suu pilisi? Nambana yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nalyamo leya.

⁵ Leyamopape banya endangi dokome yulu pingi wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Baame nakama mende pipwa leya kande dokona palyuo pipwape leya.

⁶ Juu wambu dupwa nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo yanenge wate pingi dokona lao kipwa pee kameya pakinya-mange pyakambwaro kaname wasisi dusipa reteyaminyi siya.

⁷ Doko kandapala Yesumi lao, Pee dusipa ipwa kyano pyuo simbwalapape leya. Leyamo dokopa pee kambu dokona kyano pyuo simbuyami.

⁸ Dokopa, Epapu lama kamuo nyepala nenge nao petaminyi akali rapu pyuo petamo dokona minyuo pupwa leya. Dokopa minyuo peyami.

⁹ Dokopa nenge nao peteyami akali rapu pyuo peteyamo doko mee ipwa doko pao

waene ipwange ingiyamo doko nakanju siya. Baa anjarae sipyamo nyimi lao soo gisa naya. (Soo gisa nayamopape yulu pingi wambu kamuyami dusipame soo gisiyami.) Baame soo gisa nayamo dokome enda yapo nyiyamo akali doko epena lapala

¹⁰ dopa lamaiya. Wambu peparaeme nakamana waene ipwange keyange doko wambo mokwa soo maingi. Mailiyaminyipa wambu dupwame malu napelyaminyi dokopa enakana waene ipwange aeyange dupwa mokwa soo maingi kandale. Dopa pilyaminyipape embame dakepale waene keyange doko wambo mokwa soo mai napala ene dakepa mailinyi leya.

¹¹ Yuu Kena yuu Galili siyamo dokona Yesumi yulu andake doko kanda soo lasaka piya. Dokome banya yanga pau-pau lenge yulu doko nolakaya. Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa kapa ingingilyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

¹² Enakana baamoo endangimoo banya yangonge dupwape disaepole dupwa pipya yuu Kapaneame dokona lano peyami. Papala yuu dokona yuu lapo kareyami.

Yesumi Tembole Anda Dokona Bisinase Akali Dupwa Pyao Raliya

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

¹⁴ Papala tembole anda dokona bula-makaope sipisipipi, yaka wayamupi ropo pingi akali dupwa dee kana yango alowa pingi akali dupwape pyuo peteyaminyipa kando nyiya.

¹⁵ Kando nyepala puu walenge lapo minyuo kambwa pyapala dupwa peparae sipisipipi bulamakaope tembole anda dokona kara nana lao pyaroko pyao ralinyi nembeya. Nembapala kana alowa pingi akali dupwana kana kulimbwany nembapala rate dupwa minyalyapala pyale lapala piya.

¹⁶ Pyale lapala yaka wayamu ropo pyao maingi akali dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Bange dapwa minyuo pupwa. Nambana Rakanena anda dake bisinase anda ingyuo karaka nana leya.

¹⁷ Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame pii pyasi palenge dokona, Embena anda suu pyao yulu andake isare rao pyuo kararo, pii pyasi palenge doko suu piyami.

¹⁸ Baa dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Renge andakende emba keta palipyamo pilyuŋu lao yulu andake mende pyuo lasaka pyaale leyami.

¹⁹ Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Tembole anda dake pyao lalinyi nembarami ramo dokopa namba yuu remasa dee piru.

²⁰ Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame dopa leyami. Tembole anda dake ee kana akalisa pao kisima ipisu pakinyamange pyakambwaro piyami kande doko kaepala embame yuu rema piru letepe? leyami.

²¹ Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi banya yanenge doko suu pyao tembole anda doko makande minyuo leyasa piya.

²² Dokona suu pyao baa enakana kumu paleyamopa minyalyuo nyepeyamo dokopa banya disaepole dupwame dopa leya kande lao suu piyami. Lao suu pya-pala pii pyasi palenge dokope Yesu leyamo pii dokope pii kinyilyamo lao suu piyami.

Yesu Baame Wambu Peparaena Mona Anda Kandenge

²³ Pasopa nenge nenge gii dokopa Jerusaleme karo yulu andake pipa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala wambu malu dupwame banya kingi dokona kapa ingingi lao suu piyami.

²⁴ Lao suu piyaminyipape Yesu nakamana mona anda kandenge dokome baa nakama pipa mona mendakinya palyapa nao kareya.

²⁵ Baame isa wambunya monarena soogisingi dokome mendeme isa akali dopa pyuo pinginji lao baa lamairami ingya naya.

¹ Parisi akali mende Nikotimasa lengende kareya. Baa Juu wambunya akali mupwa ingyuo kareya.

² Kukwa mendepa akali doko Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala dopa lamaiya. Rapu Pingi Anatumi emba puu leyasa mana lao epee doko namwa silyamano. Dokona lao embame yulu andake lasaka pyuo karene dupwa akali mendeme pyuo kararo laramopa Anatumi nyiso kara nara ramo baa pinya saka nara ingilyamo leya.

³ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalipi kyaka ingyuo manjo nyii nara ramo dokome Anatunya isingi yulu doko kando nyii nara leya.

⁴ Nikotimasame baa dopa lamaiya. Apa pyuo andapae doko dee manjo nyingi? Endanginya ingi anda dokona kamba pao paliramo kapa manjo nyingisi? leya.

⁵ Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendali ipwana palyuo nyuoŋe Imambu dokomepe manjo nyii nara ramo dokome baa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona sukusa parande daa.

⁶ Yanenge karengendeme mandenge dokona yanengeko pyaka lyingi. Imambu dokome manjo nyingi dokopa imambu ingingi.

⁷ Emba kyaka ingyuo manjapenge ingilyamo lao karo dokona mona nemba napipi.

⁸ Porambaiye doko mee maso epenge. Emba poo lao epelyamo mee singi. Doko anja piso epapala lao anjarena pelyamo lao see nange. Doko suu pyao Imambumi manjo nyingi wambu dupwa peparae kata mendaki dokonako ingyuo penge leya.

⁹ Nikotimasame lao, Doko apa pyuo pingi? leya.

¹⁰ Yesumi dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Emba Isaraele wambunya mana lenge ingyuo karene kande dokome pii doko soo nyii nalepe?

¹¹ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namwa soogisilyamano dokona polo laope, angi kandenge doko rolo laoko pyuo karelyamanopape nakamame namwana pii doko soo nyepa nange.

¹² Nambame isa yuunya yulu palengenyili pyuo langyalono dokopa pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalene dokona yake

3

Akali Nikotimasa Baame Yesu Kandala Peya

pandana yulu palenge dokona langirunu dokopa apa pyuo kinyilyamo lao suu pyarese?

¹³ Akali mende yake panda sukusa dokona pulyuo paa nange. Ikinyingi Akali yake panda dokona karo lupyuo epeya dokoko iki penge.

¹⁴ Dee, Moseseme yuu muiyane dokona kau doko ketae minyalyiya doko suu pyao Ikinyingi Akali ketae minyalyarami ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Dokome wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kyaka palenge renga kulisa doko kapa nyerami ingilyamo leya.

¹⁶ Anatumi isa wambu dupwa ama mona retapala banya Ikinyingi mendaki dokoko jiya. Dokona baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa kwalu kwao kwaa napala kyakana renga palu palenge doko nyerami.

¹⁷ Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi Ikinyingi dokome isa wambu dupwa yapalya yapana pyuo lao koo keta palyala pena leyande daa. Baame isa wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyera lao pena leya.

¹⁸ Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo lao koo keta palyaramo kara narami. Mendeme baa kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala mona mai nalyaminyi dupwa epapu kambuyanda pyuo koo keta palyapyamo karaminyi. Anatunya Ikinyingi mendaki dokona kingi doko kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala karaminyi dokona kote pii palamo.

¹⁹ Yanga paupau lenge doko isa panda epeyamopape isa wambu dupwame baa mona mai napala yulu koo pingi dokome iminjingi yulu dupwa mona mailyaminyi renga dokona kote pii palamo.

²⁰ Wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa peparaeme yanga paupau lenge doko awa napala nakamana yulu koo dupwa nolako see nana lao yanga paupau lenge dokona epa nange.

²¹ Dopa pilyaminyipape yulu angi rolae pyuo karenga dupwame yanga paupau lenge panda dokona pyuo karenga dokome wambu peparae nakama

Anatunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi doko kandarami.

Jone Baame Yesu Ketae Nembo Leya

²² Enakana Yesumoo disaepole dupwa pipya yuu Jutia dokona peyami. Dokona baa nakama role pyao karo bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareyami.

²³ Jone baame opetae bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya. Doko yuu Ain-one yuu Selima repeta ipwa malu siyamosa dokome yuu dokona bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya. Dokopa wambu dupwa epo bapitisimo nyiyami.

²⁴ (Jone karapusi anda dokona ene palipa nayamopa piya.)

Juu Wambumi Misi Yulunya Yanenge Wate Pingi

²⁵ Dokopa Jonena disaepole dupwape Juu akali mendemoo Juu wambumi misi yulunya yanenge wate pingi dokona lao apiyanda piyami.

²⁶ Dokona lao Jone kareyamo dokona epapala baa dopa lamaiyami. Rapu Pingi, emba akali ipwa Jotane dumurena kareyambi dokosa kando lao rolee kande dokome dae karo bapitisimo nyakamyuo karapyamopa wambu peparae baa karapyamo dokona papa pyuo karaminyi kande, leyami.

²⁷ Joneme isingi lao dopa leya. Yake panda rae dokome mende mai nara ramo doko wambu mendeme kapa nyera ingya nara.

²⁸ Namba Koraisa daa. Banya lenge kambu dokona puu lapyasa epelyo leyo kande dokona lao nakama rangeme soo lalaminyi kandapi.

²⁹ Akali enda nyera ingilyamo doko nyera. Dokopa banya andare dokome banya pii soo raerae minyuo karenga doko suu pyao namba epapu raeme kumuo karo.

³⁰ Banya yulu doko ando nyimbu paramopa nambana yulu doko kukyu para ingilyamo leya.

Yake Panda Rae Epeyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

³¹ Yake panda rae epelyamo doko peparaena ketae ingyuo karamo. Mee isa akali dupwa isa wambumi manjo

nyisinde karengé dokome banya pii doko isa yuunya pii lao karengé. Yake panda rae epeya doko peparaena ketae ingyuo karamo.

³² Baa kandeyamo dupwa lao rolo karamopape mendeme banya pii doko yako lao sepa nalyaminyi.

³³ Mendeme banya pii doko yako lao separa ramo dokome baa Anatu kinyi angilyamo lao soo giso parasa pira.

³⁴ Dokona lao Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo epeyamo dokome Anatunyako pii lao karamo. Anatumi Imambu doko pingyapala mainginde daa.

³⁵ Rakange dokome Ikinyingi doko mona retenge, dee, baame bange yulupi peparae banya kingi kape dokona retea.

³⁶ Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karaminyi dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nyerami. Mendeme Ikinyingi doko laramuli pyuo pyuo kara naramo doko kyakana palenge renge doko kando nyii nara ingyaramopa Anatunya imbu singi doko baa keta palira.

4

Yesumi Samaria Enda Mana Lamaiya

¹ Parisi dupwame Joneme wambu mendasipa iki bapitisimo nyakamipyamopa Yesu baame andare nyakamilyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

² (Yesu baa rangeme bapitisimo nyakamyuo kara naya. Banya disaepole dupwame nyakamiyami.)

³ Parisi dupwa soo karaminyi lao soo gisapala Kamongo dokome yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Galili dokona peya.

⁴ Baa yuu Samaria yalo para ingiyasa.

⁵ Yuu Samaria dokona Jekopeme ikinyingi Josepe yuu mende maiya dusa ingyuo yuu anda malu palyuo karengé mende kingi Saika lenge dokona epeya.

⁶ Jekopena ipwa kamuo nyingi yuwale dokona siyasa Yesu kata pao makapala yuwale repeta dokona peteya. Andawai korakama ingiyamopa peteya.

⁷ Dokopa Samaria enda mende ipwa kamwala epeya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa narole jii leya.

⁸ (Banya disaepole dupwa wambo anda malu palyuo karengé dokona nenge ropo pyala papeyami.)

⁹ Dokopa Samaria enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Akipamo emba Juu akali dokome namba Samaria enda doño ipwa naro jii leene? leya. Juu wambu dupwa Samaria wambu dupwa pipya role pyao kara nange kandale leya.

¹⁰ Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Emba Anatumi renge keyange jingi dupwa soo giso apimi ipwa jii letamo lao sipili doko embame baa piso serenepa baame ipwa letena renge palenge lapo jipyali, leya.

¹¹ Enda dokome baa lamaiyuo, Aeya, embena pee kamuri doko see nao ipwa kamungi yuwale doko ama kyuwa ingyuo pilya kande dokopa ipwa kyakange doko embame anjaræ nyingisi?

¹² Namwana rakange kyawa Jekopeme ipwa kamungi yuwale doko kyasiya dokome baa range ipwa kamuo neyamopa banya ikinyingi dupwame nao dee banya bulamakaope opetaeko nao kareyami akali dokopa emba wakasa ingyuo karepe? leya.

¹³ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Ipwa dak-ena narami dokopa yango nano nano pira.

¹⁴ Ipwa namba mairunu mendeme narami dupwa yango nano ama pii naramopa mona dokona guu lao endangi palyuo karara. Dokome kyakana renge palu palenge dokome baa keta ranjo neta epara leya.

¹⁵ Enda dokome baa lamaiya. Aeya, namba ipwa yango nano pii naramopa dee dae kamwala epa nare lao ipwa doko jepe leya.

¹⁶ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Emba papala akalinyi kee lapala dee dae epale puu leya.

¹⁷ Enda dokome isingi lamaiyuo, Namba akali kara nange leya. Yesumi baa lamaiya. Embame namba akali kara nange lalyane doko kinyi leene.

¹⁸ Emba wamba akali kingi paki nyepa pyuo petee, epapu nyuoko petene doko embena akalingi angi daa doko kinyi lalene kandapi, leya.

¹⁹ Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Aeya,

emba Anatunya poropeta akalilyamo lao soo manji nyilyu.

²⁰ Namwana rakange kyawa dupwa yuu kyau dakena Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao kareyami. Kareyaminyipape Juu nakambame lao dokopa Jerusaleme dokona akali dupwa Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karapenge ingilyamo letaminyi, leya.

²¹ Yesumi baa lamaiya. Enda, namba kinyi letene lao suu pyaa, yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa yuu kyau dakenape Jerusalemepe dolaponako Rakange doko ketae pyambuo yako lao kararaminde daa.

²² Nakama Samaria wambu dupwame api mende ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi doko angi sepala pilyaminde daa. Lete wai pyao nyingi yulu doko namwa Juu wambu dupwa keta epelyamo dokona soo gisapala Anatu ketae pyambuo anginyuo lao karamano.

²³ Dopa pyuo karamwanopape yuu gii mende pyaka sera ingyapyamo doko epapu pyaka silyamo dakepa wambu Anatu dokona angi rolae ketae pyambuo yako larami dupwame Rakange doko imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo yako larami ingilyamo. Dokonako ingyuo Rakange dokome wambu dopale baa ketae pyambuo kingi lao karamili lao koto karamo.

²⁴ Anatu baa imambunū dokome wambu baa ketae pyambuo yako lao karaminyi dupwame imambunya kulisa palyuo ketae pyambuo kingi larami ingilyamo leya.

²⁵ Enda dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Mesaya (Koraisa lenge doko) epara ingilyamo doko namba silyu. Baa epapala dokopa yulu peparaie pano laralyamo leya.

²⁶ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa epara lao karene doko epapala pii langyuo karamo leya.

²⁷ Gii dokopako banya disaepole dupwa aopa epeyami. Baa enda mendepa pii lao pisambinyilamo lao mona nembeyami. Mona nembeyaminyipape mendeme, Aki nyipuli lao dopa pilinyi? laope, Baapa pii akinya lao petambinyi? laope laa nayami.

²⁸ Dokopa enda doko ipwa pee doko yaki nyepala pao anda malu palyuo

karenge dokona papala wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya.

²⁹ Akalindeme nambana yulu pyuo karenge dupwana peparaie polo lalamo doko kandala ipupwa. Baa Koraisape? leya.

³⁰ Leyamopa anda malu palyuo karenge dokona wambu peparaie anda yaki nyepala baa kareyamo dokona panya peyami.

³¹ Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, emba nenge lapo nalase leyami.

³² Leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba nenge naro dalapo aeyapyamo peto doko nakama see nalyaminyi leya.

³³ Dopa leyamo dokopa disaepole dupwa nakama lao, Mendeme baa nengende minyakamyuo imipi? leyami.

³⁴ Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko laramuli pyuo pyuo karo banya yulu pyuo kondanyi nembaro doko nambana nenge.

³⁵ Nakama, Kana kisima epo paramopa ee jingi lyerama lenge kandale. Ee dupwa epapu dakepa jingi minyngi kondapapyasa lyerama ingilyamo doko lenge pendakae lapala kandalapa.

³⁶ Ee range akali nyiso jingi lyakamyuo karamo akali doko epapu yole nyilyamo. Baa jingi lyuo kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge sukusa dokona malu palyuo retelyamo. Dokopa waingi randa lenge akali dokope jingi lyuo karara dokope role pyao raerae maiyuo kararambi ingilyamo.

³⁷ Nakamame, Mendeme waingi randa lenge, wakale mendeme jingi lyngi lao karenge kandale.

³⁸ Dokonjo nakama renge pyuo piyaminde daa dokona jingi lyela pupwa leyo. Wambu wakale lapome renge pyuo wara pyuo kareyaminyi apo dokona epapu nakamame lyuo karaminyi leya.

³⁹ Enda dokome, Baame namba yulu pyuo karenge dupwana peparaie namba kando polo lalamo, leyamosa Samaria wambu malu anda repe repe pyuo karenge range dupwame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

⁴⁰ Dokopa Samaria wambu dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epapala role pyao karamanale lao baa piso siyaminyisa yuu dokona baa yuu lama kareya.

⁴¹ Dokopa banya pii doko sepala wambu konda pyuowale baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

⁴² Dupwame enda doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu embena piiko minyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamande daa. Namwa rangeme banya pii soo nyelamano dokona baa angi isa wambu dupwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali angi ingyuo karamo doko soo gisilyamano, leyami.

⁴³ Yuu lama epo papeyamopa yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuu Galili dokona peya.

⁴⁴ Dokona suu pyao Yesumi lao, Anatunya poropeta akali banya yuu range dokona wambu dupwame banya pii doko rape rape lao see nange leya.

⁴⁵ Samaria yaki nyepala Galili epeyamo dokopa Galili wambu dupwame yako lao nyiyami. Wamba Jerusaleme dokona nenge nala pao kareyaminyi dokopa baame yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparae kandeyaminyi dokome baa yako lao nyiyami.

Yesumi Gapomane Akali Andake Dokona Wane Pyuo Nyiya

⁴⁶ Dokopa Yesumi yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona wambo ipwa doko nyuo waene ingiya dokona dee epeya. Dokopa yuu Kapaneame dokona gapomane akali mende kareya dokona ikinyingi doko anga piya.

⁴⁷ Yesu Jutia karo Galili dokona ipyalyamo lao sepala akali doko banya wane kwaeyamo siyasa baa kareyamo dokona papala pyuo nyakala lano ipili yaka lao piso sokondali piya.

⁴⁸ Dokopa Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame yulu angi andake nolakaenge lapo kanda nare ramo doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange leya.

⁴⁹ Gapomane akali dokome baa lamaiyuo, Yangone, nambana wane kumapa nana lao lano ipu leya.

⁵⁰ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba paale embena wane lete karara leya. Akali dokome

Yesu pii kinyi langyalamo lao suu pyama kata nyuo peya.

⁵¹ Baa lano peyamo dokopa banya yulu pingi akali dusipa kandamae nyepala, Embena wane doko kyakapyamo karamo, lamaiyami.

⁵² Dokopa baame, Anjokorape ingyuo baa kyakalana pyase? lao nakama piso siya. Piso siyamo dokopa, Epapu neta dalyasa pakiki palipyamopa wane kelohe dokopa yanenge isasa doko pyai napya leyami.

⁵³ Rakange dokome gii dokopako Yesumi embena wane doko kyakara lapya kandapi lao soo manji nyiya. Dokopa baa rangemoo banya role paleyami dupwa pipya nakama peparae baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

⁵⁴ Yesumi Jutia yaki nyepala Galili epo karo dokopa yulu doko lapo ingyuo pyuo lasaka piya.

5

Yesumi Ipwa Pete Betesaita Lenge Mate Dokona Akali Mende Pyuo Nyiya

¹ Enakana Juu wambu dupwana nenge nenge yuu gii mende pyaka siyamopa Yesu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

² Jerusaleme dokona sipisipi potemo konanda pyuo papingi kambu repeta dokona ipwa pete mende siya. Doko Ipuru pii lao Betesaita lenge. Dokona anda kauwa kingi paki karenge.

³ Dusipana wambu anga pyao karalu karengepe lenge koope kimbu kwaengepe papae rambungipi ama malu ipwa doko mole mole minyilyape lao kando iso siyami.

⁴ Dokona lao Kamongona anjala mendeme yuu gii laponalupyuo pao ipwa pete doko kalumuli pipa piya. Ipwa doko kalumuli pipa piyamo dokona enakana wambu wambo lambwapa piyami dupwa anga rara wakale wakale piyamo dupwa peparae mee ingyapa piya.

⁵ Akali mende ee kana akalisa pao akalisa rema ipisu mange lama anga pyao kareyamopa siya.

⁶ Yesumi baa kandapala ee kana malu dokona siyamo doko soo gisapala baa

lamaiyuo, Emba mee ingyapyamopa karapulika yaka lao suu pilisi? leya.

⁷ Anga pingi akali dokome isingi lamaiya. Yangone, ipwa kalumuli pipa pingi dokopa mendeme namba pete dokona lanyuo parami ingya nange. Ene lambuo pao karelyono dokopa mendali wambo pao pyaka napa pingi leya.

⁸ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Sipurapala embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu pena, leya.

⁹ Leyamo dokopa akali doko aopa mee ingiyamo dokopa banya luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu peya.

Yulu doko koro petenge gii dokopa.

¹⁰ Juu wambu dupwame akali mee ingiyamo doko dopa lamaiyami. Epapu yuu koro petenge dokopa embena luu palenge bange doko kapa soo paa nare leyami.

¹¹ Dopa leyaminyipape baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Akali namba pyuo nyipya dokome namba langyuo embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyasa soo pelyo leya.

¹² Nakamame baa piso soo, Embena luu palenge bange doko nyoko minyalu puu lapyasa akali doko apisi? leyami.

¹³ Yuu dokona wambu malu kareyamisa Yesu kolala puu pao peyamo dokona akali mee ingiyamo dokome apimi pyuo nyakapyape lao soo gisa naya.

¹⁴ Enakana dokopa baa tembole anda dokona kareyamopa Yesumi baa kando nyepala dopa lamaiya. Emba mee ingyapyamopa karene kande. Koo andake mende emba keta dee epa nana lao yulu koo dee kamba pyuo kara napipi leya.

¹⁵ Akali dokome pao Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Namba pyuo nyipya doko kingi Yesu, leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Yesumi koro petenge dokopa yulu dopa piya dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa randa maiyuo kareyami.

¹⁷ Dopa piyaminyipape Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nambana Rakangeme kaeya napala yulu pyuoko karapyamopa namba yulu pyuo karo leya.

¹⁸ Leyamopa baa koro petengena mawa pii doko kokwa siyamo dokona iki baa pyamwali lao suu pyao kareyaminde daa.

Baa Anatu doko nambana Rakange leyamo dokopa baapa Anatupa mendarele leyasa piya dokona baa ama pyama lao, lao suu pyao kareyami.

Yesu Keta Yulu Andake Palamo

¹⁹ Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi baame yeelyo sisu lao mende pii nange. Rakangeme pyuo karengere kandelyamo yulu doko iki kapa pingi. Dokonako ingyuo Rakange pilyamuli pyuo Ikinyingi dokome pyuoko karengere.

²⁰ Dokona lao Rakange baame Ikinyingi doko mona reto karapala baame pyuo karengere yulu dupwa peparae lasaka pingi. Enakana dokopa yulu kamame wakasa dupwa lasaka pyuo kararamopa nakama kando yamarangyuo parami.

²¹ Dokona suu pyao Rakange dokome wambu kumuo palenge dupwa lete minyalyuo nyingi doko suu pyao Ikinyingi opetaeme lapo letena renger mairu lao suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

²² Rakange baame akali mende kando yapalya yapana pyuo laa nange. Baame wambu yapalya yapana pyuo lenge yulu doko Ikinyingi maiya.

²³ Wambu peparaeme Rakange kando ketae pyambu karaminyi dopako pyuo Ikinyingi ketae pyambu karena lao maiya. Mendeme Ikinyingi kando ketae pyambu kara narami dupwame Rakange mapanyi peeyamo doko ketae pyambu kara naramisa pira.

²⁴ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii soo nyepala namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa keta kyakana renger kulisa doko palira. Kumungi renger doko yalo epo lete renger dokona karamo dokona baa keta kote pali nara ingilyamo.

²⁵ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii mende pyaka sera doko pyaka soo kaepyamopa wambu kumuo palaminyi dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi pii laramo doko sepala lete parami.

²⁶ Rakange letena renger renger kuiyuo karamuli pyuo Ikinyingi keta pyamalyiya.

²⁷ Baa Ikinyingi Akali ingilyamo dokona lao kote kapa lara inginyi pyambuya.

28-29 Pii dake sepala mona nemba nala-pape. Yuu gii mende pyaka seramo dokopa wambu malu anda palaminyi dupwa peparae banya kambu dokona pii neta eparamo doko sepala lopo neta eparami. Wambu yulu keyange pingi dupwa lete karalu karalana lopo epo, wambu koo pingi dupwa kwao parami dokona lao lopo eparami.

Yesu Dokona Api Lao Soo Lao Kareyami

30 Namba range sipurapala mende pii nange. Anatu baa namba langinginyili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lao rolange dokome rolae ingyuo penge. Namba range suu pyao mende pii napala namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii sepala pinya lao suu pyao karo.

31 Namba rangesa lao laro ramo nambana pii doko bulumbulu mee pyara.

32 Mendalimi nambasa lao lao karenge doko banya pii doko pii kinyi lao soo gisilyu.

33 Jone kareyamo dokona lapo piso sela pena leyaminyipa baame pii kinyi dokona rolo leya.

34 Rolo leyamopape isa akalimi namba nyiso pii mende lamilinya suu pyaa nalyo. Pii doko nakama lete wai pyao paramini lao karo.

35 Jone baa isarene rao sinyi piyamosa nakama dokona karalana rae maiyuo kareyami.

36 Dopa piyamopa nambame pii lao karenge dokome Jonena pii doko anale palamo. Dokona lao Rakange dokome yulu pyuo lumwa pipi lao jiyamo nambame pyuo karo dupwameko Rakange dokona namba mapanyi peeyanja lao lasaka pilyamo.

37 Doko Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome nambana lao lakaya. Banya pii lumbuo epenge doko nakamame see nange. Banya apiyakale lao nakamame angi kanda nange.

38 Baame mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi renge dokona banya pii nakamame monarena pali napyasa karaminyi.

39 Buku Baepole dokona letena renge kulisa kando nyerama lao suu pya-pala nakama yaka letaminyi. Pii pyasi palipyamo yaka letaminyi doko nambasa suu pyao lenge.

40 Yaka letaminyipape letena renge doko karo namba piso sela epa nalyaminyi.

41 Isa akali dupwame namba lakan-damili yaka lao suu pyao kara nalyo.

42 Doko nakamana monarena Anatunya mona retenge renge doko pali nalyamo doko soo gisilyu.

43 Nambana Rakangena kingi lao ipunupa namba yako lao nyii nalyaminyi. Mendeme banya rangena kingi lao epara ramo doko baa yako lao nyerami ingilyamo.

44 Yango nakamana kingi wambu yango ketae pyambuo karamili yaka lao suu pyao karaminyipape Anatu mendaki karenge dokome nakamana kingi ketae pyambuo karapyali lao suu pyao kara nalyaminyi. Dokona lao nambana pii dupwa soo nyii narami ingilyamo.

45 Nambame nakama rakangena lenge kambu dokona karo kote lare lao suu pyaa nalapape. Mosese nakamame suu pyao karaminyi dokona baame nakama kando kote palyuo karara ingilyamo.

46 Mosesena pii piyamo doko kinyi lao siyamili doko baame nambana lao piyara piyana dokona namba kinyini lao soo nyimili.

47 Dokona suu pyao banya pii pyasi palenge dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo dokopa apa pyuo nambana pii dupwa kinyilyamo lao suu pyaramisi? leya.

6

Yesumi Yulu Andake Pyuo Wambu 5,000 Nenge Maiya

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Dopa lapala Yesu ipwa Galili pete kingi Taipiriasa lenge dokona dumuwangu peya.

2 Dokopa anga pingi wambu dupwa keta yulu andake pyuo lasaka pipa pyuo kareyamo kandapala wambu ama malu baa peyamo dokona enakana peyami.

³ Yesu yuu kyau pyala pyana pyuo kareng'e dokona pulyuo pao banya disaepole dupwa pipya peteyami.

⁴ Juu wambunya nenge nenge Pasopa doko repetale pyaka siya.

⁵ Dokopa lenge pendekae lapala baa peteyamo dokona wambu ama malu dupwa epeyaminyi kandapala Yesumi Pilipa lamaiyuo, Wambu dupwa nenge narami lao borete apa pyuo ropo pyaramase? leya.

⁶ Yesumi mende piru lao suu pyapala Pilipa baame mee apa letape lao selenamakande pyuo leya.

⁷ Pilipame baa isingi lamaiya. Kana 200 nyepala borete ropo pyao nyeramanopape wambu mendemepe kolekole pyuo nao pao suu larami ingya nalyamo, leya.

⁸ Banya disaepole kareyami dokona mende Enduru Saimone Pitana yangongedokome baa lamaiya.

⁹ Wane mende dae karamo borete bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi pakipi omalamape minyilyamo. Wambu ama malu karaminyi doko suu pyao dusipa iki apa pyuo kau lao mairamase? leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopa Yesumi, Wambu dupwa isapetena lalapape leya. (Yuu dokona rambimalu paleya.) Dokona akali akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) ingyuo isa peteyami.

¹¹ Dokopa Yesumi borete dusipa nyepalange lao atenja lapala isa peteyami dupwamokwa soo maiya. Dopako pyuo oma opetae naraminyili pyuo maiya.

¹² Maiyamopa nao sikya piyamo dokopa baame banya disaepole dupwa dopa lamaiya. Mee raeyo see nana lao nao malasi silyamo dupwa yapo nyelapape leya.

¹³ Dokopa borete bali jingi dokome wasisi kingi paki dusipa nao malapala nembeyami dupwa yapo nyuo pisiki minyasi akalisa ipisu lama dusipana paki pyuo simbuo pyoko pyoko leyami.

¹⁴ Yulu andake dopa pyuo lasaka piyamo kandapala dokopa wambu dupwame Anatunya poropeta akali isa yuu dakena epara ingyilyamo doko akali dakelamo leyami.

¹⁵ Banya isingi yulu pyuo karalase lao

puu maiyala epanya piyaminyi kandapala yuu kyau pyalya pyana piyamo dokona baa yeelyo nyokonyuo peya.

Yesumi Ipwa Ketae Yana Yana Peya
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Yuu kwualepalepa dokopa banya disaepole dupwa ipwa muiyane pete siyamo dokona lupyuo peyami.

¹⁷ Papala bote dokona pyakambuo pao pisipala yuu Kapaneame dokona panya ipwa pete suku suku peyami. Dokopa iminjareyamopa nakama peyami dokona Yesu ene epapa naya.

¹⁸ Dokopa porambaiye andake minyapala ipwa doko pyakalya pyakana piya.

¹⁹ Nakamana bote doko yulu pyuo kilomita pakinyamange ingyuo peyaminyi dokopa Yesu ipwa dokona yana yana epo bote repeta epeyamo kandeyami. Kandapala pakayami.

²⁰ Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Dake namba ipunu pilyamo. Paka nalapape leya.

²¹ Dokopa nakamame rae maiyuo baa bote dokona yako lao nyiyami. Dokopa nakama yuu panya epeyami dokona bote doko aopa epo pyaka siya.

Wambu Dupwame Yesu Koteyami

²² Dokona yangama dokopa ipwa muiyane pete dorena wambu mee kareyami dupwame bote mendaki iki sipyamopa Yesu banya disaepole dupwarole pyao bote dokona paa napyamopa banya disaepole dupwa yeelyo kanjakalapumilyamo lao suu piyami.

²³ Dee bote Taipitiasa range lapo epo Kamongo dokome atenja leyamopa borete nao peteyaminyi mare dokona repeta epo siyami.

²⁴ Dokopa wambu dupwame Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya kara nayami doko kandapala bote dusipana nakama pyakambuo pao pisapala Kapaneame dokona Yesu kotala peyami.

Yesu Baa Yake Pandana Nenge Angingyuo Kareng'e

²⁵ Enakana Yesu pete dumuwangu kareyamo kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, anjokorape dae ipisi? leyami.

²⁶ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yulu andake lasaka pipunu kandami dokona namba koto epa nalaminyi, Nakamame borete nao sikya pyuo puminyi renge dokona namba koto epelyaminyi.

²⁷ Nenge rumbyara ingilyamo dupwa nyelana yulu pii nalapape. Nenge oo kororo sulu soo sera doko nyelana yulu pipwape. Nenge doko Ikinyingi Akali dokome nakama jera. Dokona lao Rakane Anatumi baa rombo palyiya leya.

²⁸ Leyamopa nakamame, Namwa Anatunya yulu dokona apa pipala piramase? leyami.

²⁹ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Anatumi mapanyi peeyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami yulu dokoko Anatumi pimili lao suu pilyamo leya.

³⁰ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Dopa lalyane dokona suu pyao aki yulu andake mende namwa pii kinyi lalyane lao suu pyalapape lao lasaka pirisi? Embame aki yulu pingisi?

³¹ Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge kingi myana lenge doko nao kareyami. Dokona suu pyao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Borete yake panda rae nena lao maiya leyami.

³² Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Moseseme borete yake panda rae doko nakama angi ingyuo jiyande daa. Nambana Rakangeme borete angi yake panda rae angi ingyuo joo karenge.

³³ Dokona suu pyao Anatunya borete yake panda rae isa panda epeya dokome isa wambu kyakana renge doko joo karamo leya.

³⁴ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame borete doko yuu peparae joo karape leyami.

³⁵ Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Borete letena renge palenge doko namba karo. Mende namba karo dokona eparamo dokopa dee lopa nara. Mende namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome dee ipwa nano pii naramo karara.

³⁶ Nakamame namba lengeme kanda-

pala kando kaeyo kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi langyalono kandapi.

³⁷ Rakaneme wambu namba jeramo dupwa peparae namba kararo dokona eparami. Dokopa mende namba kararo dokona epara ramo doko nambame ramanyi nemba naro.

³⁸ Dokona lao namba yake panda karapala isa epo dokopa range suu piyunuli pyuo pila epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome laramuli pyuo pyuo karala epeyo.

³⁹ Namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome baame namba jeramo dupwana mende pyakuiyaka naramopa yuu gii otaramo dokopa minyalyuo nyere lao manjo karamo.

⁴⁰ Dokona lao nambana Rakange dokome wambumi Ikinyingi doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwa peparae keta letena renge kulisa palu palenge doko palira lao suu pyao manjo karamo. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame nakama minyalyuo nyero, dokojo leya.

⁴¹ Baame, Namba borete yake panda rae lupyuo epeyo leyamo dokona Juu akali dupwame baa kando mumu leyami.

⁴² Baa Josepena ikinyingi Yesu lenge banya rakange endangipa dolapo namwame kando soo gisingi doko daande lyasilisi? Dokona epapu apa pisala namba yake panda karo lupyuo epeyo letase? leyami.

⁴³ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama mumu laa nalapa.

⁴⁴ Rakange namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome kiyango pii nara ramo doko wambu mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara. Epara ramo doko yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero.

⁴⁵ Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pepana pii mende pyao reteyami. Doko wambu peparae Anatunya mana nyerami ingilyamo, lao palamo. Rakange dokome mana lamailyamosa singi wambu dupwa peparae namba karo dokona epenge.

⁴⁶ Wambu lapome Anatu kandenge dokonasa lao kara nalyo. Anatu mapanyi peeyamo doko iki baa kandenge.

⁴⁷ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu namba kapa ingingi lao soo karengi dupwa keta letena range palu palenge.

⁴⁸ Namba lete palenge dokona nenge angidoko karapunu pilyamo.

⁴⁹ Nakamana rakange kyawa dupwame yuu muiyane dokona nenge myana lenge doko nao karo pao kumuyami.

⁵⁰ Borete dake yake panda rae epelyamo doko akali mendeme naramo dokome kuma nara.

⁵¹ Namba borete letena range palenge yake panda rae karo. Wambu mendeme borete dake nara ramo doko baa karalu karara. Nambame isa wambu dupwa lete karalu karamili lao suu pyapala nenge borete makande pyuo nambana yongo mairu leya.

⁵² Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame nakama lao apiyanda pyuo karo, Akali dake apa pyuo banya yongo doko nalapape lao jerase? leyami.

⁵³ Dokopa Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Ikinyingi Akali dokona yongo dokope ranjama dokope naa narami ramo doko nakama keta letena range pali nara.

⁵⁴ Wambu nambana yongo dokope ranjama dokope nelyaminyi dupwa keta letena range palu palenge. Yuu gii otaramo dokopa nambame baa minyalyuo nyero.

⁵⁵ Dokona lao nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope nenge kulisa ingyuo pelyamo.

⁵⁶ Wambu mendeme nambana yongo dokope nambana ranjama dokope narami ramo dupwa nambana arapu dokona kararaminyipa nambame nakama keta maralyuo kararo.

⁵⁷ Lete karengi Rakange dokome namba mapanyi peeyapala dokome lete karo. Dopako pyuo wambu namba narami dupwa namba keta lete kararami leya.

⁵⁸ Borete dake yake panda rae epeya doko. Rakange kyawa dupwame napala kumuyami dopale daa. Wambu mendeme borete dake narami dupwa lete karalu kararami leya.

⁵⁹ Baa Kapaneame dokona mana lao karo dokopa sinakoke anda dokona karo

leya.

Yesumi Letena Renge Palu Palenge Pii Doko Polo Lamaiya

⁶⁰ Banya disaepole wambu kareyami dupwana malumi pii doko sepala, Pii doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Apimi kapa soo pisirase? leyami.

⁶¹ Dopa leyaminyipape Yesumi disaepole dupwame pii dokona mumu lalyaminyi lao monarena soo manjipala nakama dopa lamaiya. Pii doko awa nalyamipi?

⁶² Doko Ikinyingi Akali wamba kareyamo panda dokona dee pulyuo paramo doko kandarami ramo doko apa lao suu pyaramipi?

⁶³ Wambumi imambu paliramopa lete karengi. Yanenge yeelyo dokona range mende pali nalyamo. Pii langyalono dupwa imambunya pii ingilyamo dokome soo nyepala lete parami.

⁶⁴ Nakama karaminyi dupwana lapo kinyi lalenelyamo lao suu pyaa nao karaminyi leya. Wambu angidoko suu pyaa nao kareyami dupwape baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo akali dokope wamba kanda soo dokopa soo kaeyo kareyamo dokome leya.

⁶⁵ Lapala baame dopa leya. Renge dokona lao Rakange dokome kapa laa nara ramo doko mende namba karo dokona epanya saka nara lalono leya.

⁶⁶ Dopa leyamopa enakana banya disaepole kareyami dupwana malu nyokonyuo kaepala dee kamba baa role pyao papa nayami.

⁶⁷ Yesumi akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo, Nakama opetae nyokonyuo kaepala paramisi? leya.

⁶⁸ Saimone Pitame baa isingi lamaiya. Kamongo, api karara dokona paramase? Embame letena range kulisa palu palenge dokona pii lao karapinyipa,

⁶⁹ namwame emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala emba Anatunya Poo Pyasi dokolyamo lao soo nyepala karamano leya.

⁷⁰ Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiya. Nakama akali akalisa ipisu lama karaminyi dupwa nambame yapalyuo

nyiyunu dokona mende imambu koo daande lyasilisi? leya.

⁷¹ Jutasa, Saimone Isakeriote ikinyingi dokome baa matarena isakalya pira ingiyamo dokonasa leya.

7

Yesunya Yangonge Dupwame Nenge Pasopa Nala Mwua Leyami

¹ Enakana Yesu yuu Galili dokona papyuo kareya. Jutia wambu dupwame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyami dokona baa yuu Jutia dokona papyuo kara naro lao suu piya.

² Juu wambu dupwame komaume kauwa anda pipala palyuo nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piya.

³ Dokopa banya yangonge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Embena disaepole dupwame embena yulu pyuo karene dupwa kapa kandarami lao dae yaki nyepala Jutia dokona pupi.

⁴ Dokona lao akali mendeme banya kingi londena lao suu pyara ramo doko baa yalu pyuo pyuo kara nara. Yulu dupwa pyuo karare ramo isa wambu dupwame kandena lao pyuo neta pyape leyami.

⁵ Banya yangonge dupwame opetaeko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami.

⁶ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana yuu gii malu sipyamopa nambana yuu gii doko pyaka sepa nalyamo.

⁷ Isa wambu dupwame nakama kando awa naa narami. Nambame isa wambu dupwame yulu koo pyuo karenge lao karo dokona namba awa nao karaminyi.

⁸ Nakama range nenge narami dokona pupwape. Nambana yuu gii pyaka sepa nalyamo dokona nenge narami dokona namba epapu paa naro leya.

⁹ Lapala yuu Galili dokona mee kareya.

Yesumi Komaume Kauwa Anda Pipala Palyuo Nenge Nenge Dokona Kareya

¹⁰ Mee karapala banya yangonge dupwa nenge narami dokona lalyuo papeyaminyipa baa opetae kata mendena kolalyuo peya.

¹¹ Nenge nao kareyami dokona Juu wambu dupwame baa anja karamo lao koto kareyami.

¹² Dokopa mee wambu dupwame baasa kando mumu mamu lao lapome, Baa akali keyange, leyaminyipa lapome, Daa baame mee wambu dupwa suu longo nyuo karamo, leyami.

¹³ Leyaminyipa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala pii pyakamo laa nayami.

¹⁴ Nenge nao suku suku paleyami dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona lalyuo pao mana lao kareya.

¹⁵ Juu wambu dupwame dopa pyuo kareyamo kando ayaka lao dopa leyami. Akali dake sukuli laa nange dokona apa pyuo soo gisilyase? leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Yesumi nakama isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba mana lao karo pii doko nambana daa. Doko namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona.

¹⁷ Akali mende baa laramuli pyuo pyuo karapuli lao suu pyara ramo doko mana pii doko Anatunya panda nambame iki sisu lao letepe lao soo gisara.

¹⁸ Mendeme sisu lao pii lara ramo doko baa range lakandamili lao suu pyao larasa pira. Dopa piramopape akali mendeme mapanyi peeyamo akali doko kando lakandamili lao suu pyao karara ramo doko akali anginyuo kararamopa baa keta panga singi yulu doko pali narasa pira.

¹⁹ Moseseme Mawa Pii doko nakama jii nayase? Jiyamopape nakama karaminyi dupwana mendeme Mawa Pii doko minya nange. Akipamo nakamame namba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi? leya.

²⁰ Wambu dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba keta imambu koo mende palamo. Apimi emba pyao kumakalana lao suu pyao karamisi?

²¹ Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Nambame yulu mendaki pipunusa mona nembo karaminyi.

²² Moseseme yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge yulu doko jiya kande. (Doko Moses baame angi jii nayamopa rakange kyawa dupwame jiyami.) Jiyaminyipa nakamame koro petenge dokopa wanena yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nembenge.

²³ Koro petenge gii dokopa Mosesena

Mawa Pii doko kokwa see nao akalinya yanenge doko awali lao pyakepanyi nem-barami ramo doko nambame koro petenge dokopa akali mendena yanenge peparae elya pipu doko kando akipamo namba keta imbua karamisi?

²⁴ Yanengena ketae yulu doko kando ya-palya yapana pyuo suu pyao kara napala renga angi rolae yapo nyuo suu pyao kar-alapape leya.

Yesu Baa Koraisape Daase Lao Soo Pakana Palya Nayami

²⁵ Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa Jerusaleme range wambu lapome dopa leya. Akali pyalana lao lomo karaminyi baa doko daase?

²⁶ Dopa pilyaminyi doko baa dae pii lao panembena karapyamopa nakamame baasa kando pii mende laa nalyaminyi. Akali mupwa dupwame baa Koraisa angingyuo karamo lao soo gisapala kaelyamipi?

²⁷ Dopa pipyamopape akali dake anja karo epeya lao soo gisilyamanopape Koraisa angi doko panaramo dokopa wambu mendeme baa anja karo epara lao see narama leya.

²⁸ Dopa leya dokopa Yesu tembole anda dokona mana lao karo dokopa pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Nakamame namba kando anja karo epee lao soo gisilyamisi? Dopa pyaaminyiko donjo nambame sisu lao epeyonde daa. Namba mapanyi peeyapala angingyuo karamo doko nakamame kando see nalyaminyi.

²⁹ Baame namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona karo epeyo dokome nambame baa kandenge leya.

³⁰ Dokopa nakamame baa puu maiyalana suu pyao lao kareyaminyipa banya yuu gii doko ene pyaka sepa nayamo dokome wambu mendeme baa minyara nayami.

³¹ Minyara nayaminyipa wambu malu meeme baa angini lao suu piyami. Akali dake yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo doko Koraisa eparamo dokopa yulu kamame wakasa lasaka pyuo kararase? leya.

Yesu Puu Mailana Pyuo Kareyami

³² Wambu malu mee pii dopale yalu pyuo lao kareyaminyi doko sepala Parisi akali dupwame purisi akali mupwape nakamana yanda singi lapo Yesu puu maipala nyela pena leya.

³³ Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Yuu mendasipa iki dee nakama pipya kararama. Karapala namba mapanyi peeyamo karamo dokona paro.

³⁴ Nakamame namba koto karapala kando nyii narami. Namba kararo dokona nakama epana saka narami leya.

³⁵ Juu wambu dupwa yango sukusa dopa leya. Namwame baa kando nyii narami lao anja paro lao suu pyao letase? Yuu kipwa kipwa Giriki wambu karenga dupwana Juu wambu lapo bolombalo lao papala karaminyi dupwana pao Giriki wambu dupwa mana lamairu lao panya karape?

³⁶ Baame, Namba kotapala kando nyii narami lapala kararo dokona epana saka narami, lalamoko kandapi doko aki rengendena lalape? leya.

Yesumi Wambu Dupwa Pii Polo Lamaiya

³⁷ Nenge nao kareyami yuu dusipana lumwa pingi yuu gii wakasa dokopa Yesu sipurapala pii ketae palyuo dopa leya. Wambu mendeme ipwa nano pyuo kararamo doko namba karo dokona ipupwape.

³⁸ Mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo doko pii pyasi palengenyili pyuo banya monarena kyakana renga palenge ipwa guu lao pyasumakao karara leya.

³⁹ Dopa lao wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwame Imambu ene nyerami dokonako palyuo kongwalu pii leya. Anatumi Yesu ene yanga paupau lanyu pyambwapa nayamosa Imambu doko maipa naya.

Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kando Wakale Wakale Lao Suu Pyao Kareyami

⁴⁰ Pii leya doko sepala wambu lapome, Akali dake Anatunya pii nolako lenge akali angi ingilyamo leya.

⁴¹ Lapome, Dake Koraisalamo leya. Leyaminyipa lapome, Koraisa baa yuu Galili rae epara ingilyase?

⁴² Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi ingyuo yuu Beteleme taone Dapiti paleya dokona rae epara ingilyamo lao pii pyasi dokona pali nalyase? leyami.

⁴³ Mee wambu dupwa dopa lao baa kando wakale wakale suu pyao kareyami.

⁴⁴ Lapome baa puu maimwali yaka lao suu pyao kareyaminyipa mendeme baa minyara nayami.

Juu Mupwa Dupwame Yesunya Pii Soo Nyii Nayami

⁴⁵ Yanda singi dupwa purisi mupwa Parisi dupwape kareyami dokona laeyo epeyaminyipa nakamame, Akipamo baa lanyuo epa nalamisi? lamaiyami.

⁴⁶ Yanda singi dupwame isingi lao, Baa letamo akali mendeme dopakale ingyuo laa nange leyami.

⁴⁷ Parisi akali dupwame nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama opetaeko kyambo langalase?

⁴⁸ Akali angi dupwape Parisi akali dupwape karaminyi dokona mendeme baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karamisi?

⁴⁹ Doko wambu nakama lyangi lyangi kuiyuo karaminyi dupwame Mawa Pii see nao karaminyi dokome nakama keta koo palira ingilyamo leyami.

⁵⁰ Leyaminyipape nakama dokona akali mende Nikotimasa lenge baa wambo Yesu kandala peya akali dokome sipurapala dopa leya.

⁵¹ Namwana Mawa Pii palamo dokona, Namwame akali mende koo pipyalyamo lapala mee langa kote laa nange. Dopa pipyalyamo lao piso soo otapala kote lenge.

⁵² Nakamame, Emba opetae Galili rangekose? leyami. Pii pyasi dupwa poraiyuo mana nyuo kandarenepa Galili range poropeta mende sipura nara ingilyamo lao kandare leyami.

8

Endame Kepo Piyamo Dokona Kote Leyami

¹ Wambu peparae anda peyaminyi dokopa Yesu yuu Olipi Kyau dokona peya.

² Wamba yangama dokopa tembole anda dokona dee kamba epeya.

Wambu peparae baa kareyamo dokona epeyaminyipa baame isa pisipala mana lamaiya.

³ Dokopa enda mende akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nyiyami doko Mawa Pii mana lengepe Parisi dupwapeme baa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Lanyuo epo wambu peteyami dokona enda doko sukusa roya kareyami.

⁴ Dopa pipala Yesu dopa lamaiyami. Mana Lenge, enda dake akali kepo pyuo palipyamopa kando nyelaminyi lyakande.

⁵ Moseseme Mawa Pii pyao reto, Dopale pingi dupwa kaname pyao kumakalapape leya kande. Embame baasa kando apa lare? leyami.

⁶ Yesu koo mende larape lao kote lamwali yaka lao suu pyapala baa apa letape lao selana makande pyuo leyami. Dokopa Yesu pongwa napala kingi kyawa dokome yuu dokona kiki pyuo peteya.

⁷ Dokopa nakamame baa piso soo lao sulu siyami dokopa baame roya karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama karaminyi dokona mende koo pali naya kande doko wambo sipurapala enda baa kaname pyalase leya.

⁸ Lapala dee kamba pongwa napala yuu dokona kingi kyawa dokome deeyako kiki pyuo peteya.

⁹ Dokopa pii leyamo doko sepala nakama mendaki mendaki lao andapae dupwa wambo peyaminyipa pao karo ote leyami. Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Yesu enda dokopa yeelyo kareyambi.

¹⁰ Yesu baame kandalyuo kandapala, Enda, wambu lao karalaminyi kandapi dupwa anjukunya kata pamipi? Nakama mendeme emba kote laa naramipi? leya.

¹¹ Baa, Kamongo lapala, Mendeme laa naramilyamo leya. Dokopa Yesumi lao, Namba opetaeme emba koo pingini laronde daa. Papala deeko kamba koo pyuo pisa napipi leya.

Yesu Baame Isa Wambunya Yanga Pau-pau Lenge Renge Ingyuo Kareng

¹² Yesumi nakama dee mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Namba isa yuunya yanga pau-pau lenge renga karonjo. Mendeme namba

paronuli pyuo eparamo doko baa iminjinginya moko palyuo papi napala baa keta letena yanga paupau lenge renge doko palira leya.

¹³ Dokopa Parisi dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba rangeme namba dopa pyuonderje leene pii doko kinyi daa, leyami.

¹⁴ Yesumi isingi dopa leya. Namba rangena yulu suu pyao lapunupape nambana pii kinyi ingyuo pelyamo. Namba anja karo epeyo lao anja paro lao soo gisapala lao karo. Soo gisapunupape nakamame namba anja karo epee lao anja pare lao soo walengena palya nalyaminyi.

¹⁵ Nakamame yanengena ketae kando koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lenge. Namba wambu koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kara nalyo.

¹⁶ Lao kara nalyonjo doko namba koo epengepe yapalya yapana pyuo lao kararo ramo doko namba iki laa nao karo namba mapanyi peeyamo dokopa laramba dokome rolae laro.

¹⁷ Nakamana Lowa dokona akali lamame mendakinya palyuo lao kararambi ramo doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyarami lao pyasi palamo kande.

¹⁸ Namba rangeme dopa pyuonderje lao karonopa Rakange dokome namba dopa pyuonderje lao karengeko leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Embena rakane anja karamo? leyami. Yesumi isingi lao, Namba kando soo rola naminyi doko suu pyao Rakange baa soo rola nalyaminyiko. Namba soo rolamili doko nambana Rakange baa opetae simili, leya.

²⁰ Baame tembole anda dokona mana lamaiyuo karo dokopa kana mone retapa pingi anda dokona karo pii dasipa lao kareya. Lao kareyamopape banya yuu gii ene pyaka sepa nayasa mendeme baa puu mai nayami.

Yesumi Juu Wambu Kando Namba Paronuli Pyuo Epa Narami Leya

²¹ Yesumi dee pii mende lamaiyuo, Namba mendasa paronopa nakamame namba koto karo nakamana koo dupwa paleta kumarami. Namba parono dokona kapa epa narami leya.

²² Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lao, Baa paro dokona kapa epa narama letamo doko rangeme pyapala kumuo parape? leyami.

²³ Baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama isa panda rae, namba ketae panda rae, nakama isa yuu dakena range, namba isa yuu dakena rangende daa.

²⁴ Nakamame namba Baanja lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dopako pyuo karo kumarami ingilyamo. Dokona lao nakama koo paleta kumarami langyalono kandapi leya.

²⁵ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba apisi? leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Wamba kanda soo piso langyuo kareyo kande dokoko.

²⁶ Nakamasa lao koo koo lao pii malu laro ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape namba mapanyi peeyamo doko kinyi angi lao karapyamopa baame namba pii langiyamo siyunuli pyuo isa wambu dupwa polo langyuo karo leya.

²⁷ Baame Rakangesa lalyamo lao soo gisa nayami.

²⁸ Dokopa Yesu dopa leya. Ikinyingi Akali minyalyuo nyerami dokopa namba Baanja lao soo manji nyerami. Namba range sisu lao mende pii nao Rakange dokome mana langiyamuli pyuo lao karee lao soo gisarami.

²⁹ Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko nambapa karambano. Yuu peparae nambame baa rae mairali yulu dupwa pingi dokome namba yaki nyii nao karamo leya.

³⁰ Dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

Moko Nyisi Puu Maisi Karengewe Dupwana Pii Lapo

³¹ Dokopa Yesumi Juu wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami dupwa dopa lamaiya. Nakamame nambana pii kare kare soo soo kararami ramo doko nambana disaepole angingyuo kararamisa pira.

³² Dokopa pii angi kinyi doko soo gisaraminyisa pii kinyi dokome nakama kiiramo neta nyera leya.

³³ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karamano. Yuu wamba akali mendeme puu maiyamopa kara nayama. Kiiramo neta nyera lalene kandapi doko apa piyandena lalase? leyami.

³⁴ Yesumi isingi dopa lamaiya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, wambu yulu koo pyuo karengi dupwa peparae koon kende-mande ingyuo karaminyi.

³⁵ Kendemande akali mendeme mende nyiso karara ramo doko banya ree palu ingyuo puu pao paa nara. Ikinyingi dokome anginyuo karalu karara.

³⁶ Dokona Ikinyingi dokome nakama kiiramo nyera ramo doko nakama kinyi kinyi moko nyisi kararami.

³⁷ Nakama Aporakamena para pyasi ingyuo karaminyi doko silyu. Silyuko dono nambana pii doko soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona nakamame namba apa pyuo pyamane lao karaminyi.

³⁸ Nambana Rakangena lenge kambu dokona kandeyonuli pyuo lao karo, nakamame nakamana rakange langilyamo nyili pyuo pyuo karengi leya.

³⁹ Dokopa nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Aporakame baa namwana rakange kandle leyami. Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Aporakamena wane pili doko baa pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo karamili.

⁴⁰ Dokonako ingyuo Anatumi pii kinyi langiyamo doko nakama langipunupa nakamame namba apa pisala pyapamape lao karaminyi. Yulu dopale Aporakame pii naya kande.

⁴¹ Nakamana rakange pyuo kareyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa Anatu kaeyapala kura ipwa likya likya ingyuo kara nalyamano. Namwana Rakange mendaki ang doko Anatuko karengi leyami.

⁴² Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anatu nakamana Rakange ingyapyali dokome namba mona retamili. Dokona lao Anatunya arokwa dokona karo epeyo. Namba rangeme sisu lao epeyonde daa. Baame namba mapanyi peeyamosa epeyo.

⁴³ Namba lao karo doko akipamo soo gisa nalyamisi? Nakamame nambana pii doko selana epe nasingi dokona soo manja nalyaminyi.

⁴⁴ Nakamana Rakange Satane dokona rango doko napala pyuo karamwali lao karaminyi. Baame ene busiyamo dokona piso epo wambu pyao kumakao kareyamoko karengi. Baa keta pii kinyi doko pali nalyamosa baame pii kinyi dokona mende suu pyao lara ingya nange. Baa renga kuyuo kyambo lenge dokome kyambo lengena rakange kyawa ingyuo karamo.

⁴⁵ Dopa pipyamopape nambame nakama pii kinyi langilyu dokona pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

⁴⁶ Nakama karaminyi dokona api mendeme namba kando koo piinyi kandeyo lao kapa neta pyaramisi? Namba pii kinyi laro ramo doko akipamo nambana pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi?

⁴⁷ Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi dupwame Anatunya pii dupwa soo karengi. Nakama Anatunya ingyuo kara nalyaminyi dokona namba soo kara nalyaminyi leya.

Api Mupwa Yesu Panda Aporakame?

⁴⁸ Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba Samaria akali ingyuo imambu koo mendeme maralyipyamo karene lalamano doko kapa laa nalyamase? leyami.

⁴⁹ Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba imambu koo maralyapyamo karonde daa. Nambame Rakanena kingi ketae nembo karo. Nakamame nambana kingi isa nem-belyaminyi.

⁵⁰ Dopa pilyaminyiko dono namba range ketae ululi karapuli lao suu pyao kara nalyo. Mendeme namba ululi karapili lao suu pyao karamo dokome lao rolara.

⁵¹ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko kumungi renga doko kanda nara.

⁵² Juu wambu dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Epapu emba imambu koo maralyapyamo karene doko soo kaelyamano. Aporakame kumuya. Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa kumuyamiko dono embame lao dokopa

mendeme nambana pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko kumungi renge doko nakanju see nara lalene kandapi.

⁵³ Namwana rakange Aporakame kumuya dokona suu pyao emba mupwa kamame wakasandelyamo. Anatunya akali dupwako kumuyami kande. Emba range apiyakalende suu pyapala lao karese? leyami.

⁵⁴ Yesumi isingi lao dopa leya. Namba range lao ketae pyambwapuli nambana pii doko kulisa ingya napyali. Nambana Rakange nakamame Anatu lenge dokomeko namba ketae pyambuokaramo.

⁵⁵ Nakamame baa soo nyepa nange. Nambame baa soo nyingi. Nambame baa soo nyepa nange lapuli doko nakama kyambo lao karenge dokonako mendeke ingyuo karapuli. Dopa pipyamopape nambame baa angi soo nyepala banya pii lengenyili pyuo pyuo lao karenge.

⁵⁶ Nakamana rakange Aporakame dokome namba yuu gii eparo doko kandaro lao sepala monanda pyakalyuo pyao kareya. Enakana angi kandapala mona paleyamopa kareya leya.

⁵⁷ Dokopa Juu akali dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami. Emba ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kingi paki ene karapa nalene kande doko embame Aporakame kandise? leyami.

⁵⁸ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Aporakame ene karapa nayamopa namba kareyono doko erotonge mee karalu karenge.

⁵⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakamame baa kaname pyamanale lao lapo nyiyaminyipa Yesu yalu pipala tembole anda dokona potemo peya.

9

Yesumi Akali Lenge Kwaengende Pyuo Nyiya

¹ Baa katasa paole pyuo karo dokopa akali mende lenge kwaesi manjinyi peeyami doko kandeya.

² Dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa piso soo, Rapu Pingi, akali doko baa rangeme koo piyasa panda endangi

rakangepame mende koo piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamisi? leyami.

³ Yesumi isingi lao Akali dokome koo mende pyuo endangi rakangepame koo mende piyambisa baa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminde daa. Anatunya yulu andake baa keta maro lara ingiyasa lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyami.

⁴ Yuu yango karamo dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona yulu doko pyuo kararama ingilyamo. Iminjaramo dokopa mendeme yulu kapa kando pii nange yuu gii doko oo epopyamo.

⁵ Namba isa yuu dakena kararono yuu gii dusipa isa wambu dupwana lao yanga paupau lakamyuo kararo leya.

⁶ Pii dopa lapala baa yuunya kepakali kyaso retapala awai kukuli lasi rukuraka pyuo pyakerena lao piya. Pipala awai dokome akali dokona lenge doko kisakamiya.

⁷ Kisakamipala baa lamaiyuo, Ipwa pete Silome lenge dokona poeyanyi nembala puu, leya. (Silome doko namwana pii Mapanyi Peenge dopale.) Pao ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapu kyo kata kapa kando epeya.

⁸ Dokopa anda maki palyuo penge wambu dupwame baa wamba bange jinya jinya lao peteyamo kandeyami dupwapeme lao, Akali wamba bange jinya jinya lao pisipya kandapi doko daase? leyami.

⁹ Lapome, Doko baalamo leyami. Lapome, Daako dojo mee banya lenge kambu nyilyamo leyami. Baame, Namba lyakande, leya.

¹⁰ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Apa pipala lenge rapi? leyami.

¹¹ Baame isingi lao, Akali Yesu lenge dokome awai pyakerena lapala nambana lenge doko kisakapala namba ipwa Silome dokona poeyanyi nembapala puu langipyasa namba pao poeyanyi nembapala lenge mee ingyapyamo kandapu leya.

¹² Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baa anja karamo? leyami. Baame, Namba soo gisa nalyo, leya.

Parisi Dupwame Yesumi Akali Doko Apa Pyuo Pyuo Nyiya Lao Siyami

¹³ Akali wamba lenge kwaeyamo kareya doko Parisi akali dupwa kareyami dokona lanyuo epeyami.

¹⁴ Yesumi awai pyakerena lapala akali banya lenge doko yuu gii koro petenge dokopa pyuo elya pyakamiyapya.

¹⁵ Parisi dupwame, Apa pisala embena lenge rapi? lao baa dee kamba piso siyami. Dokopa baame nakama lamaiyuo, Baame nambana lenge dokona awai kisakapyamopa ipwa poeyanyi nembapala kapa kando karo, leya.

¹⁶ Parisi lapome, Akali dokome koro petenge mawa pii yalo pelyamo dokona Anatumi baa rombo palyiyande daalamo, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipa lapome, Akali koo pyuo karengende dokome apa pyuo yulu andake dopale lasaka pyuo kararase? leyami. Dopa lao nakama apiyanda piyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakamame akali lenge kwaeyamo doko kambako piso siyami. Emba baame lenge elya pyakapyamo doko baasa kando embame apa lao suu pilisi? leyami. Baa Anatunya poropeta akali, leya.

¹⁸ Akali doko wamba lenge kwaeyamopa kapa kandeya doko Juu wambu dupwame kinyi dopa pipyalamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala akali lenge elya pyakamiya dokona endangi rakangepa dolapo epena lapala

¹⁹ piso soo, Nakambana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba letambinyi doko dakese? Epapu baa apa pipala kapa kandelyase? lao piso siyami.

²⁰ Banya endangi rakangepame isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dake nambwana ikinyingi lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyamba doko soo karambano.

²¹ Soo karambwanopape epapu apa pipala baa kandelyamo lao apimi banya lenge elya pyakamipyape lao nambwa see nalyambanoko. Baa piso selapape. Baa andapae dokome rangeme lara, leyambi.

²² Banya endangi rakangepame Juu wambu dupwa pakapala dopa leyambi. Juu wambu dupwame wambo mendakinya palyuo, Mendeme Yesu baa Koraisa, lara ramo doko baa sinakoke anda epa nana lao ralinyi nembarama leyami.

²³ Leyamisa endangi rakangepame dokona pakapala lao, Baa andapae karamo dokona range piso selapape leyambi.

²⁴ Dokopa dee kamba akali doko epena lapala baa lamaiyuo, Anatunya kingi lao pii rolae larojo lao kingi ketae nembo rolo lape. Akali doko yulu koo pingi doko silyamano leyami.

²⁵ Dokopa baame lamaiyuo, Baa yulu koo pingipi mee lao see nalyo. Namba mendaki iki soo karo doko, nambana lenge kwaelyamopa karengende doko epapu kapa karo leya.

²⁶ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Baame emba apa pyakapyase? Apa pisala embena lenge doko elya pyakapyase? leyami.

²⁷ Baame nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Wamba langyuo kaeyalono kandapi doko nakama nambana pii soo nyakayami. Akipamo nakamame dee kamba semana letamisi? Nakama opetae banya disaepole ingyuo karamwali lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

²⁸ Dokopa nakamame baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo lamaiyuo, Emba banya disaepole, namwa Mosesena disaepole ingyuo karamano.

²⁹ Anatumi Mosese pii lamaiya doko soo gisilyamano. Soo gisamwanopape akali dae lao karamo doko anja karo epeya lao see nalyamano leyami.

³⁰ Akali dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa dokome dopa lao isingi lamaiya. Pii nangende pyaka selamolyamo. Baa anja karo epeya lao see namiko donjo baame nambana lenge elya pyakapya.

³¹ Anatumi yulu koo pingi wambu dupwana pii sakami nange. Sakami nalyamopape wambu mendeme Anatu ketae pyambuo yako lao karo baa letamuli pyuo pyuo karara ramo doko Anatumi dokonako pii sakamyuo karengende doko silyamano.

³² Isa yuu doko kanda soo ingiyamo dokopa piso epo wambu mendeme akali lenge kwaesi manjo nyiyaminyi mendena lenge elya pyakamiyami leyaminyi see nange.

³³ Akali doko Anatumi rombo pa-

lyiyamopa epa nayali doko baame mende kapa pii napyali leya.

³⁴ Nakamame baa kando lao, Koo andake pipala emba manjo nyiyami doko embame namwa mana langirisi? leyami. Lapala baa neta nembeyami.

Imambunya Yulu Kapa Kandenge Lao Pii Lapo

³⁵ Baa ramanyi nembeyaminyi doko Yesumi sepala koto kando nyepala baa lamaiyuo, Embame Ikinyingi Akali kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karepe? leya.

³⁶ Dokopa baa isingi lao, Rapu Pingi baa apisi lao rolo langyarene dokopa nambame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararo, leya.

³⁷ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame baa kando karapinyi emba pii langyuo karamo doko leya.

³⁸ Baame isingi lao, Kamongo, nambame kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo, lapala baame Yesu mupwa lao pongwa naro peteya.

³⁹ Dokopa Yesumi dopa leya. Isa yuu dakena kote lao rolala epeyo dokome wambu lenge raa nao kareyami dupwame kando soo kararaminyipa lenge rao kareyami dupwa lenge kwaeramo parami leya.

⁴⁰ Parisi lapo baa kareyamo dokona repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Namwa opetae lenge koonde karamase? leyami.

⁴¹ Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama lenge kwao karo kata rolae kanda namili doko pii mende pali napyali. Nakamame range kando karamano letaminyi dokona yulu rolae kando kaeyo yalo karamisa pilyamo.

10

Sipisipi Dokona Kongwalu Pii Mende

¹ Yesumi dopa leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendalimi mena sipisipinya kakopasa kambu rolae dokona epa napala kata wakale mendena yalala epara ramo doko waa nao kendepo nengendeme pirasa pira.

² Dopa piramopape mendali kata kolando penge dokona epara ramo doko sipisipinya rapu pinginde eparasa pira.

³ Baa epelyamosa kambu rapu pingi akali dokome kambu lumbwakamaingi. Sipisipi dupwame banya pii doko sakam-ilyaminyipa baame banya rangena sipisipi kingi lao gee lao penge.

⁴ Banya sipisipi kando gee lapala wambo pelyamopa banya sipisipi dupwa banya pii sepala baa pelyamuli pyuo pao karenge.

⁵ Nakama akali kanda nange dupwana pii see nange dokome akali kanda nange mende paramuli pyuo paa napala baa yaki nyepala ralo parami leya.

⁶ Yesumi dopa lao makande pyuo lamaiyamopa renga angileyamo doko soo gisa nayami.

Yesu Baa Sipisipinya Mondo Pingi Akali Ingyuo Karamo

⁷ Soo gisa nayami dokona Yesumi dee lamaiyuo, Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba sipisipinya kakota lumbungi kambu dowa dopale karo.

⁸ Namba epapa nayonopa wambo epeyami dupwame waa nao kendepo nao dopale epeyamisa piya. Dopa piyaminyipa sipisipi dupwame nakamana pii doko sakami nayami.

⁹ Namba kambu dowa doko. Mendeme namba keta epara ramo dokopa lete wai pyao papala baa potemo konando pyuo karo dokopa pama nenge nenge doko kando nao karara.

¹⁰ Waa nyingi akali dokome mee waa nyuo kokwa soo nembala epenge. Epelyaminyipape nambame nakama keta kyakana renga doko maiyuokondali pyaa epeyo.

¹¹ Namba sipisipi dupwana rapu pingi anginyuo karo. Rapu pingi angileyange doko sipisipi dupwana lao kumuo maira, kumakamangi.

¹² Akali sipisipi range daa mee kanana rae maiyuo rapu pyuo karenga dokome yana suwa kararope andake nalana pingi doko epelyamo kandapala sipisipi dupwa yaki nyepala ralo penge. Dokopa yana suwa kararope andake dokome sipisipi

dupwa nao rokwapala bolombalo lanyi nembo pyuo karenge.

¹³ Akali doko baa kana iki suu pyao pyuo karo sipisipi dupwa suu pyaa nange dokome ralo penge.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Namba sipisipi angi keyange rapu pyuo karenge. Rakange dokome namba soo gisilyamopa nambame Rakange doko soo gisingi doko suu pyao nambame nambana range dupwa soo gisilyunupa nambana range dupwame namba soo gisingi. Dopa pilyamo dokopa nambame nambana sipisipi dupwa reke lao kapa kumakamairu ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Nambana sipisipi wakale lapo karaminyi dupwa kakopasa dakena kara nalyaminyi. Nakama dupwa opetae lanyuo eparo ingilyamo. Dokopa nambana pii sakarami. Dokopa rapu pingi mendakindeme rapu pyuo kararamopa rara mendaki ingyuo role pyao kararami.

¹⁷ Namba kapa kumakamairu dokona nambana Rakange dokome namba mona reto karamo. Letena renga dee kamba nyero lapala kapa kumakamairu.

¹⁸ Namba daa laronopa mendeme namba pyao kumakaraminde daa. Namba range maso kumuo mairu renga dokope dee kamba lete paro renga dokope namba range keta palamo. Nambana Rakangeme dopako piri langiyamuli pyuo piro leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame lamasa lao paka lakuyo pii wakale wakale lao lao kareyami.

²⁰ Lapome, Baa imambu koo mende palipyasa kopyali minyapala lao karamo. Akipamo banya pii sakamairamase? leyami.

²¹ Lapome, Akali imambu koo palelyasa lao karenga banya pii dopale ingya nalyamo. Imambu koo dokome wambu lenge kwaenge doko kapa elya pyakamaingisi? leyami.

Juu Dupwame Yesu Mata Maiyami

²² Anatu dokona suu pyao Jerusaleme dokona tembole anda elya pingi nenge nenge mange doko pyaka siya. Doko kupwa pingi kana dokopa

²³ Yesumi tembole anda kambu kolandowame kingi Solomonena lenge dokona kata peya.

²⁴ Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa baa kareyamo dokona karo awali lapala, Yuu akipare embame apa letepe lao walu lao papa lao kararamopa angi polo langya narese? Emba Koraisa ramo doko angi langipi, leyami.

²⁵ Yesumi nakama isingi dopa lamaiya. Namba langipu doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Nambana Rakanena kingi lao yulu pyuo karenga yulu dupwa kandapala namba dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo gisarami ingyapya.

²⁶ Nakama nambana sipisipi angi ingyuo kara nalyaminyi dokome kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi.

²⁷ Nambana sipisipi dupwame nambana pii silyaminyipa nambame nakama kandenge dokome nakama namba moko minyuo epenge.

²⁸ Dokopa nambame nakama letena renga kulisa palu palenge doko mai-lyunusa nakama kumalu kumuo kuma naraminyipa nambame minyaro kararonopa mendeme kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo.

²⁹ Nambana Rakaneme nakama namba jiyamo doko wakasa ingyuo karamo dokona mendeme banya kingi raka lao nyii narami ingilyamo.

³⁰ Namba Rakanepa mendaki ingyuo karambano leya.

³¹ Leyamopa Juu wambu dupwame baa pyalana lao kana dee kamba nyiyami.

³² Dokopa Yesumi pii mende dopa lamaiya. Rakaneme renga kuipyamosa yulu keyange malu lasaka pipa pyuo karapu dupwana mende anjukunya lao namba pyalana pilyamipi? leya.

³³ Juu wambu dupwame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Yulu keyange dupwana emba kaname pyalana pilyamande daa. Embame Anatumya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lao karo emba mee akali kinyi kinyi dokome, Namba Anatu dopakale lao karene dokona emba kaname pyalana pilyamano leyami.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Anatumi wambu banya pii soo kareyami dupwa Anatu ingyuo

karaminyini leyamo pii doko nakamana Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo. Baepolena pii mende isa paa nange kande leya Yesumi.

³⁶ Doko suu pyao Rakaneme rombo palyapala isa yuu dakena namba mapanyi peeyamo dokome namba Anatunya Ikinyingi lapunupa nakamana akipamo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kokwa soo lapinyisa pipya letamisi?

³⁷ Nambana Rakanena yulu dupwa pyuo kara naro ramo doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyaa nalapape.

³⁸ Dee yulu dupwa angi pyuo kararo ramo doko namba kando angilamo lao suu pyaa nayami kande doko yulu pyuo karo dupwa kando kinyilamo lao suu pyalapape. Dokome Rakane namba keta palipyamopa namba Rakanena dokona karene lao soo gisarami leya.

³⁹ Dokopa dee kamba baa puu mainya lareyami dokopa baa kolala peya.

⁴⁰ Papala dee ipwa Jotane yalo pao Jone wamba kanda soo wambu bapitisimo nyakamyuo kareya dokona pao kareya.

⁴¹ Dokopa wambu malu baa kareyamo dokona epapala, Jone yulu mende andake pyuo lasaka pii nayamopape baa akali dakesa pii leyamo dupwa peparae kinyi ingyuo pelyamo, leyami.

⁴² Dokopa yuu dokona wambu malumi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami.

11

Yesumi Lasarasa Lopo Lete Nyiya

¹ Akali mende Lasarasa lenge yuu Betani range doko anga piya. Yuu Betani doko Maria kakingi Mata dokopana yuu anda kuki lama malu palyuo karenge.

² (Maria dokome Kamongo dokona mamba rendamu pingi mende kisakami-pala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu pyao nembakamiya enda dokona pemalenge Lasarasa lenge doko anga piya.)

³ Anga piyamo dokona wana kakingipa dolapome wai nembo, Kamongo embame mona retenge doko anga pyapyamo silyamo, lao lamaiyambi.

⁴ Dokopa lamaiyambinyi pii doko sepala Yesumi dopa leya. Anga dokome kumarande daa. Anga doko mee ingyarasa wambumi Anatu lakandarami ingilyamo. Lakandarami dokopa banya Ikinyingi doko opetae ketae pyambusi kararamosa pira.

⁵ Yesumi Matamoo banya kakingipi dee Lasarasamoo dusipa mona retea.

⁶ Dopa pyuo kareyamopape Lasarasa anga andake pilyamo lao sepala yuu dokona yuu lama mee kareya.

⁷ Enakana disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Yuu Jutia dokona dee kamba paramano leya.

⁸ Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Rapu Pingi, Juu wambu dupwame emba ene alembole kaname pyao kumakalana piyami kande dokona dee kamba yuu dokona panya letese? leyami.

⁹ Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Yuu yangenge dokopa keloke gii akalisa ipisu lama nyero pali nangese? Yuu yango karelyamo dokopa mendali kata para ramo doko yuu dakena yango karenge dokona lukumo see nange.

¹⁰ Dopa piramopape mendali kukwamana kata para ramo doko baa keta yango kara nalyamo dokona lukumo singi leya.

¹¹ Dopa lapala nakama pii mende lamaiya. Namwana puu minyingi Lasarasa doko luu palyuo silyamo doko baa lenge rena lao pyaletala pelyo leya.

¹² Disaepole dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo baa luu palira ramo doko mee ingyara leyami.

¹³ Yesumi Lasarasa kumuya dokona kongwalu palyuo leyamopape nakamame baa luu palamo lalyamo lao suu pyapala leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Yesumi nakama rolo lamaiyuo, Lasarasa baa kumasi silyamo.

¹⁵ Kumasi silyamo donjo yuu mange dusipa namba baapa role pyao kara napusa nakama yulu andake mende kandarami dokona rae mailyu. Kandapala namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo. Baa silyamo dokona mwua, leya.

¹⁶ Tomasa kingi mende Reme Paka lenge dokome disaepole yango dupwa lamaiyuo,

Namwa opetae baa pale pale kumarama mwua leya.

Yesu Keta Letena Renge Palamo

¹⁷ Yesu epapala dokopa Lasarasa yuu kisima malu anda dokona sipyalayo lao siya.

¹⁸ Yuu Betani doko yuu Jerusaleme kata makande pingi kilomita rema ingyuo repeta siya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Juu wambu malumi Mata Mariapa peteyambi dokona pemalenge kumuyamo dokona mona minyarambu pisa epeyami.

²⁰ Dokopa Matame Yesu epeyamo doko sepala Maria anda mee peteyamopa baa katasa yako lao nyela peya.

²¹ Matame Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge doko kuma napyali.

²² Doko epapu dakepa opetaeko embame Anatu mende pyakana lakare ramo doko Anatumu kapa pyakara doko silyu leya.

²³ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embena pemalenge dee sipurao epara leya.

²⁴ Matame baa lamaiyuo, Rengya yuu lumwa piramo dokopa wambu sipurao eparami mange dokopa sipurao epara doko silyu, leya.

²⁵ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Sipurao epengepe lete karengepe rene dolapona namba rene kuiyuo karo. Akali mendeme namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumapalape mende lete karara.

²⁶ Doko mendeme kumapa nao karo namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona jera ramo doko baa kumalu kumuo kuma nara. Emba doko kinyi lalyane lao suu pyapelepe? leya.

²⁷ Kinyi Kamongo, Koraisa Anatumu Ikinyingi isa yuu dakena epara ingiyamo doko embalyamo lao suu pyapelyo leya.

Yesu Ee Leya

²⁸ Pii dopa lapala pao kakingi Maria elya kalo kee lao dopa lamaiya. Mana Lenge dae epo karapala emba ipu letamo leya.

²⁹ Dokopa pii doko sepala Maria waiya lao sipurapala Yesu kareyamo dokona peya.

³⁰ Yesu anda lapo malu palyuo kareya dokona epapa napala Matame baa kando nyiya katasa dokona mee kareya.

³¹ Juu wambu Maria mona minyarambu andakare role pyao peteyami dupwame Maria baa sipurapala kamanda peyamosa kandapala baa malu anda dokona ee lala pwuamo lao sepala baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

³² Dokopa Maria Yesu kareyamo dokona epapala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba dae kareeli doko nambana pemalenge kumapa nayali leya.

³³ Maria baa ee lao mee wambu role pyao epeyami dupwa eeko leyamisa Yesumi kaepala banya monarena lulaka peyasa banya monarena pulunongo piyamo kareya.

³⁴ Dokopa, Baa anja malu piyami? leya. Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, kandalase ipu, leyami.

³⁵ Yesu ee leya.

³⁶ Dokona Juu wambu dupwame, Baame baa apa pyuo mona reto karengepe lao kandalapa, leyami.

³⁷ Dopa leyaminyipape lapome, Akali lenge kwaenge elya pyuo nyiya dokomeko akali dake kumapa nana kapa lara ingya nayase? leyami.

Lasarasa Pyuo Nyiya

³⁸ Dopa leyami dokopa Yesu kamba lulaka koo peyamopa malu anda peya. Malu pingi kananda dokona kana mendeme upi laro kareya.

³⁹ Yesumi, Kana nyuo kakondalapape, leya. Mata akali kumuyamo dokona pemalenge dokome baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo yuu kisima baa kumuo palipya dokome rumbyuo ai pyao pilyamo leya.

⁴⁰ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyare ramo dokopa Anatumu yanga paupau lenge doko kandare lao langi napusi? leya.

⁴¹ Dopa leyasa kana doko nyuo kakondeyami. Dokopa Yesumi kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane embame nambana pii soo karalenelyamo lao ange leto.

⁴² Yuu peparaee embame nambana pii soo karenge doko namba silyu.

Sipunupape wambu dae karaminyi dupwa embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao sinyale lapala atenja dake lalono, leya.

⁴³ Dopa lapala pii porakaiyuo lao, Lasarasa, neta ipu leya.

⁴⁴ Dokopa akali kumasi doko neta epeya. Banya kingi kimbupi komaumi yaki pyuo dee lenge kambu komau mendeme yaki pyuo pisala sereyami doko palepeta epeya. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Baa anda pena lao komau doko polakamipape leya.

Yesu Pyamana Lao Wato Leyami
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Dopa piyamo dokopa Juu wambu malu Maria role pyapeta epeyami dupwame baa piyamo doko kandapala baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami.

⁴⁶ Suu piyaminyipape lapome Parisi dupwa kareyami dokona pao Yesu dopa pipyanja lao lamaiyami.

⁴⁷ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme wato andake lenge akali dupwa sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala, Namwa apa pirama? Akali dokome yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo karamo.

⁴⁸ Baa pilyamo doko pyuo karalu karena larama ramo doko wambu dupwa peparaeme baako suu pyao kararami dokopa Orome akali dupwame epo namwana anda poo pyasi dokope namwana rara dupwape kokwa sinyi nembarami leyami.

⁴⁹ Dopa leyaminyipa nakama peteyami dokona mende Kayapasa lenge baa ee kana dokona purisi mupwa wakasa ingyuo kareya dokome nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamame mendekepe see nalyaminyi.

⁵⁰ Namwa rara dupwa lemboke nyii nana laramanopa akali mendaki mende wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa namwa keta kapa ingyuo palira doko soo gisa nalyaminyi leya.

⁵¹ (Baa range maso pii dake laa naya. Baa ee kana dokona purisi muwpa wakasa ingyuo karapala Yesu Juu rara dupwana lao kumara lao Anatumi pyongo piyamopa polo leya.

⁵² Juu wambu dupwanako iki daa Anatunya wane wanake raeyo petaminyi

dupwa nyuo mendakinya ingyuo petena lao kumara renge dokona leya.)

⁵³ Baa dopa pyuo polo lareyamo gii dokopa kanda soo nakama kaeya nao wato lao apa pyuo pyao kumakarama lao kareyami.

⁵⁴ Dokopa Juu wambu kareyami panda dokona Yesu dee panembena papyuo kareyande daa. Kara napala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu nemba nemba yuu muiyane repeta siyamo doko anda malu palyuo kareyamo yuu Eporaime lenge dokona peyamopa disaepole dupwa role pyao kareyami.

⁵⁵ Dokopa Juu wambunya Pasopa nenge nenge gii doko pyaka selana piyasa wambu malu yuu nemba nemba karo Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo Pasopa nenge napa nayaminyi dokopa range poo pyalana lao peyami.

⁵⁶ Dupwame Yesu anja karamo lao koto karo tembole anda dokona karapala nakama lao, Apa lao suu pilipi? Baa nenge nala eparape mee? lao kareyami.

⁵⁷ Purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme lamaiyuo, Mendalimi baa mendasa karara ramo kandeyami kande dokopa namwa langya ipupwape lao puu maiyalana leyami.

12

Maria Baame Yesunya Kimbu Mamba Kisakamiya

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Yuu gii pakinyamange epo paparamopa Pasopa nenge narami ingiyamopa Yesu baame yuu Betani Lasarasa lopo nyiyamo dokona peya.

² Yesunya nenge rapa rapa pyakamiyaminyi dokopa Matame mokwa soo kareyamo Lasarasa taepo repeta Yesupa role pyao peteya.

³ Dokopa Mariame mamba luli lenge kana malumi ropo pingi dokona maki mendaki nyepala Yesunya kimbu dokona kulimbwakamipala banya kyawasi dokome kimbu dolapo pyao nembakamiya. Dokopa anda doko mambame kyaa pyuo simbuya.

⁴ Dopa piyamopape banya disaepole kareyami dokona mende Jutasa Isakeriote lenge baa mata kando lara ingiyamo dokome dopa leya.

⁵ Akipamo mamba dakeme ropo pyao kana malu (300) nyepala pendewa wambu dupwa mokwa soo mai napyase? leya.

⁶ Baame pendewa wambu dupwa suu pyao leyande daa. Baa mone singi bokote minyuo kareyamo dokome bokote dokona kana retapa pingi dupwa baa waa nyipulinya suu pyao leya.

⁷ Yesumi dopa leya. Enda baa pyuo petena, kando laa kaeyalapape. Namba malu pirami dokona lao silyamo dupwa mee retaro pisakana.

⁸ Pendewa wambu dupwa nakama pipya yuu peparae role pyapeta karenge. Nambamoo nakama pipya rakyame role pyapeta kararamande daa leya.

Lasarasa Operae Pyamana Leyami

⁹ Juu wambu ama malu dupwame baa karamo leyaminyi doko sepala kandala epeyami. Baako yeelyo kandala epeyaminde daa, Lasarasa kumuo paleyamo minyalyuo nyiya doko opetae kandala epeyami.

¹⁰ Dokona purisi akali mupwa dupwame Lasarasa opetae pyao kumakarama lao wato leyami.

¹¹ Baa lete kareyamo dokome Juu wambu malu nakama yaki nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamisa dokona imbwuapala dopa pyuo wato leyami,

Yesu Jerusaleme Peyamo Dokopa Wambumi Baa Lakandeyami

(Mat 21:4-9; Mak 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Dokona yangama dokopa wambu ama malu Pasopa nenge nenge dokona nala epeyami dupwame Yesu Jerusaleme epelyamo lao sepala,

¹³ isa bona dupwana yokonge nyepala baa epeyamo dokona kando nyela pao pii ketae palyuo dopa leyami. Anatu lakan-damana. Kamongona kingi lao epelyamo Isaraelena Kiji doko keta renge keyange epakaminya leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Yesu donge kumambonande kando nyepala dokona peteya. Doko suu pyao pii pyasi mende palamo.

¹⁵ Doko yuu Sayone wanenge doko emba paka napipi.

Embena Kiji doko donge kumambonanden dena piso epelyamo kande.

¹⁶ Pii doko banya disaepole dupwame renge soo gisapa nayami. Soo gisapa nayaminyipape enakana Yesu yake panda peyamo dokopa pii doko Baepolena pyasi paleyamuli pyuo piyamilyamo lao soo manjo nyiyami.

¹⁷ Lasarasa malu anda dokona kumuo paleyamo neta epena lao minyalyuo nyiya dokopa wambu malu role pyao kareyami dupwame banya yulu doko lao raeyami.

¹⁸ Yulu andake doko pyuo lasaka piya leyaminyi sepala dokona wambu malu baa epeyamo doko kandapala dopa pyuo lakandeyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa Parisi dupwame nakama lao lao, Mende piri ingya nalyamo kandlese? Wambu peparame baa rungi rungi pyao pelyaminyi leyami.

Giriki Wambu Lapo Yesu Koteyami

²⁰ Wambu Pasopa nenge nenge yuu gii dokopa Anatunya kingi Jerusaleme lala lalyuo peyami dokona role pyao Giriki wambu lapo peyamioko.

²¹ Dupwame Pilipa yuu Galili dokona yuu Betesaita range doko kareyamo dokona pao lamaiyuo, Yangone namwa Yesu kandalana lao suu pilyamano leyami.

²² Dokopa Pilipa baame pao Enduru lamaiyamopa Enduru Pilipapa pakapala pao Yesu lamaiyambi.

²³ Dokopa Yesumi pii mende nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii Ikinyingi Akali yanga paupau lara doko pyaka silyamo.

²⁴ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, witi jingi mende yuunya pao kuma nara ramo doko baa etorenge sulu sera. Dopa piramopape endangi yuunya palyuo kene pyapala rumbingi dokopa jingi malu lyingi.

²⁵ Mendeme range karamo dokona mona nyepala kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyara ramo doko letena renge dokona pyakuirasa pira. Mendeme rangena yulu dokona mona mai napala kame soo kaera

ramo doko baa letena renge nyepala karalu karara ingilyamo.

²⁶ Mendali nambana yulu pyuo karara doko namba paronuli pyuo epara ingilyamo. Dokome namba karare dokona nambana yulu pingi akali dokopa role pyao kararamba. Mendali nambana yulu pyuo kararamo doko Rakaneme baa ketae pyambwaramo karara.

Yesu Kumara Doko Wambo Leya

²⁷ Epapu namba monarena pulunongo pyapyamopa karo. Dokona apa larose? Rakane, yuu gii dakepa yulu palamo dokona namba keta pali nanale lao namba nyisape, larose? Daa, gii dakepana yulu palamo dokona palira lao epeyo.

²⁸ Rakane, embena kingi ketae pyambuo karape leya. Dokopa yake panda dokona piso pii mende lao, Wamba dokopa nambana kingi doko ketae pyambuo kareyo. Deeko lao ketae pyambuo kararo leya.

²⁹ Wambu malu doo kareyami dupwame pii doko sepala, Yuu gala lalyamo leyami. Wambu lapome, Anjala mendeme baa lamailyamo, leyami.

³⁰ Yesumi pii mende lao dopa leya. Pii doko namba reke lao lao epande daa. Nakamana lao lao epamo leya.

³¹ Epapu gii dakepa isa wambu dupwa lao yapalya yapana pira ingilyamo. Epapu isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko nyuo ralinyi nembara.

³² Namba nyuo ketae minyalyuo pal-yarami gii dokopa wambu peparae namba palirunu dokona sukusa sukusa pira leya.

³³ (Baa apa pyuo kumuo yaso nao paro lao pii doko wambo leya.)

³⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame baa dopa lamaiyami. Mawa Pii dokona Koraisa baa karalu karara lao palelyamopa namwa singi. Dokona apa pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko minyalyarami ingilyamo lalese? Ikinyingi Akali doko baa apisi? leyami.

³⁵ Yesumi nakama dopa lamaiya. Yuu gii mee lama nakama pipya yanga paupau lao karalopyamo. Iminjasara lapala yango karamo dokopa kata nyuo puu pao parami. Mendali iminjilyamo dokopa kata penge doko anja pelyo lao see nao penge.

³⁶ Yanga paupau lao karenge doko baa nakama sukusa karamo gii dusipana baa kinyi lao suu pyao karalapape. Dokome nakama yanga paupau lengena wane wanake ingyuo parami leya.

Juu Wambu Dupwame Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyaa Nayami

Dopa lapala kanjakala pao nakama baa kanda nana lao yalu pyuo kareya.

³⁷ Nakama kando kareyaminyipa baame yulu andake malu lasaka pyuo kareyamopape nakamame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kara nayami.

³⁸ Dopa piyaminyi doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisaya lenge dokome pii mende leyamo dokona suu pyao piyamisa piya. Pii doko dapa lao palamo.

Kamongo, namwa lalamano doko api mendeme kinyilyamo lao suu pyalamisi?

Kamongona porainya renge doko apimoo keta paneyamo kandeyamisi? lao palamo.

³⁹ Renge dokona lao baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Dokona lao Aisayame pii mende dopa leya.

⁴⁰ Anatumi nakamana lenge koo inginyi pyambuo, mona kana pokwanyi pyambuo piyalyamo. Nakamana lengeme kando monarena soo giso pipala namba kararo dokona kapu kyepala pyuo elya pyuo nyakape lasarami lapala dopa piyalyamo, leya.

⁴¹ Aisaya baame Yesu yanga paupau laramo doko wambo kandapala baasa lao leyalyamo.

⁴² Dopa leyamopape Juu rapu pingi akali mupwa lapo dupwapeme baa kapa ingilyamo lao suu piyami. Lao suu pyapala sinakoke sukusa karamano doko ramanyi neta nembaraminyi lao nakamame Parisi akali dupwa kando pakapala dopa lao suu pilyamano lao polo laa nayami.

⁴³ Anatumi nakama lakandara dokona poraiyuo mona nyuo kara napala isa akali dupwame nakama lakandarami dokona suu pyao kareyami.

Yesunya Pii Doko Wambu Kando Lara Ingilyamo

⁴⁴ Dokopa Yesumi pii ketae palyuo lao dopa leya. Mendalimi namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome nambako iki suu pyaa narasa pira. Namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao kararasa pira.

⁴⁵ Doko suu pyao mendeme namba kanda dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doo kandarasa pira.

⁴⁶ Mendalimi namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karara doko iminjingi dokona pisu piso pisa nana lapala namba yanga paupau lao isa yuu dakena epeyo.

⁴⁷ Wambu mendeme nambana pii dupwa sepala minya nao karara ramo dokopa nambame baa kando kote laa naro. Dokona ingyuo isa wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lala epeyonde daa. Nambame isa wambu dupwa nyiso pyuo nyela epeyo.

⁴⁸ Mendalimi namba kando waso waso pii napala soo nembo pyuo karara ramo doko yuu gii lumwa pira dokopa pii lapunu dokomeko baa kando lara ingilyamo.

⁴⁹ Dokona lao nambame sisu lao lapunde daa. Rakane namba mapanyi peeyamo dokomeko namba pii laro dupwa langipyamosa pilyamo.

⁵⁰ Dokona suu pyao baame lalu lao leyamo pii doko kyakana renge kulisa doko sulu singi doko soo gisilyu. Dokona pii lao karo doko Rakaneme dopa lape lao lapyamuli pyuo leto leya.

13

Yesumi Banya Disaepole Dupwana Kimbu Wate Pyakamiya

¹ Pasopa nenge repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa Yesumi isa yuu dakena yaki nyepala rakange keta paponolyamo lao soo manjo nyiya. Baame banya wamba mona reto kareya dopako pyuo mona reto karo kumuya.

² Alemanji nenge napa nayaminyi Sataane dokome Jutasa Isakeriote Saimonena ikinyingi dokona monarena kunji pyao Yesu mata kando lena leya.

³ Dokopa Yesu Rakaneme yulu peparae kingi rakana palyakayamopa karo epapala dee Anatu karamo dokonako parolyamo lao soo gisiya.

⁴ Soo gisapala nenge nao peteyaminyi dokona roya karapala banya komau sakisi doko koko retapala saole mende nyepala wapuya.

⁵ Wapupala disi mendena ipwa kulimbu retapala disaepole dupwana kimbu dupwa wate pipapu saole wapuyamo dokome pyao nembapa pyakamiya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo karo Saimone Pita peteyamo dokona epeya. Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, embame nambana kimbu wate pyakarese? leya.

⁷ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Pilyunu doko dakepa soo gisa nalene. Rengya sere leya.

⁸ Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Embame nambana kimbu wate pyaka nalu nao nare leya. Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame emba wate pyaka naro ramo doko emba nambana mana nyii nare leya.

⁹ Saimone Pita baame baa dopa lamaiya. Kamongo, nambana kimbu yeelyo daa. Nambana kingipi ayembape opetaeko pyakape leya.

¹⁰ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Mendali wate pyuokondali piramo doko dee wate pira ingyara. Kimbu iki dee wate pira ingyara. Dokopa banya yanenge peparae elyape sera. Sipyamopa nakama elyape karaminyipa mendaki iki karo pisipyamopa karamo leya.

¹¹ (Akali dokome mata kando lara lao soo gisapala lao nakama peparae elyape daa leya.)

¹² Nakamana kimbu wate pyakamipala banya komau dusipa nyepala wambo peteyamo dokona pisipala nakama lamaiyuo, Namba mende pyakalono doko nakama soo gisilyamisi?

¹³ Nakamame namba kando, Namwana Mana Lenge, Kamongo lenge kandale. Namba dopale ingyuo karo dokona kapa rolae letaminyi.

¹⁴ Nakamana Kamongo, Mana Lenge dokome nakamana kimbu wate pyakapulo ramo dokona nakama rangeme mendeme mendena kimbu wate pyakamirami ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Nakama pipunyili pyuo pyuo kararami lao yulu doko lasaka pyano.

¹⁶ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kendemande akali dokome wakasa ingyapala banya kamongo doko kando ulu pili londele lao kara nange. Dee mendeme akali mende wai pii minyuo pena laramo doko suu pyao minyuo paramo akali doko mapanyi peeyamo dokona kando ulu pili londele lao kara nangeko.

¹⁷ Pii doko soo gisapala kararami ramo doko nakama keyange keta palirami.

¹⁸ Nakama peparaesa kando laa nalyo. Nambame akali rombo palyiyu dupwa soo kaeyo karo. Pii pyasi palamo mende, Nambana nenge nao pisipyamo akali doko kapu kyepala kimbu yukaname namba kalyalana pira leyamo doko leyamuli pyuo pira.

¹⁹ Angi pyaka seramo dokopa namba baalyamo lao soo nyerami lapala ene pyaka sepa nalyamo dakepa dopa piranja lao langilyu.

²⁰ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, mendeme namba pena laro doko yako lao nyeramo dokome namba yako lao nyerasa pira. Mendeme namba yako lao nyeramo dokome namba mapanyi peeyamo doko yako lao nyerasa pira, leya.

Mendeme Mata Kando Lara Lao Yesumi Wambo Leya

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu pii dopa lapala baa monarena randa piyamopa karapala dopa lao polo leya. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama petaminyi dokona mendeme namba mata kando lara, leya.

²² Disaepole dupwame mendeme mendali kanda kanda pipala apisa letamo lao saka nayami.

²³ Banya disaepole dokona mende Yesu mona reteya doko Yesunya paralisa pe-teya.

²⁴ Akali doko Saimone Pitame gyaakai pipala, Baa apisa letase lao piso sepe leya.

²⁵ Dokopa akali doko Yesunya kyangali dokona lalyuo sili lapala dopa pyuo piso, Kamongo, emba lalene doko apisi? leya.

²⁶ Yesumi isingi lao, Borete kunjasi dake poeyapala mairunu akali doko leya. La-

pala borete doko poeyapala Jutasa Saimone Isakeriotena ikinyingi doko maiya.

²⁷ Borete doko maiyapeyamopa Satane Jutasa baa keta epo maralyiya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Emba mende piri ingilyamo doko waiya lao pipi leya.

²⁸ Dopa pyuo leyamopa nenge nao pe-teyaminyi dupwame baa pii lamaiyamo dokona renge angi doko soo gisa nayami.

²⁹ Lapome Jutasa kana mone bokote minyuo kareya dokome Yesumi Pasopa nenge narama ingilyamo dokona ropo pinyale lalyamo panda pendewa wambu dupwa kana lapo mainyale lalyamo lao suu piyami.

³⁰ Jutasame borete nyepala aopa kamanda peya doko kukwama.

Yesunya Mawa Pii Enenge

³¹ Baa kamanda papeyamopa Yesu dopa leya. Epapu Ikinyingi Akalinya kingi ketae pyambusi silyamo. Dee baa keta Anatunya kingi doko ketae pelyamoko.

³² Dee dopako pyuo Ikinyingi Akali doko enakana Anatu baa keta kingi ketae pyambusi karara. Doko aopa pira ingilyamo.

³³ Nambana wane dupwa namba yuu gii malu ingyuwale nakama pipya role pyapeta kara narama. Nakamame namba kotarami. Dokona suu pyao Juu wambu lamaipu dokoko epapu nakama langilyu, Namba panya karo dokona kapa epa narami.

³⁴ Mawa pii enenge mende jilyu. Nakama yango mendali mona reto karalapape. Nambame nakama mona reto kareng dopako pyuo nakama yango mendali mona reto karalapape.

³⁵ Nakama dopa pyuo yango mendali mona reto kararami ramo doko wambu peparaeme nakama nambana disaepole-lamo lao kando serami leya.

Yesumi Pitame Kando Mata Joo Karare Lao Wambo Lamaiya

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimone Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba anja parese? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Namba paro dokona epapu moko minyuo eparami ingya nalyamo.

Ingya napyamopape rakyame dokopa nakama eparami ingilyamo leya.

³⁷ Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo akipamo emba pare dokona epapu kapa eparo ingya nalyase? Namba emba kumuo jero leya.

³⁸ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kumuo jere? Kinyi kinyi langilyu, kola kali pii lapa naramopa embame namba yuu remasa mata joo lare leya.

14

Namwa Yesu Keta Rakane Dokona Kando Nyerama

¹ Nakama mona rando karo nalapape. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao namba opetaeko suu pyao karalapape.

² Nambana Rakanena anda dokona panda malu silyamo. See napyali doko nakama kararami panda doko rapa rapa pyakala pelyo lapulisi?

³ Dokona suu pyao nakama kararami panda doko pao rapa rapa pyakapala namba kararo dokona nakama opetae kararama lapala dee kamba epo dokopa nakama nyuo nambana arapunya karako leya.

⁴ Dokona suu pyao nakamame namba anja paro kata doko singi kandale.

⁵ Tomasame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba anja pare lao see nalyamano dokona kata angi doko apa pyuo kando nyeparamase? leya.

⁶ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Namba kata angi dokope kinyinya renga dokope letena renga dokope karo. Mendali namba keta epa nara ramo doko Anatu karamo dokona kando nyii nara.

⁷ Namba soo gisamili doko nambana Rakane doko opetae soo gisamiliko. Doko namba kandapala dokome baa opetae kando soo gisilyaminyi.

⁸ Pilipame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, Rakange doko namwa lasaka pipi. Dokopa namwa mona seramopa kararama, leya.

⁹ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Pilipa namba nakama pipya yuu andarele karenga donjo nakamame namba apisi lao soo gisa nalyamisi? leya. Mendalimi namba kandapala dokome baa opetae kando

soo gisilyaminyi. Doko suu pyao namwa Rakange lasaka pipi letene doko akipamo letese?

¹⁰ Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane doko nambana keta karamo doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyamisi? Pii langyuo karo doko namba rangeme sisu lao langyuo karonde daa. Rakane namba keta karapala banya yulu range pyuo karamo.

¹¹ Namba Rakanena arapunya karapunupa Rakane nambana arapunya karamo langyalono doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa narami ramo doko dee nambana yulu andake dupwa kandapala kinyilyamo lao suu pyalapape leya.

¹² Kinyi kinyi langilyu, namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwame namba pyuo karo yulu dopale pyuo kararami. Nambame Rakane karamo dokona parono dokona yulu kamame wakasako ingyuo pyuo kararami.

¹³ Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro. Rakanena kingi doko namba keta ketae paramo karara.

¹⁴ Nambana kingi lao mende piso serami ramo doko namba pyakaro.

Imambu Poo Pyasi Epara Lamaiya

¹⁵ Nakamame namba kando mona reto kararami ramo doko nambana mawa pii dupwa elya pyuo minyuo kararamisa pira.

¹⁶ Dokopa nambame Rakane kando atenja lakao kararonopa baame Nyisingi wakale akali Kinyi lenge Imambu doko juloo jera.

¹⁷ Isa wambu dupwame kanda napala see nao karaminyi dokome kapa nyerami ingya nalyamo. Nakama range baa soo gisilyaminyi dokona lao baa nakama pipya karaminyi. Kararaminyipa baa nakamana mona anda dokona epapala palira.

¹⁸ Nakama range iki karalapa lao yaki nyuo kaeyalu kaeyo kaeronde daa. Nakama kararami dokona epapala kaeyaro.

¹⁹ Rengya usale dokona isa wambu mende dupwame namba dee kanda nalominyi. Dopa piraminyipape nakamame namba kandarami. Namba angi

lete karo dokona nakama opetae lete kararami.

²⁰ Namba Rakanena arapu dokona karelyonopa nakama nambana arapunya karaminyipa namba nakama pipya karo pilyu doko yuu gii mende pyaseramo dokopa nakamame soo gisarami.

²¹ Mendeme nambana mawa pii soo nyepala suu pyao karamo dokome namba mona retapyamosa pilyamo. Dokona suu pyao mendeme namba mona retaramo doko nambana Rakane dokome baa mona reto kararamopa nambame baa mona reto nolakaronu dokopa namba kandara leya.

²² Jutasa (Isakeriote doko daa) baame lamaiyuo, Kamongo, apa pyuo namwa yeelyo kando nolakapala isa wambu dupwa kando nolaka narese? leya.

²³ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Akali mendeme namba kando mona retaramo doko nambana pii warombo soo karara. Dokopa nambana Rakangeme baa mona retaramopa baa karara dokona nambwa epo baamoo pipya role pyao palu palirama.

²⁴ Mendeme namba mona reto kara nange doko nambana pii warombo soo kara napyasa pilyamo. Dokona suu pyao pii nakama silyaminyi doko nambanande daa. Rakane namba mapanyi peeyamo dokona pii.

²⁵ Namba nakama pipya role pyao karamano dokopa pii dusipa langingi kandale.

²⁶ Dopa pirunupape Nyisingi Imambu Poo Pyasi Rakaneme nambana kingi lao mapanyi peeyaramo doko pii peparae mana langyuo pii langilyu dupwa peparae nakama suu pyanyi pyambwakara.

²⁷ Mona kyuulao singi renga doko nakama keta palena lapala jilyu. Namba rangena mona kyuulao singi renga doko nakama jilyu. Isa wambu dupwame mainginyili pyuo jilyunde daa. Nakama mona nemba napala paka nao karalapape.

²⁸ Namba pao kaepala dee nakama kararami dokona eparo lapunu doko selaminyi kandapi. Namba angimona retamili doko Rakane karamo dokona pelene lao rae maiyuo karamili. Namba Rakanepa manda manjo kara nalyo.

²⁹ Kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyarami lapalane pipa napyamopa dopa pira lao langilyu.

³⁰ Isa wambu dupwana kamongo doko epelyamo dokona nambame pii malu dee langyuo kararo ingya nalyamo. Baame namba kando koo mende kapa pii nange.

³¹ Pii nalyamopa nambame Rakane dokona mona reto karo doko isa wambu dupwa sinyalao nambame Rakane dopa piri lao lengenyili pyuo pyuo karo. Mona sipuralapa, leya.

15

Yesu Baa Girapo Isa Angingyuo Karenga

¹ Namba isa girapo marange angingyuo karelyonopa Rakanga doko wangya dupwa pyakepanyi nembo elya pingi ingyuo karenga.

² Nambana wangya jingi angilyii nange dupwa peparae baame pyakepanyi nembalu nembo nembenge. Wangya jingi angilyi dupwa peparae jingi lyulu lyuo karena lapala baame elya pyuo pyakepenge.

³ Nambame pii langipu dokome nakama elya pisi karaminyi.

⁴ Nambapa karo paka lakyuopaa nalapape. Dokopa namba nakama keta kararo. Wangya mende marangena sisengi dokona piso ando kara naramo doko rangeme sisulao jingi lyii nara doko suu pyao nakama nambapa pako kara narami doko nakama elyape keta kara narami.

⁵ Namba girapo isa marange ingyuo karelyonopa nakama wangya ingyuo karaminyi. Akali nambana kararamopa namba banya mona anda palironopa jingi malulyerasa pira. Dokonalao nakamame nambalakipa nyepala kararami ramodokopa nakama mendepe pinya sakanarami.

⁶ Akali mende wangya ingyuo namba marangena sisengi dokona piso ando kara naramo doko baa nembaraminyipakyapwara. Wangya kyapulyamo dupwayapo nyepala isare dokona pyambuoyangaramiingilyamo.

⁷ Nakama nambana kingi kapenakararaminyipambana pii dupwa

nakama keta palira ramo doko mende pipuli yaka lao suu pyaraminyili pyuo piso selapape. Dokopa dokonako palyuo pyakao karara.

⁸ Jingi malu lyuo karo nambana disae-pole ingyuo kararaminyi dokome nambana Rakangena kingi ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

⁹ Rakaneme namba mona reto karapyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama mona retoko karapu. Nambana mona kulisa retenge renga dokona sukusa karalu karo karalapape.

¹⁰ Nambame Rakanena pii lengenyili pyuo warombo soo karo dokopa baapa mona reto karambano doko suu pyao nakamame nambana pii warombo soo kararaminyipa nambapa mona reto kararamasa pira.

¹¹ Nambana rae maingi renga doko nakama keta palyuo simbwaramopa parami dokona lao pii renga dusipa polo langyalono.

¹² Nambame mawa palyuo dopa leto. Nambame nakama kando mona reto karapu doko suu pyao nakamame yango mendali mona retaro karalapape.

¹³ Mendeme banya puu minyingi dupwama wakasa mona retapala dokome nakama nyiso kumuo maira ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Nambame nakama pipya lao laronuli pyuo kararami ramo doko nambana puu minyingi ingyuo kararamisa pira.

¹⁵ Kendemande akali dupwame nakamana kamongo dupwa apa pilyaminyi lao soo gisa nanga renga dokona nambame nakama kando kendemande ingyuo karaminyi lao laa nalyo. Laa napunupape nambana Rakane pii namba langiyamopa soo nyiya dupwa peparae nakama polo langyuo karapu dokona nakama nambana puu minyingi lalono kandapi.

¹⁶ Nakamame namba yapalyapa nayaminyipa nambame nakama yapalyuo nakama wangya ingyuo jingi lyuo karala paraminyipa jingi dupwa lyuo karalu karena lao rombo palyiyu. Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa Rakaneme mende pyakana lao piso seraminyili pyuo pyakao karara.

¹⁷ Mendeme mendali mona reto karalapape lao dokona mawa pii langilyu.

Isa Enda Akalipimi Nakama Awa Nalyaminyi

¹⁸ Isa enda akalipimi nakama awa nayami kande dokopa, namba wambo awa nayaminyili pyuowako awa nalyaminyi lao soo nyelapape.

¹⁹ Nakama isa wambunya yongo nyuo karamili dokopa isa wambu dupwame nakama namwana rangelyamo lapala mona reto karamili. Doko donjo nambame nakama yapo nyiyunupa nakama mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyipa isa wambu yango dupwa nakama kando awa nalyaminyi.

²⁰ Wambo pii mende langyalono kandapi doko suu pyalapape Kendemande akali banya kamongo kando wakasa ingya nanga langyalono. Doko suu pyao namba randa joo kareyami ramo doko nakama randa jooko kararami. Nambana pii minyuo kareyamili ramo doko nakamana pii minyuo pyuoko kararamili.

²¹ Nakama randa jerami dokopa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko soo gisa napala nakama namba reke lao randa joo kararami.

²² Namba epa napala koo keyangepe pakana palyuo mana lamai napuli doko nakama yulu koo kamaenge pimisa pii mende pali napyali. Dakepa nambana pii see napala koo piyama larami ingya nalyamo.

²³ Mendeme namba kando awa nara ramo doko nambana Rakanga opetaeko awa narasa pira.

²⁴ Nambame nakama pipya karo wambu mendeme yulu pii nanga dopale pyuo kara nayoli doko nakama koo keta paa nayamili. Doko nakama nambana yulu andake dupwa kando kaepala nambapa nambana Rakangapa kando awa naoko karaminyi.

²⁵ Namba kandakinyuo awa nayami, dopa lao Mawa Pii pyasi doko palamo pii dokona pyaka silyaminyi.

²⁶ Kinyinya Renga Palenge Nyisingi Imambu doko Rakane keta karenga doko epara. Baa Rakane role pyao karenga donjo

nambame baa dae pena laronopa baame nambana lao rolo langira.

²⁷ Nakama wambo kanda soo nambamoo pipya kareyama dokona ingyuo nakama dopako pyuo nambana lao polo lao kararami.

16

¹ Nakama suu longo paa nalapape lao pii dusipa peparae langyalono.

² Kinyi kinyi langilyu, yuu gii epara ingilyamo dokopa nakama sinakoke anda dupwana neta nembarami. Mendeme nakama pyao kumakapala dokopa Anatunya yulu dokona pipusa pilyamo lao suu pyarami.

³ Rakangemoo nambamoo soo gisa napala dokona dopa pirami.

⁴ Dopa pirami doko nambwa Rakanepa soo gisa napala nakama pyarami yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa dopa langii kande lao suu pyarami dokona langyalono.

Imambu Poo Pyasinya Yulu Doko

Wamba role pyao kareyama dokopa pii dapwa langya nayo.

⁵ Doko dakepa namba mapanyi peeyamo doko karamo dokona range pelyo. Paronopape nakama mendalimi anja pelene lao piso see nalyaminyi.

⁶ Epapu rolo langyalono dokona nakama monarena kondome kumulyaminyi.

⁷ Kondalyaminyako dojo nakama kinyi langilyu, namba kanjakala parono dokopa nakama elyape keta palirami. Namba kanjakala paa naro ramo doko Nyisingi doko nakama keta epa nara. Paro ramo doko nambame baa nakama keta mapanyi peeyakaro.

⁸ Baa epapala dokopa isa wambumi yulu koo dokonape yulu rolae dokonape Anatunya kote pii dokona kyai pyuo suu pyaro karaminyi doko pananyi pyambwara.

⁹ Isa wambu dupwame namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi dokona palyuo baame nakamana koo doko nolakamira.

¹⁰ Namba Rakange karamo dokona paronopa nakamame namba dee kando narami dokona lao baame yulu rolae angi doko lasaka pira.

¹¹ Anatumi isa wambu dupwana Kamongo doko kando kote lapyanja lao doko lyakai pyuo panaramo serami.

¹² Nambame nakama pii malu langiru ingyapyamopape nakama kapa soo nyii narami ingilyamo.

¹³ Kinyi lengena Imambu doko epapala dokopa baame nakama pii kinyi peparae mana langira. Dokona lao baame range sisu lao larande daa. Baa renga seramuli pyuo polo langyuo karara. Baame ene pipa nalyamo dupwa wambo nolakao lao karara.

¹⁴ Baame nambana dupwa nyepala mana langyuo dokome namba keta pyambwarasa pira.

¹⁵ Rakangena kingi rakapana silyamo dupwa peparae nambanaja. Dokona lao Imambumi renga lamairunu dupwa nyepala nakama langira ingilyamo langyalono kandapi.

Wambo Kondapala Enakana Rae Maiyuo Parami Leya

¹⁶ Rengya usale nakamame namba dee kanda narami. Dee mee mende usale dokopa namba kandarami, leya.

¹⁷ Leyamopa banya disaepole dupwana lapo nakama lao dopa leyami. Baame namwa langilyamo doko aki pii langilyase? Usale nakamame namba kanda narami, dee mee mende usale namba kandarami. Rakange karamo dokona paro ingilyamo dokona kanda narami langyalamo kandapi, leyami. Kandarami letamo doko akinde letase lao see nalyamano leyami.

¹⁸ Baame, Usale dokopa kandarami lalamo doko apa pyuondena lalamo kandapisi? Apa pyuondena lalamo lao saka nalyamano, leyami.

¹⁹ Yesumi baa piso selana leyami doko. Sepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Usale namba kanda narami, dee mee mende usale namba kandarami lalono dokona apa pyuondena lalepe lao nakama range sukusa piso silyamisi?

²⁰ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, nakama ee lao ipwakuku nyeraminyipa neta wambu dupwame rae maiyuo kararami. Nakama kondo kararaminyipape enakana raeko maiyuo kararami.

²¹ Enda mende wane mata pilyamo dokopa rangena yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalyamo lapala mona randange. Dopa pilyamopape wane doko manjo nyepala dokopa raeko maipala baa randa neyamo dupwa nyuo kame singi.

²² Doko suu pyao epapu nakama kondome kumuo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyipape nambame nakama dee epo kandarono dokopa nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo kararami. Dokopa mendalimi nakama monarena pyakalyuo pyaramo renge doko rekya lao nyeraminde daa.

²³ Yuu gii dokopa nakamame namba mende piso see narami. Kinyi kinyi langilyu, Rakange doko kando mende piso serami ramo doko baame nambana kingi reke lao kapa jera.

²⁴ Wamba nambana kingi dokona lao piso see nayami. Monarena pyakalyuo pingi renge dokome simbuo pyoko pyoko lena lapala piso selapape. Dokopa kando nyerami ingilyamo.

Yesu Baame Isa Yulu Dupwa Anamasi Miniyi

²⁵ Nambame kongwalu lalya lana pyuo langyalono. Yuu gii mendepa nambame kongwalu pii dupwa kaepala Rakange dokona rolae lao langiru.

²⁶ Yuu gii dokopa nambana kingi lapala piso serami. Dokopa nambame nakamana lao atēja lakaro laa nalyo.

²⁷ Nakamame namba mona reto Rakane karamo dokona karo epee lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona Rakane baa rangeme nakama mona reto karamo.

²⁸ Rakane karamo dokona karo epapala isa yuu dakena epeyo. Dopa pipala isa yuu dake yaki nyuo Rakane karamo dokonako pelyo, leya.

²⁹ Banya disaepole dupwame, Yuu gii dakepa emba kongwalu pii dokona kaepala rolae lalenelyamo doko kandelya-mano.

³⁰ Embame peparae soo gisingilyamo lao mendeme embena pii doko kinyi lyasilisi lao piso sepenge ingyapa nalyamo lao epapu namwa soo kaelyamano. Dokome emba kinyi Anatu karamo dokona karo epeelyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami.

³¹ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Epapu nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pilyamisi?

³² Yuu gii mende eparamo dokopa nakama bolombalo lao anda palengenyili pyuo paraminyipa namba iki kararo. Kinyi kinyi, yuu gii doko epapu pyaka silyamo. Namba iki kararoko doño Rakane nambapa kararamba dokome iki ingya nara.

³³ Nambana arapu dokona kararami dokome nakama mona kui lao sinyala-pala pii doko langyalono. Yuu dakena karo randa narami. Nambame isa yuu dake anamasi minyuo karo doko kanda-pala mona kuki palyuo karalapape, leya.

17

Yesumi Banya Disaepole Dupwana Lao Ateja Lakamiya

¹ Yesumi pii dupwa lapala yake doko kandalyuo kandapala dopa leya. Rakane, yuu gii doko pyaka sipyalyamo. Embame embena Ikinyi ketae pyambwarenepa baame emba ketae pyambwara ingilyamo.

² Dokona lao embame wambu baa mainyi dupwa peparae baame kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko maira lapala embame baa isa wambu dupwa peparae iso karena lee.

³ Isa wambumi emba Anatu angi karengere dokome Yesu Koraisa mapanyi pee doko kando serami doko kyakana renge kulisa doko nakama keta palira.

⁴ Isa yuu dakena karo yulu jiinyi doko nambame pyuo otapunupa dokome emba ketae pyambwasi karamo.

⁵ Rakane, isa yuu doko ene wasa nange siyamo dokopa embapa nambapa yanga paupau lao kareyamba dokona suu pyao embena lenge kambu seramo dokona kararonopa embame namba yanga paupau lanyi pyambwape.

⁶ Embame isa wambu lapo yapo nyepala namba jiinyi dupwa embena kingi lamaiyunupa soo nyiyami. Dupwa embena ingyuo kareyaminyipa embame namba jiinyipa embena pii doko warombo soo karaminyi.

⁷ Yulu jiinyi dupwa peparae embena ingilyamo doko soo kaelyaminyi.

⁸ Dokona lao nambame pii jiinyi dupwa nakama lamaiyunupa nakamame soo nyepala kinyi kinyi emba karengere dokona namba karo epeelyamo lao sepala embame namba mapanyi pee lao suu pyao karaminyi.

⁹ Nambame nakamana lao atenja lakamilyu. Mee isa wambu dupwana lao atenja lakami nalyo. Wambu embame jiinyi dupwa embena ingyuo karaminyi dokona nakama suu pyao atenja lakamilyu.

¹⁰ Nambana ingyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae embena. Dee embena ingyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae nambana. Dopa pyuo karo nakamame namba ketae pyambu karaminyi.

¹¹ Epapu isa yuu dakena angi ingyuo kara nalopono. Kara napala emba karene dokona eparo ingyapyamopa nakama isa yuu dakena karaminyi. Rakane poo pyasi embena kingi porai renger paleta lasi namba keta jiinyi dokome nakama kyawa minyuo karape. Minyuo kararenepa nambwa mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu pyao nakama opetae mendaki ingyuo karenale.

¹² Nakama pipya role pyao karamwano mange dokopa embena kingi yaki nyii nana lao embena arapu dokona karenale lao iso karapu. Nambame nakama rapu pyuo karapunupa nakama karaminyi dokona mende kwao pupyande daa. Akali mendakindeme kwao para ingingi doko Baepolena leyamuli pyuo isa peya.

¹³ Dopa pipyamopape epapu emba karene dokona epelyo. Doko nambana mona pyakalyuo pingi renger doko nakama keta palena lapala pii dapwa isa yuu dakena lao karo.

¹⁴ Nambame embena pii doko nakama lamaiyu. Namba dae yuu range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae mee sisi panda ingyuo karaminyi dokona isa wambu yango dupwame nakama epekanda nao karaminyi.

¹⁵ Nakama isa yuu dokona karaminyi dokona rekya lao nyakape lao atenja lao letonde daa. Koo dokome rambu lasara lao kyawa minyuo karape lao atenja leto.

¹⁶ Namba dae range ingya nao karo doko suu pyao nakama dae range ingya

napyamoko karaminyi.

¹⁷ Embena pii kinyinya renger dokome nakama yapo nyerenepa embena ingyuo pena.

¹⁸ Embame namba isa yuu dakena mapanyi peene doko suu pyao nambame nakama isa yuu dupwana mapanyi pyambu.

¹⁹ Nakama embena wambu yapasi angingyuo pena lao namba range kame soo kaepala embena iki karo.

²⁰ Akali dasipana iki atenja lakamilyunde daa. Nakamame pii lamairaminyi sepala namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona jerami dupwana opetaeko lakamilyu.

²¹ Nakama peparae mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala atenja lakamilyu. Isa wambu dupwa emba namba mapanyi peelyamo lao suu pinya lapala Rakane emba namba keta karapinyipa dee namba emba keta karo doko suu pyao nakama opetae nambwa keta karamili lao suu pyao leto.

²² Nambwa mendaki ingyuo karambano doko suu pyao nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala embame namba yanga paupau lenge renger jiinyi doko nambame nakama maiyu.

²³ Nakama mendaki ingyuo karamili lapala emba namba keta kararenepa namba nakama keta kararo. Dokopa isa wambu dupwame embame namba mapanyi peeyapala namba mona retenge doko suu pyao nakama mona reto kareneko lao soo gisarami.

²⁴ Rakane, wambu namba jiinyi dusipa namba kararo dokona nakama opetae role pyao karamwali lao leto. Karo dokopa isa yuu ene pyuo wasapa naenepa embame namba mona retapala yanga paupau lenge renger jii doko nakama kandarami.

²⁵ O Rakane rolae pingi doko, isa wambu dupwame emba soo nyepa naminyipa nambame emba soo nyuo kaepunupa wambu lapome iki embame namba mapanyi peelyamo lao soo gisilyaminyi.

²⁶ Embena kingi doko namba lamaiyuo doko dee lamaiyuo karalu kararoko ingilyamo. Dokome embame namba mona reto karene doko nakamana ingyara.

Ingyaramopa nambame nakamana mona anda kararo.

18

Yesu Puu Maiyami

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu pii doko lapala banya disaepole dupwa pipya netarena pao yuu pota Kitone lenge doko nyuo yalo ee mendena pao sukusa peyami.

² Yesu banya disaepole dupwa pipya yuu gii malu yuu dokona malu palyuo pisipa piyami dokona Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko opetae yuu doko kando soo kareya.

³ Soo karapala baame purisi akali mupwa dupwape Parisi dupwapeme yanda singi lapope yanda singi mupwa mendasipape nyepala lambepe kenda-pulipi kakupi wua gelape lapo nyuo minyuo pao yuu dokona peyami.

⁴ Dokopa Yesu baa keta piramo yulu dupwa peparaee soo gisapala lenge kambu siyamo dokona epapala nakama lamaiyuo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya.

⁵ Nakamame isingi lao, Yesu Nasarete range doko, leyami. Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Doko namba, leya.

Jutasa baa mata kando leyamo doko nakama role pyapeta kareyami.

⁶ Doko namba, lamaiyamo dokopa nakamame matanono papala yuunya paro siyami.

⁷ Baame dee piso soo, Api kotelyaminyi? leya. Dokopa, Yesu Nasarete range, dokoŋo leyami.

⁸ Yesumi isingi lamaiyuo, Doko nambaŋa langyalono lao kandapi doko namba kotarami ramo doko akali dasipa mee neta pena kaeyalapape leya.

⁹ Baa wambo Anatu kando wambu jiinyi dusipana mendali kwao pakapyande daa, leyamo dokona palyuo leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Saimone Pitame banya wua gela mandeyamo doko kolo nyepala purisi mupwa dokona kendemande akali dokona kale rolaerename doko pyao rekyo lanyi nembeya. Kendemande akali dokona kingi Malakasa lenge.

¹¹ Yesumi Pita lamaiyuo, Embena wua gela doko palenge dokona palyape. Rakaneme pee kapo namba jipyamo dokona naa narose? leya.

Anasa Baame Yesu Kando Kote Leya

¹² Dokopa yanda singi malu epeyaminyi dusipa dusipana mupwa dokomoo Juu wambunya yanda singi dusipapeme Yesu minyarapala puu maiyami.

¹³ Puu maipala Anasa kareyamo dokona lanyuo peyami. Anasa baa Kayapasana imwange ingyuo kareyamopa Kayapasa baame ee kana dokona purisi mupwa ingyuo kareyamo dokona Anasa dokona wambo lanyuo peyami.

¹⁴ Akali mendaki wambu dupwana lao kumara dokopa nakama kapa ingyuo palira leyamo pii doko Kayapasa ingyuo leya.

Pitame Yesu Mata Maiya

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimone Pita disaepole mendepa Yesu peyamo dokona mata pyao peyambi. Disaepole mende doko purisi mupwa wakasa dokome kandenge dokona baa purisi mupwa dokona anda kamapi sukusa kapa peya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Pita baa kakota lumbungisa kareya. Dokopa disaepole mende doko purisi mupwa dokome kandenge doko netarena papala kendemande enda kakota lumbungi iso kareya doko lamaipala Pita sukusa epena leya.

¹⁷ Kendemande enda kakota lumbungi isa kareya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Emba akali dokona disaepole mende daase? leya. Pita baa, Namba daa, leya.

¹⁸ Kendemande wambu dusipape yanda singi dusipape kupwa piyasa isare lengya rena lapala soo kareyami. Pita baa opetae nakama pipya karo isare soo kareya.

Purisi Mupwa Dokome Yesu Piso Siya

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokome Yesu banya disaepole dusipanape banya mana pii dokonape baa piso sepa piya.

²⁰ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame isa wambu dupwa panembena

karo lamaingi, sinakoke anda dupwanape tembole dokonape Juu wambu peparape elyambu pingi panda dusipanape namba mana lamaiyuo karo pii mende yalu pyuo lengende daa.

²¹ Akipamo namba piso silisi? Nambana pii siyami wambu dupwa nambame apa lenge lao piso sepe. Nambame lao karengende doko nakama soo kaenge, leya.

²² Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi kareyaminyi dokona mendeme kingi kapeme Yesu rakyuo pyapala, Embame dopa lao purisi mupwa doko isingi lamaingisi? leya.

²³ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Nambame kopetame lapu ramo doko pii kwaelyamo doko polo lalase. Rolae nembo lapu ramo doko akipamo namba rakyuo pyalese? leya.

²⁴ Dokopa Anasame, Kayapasa purisi mupwa wakasa karamo dokona Yesu baa puu maisi piso karena lapala lanyuo pupwape, leya.

Pitame Namba Yesu Kanda Nange Daako Lao Dee Kamba Leya

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Saimone Pita baa isare soo kareya. Dokopa role pyao kareyami dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Emba doko banya disaepole dokona mende daase? leya. Dokopa baame, Ama daa leya.

²⁶ Purisi akali mupwa dokona kende-mande mende Pitame kale pyao rekya lanyi nembakamiya dokona ree palu mendeme baa piso soo, Emba ee dokona baa role pyao karambinyi kandapu doko daase? leya.

²⁷ Pitame dee Daako, leya. Aopa dokopa kola kali pii leya.

Pilateme Yesu Kando Kote Leya

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-15; Lu 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Dokopa wamba kukwa Kayapasana anda doko kaepala Yesu lanyuo kyapona kote singi anda dokona peyami. Nakama rangeme Juu wambunya yulu suu pyao namwa elyape ingya naramosa Pasopa nenge kapa naa nasarama lapala kyapona kote singi andakare dokona paa nayami.

²⁹ Paa nayamisa Pailate nakama kareyami dokona kamanda papala, Akali dake kando aki yulu koo pipyaŋa lao epelyaminyi? leya.

³⁰ Nakamame baa isingi lamaiyuo, Akali dakeme yulu koo mende pii nange pyali doko embena panda peeya namwali leyami.

³¹ Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakama range baa nyepala nakamana mawa pii dupwana lao range kambuyanda pipwape leya. Leyamopa nakamame namwa Juu akali dupwame akali mende pyao kumakarama ingyuo mawa pii dokona pali nalyamo leyami.

³² (Yesu wamba namba dopa pyuo isa dokona pyarami lao reteyamo dokona palyuo leyamisa piya.)

³³ Pailateme kyapona kote singi anda dokona dee papala Yesu epena lapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kinjisi? lamaiya.

³⁴ Yesu isingi lao, Embame range maso letepe panda lapome namba lao langiminyi letese? leya.

³⁵ Pailate isingi lao, Namba Juusi? Embena wambu dupwamepe purisi mupwa dusipamepe emba namba keta peeyalaminyi kandapi. Emba aki mende pipisi? leya.

³⁶ Yesumi isingi lao, Nambana isingi yulu doko dae isa panda pali nalyamo. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa pandana yulu ingyuo pupyali doko nambana yulu pingi akali dupwame Juu wambu keta namba nyuo peeya nana lapala pyakando pimili. Nambana isingi yulu doko isa wambunya yulu dopale ingyuo paa nalyamo leya.

³⁷ Leyamo sepala Pailateme Emba kinjilyasilisi? leya. Yesumi isingi lao, Embame namba kinjilalene kandapi. Kinyi lengena renge polo lao kararo renge mendaki dokonako isa panda dakena namba manjo nyiyami. Wambu kinyi lengena renge wambu keta karaminyi dupwa peparame nambana pii soo karengende, leya.

³⁸ Pailateme, Kinyi lengena renge doko apiyakalese? leya.

Pilateme Yesu Kapa Pinya Leya

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25*)

Dopa pyuo leyamopa Pailateme Juu wambu kareyami dokona neta papala, Akali doko yulu koo mende pipya lao soo kanda nalyo.

³⁹ Dokoko donjo nakamana yulu mende singi kandale doko nenge Pasopa nenge gii dokopa akali mendaki namba mokwakapa pingi. Doko suu pyao Juu wambunya Kiñi doko mokwakapili lao suu pilyamisi? leya.

⁴⁰ Dopa leyamopa dokopa nakamame poraiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali dake daa, Barapasa mokape, leyami. Barapasa baa kendepono nenge akali ingyuo kareya.

19

¹ Dokopa Pailateme Yesu nyuo pyaroko pinya leya.

² Dokopa yanda singi dupwame nepereke lapome minyuo kamenyongwapala lengyapu pipala banya kyawa dokona pee pyakamipala baa komau konele mende bolembale lakamiyami.

³ Lakamipala baa kareya dokona epapala, Emba Juu wambunya Kiñi doko karalenelyamo, lapala baa kingi kapeme piyami.

⁴ Juu wambu kareyami dokona Pailateme kamanda dee papala, Baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kandapilyamo lao selapase, lapala, Nakama karaminyi dokona baa potemo lanyuo epelyo kande, leya.

⁵ Dokopa Yesu nepereke lengyapu pisi pee piro karo komau konele bolembale laro karo piyamopa kamanda epeya. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Akali laminyi doko dake, leya.

⁶ Purisi akali mupwa dupwape yanda singi dupwapeme wangonali pyuo lapala, Baa isa mamandona pyao palya, baa isa mamandona pyao palya, leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nambame baa koo mende pii napyanja lao soo kanda-punupape nakama rangeme baa nyepala isa mamandona pyao palyalapape, leya.

⁷ Juu akali dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi ingyuo karo lapyamosa dokona namwana mawa pii mende palamo dokome baa kumara ingyuo leyamopa.

⁸ Dopa leyaminyi sepala Pailate dee pakaya.

⁹ Pakapala kote singi anda dee kolando papala Yesu lamaiyuo, Emba anja karo epee? leya. Dopa leyamopa Yesumi isingi mende laa naya.

¹⁰ Dokona Pailateme baa lamaiyuo, Namba pii mende langiri ingya nalyase? Emba mokwaro dokope isa mamandona pyao palyaro dokope range doko namba keta palamo lao emba see nalese? leya.

¹¹ Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Embame namba kando mende suu pilyu ote lao kapa piro lao karene renga porai doko Ketaerena dokome emba jii napyali doko embame mende piri ingya napyali. Dokona namba nyuo emba jipyamo akali doko koo wakasa pipya ingyuo.

¹² Dopa leyamopa dokopa Pailateme baa mokwalana piya. Dopa piyamopape Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lapala, Akali doko embame mokware ramo doko embame Sisa puu minya naresa pira. Akali mendemepe namba kinji ingyuo karo larami dupwa Sisa kando sisu nyuo kararasa pira leyami.

¹³ Dopa leyaminyi sepala dokopa Pailate Yesu kamanda lanyuo papala panda mende Kaname Rambai Kwaasi lenga dokona pao peteya. (Panda doko Ipuru pii lao Gapara lenga.)

¹⁴ Pasopa nenge narama lao rapa rapa pingi andawai korokama towalo keloke ingyuwale gii doko pyaka siya. Baame Juu wambu dupwa lamaiyuo, Dake nakamana kinji akali, leya.

¹⁵ Nakamame wangonapi pyuo lao, Baa pyao nemba, pyao nemba, isa mamandona pyao palya leyami. Pailateme nakama lamaiyuo, Nakamana kinji doko isa mamandona pyao palyakarolyase? leya. Purisi mupwa dupwame isingi lamaiyuo, Sisa baa iki namwana kinji ingyuo karapyamopa mende kara nalyamo leyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa baa kapa isa mamandona pyao palyarami doko kapa lao nakama maiya.

Yesu Isa Mamandona Pyao Palyiyami
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Dokopa Yesu niyaminyipa baa range banya isa mamando doko soo netarena pao yuu kingi Kyawa Kuli lenge (Ipuru pii lao Golokota lenge) dokona peya.

¹⁸ Dokona baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami. Akali lama opetae Yesu kanya dokona paleyamopa dolapo parali dolapona pyao palyiyami.

¹⁹ Pailate baame pii renga dokona pepa pyapala isa mamando doko pyanyi palyiya. Yesu Nasarete range Juu wambunya Kinji lao pyasi paleya.

²⁰ Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko anda malu palyuo karenge dokona repeta siyamo dokome Juu wambu malumi pii doko kando yaka leyami. Pii doko Ipuru pii Orome pii Giriki piipi dusipana lao pyasi paleya.

²¹ Dokopa purisi mupwa dupwame Pailate lamaiyuo, Juu wambunya Kinji, lao palyapi doko kaepala, Akali dakeme namba Juu wambunya Kinji lapyo, lao pyape leyami.

²² Pailateme lao, Pii pyapu doko pyalu pyao pyapu, leya.

²³ Yanda singi dusipame Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyapala banya komau dusipa nyepala nakama akali kisima suu pyao bange kisimasa lao malu palyuo sereyami. Dopa piyaminyipape banya pee pingi londe doko kii pyuo wapwa napala mee wapwalu wapuo wapuyami doko kando dopa leyami.

²⁴ Pilya namane, lapala apimi embone piso nyera lao yulu mende pyuo piyami. Pii pyasi doko, Nambana komau pingi dupwa mokwa soo niyiyami.

Nyepala nambana komau doko apimi embone piso nyera lao mende pyuo piyami, paleya. Pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo yanda singi dusipame piyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyaminyipape Yesunya isa mamando repeta dokona banya endangimoo endanginya kakingi dokomoo Maria Kilipasana etenge dokomoo Maria Makatala range dokomoo kareyami.

²⁶ Yesumi banya endangipa disaepole mende baame mona reteya dokopa

repeta kareyambinyi kandapala endangi lamaiyuo, Enda, embena ikinyi kandape leya.

²⁷ Lapala disaepole doko lamaiyuo, Embena endakinyi dolo karamo kandape leya. Dokopa disaepole dokome enda doko banya anda dokona lanyuo pao piso karo piyambi.

Yesu Kumuya

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Enakana Yesumi banya yulu peparaep dupwana lumwa pyaamo lao soo gisapala pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo dopa leya. Namba nano pilyamo leya.

²⁹ Pere warake mendena waene ipwange kau pingi simbuo peteyamopa dusa siya. Siyamo dokona isa lumbi mende waene dokona poeyo nyepala isa kingi isope lenge dokona bwuakiki pipala banya kambu dokona suu leyami.

³⁰ Yesumi waene kau pingi doko napala baame lao, Pyuo otalyano leya. Lapala ayemba pongwa napala kumuyamopa imambu rekya lao peya.

Kaku Dokome Yesu Arikyuo Piya

³¹ Yuu gii rapa rapa pingi angii doko pyaka siyasa koro petenge pyaka selana piyamo yanenge kaoma dusipa yuu gii koro petenge dokopa isa mamandona palyuo kara nami lapala Juu akali dupwame Pailate piso soo, Nakamana kimbu pyao roo pyapala yanenge kaoma dusipa nyuo neta kakondenale leyami.

³² Dopa leyaminyi dokona yanda singi dusipame epapala akali dalya kaepeta paleyamo dokona kimbu wambo pyao roo pyapala akali mende baa role pyao isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dokona kimbu opetae minyuo roo piyami.

³³ Roo pyapala, Yesu paleyamo dokona epapala baa kumapapyalyamo lao kandapala banya kimbu pyao roo pyaa nayami.

³⁴ Roo pyaa nayaminyipape yanda singi dokona mendeme banya mamanda doko kakumi arikiya. Dokopa ipwange ranjamape pale pale epeya.

³⁵ Dopa pyuo piyaminyi kandeya akali dokome nakama opetae kinyi leelyamo lao suu pyalapape lao rolo leya. Banya

rolo lenge pii doko kinyi keta karelyamopa kinyi letono lao soo gisingi.

³⁶ Kuli roo pyao pii nayami doko, Banya kuli mendepe roo pyao pii nara, lao Bae-polena paleyamuli pyuo piyami.

³⁷ Dee, pii pyasi mende dopa lao palamo, Akali mende arikyarami doko kando kararami.

Yesu Malu Piyami

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Enakana dokopa Josepe Arimatia range doko Yesunya disaepole doño juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala wakale mende ingyuo dupwana kareya dokome Pailate piso soo, Yesunya yanenge kaoma nyuo minyuo kakondarowale leya. Dokopa Pailate, Kapa leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa baame epapala banya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo minyuo peya.

³⁹ Nikotimasa wamba Yesu kareyamo dokona kukwa mendepa epeya doko baame rendamu pingi bange mwua lenge dokopa luli lenge isa mendepa alose lenge dolapo minyuo kiminjasi ama kenda malu doko minyuo epeya.

⁴⁰ Nakabame juu wambunya wambu malu pinginyili pyuo Yesunya yanenge kaoma doko nyuo luli lenge bange palyuo komau keyange dokome yama piyami.

⁴¹ Baa isa mamandona pyao palyiyami yuu doko ee repeta. Ee dokona malu anda mende wambu mendali malu pipa nan-gende siya.

⁴² Juu wambu dupwame dee yangama dokopa koro andake pyaka sera lao rapa rapa pingi yuu gii doko pyaka siyasa malu anda doko repeta siyamosa Yesu dokona palyiyami.

20

Yesu Malu Anda Dokona Pana Naya

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12*)

¹ Koro andake dokopa wamba kukwa yuu ene iminjo yango piyamo dokopa Maria yuu Makatala range doko malu piyami anda dokona epapala malu anda kambu dokona kana upi leyami doko nyuo kakondasi siyamo kandeya.

² Kandapala makando Saimone Pita disaepole mende Yesu mona reteyamo dokopa kareyambinyi dokona peya. Papala nakamba lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko malu anda dokona neta nyimilyamo. Doko anja retami lao namwa see nalyamano leya.

³ Pii doko sepala Pita disaepole mende doko opetae potemo epapala malu piyami anda dokona peyambi.

⁴ Pao nakamba laparae makando papalape disaepole mende dokome Pita nyuo enakapala malu piyami anda dokona wambo epeya.

⁵ Epapala koko kandalana pangu sepala komau keyange dolapo siyamo kandeya. Kandapalape andakare paa naya.

⁶ Dokopa Saimone Pita baa enakana epapala malu anda andakare peya. Pao komau keyange angi yaki piyami doko kandeya.

⁷ Kandeyamopa komau kyawa yaki piyami dokopa komau wakale mende dokopa mendakinya see napala wakale dumbisale kyasala pao siyamo kandeya.

⁸ Dokopa disaepole mende doko malu anda dokona wambo epeyamo doko opetae kolando peya. Pao kandapala kinyi baa lopo pupyalyamo lao suu piya.

⁹ Baa kumuo palipala sipuro epara ingyara, lao pyasi palenge kandale pii doko yuu dokopa ene sepa nao kareyambi.

¹⁰ Disaepole dolapo doko kandapala dee kapu kyuo anda peyambi.

Maria Yuu Makatala Range Doko Yesu Kandeya.

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Maria malu anda dokona kama karo ee lao kareya. Ee lao karo malu anda dokona koko kandeya.

¹² Dokopa anjala kakepame lama wamba Yesunya yanenge siyamo dokona pe-teyambi kandeya. Mende kyawa siyamo dokona piso mende kimbu siyamo dokona piso piyambinyi kandeya.

¹³ Nakambame baa lamaiyuo, Enda apa pipyasa ee lao karene? leyambi. Dokopa baame nakamba lamaiyuo, Nambana Kamongo nyepala pumisa anja retami lao saka napala ee lao karo leya.

¹⁴ Dopa lapala kapu kyepala Yesu kareyamo kandeya. Kandapala Yesu baa lao see naya.

¹⁵ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Enda, emba apa pipyasa ee letene? Api kotelene? leya. Baame ee rapu pingi akalilyamo lao masapala doko lamaiyuo, Aeya, embame baa soo pare ramo doko dusa retapu lao namba langipi. Langirinyipa nyepala lanyuo paro leya.

¹⁶ Yesumi baa kando, Maria leya. Leyamopa Maria kapu kyepala Yesu baa kando Ipuru pii lao, Oraponai leya (pii doko Mana Lenge dopale.)

¹⁷ Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Embame namba minya kae. Namba Rakane karamo dokona ene pulyuo papa nalyo. Nambanape nakamanape Rakange Anatu karamo dokona namba pulyuo pelyamo lao emba nambana yangonge dupwa lamaiyala puu leya.

¹⁸ Maria yuu Makatala range doko pao disaepole dupwa lamaiyuo, Nambame Kamongo doko kandalono, leya. Lapala, Baa pii lamaiyamo dupwa nakama lamaiya.

Disaepole Dupwame Yesu Kandeyami

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Koro andake alemanji dokopa disaepole dupwa Juu wambu dupwa kando pakapala kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lapala peteyaminyipa Yesu epapala peteyaminyi raka dokona sukusa karapala nakama lamaiyuo, Mona kyuulao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena, leya.

²⁰ Dopa lapala baame banya kingi kapepe parali dokopape nakama lasaka piya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame Kamongo doko kandapala raeme kumuyami.

²¹ Yesumi nakama dee kamba lamaiyuo, Mona kyuulao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena. Rakaneme namba mapanyi peeyamo doko suu pyao nambame nakama pupwa leto leya.

²² Baa dopa lapala nakama kando nee sepala dopa lamaiya. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyelapape.

²³ Nakamame wambu mendena koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamirami ramo doko

kame sakamisi sera. Mendena koo dupwa mee range keta palena kae larami ramo doko mee palu palira leya.

Tomasame Yesu Kinyi Lopo Ipyalyamo Lao Soo Kandeya

²⁴ Akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dokona mende Tomasa lenge kingi mende Reme Paka lenge doko Yesu epeyamo dokopa baa nakama pipya kara naya.

²⁵ Kara nayamo dokona disaepole munge dupwame baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo doko kandalamano lyakande, leyami. Lao karalu kareyaminyipape baa dopa leya. Banya kingi kapena nyili peteyamo mumbwange doko kandapala nambana kingi pambu dokome nyili peteyamo mumbwange dokona suu lao nambana kingi banya parali dokona minyando soo pii naro ramo doko anginde lalyaminyi lao suu pyaa naro, leya.

²⁶ Yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero payamopa banya disaepole dupwa Tomasamoo pipya anda dokona dee kamba kareyami. Kambu dowa dolapo pyao gii lasi siyamopape Yesu epapala nakama kareyami sukusa dokona karapala, Mona kyuulao singinya renge doko nakama keta palena leya.

²⁷ Lapala Tomasa kando lamaiyuo, Embena kingi pambu doko dakena suu lapala, nambana kingi dolapo kandape. Kandapala embena kingi pyasinju lapala nambana parali doko minyando sepe. Soo neta nemba napala kinyi kinyi anginji lao suu pyao karape leya.

²⁸ Tomasa baame sepala soo neta nemba nao isingi lamaiyuo, Emba nambana Kamongo, nambana Anatu leya.

²⁹ Yesumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embame namba kandapala kinyi anginji lao suu pilisi? Dokoko dojo wambu namba kanda napala mee anginji lao suu pyao karengedupwa elyape keta penge leya.

Buku Dakena Renge Doko

³⁰ Yesumi disaepole dupwana lenge kambu dokona yulu andake malu piyami dupwa buku pyasi dakena pali nalyamo.

³¹ Pali napyamopape yulu laponapyasi palamo dupwame nakama Yesu

baa Koraisa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao suu pyaraminyipa banya kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokona lao nakama keta kyakana renge palipyali lapala pepa pyao retelyo.

21

Disaepole Yanda Ipingimi Yesu Kandeyami

¹ Enakana ipwa muiyane pete Taipiriasa lenge maronge dokona disaepole dupwa baa kandena lao dee maro leya. Baame dopa pyuo maro leya.

² Saimone Pitamoo Tomasa kingi Reme Paka lenge dokomoo Nataniele yuu Kena yuu Galili silyamo dokona range dokomoo Sepetena ikinyingini dolapomoo banya disaepole lama mendalapo pipya role pyao kareyami.

³ Saimone Pitame nakama lamaiyuo, Namba oma nyela pelyo leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namwa embamoo monale leyami. Potemo papala bote dokona pyakambuyami. Dopa piyamopape kukwa dokopa oma nyii nayami.

⁴ Yuu rombalo piyamo dokopa Yesu maronge dokona kareya. Dokopa disaepole dupwa baa Yesu lao soo rola nayami.

⁵ Dokopa Yesumi nakama lamaiyuo, Anemasipa, oma lapo nyilyamipi mee? leya. Nakama isingi lamaiyuo, Daa leyami.

⁶ Dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakamana oma nyuu doko kingi rolae dorename pyambwapala dokopa kapa nyerami leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa oma nyuu pyambwapala oma ama malu nyuu dokona kete pyaro kareyasa minyalyuo nyelana saka nayami.

⁷ Disaepole Yesumi mona reteya dokome Pita lamaiyuo, Baa Kamongo doko karalamolamo, leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone Pita baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala banya komau doko waiya lao pee piya. (Baa yulu pyuo karalana komau kolo reteyamo doko.) Pipala ipwa dokona pyakala peya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa disaepole lapo dusipa nanesale kara napala bote dokona piso oma nyuu doko oma paleta ipyuo epeyami.

⁹ Nakama yuunya pyakala epo dokopa dokona isare rao ranga yuu lao siyamo oma rao soo borete opetae soo piyamo kandeyami.

¹⁰ Yesumi nakama lamaiya. Oma nyelaminyi dokona lapo minyuo ipupwape, leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Saimone Pita bote dokona pyakalyarapala oma nyuu doko oma andake malumi kete pyao paleyamopa ipyuo epeya. Oma akalisa pao akalisa, dee akalisa kingi paki ipisu rema (153) nyuunya keta pyaro kareya. Nyuu doko rokoyali doko rokwa naya.

¹² Yesu baame, Nakama nenge nala ipupwape leya. Baa Kamongo dokolyamo lao sepala apipi lao piso serama ingya nalyamo lao elyapala kaeyami.

¹³ Dokopa papala Yesumi borete lapo nyepala nakama mokwa soo maiya. Borete maipala dopako pyuo oma maiyako.

¹⁴ Yesu kumuo palyuo lopo epapala range disaepole dupwa kandena lao yuu repo maro leya.

Yesumi Pita Kando Pii Lapo Lamaiya

¹⁵ Nenge nao otapala Yesumi Saimone Pita lamaiya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingini doko, akali dusipame namba mona retaminyipa embame namba wakasa mona reto karepe mee? leya. Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo, nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi ikyane dupwa mondo pyuo nenge maiyakao karape leya.

¹⁶ Lapala dee lapo pyuo piso siya. Saimone Jonena ikinyingini, emba namba mona reto karepe mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Kinyi, Kamongo nambame emba puu minyuo karo doko emba silinyi leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi dupwa rapu pyakao karape leya.

¹⁷ Lapala dee kamba repo pyuo piso siya. Saimone, Jonena ikinyingini, embame namba puu minyuo karese? leya. Baame repo pyuo, Embame namba puu minyuo karese? lamaiyamo dokopa Pita mona randaya. Randapala, Kamongo, emba peparae soo gisingi leya. Nambame emba

puu minyuo karo doko emba kando silinyi lao kande, leya. Yesumi baa lamaiyuo, Nambana sipisipi nenge pyako karape, leya.

¹⁸ Kinyi kinyi langilyu, emba wanyanesa komau range wapuo kata pareli dupwana mee maso pingi. Dopa piinyipape emba emarene dokopa embena kingi pyasinju larenepa mendalimi emba komau wapwakapala paa naro lao suu pyarene mendasa emba soo parami leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa, Yesumi Pita apa pyuo kumaramo dokopa baa Anatu ketae pyambuo para, doko wambo nolakao leyasa piya. Enakana baame baa lamaiyuo, Namba paronuli pyuo ipupi leya.

Yesumi Disaepole Akali Jone Doko Kando Pii Lapo Leya

²⁰ Pita kapu kyepala disaepole yango Yesumi mona reto kareya doko kandeya. Akali doko wambu nenge nao peteyami dokopa Yesunya kyangalisa pisipala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba mata kando lara doko apipi? leya.

²¹ Pita baa kandapala Yesu lamaiyuo, Kamongo, akali dake keta apa pira? leya.

²² Yesumi baa isingi lamaiyuo, Namba dee kapu kyuo eparono gii dokona lao lete iso karena laro ramo doko embena yulu daa. Embame namba paronuli pyuo epare leya.

²³ Yesumi dopa pyuo leyasa wambu dupwame sepala disaepole doko kuma naralyamo lao kopetame suu pyao lapelape lalyalana pyuo lao kareyami. Lao kareyaminyipape Yesumi baa kuma nara leyande daa. Baame, Namba kapu kyuo eparono gii dokona lao lete iso karena laro ramo doko embena yulu daa, lao pii dokona lao leyasa piya.

²⁴ Yesumi disaepole akali doko kando pii doloma leyamo doko baame pepa dake pyapala pii peparae dupwa mende kyambo leyande daa. Doko baa yulu peparae kandeyamuli pyuo rolae ingyuo pepa piya doko soo gisilyamano.

²⁵ Yulu dusipa pepana pyao reteyamopape Yesumi yulu malu lapo opetae pyuo kareya dupwa peparaena bukunya piyali doko isa

yuu dake bukumi kete pyao aopa lapyali lao suu pilyu.

APOSELENA YULU

Lukumi banya waili pii keyange dokona pyao retapala Aposelena Yulu dokona karanyuo lao puu pao peyapya. Yesunya wambu dupwame Imambu Poo Pyasinya porai renga doko nyepala Yesunya lao Waili Pii Keyange doko polo lamaila peyami dokona lao pyao retea. Nakamame yuu Jerusaleme piso pii lamaiyuo dee Jutia pao pii lamaiyuo dee Samaria pao pii lamaiyuo yuu muu pinjingi dolapona pii lamaila peyami (1:8). Kurisene yulu doko Juu wambu keta wambo kanda sepala enakana wambu peparame soo nyiyaminyi doko Lukumi pyao reto lamaiya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Orome gapomane yulu doko kokwa soo karalana suu pyao kara nalyaminyi lao Lukumi lasaka pipuli yaka lao suu pyao pii dake pyao retea. Juu wambumi Anatu mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao misi lao kareyaminyi doko Yesu Koraisa keta angi pyaka siya.

Aposelena Yulu dokona kata remana ingyuo pyasi palamo. Yesunya waili pii keyange boo pyao lao peyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi doko ando peya. (1) Yesu Koraisa baa yake panda dokona dee pulyuo peyamopa yuu Jerusaleme dokona Kurisene yulu doko kanda soo piyami. (2) Piyaminyipa Yesunya waili pii keyange polo leyaminyipa yuu Palesaine liti dupwana wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingyuo kareyami. (3) Yesunya pii polo lamaiyuo yuu wakale wakale dupwana ipwa kota Metitaraniane nemba nemba dokona singi dupwana peyami. Yuu Palesaine dokona piso lao pao yuu Orome dokona suu leyami.

Buku dakena renga mupwa mende palamo doko. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Pendekose yuu gii dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi Kurisene wambu keta maralyapala Elyambu Pingipi Elyambu Pingi lita dupwape minyalyuo porainyi pyambuo nyiso pyuo peya dokona lao pyao palyiya. Kurisene kanda soo kareyaminyi dokopa akali lapome misi pii leyami dupwa pyasi

palamo. Pii leyaminyi dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame pii sepala pii dokona porai renga palamo lao kando soo nyepala Elyambu Pingi dokona yalya kando pe-teyami.

Aposelena Yulu wambo pyasi palamo dorena Pita dokona lao lao dee donorena palamo dupwa Pole dokona lao lao pilyamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Yesunya pii lao panya rapa rapa pyuo iso kareyami 1:1-26
 - a. Yesumi banya pii lumwa pyuo doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona mee isaro karena lao baame mende pyakaro lao lalu lao leyamo doko 1:1-14
 - b. Akali mendeme Jutasana panda nyiya 1:15-26
2. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 2:1-8:3
3. Yuu Jutiape yuu Samariape dolapona Yesunya lao polo lamaiyami 8:4-12:25
4. Polena misi yulu dupwa 13:1-28:31
 - a. Kanda soo kata papyuo misi pii lao peya doko 13:1-14:28
 - b. Yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato leyami 15:1-35
 - c. Lapo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 15:36-18:22
 - d. Repo pyuo kata papyuo misi lao peya 18:23-21:16
 - e. Pole baa yuu Jerusaleme dokonape yuu Sisaria dokonape yuu Orome dokonape karapusi paleya 21:17-28:31

¹ Yako Tiopilasa,

Pepa wambo pyao jiyu dokona Yesu baame kanda soo yulu pyuo mana lamaiyuo kareyamo dokona palyuo pyao pao

² baa yake panda pulyuo peyamo liti dokona pii lumwa pyuo pyao oteyo. Imambu Poo Pyasimi Yesu nyisiyamopa banya disaepole yapo nyiyamo dupwa mana lamaipala yake panda peya gii dokonasa leto.

³ Wamba pyao kumakayaminyipape baa lete epapala yuu malu maro lapapu Anatunya isingi yulu dokona mana lamaipa piya. Dokome banya disaepole

dupwame baa kinyi lete kareyamo doko soo gisiyami.

⁴ Baame nakama pipya role pyao karo dokopa dopa lamaiya. Nakama Jerusaleme yaki nyuo paa nalapape. Rakane mende jerona lao kaeyamuli pyuo langiyunu siyami kande pii dokona isaro pisipwape.

⁵ Dokona lao Joneme ipwame iki bapitisimo nyakamiya. Dopa pyuo nyakamiyamopape yuu mendasipa epo paparamopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama bapitisimo nyakara, leya Yesumi.

Yesu Yake Panda Pulyuo Peya

⁶ Aposele dupwa nakama epo elyambu pipala baa mende piso siyami. Kamongo, embena isingi yulu wamba Isaraele wambu keta paleyamo dokona dee yuu gii dakepa range palena larepe mee? leyami.

⁷ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yulu andake dupwa anjokorape pira lao Rakane baa renga palyuo leyamo dokona yuu gii doko nakama kapa see narami.

⁸ Kapa see naraminyipape Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta epo maralyiya kande dokopa porainya renga nyerami. Nyepala nambana yulu dokona lao yuu Jerusaleme dokonape Jutia peparae dupwanape Samaria dupwanape isa yuu pinjingi dupwanape lamaiyakao kapa kapa pirami leya.

⁹ Baa dopa leyamopa nakama kando kareyaminyi baa pyakalyara pyakalyara pyuo pulyuo peyamo dokopa kopa rau dokome nyuo lanyuo pao koe piyamopa nakama kandalana saka nayami.

¹⁰ Baa papeyamo dokopa yake dulunya kandaro siyami. Dokopa akali komau kakepame wapungi dalama nakama kareyami dokona epo kareyambi.

¹¹ Karapala dopa leyambi. Galili range akali dupwa, akipamo nakama yake dokona kandaro karaminyi? Yesumi nakama yaki nyepala yake panda dokona pulyuo pamo kandalaminyi doko dopako pyuo range dee lupyuo epara ingilyamo leyambi.

¹² Leyambinyi dokopa nakama isa Olipi Kyau lenge, yuu doko yaki nyepala Jerusaleme peyami. Kata doko Juu wambu dupwame misi lenge gii dokopa kata muu dopale kapa penge dopale.

¹³ Pao andakare papala anda ketae koe luu palenge dokona pulyuo peyami. Pita-moo Jone Jemesa Enduru Pilipa Tomasa Batolomyu Matyu Jemesa Aopiasana ikinyingi doko, Saimone Selote akali doko, Jutasa Jemesana ikinyingi dokomoo role pyao pulyuo peyami.

¹⁴ Papala nakama enda lapo opetae dupwamoo Maria Yesunya endangipi banya yangonge dusipamoo role pyapeta suu pingi mendakinya palyuo piso atanja lapa pyuo peteyami.

Akali Mende Jutasana Panda Nyiya

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo peteyami dokopa wambu malu akalisa lama opetae (120) ingyuowale elyambu pyuo peteyami. Dokopa Pita dokona sukusa roya karapala banya Kurisene yango dupwa kando dopa leya.

¹⁶ Yangonemoo, Imambu Poo Pyasimi akali Dapiti keta pii leyamo doko buku Baepolena pyasi palamo. Doko akali Jutasa baa wambu lanyiyamopa Yesu puu maiyami akali dokonasa leya. Dapiti leya-muli pyuo piya doko kandelyamano.

¹⁷ Jutasa baame namwa role pyao karo namwa mendeke ingyuo kareya kande.

¹⁸ (Jutasa doko banya yulu koo piyamo dokome kana lapo nyiya. Nyepala kana dokome yuu mende ropo piya. Ropo pya-pala banya yuu dokona pulyuo papala isa pyakaya. Pyakayamo dokopa ingi dokona lyepala kanya dokona poro lao rali pyuo ingi kalumbuo neta epeya.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo kareyamo yulu doko Jerusaleme wambu dupwa peparaeme dopa pyaamo lao siyami. Sepala nakamame Jutasa dopa pyuo kumuyamo dokona lao yuu doko kingi Akeletama larama leyami. Pii doko Yuu Ranjamareta dopale.)

²⁰ Dokona lao Dapitinya kenane pingi buku dokona pii dopa lao pyasi palamo. Banya yuu andape apa sera, wambu mende dokona pali nana.

Pii mende opetae palamo,
Banya rapu pingi yulu baa range kaepala
mendali nyinya.

21-22 Pii dopa lao palipyasa dokona
namwame akali mende alo pyuo nyerama
ingilyamo. Yesu lopo lete epeyamo waili
pii lao karamano doko baa role pyao
lao karara. Mee akali mende langa
rombo palya namanale Joneme bapitisimo
nyelapape lao kareyamopa Yesu kanda
soo role pyao kareyama gii dokopa piso
epo baa namwa yaki nyuo pulyuo peyamo
dokopa api mende namwa kaeya nao role
pyao karalu karo kareyaminyi dokona
mende yapo nyimana, leya.

23 Dokopa nakama kingi lama suu pyao
peteyami. Akali mende baa Josepe lenge
banya kingi mende Basapasa, kingi mende
Jasatasa lenge doko. Akali mende baa
Matayasa lenge.

24 Akali dolapona suu pyao atenja lao
dopa leyami. Kamongo emba akali dupwa
peparaena monarena soo gisingi. Emba
akali dolapona mende rombo palyii kande
doko embame namba lasaka pii.

25 Jutasa baame banya yuu range dokona
pupya dokona akali mendeme banya
panda nyepala yulu pyuo karo aposela
akali ingyuo karenale, leyami.

26 Lapala akali dolapona kingi lao isukuli
lama isa retapala dokona mende kamenge
kanda nao niyami. Wambo isukuli
mende nyepeyami dokopa Matayasa lao
reteyami doko kingi rakana paleyasa baa
rombo palyiyami. Dokopa aposela akalisa
ipisu mendaki karenge kandale dokona
nakama yanenge nyuo karamo lao suu
piyami.

2

Imambu Poo Pyasi Wambu Keta Epo Maralyiya

1 Yuu Pendekosa pyaka siyamo dokopa
nakama peparaie yuu mendakinya role
pyao peteyami.

2 Dokopa pii mende porambaiye dopale
poo lao yake dokona piso epeyamo siyami.
Epo andakare peteyaminyi dokona lao
buu miniyiya.

3 Dokopa isare kekenge dopale lapo
dupwa pano epo nakama peparaena ya-
nenge keta wakale wakale rao siya.

4 Dokopa nakama peparaie Imambu
Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuya. Simbwapala
Imambu dokome renga kuiyuo leyamuli
pyuo pii rara wakale leyami.

5 Gii dokopa Juu wambu Anatu suu pyao
karenga yuu wakale wakale range dupwa
Jerusaleme dokona kata londe epapala
kareyami.

6 Kareyami dupwame aposela dupwa
pii wakale wakale leyami doko sepala
epo buu miniyiyami. Dokopa pii wakale
wakale lao kimbu siyamisa wambu dupwa
pii range lenge dokome dopa lalyamo lao
kapa siyami. Sepala apa pipala pilyamo
lao saka nayami.

7 Dokopa mona nembo ayaka lao karo
dopa leyami. Pii dopa lao karaminyi
dupwa nakama peparaie yuu Galili range
daase?

8 Apa pipala namwa range pii lenge
dokona palyuo wakale laminyi silyamano
kandese? leyami.

9 Yuu Patia range akalipi Mitia akalipi Il-
ama akalipi karamano. Yuu Mesopotemi-
ape yuu Jutia yuu Kapatosa yuu Pondasa
yuu Esia

10 yuu Pitisia yuu Pambilia yuu Isipi
yuu Lipia pakirena Sairini lao singipi yuu
dupwana palenge wambu dupwa kara-
mano leyami. Yuu Orome dokona palenge
Juu wambu anga dupwape dee Juu rara
daa Juu wambunya misi pii soo nyingi
dupwa opetae Jerusaleme dokona epapala
upunili ingyuo karamano.

11 Kiriti akalipi Arapia akalipi dupwa
karamano. Namwa yuu muu wakale
wakale range dupwa nakama Anatanya
yulu andake dupwana lao pii namwana
lenge dopale ingyuo wakale wakale lamisa
silyamano leyami.

12 Dopa lao karo dokopa nakama
peparaie mona nembo apa pipala pilyamo
lao saka napala nakama lao yulu doko aki
rengedeme pilyamo? leyami.

13 Dopa leyaminyipape lapo dupwa
giyalya giyana pyuo pii doko soo nembo
kareyami. Waene ipwanga enenge nao

pyoko pyoko lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa letaminyi leyami.

Pita Baame Pii Andake Leya

¹⁴ Dopa leyaminyipape Pitamoo aposele akali akalisa ipisu mendaki kareyami dupwamoo sipureyaminyipa Pita baa pii ketae palyuo wambu dupwa boo pyao lamaiya. Yangonemoo nakama Juu akali dupwape dee Jerusaleme palenge peparaepe namba pii laronu dupwa kale yukupala selapa leya.

¹⁵ Akali dapwa waene ipwange naminyi kyawa sisingi bolombalo lalamo lao suu pyalaminyi doko daa. Wamba yangama dokopa dopa pii nange kandale.

¹⁶ Pii nalyamopape Anatumi poropeta akali Joele leyamuli pyuo epapu pyaka silya kande. Joele dopa leya.

¹⁷ Anatu dopa letamo. Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa

nambana Imambu wambu dupwa peparaena maralyinya lao mokwa soo mairu.

Dokopa nakamana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwame nambana pii nolako larami.

Nakamana wanyane akali dupwa pii repa repa pyuo kandarami.

Nakamana alemo dupwa kombeya pirami.

¹⁸ Kinyi, dopa piramo yuu gii dusipana nambana kendemande enda akalipi keta nambana Imambu maralyinya lao mokwa soo mairu.

Dokopa nakama nambana pii nolakao lao kararami.

¹⁹ Dokopa yake dulu yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo,

isa yuu dokona wambu kandena lao yulu andake lapo lasaka pyuo piru.

Ranjamape isarepe sukwa puupae lara dokope dusipa kandena lao lasaka piru.

²⁰ Neta doko iminjo rali pira.

Kana doko ranjama ingyara.

Wambo dopa piramopa enakana Kamongona yuu gii doko pyaka sera.

²¹ Dokopa mendeme Kamongona kingi lapala baa lete wai pyao nyakapili lao lara ramo doko, baa nyiso pyuo nyera.

Pii dopa leya Joeleme.

²² Nakama Isaraele akali dupwa pii dake selapape. Anatumi Yesu Nasarete range doko angi rombo palyiyalyamo lao selapape lao yulu andake lapo wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale kandalapape lao renge kuiyuo lasaka piyamopa Yesu keta nakama peteyami dokona sukusa piyamopa range silyaminyi.

²³ Anatumi wambo suu piyamuli pyuo nakama Yesu pyao kumakalapape lao jiya. Nakamame baa nyepala lowa see nange wambu dupwa maiyaminyipa nakamame isa mamandona pyao palyiyami.

²⁴ Dopa piyaminyipape Yesu baa mee kumuo pali nara ingiyamopa Anatumi kumunginya randa dupwa ramanyi yaki nyepala baa minyalyuo nyiya.

²⁵ Dokona lao Dapitimi baa suu pyao dopa leya.

Kamongo doko nambana lenge kambu dokona karalu kareyamopa kandeyo.

Namba monarena yamarangwa napipi lao Anatu baa nambana kingi rolaerename karakalyamo.

²⁶ Dokona namba mona anda pyakalyuo pyao kambu dokome

rae maingi pii dupwa lao kareyo. Namba isa akali kumuo penge doño embame nambana imambu doko kyawa minyuo kararenepa

²⁷ wambu kumasi palenge dokona nambana imambu doko paka nara dokona mona kare kare karo, embena akali poo pyasi doko rumbya napipi lare ingilyamo.

²⁸ Embame lete penge kata doko lasaka pii kande

embame namba repeta karakarenepa raeme kumaro

leya. ²⁹ Yangonemoo namwana rakange kyawa Dapiti baa kumuyamopa malu piyami doko namwa soo gisilyamano. Banya malu anda doko dae silyamo dokona pii mende pali nalyamo.

³⁰ Baa poropeta akali pii nolako lenge dokome Anatumi baa kando, Embena ree palu dokona mende embena kinji

yulu pyuo karena lao rombo palyaro lao langyuo kaelyo, lamaiyamo pii doko soo gisapala

³¹ Anatumi Koraisa nyisapala dopa pira lao wambo sepala baa pii doloma rangesa lao laa naya. Koraisa baa lopo neta para doko sepala baasa kando pii mende leya. Wambu kumasi palenge dokona kumasi palena lapala kaeya naya. Banya yanenge kakapange mee rumbya naya leya.

³² Yesu doko Anatumi lopo nyiya doko namwa peparaeme kandapala lao karamano.

³³ Baa lopo epapala Anatunya kingi ro-laerename niyiyamo dokopa Rakangeme Imambu Poo Pyasi nyera lao kaeyamo doko nyiya. Nyepala namwa keta mokwa soo jipyamopa poo lao ipyamosa pilyamo doko kandelyaminyi.

³⁴ Dapiti yake dokona range pulyuo paa naya. Baa rangesa lao dopa leya. Kamongo dokome nambana Kamongo lamaiyuo,

Nambana kingi rolaerename pisipi.

³⁵ Pisirinyipa emba kando nekyambuli ingyuo karaminyi dupwa embena kimbu dokome kalyare lao nyuo isa palyakaro, leya.

³⁶ Nakamame Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dokoko Anatumi baa Kamongo Koraisa ingyuo karena lao rombo palyiya doko nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae soo gisalapape.

³⁷ Pitame dopa pyuo leyamo dokopa banya pii doko nakamana mona anda piya. Nakama elyapala kondome kumuo kareyami. Dokopa nakamame Pitamoo aposela menge dupwa opetae piso soo, Yangonemoo namwa apa pirama? leyami.

³⁸ Dokopa Pitame nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Nakamame mona enenge palyapala Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakapyali lao suu pyapala bapitisimo nyelapape. Dokopa nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi jeramo nyerami leya.

³⁹ Dokona lao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi doko jero lao kaeyapya pii doko nakamasa kando laowako nakamana

wane wanakepe wambu menge nanesa karaminyi dupwa opetaesa lao wambu baame sukusa ipupwape laramo dupwa peparaena palyuo leyanja, leya Pitame.

⁴⁰ Pitame pii londe lao pii renga wakale wakale dupwana kata wapuo lamaiyuo, Nakama dae wambu yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala lete wai pyao ipupwape leya.

⁴¹ Leyamopa yuu gii dokopa wambu akalisa rema daako ama malu wakasa (3,000) banya pii soo nyepala bapitisimo nyuo sukusa epeyami.

⁴² Dokopa nakamame aposela dupwana mana pii sokondali pyuo nenge yalya kando nao atenja lao pyuo peteyami.

Kurisene Wambu Yalya Kando Kareyami

⁴³ Dokopa Anatumi siki niyiyamopa aposela dupwame yulu malu wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa wambu peparae monarena pakayami.

⁴⁴ Dokopa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo kareyami wambu dupwame elyambu pyuo pisipala nakama rangena bange dupwa peparae wambu peparaena lao reteyami.

⁴⁵ Dopa pyuo yuu andape bange reteyami dupwa ropo pyao kana nyepala wambu aeya nayamo kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo maiyami.

⁴⁶ Nakama yuu peparae kaeya nao tembole anda dokona role pyapeta pao nakamana anda dupwana borete nyuo kau lao nao mona karo anjiki pyuo kareyami.

⁴⁷ Nakamame Anatu lakando mee wambu dupwame nakama kando rae maiyaminyipa kareyami. Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao Kamongome suu piyamuli pyuo wambu lapo lete wai pyao nyepapu piyamopa nakama kareyami dokona konda pipa piya.

3

Akali Kimbu Kwaengende Elyape Ingiya

¹ Yuu mendepa atenja lenga gii dokopa neta damasa papeyamo sere keloke dokopa Pita Jonepa tembole anda dokona pulyuo peyambi.

² Dokopa akali ene mandeyami dokopa kimbu kwaeyande siyande soo epeyami. Wamba dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao akali doko tembole anda dowa mendena kingi Keyange lenge dokona wambu dupwa tembole andakare epo papa piyami dupwa kando kana mee jinya lao petena lao banya puu wambumi soo epo retapa piyami.

³ Baame Pita Jonepa epo tembole andakare pena piyambi dokopa kana jinya lao kee leya.

⁴ Kee leyamo dokopa Pita Jonepa dolapome kapu kyepala baa kandeyambi. Kandapala Pitame, Nambwa kandape, leya.

⁵ Leyamo dokopa akali dokome kana mende jerambi lao suu pyao nakamba kandaro siya.

⁶ Dopa lao suu pyao kandeyamopape Pita dopa leya. Nambana kana golope kana rao kuikui lasipi see nalyamo. See napyamopa mende wakale silyamo doko jilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi lao emba kata nyuo puu leto, leya.

⁷ Lapala Pitame banya kingi nyepala minyuo roya kareya. Dokopa banya kimbu kapepe kimbu lengepe aopa mee ingiya.

⁸ Dokopa wamyalyepala angi rolae roya karalu karo karapala kata pao tembole andakare nakamba role pyao kolando peyami. Pao baa pyakalyuo pyao Anatu lakando peya.

⁹ Dokopa baa kata pao Anatu lakando peyamo doko wambu dupwa peparaeme kandeyami.

¹⁰ Kandapala baa tembole anda kambu Keyange lenge dokona repeta pisipala bange kee lao petenge kandale dokolamo lao kando siyami. Kando sepala baa keta yulu piyamo doko kando mona nembo ayaka leyami.

Pita Baame Tembole Anda Dokona Pii Leya

¹¹ Dokopa baame Pita Jonepa dolapo minyalamo pundapunda pyuo kareyamopa nakama anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyingi Solomonena lenge dokona kareyami dokona wambu dupwa peparae makando epo sukusa sukusa pyuo yako lao raleyami.

¹² Dopa piyami doko kandapala Pitame wambu dupwa nakama boo pyao pii mende lamaiyuo dopa leya. Isaraele akali dupwa, nakamame mona nembapala nambwa kandaro soo karaminyi doko nakamame akipamo nambwa range porayapala renge dokomepe panda range poo pyasi ingyuo karambinyi renge dokomepe baa kata nyuo pena lalambinyi lao suu pyapala mona nembapala nambwa kandaro soo karamisi?

¹³ Aporakamemoo Aisake Jekope namwana rakange kyawa dupwamoo nakamana Anatu dokomeko banya Yulu Pingi akali Yesu doko yanga paupau lanyi pyambuya. Nakamame Yesu nyepala Pailate maiyaminyipa baame Yesu mokwaro lao suu piyamopape nakamame Pailatena lenge kambu dokona mata maiyami kande.

¹⁴ Anatumi baa yanga paupau lanyi pyambuyamopa wambo poo pyasi rolae pingi doko nakamame mata maipala akali koo mende wambu yango pyao kumakange doko peyakana leyami.

¹⁵ Lapala letena renge renge kuiyuo karenge doko pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakamayinyipa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete minyalyuo nyiya. Dopa piyamo doko namwame kandapala pii doko selapape lao langyuo rolelyamano.

¹⁶ Yesu banya kingi lao porainya renge dokome akali dake porainyi pyambalamo. Pyambwapyamo kandalyaminyi doko baa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapyasa pyaamo. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyalamo dokome nakamana lenge kambu dokona lete papala karamo leya.

¹⁷ Yangonemoo, nakama nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwa opetae kamenge see nao piyami doko namba silyu.

¹⁸ Kamenge see nao piyaminyipa Anatumi banya poropeta akali dupwa peparae nambana Koraisa randa nara ingilyamo lao wambo pyongo piyamo leyami. Baa pyongo piyamo leyaminyili pyuo enakana piya.

¹⁹ Nakamana yulu koo dupwa kondapala Anatu dokona mona kapu kyerami dokopa baame nakamana koo dupwa kwuanyi nembaramopa isa para.

²⁰ Dokome Kamongo baame nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pyambwaramopa baame Koraisa doko rombo palyiyamuli pyuo pena lara. Doko baa Yesu dokonasa lao leto.

²¹ Anatunya poropeta akali yapasi dupwame wambo nolako leyamuli pyuo baa yake panda dokona Anatumi bange peparae alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo wasaramo gii dokopa isaro karara ingilyamo.

²² Moseseme pii dopa leya. Kamongo Anatumi namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana yangonge karaminyi dokona mende yapo nyuo banya poropeta akali ingyuo rombo palyara. Baame nakama lamairamo pii peparae warombo serami.

²³ Dokopa wambu kararami dokona mendeme Anatunya poropeta akali dokona pii see nara ramo doko see naramo akali doko kokwa soo nembarami leya.

²⁴ Poropeta akali peparaepe poropeta Samyuelemoo dee enakana nolako lao kareyami dupwapeme yulu andake palira lao yuu gii dusipana suu pyao lao kareyami.

²⁵ Anatumi Aporakame kando embena para pyao nyerene dupwa keta wambu peparae elya pyuo parami leya. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi poropeta akali keta lao kaeyamo dupwa nakama mokwa soo nyerami. Anatumi nakamana akali kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamo dupwana pingyu nyeramioko.

²⁶ Nakamame nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyepala elya pyuo parami dokona lao Anatumi banya Yulu Pyakamaingi Doko rombo palyapala nakama wambo jiya. Pitame dopa leya.

4

Juu Akali Mupwa Dupwa Pita Jonepa Kando Kambuyanda Pyuo Leyami

¹ Pita Jonepame pii ene lao kareyambinyi dokopa purisi akali dupwape tembole anda yanda singi mupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo dokope Satyusi akali dupwape nakamba kareyambinyi dokona epapala,

² nakambame wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo Yesu lopo epeya dokona wambu lopo eparama ingilyamo lao kareyambi doko sepala imbwuayami.

³ Imbwuapala nakamba puu maiyapala lanyuo pao yuu kwuayasa rakya kambuyanda pyuo larama lao karapusi anda dokona mee pyambuyami.

⁴ Dopa piyaminypape wambu malu pii soo kareyaminyi dokona kinyilyamo lao sepala Yesu mona maiyami. Dokona wamba kareyami dokona enakana sukusa pao konda pyuo peteyami akali peparae akalisa pao kingi paki daako ama malu wakasa (5,000) ingiya.

⁵ Dokona yangama dokopa nakamana rapu pingi akali dupwape kamongo dupwape, Mawa Pii mana lenge dupwape Jerusaleme dokona epo sukusa sukusa pyuo,

⁶ Purisi akali mupwa Anasa lenge doko-moo Kayapasa Jone Alekesandamoo purisi mupwana ree palu dupwa peparae opetae epo role pyao peteyami.

⁷ Pisipala nakamame akali dolapo sukusa pisiyami. Pisipala, Apinya porai renga raa lasi dokome panda apinya kingi lapala dopa pimbi? lao piso siyami.

⁸ Dokopa Pita banya monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa dopa lao lamaiya. Wambunya rapu pingi dupwamoo Isaraele kamongo dupwamoo,

⁹ akali kimbu kwaenge doko baa elya pisi karamo dokona lao aki rengendeme baa mee karase lao epapu nambwa kando kambuyanda pyuo letamipi?

¹⁰ Renge dokona lao nakama peparaepe Isaraele wambu peparae dupwape selapa lao langilyu. Yesu Koraisa Nasarete range dokona kingi dokome baa mee ingyapyasa pilyamo. Yesu nakamame isa mamandona pyao palyiyaminypa baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete minyalyuo niyamopa baame akali dake nakamana lenge kambu dokona karamo doko pyuo nyipyamosa mee ingilyamo.

¹¹ Buku Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Akali kana anda pyuo kareyami dupwame kana mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyapala nembeyami. Enakana kana doko anda

donge dokona mupwa ingyuo epo siya doko suu pyao nakamame Yesu ramanyi nembeyami doko baa epapu mupwa ingyuo karamo.

¹² Banya kingi dokomeoko iki isa wambumi lete wai pyao parami. Kingi wakale wakale dupwa laminyipape namwa Yesunya kingi dokome iki letena renga kando nyerama leyambi.

¹³ Dokopa Pita Jonepa sukuli yulu soo gisa napala nakamba mee akali karo ena nembo leyambi doko kandapala nakama ayaka leyami. Lapala nakamba Yesu role pyao karengendelyamo lao kandeyami.

¹⁴ Dopa lao kandeyaminyipape akali kimbu kwaeyamo elya pisi doko nakamba role pyao kareyami doko kandapala akema larami ingya naya.

¹⁵ Ingya nayamopa akali dusipa wato lao peteyami anda doko yaki nyuo kamanda pena lapala nakama range sukusa wato lao, Akali dolapo apa pimane? leyami.

¹⁶ Lapala, Nakamba keta renga palipyamo yulu andake lasaka pyuo pimbi doko panembena sipyamopa Jerusaleme wambu peparaee kandelyaminyi dokona namwa dopa pii nambi larama ingya nalyamo.

¹⁷ Ingya napyamopape pii doko kama neta raeya nana lao akali dolapo Yesunya kingi lao wambu mendali dee kamba lamaiya nana lao lamanale leyami.

¹⁸ Dopa lapala nakamba epena lapala Yesunya kingi laope dee kamba pii lao mana laa nalu nao nana laope lamaiyuokondali piyami.

¹⁹ Dopa leyaminyipape Pita Jonepa dopa lao isingi leyambi. Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nambwame banya pii kaepala nakamana pii seramba ramo doko rolae panda daa lao nakama rangeme suu pyalapape.

²⁰ Dokona lao nambwame angi kando siyamba dokona laa naramba ingya nalyamo leyambi.

²¹ Dokopa nakamame nakamba kaena lao dee kamba pyalana pipala aki rengendena nakamba puu mairama lao pii angi larami ingya naya. Mee wambu dupwa imbwuarami lao suu pyapala nakamba

kanjakala mee pena leyami. Wambu dupwa peparaeme Anatu akali pyuo nyipyana lao baa lakando kareyaminyisa saka nayami.

²² Akali kimbu kwaeyamo doko baa akali andapaende ee kana akalisa pao akalisa kisima kareyamopa mee ingiya.

Anatu Baame Nakama Porainya Pyambunya Lao Ateja Leyami

²³ Nakamba mokoyami dokopa nakamba nakambana puu minyingi peteyami dokona papala purisi akali mupwa dusipamoo kamongo dupwamoo nakamba kando lamaiyami pii doko lamaiyuo pakana palyuo lao kareyami.

²⁴ Lamaiyuo pakana palyiyami pii doko sepala nakamame mona mendaki palyapala pii ketae palyuo Anatu kando dopa pyuo lamaiyami. Kamongo Mupwa, embame yake yuupi ipwa kotape dee bange peparaee dupwa opetaepe pyuo wasiipya.

²⁵ Emba Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namwana rakange Dapiti embena yulu pingi akali doko pyongo pyao lamainyipa dopa leya.

Wambu rara wakale dupwa akipamo nakama imbumi kumapala yanda pii kopyali dupwa lao kareyamisi?

²⁶ Yuunya kamongo akali dupwame wato nengyango lapala Kamongo dokonape dee Koraisa dokopa kando yanda pyala peyami.

²⁷ Doko suu pyao embena Yulu Pingi akali poo pyasi Yesu emba rombo palyii doko yuu dakena wambu dupwame malu palyuo nengyango lao kareyami. Erote-moo Pondiasa Pailatemoo wambu rara wakale dupwape Isaraele wambu dupwape nakama mendakinya palyuo,

²⁸ embame porai wakasa karenga dokome yulu pirami dupwa wambo suu piinyili pyuo kata dokonako palyuo mee kamega wato leyami.

²⁹ Dopa pyuo karapala epapu namwa pyalana pyuo karami doko Kamongo emba kandape. Kandapala embame namwa embena yulu pingi akali dupwa porainyi pyambwarenepa ena pyapala lamaimanale.

³⁰ Embena Yulu Pyakamaingi akali poo pyasi Yesu dokona kingi larama dokopa emba kingi pyasinju lapala wambu pyuo nyuo yulu andake wambumi kanda nange dupwa kongwalu palyuo pyuo karakape.

³¹ Nakama dopa lao atenja lao oteyaminyi dokopa elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi dokona yuusili minyiya. Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta palyuo simbuyamosa nakama peparae enja pyapala Anatunya pii lao kareyami.

Kurisene Wambu Dupwame Nakamana Bange Peparae Nyuo Mendakiyami

³² Wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maipala peteyami dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyuo yalya kando peteyami. Nakamana bange dupwa nambana iki lao suu pyaa nayami. Bange dupwa pyasapala wambu peparaena ingyuo silyamo lao suu piyami.

³³ Dokopa aposole dupwame Kamongo Yesu lopo epeyamo kandeyama lao porayapala leyami. Dokopa nakama peparae ama elyape mee keyange ingyuo kareyami.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Dokopa nakamana yuu panda dupwape anda dupwape ropo pyao kana nyepala minyuo aposole dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona reteyami. Reteyaminyi dokopa nakama wambu lapo aeya nayamo kareyaminyili pyuo mokwa soo maiyami. Dokona mendali aeya nayamo kara naya.

³⁶ Dopa pyuo piyaminyipa akali Josepe baa Lipae rara yuu Saiporasa range doko (aposole dupwame baa kando Banapasa leyami. Kingi doko ambeambe kiso lengena ikinyingi suu pyao leyami.)

³⁷ Akali dokome banya yuu doko ropo pyapala kana nyepala minyuo aposole dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona pao reteya.

5

Ananayasa Sapairapa

¹ Dopa piyamopape akali mende banya kingi Ananayasa lenge doko banya etenge Sapaira lenge dokopa nakambana yuu mende ropo pyao kana nyepala

² Ananayasa baame banya etenge soo peteyamopa kana lapo yalu pyuo retapala

lapo iki minyuo aposole dupwana kimbu siyamo dokona pao reteya.

³ Dopa pyuo reteyamo dokona Pitame dopa leya. Ananayasa, Akipamo Sataneme embena monarena palyuo simb-wapyamopa embame Imambu Poo Pyasi kando kyambo lao embena yuu ropo pyao kana nyipinyi dupwana lapo yalu pyuo retapi?

⁴ Yuu doko emba rangena siya kande. Yuu doko ropo pyao kana nyepala kana doko dopa pirupi dapa piru lao emba rangena yulu daase? Emba monarenama apa piru lao suu pyapala minyoko pyuo pipisi? Emba isa akali dupwa kando kyambo lapisa pii nalyamo. Emba Anatu kando kyambo lapisa pilyamo leya.

⁵ Pita pii dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Ananayasa pii doko sepala baa aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa baa kumapyalyamo lao siyami dupwa nakama pakame kumuyami.

⁶ Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa sipurapala baa nyuo komau dokome yama pipala soo pao malu piyami.

⁷ Enakana yuu kuki lama kote yuu sepeyamopa banya etenge doko dopa pyuo piyamo doko see napala kamenge andakare dokona kolando epeya.

⁸ Epeyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Yuu ropo pyao kana nyimbi dopaleko panda daase? namba langipi leya. Dokopa enda dokome dopa lao, Kinyi emba letene doko leya.

⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiya. Nakamba apa piramba lao Kamongona Imambu doko makande pyuo mendakinya palyuo kyambo lambisi? Emba see. Akali dupwame wambo embena akalinya malu pyaaminyi dupwa malu pipala dakepa anda kambu dokona yuu kisakasi lao ipwuaminyi. Akalinyi soo puminyi doko suu pyao emba dopako pyuo dee soo potomo poominyi lyakande leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa enda doko banya kimbu siyamo dokona aopa lunguru sepala kumuya. Dokopa wanyane akali dupwa andakare epapala enda doko kumasi siyamo doko kando nyepala nyuo soo potomo papala banya akalingi malu

piyami dokona maki pyuo malu piyami.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo piyamo sepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaepe mee wambu dupwa peparaepe pakame kumuyami.

Aposele Dupwame Wambumi Pii Nange Yulu Dupwa Piyami

¹² Aposele dupwame wambumi pii nange yulu kando yamarangwarami dopale dupwa pyuo kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama peparae Solomonena tembole anda kambu pyuo nyoko nyiyami dokona malu palyuo kareyami.

¹³ Dokona minge dupwa aposele dupwa pipya role pyao karalana pakayami. Pakayaminyipape mee wambu dupwame aposele dupwa nyuo ketae pyambuyami.

¹⁴ Enda akalipi ama malu wakasa Kamongo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyaminyipa sukusa epapala konda pyuo kareyami.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo kareyami dokopa wambu dupwa kata dokona soo pao luu palenge ratepe warakyaro palengepe dupwana reteyami. Pita kata epo paramo dokopa banya imambu dokome anga pingi wambu lapo sembapyali lao suu pyapala dopa piyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa Jerusaleme sukusa siyamopa taone wakale dupwana palenge wambu dupwa Jerusaleme dokona sukusa epo nakamana anga piyamo wambu dupwape imambu kopyali soo pyale leyamo dupwape soo epeyami. Soo epeyaminyi dokopa Anatumi nakama peparae pyuo elya pyuo nyepa piya.

Aposele Dupwa Randa Maiyami

¹⁷ Nyepa piyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo akali baa role pyao karo suu pingi mendakinya palyapala Satyusi lenge dokona ree palu ingyuo kareyami dupwa peparaepe sipurapala ama yango palyuo karo

¹⁸ aposele dupwa puu maipala karapusi anda mee wambu pyambungi dokona pyambuyami.

¹⁹ Pyambuyaminyipape kukwa dokopa Kamongona ajala mendeme karapusi

anda kambu dusipa lumbwapala neta nyuo nembeya. Nembapala dopa lamaiya.

²⁰ Wambu dupwa enenge ingyuo lete kararami lao tembole anda dokona boo pyao lamaiyuo karala pupwape leya.

²¹ Pii doko sepala nakama neta musi musi gii pyakaeyamo dokopa tembole anda dokona kolando papala mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Yangama dokopa purisi akali mupwa dokomoo baa role pyao karo suu pingi mendakinya palyuo kareyami dupwape nakama sukusa sukusa pipala Juu akali wato lenge duwpa peparae wato lamana lao epena leyami. Lapala aposele dupwa karapusi anda dokona kararami lao suu pyapala nyela pena leyami.

²² Leyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa papala karapusi anda dokona aposele dupwa pana nayaminyipa kandeyami. Kandapala lambuo papala dopa leyami.

²³ Karapusi anda dokona kii porai mende palipyamopa yanda singi anda kambu repeta rapu pyuo karenge dusipa mee rapu pyuo karaminyipa anda kambu doko kii upi laro karapyamopa doko lumbwapala kandamwano dokopa nakama pisi naminyi kandamwa, leyami.

²⁴ Dokopa yanda singi tembole anda rapu pyuo karenge dupwana mupwa dokomoo purisi akali mupwa dusipape pii doko sepala aposele dupwa apa pipala pumi lao saka napala yulu doko rengya apa pirandena pipya leyami.

²⁵ Dokopa akali mendeme epapala nakama dopa lamaiya. Wamba karapusi anda dokona pyambwami akali dupwa epapu dakepa tembole anda dokona wambu dupwa mana lamaiyuo karaminyi, leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko yanda singi lapo dupwa opetae role pyao papala aposele dupwa nyepala lanyuo epeyami. Nyepala dokopa namwa mee wambu dupwame kana dokome pyasaraminyi lao pakapala yanda singi dupwame aposele dupwa pyaa nao elya kalo lanyuo epeyami.

²⁷ Lanyuo epapala wato andake lenge akali dupwana lenge kambu siyamo

dokona pisiyami. Pisiyaminyi dokopa purisi akali mupwa wakasa baame nakama piso soo dopa lamaiya.

²⁸ Namwame nakama Yesunya kingi lao mana laa nalapape langyuokondali piyama kande. Piyamanopape nakama nakamana mana pii doko Jerusaleme dokona lao kapa kapa pipala akali dokona ranjama doko namwa keta sinya lao karaminyi leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitape aposela dupwa opetaepeme isingi dopa pyuo leyami. Isa akalinya pii dupwa see napala Anatu laramuli pyuo kararama ingilyamo.

³⁰ Nakamame isa mamando dokona Yesu pyao palyiyami doko namwana rakange kyawa dupwame suu pyao kareyami Anatu dokomeko baa minyalyuo nyi ya lyakande.

³¹ Minyalyuo nyepala Anatumi banya kingi rolaerename baa mupwa ingyuo karena lapala Isaraele wambu dupwa nakama mona enenge palyalapa, koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi sera lao karo busu pyuo baa Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyuo karena leya Anatumi.

³² Yulu doko namwa kandapala epapu lao rolelyamano. Namwa iki laa nalyamano. Anatumi wambu dupwa baa letamuli pyuo karengi dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi maingi dokome opetaeko yulu dokona lao rolengi, leyami aposela dupwame.

³³ Dopa leyaminyi pii doko sepala nakamame aposela dupwa kando imbumi kumapala pyamwali lao suu pyao peteyami.

³⁴ Dopa lao peteyaminyipa Parisi akali wato lao peteyami dokona mende banya kingi Gamaliele lengende Mawa Pii mana lengi akali wambu dupwa peparaeme baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami dokome roya karapala disaepole dusipa kamanda karenale lao lanyuo pena leya.

³⁵ Lapala akali peteyami dupwa lamaiyuo dopa pyuo leya. Isaraele akali dupwa, akali dusipa apa pirama lao suu pyaokondali pyuo piso kando pipwape.

³⁶ Wamba dokopa akali Tiutasa lengi baa sipurapala wambu dupwa sinya lao namba akali mupwa lao kareya.

Dokopa akali ama malu (400) banya pii sepala baa kareyamo dokona role pyapeta kareyami. Kareyaminyipape wambu mengi lapome baa pyao kumakayami. Pyao kumakayaminyi dokopa akali role pyapeta kareyami dupwa bolombalo lao peyami dokopa akali dokona yulu pyakuiya.

³⁷ Pyakuiyamopa enakana wambu dupwana kingi pepa piyami yuu gii dokopa akali mende Jutasa lengi yuu Galili rangi dokome sipurapala wambu lapo banya yulu piyamuli pyuo pimana epena lao suu longo nyi ya. Baa opetae piyaminyi kumuya. Kumuyamo dokopa wambu banya yulu nyuo piyaminyi dupwa peparae bolombalo lao rali piyami.

³⁸ Dokona suu pyao akali dusipa mee karena lao kandanyi lyakao karo yulu mende pii nalapape. Akali dusipa dopa pirama dopa pirama lao karaminyi rengi doko mee isa akalinya yulu ramo doko mee pyakuiyaro palira.

³⁹ Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama meme pinya nembo saka narami ingilyamo. Doko Anatunya yulu ramo doko nakama dae petaminyi dupwa Anatupa lao sisi nyuo kararamisa pira, leya Gamalieleme.

⁴⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa nakama banya pii soo rape rape lao karo aposela dupwa epena lapala pyaroko pyapala Yesunya kingi doko laa nana lao lamaiyuokondali piyami. Dopa pipala mokoyami.

⁴¹ Dokopa aposela dupwa wato lengi anda doko yaki nyepala pao dokopa Yesunya kingi dokona reke lao monjo nyimwasa pilyamo lao suu pyapala ama rae maiyuo anda peyami.

⁴² Papala tembole anda dokonape mee anda dupwanape Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao mana lao boo pyao kareyami. Yulu doko yuu mende yaki nyuo kaeya napala yuu peparae lamaiyuoko kareyami.

6

Ree Maingi Akali Lapo Rombo Palyiyami

¹ Yuu gii dusipana disaepole dupwa konda konda pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Giriki pii lengi Juu wambu dupwame

mee Ipuru pii lenge wambu dupwa kando mumu leyami. Aposele dupwame wambu nenge see nayamo peteyami dupwa nyiso yuu yangara kwuara piyamo dokopa nenge mokwa soo maipa piyami dokopa Giriki pii lenge enda waiya dupwa kame sepala yuu lapo nenge maiya nayami dokona Giriki pii lenge wambu dupwa mumu leyami.

² Dopa lao kareyami dokopa aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama kareyami dupwame disaepole dupwa peparae epo sukusa sukusa pinya leyami. Nakama epeyaminyi dokopa dopa lamaiyami. Namwa Anatunya pii boo pyao letamano yulu doko kaepala taepo dupwana nenge reto mokwa soo maiyuo isaro pyuo kararama ramo doko rolae ingya nalyamo.

³ Yangonemoo, akali lapo yulu doko pinya lao rombo palyamana. Namwa role pyao petaminyi dokona akali yanda ipingi nyero yapalyuo nyelapape. Mona palenge akali nakamana monarename Imambu doko simbuo palipyamopa soo rolo karaminyi dopakale nenge mokwa singi yulu doko pinyale lao yapalyuo nyelapape.

⁴ Dokopa namwa atenja lao mana pii boo pyao lao karo yulu dolapona iki suu pyao pyuo kararama leyami.

⁵ Leyaminyi dokopa wambu malu mee kareyami dupwa peparaeme pii doko soo rae maipala akali dupwa rombo palyiyami. Sitipena baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo suu pingi doko Imambu doko banya monarena palyuo simbuya baamoo Pilipa Porokorasa Naikena Taimone Pamenasa Nikolasa baa Juu daa rara wakale dokome Juu wambunya misi pii singi yuu Andioko range dokomoo akali dusipa rombo palyiyami.

⁶ Rombo palyapala akali dusipa aposele dupwana lenge kambu siyamo dokona karena leyaminyi dokopa aposele dupwame nakamana kingi nakama ketae reto atenja lakamiyami.

⁷ Dopa pyuo piyami dokopa Anatunya pii doko waiya lao raeyo peya. Dokopa wambu malu disaepole ingyapala Jerusaleme misi dokona konda pipala ama

malu kareyami. Dokopa purisi akali malu Yesunya yulu pete pete lao pyuo kareyami.

Sitipena Puu Maiyami

⁸ Dokopa Sitipena banya monarena anjiki pingi rengepe porainya rengepe palyuo simbuyamopa mee wambu dupwa kareyami dokona karo yulu andake pyuo wambu dupwame kando yamarangwarami dopale pipa pyuo kareya.

⁹ Dokopa Sairini wambu Alekesandia wambu yuu Silisia wambu yuu Esia wambu dupwape nakamana sinakoke anda doko Kiiramo Pasi Wambunya Misi Lengeje lenge dupwana lapo sipurapala Sitipena kando apiyanda piyami.

¹⁰ Apiyanda pipala baa Imambu dokome pyongo piyamopa pii rolae leyamo dokopa nakamame baa nyuo kalyuo lalana saka nayaminyipa nakamana pii doko bulumbulu piya.

¹¹ Nakama kyambo lenge akali lapo lanyuo epeyaminyipa nakamame Sitipena baame Moses dokonape Anatu dokonape kokwa soo lapyamo simwa leyami.

¹² Dopa lao nakamame dopa pyuo mee wambu dupwape kamongo dupwape Mawa Pii mana lenge akali dupwape nembo nembo pyuo kalena palyuo lamaiyami. Lamaiyaminyi pii doko sepala Sitipena nyepala wato andake lenge dokona baa lanyuo peyami.

¹³ Lanyuo pao karapala kote lao akali lapome baasa kando kyambo lena leyami. Dokopa akali dusipa dopa lao kyambo leyami. Akali dakeme namwana tembole anda yapasi dokonape Mosesena Lowa dokonape yuu peparae kokwa soo lenge leyami.

¹⁴ Sitipena baame Yesu Nasarete range dokome tembole anda doko lalyinyi nembapala Moseseme yulu keyange lasaka piyamo dupwa kaepala wakale enenge lapo jero leyamuli pyuo lapyamo simwa leyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali wato andake lenge dokona peteyami dupwa peparaeme Sitipena kandaro piso banya lenge kambu ajalana lenge kambu dopakale ingiyamo kandeyami.

7

Sitipena Pii Andake Leya

¹ Dokopa purisi akali mupwa baa, Pii lami kandapi doko kinyisi? leya.

² Leyamo dokopa Sitipena dopa leya. Yangonemoo rakanemoo nambana pii dake selapape. Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame yuu Arane ene papa nao yuu Mesopotemia paleyamo dokopa Anatu yanga paupau lao karengi doko baa keta paneyamo kandeya.

³ Dokopa Anatumi baa dopa lamaiya. Embena yuupi embena wambu ree palupi yaki nyepala yuu mende nambame lasaka piru dokona pupi leya.

⁴ Leyamo dokopa baa yuu Kalitiya doko yaki nyepala yuu Arane dokona pisa peya. Dokopa banya rakange kumapeyamo enakana yuu doko yaki nyepala baa yuku epo namwa epapu palamano yuu dakena epeya.

⁵ Epeyamopape Anatumi baa yuu lapo banya ingyuo sera alo aopa mai naya. Kimbu makande pipalape kuki lama dokore mai nayako. Mai napala, Rakyame emba joo embena ree palu maiyakao piru lao lalu lao leya. Aporakame wane wanakepe ene manjapa nayamopape Anatumi dopa leya.

⁶ Lapala mende leya. Ee kana malu mee (400) akali mengena yuu dokona embena ree palu dupwa upunili ingyuo kararami. Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo lekeleke rena lao pyuo kararami.

⁷ Dokopa wambu nakama puu maiyuo yulu nyuo maiyuo kararaminyi dupwa nambame kote lao nakamana yanengena randa pinya lao piru, leya Anatumi. Enakana embena ree palu dupwame yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu dakena epapala nambana kingi lao pisirami leya.

⁸ Lapala, Nambapa embena wambu ree palu dupwa pipya mona mendaki palyuo kararama. Namba dopa pyuo lalu lao leto doko kame see nalapape lao nakamana yanenge kongwalu palyuo kalomalapape, leya Anatumi. Enakana Aporakame baame Aisake mandeya. Manjipala yuu akalisa mange lama karo epo

peyamopa banya yanenge doko kalomeya. Dopako pyuo Aisake baame Jekopena yanenge kalomeya. Enakana akali rara kyawa akalisa ipisu lama dusipana yanenge awali pyuo kalomeyako.

⁹ Enakana akali kyawa dusipame yangonge Josepe yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala baa nyuo Isipi wambu dupwana kendemande ingyua lao maipala kana mone nyiyami. Dopa piyaminyipape Anatumi baa nyiso kareya.

¹⁰ Nyiso karo Josepe baa keta randa epeya dupwa ramanyi nembakamyuo kareya. Isipi wambunya kingi Perao banya lenge kambu dokona Anatumi Josepe elyape ingyua pyambu singi renga maiya. Dopa piyamo dokopa Perao baame Josepeme Isipi wambunya gapomane mupwa ingyuo karo banya anda yuupi iso karena leya.

¹¹ Enakana yuu Isipi dokope yuu Kenane dokope yuu dolapona peparae lopo andake mende siya. Dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa randa andake nao kareyami. Dokopa namwana rakange kyawa dupwame nenge anjarae nyerama lao koto saka nayami.

¹² Saka nayaminyipape yuu Isipi dokona kenapa malu silyamo leyami pii doko sepala Jekope baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kanda soo dokona pena leya.

¹³ Nakama pao epapala enakana dee kamba peyaminyi dokopa Josepeme banya kingi rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala nakama lanyuo pao Perao kandena lao lakara piyamo dokopa Peraome nakama Josepena ree palulyamo lao soo gisiya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Josepeme banya rakange Jekopemoo banya rara dupwa nakama wambu akalisa yanda ipingi nyero dee ipisu kingi paki dupwa peparaepe baa kareyamo dokona epena leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa Jekope yuu Isipi dokona lano peya. Yuu dokonako palyuo karo namwana akali kyawa dupwa kumuyami.

¹⁶ Dokopa yuu Sikeme dokona wamba Aporakame baame yuu Sikeme range akali Amona ikinyingi dusipa kana lapo maipala kana anda mende ropo pyao

nyiya dokona Jekope baape dee rakange kyawa dupwa soo papapu andakare dokona malu pipa piyami.

¹⁷ Enakana Anatumi wamba Aporakame kando yulu mende pirunya lamaiyuo kaeyamuli pyuo yuu gii repeta pyaka siyamo dokopa namwana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona konda konda pyuo wai kiso ando nyimbuyami.

¹⁸ Ando nyimbuo kareyami dokopa Isipi wambu dupwana kinji mende wakale ingyuo sipuro ando kareyamo dokome Josepena kingi see naya.

¹⁹ Baame namwana wambu dupwa kando panga soo pyuo karo namwana rora ambasupi dupwana wane nyanja dupwa lete pisi nanale lao neta nembo kaena lao pyalana pyuo kareya.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo lao kareyami gii dokopa Moses mandeyami. Baa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona keyange ingyuo siya. Dokopa banya rakangena anda dokona kana remana yalu pyuo retaro peteyami.

²¹ Anda yaki nyuo kama reteyami dokopa Peraona wanenge dokome baa nyepala mondo pyuo banya ikinyingini lao banya anda retaro peteya.

²² Dokopa Isipi wambu dupwame nakamana yulu palengenyili pyuo Moses mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Lamaiyuo kareyaminyi dupwa sepala baa pii palenge akali ingyuo ando pao yulu renga dupwa soo gisapala pyuo kareya.

²³ Moses baa ee kana akalisa kisima karapala yuu mendepa Isaraele wambu yango yako lala peya.

²⁴ Papala Isipi akali mendeme Juu akali mende piyamo kandeya. Kandapala akali piyamo doko nyiso Isipi akali doko isingi pyao kumakaya.

²⁵ (Pyapala banya yangonge dupwame Anatu baame nakama nyisala puu leyamopa epapala karo doko soo manjo nyerami lao suu piya. Dopa lao suu piyamopape nakama Anatumi baa keta nakama nyiso kiiramo lanyuo paramo doko see nayami.)

²⁶ See nayaminyipa dokona yangama Isaraele akali lama yango sukusa pyakando pyuo kareyambi dokopa baa epeya.

Epapala baa kanya karo puu minyuo karambili yaka lao suu pyapala, Anelapo, nakamba ane yangonge dokona akipamo nakamba kopetame pyakando pyaambinyi? leya.

²⁷ Leyamo dokopa akali banya yango kopetame pyao kareyamo dokome Moses suu lanyu nembapala dopa leya. Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyase?

²⁸ Embame kwuaka Isipi akali doko pyao kumakapi kandapi doko suu pyao namba pyao kumakapuli lao pilisi? leya.

²⁹ Pii dopa leyamo dokopa Moses ralo yuu Mitiane dokona yuku papala peteya. Yuu dokona karo dokopa wane lama mandeya.

³⁰ Ee kana akalisa kisima epo papeyamo dokopa yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona yuu muiyane mendena Moses kareyamopa ajala mende dokona pano epo isa reke karenga pusinai mendena isare ulingi nyuo rao kareyasa dokona sukusa ajala doko epo panembena kareyamo kandeya.

³¹ Dokopa Moseseme kandapala yamarangyuo mona nembeya. Enakana repetale kandala peyamo dokopa Kamongome pii mende leya.

³² Namba Anatu embena rakange kyawa dupwa Aporakamemoo Aisakemoo Jekopemoo suu pyao kareyami dokoko karo leya. Leyamo dokopa Moses walu walu lapala kandalana pakame kumuya.

³³ Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba karene yuu dolo yapasi ingyamo dokona kimbu suu neta nyinya leya.

³⁴ Lapala, Kinyi, nambana wambu dupwa yuu Isipi dokona lekeleke rao karena lao pyuo karaminyipa ee lao yasoko nao karaminyi doko kando sepala nakama nyisalana epelyo. Dakepa emba yuu Isipi dokona puu lalana epano leya.

³⁵ Sitipenama nakama kando, Nakamba Isaraele wambu dupwame wamba dokopa Moses kando, Apimi emba namwana rapu pyuo kote singi akali ingyuo karape leyape? lao kilya kando leyami. Leyaminyipape akali mendaki Moses dokoko ajala mende isa palunya isare

rao kareyamo dokona sukusa kareyamo kandeyamopa Anatu baame nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa rapu pyuo karo kiiramo nyuo lanyuo pena leyapya.

³⁶ Akali dokomeoko Ipuru wambu dupwa Isipi kareyami yuu doko nakama nyuo neta lanyuo peya. Baame yuu Isipi dokonape ipwa kota Kone lenge dokonape yuu muiyane ee kana akalisa kisima kareyami dokonape yulu andake wambu dupwame kando yamarang-warami dopale pyuo lasaka pyuo kareya.

³⁷ Mosese baameko Isaraele wambu dupwa dopa lamaiya. Anatumi namba nyuo rombo palyiya kande doko suu pyao nakamana rara dokona akali mende banya pii nolako lao karena lao enakana rombo palyakara, leya.

³⁸ Baako Isaraele wambu dupwa yuu muiyane dokona elyambu pyuo peteyami dokopa namwana rakange kyawa role pyao pisipala yuu kyau Sainai lenge dokona ajala mendeme baa kando pii mende lamaiyamopa kareya. Baame pii kyakana renge palenge dupwa Anatumi namwa langinya lao lamaiyamopa siya.

³⁹ Lamaiyamo siyamopape namwana rakange kyawa dupwame sili see nale lao banya pii soo nembapala yuu Isipi dokona kapu kyepala dee pumwali yaka lao suu piyami.

⁴⁰ Nakamame akali Erone kando lamaiyuo, Mee bange lapo namwana anatu ingyuo pyuo wasakape. Bange dupwa wambo paramopa namwa enakana kapa parama. Mosese yuu Isipi yaki nyepala namwa lanyuo epeya doko epapu anja karase lao namwa soo saka nalyamano, leyami.

⁴¹ Lapala bulamakao ikyane mende dopale pyuo wasiyami. Pyuo wasapala doko anatu ingilyamo lapala mena pyao kiso kingi lao kareyami. Rangena kingimi pyuo wasiyaminypape bange doko kyanyi kando ketae pyambuyami.

⁴² Dokopa lao Anatumi nakama yaki nyuo kaeyamosa nakama yakena bui kanape dupwa kingi lao mona kando kareyami. Dokona lao poropeta akalinya pii mende palamo.

Doko nakama Isaraele rara dupwa

nakama yuu muiyane dokona ee kana akalisa kisima karo mena pyao kiso maiyami doko daa nambasa lao jiyaminde daa.

⁴³ Nakama Molokona kingi lao banya tembole anda komaumi wasiyami doko minyuo papyuo kareyami.

Dee bui mende kingi Orepane doko makande minyuo

bange mende wasiyami doko kingi lao kareyamioko.

Nakama Anatu kaeyapala bange dusipa wasapala

kingi lao kareyami dokona

nakama yuu Bapilone dumurena nembaro ingilyamo leya.

⁴⁴ Anatumi Mosese dopa pyuo pinya lao tembole anda lasaka piyamo dokonako palyuo pinya leyamuli pyuo piyami. Anatu karenge tembole anda komaumi wasisi doko yuu muiyane dokona lanyuo papiyami.

⁴⁵ Anatumi rara munge dupwa pyao ralinyi nembeyamo dokopa namwana rakange dupwa Josua pale pale komau anda doko lanyuo rara munge dupwana yuu dupwa nyiyami. Enakana dokopa Dapitimi komau anda doko nyiya.

⁴⁶ Anatumi Dapiti kyanyi kandeyamopa Dapitimi tembole anda mende pinya lao rakange kyawa Jekopena Anatu dokonako piso siya.

⁴⁷ Piso siyamopape baa angingyuo pii naya. Ikinyingi Solomone dokome angi doko piya.

⁴⁸ Piyamopape Anatu Ama Ketae Karenge dokome mee akalinya kingimi anda pingi mendena angingyuo pali nange. Dokona suu pyao Antunya poropeta akalinya pii dopa lao palamo.

⁴⁹ Yake doko nambana kinjinya isa petenge rate silyamo

isa yuu doko nambana kimbu kararo petenge.

Anda apiyakale mende pyakarami? letamo Kamongome.

Yuu anjukundena palirusi?

⁵⁰ Nambame rangena kingi dokome bange peparae pyuo wasa nayose?

⁵¹ Sitipename lao, Dopa lao palipyamopa nakama wambu mata enokwaro piso monarena simbi simbi pyuo kalena palyuo see narama lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokopa sisi nyuo karaminyi leya. Nakamana rora ambusipi pyuo kareyaminyili pyuo karaminyi.

⁵² Anatunya poropeta akali dupwa kareyami dokona anjukunya mende nakamana rakange dupwame lekeleke rena lao laa nayamisi? Yulu rolae pingi akali doko epara lao wambo wai nembo kareyami dupwa nakamana rakange dupwame pyao kumakapa piyami. Enakana yulu rolae pingi doko epara leyami doko epeyamo dokopa nakamame mata kando lapala pyao kumakayamipya kande.

⁵³ Anatunya lowa keyange aŋala dupwa keta epeyamo sepala dupwa nakama rangeme warombo see nayami, leya Sitipename.

Sitipena Kaname Pyao Kumakayami

⁵⁴ Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama imbumi kumapala baa kando nenge ginyi ganyi leyami.

⁵⁵ Dopa piyaminyipa baame monarena Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa yake dulu kandaro sepala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokope Yesu Anatunya kingi rolaerena kareyamo dokope kandeya.

⁵⁶ Kandalapa, Epapu dakepa yake dulu lumbwapyamopa Ikinyingi Akali Anatunya kingi rolaerena karapyamo kandelyo leya.

⁵⁷ Dopa leyamopape nakama pii porakaiyuo lapala nakamana kale dupwa upi lapala kapa kapa pyuo makandapala baa minyareyami.

⁵⁸ Minyarapala taone dokona kame netarena dokona suu lanyi neta pyambwapala kana dupwame pyao kumakayami. Dokopa wamba kambuyanda piyami dokopa akali lapo baasa kando leyami dusipame nakamana pee pingi komau dusipa wanyane akali mende kingi Sole lenge dokona kimbu siyamo dokona reteyami.

⁵⁹ Retapala Sitipena kana dupwame pyao kumakao kareyami dokopa baa, Ka-

mongo Yesu, nambana imambu nyakape, lao atena leya.

⁶⁰ Lapala wapambu kararo pisipala pii poraiyuo lao, Kamongo, yulu koo pyuo karaminyi dake emba suu pyaa nao nyuo kame sakamyuo kaeyape, leya. Dopa lapala kumuya.

8

¹ Dokopa Soleme baa kumulyamo doko kandapala keyange lao suu piya.

Sole Kurisene Wambu Randa Maiya

Yuu gii dokopa Jerusaleme dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa lekeleke andake rena lao kanda soo randa maiyami. Dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama peparae yuu Jutia kipwa kipwape yuu Samaria kipwa kipwape dupwana bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyipa aposele dupwa iki paa nayami.

² Anatu suu pingi akali lapome Sitipena malu pyuo ee lao kumaralerale nyuo kareyami.

³ Dokopa Sole dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa uki palyiya. Uki palyuo anda kambu dupwa peparaena papapu enda akalipi dupwa ipyuo lanyuo pao karapusi anda dokona pyambwapa pyuo kareya.

Yuu Samaria Dokona Boo Pyao Lao Peyami

⁴ Pyambuyamopape wambu bolombalo lao ralo peyaminyi dupwame yuu muu dupwana pao pii boo pyao lao peyami.

⁵ Dokopa Pilipa Samaria anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona papala Koraisa dokona lao mana lamaiyuo kareya.

⁶ Dokopa wambu dupwa peparaeme Pili-pana pii sepala baa wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala mona mendaki palyuo banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami.

⁷ Kopyali imambu koo wambu lapo soo pyale leyamo dupwa raka lao pena leyamopa dupwa yaki nyuo pii porakaiyuo kaeyo leyami. Wambu malu papae rambungi mapi minyingipi dupwa pyuo nyiyamopa mee ingiya.

⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya dokona palenge wambu dupwa ama rae maiyuo peteyami.

⁹ Taone dokona akali mende Saimone lenge dokona kareya. Wamba anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona baa pipu lao karo namba akali kameya lao kareyamopa Samaria wambu dupwa ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

¹⁰ Akali numipi akali kukipi dupwame banya pii sokondali pyuo karo, Akali dake Anatunya Porai Renge Kameya lenge doko nyepala pyuo karamo, leyami.

¹¹ Ee kana malu baa pipu lao kareyamopa nakama ayaka lao mona nembo kareyami dokome banya pii sokondali pyuo kareyami.

¹² Dopa pyuo karapalape Pilipa Anatunya isingi yulupi Yesu Koraisana kingipi dolapona waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kareyamo dokopa doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama enda akalipi dupwa bapitisimo nyiyami.

¹³ Dokopa Saimone opetae doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya. Suu pyapala bapitisimo nyepala Pilipa role pyao kareyambi. Karo dokopa Pilipa baame yulu porai wakasa pyuo lasaka pyuo kareyamo dupwa kandapala ayaka lao mona nembeya.

¹⁴ Dopa piyamo dokopa aposele Jerusaleme kareyami dupwame Samaria wambu dupwa Anatunya pii yako lao soo peteyaminyi pii doko sepala Pita Jonepa yuu Samaria dokona pena leyami.

¹⁵ Leyaminyi dokopa Samaria papala Pita Jonepa dolapome yuu range wambu dupwa suu pyao Anatu banya Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama maipyali lao atenja lakayambi.

¹⁶ Nakama wamba Yesu Koraisa dokona kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamiyami. Imambu Poo Pyasi nyii nao kareyami dokona nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi nyimili lao atenja lakamiyambi.

¹⁷ Dokopa wambu dupwa nakambana kingi ketae reteyambinyi dokopa nakama Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nyiyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa aposele dolapo nakambana kingi ketae retapa piyambi dokopa Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi wambu maipa

piyamo doko kandapala Saimone baame aposele dolapo kana mone lapo lasaka piya.

¹⁹ Namba opetaeko nambana kingi wambu mendepe ketae retarono dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi kapa nyerami lao renga porai doko namba jipwape, leya.

²⁰ Leyamo dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyuo, Anatumi mee maingi doko kana mone dokome ropo pyaro lao suu pyapi dokona emba kwao pare doko suu pyao embena kana opetaeko kwaelu kwaeyo kwaena leya.

²¹ Anatunya lenge kambu dokona embena mona rolae ingya napyamopa renga doko emba keta palira ingya nara kandelyo.

²² Dokona embena koo doko kondapala yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge palyapala monarena koo piru lao suu pyapinyi doko Kamongo dokome nyuo kame sakapyali lao atenja laa.

²³ Emba imambusa paleta napindeme kauwapala renga koo dokome monarena puu maipyamopa karene doko kandelyo leya.

²⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa Saimone baame isingi lamaiyuo, Emba leene doko namba keta pali nana lao namba nyiso Kamongo lamaiyuo atenja lakape leya.

²⁵ Enakana nakambame Kamongona pii lao karo Yesu piyamo dupwa lao panapala Jerusaleme dokona lambuo pao dokopa yuu Samaria dokona anda kuki lama malu palyara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwana waili pii keyange boo pyao lamaipa pyuo peyambi.

Itiopia Akali

²⁶ Yuu mendepa Kamongona ajala mendeme Pilipa lamaiyuo, Emba sipurapala donorena pao kata yuu Jerusaleme piso yuu Gasa soo penge dokona pare leya. Kata doko yuu muiyane dokona singi.

²⁷ Leyamo dokopa baa sipurapala peya. Papala katasa epeyamopa Itiopia akali etombo mende baa enda kingi Kandesi lenge Itiopia wambu dupwana enda kuini dokona yulu andake pyakamyuo banya kana bange rapu pyuo karenga akali doko

Jerusaleme dokona Anatu ketae pyambuo kingi lala papala

²⁸ enakana yuu range lambuo pao kareyamo Pilipa baame kandeya. Baa mena osemi ipyuo penge uliuli dokona piso pao Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayana buku kando yaka lao peteya.

²⁹ Dokopa Imambu dokome Pilipa lamaiyuo, Repeta papala uliuli dokopa role pyapeta puu leya.

³⁰ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pilipame akali doo piso peyamo dokona papala role pyao pawali pyuo karo akali doko Anatunya poropeta akali Aisayana buku kando yaka lao peteyamo kandapala baa piso soo, Emba yaka lao petene pii doko silipi mee? leya.

³¹ Dokopa baame dopa leya. Mendeme namba mana langya narami ramo dokona apa pyuo sero? lapala, Role pyao pisimbana. Pilipa pulyuo epena leya.

³² Anatunya pii pyasi palenge baa kando yaka lao peya doko dopa letamo.

Mena sipisipi pyalana lanyuo penge dokopa kae laa nao penge,

panda sipisipinya ikyane mendena emanji pyake pilyaminyipa ikyane doko kae laa nao karenge doko suu pyao baa pii mende laa nao kareya.

³³ Baa kilya kando lapala kote pii rolae laa nayami.

Dokona lao baa isa yuu dakena lete kara nana lao pyao kumakalu piyaminyi dokona

baa para pyao nyii nalyamo dokona banya rarana kingi mende pali nara.

³⁴ Pii dokona lao Itiopia akalimi Pilipa lamaiyuo piso siya. Anatunya poropeta akali pii dopa lao pyao dokopa apisa lao piya? Baa rangesa lao piyape panda akali wakalesa lao piya? leya.

³⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pilipame pii pyasi palenge yaka leyamo dokonako piso kambu roma lumbuo lao Yesunya waili pii keyange doko baa polo lamaiya.

³⁶ Dokopa kata pao karo ipwa pete mende siyamo kandeyambi. Dokopa etembo dokome, Kanda, ipwa sipyalamo. Aki mende ingya narasa namba bapitisimo kapa nyii narose? leya.

³⁷ Leyamo dokopa, Emba mona anda suu pingi lama pali napala pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyaokondali pyuo karare ramo doko kapa bapitisimo nyere leya. Dokopa baa isingi lao, Yesu Koraisa baa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba suu pyao kaelyo leya.

³⁸ Lapala uliuli mee karena lapala Pilipa akali etembo dokopa nakamba ipwa mare dokona lupyuo peyambi. Papala baame baa bapitisimo nyakamiya.

³⁹ Nyakamipala ipwa doko nakamba yaki nyepala pulyuo peyambinyi dokopa Kamongona Imambu dokome Pilipa nyepala lanyuo peya. Peyamopa akali etembo dokome baa dee kamba kanda naya. Kanda napala banya kata nyuo rae maiyuo peya.

⁴⁰ Peyamopa Pilipa yuu Asarote dokona pano kareya. Karapala anda malu palyara malu palyara pyuo kareyami dupwa peparaena waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papala enakana yuu Sisaria dokona pyaka sepala kareya.

9

Sole Mona Kapu Kyiya

¹ Dopa piyamo dokopa Soleme Kamongona disaepole dupwa kando nenge koo manjo pyalana lao kareyamo doko kaeya napala dokoko suu pyao pyuo karo purisi akali mupwa kareyamo dokona papala

² yuu Damasakesa dokona sinakoke anda lapo karenge dupwana rapu akali dupwa lasaka piru lao pepa pase lapo pyao jinya leya. Wambu lapo, enda panda akali Yesunya kata papyuo kararaminyi kando nyero ramo dupwa kapa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena lanyuo eparo, lao pepa pyao jinya leya.

³ Enakana baa kata pao yuu Damasakesa repeta peyamo dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau lenge doko kopo kapo lapala baa nyuo sukusa palyiya.

⁴ Dokopa baa yuu dokona pao paleya. Palipala pii mende, Sole Sole apa pipyasa embame namba lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi? leyamo siya.

⁵ Sepala Kamongo, emba api? leya. Leyamo dokopa, Namba Yesu embame

lekeleke ralasi lao pilinyi namba doko, leya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo pipinyipape emba sipurapala anda malu palyuo karamo dokona puu. Parene dokopa emba dopa piri dopa piri lao langirami leya.

⁷ Akali lapo baa role pyao kata peyami dupwa pii leyamo doko sepala angi doko kanda napala pii lalana saka nayami.

⁸ Dokopa Sole baa yuu siyamo dokona roya karapala lenge rao mee dupwana kandalana saka naya. Saka nayamo dokopa baa kii minyuo Damasakesa dokona lanyuo peyami.

⁹ Peyaminyipa yuu rema lenge kwaeyamosa nenge ipwape naa nao siya.

¹⁰ Disaepole akali mende Ananayasa lenge yuu Damasakesa dokona kareya. Baa Kamongo dokome monarena pii repa repa pyuo lamaiyuo, Ananayasa leya. Dokopa, Kamongo namba dae karo leya.

¹¹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome baa lamaiya. Emba roya karapala kata kingi rolae lenge dokona papala akali mende Jutasa lenge banya anda dokona akali mende Sole lenge doko petape mee lao kotala puu leya. Baa atenja lao peta kande.

¹² Baa kombeya piyamo doko akali Ananayasa lenge mende epapala banya lenge mee inginya lao banya kingi baa ketae retara doko kando pyaamo, leya.

¹³ Dopa leyamopape Ananayasa isingi lamaiya. Kamongo, wambu malu mee namba langyuo akali dokosa kando baame embena yapasi wambu Jerusaleme karengi dupwa uki minyakamyuo karamo lami sipu.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo karapala purisi akali mupwa dusipame baa pena leyaminyipa dae epapala baame wambu embena kingi lao atenja lenge dupwa peparae puu maipa pyuo karara leya.

¹⁵ Leyamopape Kamongo dokome baa dopa lamaiya. Emba puu. Nambana yulu pyuo karara lao rombo palyapu doko baame Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwape kinji dupwape Isaraele akali dupwape nambana kingi lao pii minyuo papyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona lao karara.

¹⁶ Dokopa baa nambana kinginya reke lao randa nyeramo dupwa wambo lasaka piru leya.

¹⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa Ananayasa Sole siyamo anda dokona papala andakare kolando peya. Papala banya kingi baa ketae retapala, Yangone Sole leya. Emba kata epo dokopa Kamongo Yesu pano epeyamo kandee dokomeyoko namba embena lenge mee inginya lao Imambu Poo Pyasi embena monarena palyuo simbunya lao puu lapyasa epelyo leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa banya lenge doko meelen-deme yambe pyalya pyana piyamo doko rekya lalepo pipala isa peyamo dokopa banya lenge mee ingiya. Mee ingiyamo dokopa baa sipurapala bapitisimo nyiya.

¹⁹ Nyepala nenge napala kapa poraiyuo peteya.

Sole Baa Damasakesa Dokona Lao Boo Pyao Kareya

Baame yuu mendasipa disaepole yuu Damasakesa karengi dupwa pipya role pyao kareyami.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa aopa sinakoke anda dupwana papala Yesu dokona lao baa Anatunya Ikinyingi karengi doko boo pyao lao kareya.

²¹ Lao kareyamo dokopa banya pii siyami wambu dupwa peparae mona nembeyami. Mona nembapala, Yesunya kingi lao atenja lenge wambu Jerusaleme petenge dupwa ukiaki minyuo kareya akali doko baa daase? Baa ukiaki minyuo karapala dae epeyamopa Yesunya wambu puu maipala purisi mupwa dusipana lenge kambu dokona lanyala epeya kande leyami.

²² Leyaminyipape Soleme ama porayapala misi pii soo gisapala lao kareya. Soo gisapala baamoo Juu wambu Damasakesa kareyami dupwa pipya apiyanda pyuo, Yesu baa Koraisa anginyuo karengi, lao kareyamosa doko angi ingiyasa nakamana pii doko bulumbulu piya.

²³ Enakana yuu malu epo papeyamopa Juu wambu dupwame yalu pyuo pisipala pii mendakinya palyapala baa pyao kumakarama leyami.

²⁴ Leyaminyipa dopa letaminyi lao akali lapome baa lamaiyaminyi soo kareya. Dokopa anda malu palyuo kareya nemba nemba dokona kana dupwame kame porai pipala kambu lumbuo reteyaminyi dokona Sole epelyape lao kambu dupwana Juu wambu dupwa pyalana isaro siyami.

²⁵ Dopa piyaminyipape kukwa dokopa banya disaepole dupwame baa lanyuo pao kame kana dupwame piyami ketae dokona papala pisiki minyasi dokona petena lapala netarena malyiyami.

Sole Jerusaleme Dokona Lao Kareya

²⁶ Dokopa baa Jerusaleme dokona disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao kararama lao suu pyao peya. Dokopa disaepole dupwame baa Kurisene ingyuo kara nalyamo lao suu pyapala baa kando pakayami.

²⁷ Pakayaminyipa Banapasa dokome aposele dupwa kareyami dokona Sole lanyuo epapala angi lamaiyuo pakana palyiya. Baame Soleme Damasakesa kata pao dokopa Kamongo dokome baa pii lamaiyamo kandeya. Kandapala Damasakesa dokona Yesunya kingi lao ena nembapala boo pyao kareya. Kareyamo dokopa Banapasame aposele dupwa pakana palyuo lamaiya.

²⁸ Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa Jerusaleme kareyami dupwa pipya role pyao karo Yesunya kingi lao kata dupwana epapapu papa piya.

²⁹ Juu wambu Giriki pii lenge dupwa baamoo apiyanda pyuo lao kareyami. Dokopa nakamame baa apa pipala pyarama lao kando kareyami.

³⁰ Pyalana pyuo kareyami doko sepala yangonge dupwame baa yuu Sisaria lanyuo papala yuu Tasasa dokona pena leyami.

³¹ Dokopa yuu Jutiape yuu Galilipi yuu Samariapena Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa mona kyuu lao siyamopa kareyami. Nakama monarena Kamongo doko pakao karo Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyisiyamopa kareyami. Dokopa wambu malu Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona konda konda pipala ama malu ingiya.

Pita Baa Yuu Lita Jopapa Peya

³² Dokopa Pitame Elyambu Pingi wambu panda wakale wakale kareyami dupwa nyiso papyuo karo enakana Anatunya wambu yuu Lita kareyami dokona kandala peya.

³³ Dokona akali mende kingi Ainasa lenge baa papae rambuyamopa ee kana mange lama karo banya luu palenge rate dokona mee siyamopa Pitame epapala kando nyiya.

³⁴ Kando nyepala Pitame baa lamaiya. Ainasa, Yesu Koraisa dokome emba pyuo nyilyamo. Sipurapala embena luu palenge rate rulipi kyaso mondo lao retape leya. Leyamo dokopa baa aopa sipureya.

³⁵ Dokopa wambu yuu Litapa yuu Seronepa palenge dupwa peparaeme akali doko kandapala Kamongo dokona mona kapu kiyiyami.

³⁶ Dokopa yuu Jopa dokona enda disaepole mende peteya. Baa kingi Tapita lenge (pii doko Giriki pii lao Dokasa lenge.) Baa yulu keyange wakale wakale dupwa pyuo piso wambu kondapala ama nyiso pyuokondali pyuo peteya.

³⁷ Yuu gii dusipana baa anga pyapala kumuya. Dokopa baa wate pipala anda kanya koe mendena minyuo pulyuo pao reteyami.

³⁸ Dokopa yuu Lita doko yuu Jopa repeta siyamosa disaepole dupwa Pita baa yuu Lita karapyalyamo lao sepala akali lama baa waiya lao epena lao pena leyami.

³⁹ Dokopa Pita sipurapala nakamba pipya role pyao peyami. Pao anda kambusa peyamo dokopa baa lanyuo anda kanya koe dokona pulyuo peyami. Dokona enda waiya peparae dupwa Pita kareyamo repeta dokona ee lao karo walyapaki dupwape komau dupwape Dokasa baa nakama pipya lete peteyamo dokopa pyuo waso maiyamo dupwa baa kandena lao lasaka piyami.

⁴⁰ Dopa piyaminyipape Pitame peparae kamanda pena lapala wapambu kararo pisipala atena leya. Atena lapala yanenge kaoma siyamo doko kandapala dopa lamaiyuo, Tapita, emba sipura, leya.

Leyamo dokopa baa lenge reya. Lenge rapala Pita kandapala roya peteya.

⁴¹ Dokopa baa kii minyuo nyiya. Nyepala wambu yapasi dupwape enda waiya dupwape epena lapala baa lete kareyamopa maiya.

⁴² Dopa pilyamo lao Jopa dokona kapa kapa pyuo siyami. Dokopa wambu malu mee Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyami.

⁴³ Dokopa Pita yuu malu Jopa dokona karo akali mende Saimone lenge baa mena yanenge elya pyuo mamba kiso pyuo kareyamo dokona anda paleya.

10

Yanda Singi Koniliasame Pita Koteya

¹ Yuu Sisaria dokona akali mende Koniliasa lenge kareya. Baame yanda singi yuu Itali range liti pyuo kareyami dupwa rapu pyuo kareya.

² Baape banya anda range wambu dupwa peparepe Anatu suu pyaokondali pyuo kareyami. Baa ipyapala wambu muiyane dupwa kana mone dupwa mee mokwa soo maimai pyuo, yuu peparaee Anatu kando atenja lao kareya.

³ Alemanji neta dambisa penge sere keloke dokopale pii repa repa piyamopa anjala mende epapala, Koniliasa lao lamaiyamo rolae kandeya.

⁴ Dokopa baame anjala dokona pakame kumapala kandaro siya. Kandaro sepala baa lamaiyuo, Kamongo, apa pinya lao epelene? leya. Leyamo dokopa anjalame, Emba atenja lao kana mone dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo karene doko Anatumi kanda-pala emba suu pyao karamo leya.

⁵ Embena yulu akali lapome yuu Jopa dokona akali mende Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge doko nyela pena leya.

⁶ Akali mende Saimone lenge doko baa mena yanenge elya pingi dokona anda ipwa maronge dokona karamo dokona up-unili ingyuo palamo leya.

⁷ Anjala doko baa dopa pyuo lamaipala papeyamo dokopa banya kendemande akali lamape dee yanda singi Koniliasa isaro pyuo kareyami dokona Anatu suu

pyaokondali pyuo kareyamo mendepe epena lapala

⁸ pakana palyuo dopa pipya dopa pipya lao pii peparaee lamaipala yuu Jopa dokona pena leya.

⁹ Yangama dokopa nakama kata pao anda malu palyuo kareyamo dokona repeta epeyaminyipa andawai korakama dokopa Pita baa andeyangi dokona atenja lala pulyuo peya.

¹⁰ Papala lopapala nenge naowane lao suu pyao peteya. Dopa pyuo pisipala nenge rapa rapa pyuo kareyaminyi isaro karo dokopa baa pii repa repa piyasa lemongwasi lao peteya.

¹¹ Dokopa bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa minyili laro karo isa yuu dokona isa epeyamo kandeya.

¹² Mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape kau wakale wakale dupwape yaka wakale wakale dupwape komau dokona paleta malyiya.

¹³ Dokopa pii mendeme baa lamaiya. Pita, roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa leya.

¹⁴ Dopa leyamopape Pitame, Kamongo naa naro leya. Namba Juu akali dokome bange koo dokore wasapala yuu wamba naa nange leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa pii dokome dee kamba baa lamaiya. Anatumi poo pyasi ingyuo wasiyamo dupwa koonjo laa napipi leya.

¹⁶ Lapala pii doko dee kamba yuu repo pyuo leyamopa enakana komau bange paleta doko yake dokona pulyuo peya.

¹⁷ Pulyo papeyamo dokopa Pita pii repa repa pipyamo kandalono doko aki rengen-dena pyaano lao suu pyanyi pyano pe-
teyamo dokopa akali Koniliasame dokona pena leyamo dusipa Saimonena anda anja karamo lao wambu piso sepala epo kambu dokona kareyami.

¹⁸ Karo, Saimone kingi mende Pita lenge baa dana andakare petape mee? lao kee leyami.

¹⁹ Pita baa pii repa repa piyamo dokona monarena suu pyanyi pyano peteyamo dokopa Imambu dokome baa lamaiyuo, Akali rema dusipame emba koto epaminyi lyakande.

²⁰ Emba roya karapala lupyuo puu. Nambame nakama dae pena lapunupa epaminyi dokona paro panda kaewane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa napala emba nakama pipya role pyao pupwape leya.

²¹ Dokopa akali dusipa kareyami dokona papala, Nakama kotala imi doko namba dae karo. Apa pipyasa epamipi? leya.

²² Dokopa nakamame lao, Akali mende Koniliasa lenge yanda singi yango rapu pingi akali andakende baa yulu rolae pyuo Anatu pakao karamo. Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme baa kando akali keyange letaminyi doko anjala poo pyasi mendeme baa lamaiyuo, Embame pii lapo lamairi lao emba nyela papala banya anda lanyuo ipupwape lena leyapya, leyami.

²³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa role pyao palimana lao andakare epena leya.

Yangama dokopa sipurapala nakamape Pitape dee banya Kurisene yangonge yuu Jopa karengelapo dusipa minyuo pyaso peyami.

²⁴ Dokona yangama dokopa nakama yuu Sisaria sukusa epeyami. Dokopa Koniliasa banya ree palu dupwape banya mona reto puu minyingi dupwape sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala Pitamoo banya akali dusipape epelyamipi lao isaro kareya.

²⁵ Dokopa Pita kolando epeyamo dokopa dokona papala baa mupwa lao banya kimbu siyamo dokona pangu siya.

²⁶ Pangu siyamopape Pitame baa minyal-yuo nyuo, Emba roya karape. Namba mee akalini emba dopale, leya.

²⁷ Lapala nakamba pii lao andakare papala wambu malu sukusa sukusa pyuo kareyaminyi kandeya.

²⁸ Kandapala baame nakama lamaiyuo, Juu akali dupwame rara wakalena anda papala role pyao kara nange doko nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo mawa pii mende palamo doko nakama range silyaminyi leya. Dopa lao mawa pii palipyamopape Anatumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa elyape daa laa napipi lao namba lasaka piya.

²⁹ Namba lasaka piyamo dokona namba lanyala pena leyami dokopa namba daa laa napala mee ipu. Akipamo namba

lanyala epena leyamisi? lao piso silyu, leya.

³⁰ Dokopa Koniliasa dopa leya. Jukumanewamba yuu gii dakepa neta dambisa karengelapala dokopa namba andakare atenja lao peteyo. Lao peteyono dokopa akali komau lepolepo pingi wapunginde epapala nambana lenge kambu siyamo dokona kareyapya.

³¹ Karapala dopa leya. Koniliasa, emba atenja lao karengelapala dokona Anatumi sepala, emba kana mone wambu muiyane maipa pingi doko Anatumi suu pyao karengelapala.

³² Dokona akali Saimone lenge banya kingi mende Pita lenge baa Jopa dokona kotala pena laa. Baa akali mende Saimone lenge mena yanenge elya pingi akali dokona anda ipwa maronge repeta karamo dokona upunili ingyuo palamo leya.

³³ Leyamo dokona aopa emba nyela pena leyonopa emba anjiki pipala ipilyamo. Epapu namwa Anatunya lenge kambu dakena Kamongome pii lalale lao langipyamo dupwa larene semana lao petamano leya.

Pita Baa Sisaria Dokona Misi Andake Leya

³⁴ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pitame sipurapala dopa leya. Kinyi Anatumi wambu lapo iki angilapala lao kara nange, doko epapu soo gisilyu.

³⁵ Wambu rara wakale wakale Anatu andake lao pako karo yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae baame nakama kando rae maiyuo karamo.

³⁶ Anatumi banya pii doko Isaraele wambu lamaiya doko silyaminyi. Baa Yesu Koraisa wambu peparaena Kamongo doko keta baame nakama mona anda kyuu lao seramopa kararaminji lao waili pii keyange doko lamaiya.

³⁷ Joneme bapitisimo nyelapape lao wambo boo pyao kareyamopa enakana Yesu baame yuu Galili dokona kada soo lapala enakana yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwana pao kapa kapa pipape leya.

³⁸ Yesu Nasarete range doko Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasipi renga porai dokope

maiya. Maiyapala Anatu baa role pyapeta kareyamopa baa yuu dupwana papyuo yulu keyange pyuo imambu koo dupwa raka lanyi nembo wambu pyuo nyepa piya.

³⁹ Baa Juu wambunya yuu dupwanape Jerusaleme dokonape yulu pyuo kareyamo dupwa peparae namwame kandapala epapu lao rolo karamano. Baa pyapala isa mamando dokona yukuyami.

⁴⁰ Yukuyaminyipa yuu gii repo dokopa Anatumi baa minyalyuo nyepala nolako karena leya.

⁴¹ Baa sipurao epapala kareyamo doko wambu peparae kanda nayami. Anatumi wambo dokopa namwa yapo niyiyamopa namwa banya yulu dupwana lao kararama dupwa iki kandeyama. Anatumi baa lopo niyiyamopa lete kareyamo dokopa namwa baapa nenge nao yalya kando peteyama.

⁴² Baame namwa kando waili pii doko wambu lamaiyalapape leya. Anatumi baa rombo palyiyamopa wambu wambo kumuyami dupwape lete kararami dupwapena yulu dokona kote lao rolo karara.

⁴³ Baa eparamopa wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa banya kingi keyange dokona lao nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi seraja lao poropeta akali peparame wambo nolako leyami.

Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwa Keta Imambu Poo Pyasi Maralyiya

⁴⁴ Pita pii dopa lao kareyamo dokopa wambu peparae banya pii soo kareyami dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi doko nakama peparae maralyiya.

⁴⁵ Dokopa Juu rara dokona Kurisene akali lapo Pitamoo epeyaminyi dusipame Imambu Poo Pyasi Juu daa wambu rara wakale dupwa opetae keta maralyiyasa kando ayaka lao mona nembeyami.

⁴⁶ Nakamame nakama pii rara mendereke lao karo Anatu lakando kareyaminyi doko sepala mona nembeyami. Dokopa Pita dopa leya.

⁴⁷ Namwa Imambu Poo Pyasi niyiyama kande dokonako wambu dapwa nyelaminyi dokome akali mendeme nakama

bapitisimo nyerami dokona daa larami ingya nalyamo leya.

⁴⁸ Lapala Yesu Koraisana kingi lao bapitisimo nyakamainya leya. Enakana yuu malu baa nakama role pyao karamana lao piso siyami.

11

Pita Baame Yulu Piyamo Dupwa Jerusaleme Kurisene Wambu Polo Lamaiya

¹ Aposele dupwape Kurisene yangonge dupwape yuu Jutia kareyami dupwapeme wambu Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetae Anatunya pii soo yako lamilyamo lao siyami.

² Dokopa Pita baa Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu lapome rara peparae yanenge kalomarami doko mawa pii lao kareyami dupwame baa lao nembo dopa leyami.

³ Yanenge kaloma nange akali laponi anda dokona papala emba nakama role pyao nenge nao peteyami doko akipamo piyami? leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Pitame yulu peparae kandeyamo dupwa polo lamaiya.

⁵ Nambame Yuu Jopa anda malu palyuo karengi dokona atenja lao peteyo, leya. Piso dokopa namba lemongwasi leyamo peteyonopa pii repa repa mende piyamo kandeyo. Doko bange mende komau andake dopale pinjingi kisima dusipa miniyaminyipa yake dokona piso isa malyiyamopa namba peteyono dokona dusa kanda kanda epeya.

⁶ Namba bange doko poraiyuo kanda-pala mena suwa wakale wakale dupwape rae lenge bange dupwape kau dupwape yaka dupwape paleyamo kandeyo.

⁷ Dokopa pii mende namba langiyamo siyu. Pita, emba roya karapala bange dupwa pyapala naa, leya.

⁸ Dopa leyamo dokopa, Kamongo naa naro leyo. Mee bange elyape daa bange dopale dupwa yuu wamba wasapala naa nange daa leyo.

⁹ Leyono dokopa pii mende yake panda dokona piso dee kamba lapo pyuo isingi

leya. Anatumi elya piyamo dupwa embame koonjo laa napipi leya.

¹⁰ Doko yuu remasa dopa piyamopa bange doko yake dokona ipyuo pulyuo peya.

¹¹ Yuu gii dokopako akali rema dusipa yuu Sisaria karo akali dokome namba kareyo dokona pena leyamopa anda pe-
teyamano dokona epeyami.

¹² Dokopa Imambu dokome namba nakama role pyao paowape panda kae-
wane lao lamana palyuo suu pyaa na-
pala mee nakama pipya pupwa langiya.
Kurisene yangonge akali pakinyamange
dasipa pipya namba role pyao peyama.
Papala akali dokona andakare kolando
peyama.

¹³ Peyamano dokopa akali dokome
namwa langyuo, Anala mende nambana
anda epo kareyamo kandeyo, leya. Epo
karapala namba dopa langiya. Akali
mende Saimone lenge kingi mende Pita
lenge yuu Jopa dokona akali lapome baa
lanyala pena lape.

¹⁴ Pita baame waili pii mende emba lan-
giramoko seraminyi dokopa embamoo
embena anda palenge wambu dupwa
peparae Anatumi nyiso pyuo nyakara
leya. Dopa langiyamo kandeyo lao baame
namwa langiya.

¹⁵ Namba sipurapala pii lao kareyono
dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi wamba kanda
soo namwa keta maralyiya kande doko
suu pyao nakama keta maralyiya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Kamongo dokome pii mende
leyamo doko suu piyu. Baa akali Jone
ipwa dokona bapitisimo nyakamyuo
kareyamopape Anatumi nakama Imambu
Poo Pyasi dokome bapitisimo nyakara,
leya doko.

¹⁷ Namwame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa
kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa Ana-
tumi mende jiya kande dokoko nakama
keta maiya. Doko kandapala namba
apiyakalendeme Anatunya kata rokwa-
pala daa larose lao suu piyu leya.

¹⁸ Pii doko sepala isingi mende lalana
saka nayami. Saka napala Anatu lakandao
ketae pyambwapala Juu daa wambu rara
wakale dupwa opetae keta Anatumi mona
enenge palyapala kyakana renge doko

nakama keta palena leyalyamo, leyami.

Andioko Elyambu Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

¹⁹ Wambo Sitipena pyao kumakapala
Kurisene wambu dupwa koto pyao peyami
mange dokopa Kurisene wambu malu ralo
bolombalo lao peyami dupwa sele sele
pyuo pao lapo nanesa pao yuu Pinisia yuu
Saiporasa yuu Andioko dusipana karo pa-
lyuo piyami. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa
yeelyo pii doko sinyo lao lamaiyami.

²⁰ Juu wambu iki lamaiyuo kareyaminyi-
pape akali lapo Saiporasa rangepe Sairini
rangepe dupwame Andioko epapala Giriki
wambu opetae Kamongo Yesu dokona lao
pii boo pyao lamaiyami.

²¹ Dokopa Kamongo dokome nakama
porainyi pyambuyamopa Kamongo baa
kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu malu
mee mona kapu kiyami.

²² Jerusaleme Elyambu Pingi wambu
dupwa doko sepala Banapasa baa yuu An-
dioko dokona pena leya.

²³ Baa papala dokopa Anatumi nakama
pyuo elyape keta piso nyisiya doko kan-
dapala rae maiya. Nakamame Kamongo
doko yaki nyii nao baa mona reto kar-
alu kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyaakon-
dali pipala pyuo karalapape, lao waipi lao
nakama lamaiyuo kareya.

²⁴ Banapasa baa akali keyange ingya-
pala Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu
pyao Imambu Poo Pyasi banya monarena
simbuo paleyamopa wambu malu Kamon-
gopa pakao pisinya suu pyapala mona
kapu kiyami.

²⁵ Dokona Banapasame Sole yuu Tasasa
kareyamopa dokona kotala peya.

²⁶ Baa kando nyepala Andioko dokona
role pyao laeyo epeyambi. Epapala yuu
dokona ee kana mendaki Elyambu Pingi
wambu dupwa pipya nakamba role pyao
kareyami. Karo wambu malu nakambame
mana lamaiyuo kareyambi. Yuu Andioko
dokona mee wambu dupwame disaepole
dupwa kando kingi Kurisene doko kanda
soo dokona leya.

²⁷ Yuu gii dusipana Anatunya poropeta
akali lapo Jerusaleme yaki nyepala An-
dioko dokona lano epeyami.

²⁸ Epeyaminyi dokona mende kingi Akapasa lenge dokome roya karapala Imambu dokome baa pyongo piyamopa, yuu muu dupwana ene lopo andake mende sera leya. (Baa leyamo pii doko enakana akali Kolotiasa kinji yulu pyuo kareyamo yuu gii dusipana pyaka siya.)

²⁹ Dokopa Kurisene yango yuu Jutia karaminyi dupwa lopa nao kapa karena lao kana mendemepe mendemepe kapa mairama ingyaramuli pyuo mairama lao suu pyapala akali lama minyuo maiyala pena larama leyami.

³⁰ Lapala leyaminyili pyuo Banapasa Solepame kana nyiyami dupwa minyuo pao rapu akali dupwa maiyala pena leyami.

12

Elyambu Pingi Wambu Randa Maiyami

¹ Yuu gii dokopale ingyuo Erote kinji akali dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu kareyami dupwana lapo eneko palyapala kokwa soo kareya.

² Dopa pyuo karo baame Jemesa Jonena yangonge doko wua gela dokome pyao kumakaya.

³ Dopa piyamo doko Juu wambu dupwame kando rae maiyamisa kandapala Pita opetae puu mairu lao suu pyapala puu maiya. (Borete isi reta nange nenge gii dusipana puu maiya.)

⁴ Puu maiyuo nyepala karapusi anda dokona palyapala yanda singi akalisa ipisu pakinyamangeme Pita epo paramo lapala kisima larapu kando karapa pinya leya. Pasopa nenge nao otapala mee wambu dupwa kararami dokona kambuyanda pimana lao lanyuo paro lapala leya.

⁵ Dopa leyamopa Pita karapusi anda dokona palyaro kareyami. Palyaro kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Anatu lao atenja lakamyuokon-dali pyuo kareyami.

Pita Baa Karapusi Anda Paleyamo Anjalame Mokoya

⁶ Erote baame rakya lanyuo paro lao paleyamo kukwa dokpa Pitana parali dolapona yanda singi lama dolapo Pitamoo role pyao puu sane dokome anjapala

peteyambinyipa palyuo siya. Dokopa yanda singi lama karapusi anda kambu dokona kando isaro kareyambi.

⁷ Dokopa Kamongona anjala mende epeya. Epeyamo dokopa anda panda dokona yanga paupau leya. Dokopa Pitana parali doko kapa kapa pipala pyalereya. Pyalerapala, Emba waiya lao roya kara leya. Leyamo dokopa puu sane dolapo banya kingi dokona bwuakayami dolapo mokwala isa peya.

⁸ Dokopa anjala dokome baa lamaiyuo, Embena komau wapuo kimbu suu pee pyuo pinya leya. Leyamo dokopa dopa piya. Piyamo dokopa anjala dokome baa lamaiya. Embena komau romende doko wapupala namba paronuli pyuo enakana ipu leya.

⁹ Dokopa kamanda pao baa peyamuli pyuo enakana peya. Pao dokopa pii repa repa pyuo kandelyo lao masapala angi pilyamo lao see naya.

¹⁰ Nakamba pao yanda singi mende isaro kareyamo dokona pakiki palyama epo mende isaro kareyamo doko dopako pyuo pakiki palyama epo kambu dowa kapa wasisinde kambu upi lanyu palyiyami doko anda malu karengi dokona pao pyaka singi kambu dokona epeyambinyi dokopa mee lumbwasi siyamopa neta peyambi. Papala kata nyuo peyambi. Papala anjala dokome Pita yaki nyepala peya.

¹¹ Peyamopa Pita banya mona doko epo paleya. Epo paleyamopa, Eroteme namba karapusi anda palyiyamopa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme namba mende pipiyali lao suu pyao karami dokona Kamongo dokome banya anjala dokome namba kiramonyela pena lapyalyamo lao dakepa rolo silyano lao suu piya.

¹² Dopa lao suu pyapala Maria, Jone banya kingi mende Make lenge banya endangi dokona anda dokona wambu malu elyambu pipala atenja lao peteyami dokona peya.

¹³ Papala kambu dowa dokona kapa kapa piyamopa wanake mende kingi Orota lenge dokome apimi pilyamo lao kandala epeya.

¹⁴ Epapala Pita pii mende leyamo doko

sepala Pitame karo pipyalayo lao ama rae maiya. Rae maipala kambu dowa doko lumbwa napala andakare makando papala, Pita kambu dokona karapyalyamo, lao lamaiya.

¹⁵ Nakamame baa lamaiyuo, Emba kopyali, leyami. Dopa leyaminyipape baa, Kinyi karamo, lao poraiyuo kaeyo leya. Dokopa, Anjala baa rapu pyuo karengedoko epapala karo pilyamo, leyami.

¹⁶ Lao kareyami dokopa Pitame kambu kambu dokona kapa kapa pyuo kareya. Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa nakama pao kambu lumbwapala baa kandapala mona nembeyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa nakama pii laa kaena lao kingi dokome pyao palyiya. Palyapala karapusi anda peteyamopa Kamongo dokome moko lanyuo epeya dokona lao nakama rolo lamaiya. Lamaipala, Jemesamoo yangonge dupwa pipya lamaipwape, leya. Lapala nakama yaki nyepala yuu wakale mendasa peya.

¹⁸ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yanda singi dupwa Pita anja pamo lapala nakama kilyipu kilyipu karo kareyami.

¹⁹ Eroteme baa kotala pena leyamopa koto saka nayaminyisa yanda singi Pita rapu pyuo kareyaminyi dusipa kambuyanda piya. Pipala nakama pyao kumakana leya. Yuu gii dokopa Erote yuu Jutia yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona lano pao kareya.

Kini Erote Kumuya

²⁰ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa Eroteme Taya wambu dupwape Saitone wambu dupwape kando imbuo kareya. Dokopa nakama kini banya yuu dokona nengerege kuiyuo manjo nyuo nao karamano lao suu pyapala baa kareyamo dokona papala akali mende Balasatasa lenge baa Erotena yulu pingi wambu dupwa rapu pyuo kareyamo doko nakamame kongo pyuo lamaipala baa kambu minyuo dopa lamaiyakana leyami. Erote anjiki pyuo kararamopa namwa yanenge maiyuo karamwali yaka lamaiyakana, leyami.

²¹ Yuu gii mende rombo palyiya doko pyaka siyamo dokopa baa banya kininya komau keyange dupwa pee pipala kininya

isa petenge dokona peteya. Pisipala nakama pii lapo lamaiya.

²² Lamaiyamo dokopa mee wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Baa Anatu dopale ingyuo lalyamo. Mee akali daalyamo, leyami.

²³ Dokopa baa Anatu lakanda napala rangena kingi londena lao suu piyamopa Kamongona anjala mendeme baa aopa piya. Dokopa baa kimwakapame neyamopa kumuya.

²⁴ Dokopa Anatunya pii doko ando nyimbu puu peya.

²⁵ Dokopa Banapasa Solepa nakambana yulu pyuo otapala akali Jone kingi mende Make lenge doko lanyuo pao Jerusaleme yaki nyepala kapu kyo anda lanyuo peyambi.

13

Banapasa Solepa Rombo Palyuo Boo Pyao Lala Pena Leyami

¹ Yuu Andioko Elyambu Pingi dokona mana lengepe dee poropeta akalipi kareyami. Banapasamoo Simione kingi mende Naisa lenge doko, Lusiasa yuu Sairini rangepe Maneyene kini Erotena ree palu dokope dee Solemoo kareyami.

² Yuu mendepa nakama Kamongo dokona atena lao nenge wasaka pyuo kareyami dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama lamaiyuo, Banapasapa Solepa yulu mende pirambi lao rombo palyiyu yulu doko nakamba pinyale lao nyuo maipwape leya.

³ Dopa leyamo dokopa nenge naa napala karo atena lao dokopa nakamana kingi nakamba ketae reto elya pyuo pena leyami.

Yuu Saiporasa Peyambi

⁴ Dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamba pena leyamopa yuu Selusia dokona lano papala sipu dokona piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peyambi.

⁵ Papala yuu Salamisa dokona pyaka sepala Anatunya pii doko Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dusipana baa pyao leyambi. Dokopa Jone kingi mende Make lenge baa nakamba role pyao ree maiyuo pyuo papiya.

⁶ Yuu mumbirenge doko yalo pao yuu Peposa dokona epapala pipu lao karengi Juu akali mende baa Anatunya poropeta akali karo lao panga soo pyuo karengi doko kando nyiyami. Banya kingi Ba-Jisasa lenge.

⁷ Baa kyapo mupwa Sesiasa Polusi lenge dokopa role pyao kareyambi. Kyapo baa akali mondo lao suu pingi dokome Banapasapa Solepa epena lapala Anatunya pii sipuli yaka leya.

⁸ Leyamopa pipuli akali doko Elimasa lenge (yuu range wambu dupwame kingi dopa leya) baame kyapo mupwa doko Yesunya pii see nana lao nakamba kando sisi nyiya.

⁹ Dokopa Sole banya kingi mende Pole lenge Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome baa palyuo simbuyamopa akali doko lenge koo rao kandapala

¹⁰ dopa leya. Emba Satanena ikinyingi dake, emba yulu rolae dupwa peparaena sisi nyuo pyuo karo panga sokondali pyuo kendepo kendepo nao karene. Embame Kamongona kata rolae dupwa kyaimai pyuo karene doko kae narese?

¹¹ Epapu Kamongona kingi dokome emba mende pyakalya kande. Embena lenge kwaeramopa yuu lapo emba neta kandalana lisa piri leya. Leyamo dokopa aopa banya lenge dokona kopa peteyasa baa wambu mendeme kii minyuo pumili yaka lao piso soo paeya.

¹² Dokopa kyapo mupwa doko dopa pyaamo lao kandapala Kamongona mana pii soo ayaka lapala doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu piya.

Yuu Andioko Dokona Peyambi

¹³ Enakana Pole banya akali role pyao kareyami dolapo opetae yuu Peposa yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao yuu Pambilia yuu kuki lama Peka dokona epeyami. Dokopa Jone baa nakamba yaki nyepala Jerusaleme dokona kapu kyo peya.

¹⁴ Peyamopa nakamba yuu Peka yaki nyepala yuu Andioko yuu Pisitia dokona siyamo dokona epeyambi. Epapala yuu koro petenge dokopa sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala isa peteyambi.

¹⁵ Dokopa Mawa Pii dokonape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dokonape yaka lao otapala sinakoke anda rapu akali dusipame Pole Banapasapa peteyambi dokona akali mende dopa pyuo lamaiyala pena leya. Anelapo nakamba wambu dupwa wai pii lamairambi ramo doko lamaipwapeko leya.

¹⁶ Dokopa Pole roya karapala banya kingi minya yapala dopa leya.

Isaraele akali dupwape Anatu kando pakao petaminyi dupwape nakama selapape.

¹⁷ Isaraele wambu dupwana Anatu baame namwana rakange kyawa dupwa nyuo rombo palyiya. Rombo palyapala nakama yuu Isipi dokona mee karala paenge ingyuo kareyami dokopa rara andake karena lao wai kisiya. Enakana baa porayapala nakama Isipi dokona neta lanyuo peya.

¹⁸ Lanyuo papala nakama ee kana akalisa kisima ingyuwale yuu muiyane dokona kareyaminyipa baame nakama sakao sakao pyuo minyuo kareya.

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo karapala rara wakale yanda ipingi yuu Kenane dokona kareyami dusipa baame pyao ralipala yuu nakamana dusipa Isaraele wambu dupwa nyulu nyuo nyinya lao maiya.

²⁰ Maiyamopa ee kana akalisa kisima daako akalisa malu mee wakasa (450) kareyami.

Enakana akali lapo rombo palyapala nakamana jasi akali ingyuo rapu pyuo karena lapo pyakamiya.

²¹ Enakana doko nakama kinji akali mende rombo palyakana leyaminyi dokopa Anatumi Sole baa Kisana ikinyingi Benjaminena rara akali doko rombo palyakamiya. Baa ee kana akalisa kisima kinji ingyuo pyuo kareya.

²² Kareyamopa Anatumi baa pyakuiyuo nembapala Dapiti baa kinji yulu pyuo karena lao rombo palyiya. Palyiyamo dokopa baasa kando dopa leya. Dapiti Jesena ikinyingi baa nambapa mona mendaki palyapyasa kyanyi kandelyo. Namba laro dokonako palyuo pyuo karara leya.

²³ Enakana akali dokona para pyasi kareyami dokona mende Yesu lenge baame Isaraelena Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali karena lao baa rombo palyakaro leyamuli pyuo rombo palyakaya.

²⁴ Yesu baa epapa nayamopa Jone baa Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae suu pingi enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapape, lao boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

²⁵ Jone banya yulu lumwa pyuo karo dokopa dopa leya. Namba apiyakale lao apa lao suu pilyamipi? Namba Koraisa daa. Mende enakana epelyamo doko nambame koo ingyuo karo dokome banya kimbu suu lyolo doko polarono kapa ingya nalyamo leya.

²⁶ Yangonemoo, Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana ikinyingi dupwape wambu menge Anatu kando pakao petaminyi dupwape selapa. Namwa lete wai pyao parami lao Anatumi waili pii doko jilyamo leya.

²⁷ Jerusaleme wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi dupwa pipya nakamame baa dopa pyuondelyamo lao soo rola napala Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii pyasi palamo doko koro petenge dupwana peparae yaka lapa pingi pii doko soo gisa napalape pii doko leyamuli pyuo piyami.

²⁸ Dokopa renge mendena baa kumara ingya nayamopa nakamame Pailate baame pyao kumakana lapyali yaka lao piso siyami.

²⁹ Dokopa baasa kando dopa pyuo palira dopa pyuo pirami lao Anatunya pii pyasi paleyamuli pyuo nakamame pyuo otapala isa mamando baa yukwaro paleyamo dokona baa neta nyepala malu andana palyiyami.

³⁰ Palyiyaminyipape baa kumuo paleyamopa Anatumi lete nyiya.

³¹ Lete nyiyamopa wamba wambu yuu Galili karo baa role pyao pao Jerusaleme dokona epeyami dupwa baame range kandenaa lao maro lapa piya. Baa kandeyami dupwame epapu Isaraele wambu dupwa kando baa piyamo dupwa lamaiyuo rolo karaminyi.

³² Dokona suu pyao nambwame waili pii keyange doko nakama langyala epelyam-

bano. Doko Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa lamaiyuo dopa piru lalu lao leyapya.

³³ Yesu minyalyuo nyiyamo dokome namwa nakamana para pyasi dupwa elyape keta palamo. Dokona suu pyao Dapitinya kenane pii lapo dopa lao palamo.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi, namba epapu embena Rakange ingyuo karo.

³⁴ Dee baa dee kumuo rumbya nana lao minyalyuo nyiya dokona lao dopa leya.

Dapiti kando yulu yapasi kulisa baa keta pyakaro lamaiyuo,

yulu doko emba keta palira leya.

³⁵ Dokona suu pyao kenane wakale mendena dopa letamo.

Embame embena poo pyasi akali doko kumuo rumbya nana lao nyere

letamo.

³⁶ Dokonako ingyuo Dapiti baame Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo yulu pyuo kareyamopa kumuya dokopa banya rakange malu piyami dokona maki pyuo baa malu piyami. Banya yanenge doko rumbiya kande.

³⁷ Baa rumbiyamopape mende Anatumi minyalyuo nyiyamo doko baa rumbya naya.

³⁸ Yangonemoo selapape. Namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakalyamo doko akali dokona renge palyiyamosa pii doko epapu nakama boo pyao langyuo karambano.

³⁹ Dokona suu pyao Mosesena Mawa Pii dokome namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembara ingya nayamosa wambu dupwa peparame baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona mairami dupwame nakamana koo dupwa kame sakasi seramo parami.

⁴⁰ Dokona lao Anatunya akali pii nolako lao kareyami dupwana pii palamuli pyuo nakama keta pali nana lao kandokondali pyuo waso karalapape.

⁴¹ Doko pii soo nembo isa minyuo karaminyi dupwa mona nembapala kumaramilyamo.

Nakama kararami gii dusipana yulu mende piru doko

mendeme langyuo rolara ramo doko
nakama kinyilyamo lao suu pyaa
narami ingilya kande.

Doko ote leya Poleme.

⁴² Leyamopa potemo pao dokopa
wambu dupwame koro petenge dumbinya
misi larama dokopa pii leyamo doko
baame dee langipyali yaka lao baa piso
sokondali piyami.

⁴³ Pipala elyambu pyuo peteyami
wambu dupwa anda peyaminyipa Juu
wambu lapope dee menge wambu Anatu
suu pyao kareyami lapope Pole Ba-
napasapa peyambinyi dokona peyami.
Nakambame nakama lamaiyuo, Anatunya
mona keyange palyapala ipyuo pyuo
karamo yulu dokona sukusa karalu karo
karalapape lao waipi lao kareyambi.

⁴⁴ Koro petenge mendeni wambu anda
malu palyuo karenge dupwa peparae
ingyuowale Anatunya pii sukusa sukusa
pyuo sela epeyami.

⁴⁵ Dokopa wambu malu mee epeyami
dupwa Juu wambu dupwame kando ama
yango palyapala Pole pii leyamo doko sisu
nyuo baa kilya kandalya kandana pyuo
leyami.

⁴⁶ Dopa pyuo leyaminyi dokopa Pole Ba-
napasapa ena pyapala, Anatunya pii doko
nakama wambo langiramba ingyapya
leyambi. Ingyapyamopape nakama pii
doko soo matarena nembami dokona
kyakana renge palu palenge doko ny-
erama ingya nalyamo lao suu pyamisa
nakama yaki nyuo wambu rara wakale
dupwa kando lamairamba ingilyamo.

⁴⁷ Kamongo dokome namwa dopa pip-
wape lao langiyamo dokopa pii mende
leya.

Nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana
lambe ingyuo kararami ingilyamo.
Yuu muu peparaena wambunya
lete penge kata doko lasaka pirami in-
gilyamo,

leyana leyambi Pole Banapasapame.

⁴⁸ Wambu rara wakale dupwa pii doko
sepala rae maipala Kamongona pii doko
lakandeyami. Dokopa Anatu lete karalu
karo kararami lao rombo palyiyamo dup-
wameko doko pii kinyilyamo lao suu pya-
pala peyami.

⁴⁹ Dokopa Kamongona pii doko yuu
kipwa kipwa dupwana lamaiyuo raeyami.

⁵⁰ Dokopa Juu wambu anda repe repe
pyuo karenge dokona kareyami dupwame
enda mupwa lapo Anatu suu pyao petenge
dupwape dee akali kamongo dupwape
nembo nembo pyuo lamaiyaminyipa Pole
Banapasapa randa nena lao renge kuiyuo
karo nakamba yuu dokona kata kaena lao
ralinyi nembeyami.

⁵¹ Dokopa nakamba kimbu dokona yuu
pareyamo dupwa yuu range akali dup-
wasa kando pyarendanyi yaki nyepakami-
pala yuu Aikoniuma dokona peyambi.

⁵² Peyambinyipa disaepole dupwa
Imambu Poo Pyasi palyuo simbuyamopa
raeko maiyuo kareyami.

14

Yuu Aikoniuma Peyambi

¹ Aikoniuma dokona Juu wambunya
sinako ke anda dokona nakamba kolando
papala pii lao kareyambi. Nakamba pii
keyange leyambi dokopa wambu malu
Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi pii doko soo
nyiyami.

² Dopa piyaminyipape Juu wambu pii
kinyi lao suu pyaa nayaminyi dupwame
wambu rara wakale dupwa kando mona
koo palyinya lao akali dolapo kando
nembo nembo piyami.

³ Piyaminyipape nakamba yuu malu
ena nembapala Kamongo dokona lao baa
mona elyape palyapala ipyuo karenge
dokona lao lao kareyambi. Pii doko kinyi
ingilyamo kandena lao Anatumi nakamba
nyisiyamopa nakambame yulu andake
wambu kandapala yamarangwarami
dopale nakambana kingimi piyambi.

⁴ Dopa piyambinyipape anda repe repe
pyuo karenge paleyami wambu dupwa liti
pipala lapome Juu wambu nyiso lapome
aposele dolapo nyiso kareyami.

⁵ Wambu rara wakale dupwame Juu
wambu dupwape nakamana rapu pingi
dupwa pipya nakamba randa maipala
kaname pyala epeyami.

⁶ Doko sepala nakamba ralo pao yuu
Laikonia dokona anda repe repe pyuo
karenge yuu Lisara yuu Depi lenge

dolapona pao yuu kipwa kipwa dupwana papyuo kareyambi.

⁷ Nakamba yuu dupwana waili pii keyange boo pyao lao papiyambi.

Yuu Lisara Peyambi

⁸ Dopa pyuo papiyambinyi dokopa yuu Lisara dokona akali mende banya kimbu kwaeyamosa kata papinya saka nange doko peteya. Wamba manjinyi peyareyami dokopa papae rambuyamosa kata paa naya.

⁹ Baa Pole pii lao kareyamo doko soo peteya. Dokopa Pole baame baa kandondali piya. Pipala Anatumi kapa pyuo nyakara ingilyamo lao kandapala

¹⁰ pii porakaiyuo kaeyo lao, Emba kimbu dokome rolae roya karape leya. Dokopa baa wamyalyapala kata nyuo peya.

¹¹ Poleme dopa piyamo kandapala wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lalya lana pyuo rangena Laikonia pii lao, Imambu lapo isa akali ingyuo epambinyilamo leyami.

¹² Banapasa doko banya kingi Siyasa lengelyamo leyami. Pole baa pii malu leyamosa banya kingi Emesa lengelyamo leyami.

¹³ Lao kareyami dokona repeta taonena kame netarena dokona imambu Siyasa lengena tembole anda mende kareya. Dokopa Siyasana yulu pingi purisi akali baa mena bulamakao mendepe isa jingi malawai lao suku pyuo kalya pingi lapope minyuo pao wambu dupwa role pyapeta epo nakamba kando Siyasa dokona bulamakao pyao kiso mairama lapala kame kambu dokona epeya.

¹⁴ Dokopa Banapasa Polepa dolapo dopa pilyaminyi leyaminyipa sepala nakambana komau minyuo pilyapala wambu netarena malu palyuo kareyami dokona sukusa puupae lao pao kee palyuo dopa leyambi.

¹⁵ Nakama akali dupwa apa pipyasa dopa pilyaminyi? Nambwa mee akali nakama dopale. Nakama mee bange kingi lao karaminyi dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu lete karalu karengenge dokome baa yake doko pyuo waso yuu doko pyuo waso ipwa kotape dee dokona palenge dupwa pyuo

waso piya. Wasiyamo dokoko mona kapu kyo suu pyao karalapape lao waili pii keyange doko nakama langya epelyambano.

¹⁶ Baame wamba rara wakale wakale dupwa kareyami dupwa nakamana yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi dupwa kaena laa naya.

¹⁷ Laa napalape namba kara nalyo lapala mende lasaka pii nayande daa. Baa kinyi karamo lao yulu keyange pyuo apunda yake dokona piso epena lao ee nengepe ee kana dupwape nakama mee joo piya. Jiyamo dokome nenge dupwa nao mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karaminyi leyambi.

¹⁸ Pii keyange dopa lao kareyambinyipa nakamba imambu lao bulamakao pyao kiso mainya kareyaminyisa nakamba pyuo lekeleke rao kaena leyambi.

¹⁹ Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapo yuu Andioko yuu Aikoniuma range dupwa dokona epapala yuu range wambu dupwa nembo nembo piyaminyisa nakama kinyi lalyaminyi lao suu pyapala nakama Pole kaname piyami. Pyapala baa kumapapalyamo lao suu pyapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona kame netarena ipyuo nyuo nembeyami.

²⁰ Nembeyaminyipape disaepole dupwa baa siyamo dokona epo karo awali leyaminyi dokopa baa sipurapala anda malu palyuo kareya dokona sukusa peya. Peyamopa dokona yangama baapa Banapasapa yuu Depi dokona peyambi.

²¹ Papala dokona anda malu palyuo kareya dokona waili pii keyange doko boo pyao leyambinyisa sepala wambu malu disaepole ingyuo kararama leyami.

Yuu Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi

Nakamba enakana yuu Lisara yuu Aikoniuma yuu Andioko dusipana kapu kyo lambuo peyambi.

²² Lambuo pao yuu dusipana disaepole dupwa kaeya nao Yesu mona maiyuo karalu karalapape lao, Randa bange malu nao Anatunya isingi panda dokona sukusa parama ingilyamo lao, monarena lao porainyi pyambwapa pyuo papiyambi.

²³ Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wakale wakale dupwana nakamba nenge wasaka pyuo atenja lao pisipala akali lapo rapu pingi inyuo karena lao rombo palyapa piyambi. Rombo palyapala Kamongo kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyuo kareyami dokome baa range nakama iso karakaminyapa lapa piyambi.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo karapala yuu Pisitia dokona sukusa papala yuu Pambilia dokona epeyambi.

²⁵ Dokopa yuu kuki lama Peka dokona pii doko lamaiyuo karapala yuu Atelia dokona lano peyambi.

²⁶ Papala yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Andioke epeyami. Epapala wambo dokopa nakambame yulu pirambinyi Anatu nyiso karena lao atenja lakamiyaminipapa kata nyuo awali lao papyuo yulu doko pyuo otapala dee sipu mendena palyuo anda paleyami yuu dokonako epeyami.

²⁷ Epo kando nyepala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epo sukusa sukusa pinya lapala Anatumi nakamba keta yulu piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyami. Dopa pyuo Anatu baame Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaeme pii soo nyerami lao kata wapwakamiya doko lasaka piyamiko.

²⁸ Lamaipala nakamba disaepole dupwa pipya role pyao yuu malu kareyami.

15

Jerusaleme Dokona Wato Andake Leyami

¹ Dokopa akali lapo Jutia karo lano epapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa mana lamaiyuo kareyami. Mosese dopa pyuo karalapape lao reteyamo pii doko suu pyao yanenge kalomanyi nempa narami ramo doko Anatumi kapa lete wai pyao nyii nara lao kareyami.

² Dokopa Pole Banapasapa nakamba nakama pipya renge dokona apiyanda pyuo kareyami. Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Pole Banapasapa pipya Andioke akali dolomana lapo pipya rombo palyapala aposele dupwape rapu akalipi Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwa pii doko pakana palyuo sinyale lao lala pena leyami.

³ Dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame nakama pena lao mapeyaminipapa yuu Pinisiapa yuu Samariapa yuu dolapona sukusa pao dokopa, Juu iki daa wambu wakale dupwa Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala karaminyi, lao pakana palyuo lamaiyambinyipapa yangonge dupwa peparae raeko maiyuo siyami.

⁴ Enakana Jerusaleme dokona epeyaminipapa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwape yako lao nyiyami. Yako lao nyiyaminipapa nakambame Anatu renge kuiyamopa dopa pyuo karapala epelyambano lao lamaiyambi.

⁵ Lamaiyambinyipape Parisi akali Yesu suu pyao kareyami lapo sipurapala, Nakama yanenge kalomanyi nembena lapala Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwa suu pyao pyuo karena lamaiyuokondali pirama ingyilyamo leyami.

⁶ Leyaminipapa aposele dupwa rapu akali dupwape pii renge dokona wato lamana lapala malu palyuo peteyami.

⁷ Dokopa apiyanda pyuo pii malu leyaminipapa Pita sipurapala nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya. Yangonemoo yuu wamba dokopa Anatumi Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange soo nyerami lao namba yulu dokona yapo nyiya.

⁸ Anatu wambunya mona anda kandise doko baame rara wakale dupwa opetae kando rae maipala Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa keta jiyamo doko suu pyao nakama keta maiyako.

⁹ Baame namwa kamame mendepale inginyi pyambu suu pyao nakama mee mende ingyuo suu pyao piyande daa. Nakamame Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamisa monarena koo dupwa pyuo poo pyao nyakamiya.

¹⁰ Dokona ingyuo nakama apa pipyasa Anatu makande pyuo kandlee lao Kurisene yango dupwa kenda renge doko sinyala lao mainya pilyamisi? Kenda pingi nakama keta maiyalana pilyaminyi dupwa namwape namwana rora amba-supi dupwame mata punjiyamosa selana saka nayama.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo letaminyi doko kapa ingya nalyamo. Kamongo Yesu ipyapala nakamape namwape nyisiyamopa lete wai pyao parama ingilyamo leya.

¹² Pole Banapasapa nakamba Juu daa rara wakale role pyao karapala Anatumi nakamba keta wambumi kando yamarangungi yulu dupwa renge kuiyuo yulu andake piyamo dupwa polo lamaiyuo kareyambi dokopa wambu peparae koo pyuku pyuku pao soo peteyami.

¹³ Nakambame pii lapeyambinyi dokopa Jemesa enakana leya. Yangonemoo, nambana pii selapape.

¹⁴ Saimoneme lao dokopa Anatumi kanda soo Juu daa rara wakale dupwa kame see napala nakama keta epo banya ingyuo nyilyamo lao polo langyalamo kandapi.

¹⁵ Lalamo pii dokonako Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame wamba leyami. Leyaminyi dokona Anatunya pii pyasi doko dopa letamo.

¹⁶ Namba enakana kapu kyo epapala Dapitinya anda lalyiyamo doko namba dee piru.

Kwao silyamo dupwa dee nyuo minyarambuo pipala anda doko rolo piru.

¹⁷ Rara wakale wambu dupwame namba koto kararami ingilyamo. Dupwa Juu daa rara wakale nambame nambana wambu ingyarami lao rombo palyiyu dupwasa leto.

¹⁸ Kamongome pii doko yuu wamba lao paneya kande.

¹⁹ Dokona Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Anatu mona kapu kyo karaminyi dupwa lekeleke rena lao laa narama, lao suu piyu.

²⁰ Laa naramanopape imambu suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi dokopa kepo pingi yulupi dee mena saape mange minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwape ranjama doko waso karena lao pepa pase pyao lamairama.

²¹ Doko Mosesena Lowa dupwa yuu wamba paleyamopa misi lenge gii dokopa sinakoke anda dupwana yaka lao kareyaminyipa taone dupwana peparae

lapome mana lamaiyuo karamiko leya Jemesame.

Juu Daa Rara Wakale Keta Pii Leyami

²² Dopa leyamo dokopa aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwape Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparapeme namwa karamano dupwana akali lapo Pole Banapasapa role pyao yuu Andioko dokona pena lao rombo palyaramano dokopa kapa ingyara lao suu pyao leyami. Lapala akali Jutasa kingi mende Basapasa lenge dokopa Sailasapa nakamba dupwana akali mupwa ingyuo kareyambi dolapo rombo palyapala role pyao pena lao nembeyami.

²³ Pepa pase mende minyuo pena lapala dopa lao piyami.

Yangonemoo, nakamana Kurisene yango aposele dupwape rapu akali dupwapeme nakama rara wakale namwana yangonge dupwa yuu Andiokope Siria Silisia karaminyi dupwa yako letamano.

²⁴ Namwa karamano akali lapome pii wakale palyuo nakama mona randalapape lao pyuo kareyaminyipa nakama mona pulunongo pyapyamopa karyaminyi lao simwa. Namwa pena laa nayama.

²⁵ Doko sepala namwa wato lapala dokopa Banapasa Polepa akali mona retelyamano dolapope dee akali lapo nakamba role pyao pena lao rombo palyilyamano dolapope nakama karaminyi dokona parami doko kapa ingyara lamwa.

²⁶ Banapasa Polepa nakambame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dokona yulu pyuo kumarambinyi dupwa suu pyaa nao langa pyuo papiyambi.

²⁷ Akali lapo nakamba role pyao pena lao Jutasa Sailasapa pena letamano. Dolapome pii pepa pyao retelyamano dokonako palyuo kambunya langirambi.

²⁸ Dokona lao Imambu Poo Pyasimoo namwa pipya mawa pii kapa minyarami dusipa iki nakama keta paliramo doko kapa ingyara lao suu pilyamano.

²⁹ Imambu dupwa suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi dupwa naa nalapape. Ranjama naa nalapape. Mena saape

mange minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi dupwa naa nalapape. Enda kepo pii nalapape. Yulu dusipa kandokondali pyuo waso kararami ramo doko nakama elya pyuo kararami. Pii otenje karalapape.

³⁰ Akali dusipa pena leyaminyipa kata nyepala yuu Andioko dokona lano peyami. Papala Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa epena lao nyuo elyambu pipala pepa pase doko maiyami.

³¹ Maiyaminyipa kando yaka lapala wai pii pyasi paleya doko kando ama mona pyakalyuo pyao kareyami.

³² Dokopa Jutasa Sailasapa Anatunya poropeta akali dolapo pii malu lao waipi lamaiyuo nakama porainyi pyambuyami.

³³ Yuu lapo kareyaminyipa yangonge dupwame puu minyuo karamana lao nakama mapanyi peeyaminyipa nakama kapu kyo anda peyami.

³⁴ Peyaminyipa Sailasa dokona kareya.

³⁵ Dokopa Pole Banapasapa yuu Andioko dokona akali malu dupwa role pyao karo Kamongona pii boo pyao mana lamaiyuo kareyami.

Pole Banapasapa Rekyu Leyambi

³⁶ Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Poleme Banapasa lamaiyuo, Yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana Kamongona pii doko boo pyao lamaiyuo papiyamba dupwana Kurisene yangonge dupwa apa pyuo karaminyi lao yuu dupwa peparaena dee bonale, leya.

³⁷ Dokopa Banapasame akali Jone kingi mende Make lenge doko baa role pyao lanyuo pumwali yaka leya.

³⁸ Banapasame dopa leyamopape Poleme dopa lao suu piya. Yuu Pambilia dokona karo yulu ene paleyamopape role pyao paa narama lapala Make nambwa yaki nyepala ralo epeya kande. Akali doko dee role pyao parama ramo doko kapa ingya nara lao suu piya.

³⁹ Dokopa apiyanda andakende piyambi. Pipala yuu wakale wakale papala Banapasame Make lanyuo sipu mendena piso yuu Saiporasa dokona peya.

⁴⁰ Peyamopa Poleme Sailasa nyepala peya. Panya dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame Kamongo dokome ipyapala nakama rapu karena lao loma sakamiyami.

⁴¹ Papala yuu Siriape yuu Silisiape dolapona sukusa pao Elyambu Pingi dusipa porainyi pyambwama peya.

16

Timoti Baa Pole Sailasapa Role Pyao Peyami

¹ Pole yuu Depi epapala yuu Lisara epeya. Yuu dokona disaepole mende Timoti lenge kareya. Banya endangi doko Juu endandeme Yesu suu pyao peteya. Banya rakange doko Giriki akali.

² Kurisene yangonge yuu Lisarape yuu Aikoniumape kareyami dupwame baa kando lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami.

³ Poleme baa role pyao lanyuo parama lao suu pyapala Juu akali yuu dupwana kareyami dupwame banya rakange Giriki akali doko soo gisiyami dokona imb-wuaraminyi lapala baa nyepala yanenge kalomanyi nembeya.

⁴ Nembapala pao yuu anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dupwana pao dokopa yuu range wambu dupwa mana lamaipa pyuo peyami. Aposele dupwape rapu pingi dupwape yuu Jerusaleme dokona wato lao mawa pii palyiyami dupwa minyarami lao mana lamaipa pyuo peyami.

⁵ Mana lamaipa pyuo peyaminyisa Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa mana keyange nyepala poraiyami. Dokopa yuu yangeyamo yaka lao akali lapo sukusa epeyaminyipa konda pyuo peteyami.

Polena Kombeya Dokona Masetonia Akalimi Epena Leyamo Kande

⁶ Imambu Poo Pyasimi nakama yuu Esia dokona pii doko lala paa nana leyasa nakama yuu Pirisiapi yuu Galasiapi sukusa peyami.

⁷ Papala yuu Misia doko kanda kanda epapala yuu Bitinia dokona panya suu piyami. Suu piyaminyipape Yesunya Imambu dokome dokona paa nana leya.

⁸ Dopa leyasa nakama yuu Misia kandanyi pyambana pao yuu Toasa dokona luypyuo peyami.

⁹ Papala kukwa dokopa Poleme pii repa repa mende piyamopa kandeya. Dokopa Masetonia akali mendeme Pole kando kongo pyuo, Embame yuu Masetonia dakena namwa nyisala laeyo ipupi, leyamo siya.

¹⁰ Pii repa repa piyamo doko baa kandeyamopa namwa aopa yuu Masetonia dokona panya lao kareyama. Anatumi yuu dokona range waili pii keyange doko lamaiyala ipupwape lapyalyamo lao suu piyama.

Yuu Pilipai Enda Litia Baa Mona Kapu Kyiya

¹¹ Dokopa sipu mendena piso yuu Toasa yaki nyepala pao yuu Samotesa dokona kanda kanda rolae pao kando niyiyama. Dokona yangama yuu Niapolisa dokona epeyama.

¹² Papala yuu Pilipai dokona peyama. Yuu Masetonia dokona Pilipai taone doko mupwa ingyuo singi. Yuu dokona Orome yanda singi akali malu kareyami. Namwa yuu lamasa taone dokona kareyama.

¹³ Yuu koro petenge dokopa namwa taone dokona neta papala Juu wambu atenja lenge panda dokona parama lao suu pyapala ipwa pona nemba nemandena peyama. Papala isa pisipala enda elyambu pyuo peteyami dupwa pii lamaiyuo peteyama.

¹⁴ Enda mende namwana pii soo peteya doko banya kingi Litia lenge. Baa anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge yuu Tayataira lengendena bisinase enda ingyuo piso komau maa komeya kapa dopale dalapome kana pyao nyepa pyuo kareya. Baa enda Anatu suu pyao peteya. Kamongo dokome banya mona roma lumbwakamiyasa Polena pii doko warombo soo peteya.

¹⁵ Baa banya anda range wambu dupwa opetae bapitisimo nyepala baame namwa piso sokondali pyuo dopa leya. Namba Kamongo dokona angingyuo mona kapu kyilinyi lao suu pyarami ramo doko nam-bana anda dokona palirama ipupwape

leya. Dopa lao poraiyuo leyamosa kapa leyama.

Pole Sailasapa Nyuo Puu Anda Pyam-buyami

¹⁶ Atenja lenge yuu dokona panya peyamanopa katasa kendemande wanake mende kando niyiyama. Imambu koo mendeme baa maralyiyamopa enakana pira dupwa wambo nolako lao peteya. Baa dopako pyuo kana malu nyepala epo maipa piyami dokopa akali wanake rapu pyuo kareyami dusipame kana malu dupwa nyepa piyami.

¹⁷ Baa Pole namwa pipya peyamanuli pyuo enakana epo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Akali dasipa Anatu Ama Ketae Karamo dokona yulu pingi akali karapala Anatumi lete wai pyao nyingi yulu dokona nakama boo pyao langyuo karaminyi leya.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo yuu malu lapa piya. Dopa piyamopape Poleme kando mona kenda-pala imambu koo doko dopa lamaiya. Yesu Koraisana kingi lao emba baa kaepala neta ipu leto leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopako imambu doko kaepala neta epeya.

¹⁹ Dokopa akali wanake range dusipa dee kana nyii naramalyamo lao kandapala Pole Sailasapa minyarapala kote pii lenge kamapi dokona ipyuo minyuo kamongo peteyambinyi dolapona lenge kambu dokona minyuo pao kareyami.

²⁰ Kote singi akali dolapo peteyambi dokona minyuo epapala dopa leyami. Juu akali dolapome namwa taone dakena range uki palyinyi retelyambinyi.

²¹ Namwa Orome akali yulu pii nange mawa pii palamo dupwana lapo nyuo pipa lao karambinyi leyami.

²² Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu buu minyuo kareyaminyipa nakama opetaeme nakamba pyalana pyuo kareyami. Dokopa kote singi akali dolapome Pole Sailasapana komau minyapala pyalu niyiyambi. Nyepala pangali isa lapome pinya leyami.

²³ Randame kumunya lao yuu malu pyapala karapusi anda dokona pyambwapala karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome nakamba neta pasarambi kandokondali pyuo rapu pyuo karena leyami.

²⁴ Dopa lao lamaiyuokondali piyami pii doko sepala nakamba karapusi anda sukusandena palyapala kimbu dolapo isandeme rambukinyinyi palyiya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo palyiyamopape kukwa andasukulya dokopa Pole Sailasapa Anatu lamaiyuo atenja lao kenane pyao peteyambinyipa karapusi akali lapo paleyaminyi dupwame soo peteyami.

²⁶ Dokopa aopa yuusili andake mende minyiya. Minypala kana lapo anda dokona kimbu pee isa ingyaro isarena kareyami dupwa minyuo romo romo piya. Romo romo pipala kambu dupwa peparae lumbuya. Lumbwapala akali peparaena puu maiyaminyi bange dupwa mee kako lao isa peya.

²⁷ Karapusi akali rapu pingi doko lenge rapala karapusi anda kambu dupwa lumbwasi siyamo kandapala wua gela banya doko ipyuo nyepala karapusi akali dupwa mokwala paminyilamo lao suu pyapala range nyepala kumalana lao kareya.

²⁸ Dopa lao kareyamopa Poleme pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leya. Emba range pyaa kaeyape. Namwa peparae dae petamano leya.

²⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa baa isare lapo minyuo epena lapala andakare waiya lao epapala pakame kumapala pungwa pungwa pyao Pole Sailasapana lenge kambu dokona isa siya.

³⁰ Dopa pyuo pipala nakamba kamanda lanyuo papala, Akali anelapo, namba apa pirusa Anatumi namba lete wai pyao nyera? lao piso siya.

³¹ Piso siyamo dokopa nakambame lao, Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipi. Dokopa Anantumi embape embena anda range dupwa opetaepe lete wai pyao nyera leyambi.

³² Lapala baamoo banya anda paleyami dupwa peparaepe Kamongona pii doko mana lamaiyambi.

³³ Kukwa yuu gii dokopako baame nakamba nyepala yanenge kusapeme piyaminyisa poro leyamo dupwa ipwa poeyanyi nembakamiya. Nembakamipala baa banya ree palu dupwa pipya peparae aopa bapitisimo niyami.

³⁴ Nyepala baame nakamba banya anda lanyuo papala nenge lapo nyepala nakamba nenge piya. Dokopa baa banya anda range palenge dupwa pipya peparae Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyuo karamano lao raeko maiyuo kareyami.

³⁵ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa kote singi akali dolapome yanda singi dupwa akali dolapo mokona lamaiyala pena leyambi.

³⁶ Dokopa karapusi rapu pingi akali dokome Pole lamaiyuo, Kote singi akali dolapome nakamba mokwalale langyala pena lalambinyilamo. Kamanda epapala mona seramopa pupwape, lalambinyinji leya.

³⁷ Dopa leyamopape Poleme nakama lamaiya. Nambwa Orome akalinde karambwanopa kote lao rolo koo mende pimbinji lao laa napala nambwa pyaroko pyapala karapusi anda dakena mee pyanami kandapi. Dopa pipala dakepa nambwa mee yalu pyuo neta nembamana lao letamisi? Akali andake dupwa nakamba rangeme nambwa moko nyela epena lala pupwa, leya.

³⁸ Leyamo pii doko yanda singi dupwame kote singi akali dolapo lamaiyamisa nakamba Orome akali ingyuo karengedalama pyamwalamo lao masapala pakayami.

³⁹ Pako epo nakamba kando yulu kopetame pimwalyamo lapala kondalyamano lamaiyami. Lamaipala kamanda lanyuo papala taone doko yaki nyuo pumbili lapala lamaiyami.

⁴⁰ Lamaiyaminyisa nakamba karapusi anda doko yaki nyepala enda Litiana anda peyambi. Papala Kurisene yangonge dupwa kandapala waipi lamaipala enakana nakamba kanjakala peyambi.

17

Yuu Tesalonaika Peyambi

¹ Yuu Amapipolisape yuu Apoloniape sukusa papala yuu Tesalonaika Juu wambunya sinakoke anda mende kareyamo dokona epeyambi.

² Epapala Pole pengenyili pyuo andakare papala pii pyasi paleya dokona lao nakamame pii kinyi letene lao suu pyamili

lapala pii renge mendena nyepa mendena nyepa pyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo koro rema karapa piya.

³ Buku Baepolena leyamuli pyuo Koraisa randa napala kumuo palipala lopo epara ingiyamo doko mana lamaiyuo panalu pano paneya. Dopa lao karo Yesu mendaki dokoko baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao kareya.

⁴ Dokopa nakama peteyaminyi dupwana lapome pii doko kinyilyamo lao suu pyapala nakama Pole Sailasamoo pipya pao role pyao kareyami. Dopako pyuo Giriki akali Anatu suu pyao kareyami ama malu lapo pipya enda kamongo mee mendele malu lapo pipya nakama opetae Pole Sailasamoo pipya role pyao kareyami.

⁵ Dokopa Juu akali dupwame yango palyiyami. Yango palyapala akali yulu koo pyuo kendepo kendepo nao kareyami dupwana lapo yapalyuo nyepala mee wambu malu dupwa opetaeko sukusa sukusa pyuo epena lapala taone dokona palenge wambu dupwa kookae lapala kaiya karena lao nyuo peyami. Dokopa Jesonena anda andakare piso pilyambinyi lao suu pyapala mee wambu dupwa karaminyi dokona nyuo lanyuo parama lapala anda kambu dokona andambupi nao peyambi.

⁶ Papala nakamba kando nyii napala Jesonemoo Kurisene akali lapo pipya ipyuo nyuo wato lenge anda akali kamongo kareyami dokona peyami. Papala pii porakaiyuo lapala dopa leyami. Isa yulu pingi doko kapu kyepala mende pilapape lao papyuo karambinyi pipa dakena imbi.

⁷ Imbinyipa Jesoneme yako lao nyipyamopa nakama peparae Sisame mawa pii lenge dupwa kamba lapala yulu wakale pyuo kini wakale Yesu lenge mende karamo letaminyi leyami.

⁸ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa mee wambu dupwape taone akali kamongo dusipape pii doko sepala pii porakaiyuo lao buu miniyami.

⁹ Dokopa nakama Jesonemoo mende dusipapeme kana lapo jinya lapala mokoyami.

Yuu Beria Peyambi

¹⁰ Dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame Pole Sailasapa kukwa dokopa yuu Beria dokona aopa pena leyami. Papala yuu doko kando nyepala Juu wambunya sinakoke anda dokona kolando peyambi.

¹¹ Juu wambu dokona kareyami dupwa suu pingi mondo lao suu pyao kareyami. Nakama Tesalonaika Juu akali dupwame mondo lao suu pyao kara nayami dopale ingya naya. Dokona lao nakama pii lamaiyamo doko simwali yaka lao karapala baa kinyi letape lao Anatunya pii pyasi palamo doko yangama alemanji lao poraiyuo kandaro peteyami.

¹² Dopa pyuo karapala wambu malu pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami. Giriki akali lapope Giriki enda kamongo lapo andapyuwaleme kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

¹³ Lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu yuu Tesalonaika range dupwame Poleme Anatunya pii doko yuu Beria dokona opetae lao kareyamo lasi pii doko sepala nakama dokona epapala mee wambu dupwa nembo nembo pipala pyala pena lao kunji piyami.

¹⁴ Kunji piyaminyi dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame aopa Pole ipwa kota nempa nempa dokona pena leyami. Leyaminyipa Sailasa Timotipa dokona mee kareyambi.

¹⁵ Dokopa akali lapome Pole lanyuo yuu Atenesa dokona mapala peyami. Papala Poleme Sailasa Timotipa waiya lao epena leyamosa nakama kapu kyepala yuu range Beria dokona pii doko lamaiyala peyambi.

Yuu Atenesa Dokona Peyambi

¹⁶ Dokopa Pole nakamba epelyambipi lao Atenesa dokona isaro karo taone dokona bange Anatu kaepala kingi kareyami dupwa kaiya karo siyamo kandapako pyuo peya. Dokopa baa monarena yako lao suu piya.

¹⁷ Suu pyapala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambupi rara wakale Anatu suu pyao kareyami dupwape pipya pii lao kareya. Dee yuu lapo nenge ropo pingi kamapi dokona papala wambu epo kareyami

dupwa pii kinyi lalyamo lao sinya lao poraiyuo lamaipa piya.

¹⁸ Dokopa akali anjuku pii kinyi lao yuu peparae poraiyuo suu pyanyi pyano kareyami dupwana lapo kingi Epikuriana Setoikipi lenge dupwame baa kareyamo dokona epeyami. Epapala banya pii sepala lapome, Akali pii lao papingi doko apa letamo? leyami. Lapome, Imambu wakale nanesa karenge laponaa boo pyao lao karalalyamo, leyami. Baame Yesunya kingi laope baame lopo epeya leyamosa pii doko leyami.

¹⁹ Lapala baa nyepala lanyuo pao kote soo wato lao karenge akali Areopakasa lenge dupwa kareyami dokona papala, Emba mana pii enenge letene doko aki pii lao simwali yaka, leyami.

²⁰ Emba pii namwa see nangende minyuo epo namwana kale dokona palyakapisa dokome pii renga doko akinde letene lao simwali yaka, leyami.

²¹ (Yuu Atenesa range dupwape nanesa wambu dokona palenge dupwape nakama peparae pii enenge wakale wakale rae maiyuo koto pyuo kareyami.)

²² Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Pole Areopakasa akali peteyaminyi sukusa dokona karapala dopa leya. Atenesa akali dupwa, nakama imambunya yulu dokona poraiyuo suu pyaokondali pyuo karaminyi lao kandelyo.

²³ Dokona lao kata epo dokopa bange wakale wakale ketae pyambu yako lao karaminyi dupwa kando papipunupa imambu mupwa mende karo pilyamo lao kana ratendena bange reto mainginde dokona pepa pyasi palipyamo kandapu. Doko imambu mupwa mende kingi see nalyamano dokona suu pyao dake pilyamano lao pyao reteyaminyi kandapu. Dokona suu pyao kando see napala ketae pyambu yako lao karamipyasa dokoko nambame nakama kingi polo langilyu.

²⁴ Anatu baa isa yuu dokope bange dokona silyamo dupwa peparaepe pyuo wasiyamo dokoko yake panda dokonape isa yuu dapwanape Kamongo ingyuo karamo dokome imambu anda akalimi piyami dupwana kara nange.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo karamo dokona lao baa mende aeya napyande isa wambu dupwame kingimi baa isaro pyuo kararami ingyua nalyamo. Dokona suu pyao baa rangeme akali peparae lee karenga renga renga neenae singi renga renga peparaepe joo karenga.

²⁶ Akali rara yuu muu dupwana karaminyi dupwa peparae baame rara mendakindena paka lakyapala liti pinyi peyarapu karena leya. Baameoko nakama ee kana akipare kararami laope yuu liti anjukunya kararami laope rangeme rombo palyingi.

²⁷ Isa wambumi baa koto kando soo gisamwali yaka lapala angikando nyerami lao rombo palyapa piya. Dokona ingyuo baame namwa nanesale karelyande daa.

²⁸ Dokona lao,
Baame kyawa minyapyamopa namwa romo romo pyuo papyuo,
mona palipyamopa lete karamano.
Nakamana kenane pingi akali lapome dopa leyami,

Namwa banya para pyasi ingyuo karamano.

²⁹ Namwa Anatumya para pyao nyisi karamano dokona suu pyao akalimi kana golo dee kulingi kanape kana wakalepe nyepala kingi suu pingipi mora petenge dokome Anatu yale ingyuo wasiyamilyamo lao suu pyaa namanale.

³⁰ Namwa kamega see nao kareyama gii dupwana Anatumi mata joo kae napala akali yuu muu peparaena karaminyi dupwa kondo kandapala nakamana koo dupwa yaki nyuo suu pingi enenge suu pyao karalapape lao karamo.

³¹ Dokonako ingyuo akali mende rombo palyiyamo doko renga paliramopa yulu rolae pinginya renga dokome isa wambunya yulu dupwana lao rolara yuu gii baa dopa pira doko rombo palyapeya. Wambu peparaeme dopa pilyamo lao soo gisinya lao akali doko kumuo paleyamopa minyalyuo nyiya leya.

³² Dokopa mendali lopo epeya leyamo doko sepala lapome giya giyana piyami. Lapome giya giyana piyaminyipape lapome pii dokona dee kamba simwali yaka, leyami.

³³ Dopa pyuo piyasa Pole baa dokona kaepala peya.

³⁴ Kaepala peyamopape lapome baa role pyao karapala pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. Kote singi akali Dayonisiasapa enda mende kingi Damarisa lenge dolapo pipa pii doko soo nyiyami.

18

Yuu Korina Dokona Peyambi

¹ Enakana Poleme yuu Atenesa yaki nyepala yuu Korina dokona peya.

² Dokona Juu akali mende Akuila lenge doko yuu Pondasa range doko kando nyiya. Gapomane akali mupwa Kolotiasa baame Juu wambu yuu Orome doko kaepala pena lao mawa pii palyiyamosa Akuila banya etenge Pirisila lenge dokopa yuu Itali yaki nyepala ene doo epapala kareyambi. Dokopa baame nakamba kandala peya.

³ Polena yulu pingi dopako pyuo komau anda pingi dokorekeko wapungindeyasa dokona baa opetae nakamba pipya palyuo pyuo kareyami.

⁴ Dopa pyuo karo dokopa koro pe-tenge gii dupwana pii pakana palyuo lamaipa pyuo kareyasa Juu wambupi Giriki wambu lapopeme kinyi lalyamo lao suu piyami.

⁵ Poleme pii boo pyao karo Juu wambu lamaiyuo pii kinyi leto lao Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lao kareyamopa Sailasapa Timotipa yuu Masetonia karapala epo yuu doko kando nyiyambi.

⁶ Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame baa kando sisu nyepala kilya kando leyami. Kilya kando leyaminyisa baame banya komau dolapona sinjumi dupwa pyarandanyi nembeya. Nembapala lao, Nakama neta kararami ramo doko nakamana ranjama dupwa nakama range keta palena, namba keta pali nalyamo. Epapu nakama kaepala Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairu leya.

⁷ Lapala kareyamo yuu doko yaki nyepala akali mende baa kingi Taitesa Jasatasa lenge dokome Anatu ketae pyambu yako lao kareya dokona anda peya.

Banya anda doko sinakoke anda kambu dokopa maki pyuo kareyambi.

⁸ Sinakoke anda rapu pingi akali doko Kirisapasa lenge dokomoo banya anda range palenge wambu dupwa pipya Kamongo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyami. Dokopa yuu Korina wambu lapo Polena pii sepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala bapitisimo nyiyami.

⁹ Dokopa kukwa mendepa Pole pii repa repa pipala Kamongo dokome baa lamaiyuo, Emba paka napipi. Paka napala pii doko kaeya napala mee laoko karape, leya.

¹⁰ Dokona lao namba embapa role pyao karambano. Dokopa akali mendeme emba randa jii nara. Anda malu repe repe pyuo karenge dakena nambana wambu malu karaminyi leya.

¹¹ Dokopa ee kana mendaki kana pakinyamange opetaepe Anatunya pii mana lamaiyuo nakama kareyami dokona kareya.

¹² Lao kareyamopape Galio yuu Akaya dokona kyapo mupwa ingyuo rombo palyiyami gii dokopa Juu wambu dupwame mendakinya palyuo lapala Pole pyalana pyuo nyepala lanyuo kote lenge anda dokona peyami.

¹³ Papala, Namwame Anatu ketae pyambu misi lengenyili pyuo pingi dokona akali dakeme alowa pipala suu pingi enengendena palyuo pipwa lao karamo leyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa Poleme pii mende lalana suu pyao kareyamopa Galiome Juu wambu dupwa kando dopa lamaiya. Kote pii renge doko kendepo nao yulu koo mende pipyandena pili doko nambame nakama Juu wambu dupwa rape rape lao sakapuli.

¹⁵ Kote pii renge doko mee pii lapope kingi lapope nakama rangena mawa pii doko pe dupwana aki kyai aki rolao lao imilyamo, dokona nakama range lao rolalapape. Namba range pii dasipana lao rolaro ingya nalyamo leya.

¹⁶ Lapala kote singi dokona karo kaepala pena lao ralinyi nembeya.

¹⁷ Nembeyamopa akali Sosatenisa lenge sinakoke anda rapu pyuo karenge doko

mee wambu dupwa peparaeme minyara-pala nyepala kote lenge mare dokona pyao kareyami. Piyaminyipa Galiome kandlele kanda nale leya.

Andioko Dokona Laeyo Epeyambi

¹⁸ Dopa piyamo dokopa Pole yuu malu dokona karapala Kurisene yangonge dupwa role pyapeta kareya. Enakana sipurapala yuu Siria dokona baamoo Pirisila Akuila pipya sipu dokona piso peyami. Ene panya karo dokopa yuu Senekoria dokona baame mende pironya lalu lao lao banya kyawasi doko pyakepo muu piya.

¹⁹ Enakana yuu Epesasa dokona epeyami. Epapala nakamba yaki nyepala Pole baa range sinakoke anda dokona papala Juu wambu lamaiyuo pii renge doko dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pinya lapala mana lamaiyuo kareya.

²⁰ Dokopa nakamame baa yuu lapo dee kambu soo karamana leyamisa baa daa leya.

²¹ Daa leyamopa nakama karena lao karo dokopa, Anatumi kapa lara ramo doko nakama karaminyi dakena dee kapu kyuo eparo leya. Lapala sipu dokona piso yuu Epesasa yaki nyepala peya.

²² Pao sipu yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona pyakambuya. Pyakambwapala lalyuo pao Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa yako lapala lano pao yuu Andioko dokona peya.

²³ Yuu dokona yuu gii lapo karapala dee yuu doko yaki nyuo pao yuu Galasiapa yuu Pirisiapana nemba nemba dupwana papyuo disaepole dupwa peparae mana lamaiyuo porainyi pyambwapa pyuo pa-piya.

Akali Apolosa Doko Kando Niyiambi

²⁴ Dokopa Juu akali mende kingi Apolosa lenge doko yuu Alekesandia range doko yuu Epesasa dokona epeya. Baa akali pii mondo lao karengendena Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko soo gisapala lao karenge.

²⁵ Baa wamba Kamongona yulu dokona mana lamaiyaminyipa sepala karo baa Joneme bapitisimo nyakamaingi yulu

doko iki kando pyuo kareyamopa Yesu dokona pii lenge dupwana rolo mana lao rae maiyuo kareya.

²⁶ Baa epapala dokopa sinakoke anda dokona ena nembapala kanda soo leya. Leyamopa Pirisila Akuilapame banya pii leyamo doko sepala baa nyuo mana lamaiyuo roleyambi.

²⁷ Roleyambinyipa baa yuu Akaya dokona oko soo panya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Kurisene yangonge Epesasa karenge dupwame baa kapa pena lapala disaepole dupwame baa yako lao nyinya lao pepa pase pyao maiyami. Maiyaminyipa baa yuu dokona kando nyepala Anatumi mona elyape palyapala, wambu ipyuo nyisiyamopa Kurisene ingiyami dupwa ama nyisiya.

²⁸ Dokona lao mee wambu soo pe-teyaminyipa Anatunya pii pyasi palenge doko nyepala Yesu baa Koraisa dokoŋo lao mana lamaipala Juu wambumi mende wakale lao kareyaminyi dupwana pii doko anamapala bulumbulu piya.

19

Pole Baa Yuu Epesasa Peya

¹ Apolosa baa yuu Korina dokona kareyamopa Pole yuu Epesasa dokona sukusa papyuo kareya. Dokona disaepole lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiya.

² Kando nyepala baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maipala dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi niyamipi mee? leya. Leyamo dokopa nakamame lao, Daa, Imambu Poo Pyasinya kingi doko namwame see nange leyami.

³ Dopa leyaminyi dokopa baame, Bapitisimo niyami kande doko renge doko akindena lao niyamisi? leya. Dokopa nakamame, Joneme bapitisimo nyakamingi dokona niyama, leyami.

⁴ Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Joneme bapitisimo nyakamiya dokopa mona enenge palyapala bapitisimo nyelapa lao kareya. Lao karo akali mende Yesu lenge enakana epara doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala lao wambu dupwa lamaiyuo kareyaŋa leya.

⁵ Pii doko sepala Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyami.

⁶ Poleme banya kingi doko nakamana kyawa dupwana ketae retapa piyamo dokopa Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta maralyapa piya. Dokopa pii wambumi laa nange rara wakale lapala Anatunya pii nolako lao kareyami.

⁷ Dopa pyuo kareyami wambu dupwa nakama peparae akalisa ipisu lama dopale ingyuo lao kareyami.

⁸ Dokopa Poleme sinakoke anda dokona kolando papala kana rema kumanyi nembo ena nembapala lamaiyuo kareya. Karo dokopa Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pyalapape lao pii renge dokona lamaiyuokondali pipa piya.

⁹ Dokopa lapome simbi simbi pipala baa kinyi letamo lao suu pyaa nayami. Suu pyaa napala elyambu pyuo peteyaminyi wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokona karo Yesu kata lasaka piyamo doko koolamo leyaminyisa baame nakama yaki nyepala disaepole wambu dusipa nyuo lanyuo papala yuu yangeyamo yaka lao Tiranasana sukuli anda dokona pii renge dokonandelyamo dokonandelyamo lao suu pyapalapape lao lamaiyuo kareya.

¹⁰ Ee kana lamana dopa pyuo kareya. Pyuo kareyamosa yuu Esia dokona Juu wambu dupwape rara wakale dupwape Kamongona pii doko siyami.

Purisi Akali Sipana Ikinyingi Dupwa Keta Mende Piya

¹¹ Dokopa Anatumi renge kuiyamopa Poleme kingi dokome yulu kanda nange dupwa piya.

¹² Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa angesipu lenge lapope panda komau mendereke lapope banya yongo dokona warendapapu minyuo pao anga pingi wambu siyami dokona peeyaminyisa anga wakale wakale piyamo dupwa mee ingyuo imambu koo dupwa nakama yaki nyepala pao piyami.

¹³ Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Juu akali imambu koo rekya lanyi nembo pappyuo karenge lapome wambu imambu koo maralyiyamopa kareyami dupwasa kando Kamongo Yesunya kingi larama

lapala dopa lapo pyuo kareyami. Lao dokopa Poleme Yesunya kingi boo pyao lao karenge dokona lao emba neta ipu langyalu langyuo langilyu leyami.

¹⁴ Juu akali purisi mupwa kingi Sipa lenge dokona ikinyingi yanda ipingi nyerome dopa pyuo kareyami.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipape imambu koo dokome nakama isingi lamaiya. Yesu namba soo, Pole namba soo pilyun, nakama apimoowase? leya.

¹⁶ Leyamo dokopa imambu koo maralyiyamo akali dokome nakama kareyami dokona mangala papala nakama peparae kalyanaro kareya. Kareyasa nakama ralo papara karo yanenge dupwa poro leyasa anda kanjakala peyami.

¹⁷ Dopa pilyaminyi leyami doko Epesasa range Juu wambupi Giriki wambupi peparaeme siyami. Sepala nakama peparae pakame kumuyami. Dokopa Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko lakando kareyami.

¹⁸ Dokopa ene doo Yesu suu pyao kareyaminyi dupwana malu epapala dopa pyuo karamano dapa pyuo karamano lao pano polo leyami.

¹⁹ Lao kareyaminyi dokopa wambu pipu wakale wakale lenge malu dupwame nakamana buku lapo pipu yulu dokona mana nyingi dupwa minyuo pao malu palyuo retapala wambu peparae kando kareyaminyipa isare kainyi palyiyami. Dokopa buku dupwa kana akipare ropo pingi lao suu pyao yaka lapala kana kina ama malu wakasame (50,000) ropo pingi dupwa kisiyami.

²⁰ Dopa piyaminyi dokopa Kamongona pii doko soo ando londalu londo londeya.

²¹ Dopa pipeyamopa Pole Imambu dokome renge kuiyamopa yuu Masetonia yuu Akayape dolapona sukusa pao yuu Jersaleme paro lao suu pyalu pyao piya. Yuu dokona papala enakana yuu Orome doko opetae kandaro ingilyamo leya.

²² Dopa lapala baa nyiso kareyami akali dokona Timoti Isasatasapa dolapo yuu Masetonia dokona pena lapala baa range yuu Esia dokona kareya.

Epesasa Wambu Kilyipu Kilyipu

Kareyami

²³ Dopa pyuo kareya yuu gii dokopale Yesunya yulu dokona Epesasa wambumi kilyipu kilyipu karo lao kareyami.

²⁴ Dokona lao akali mende Dimitiasa lenge doko kana kyewa lenge nyepala dokome bange pyuo waso karenge akali dokome enda imambu kingi Atemisa lenge dokona tembole anda doko makande pyuo kana kyewa lenge dokome pyuo wasiya. Akali dokome akali lapome mondo lao wasiyami dupwa yulu malu nyuo maipa pyuo kareyasa kana malu nyepa pyuo kareyami.

²⁵ Akali yulu dokore pingi dupwa nyuo sukusa sukusa pipala dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namwame yulu dopa pyuo karamano dokome kana nyilyamano doko nakama silyaminyi.

²⁶ Epapu yuu Epesasa dokona iki daa, yuu Esia kapa kapa ingyuwale Pole dokome wambu malu mende pyuo mana lamailyamo. Baame bange kingimi pyuo wasingi dupwa imambu angi daa lao karenge doko nakama pii doko soo nyilyaminyi.

²⁷ Dokona namwa rangena yulu doko kando yulu angi daana lasarami. Dokoko iki daa. Atemisa enda imambu andake dokona tembole anda doko mee bange ingyasara. Ingyapala Esia wambu dupwa peparaepe isa yuunya karenge wambu dupwa peparaepeme baa ama yapasi ingyuo karamo dokona ketae pyambu yako lao karaminyi doko kaepala pyakuiyasara, leya.

²⁸ Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala nakama imbumi kumuyami. Imbumi kumapala poraiyuo kaeyo lao, Atemisa Epesasa range wambu dupwame suu pyao karaminyi doko wakasa ingyuo karamo leyami.

²⁹ Dopa lao kareyaminyi dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa minyuo romo romo pipala kilyipu kilyipu kareya. Dokopa nakama puu lao pao kamapi mango mango pisindena sukusa sukusa piyami. Gayasapa Aritakasapa yuu Masetonia range Pole role pyao papingi akali dolapo ipyuo nyepala lanyuo peyami.

³⁰ Dokopa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dokona Pole dokona sukusa pupuli yaka lao suu piyamopa disaepole dupwame paa kaena leyami.

³¹ Dokopa akali kamongo banya puu minyingi lapo opetaeme baa kamapi mango mango pisi dokona sukusa epa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyami.

³² Dokopa malu palyuo peteyaminyipa kilyipu kilyipu kareyamopa wambu andapyuwale apa pipyasa sukusa sukusa pyuo dakena epelyamano lao soo gisa napala lapome mendena palyuo lao lapome mendena palyuo lao pyuo kareyami.

³³ Dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wambu kareyami dokona lenge kambu siyamo dokona Alekesanda baa suu lao pii lala pena leyaminyipa wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwana lapome lena lao kareyaminyi dokopa Alekesanda baame wambu pyai nao petena lao kingimi pyao palyiya.

³⁴ Pyao palyiyamopape baa Juu akalilamo lao kandapala andare karo pii mendakinya palyuo, Epesasa wambunya enda imambu Atemisa baa ama mupwa lao kareyami.

³⁵ Lao kareyaminyi dokopa yuu rangena pepa pingi akali dokome wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa pii laa kaena leyasa koo pyuku pyuku peyamo dokopa baa dopa leya. Nakama Epesasa akali dupwa selapa. Tembole anda Atemisa kameya karamo dokonape kemali pingi kana yake dokona piso isa epeyamo dokonape namwa Epesasa wambu dupwame rapu pyuo karamano doko wambu pepare soo karaminyi.

³⁶ Dokona ingyuo mendeme akema lara ingya nalyamo dokona nakama pau lao karapala yulu mende neenae lao pii napenge ingilyamo.

³⁷ Akali nakamana lanyuo imipya dolapome namwana enda imambu wakasa doko kokwa soo isa minyuo kara nambipyua.

³⁸ Dokona ingyuo Dimitiasamoo bange yulu mondo lao karenge akali dupwa paleta nakamame mende kando larami ramo doko kote soo karapa pyuo kyapo

karoko pilyaminyi dokona nakama range lenge kambu pongo pyao lao karena.

³⁹ Nakama dee kamba simwali yaka lao suu pyarami ramo doko wato andake elyambu pyuo lapa pingi dokona larami.

⁴⁰ Dokona lao epapu renge mende pipyandena kilyipu kilyipu karamwano dokona kapa pisaraminyi isingi larama ingya nalyamo dokona namwa andambupi nao karaminyi lao namwa kando kote lao kararami ingyasi silyamo leya.

⁴¹ Dopa lapala wambu malu palyuo kareyami dupwa pena leya.

20

Pole Masetonia Dokona Peya

¹ Kilyipu kilyipu karo leyami doko oteyamopa Poleme disaepole dupwa epena lapala waipi lamaipala nakama karena lapala yuu Masetonia dokona peya.

² Papala yuu dupwana sukusa pao wambu kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo poraiyepapu pao yuu Girisi dokona epo kando nyiya.

³ Dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareya. Karapala baame yuu Siria dokona sipunya piso panya suu pyao kareyamopa Juu akali dupwame baa pyalana piyami doko sepala kapu kyo yuu Masetonia kata dokona dee paro lao suu piya.

⁴ Suu pyapala Sopata yuu Beria range Pirusinya ikinyingi doko baapa role pyao peyambi. Dokopa yuu Tesalonaika range Aritakasa Sekandasapa, yuu Depi range Gayasapa, Timoti dee yuu Esia range Tikikasa Topimasapa

⁵ akali dusipa wambo pao yuu Toasa dokona namwa isaro kareyami.

⁶ Kareyaminyipa borete isi reta nange nenge yuu gii dusipa nyuo nembo karapala yuu Pilipai doko yaki nyuo sipu dokona piso yuu kingi paki mee kata epo Toasa nakama kareyami dokona kando niyiyama. Dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyero kareyama.

Pole Baa Yuu Toasa Peya

⁷ Satate alemanji dokopa namwa borete kau lao yalya kando narama lapala elaymbu pyuo peteyamanopa Poleme rakya kanjakala paro lapala nakama pii

lamaiyuo kareyamopa pao andasukulya ingiya.

⁸ Dokopa anda kanya koe dokona elyambu pyuo peteyamano dokona lambe malu rao kareya.

⁹ Dokopa akali parangende kingi Yutikasa lenge doko windowa dokona ketae peteya. Pisipala Poleme pii londe dupwa mee lao kareyamosa roya piso lenge luwapa luu paleya. Luu dokome nyuo palyiyasa pao palipala anda ketae repo pyuo dokona peteyamopa pyao isa malyiyasa kumuyamopa kando niyiyami.

¹⁰ Kumuyamopa kando niyiaminyipape Pole lupyuo epapala pongwa napala baa kupyuo nyiya. Kupyuo nyepala dopa leya. Mona pulunongo pyaramopa kara nalapape. Baa lete silyamo leya.

¹¹ Dopa lapala pulyuo papala borete kau lao napala andare nakama pii lamaiyuo kareyamopa yuu yangeya. Dokopa baame nakama yaki nyepala peya.

¹² Peyamopa nakama wane parange doko lete kareyamopa nyuo lanyuo pao mona siyamopa kareyami.

Pole Toasa Yaki Nyepala Mailitasa Peya

¹³ Pole baame yuu Asosa dokona isa kata eparo namwa sipu nyepala wambo dokona piso pupwa leyamopa peyama.

¹⁴ Papala yuu Asosa dokona baame namwa kando niyiamopa namwame baa role pyao sipu dokona epena lapala yuu Mitilini dokona peyama.

¹⁵ Yuu doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso dokona yangama dokopa yuu Kayosa doko kandanyi pyambwama epeyama. Epo dokona yangama dokopa yuu Semosa dokona karama epeyama. Dee yangama dokopa yuu Mailitasa dokona epo kando niyiyama.

¹⁶ Pole baame nenge Pendekosa doko yuu Jerusaleme dokona narama lao waiya lao panya suu piya. Dokona Esia dokona yuu malu kara narama lao suu pyapala namwa Epesasa yalo peyama.

Pole Baa Epesasa Wambu Kondo Pii Lamaipala Peya

¹⁷ Yuu Mailitasa dokona kando nyepala yuu Epesasa dokona Elyambu Pinginya

rapu pingi wambu kareyami dupwa epena lao wai nembeya.

¹⁸ Nembeyamopa epeyaminyi dokopa nakama lamaiyuo pii dopa leya. Namba Esia kanda soo epapala dokopa nakama yaki nyii nao role pyao kareyo dokome yulu piyu dupwa nakama kando soo gisiyami.

¹⁹ Kamongo dokona kendemande yulu pyuo karo range pendewa karalyano lao suu pyao ee lao Juu wambu dupwame namba pyalana pyuo wato lao karapu piyamisa namba lekeleke rao kareyo.

²⁰ Pii mende langirunupa nakama sepala rolae pyuo kararami ingiya dupwa langyalana paka nao peparae pano langyuo kareyo. Yuu peparae misi anda dokonape nakamana anda dupwanape kaeya nao mana langyuo kareyo.

²¹ Nakama Juu wambupi rara wakale dupwape Anatu dokona mona kapu kyepala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karalapape lao poraiyuo leyo.

²² Epapu Imambu dokome namba puu maiyuo yuu Jerusaleme dokona puu lapyasa panya pilyu. Yuu dokona namba apa pira lao see napala mee kamente panya karo kande.

²³ Apa pira lao see nao panya pipunupape taone dupwa peparana lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome namba rolo langyuo, Yuu dokona karapusi pyaraminyipa randa nao kararene leya.

²⁴ Namba range dokona kyawa minyuo karalana suu pyaa nao karapala Kamongo Yesu baame yulu namba keta jiyamo doko iki pyuo otalana suu pyao karo. Doko Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karengi waili pii keyange doko lao karalu karare langiya.

²⁵ Namba nakamana yuu panda peparana Anatunya isingi yulu dokona lao papyuo kareyonopa siyami dupwa nambana lenge kambu doko dee kandaraminde daa doko soo karo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Namba paka napala Anatunya yulu palengenyili pyuo kaeya nao rolo langiyunu dokome nakama dokona mendeme koo keta parami ramo doko pii

mende namba keta pali nara lao kingi ketae nembelyo.

²⁸ Nakama range yulu koo piasarama lao kandokondali pyuo waso karo Imambu Poo Pyasimi sipisipi rapu pyuo kararami lao jiyamo dupwa mondo koo lao rapu pyuo karalapape leto. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mondo lao rapu pyuo karalapape. Baame banya Ikinyinginya ranjama dokome kiiramo nyiya kande.

²⁹ Namba paparono dokopa yana suwa kararope ama nalana pingi lapome nakama kararaminyi sukusa dokona epapala wambu nakamame rapu pyuo kararami dupwa kokwa serami doko soo gisilyu.

³⁰ Dokopa nakama kararaminyi dokona akali lapo sipurapala disaepole dupwa suu longo nyelana lao pii kyai pyuo lamairami.

³¹ Dokona suu pyao nakama lenge rao piso nambame ee kana rema kukwa korakamape kaeya nao ee lao waipi lao langyuo karee kande lao suu pyaro karalapape.

³² Anatu nakama nyisapyali lao atenga lakalyo. Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi pii dokome nakama ando nyimbwarami. Ando nyimbwaraminyi dokopa Anatunya wambu banya keyange jerali dupwa kapa nyerami.

³³ Nambame wambu mendena kana kyewa lengepe panda kana rao kuikui lengepe panda komaupi dupwa nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaa nayo.

³⁴ Dopa pyuo nengepe komaupi bange dupwa nambanape namba role pyao kareyami dupwanape namba rangeme kingi dolapome yulu pyuo nyepa pyuo kareyo doko nakama silyaminyi.

³⁵ Wambu yulu kapa pii nange dupwa nyisarama lao namba yulu andake pyuo kareyono dokome kata keyange doko lasaka pyuo kareyo. Kamongo Yesu baame dopa lao pii leya. Bange maiyuo kararama ramo dokopa renga keyange wakasa doko namwa keta palira ingilyamo. Bange nyuo kararama ramo doko renga keyange wakasa doko namwa keta pali nara ingilyamo. Pii doko nakama suu pyaro karalapape lao pyuo kareyosa piya, leya Poleme.

³⁶ Dopa lapala baa wapambu pii pyaro pisipala nakama pipya role pyao atenja leyami.

³⁷ Atenja lapala nakama peparaeme ee lao baa kupyuo nyuo nyinyi piyami.

³⁸ Dopa pyuo karo baame, Nambana lenge kambu dee kanda namilyamo leya. Dopa leyamo dokona nakama kondome kumuyami. Dokopa nakama baa sipu dokona lanyuo peyami.

21

Pole Jerusaleme Peya

¹ Lanyuo peyaminyipa nakama kareyami doko yaki nyepala sipu dokona piso pao yuu Kosa doko kanda kanda rolae epapala dokona yangama dokopa yuu Orosi dokona epapala dokona piso yuu Patara dokona epeyama.

² Dokona sipu mende yuu Pinisia dokona panya piya doko kando nyepala dokona pyakambwapala piso peyama.

³ Pao yuu Saiporasa doko kandapala kingi kyai dorena kandanyi pyambwama pao yuu Siria kanda kanda pao yuu Taya dokona neta pyakambuyama. Papala sipu dokome bange manjo epeya dupwa dokona neta peeyo sera ingiyasa namwa neta pyakambuyama.

⁴ Neta pyakambwapala Kurisene yango lapo kando nyepala dokona yuu yanda ipingi kareyama. Dokopa Imambu dokome nakama pyongo piyamosa Pole Jerusaleme dokona paa nana leyami.

⁵ Leyaminyipa namwa peteyama yuu gii doko oteyamopa namwa yuu doko yaki nyepala kata nyiyama. Dokopa nakama peparaee nakamana etengepe wane wanakepe dupwa pipya namwa kata parama dokona mee mende lanyuo epo taone dokona netarena epo kareyama. Dokopa ipwa maronge dokona wapambu pii pyaro piso atenja lapala pupwape leyami.

⁶ Leyaminyipa namwame nakama karena lapala sipu dokona pyakambuyamanopa nakama anda peyami.

⁷ Yuu Taya piso pao yuu Tolemesa doko epo kando nyepeyama. Kando nyepala

Kurisene yangonge dupwa kando nyepala yuu mendaki role pyao doo kareyama.

⁸ Dokona yangama dokopa yuu doko yaki nyepala yuu Sisaria dokona epeyama. Epapala akali Pilipa waili pii keyange lao karenge doko wamba baa akali yanda ipingi kareyami dokona ingyuo kareya akali dokona anda kolando papala baamoo role pyao kareyama.

⁹ Banya wanenge kisima dusipa akali warenda nao Anatunya pii polo lamaiyuo peteyami.

¹⁰ Dokona yuu lapo kareyama dokopa pii nolako lenge akali Akapasa lenge doko yuu Jutia karo lano epeya.

¹¹ Namwa kareyama dokona epapala Polena marapu doko rolo nyepala banya kingi kimbupi puu pyapala dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Juu wambu yuu Jerusaleme karaminyi dupwame marapu range akali doko doo pilyu dopa pyuo puu pyapala rara wakale dupwa nyuo mairami leya.

¹² Leyamo pii doko sepala namwa wambu dokona kareyami dupwa pipya baa Jerusaleme dokona paa kaena lao lamaiyuokondali piyama.

¹³ Dokopa Poleme isingi langyuo dopa leya. Nakama ee lao namba mona randalase lao letaminyi doko akipamo letaminyi? Yuu Jerusaleme dokona namba karapusi pyarami ramo panda pyao kumakarami ramo doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi reke lao kapa lao suu pilyu leya.

¹⁴ Dokopa kongo piyamanopa kando kaeyo leyasa namwa kaepala Kamongo dokome pinya letamuli pyuo pinya leyama.

¹⁵ Yuu gii dusipa epo papeyamopa namwa rapa rapa pipala Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peyama.

¹⁶ Dokopa yuu Sisaria disaepole dupwana lapo namwa pipya role pyao peyamanopa yuu Saiporasa range akali Nesone lenge dokona anda palirama mwua lao namwa dokona lanyuo epeyami. Nesone baa ama yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa Kurisene ingyuo kareya.

*Pole Baa Yulu Piyama Dupwa
Polo Lamaiya*

¹⁷ Jerusaleme dokona epeyamano dokopa Kurisene yangonge dupwame namwa rae maiyuo yako lao nyiyami.

¹⁸ Dokona yangama dokopa Pole namwa pipya role pyao Jemesa kareyamo dokona peyama. Rapu akali dupwa peparae dokona kareyamipya.

¹⁹ Dokopa Poleme nakama yako lapala Anatumi renge kuiyuo karo baa keta Juu daa rara wakale dupwa nyiso yulu andake piyamo dupwana pakana palyuo lamaiya.

²⁰ Lamaiyamo pii doko sepala nakamame Anatu lakandeyami. Lakandapala nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Juu wambu karaminyi dupwana ama malu Yesu suu pyao karaminyi kande. Nakama peparame Mawa Pii dupwa kandokon-dali pyuo minyuo karenge.

²¹ Emba yulu piinyi dupwa lasi pii simi. Juu wambu lapo dae yaki nyepala rara wakale dupwana rukuraka pyuo karaminyi dupwa kando embame Mosesena Lowa yaki nyepala nakamana wane dupwana yanenge awali lao pyakepanyi nemba nana lao mana lamainyi doko simi.

²² Dokona ingyuo apa pimane? Emba ipilyamo lao seramilyamo.

²³ Dokona namwame emba langiramanuli pyuo pilase. Namwana akali kisima dusipame mende pirama lao mawa palyapala karaminyi.

²⁴ Embame nakama pipa Juu wambunya yulu dokona pinginyili pyuo piri. Doko akali kisima dusipa kyawasi roko poo pyao parama lao mena malu pyao kiso maiyuo kana andake nembarami dokona emba nyiso role pyao pipala kana andake nembakamaiyalase. Dokome wambu peparame emba dopa pyuo karene lao sepala mee kanya piso lamilyamo lao sepala emba range Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo pyuo karengelamo lao soo gisarami.

²⁵ Soo gisaraminyipape Juu daa rara wakale Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maipala karaminyi dupwa kando pepa pase mende maiyama dokona dopa lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano lao pyao maiyama. Imambu suu pyao mena pyao kiso maingi minju dupwape ranjamape

bange pendoko minyuo kondelyaminyipa kumungi nengepe kepo pingipi yulu dusipa kaeyalu kaeyo kaena lao pepa pyao maiyama, leyami.

²⁶ Dokopa Poleme akali dupwa nyepala yangama dokopa baa dupwa pipa role pyao Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pinginde yulu dokona kanda soo piya. Pipala tembole anda pao Poleme purisi lamaiyuo yuu lapo epo paramopa yulu poo pingi dokona pyuo otaramano yuu gii dokopa namwana lao mendaki mendaki lao mena pyao kiso Anatu maiyakarami leya.

Pole Puu Maiyami

²⁷ Leyaminyi doko suu pyao yuu yanda ipingi repeta epo peyamo dokopa Juu wambu yuu Esia range lapome Pole tembole anda dokona kareyamo kandapala wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyami dupwa nembo nembo pipala baa minyareyami.

²⁸ Minyaro karo kyakale palyuo dopa leyami. Isaraele akali dupwa, nyisala ipupwa. Juu wambu dupwape Mawa Pii dokope tembole anda dakepe kando sisu nyuo wambu peparae mana lamaiyuo karenge akali doko dae karapyalyamo. Dopako pyuo baame yulu koo mende konda pyuo karo, tembole anda dakena Giriki akali lapo lanyuo epo anda poo pyasi dake uki palyalamolamo leyami.

²⁹ Wamba dokopa taone dokona Topimasa Epesasa akali doko baapa kareyambinyi kandapala Poleme akali doko tembole anda lanyuo ipyalamo lao suu pyapala leyami.

³⁰ Dokopa taone dokona wambu dupwa peparae romo romo pilya pyana pipala makando epo sukusa sukusa piyami. Pipala Pole minyarapala minyuo tembole anda potemo peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa kambu dupwa aopa upi leyami.

³¹ Dopa pyuo nakamame baa pyao kumakalana pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yanda singi mupwa Orome yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko Jerusaleme yuu peparae kilyipu kilyipu karo karaminyi lao lamaiyaminyi siya.

³² Sepala baame mee yanda singi lapope yanda singi yango dupwa rapu pyuo

karengé lapope nyepala aopa lanyuo pao wambu dupwa kareyami dokona peyami. Peyaminyi dokopa yanda singi dupwa epeyamisa kandapala akali Pole pyao kareyami dupwame baa yaki nyepala kaeyami.

³³ Dokopa akali dokome repeta epapala Pole puu maipala puu sane lamame puu pinya leya. Lapala baa akali dake api lao apa pipya lao piso siya.

³⁴ Dokopa wambu malu kareyami dupwame pii rekyae lao lapala lapome mende lao lapome mende lao piyami. Dokopa doondae lao kareyamisa apa pipyandena pimi lao selana saka napala baa yanda singi palenge anda dokona lanyuo pena leya.

³⁵ Enakana andana pulyuo penge roko kata dokona epeyamo dokopa wambu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame muu lapala baa pyalana piyamisa yanda singi dupwame baa minyalyapala soo peyami.

³⁶ Dokona lao wambu malu buu minyuo kareyami dupwame lanyuo peyaminyili pyuo papala, baa pyao kumakalapape lao pii poraiyuo lao peta peyami.

Poleme Kote Dokona Pii Leyamo Dupwa

³⁷ Dokopa Pole karapusi anda kambu dokona lanyuo peyaminyipa baame pawali pyuo karo dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo, Emba pii lapo langyuowape mee? leya. Dokopa, Emba Giriki pii lengelyamo.

³⁸ Isipi akalinde alembole wambu dupwa kamba lao karena lao nembo nembo pipala kendepo kendepo nenge akali ama malu wakasa (4,000) yuu muiyane dokona nyuo lanyuo peya kande doko emba daalamo leya.

³⁹ Poleme isingi leya, Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona yuu kuki Tasasa dokona range. Namba taone andake dokona yuu range. Wambu dupwa pii mende lamaipuli yaka leya.

⁴⁰ Dokopa kapa leyamo dokopa Poleme pulyuo penge roko dokona ketae karo wambu dupwa sinyalao banya kingi doko pyasinju leya. Dokopa pyai nao rali piyaminyi dokopa Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyuo dopa leya.

22

¹ Yangonemoo, Rakanemoo, nakamana lenge kambu silyamo dakena karo yulu koo pii napunu lao langyuo rolarowale pii doko selapape leya.

² Baame Ipuru pii lao nakama lamaiyamo doko sepala nakama ama pyai nao rali pipala kareyami. Dokopa dopa leya.

³ Namba Juu akali yuu Silisia dokona Tasasa yuu range. Dokona mandeyaminyipape anda malu repe repe pyuo karengé dakena mana lenge andake Gamaliele dokona mana pii soo peteyo. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwana Mawa Pii dupwa kandokondali pyuo karengé yulu dokonako palyuo pyuo karape lao poraiyuo mana langiyamopa epapu nakama peparaeme Anatu waa waa karo suu pyao karaminyi doko suu pyao namba dopako pyuo kareyo.

⁴ Yesunya yulu pyuo kareyami dupwa pyao kumakao randa maiyuo karo enda akalipi puu pyapala karapusi anda dokona palyuo kareyo.

⁵ Namba kinyi lao karo lao purisi akali mupwa dokomoo kamongo malu palyuo piso wato andake lenge dupwa pipyame doko lao rolarami. Nakamame pepa pase lapo Juu yango dupwa mairi lao jiyaminyipa nyepala minyuo pao yuu Damasakesa dokona Kurisene lapo kareyami dupwa puu maipala Jerusaleme dakena randa mairama lapala nyela peyo.

Pole Mona Kapu Kyiya Dokona Polo Lamaiya

⁶ Kata nyuo pao Damasakesa dokona repeta dokona korakama dokopa yake dokona piso yanga paupau andake mende lao epapala aopa namba nyuo kako piya.

⁷ Dokopa yuu dokona pangu siyunupa pii mende, Sole, Sole, akipamo namba randa joo karene? leyamo siyu.

⁸ Sepala isingi lamaiyuo, Kamongo, emba apisi? leyo. Dokopa baame namba langyuo, Namba Yesu Nasarete range embame randa joo karene doko leya.

⁹ Dokopa wambu namba role pyao kareyami dupwame yanga paupau leya

doko kandeyami. Kandeyaminyipape pii namba langiyamo doko see nayami.

¹⁰ Dokopa, Kamongo, apa pirose? leyo. Dokopa Kamongome namba dopa langiya. Sipurapala Damasakesa dokona puu. Dokona parene dokopa nambame emba yulu pyuo karape lao rombo palyapunu dupwana peparae langirami leya.

¹¹ Dokopa ama yanga paupau lapala lenge doko aumuya dokome kandalana saka nayosa akali namba role pyao kareyami dupwame namba kii minyuo peyaminyipa Damasakesa epeyo.

¹² Dokopa akali mende Ananayasa lenge Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyao Lowa letamuli pyuo kareyamosa Juu wambu yuu dokona palenge dupwa peparaeme baa lakanda minya minya pyuo kareyami.

¹³ Akali doko namba peteyono dokona repeta epo karapala namba langyuo, Yango Sole, lenge raa, leya. Leyamo yuu gii dokopa nambana lenge pendakae leyasa baa kandeyo.

¹⁴ Dokopa baa dopa leya. Namwana rakange kyawa dupwame Anatu suu pyao kareyami doko banya suu pingi doko sepala Rolae Karengi doko kando banya pii kambunya laramo doko serenge lao emba rombo palyiya.

¹⁵ Doko emba waipi minyingi akali dokome banya yulu kandapinyi dupwa wambu peparae boo pyao lamairi.

¹⁶ Doko epapu emba akipamo mee isaro petene? Sipurapala bapitisimo nyii. Dokopa banya kingi lao embena koo dupwa wate pinyi nemba leya.

Poleme Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwana Aposele Inginyi Pyambuya

¹⁷ Enakana kapu kyo Jerusaleme dokona papala tembole anda dokona atenga lao karo lemongwasi laro peteyonopa pii repa repa mende pipala

¹⁸ baame namba dopa langyuo kareyamopa kandeyo. Nambana lao lamaiyuo rolo karene pii doko yako lao see narami dokona waiya lao yuu Jerusaleme yaki nyepala makando puu leya.

¹⁹ Dopa leyamo dokopa nambame dopa leyo. Kamongo, sinakoke anda dupwa

peparaena emba kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona joo kareyami dupwa nambame karapusi anda dokona nyuo palyuo pyaroko pyao pyuo kareyo doko nakama range silyaminyi.

²⁰ Dee Sitipena embena yulu dokona lao lamaiyuo rolo kareya akali dokona ranjama kulimbuyami dokopa namba dusa karapala kapa pilyaminyi lao wambu baa pyao kareyami dupwana komau dupwa rapu pyakamyuo kareyoko leyo.

²¹ Dokopa baame, Kanjakala puu. Juu daa rara wakale dupwa nanesa karaminyi dokona puu laro, leya.

²² Poleme pii wambo dupwa lao kareyamo dokopa soo kareyami. Dee pii doko nyokonyuo lapala lao otapeyamo dokopa nakama pii ketae palyuo lapala, Akali dake anga daandelamo, isa yuu dakena kara nanale, pyao nembalapape. Baa lete kara napenge ingilyamo leyami.

²³ Nakama pii poraiyuo lao nakamana komau dupwa minyuo romo romo pyuo sinjimu dupwa lombo nyepala ketae pyalyuo piyami.

²⁴ Dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole baa yanda singi anda dokona lanyuo andakare pena lapala, Apa pipyasa emba kando Juu wambu dupwame pii porakaiyuo letamipi? lao baa pyaroko pyapala piso sinya leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamopape baa pyaroko pyarami dokona lao puu pyanyi palyapeyaminyi dokopa Poleme yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karengi mende dusa kareya doko lamaiyuo, Yulu koo pilyaminyi renga doko kote see nao karo Orome ingyuo karengi akali mende kapa pyaroko pyarami lao mawa pii see nalyase? leya.

²⁶ Dopa leyamo pii doko sepala yanda singi akali dokome yanda singi mupwa kareyamo dokona papala baa dopa lamaiya. Emba apa pinya pyaane? Akali doko baa Orome akali ingyuo karengende-lamo doko see nalese? leya.

²⁷ Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko epapala baa lamaiyuo, Emba Orome akali ingyuo karengi? namba langipi leya. Dokopa baa, Waa leya.

²⁸ Dokopa yanda singi mupwa mende

dokome, Namba kana malu mee nemba-pala dokome Orome akali ingyuo karengge, leya. Dokopa Poleme lao, Emba dopa pi-inyipape namba Orome akali angi ingyuo mandeyami leya.

²⁹ Dokopa akali baa piso selana lao kareyami dupwa kaepala kakondo kareyami. Dokopa yanda singi mupwa doko Pole baa Orome akali ingyuo karengende puu maipulyamo lapala baa opetae pakaya.

Juu Wambu Pole Kando Kote Leyami

³⁰ Dopa piyamo dokopa dokona yangama apa piyandena Juu wambu dupwame baa kando letaminyi doko rolo sero lapala baa moko nyepala purisi akali mupwa dupwape wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya sukusa sukusa pyuo petena lapala Pole nyuo nakamana lenge kambu dokona kareya.

23

¹ Dokopa wato andake lenge akali peteyami dupwa kando Poleme dopa lao, Yangonemoo, namba koo mende pii nao karo epo epapu dae karo dakenge lao soo manji nyilyu doko Anatu silyamo leya.

² Dopa leyamo dokopa purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa lenge dokome Pole baa repeta kareyaminyi dupwame banya kambu pyao rakinya leya.

³ Dopa piyami dokopa Poleme baa dopa lamaiya. Emba anda andopai koondena mamba kakepame dokome ketae mee au pyuo kisingi dopale dake emba Anatumi pyara ingilyamo. Mawa Pii palamo doko kaepala namba pinya letene doko Mawa Pii palengenyili pyuo kote lapisa pilyase? leya.

⁴ Repeta kareyami dusipame baa lamaiyuo, Anatumya purisi akali mupwa doko kilya kando lalese? leyami.

⁵ Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yangonemoo, baa purisi akali mupwa lao soo gisa nalono. Dokona lao buku Baepole dokona pii mende dopa lao pyasi palamo. Akali wambu rapu pyuo karaminyi dokona mende kando pii koo laa nalapape, lao palamo leya.

⁶ Kote lao peteyaminyi dupwana lapo Satyusi akali ingyuo peteyami, lapo Parisi akali ingyuo peteyami doko kandapala Poleme pii poraiyuo lao dopa leya. Yangonemoo, namba Parisi akali, dee namba Parisi akali dupwana ikinyingi ingyuo karo. Namwa kumapala lopo eparama lao suu pingi pii dokona epapu namba kote letaminyi leya.

⁷ Dopa leyamo dokopa Parisi akali dupwa Satyusi akali dupwa pipya elyambu pyuo peteyami dokona liti pipala apiyanda piyami.

⁸ (Dokona lao Satyusi akali dupwame lopo epa narama lao analape imambupi dupwa kara nange lenge. Dee Parisi akali dupwame lopo eparama lao analape imambupi dupwa karaminyi lenge.)

⁹ Dopa pyuo pii liti pyuo lapala dokopa kilyipu kilyipu kareyami. Dokopa Parisi akali singi lapo roya karapala akema lao akali dake keta yulu koo mende pali napyalyamo lao suu pilyamano leyami. Imambu mendeme panda anjala mendeme baa pii lamaipyape? leyami.

¹⁰ Dokopa apiyanda marakai mende piyaminyisa yanda singi mupwa dokome nakamame Pole minyuo ipyaramisa pilyaramo lao pakapala, yanda singi dupwa baa sukusa kareyamo dokona pyasekoe lao papala baa nyuo lanyuo nakamana anda dokona pena leya.

¹¹ Kukwa dokopa Kamongo dokome Pole peteya dokona epo maki piro karapala dopa leya. Monarena porayapala pisipi. Nambana lao embame yuu Jerusaleme dokona lao rolo karapinyi doko suu pyao yuu Orome dokona opetae lao rolo karare ingilyamo leya.

Pole Pyalana Piyama

¹² Yuu yangeyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwame wato mendakinya palyuo dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyapa naramanopa ipwa nengepe dupwa wasapala naa narama leyami.

¹³ Akali akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeko baa pyalana lao mendakinya palyuo mawa palyuo leyami.

¹⁴ Lapala purisi akali mupwa dupwape rapu pingi akali dupwape kareyami

dokona papala dopa leyami. Namwa Pole ene pyao kumakapa narama yuu gii dusipana nenge ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa nyilyamano leyami.

¹⁵ Dokona ingyuo nakama wato andake lenge akali dupwa pipya epapu yanda singi mupwa doko lamaiyuo Polena kote pii lao rolamana letaminyi lao lanyuo epena lena. Dokopa baa ene repeta lanyuo eparami dokopa pyao kumakarama leyami.

¹⁶ Pole pyalana isaro kararama leyami doko banya pemalengena ikinyingi dokome siyandeme yanda singi anda dokona kolando papala Pole lamaiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa Poleme yanda singinya rapu pingi akali mende epena lapala dopa lamaiya. Akali parange dakeme yanda singi mupwa doko pii mende lamaiyalana letamo dokona baa karamo dokona lanyuo pupi leya.

¹⁸ Dopa lamaiyamo dokopa baame baa nyuo lanyuo yanda singi mupwa kareyamo dokona papala dopa leya. Karapusi akali Pole dokome namba ipu lapala akali parange dake emba lapo langinya letamo dokona lanyuo parepe lao namba piso sipya leya.

¹⁹ Yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange dokona kingi doko nyepala lanyuo kakondo papala yalu pyuo piso soo, Embame namba aki mende langiri? leya.

²⁰ Dokopa dopa leya. Juu wambu dupwame Pole kando kote dee kamba serama lapala embame langyuo epapepe lao piso soo larama lao mendakinya palyuo lami.

²¹ Dopa pyuo leyami kande dokopa embame nakama laraminyili pyuo pii napipi. Dokona lao nakamana akali karaminyi dupwa akalisa kisima dee lapo opetaeme baa pyalana yalu pyuo petaminyi. Nakama Pole ene pyapa naraminyipa nengepe ipwape naa nao waso kararama lao mawa pii ingyuo lamipyana. Dakepa rapa rapa pipala emba apa letepe lao isaro silyaminyi leya.

²² Dopa leyamo dokopa yanda singi mupwa dokome akali parange doko pena lao dokopa dopa pyuo lami lao mendali lamaiya napipi lao lamaiyuokondali piya.

Pole Lanyuo Akali Andake Pilikisa Maiyami

²³ Yanda singi mupwa dokome yanda singi yango lapo rapu pingi akali lama epena lapala dopa leya. Kukwa nane keloke dokopa mee yanda singi malupi (200), mena ose akali malupi (70), kaku pingi akali malupi (200) Sisaria dokona parama lao rapa rapa pyuo otapala karalapape.

²⁴ Dopako pyuo Pole mena ose mendena piso para lao lapo rapa rapa pyakamipala kyapo mupwa Pilikisa karamo dokona mondo lao lanyuo pupwa leya.

²⁵ Lapala dopa lao pepa pase piya.

²⁶ O Pilikisa akali wakasa kyapo mupwa doko namba Kolotiasa Lisiasa dokome emba yako lao pepa pyao jilyu.

²⁷ Akali dake Juu wambu dupwame minyarapala pyao kumakalana pyuo karaminyi dokopa namba nambana yanda singi dupwa pipya karami dokona epapala baa Orome akali ingyuo karapyalyamo lao sepala lete nyipu.

²⁸ Nyepala nakamame baa kando aki rengendena lami lao selana nakamana wato andake lenge dokona lanyuo pupu.

²⁹ Papala nakamana mawa pii dupwana baa kando kote letaminyi lao yulu koo pyao kumakao karapusi anda palyuo pingi renge dopale mende baa keta pali nalyamo lao soo rolapu.

³⁰ Soo rolapala baa pyarama lao yalu pyuo kararami lao lapome yalu pyuo langimi dokopa aopa emba karene dokona baa lanyuo pena lapu. Dopako pyuo baa kando kote lami dupwame embena lenge kambu dokona baa kando kote renge doko langyala pena lapu, lao pepa pyao jilyu.

³¹ Kukwa dokopako yanda singi dupwame kyapo mupwa leyamuli pyuo Pole lanyuo yuu Andipatisa dokona peyami.

³² Dokona yangama dokopa mee yanda singi dupwa kapu kyo yanda singi anda dokona epeyaminyipa mena ose akali dupwa baa role pyao lanyuo peyami.

³³ Epo yuu Sisaria epapala kyapo mupwa doko pepa pase maipala banya lenge kambu dokona Pole lanyuo peyami.

³⁴ Pepa pase kandapala banya yuu range doko anjuku lao piso siya. Piso sepala baa yuu Silisia range lao sepala

³⁵ dopa leya. Akali emba kando kote lami dupwa eparaminyipa embena pii sero leya. Lapala Erotena anda mupwa pisi kareya dokona petena lapala iso karena leya.

24

Pilikisa Soo Kareyamopa Juu Wambumi Pole Kando Leyami

¹ Yuu gii kingi paki epo papeyamopa purisi akali mupwa Ananayasa dokomoo rapu pingi akali lapo pipya pii lenge akali kingi Tetlasa lenge dokomoo epeyami. Epapala nakamame Pole kando kote larami renge dupwa kyapo mupwa doko lamaiyami.

² Dokopa Pole epena leyamopa Tetlasame Pole kando kote pii kando soo dopa pyuo leya.

O Pilikisa emba akali andake doko. Embame yuu wambana piso namwa iso karapinyi dokome namwa koo soo karo lowa keyange dupwa mana nyimwanosa namwana yuu ama keyange ingyuo pelyamo.

³ Yulu keyange dopa pyuo pipinyipa namwa Juu wambu peparaee ama raeko maillyamano.

⁴ Dopa pyuo emba pii soo maka nalase lao namwa pii muu laramanopa embame rape rape lao soo pispili yaka leto.

⁵ Akali dake kunji kanji minyuo yuu muu dupwana Juu wambu karaminyi dupwa peparaena papyuo nembo nembo pyuo Nasarete akalinya wambu rekyo lapala yulu wakale pyuo karaminyi dupwana mupwa inyuo karapyalyamo lao kando simwa.

⁶ Dopako pyuo tembole anda doko uki palyalana pipyamopa namwame minyarapala niyiyama. Nyepala namwana Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo baa kote lamana lao piyama.

⁷ Lamana lao piyamanopa yanda singi mupwa Lisiasa dokome epapala pyasokoe lao kingi rekyo lao nyepala papala,

⁸ baa kando kote letaminyi akali dupwa embena lenge kambu dokona pupwa leya. Embame baa apa letape lao piso sepala baame pii laramo dupwa sepala baa kando kote lamwano renge doko soo rola leya.

⁹ Juu akali peyami dupwana lapo opetae kote pii dokonako palyuo lapala, Pii lalamo dusipa peparaee kinyi kinyi lalamo leyami.

Poleme Kote Pii Isingi Lamaiya

¹⁰ Dokopa kyapo mupwa dokome kingi sikisa pyambwapala Pole lena leiamo dokopa baa dopa leya.

Ee kana malu embame kote soo akali rara dae range dupwa rapu pyuo kareenge dokona lao embame kote pii dake soo rola le dokona rae maiyuo karo.

¹¹ Namba Jerusaleme dokona Anatunya kingi lala peyo doko kama yuu wamba daa, yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama iki epo pelyamo. Doko emba kapa soo rola le.

¹² Peyono dokopa namba akali mendepa apiyanda pyuo wambu rukuraka pyuo kareyaminyipa nembo nembo pyuo tembole anda dokonape panda sinakoke dupwanape panda anda malu palyuo kareenge dokonape dopa pyuo mende piyunu nakamame kandapala laa nayami.

¹³ Dokona suu pyao namba kando letaminyi pii doko kinyi letamano lao soo rolalase lao kapa langyuo rola narami.

¹⁴ Mosesena Lowa pii pyasi palamo dupwape poropeta dupwana pii bukunya pyasi palamo dupwape kinyi lao suu pyao karo. Doko namwana akali kyawana Anatu dokona namba kopetame suu pyao kata kyai mendena papyuo karene letaminyi kata doko polo langilyu.

¹⁵ Dopako pyuo wambu yulu rolae pyuo kareenge dupwape yulu rolae pyuo kara nange dupwape laparae Anatumi lopo nyera lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karo. Nakama dopako lao suu pyao karaminyi.

¹⁶ Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambunya lenge kambu dupwanape yulu koo pipini laraminyi lao yuu peparaee kandokondali pyuo pyuo karo.

¹⁷ Namba dae yuu wamba kara napala ene alembole dokopa kana mone lapo dae wambu dupwa maiyalana epo,

Anatu dokona mena pyao kiso maiyalana ipunusa pipya.

¹⁸ Epapala dopa pyuo kareyo dokopa wambu langa bome pyuo kara nayaminyipa mee koo siyamo kareyono kandeyami. Juu wambunya yulu dokona poo pyasi ingyuo karalana pipala kareyo.

¹⁹ Yuu Esia range Juu akali lapo kando kareyami. Dupwame namba kando pii mende larami ramo doko embena lenge kambu dakena karo kote pii lapenge ingilyamo.

²⁰ Epa narami ramo doko akali dapwa rangeme namba kando kote leyami dokopa yulu koo mende piyunu siyami ramo doko dopa piinjī lao lenale.

²¹ Namba pii mendaki iki leyo doko nakama peteyaminyi dokona roya karo pii poraiyuo lao dopa leyo. Namwa kumaramanopa Aantu lopo nyera pii dokona lao epapu namba keta kote palamo leyo, leya Poleme.

²² Dopa leyamopa Pilikisa baame Kurisene wambunya yulu dokona dopa pyuonderje lao soo manjo kareya. Karapala, Epapu laa naro. Lisiasa yanda singi mupwa doko lano eparamo dokopa nakamana kote doko dee sero leya.

²³ Lapala baame yanda singi yango rapu pyuo karenge doko lamaiyuo dopa leya. Baa puu angingyuo mai napala yanda singi dupwame mee rapu pyuo karena leya. Banya puu minyingi mendeme bange mainya piyami kande doko kaena laa nala-pape leya.

Pilikisapa Etenge Durusilapa Yesu Dokona Lao Pole Piso Siyambi

²⁴ Yuu lapo epo papeyamopa Pilikisa baapa etenge Juu enda Durusila lenge dokopa nakamba epeyambi. Epapala Pole lanyuo epena lapala baa Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mana langinya lapala soo peteyambi.

²⁵ Dokopa Pole baa yulu rolae dokonape dee papa lapala langa pii nange yulu dokonape Anatumi kote lara dokonape lao rolo lao kareyamo dokopa Pilikisa pakapala dopa leya. Epapu kaepala puu. Yulu mende kingi minya naramo dokopa emba dee ipu laro.

²⁶ Dopa lamaiyuo dokopa Pole kana lapo jipyali lao suu pyao leya. Dokona yuu malu mee baa epena lapapu pii lao pisipa piyambi.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo kareyambinyipa ee kana lama epo papeyamopa Pilikisana yulu pyuo kareya doko Posiasa Pesatasa lenge dokome alowa pyuo nyiya. Dokopa Juu wambu dupwa rae mainya lao mende pyakamipuli lapala Pilikisa baame Pole karapusi anda dokona mee palena leya.

25

Pole Baame Sisa Banya Kote Pii Sinya Leya

¹ Pesatasa banya rapu pyuo karenge yulu nyiyamo doo pyuo karo enakana yuu rema epo papeyamopa yuu Sisaria karo yuu Jerusaleme dokona lalyuo peya.

² Dokopa purisi akali mupwa dupwape Juu wambu kareyami dupwana mupwa dupwapeme Pole keta koo pipya lao baa lamaiyami.

³ Dopa lamaiyuo, Baa Jerusaleme dokona lanyuo epena lakapyali lao piso sokondali piyami. Baa epelyape lao katasa karanyimbwaro pisipala baa pyao kumakarama lao suu pyapala piso siyami.

⁴ Pesatasame isingi dopa leya. Pole Sisaria dokona retaro karaminyipa karamo. Namba range dokona usale parowale.

⁵ Dokona nakamana kote pii rengen mende paleya kande doko nakamana akali angi dupwana lapo namba role pyao lano monale leya. Akali doko koo mende palira ramo doko nakamame dokona kote larami leya.

⁶ Pesatasa baame nakama kareyami dokona yuu mange lama panda yuu akalisa mendaki iki karapala yuu Sisaria dokona lano peya. Papala dokona yangama dokopa kote soo petenge dokona pisipala Pole lanyuo epena leya.

⁷ Baa epeyamo dokopa Juu wambu Jerusaleme karo lano peyami dupwame baa nyuo kako pao karapala baa kando kote pii andake malu lao kareyaminyipape nakamana pii malu angingyuo paa naya.

⁸ Pole koo pii nayonjo lao dopa lao kareya. Juu wambu dupwana Mawa Pii

dokonape tembole anda dokonape dee Sisa kandowape namba koo mende ama pii nange, leya.

⁹ Leyamopape Pesatasame Juu wambu dupwana mende pyakamipuli lao suu pyapala baame Pole dopa lamaiya. Jerusaleme dokona papala yuu dokona kote pii letaminyi dupwana nambana lenge kambu dokona lamwali lao suu pilipi? leya.

¹⁰ Dopa leyamopape Pole dopa leya. Sisame kote pii doko dakena karo larami lao rombo pyao nyiya. Dakena lapengele ingilyamo. Nambame Juu wambu dupwa kando koo mende pii nayo doko emba soo gisilinyi.

¹¹ Namba lowa doko yalo papala yulu koope pyao kumakaenge dopale mende piyuli doko range lete nyelana laa napuli. Nakamame namba kando kote letaminyi doko renge angi mendena laa narami ramo doko akali mendeme namba nakama mai nara ingilyamo. Sisa baa rangeme nambana kote doko sipyal yaka leya.

¹² Dopa leyamo dokopa Pesatasa baame banya wato lenge akali dupwa pipya wato lapala isingi lamaiyuo dopa leya. Sisa baa rangeme embena kote doko sipyal yaka lapi kandapi doko Sisa karamo dokona pare ingilyamo leya.

Kinji Akoripa Etenge Banaisapa Dolapome Polena Pii Siyambi

¹³ Yuu gii lapo epo papeyamopa kinji akali Akoripa etenge Banaisapame Pesatasa yako lalana epapeyambi.

¹⁴ Epapala yuu lapo yuu dokona kareyambi dokopa Pesatasa baame Pole keta piyamo dupwa kinji akali doko polo lamaiyuo dopa leya. Akali mende Pilikisame puu maipala dae yaki nyuo peyamopa mee karamo.

¹⁵ Akali doko namba Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa Juu wambunya purisi akali mupwa dupwape kamongo dupwapeme baa namba pakana palyuo langyuo, Baa kote lao rolapala randa maiyase, leyami.

¹⁶ Namwa Orome akali dupwa kote pii rolo see napala akali mende mee langa jerama ingya nalyamo. Nakamba baa

kando kote pii renge dupwa laraminyipa baa dokona ingyuo isingi lapenge ingilyamo leyo.

¹⁷ Dokona nakama dae sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyami doko kandapala namba mee kara napala dokona yangama dokopa kote singi petenge dokona pisipala akali doko lanyuo epena leyo.

¹⁸ Baa kando kote leyaminyi dupwa roya karapala yulu koo dopa piya larami rapisa lao suu piyu dupwana laa nayami.

¹⁹ Laa nayaminyipape nakama Juu wambunya misi pii dokonape akali mende Yesu lenge kumuyamo dokonape suu pyao kote leyami. Poleme akali Yesu lenge doko lete karamo, lao kareya.

²⁰ Dokopa nakama pii dupwana leyaminyi doko apa pyuo soo rolaro lao saka napala Jerusaleme dokona pii dupwana kote lao rolarami dokona kapa parepe lao baa piso siyu.

²¹ Dokopa Poleme puu mairaminyipa kararonopa gapomane akali mupwa wakasa dokome kote pii rolapyali yaka leyamo dokopa Sisa karamo dokona baa lanyuo pena kapa laro dokona iso karo baa puu maipala karena leyo, leya Pesatasame.

²² Dopa leyamo dokopa Akoripa Pesatasa dopa lamaiya. Akali dokona pii doko namba range sipuli lao suu pilyu leya. Leyamopa, Rakya embame banya pii doko kapa sere leya.

²³ Leyamo doko suu pyao dokona yangama dokopa Akoripa enda Banaisapa kalya pipala dengenola kananola pyuo epapala yanda pingi mupwa dupwape anda malu palyuo karenge dokona akali mupwa dupwa paleta pii soo petenge anda dokona kolando epeyami. Dokopa Pesatasame Pole lanyuo epena leyasa Pole andakare lanyuo epeyami.

²⁴ Dokopa Pesatasa dopa leya. Kinji Akoripamoo namwa dae role pyao karamano dupwape selapape. Akali dake kandalapa. Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme Jerusalemepe daepe baa kando letaminyi. Baa lete kara napengende pilyamo lao poraiyuo letaminyi.

²⁵ Dopa laminyipape baa kumara yulu dopale mende pii naya doko soo kaeyo.

Dokopa banya kote doko gapomane mupwa wakasa doko sipiyali yaka lao suu pilyu leyasa dokona namba pena laro lao suu piyu.

²⁶ Suu piyunupape baa kando pii angi mende pepa pyao retapala nambana kamongo doko mairunu see nalyamo. Dokona nakamana lenge kambupi kini Akoripa emba mupwa dokona lenge kambu dokonape baa lanyuo epena lalono. Namwame baa apa letape lao piso seramanopa pii rengen mende palipyamopa doko namba pepana pyaro ingilyamo.

²⁷ Dokona lao kote pii rengen dokona pepana pyao mai naro ramo doko baa Orome dokona kapa pena laa naro lao suu pilyu, leya.

26

Kini Akoripa Polena Kote Pii Siya

¹ Akoripa Pole lamaiyuo, Emba range kapa lare leya. Dokopa Poleme banya kingi doko pyasinju lapala namba koo mende pii nayoŋo lao lao roleya.

² Juu akali dupwame namba kando leyami pii dupwa peparaena, kini Akoripa, embena lenge kambu dokona koo mende pii nayoŋo lao lao rolalana emba pisipiyasa embone petamo lao suu pilyu.

³ Dokona lao Juu wambu dupwame yulu wakale wakale dupwa pyuo apiyanda pyuo lao karenge dupwa peparae embame ama soo gisingi. Dokona embame nambana pii doko rape rape lao soo pisapili yaka lao leto.

⁴ Namba yuu wamba wane nyanasa dokopa nambana yuu range wambu dupwa pipya role pyao Jerusaleme dokona ando kareyo. Dokopa namba wane kukisa karo yulu pyuo kareyonopape andapala pyuo kareyonopape dupwa Juu wambu dupwa peparaeme soo gisingi.

⁵ Namwa Anatu suu pyao kareyama dupwana lapo Parisi akali kareyami dupwame liti pipala Mawa Pii paleyamuli pyuo ama kandokondali pyuo pyuo kareyami dokonako namba pyuo kareyo doko nakama yuu

wamba soo gisingi. Nakamame lao rolarami ramo doko dokonako palyuo larami ingilyamo.

⁶ Anatumi namwana rakange kyawa dupwa kando lalu lao leyamuli pyuo palipyali yaka lao nambame suu pyao karenge dokona namba keta kote palipyamopa karo.

⁷ Namwana rara akalisa ipisu lama dupwame kukwa korakamape Anatu ketae pyambu kingi lao karo baame pii lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta palipyali lao suu pyao karaminyi. O Kini, Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira rengen dokona suu pyao karo dokona ingyuo Juu wambu dupwa namba kando letaminyi.

⁸ Nakama Juu dupwa akipamo Anatumi wambu kumungi dupwa kapa minyalyuo nyii nange lao suu pilyamipi?

⁹ Namba wamba Yesu Nasarete range dokona kingi dokona yulu malu pyuo sisu nyuo karapengele ingilyamo doko keyange lao suu piyu.

¹⁰ Suu piyunuli pyuo namba Jerusaleme dokona dopako pyuo kareyo. Purisi akali mupwa dupwame namba kapa dopa piri leyamisa namba Anatunya wambu ama malu nyepala puu anda dokona pyambuyu. Dokopa kote lapala pyao kumakamape apa pimane leyami dokopa nambame pyao kumukamana lapa piyu.

¹¹ Yuu malu sinakoke anda dupwa peparaena nakama randa maiyuo Yesunya kingi yaki nyinya lao pyalana pyuo kareyo. Dopa pyuo karo dokopa namba nakama kando imbumi kumuo sii leyamo karapala yuu wakale dupwana taone dupwana randa maiyuo papiyu.

Poleme Mona Kapu Kyiyamo Dokona Polo Lamaiya

¹² Purisi akali mupwa dupwame rengen palyuo pila puu leyamisa Damasakesa dokona panya katasa peyo.

¹³ O Kini, peyono dokopa yake panda dokona piso yanga paupau mende lao epeyamo kandeyo. Doko neta doko yanga paupau lengeko doko dolo baa wakasako yanga paupau lao epapala nambamoo role pyao peyama dupwa paleta nyuo kako piya.

¹⁴ Dokopa namwa peparae lukundo siya-
mano dokopa Ipuru pii mende langiyamo
siyu. Sole, Sole, embame akipamo namba
randa joo karene? Embame isukuli nanga
lyisi lapon kimbu doko pyao pisapala ran-
dange doko suu pyao pilinyi leya.

¹⁵ Dokopa nambame, Kamongo, emba
apipi? leyo. Dokopa Kamongo dokome,
Namba Yesu, embame namba randa joo
karene doko leya.

¹⁶ Randa joo karenene embena kimbu
dokona roya kara. Emba rombo palyalana
emba kandalase lao pano epelyo. Namba
epapu yulu lasaka pyuo pilyu dupwape
rengya lapo namba lasaka pirono kandare
dupwapena wambu dupwa sinyo lao rolo
lamaiyuo karare.

¹⁷ Juu wambu dupwape wambu Juu daa
raa wakale dupwapeme emba pyalana
pyuope mende pirami ramo dokopa nam-
bame emba mokwany nembapa piru.
Nakama karaminyi dokona lamaiyala puu
laro.

¹⁸ Nakama lenge rapala iminjapya
dorena karaminyi doko kapu kyepala
yangara dorena kando karo Sataneme
porai ingyapala puu maipyamo pyuo
karaminyi doko kaepala Anatu suu pyao
karena lao lamaiya pare. Dokome nakama
kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokopa
Anatumi nakamana koo dupwa kame
sakamairamopa nakama banya wambu
yapasi ingyuo sukusa epapala kararami.

Poleme Yulu Wambo Piyamo Dupwa Rolo Lamaiya

¹⁹ O kini Akoripa, dopa leyamo dokopa
yake panda piso pii repa repa piyamo doko
kandapala kamba laa nayo.

²⁰ Kamba laa napala wambo Damasakesa
range dupwa boo pyao lamaiyu.
Lamaipala enakana Jerusaleme dokonape
yuu Jutia kipwa kipwa dupwa peparae
rangepe wambu rara wakale dupwa
opetae polo lamaiyuo, Nakama mona
kapu kyepala Anatu suu pyao karalapape.
Karapala mona kapu kyingi wambu yulu
rolae pingi dupwa iki pyuo karalapape, lao
kareyo.

²¹ Renge dokona namba tembole anda
dokona kareyonopa Juu wambu dupwame

namba minyarapala pyao kumakalana
piyami.

²² Anatumi yuu peparae namba nyiso
kareya. Dee dakepa nyiso karamoko
dokome namba nakama wambu kuki
andakepe kando banya pii dupwa polo
lao karo. Mende piranja lao poropeta
akali dupwape Mosesemoopeme wambo
nolakao leyaminyi dokonako iki palyuo
lao karo.

²³ Doko Koraisa randa napala kuma-
pala wambo kanda soo lopo epara dokona
Juu wambu dupwape wambu rara wakale
dupwape kata yanganyi peenge pii doko
polo lamaira ingilyamo leyami dokonako
iki palyuo lao karara, leya Poleme.

²⁴ Poleme banya pii lao kareyamo
dokopa Pesatasame pii poraiyuo lapala
dopa leya. Pole emba kopyali. Sukuli yulu
dupwa soo gisapala lao karenge dokome
epapu kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapyasa
pilyamo leya.

²⁵ Dopa leyamo dokopa Pole dopa leya.
O keyange Pesatasa, namba kopyali daa.
Namba mona palipyamopa karo pii doko
kinyi leto.

²⁶ Kini akali baame pii dupwa silyamo
dokona mona yaepapala baa lamaiyu.
Dokona lao panda dongepe yulu dupwa
yuu yalu mendena pyuo kareyaminyisa
baa kanda nayande daa lao suu pilyu.

²⁷ Kini Akoripa, Anatunya poropeta akali
dupwame pii leyami doko kinyini lao suu
pilipi? Embame kinyini lao suu pyapinyi
silyu, leya.

²⁸ Dokopa Akoripame Pole lamaiyuo,
Yuu gii mendaki dokome namba Kurisene
akali ingyuo karalase laro lao suu pilipi?
leya.

²⁹ Dokopa Poleme dopa leya. Yuu gii
kuki lama epo paparamopape malu epo
paparamopape embasa iki laa nalyo.
Epapu wambu nambana pii soo karaminyi
dupwa peparae namba yale karamili lao
suu pilyu. Suu pyapunupape puu jiminyi
doko iki nakama keta pali napyali leya.

³⁰ Dokopa kini akali dokomoo kyapo
mupwa dokomoo enda Banaisamoo role
pyao peteyami dusipa pipya sipureyami.

³¹ Sipurapala dulusa papala nakama
range sukusa dopa leyami. Akali dakeme

kumaramopape karapusi anda dokona paliramopape yulu dopale mende pali nalyamo leyami.

³² Dokopa Akoripame Pesatasa lamaiyuo, Akali dake banya kote doko Sisa sakapyali laa nayali doko kapa mokwamwali, leya.

27

Pole Sipu Mendena Piso Yuu Orome Peya

¹ Namwa yuu Itali dokona sipu dokona piso parama lao suu pyapala karapusi akali wakale lapo Polepa yanda singi akali andake kingi Juliasa doko rapu pyuo karena leyami. Baame yanda singi liti pyuo karengge dokona kingi Okosatasana lenge dokona mupwa ingyuo kareya.

² Dokopa sipu mende yuu Aramitiama range doko yuu Esia ipwa maronge sipu epo sepa pingi dupwana sepapu panya leyasa sipu dokona pisipala Atitakasa Masetonia akali yuu Tesalonaika range doko role pyao ipwa sukusa dokona piso peyama.

³ Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Saitone dokona kando nyiyama. Dokopa Juliasame Pole kando anjiki pipala banya puu minyingi dupwa kareyami dokona kapa paramopa baa retaro palirami leya.

⁴ Dee ipwa sukusa piso papala porambaiye dokome sipu doko suu lanyi lano peyalena piyasa namwa yuu Saiporasa pakirena kandanyi pyalyama piso peyama.

⁵ Pao ipwa yuu Silisiapa yuu Pambiliapa dolapona repeta siyamo dokona oko soo yalo pao yuu Lisia dokona yuu mende Maira siyamo dokona epeyama.

⁶ Yuu dokona yanda singi mupwa dokome sipu mende yuu Alekesandia dokona epapala mende yuu Itali dokona panya siyasa kandapala namwa dokona pisipwa leya.

⁷ Yuu gii lapo nyuo nembo mona palyuo piso pao lekeleke rao epo yuu Naitasa dokona pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamanopa poo raiya dokome kata panya peyama dokona kapa minya nayasa namwa yuu Kirita dokona pakirena kandanyi pyalyama Salomoni repeta epo oko siyama.

⁸ Lekeleke rao oko soo epo yuu mende kingi Oke Mairo Singi Keyange lenge anda repe repe pyuo karengge yuu Lasia doko repeta siyamopa dokona epo pyaka siyama.

⁹ Mona palyuo yuu gii malu nyuo nembo peyamasa nenge naa nange gii doko epo papeyasa namwa sipu dokona dee piso parama ramo doko namwa koo keta palira ingiya kandeyama. Doko kandapala Poleme lao,

¹⁰ Anemasipa kwaeyapyamopa parama ingya nalyamo. Parama ramo doko sipu bangepe kwaeramopa namwa kumarama ingilyamo leya.

¹¹ Leyamopape yanda singi mupwa dokome Polena pii kaepala sipu rapu pingi akali dokopa sipu range akali dokopana pii doko siya.

¹² Dokopa raiyepambake pyaka seramo dokopa sipu yuu dokona kapa see nara ingiyasa akali andapyuwaleme, Yuu doko yaki nyepala ipwa sukusa dokona monale leyami. Yuu Kirita dokona yuu mende Pinisia lenge dokona oko mailyamopa sipu epo sepa pingi mare dokona parama dokopa raiyepambake eparamo dokopa mende pii nara leyami. Dokona pao pyaka simwape lao kandarama mwua, leyami.

Sipu Siyamo Dokona Porambaiye Andake Miniyi

¹³ Dokopa poo raiya doko elyakao lalyuo miniyiyasa nakama panya suu pyapala dokopa sipu paa nana lapala kenda pingi bangendeme minyaro sinia lao ipwana pyaneyaminyi doko neta nyepala sipunya reteyami. Retapala yuu Kirita repeta nemba nemba dokona lalyuo peyami.

¹⁴ Dokona peyamanopa usale poo raiya ama kameya mende kingi Dumurena Poo raiya lenge doko yuu dokona piso lano minyuo epeya.

¹⁵ Dokopa poo raiya minyuo epo sipu doko kando nyiya dokopa pana peyama dokona pana saka napala kaepala kapu kyepala porambaiye peyamuli pyuo peyama.

¹⁶ Pao yuu kuki mende kingi Kota lenge dokona pakirena kandanyi palyama

pao dokopa sipu kuki ipyuo nyingi doko lekeleke rao ipyuo nyuo palyiyami.

¹⁷ Sipu angi doko porai inginya lao puu dokome yama piyami. Ipwa Suritisi kee dokona pasarama lapala komau andake doko kondo nyiyaminyipa poo raiya dokome sipu doko mee soo peya.

¹⁸ Poo raiya apundape kameya epapala ipwa doko kasakole minyuo epapapu sipu doko pyapa piyasa mango ketae pao isa epo piya. Dopa piyamosa dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange dupwana lapo neta nembeyami.

¹⁹ Dee dokona yangama dokopa sipunya bange angi karalu karengi dupwa neta nembeyami.

²⁰ Nembeyaminyipa yuu malu mee netape buipi dupwa panope pii nayasa namwa peyamano dokona poo raiya andake kaeya nao miniyisa lete paa naramalyamo lao suu pyapala mona nembeyama,

²¹ Akali dupwa yuu malu nenge naa nao peteyaminyi dokopa Pole nakama kareyami dokona papala dopa lamaiya. Namwa yuu Kirita yake nyii narama daa leyo kande doko nambana pii siyamili doko epapu sipu dokonape bange singi dupwape uki pali napyali.

²² Epapu nakama mona poraiyalapale leto. Nakama karaminyi dokona mendali kuma naramilyamo. Sipu dokoko iki kwaeyaralyamo.

²³ Namba Anatunya akali ingyuo karo banya kingi lao karengi dokome kukwa dokona anala mende namba palipunu dokona repeta ipya.

²⁴ Epapala dopa langipya. Pole paka napipi. Emba Sisana lenge kambu dokona karare ingilyamo. Dokona ingyuo sipu dokona role pyao petaminyi dupwa peparae emba reke lao Anatumi lete nyera ingilyamo langipya.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo langipyamo dokona nakama akali dupwa mona poraiyalapape. Anatumi langipyamuli pyuo pira doko soo gisilyu.

²⁶ Sipu doko yuu kuki mende ipwa sukusa silyamo dokona mendena pyakambwapala sera, leya Poleme.

²⁷ Yuu akalisa ipisu kisima nyuo nembapeyamanopa kukwa dokopa ipwa Metitaraniane lenge dokona sukusa poo raiya peyumuli pyuo oko soo peyamano dokopa andasukulya dokopa sipu yulu pingi akali dupwame yuu mendena repeta epelyamano rapisi leyami.

²⁸ Dokona puu mendeme bange mende anjapala makande pimana lapala koko pyaneyami. Dokopa kokole ingiyamo kandeyami. Kandapala mee mende dumbisa papala dee makande pinya pyaneyami dokopa mee mende ketaele ingiyamo kandeyami.

²⁹ Dokopa sipu kana dupwana porambaiyeme minyuo soo paramo suu lasaramano lapala nakama sipu dokona matarena dusa puu kisimame bange kendange anjisi siyande malyiyami. Malyapala yuu waiya lao yangapyali lao atena lao peteyami.

³⁰ Dokopa sipu yulu pingi akali dupwame namwa sipu yaki nyepala monale lapala sipu wangurena dokona bange kendange lapo malyala pelyamano lao kyambo lapala sipu kuki doko ipwa dokona nyuo pyambuyami.

³¹ Dokopa Poleme yanda singi yango rapu pingi akali dokope yanda singi dupwape lamaiyuo, Akali dusipa sipu dakena yaki nyuo parami ramo doko nakama mende dupwa lete paa narami leya.

³² Dokopa yanda singi dupwame sipu kuki dokona puu dolapo pyao pyakepeyamisa sipu kuki doko nembeyami.

³³ Yuu yangalana piyamo dokopa Poleme nakama peparae nenge lapo nena lao dopa lamaiya. Nakama isaro karo nenge mende naa nao kareyaminyipa yuu akalisa ipisu kisima epo pelyamo.

³⁴ Dokona nakama nenge nyuo nalapape. Dokopa nakama poraiyara. Nakama peparaena kyawasi dokona mende isa paa nara lao mee keyange ingyuo kararami leya.

³⁵ Dopa lapala borete mende nyepala nakama peparae kando kareyaminyipa Anatu ange lapala kau lapala nao peteya.

³⁶ Dokopa nakama peparaeme mona po-

raiyapala nenge lapo neyami.

³⁷ Namwa peparae wambu malu (276) ingyuo sipu dokona peteyama.

³⁸ Dokopa nenge kapa napala sipu doko yaepena lapala witi jingi dupwa ipwa dokona neta nembeyami.

Sipu Doko Ipwame Pyao Lalyiya

³⁹ Yuu yangeyamo dokopa yuu doko apinyase lao see nayami. See nayaminyipa yuu pinjingi dusa oko mendena yuu kee siyamo kandeyami. Kandapala kapa ingyara ramo yuu dokona sipu dokona minyuo para lao suu piyami.

⁴⁰ Dopa lao suu pyapala sipu minya nana lapala isa malyingi bange dusipa ipwa dokona mee sinya lao puu minyiyamo dupwa kunjiyami. Dokopa sipu minyuo kapu kyingi isa puu piyami dupwa puu dolapo opetae poleyami. Polapala poo raiya minyapala sipu doko soo pena laramo dokona komau andarena yukwapala yuu kee dokona panya peyami.

⁴¹ Papala ipwa epo ketembara pipala kee malu minyuo epo retapa piyamo dokona sipu doko pao siya. Dokopa sipu andarena kee pyarerasi dokome rambu leyasa dee panya saka nayami. Dokopa ipwa kasakole minyuo epeya dokome sipu matarena pyapa pyuo karo lalyiya.

⁴² Yanda singi dupwame karapusi akali lapo ipwa dokona bana soo kingi yulu pyuo neta mokwala pasarami lapala pyao kumakamana leyami.

⁴³ Dopa leyaminyipape yanda singi mupwa dokome Pole lete nyipuli lao suu pyapala nakama kaena leya. Lapala wambu ipwa singi dusipa wambo ipwa dokona pyako papala yuu dokona pena peyami.

⁴⁴ Menge ipwa yakara pingi dupwa isa polanjepe sipu lalyisipi dupwana lapo minyuo pena leyami. Namwa dopa pyuo yuu dokona peparae lete epeyama.

28

Ipwa Kota Sukusa Dokona Yuu Molota Kareyami

¹ Namwa lete epapala yuu kuki ipwa kota sukusa siyamo doko kingi Molota lenge doko siyama.

² Dokopa yuu range akali dupwame namwa kando anjiki wakasa piyami. Apunda epo kupwa piyasa isare kisakao namwa peparae yako lao nyuo piyami.

³ Poleme isa kerali lapo nyepala isare reyamo dokona pyambuya dokopa isasa piyasa kau mende paleyande neta epapala banya kingi doko nao kapu siya.

⁴ Kau doko banya kingi dokona yukwaro kareyasa kandapala yuu range akali dupwame lao, Akali dake kinyi kinyi akali yango mende pyao kumakayandelamo. Baa ipwa dokona lete epapapyamopa dee lete kara nara ingilyamo leyami.

⁵ Dopa leyaminyipape baame kau doko isare dokona rena lao minyuo pyarenda leyamopa baa keta randa epa naya.

⁶ Baa rondo letape panda aopa pongwala pao sepala kumulyape lao isaro kando kareyami. Dokopa yuu andare isaro karpala baa randa epa nalamolamo doko kandapala suu pingi doko alowa pyuo baa imambundelamo lao suu piyami.

⁷ Yuu dokona nakamana akali mupwa kingi Papiliasa lenge doko kareya. Banya yuu repeta ingiyasa baame namwa yako lao yuu remasa banya anda paleyamanopa namwa nenge piya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo kareyamo dokopa Papiliasana rakange doko yanenge isasa pyuo inginya palyuo anga piyamopa siya. Dokopa Poleme baa siyamo dokona papala atenja lao baa dokona kingi ketae reto pyuo nyiya.

⁹ Dopa piyamo dokopa wambu menge yuu dokona anga piyamo siyami dupwa epeyaminyipa pyuo nyepa piya.

¹⁰ Nakamame namwa bange malu mee jiyami. Jepala namwa sipu mendena piso panya piyama dokopa namwa bange aeya nayamo dupwa minyuo epo sipu dokona retakayami.

Molota Yaki Nyepala Orome Peyami

¹¹ Namwa yuu Molota dokona kana rema kumanyi nembo kareyama. Enakana sipu mende kingi mee imambu Reme Paka Petenge lenge yuu Alekesandia piso pao raiyepambake minyiyamo dokopa Molota epo siyamo dokona pao peteyama.

¹² Pao yuu Sirakusa doko kando nyepala dokona yuu rema kareyama.

¹³ Karapala yuu doko yaki nyepala kyaimai pyuo pao yuu Orekiama dokona pyaka siyama. Pyaka siyamanopa yuu mendaki epo papeyamopa poo raiya mende panya peyama kata dorena lalyuo epeya. Dokona yangama dokopa namwa yuu Pyutiolai dokona epeyama.

¹⁴ Yuu dokona Kurisene yangonge lapo kareyaminyi kando nyiyama. Dokopa role pyao karamwali yaka leyamisa yuu yanda ipingi nyero karapala dee pao yuu Orome dokona epeyama.

¹⁵ Yuu dokona range Kurisene yangonge dupwa namwa epelyaminyi leyaminyi sepala Yuu Apiasana Makete dokonape yuu kingi Upunilinya Anda Palenge Rema lenge dokonape namwa kandamae nyela epeyami. Nakama kandapala Pole Anatu ange lao mona poo raiya.

Orome Dokona Epeyami

¹⁶ Dokopa yuu Orome dokona epeyamano dokopa yanda singi mendeme Pole iso karena leyami dokopa baa range anda mende kotapala dokona mee paleya.

¹⁷ Yuu rema epo papeyamopa yuu range Juu wambu dupwana rapu akali dupwa sukusa sukusa epena lapala nakama sukusa sukusa pyuo epeyaminyi dokopa baame nakama dopa lamaiya. Yangonemoo, nambame wambu dupwa kando koo mende pyuope namwana rakange kyawa dupwame piyaminyili pyuo pingi yulu dupwana mende uki palyuope pii nayonopape Jerusaleme dokona kareyonopa namba puu maipala Orome akali dupwa nyuo maiyami.

¹⁸ Nakamame namba apa letepe lao kote pii lapala kumaro ingya nayasa mokwamwali lao suu piyami.

¹⁹ Dopa lao suu piyaminyipape Juu wambu dupwa doko kapa daa lao mumu leyaminyisa Sisa baa range nambana kote pii sinya leyo. Namba Juu wambu dupwa kando kote laro lao suu pyaa nayo.

²⁰ Renge dokona lao nakama epena lapala pii lapo lamaiya. Doko Isaraele wambu dupwame mende pyuo pyaka sipiyali lao suu piyaminyi dokona namba

anakapo dolapome puu maiminyipa peto leya.

²¹ Dokopa nakamame baa dopa lamaiyami. Yuu Jutia wambu dupwame emba kando pepa pase lapo pyao jii naminyipa yangonge lapo dae epapa pimi dupwana mendeme emba koo piinji laope laa nami.

²² Laa naminyipape embame suu pilinyili pyuo langirinyipa simwali yaka. Nakama kata wakale palyuo lao karaminyi doko wambu peparaeme kapa ingya nalyamo letaminyi doko range silyamano.

²³ Sela eparama leyaminyi yuu gii dokonako wambu malu mee banya anda dokona epeyami. Dokopa Pole yangama alemanji lao Anatunya isingi yulu dokona rolo lamaiyuo Mosesena Mawa Pii dupwape Anatunya poropeta akali dupwana pii dupwape nyepala Yesu dokona lao kinyi lao suu pinya lao pii lamaiyuo kareya.

²⁴ Dokopa wambu lapome pii kinyinde lalyamo lao suu piyaminyipa wambu lapome pii doko soo nyii nayami.

²⁵ Dokopa nakama nakama range lao apiyanda pipala kanjakala peyami. Ene panya pyuo kareyami dokopa Pole pii mende dopa leya. Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakamana rakange kyawa duwpa lamainya lao Aisaya keta dopa lamaiyamo pii doko kinyi leya.

²⁶ Embame wambu dusipa dopa pyuo lamainya leya.

Nakama kalena ketae soo kararaminyipape

angingyuo soo rola narami.

Lengeme kandaro separaminyipape angingyuo kanda naramiko.

²⁷ Nakamana mona anda kinjilyamo kale kata upi lapala karaminyi lenge iminjaro karaminyi.

Nakama kandakinyuo dopa pyuo karaminyi.

Pii namili doko lengeme kandowape

kaleme sowape

suu pinginya soo manji nyepala

namba kando mona kapu kyimili dokome pyuo nyipuli, letamo Anatumi.

²⁸ Pii doko lapala Poleme nakama kando, Anatunya waili pii keyange wambu lete wai pyao nyingi doko Juu daa rara wakale keta maiyana sepala dokopa soo nyerami ingilyamo leya.

²⁹ Pii dopa leyamo dokopa Juu wambu dupwa nakama range apiyanda pyuo kanjakala peyami.

³⁰ Dokopa baa anda mendena palipala anda range akali dokona kana ropo pya-papu palyuo karo pyuo karo ee kana lama nyuo nembeya. Dokopa baa peteyamo dokona wambu epeyaminyili pyuo yako lao nyiya.

³¹ Anatunya isingi yulu dokona boo pyao lao karo Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dokona lao ena nembo mana lamaiyuo kareyamopa mendeme daa laa nayami.

OROME

Poleme pepa dake yuu Orome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa banya pii selana rapa rapa pyuo kararaminyipa paronjo lapala pyao maiya. Polena suu pingi angi doko Kurisene wambu yuu Orome karengi dupwa pipya yuu gii laponale pyao yulu pipala enakana yuu Sipane dokona Anatunya yulu pela paro dokopa Orome Kurisene wambu dupwame namba nyiso atenja lakao kararami lao suu pyapala piya. Leta piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwame apa pyuo Anatunya pii soo nyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona lao polo lamaiyuo pyao reteya. Pyao retapala baame Kurisene wambu dupwa mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala apa pyuo yulu pyuo pii lamaiyuo kararami doko dopale lao pyao reteya. Buku dakena Polena misi pii leyamo dokona renge angi lapo andapyuowale kyawa pyara pyara pyuo pyasi palamo.

Pole baame Orome wambu dupwa yako lapala nambame nakamana lao loma sakao karengi lamaiya. Lamaipala baame renge angi paleyamo buku dake piya doko polo lamaiya. Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami, (1:17) leya.

Poleme angi renge paleyamo buku dake piyamo dokona pii lama opetae konda konda pyuo leya. Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakale wambupi dupwa koo dokona isarena piso oteyami. Dokona lao nakama peparae Anatupa rolae ingyuo parami ingyara doko Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ingilyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo karo Yesu pipya pakapala lete karalu karengi enenge doko nyilyaminyi lao piya. Kurisene angi dupwa Anatupa mona kyuu lao sipyamopa Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge dokome koo kumunginya renge dokona kiiramo

nyiyamo epasi karaminyi, leya. Rombo 5-8 Pole baame Anatunya Lowa dokome aki yulu pingipi dee Kurisene wambunya monarena dokona Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome apa pingipi polo lamaiya. Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe laparae apa pyuo Anatumi nyisaro lao rapa rapa piyape lao Poleme leya. Wamba Juu wambu dupwame Yesu mata maiyaminyi doko kata wapuli lakamiyamisa wambu rara wakale dupwame Anatunya kata kando nyilyaminyi, leya. Juu wambu dupwame dopako pyuo Yesu mata maiyalu maiya narami, leya. Poleme pii lao oto lao dokopa Kurisene wambu dupwame Kurisene yango mona reto anjiki pyuo nyiso kararami, lao piya. Kurisene wambu dupwame Anatunya yulu pyakamyuope gapomanena pii warombo soope dee wambu yango kando anjiki pyuo rape rape lao nakamana suu pinginya rolaene lao letamo kalyinyi namba nao kararami lao piya. Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo pyao dokopa baame wambu dupwa yako lao kingi doko lakando pyuo ote leya.

Buku Dakena pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo lengepe dee buku dakena renge angi paleyamo kyawa nyuo piyamo dokope palamo 1:1-17
2. Wambu dupwa kiiramo eparami kata doko yangeyamo kareyami 1:18-3:20
3. Anatu baame kata wapuo kiiramo nyiya 3:21-4:25
4. Yesu keta wambu lete karengi renge nyilyaminyi 5:1-8:39
5. Isaraele dupwa Anatumi panda rapa rapa pyakamiya ingilyamo 9:1-11:36
6. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko 12:1-15:13
7. Pii lao ote pyuo dokopa wambu lapo yako lao pyuo leya 15:14-16:27

¹ Namba Pole Yesu Koraisana kende-mande ingyuo Anatunya waili pii keyange doko lare lao rombo palyuo nembeyamo dokome pepa dake pyao jilyu.

² Anatumi waili pii keyange dake nyeramim lao lalu lao lapala banya poropeta akali dupwa lamaipala, buku Baepole poo pyasi dokona pyao retena leya.

³ Waili pii doko banya Ikinyingi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa doko baa mee isa wane ingyuo kini Dapitinya rora ambasupi ree palu dokona manjo nyiyami dokonasa letamo.

⁴ Anatu porayapala Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiyamo dokome Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi isa komba pyao poo pyasi karengé doko paneyamo silyamano.

⁵ Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu keta namba Pole doko aposéle ingyini pyambuya. Koraisana reke lao yuu muu dupwana wambu rara peparae baa kapa ingyini lao suu pyapala warombo soo kararami lao mana pii lamailyu.

⁶ Dopa piyamo doko nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko Yesu Koraisana ingyarami lao Anatumi kee lao sukusa nyiya.

⁷ Anatumi nakama yuu Orome range banya wambu ingyinyuo kyakale lao nyiyamopa baa mona reto karaminyi dupwa nakama pepa pase dake pyao jilyu. Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

Atenja Lao Sangyu Leya Pii Doko

⁸ Nakama Yesu kapa ingyini lao suu pyao karaminyi doko yuu muu dupwana lao raeyaminyisa silyaminyi dokona nakama peparaena lao Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu sangyu lao karo.

⁹ Namba Anatu iki lao suu pyao kapa banya Ikinyingi dokona lao waili pii keyange kaeya nao lao karo. Namba kinyi kinyi yuu peparae nakama suu pyao atena lakao karo doko Anatumi soo karamo.

¹⁰ Anatumi kapa lao suu pyapala nambana kata wapwakara ramo doko namba nakama waiya lao kandala eparo lao suu pyapala atena lao karo.

¹¹ Nambame nakama dakepa kandowane lao suu pilyu. Epapala imambunya yulu dokona renge keyange lapo polo langirunupa nakama Kurisene yulu dokona porainyi pyambwara.

¹² Pii suu pyao leto doko dakesa laro. Anatu nambame kapa ingyini lao silyunuli

pyuo nakamba langirunu dee nakambame silyaminyili pyuo namba langirami. Dokopa nambame laro dokome nakama nyiso, nakamame larami dokome namba nyiso pira.

¹³ Yangonemoo namba yuu malu epana mali soo karapunupa kata rokwapa pilyamono lao langilyu. Namba waili pii keyange polo lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwame mona Anatu maiyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama opetaeko kata dokonako pumili lao suu pilyu.

¹⁴ Wambu peparae gapomane lowa singi see nangepe sukuli yulu singi see nangepe mana lamairunu doko nambana yulu palamo.

¹⁵ Dokona lao Anatunya waili pii keyange dokona nakama yuu Orome range dupwa opetaeko langyalana suu pyao karo.

Yesunya Waili Pii Keyange Doko Porai

¹⁶ Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona namba lalana elya nalyo. Banya waili pii keyange dokona porainya renge dokome Anatumi wambu baa mona mairami dupwa pyuo nyepa pingi. Juu dupwa wambo nyepala Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaeko pyuo nyera ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Anatumi waili pii keyange dokome namwa apa pyuo banya lenge kambu dokona rolo kararami lao lasaka pyuo karamo. Doko wambu Anatu kapa ingyini lao suu pingi kata dokome iki rolae ingyuo parami. Kata wakale mendeme rolae ingyuo paa narami. Anatunya buku Baepole lao, Mendali kapa ingyini lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramo dokopa baa letena renge nyera letamo.

Anatu Mata Maiyuo Koo Pingi Pii Doko

¹⁸ Anatunya imbu singi yake panda piso neta epelyamo yulu koo dokonape isa wambu koo pyuo banya pii kinyi dupwa kalyamo karaminyi dupwa ketape pano epo palamo lao kandelyamano.

¹⁹ Anatu apiyakale lao nakama silyaminyi. Baame lasaka piyamopa soo

nyiyami dokona yulu koo pimisa randa maiyuo karamo.

²⁰ Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda naya-manopa baa yuu wasiyamo dokona piso epo dakepape neta renge ingyuo porai wakasa karalu karengi ingyamo doko panelyamo. Baa bange peparae wasiyamo dokome baa angi apiyakale doko panelyamo. Dokona ingyuo namwa baa see nayama larama dokona kata mende pali nalyamo.

²¹ Nakama Anatu kando sepalape baa angi lakando lapengele doko kaepala sangyu lao kara nalyaminyi. Dopa piraminyini doko suu pyao nakambana suu pingi dupwa kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingyapyamopa nakamba suu pingi doko kwaeyo ena paa napyamopa petaminyi.

²² Nakambame range kando mona palenge lao suu pyaminyipape nakamba mee kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi.

²³ Anatu karalu karengi doko ketae pyambu lakandarami doko kaepala nakamba mee bange lapo isa wambupi mena yaka kaupi dopale lapo wasapala dupwa ketae pyambu kingi letaminyi.

²⁴ Akali dupwa kopyali ingyuo pyuo karamisa suu pinginya koo andake pimwalimi kumami dokona Anatumi kapa pinya lapala yaki nyuo kaelyamo. Nakama akali yango sukusa yulu koo pii naramili elya pingi dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.

²⁵ Anatu lao pii kinyi doko alowa pyuo kyambo inginyi pyambwapala karo Anatu dokona iki lakandapenge doko kaeyapala baa bange wasiyamo dupwana lapo nyepala karo mona kando kingi letaminyi. Doko kaeyapala bange angi wasiyamo doko baa iki lakando karalu karamana kinyi.

²⁶ Wambu dopa pilyaminyisa Anatumi yulu koo dupwa maso pundapala pyuo karena lao yaki nyuo kaenge. Enda dupwa opetaeko akalipa paenge doko suu pyao enda yango sukusa yulu pii nange kata dokona palyuo koo pingi.

²⁷ Dopako pyuo akali dupwame endapa role pingi doko kaepala mona rakusi relyamosa akali yango pipya kepo pyalana pingi. Yulu koo yango sukusa pilyaminyi

dokona bakimi pyuo koo renge dokome nakama keta randa nyuo karaminyi.

²⁸ Akali dupwame Anatu dokona lao suu pyaa nalyamisa Anatu baame nakamana suu pingi doko kwaena lao kaeya. Dokona lao nakama lao nakama yulu pii naramili dupwako pingi.

²⁹ Nakama yulu kamame koo pyuo nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao mendali kando koo piminyi dupwame palyuo pyoko pyoko lapyamo karaminyi. Yango koo palyuo wambu pyao kumakao pyakando pyuo panga sepala soo wambu mendali langa pyalana suu pyao karengi yulu dupwame palyuo simbwapyamoko pyuo karaminyi.

³⁰ Nakama mendali kando koo pipya lao laponi kingi dupwa koo keta palyuo lao papyuo karengi. Nakama Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyuo karo kyawa sisengi pali napala monokyanje soo rangena kingi ketae pyambu lao karaminyi. Apa pyuo koo pirama lao kata dupwanako koto nyuo endangi rakangepena pii kamba lao pyuo karengi.

³¹ Nakama kepo pingi yulu pyuo, pii lao kana minyingi pii dupwana kapa moko minyuo pii nange. Nakama mendali kando sakawape dee anjiki pingi yulupi pii nangeko.

³² Anatunya mawa pii dokome lao dokopa wambu yulu dopa pyuo pingi dupwa kumarami ingyamo letamo doko silyaminyi. Sepalako karo kata koo dupwanako pyulu pyuo pilyaminyi. Dee wambu lapo koo pilyaminyi dokona mee kyanyi kando karaminyi.

2

Anatu Kote Lara

¹ Yangonemoo nakamba wambu wakale dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lao pakana palyuo letamipi? Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamba kando kote larami dokopa pii larami kata mende see nara. Nakamba wakale dupwa kando koo pilyaminyi lapala karo rangeme yulu koo dokonako pyuo karaminyi dokona kote doko nakama keta laeyo epelyamo.

² Anatumi wambu yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa keta kote rolo lenge dokopa rolae pyuo karamo lao silyamano.

³ Yangonemoo wambu wakale dupwana koo pilyaminyi lao kote lalana karaminyipape nakama range koo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Anatu nakama kando kote laa nara lao masilyamipi?

⁴ Anatunya yulu keyange anjiki pyuo waiya lao randa jii nao pilyamo doko mee kuki lapala pilyamipi? Yulu elyape dokome Anatu nakama mona kapu kyuo karalale lao pilyamo doko soo kanda nalyamipi?

⁵ Dopa pipyamopape nakamana mona kana pokwapala soo nyii nalyaminyi dokona Anatu koo dupwa epe nasepala rolo laramo yuu gii dokopa nakamame kamame koo ingyuo randa nyerami kata doko range wapuo karamisa pilyamo.

⁶ Dokona lao Anatumi isa wambu yulu koo panda keyange pilyaminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisara.

⁷ Wambu lapo kyakana renge sulu singi yulu dokona kingi ketae paramopa neta renge ingyuo karalana dokona yulu keyange pyulu pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

⁸ Dee akali lapo dupwame Satanena kata dokona papyuo Anatunya pii dupwa kando kamba letaminyi dupwa Anatunya imbu singi doko nakama keta palira.

⁹ Wambu yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa randa nao karo koo keta parami. Wambo Juu keta randa epapala enakana Juu daa rara menge dupwa keta palira.

¹⁰ Wambo Juupi dee Juu daa rara menge dupwa opetaepe Anatu baa warombo soo pirami dupwa keta banya mona kyuu lao singi rengepe banya yanga paupau lenge rengepe ketae pyambungi yulupi dusipa nakama keta palira.

¹¹ Anatunya lenge kambu dokona yuu mure lao akali rara peparae mee mendaki dokoreko ingyuo pelyaminyi.

¹² Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Mosesena Lowa see napala koo piraminyipa koo keta parami ingilyamo. Dee Juu wambu Lowa sepala dokopa koo pirami dupwa koo keta paramioko.

¹³ Wambu Lowa doko kaleme ketae

sepala Anatupa rolae ingyuo paraminde daa. Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami dupwa rolae ingyuo parami.

¹⁴ Juu daa rara menge dupwame Mosesena Lowa see nao kamenge karaminyi. See nao karaminyipape mona dokona range suu pyapala yulu keyange moko minyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko Lowako lao minyaramisa pira.

¹⁵ Nakama yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokome Lowa doko nakamana mona anda pyasi palamo doko panyamo. Juu koo panda keyange pilyamape lao monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karaminyi.

¹⁶ Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta wambunya monarena yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwana minyuo kote lara ingilyamo. Waili pii keyange polo leto dokona dopa letamo.

Juu Wambumi Lowa Doko Mupwa Lao Suu Piyami Pii Doko

¹⁷ Rangena yulu suu pyao karape. Namba Juu akalinji lapala Lowa dokona alya minyuo Anatunya lao lakandalyano lapala kimbu pyao piso karene.

¹⁸ Rangeme Lowa dokona yulu rolae mana nyepala Anatumi pipuli lao suu pilyamo dupwa soo gisapala karo lao suu pilinyi.

¹⁹ Embame wambu lenge kwaepyamo dupwana kata lasaka pipala iminjingi panda petaminyi dupwana kata yanganyi peenge lao suu pyao karene.

²⁰ Wambu kopyalipi wane wanake dupwapena mana lenge akali ingyuo karo lao suu pyao karene. Emba Lowa minyapi dokome singinya rengepe kinyinya rengepe soo giso karo lao suu pilinyi.

²¹ Kinyi embame wambu dupwa mana lamailinyi dokona akipamo range mana nyii nalese? Wakale dupwa waa naa nana lao karapala akipamo range waa nao karene?

²² Embameko kepo pii nalapape lapala range pilisi? Bange Anatunya lao karaminyi epekanda napinyapape wambu yulu dopale pinginya tembole andana lalyapala bange dopale waa nyilisi?

²³ Anatunya lowa singinji lao kimbu pyao piso lao karene. Dopa pyuo karo lapinyipape Anatunya lowa ukiaki minyapala baa elyanyi nembelese?

²⁴ Baepole dokona dopa lao, Rara wakale dupwame nakama Juu dupwa kandapala Anatunya kingi pendewa nembo larami ingilyamoo lao palamo.

²⁵ Lowana angi suu pyapili doko embena kalomenge yulu doko mupwa ingyapyali. Lowana kamba lare ramo dokome embena kalomenge yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

²⁶ Juu daa mende dupwame Anatunya Lowa letamuli pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi nakama kalomenge dopale ingyuo pelyamo lao kandara.

²⁷ Dee Juu daa rara wakale dupwana Lowa moko minyingi kata dokome Juu wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo wambu nakamana koo dupwa lasaka piramopa elyo parami. Juu nakama yanenge kalomalyamano lao Lowana pyasi palengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi. Piminyipape Lowa mee yalo karaminyi. Dopa pilyaminyi dokome Juu daa rara wakale yanenge kaloma naminyipape Lowa minyuo karaminyi.

²⁸ Api yanenge kalomapala Juu angi ingyuo karape? Mee yanengena Juu karo larami doko Juu angi daa. Yanenge kalomenge yulu dokome Juu angi inginyi pyambwa nange.

²⁹ Doko daa. Juu angi doko banya mona kapu kyingi dokosa lenge. Doko Anatunya Imambu dokona yulu ingilyamo. Lowa pyasi palamo dokona ingyuo paa nalyamo. Isa wambumi akali dopale doko lakandengende daa. Anatumi baa lakandenge.

3

¹ Renge anjukunyame rara wakale dupwa kaepala Juu wambu dupwa yanenge kalomenge yulu dokona nakama embone piso peyaminyipa nyisiyape?

² Renge angi lapo palamoko. Wambo ingyuo Anatumi banya waili pii keyange doko Juu dupwa minyuo karena leya.

³ Juu wambu lapome yulu pirama lao lalu lao leyaminyili pyuo pii nayami

dokona Anatumi banya pii lalu lao leyamo dupwa kaerape?

⁴ Dopa pyuo pii nara lyakande. Akali peparae kyambo lao karelyaminyipape Anatu baa alowa pii nange. Baepole pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Isa wambu lapome emba kando kote lao kararaminyipape emba rolo pare.

Emba pii kinyi lenge doko wambu peparae serami.

⁵ Namwa isa wambu koo pingi dokona Anatu baa iki rolae doko panara. Dokopa aki pii laramase? Anatumi namwa randa jingi doko baa koo pilyamo laramase? (Pii doko mee wambunya pii lenge doko makande pyuo lapusa pilyamo.)

⁶ Dopa pyuo laramande daa. Anatu baa rolae pii nange pili dokome baa apa pyuo wambunya kote pii lapyalisi?

⁷ Anatunya yanga paupau lenge yulu dokome nambana kyambo laro doko kyambono lao nyuo panara ramo dokopa baa kinyi yanga paupau lasinji lao panarasa pira. Wambu dupwame akipamo namba koo pingi laramisi?

⁸ Dopa larami ramo doko akipamo kooko pyulu pyuo pii narose? Dokopa keyange doko epara lao suu pilyamano. Wambu lapome namba dopa leenje lao giyalaya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Dokona nakama keta kote palira ingilyamo. Doko angi kapa lao suu pilyu.

Akali Mendali Rolae Daa

⁹ Doko namwa Juu wambu dupwame mende dupwa isa nembowale karamano lao suu pilyamase? Doko daa. Koo dokome namwa Juupi Juu daa rara wakalepe kata mendakinya palyuo peteyama, doko rolo langyalono.

¹⁰ Baepole dopa letamo.

Akali mendaki mendepe rolae pii nange.

¹¹ Akali soo gisingi mende kara nangeko. Dopako pyuo mendeme Anatu sipuli lao koto karengende daa.

¹² Akali peparaeme Anatu mata maipala kata koo dokonako peyami.

Akali mendaki mendeme keyange pyuo kara nange.

Ama mendaki mendemepe daako.

¹³ Nakamana pendeko rakae pingi doko yuwale kambu lumbwasi dopale ingyuo silyamo.

Kyambo lenge koo dupwa pee kambasinya ipwa lyuo epele lenge.

Nakamana kambunya pii koo lenge dokome kau kyalende nenge katana mauili palenge dopale epelyamo.

¹⁴ Nakamana piimi wambu kando lami dokona isare paleta epelyamo.

¹⁵ Waiyako lao randa maiyuo wambu pyao kumakalana suu pilyaminyi.

¹⁶ Wambu yango randa maiyuo kokwa soo papyuo karaminyi.

¹⁷ Nakama mona kyuuo lao see nange kata dokona ralo karaminyi.

¹⁸ Anatu kamame wakasa lao mona nembo kara nalyaminyi.

¹⁹ Pii Lowana pyasi palamo dupwa wambu Lowa soo kareyami dupwa keta palamo, doko silyamano. Dokome see nange larami ingya narasa lao Anatumi yuu mure lao peparaee nyuo kote lara.

²⁰ Akali mendeme Lowana iki minyapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo kara nara. Baa Lowa singi dokome yulu koo pipulyamo lao baa range sera.

Anatumi Wambu Nyuo Rolenge Pii Doko

²¹ Lowana piipi poropeta akalinya piipi dolapome apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo rolenge kata dokona lao kareyamipya. Dakepa apa pyuo Anatumi wambu nyuo rolenge doko nolakayapya. Dokona Lowa kata doko wakale ingyasi silyamo.

²² Anatumi wambu Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokopa baapa rolo penge. Dopa pyuo yulu doko Kurisene wambu peparaee keta pingi. Kurisene yango lapo dupwa mendepale ingyuo paa nalyamo.

²³ Dokona lao isa wambu peparaeme koowako pipala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge doko yaki nyuo neta epeyami.

²⁴ Dopa piyaminyipape Anatu mona keyange palyapala mee jingi dokome Yesu Koraisa keta baame nakama nyuo rolenge. Doko Koraisame kiiramo nyipyasa pilyamo.

²⁵ Anatumi Yesu namwana koo dupwana lao kumala pena leyamo dokome

wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dokona nakama koo dupwa nyuo kame sakamira ingilyamo. Anatumi dopa pyuo Yesu kumala penale leyamo dokome namwa baapa rolo parama kata doko panasi sipyamopa kandelyamano. Anatu ipyapala wambo dokopa wambunya koo dupwa mee kame sakaya.

²⁶ Yuu mange dakepa banya yulu doko rolaene lao akali keta panelyamo. Dokona lao Anatu baa rolae dokome wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko Yesu dokona rolae ingyini pyambungini lao panelyamo.

²⁷ Aki bange mendeme minyuo mupwa ingyalyamano lao suu pyaramape? Bange mendena dopa pirama ingya nara. Lowa minyilyamo dokona lao range lakan-darape? Dokona daa. Renge angi doko Yesu mona maiyamo dokona range lakando karara ingilyamo.

²⁸ Pii letamano dokona angi palamo doko, akali Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyara doko iki Anatupa rolae ingyara. Lowa minyara dokome rolae ingyaranee daa.

²⁹ Anatu baa Juu wambunya ikisi? Baa rara munge dupwana opetaena daase? Kinyi munge dupwa opetaena ingilyamo.

³⁰ Anatu baa mendaki. Juu dupwa Yesu mona mairaminyi dokome Anatupa rolo para. Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara munge dupwa yanenge kaloma napalape Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokona nakama opetae Anatupa rolae ingyuo paramiko.

³¹ Dopa letamo doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyarama dokome Lowa doko nyuo isa palyaramasa pirase? Ama daa. Namwame Lowa kata dokona paka pyao soo pinya karamano.

4

Aporakame Yulu Piyamo Kata Dokona Pirama Piinde Palamo

¹ Aporakame namwana rakange kyawa doko kando apa laramape? Baa keta aki renee mende palyuo peyase?

² Aporakamena yanengena yulu piyamo dokona ingyuo Anatupa rolo peyali renee dokona range lakandeyali. Doko kaepala

Anatunya lenge kambu dokona range lakandara ingyuo paa naya.

³ Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiya letamo.

⁴ Akali yulu pingi dokona yole nyingi kandale. Dokona lao yole kana doko mee jiminyi nyilyunju laa nange. Kana doko yulu pingi dokona ingyuo nyingi kandale.

⁵ Akali mendeme Lowana yulu minya napala Anatu wambu koo nyuo rolaenje lenge doko kando kapa ingingi lao suu pyara renge doko Anatumi nyepala baa rolae karamo lao kandara.

⁶ Dapitimi lao Anatumi akali mendena Lowa yulu dokona lao suu pyaa napala mee rolae ingyuo peya dokona rae maingi rengende leyamo doko pii leto dokona kata pelyamo.

⁷ Anatumi wambu nakamana koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyao kame sakaya dupwa raeme kumulyaminyi.

⁸ Akali mendena koo dupwa Kamongo Anatumi nyuo yaka lao reta nao kame soo kaekamira doko raeme kumuo karara ingilyamo.

⁹ Dapitimi yanenge kalomeyami dupwa yapo rae maiyuo parami leyape? Ama daa. Kaloma nange dupwa opetaena leya. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamo dokome Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiya lao buku Baepole pii dokona wambo dalyarena pyasi palamo.

¹⁰ Anjokorape Anatumi Aporakame baa rolaenje lao kando nyiyase? Yanenge kalomapeyamopape panda mona maipala enakana kalomeyase? Wambo rolaenje lao kandeya. Enakana daa.

¹¹ Baa enakana kalomeyami. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamo dokona yanenge kalomapa nayamopa Anatumi baa rolaenje lao kando nyiya, lao panyamo. Dokona lao yanenge kaloma nange wambu dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama rolaenje lenge. Wambu dupwa Aporakame baa kyawa nyero karamo.

¹² Aporakame baa yanenge kalomenge dupwana rakange. Doko yanenge

kalomenge yulu dokona iki suu pyao kyawa nyuo kara nalyamo. Aporakame baa yanenge ene kaloma nao karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piya. Juu wambu opetaeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Aporakame nakama Kurisene rakange ingyuo pelyamo.

Anatunya Lalu Lao Lenge Pii

¹³ Anatumi Aporakame banya para pyaramo dupwana lao lao kana miniyamo doko yuu muu peparae banya kulisa ingyara leyasa piya. Lalu lao leyamo doko Aporakame Lowa miniyamo lapala leyande daa. Baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao mona maiyamosa baa rolaenje lao kando nyepala leyapy.

¹⁴ Anatunya kana minyuo lenge pii doko Lowa minyingi dupwa iki keta siyali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ketae papala Anatunya kana minyuo lenge doko angi ingya nayali.

¹⁵ Lowa dokome Anatunya imbu singi nyakamilyamopape Lowa see nalyamo dusa Lowa kamba larami kata mende see nangeko.

¹⁶ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokona ingyuo Anatumi lalu lao lenge pii doko leya. Renge doko Aporakamena para pyaramo peparae keta Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii doko mee nyerami lao laokondali piya. Doko Lowa minyingi wambunya ikinde daa. Aporakame kapa ingingi lao suu piyamuli pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa keta opetae palamoko. Aporakame baa namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa peparana wambo rakange kyawa ingyuo kareya.

¹⁷ Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao, Emba yuu muu peparana rara dupwana rakange ingyuo rombo palyiyulasi silyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii lao kana minyingi doko range alowa pinya rae mai nange. Anatu Aporakameme mona maiyamo Anatu dokome kumasi dupwa letena renge maipala banya pii dokome bange wamba see nayamo dupwa mee poro lena lenge.

¹⁸ Dupwame mende pii nara lao suu piyami dokopa Aporakameme mende piraŋa lao suu pyao kaeya nao kareya. Dokome lapala baa rara malunya rakange ingyuo peya. Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Embena para pyaramo dupwa malu ingyuo para lyakande leya.

¹⁹ Aporakame baa ee kana 100 dopale nembo alemo ingyuo kareya. Karapala banya yanenge emo oteyamopa dee etenge Sera wane manjira gii dorena oto kaeyamo dolapona lao suu pyapalape Anatu mende piraŋa lao suu pingi doko minyalu minyuo minyiya.

²⁰ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko baa keta palu paleyamopa Anatunya lalu lao lamaiyamo pii dorena mee ingyuo pwuamo lao suu pyaa naya. Banya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome baa porainyi pyambuyamopa Anatu lao lakando kareya.

²¹ Anatumi lalu lao leyamo dokona pira lyakande lao angi soo otapala kareya.

²² Dopa piyamo dokona lao Aporakame Anatu mona maiyamo dokona Anatumi baa rolaenje leya.

²³ Pii Anatumi baa rolaenje lao pyasi palamo doko Aporakame banya kipungi pyasi paliyande daa.

²⁴ Pii doko Anatumi rolaenje lao kando nyera dupwa opetaena lao pyasi paliyasa piya. Dee namwana Kamongo Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiia Anatu doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dupwa keta pii doko palamoko.

²⁵ Namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo palyuo lopo lete epapala Anatupa namwa nyuo roleya.

5

Anatupa Rolae Kararama Ingiya

¹ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamano dokona baame namwa rolaenje lao kando nyiyamo dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta namwa Anatupa yalya kando petamano.

² Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyama dokona sukusa karamano. Namwa rengya Anatunya yanga paupau

lenge dokona kararama lao suu pilyamano dokona lao rae andake mailyamano.

³ Dokona suu pyao randa andake eparamo dokopa mee rae andake mairama. Randa dokome namwa porainyi pyambwaramo dokopa kaeya narama ingilyamo.

⁴ Kaeya narama ramo dokome Anatu namwa mona nyera. Baa namwa mona nyeramo dokona piso mende pira lao suu pingi doko ando epara.

⁵ Anatumi banya Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo doko keta banya mona retenge renge doko namwana monarena kulimbuo retakaya. Dokona lao Yesu epapala keyange pira lao suu pyaramano kata doko mona kendanyi pyambuo pii nara.

⁶ Namwa saka nao peteyamanopa Koraisa wambu koo dupwana lao Anatumi yuu gii angi rombo palyuo reteyamo dokona kumakaya.

⁷ Mendeme akali rolae pingi dokona lao kumakamira ramo dokopa randa napala kumuo maira. Dopa piramopape akali mendeme akali keyangena lao kumara rapisi.

⁸ Namwa koo paleta peteyamanopape Koraisa namwana lao kumakayamo dokona Anatumi namwa angingyuo mona reto karo lao doko lasaka piya lao silyamano.

⁹ Baa ranjama kulimbuo kumuyamo dokome namwa Anatupa rolae inginyi pyambuya. Dokonako ingyuo Yesu baame kamame nyisaramo dokome Anatunya imbu singi doko kwuanyi nembakara.

¹⁰ Namwa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyama. Dopa piyamanopape banya Ikinyingi isa mamandona kumuyamo dokome Anatu baame namwa banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya. Epapu Anatunya puu minyingi ingyuo karamano dokona Yesu lete karamo dokome namwa dee kamame ingyuo nyisara.

¹¹ Doko iki daa. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisame Anatupa namwa nyuo puu minyinyi pyambuya dokona Yesu keta Anatu kando raeme kumuo lakandelyamano.

Atame Koraisapana Pii Doko

¹² Koo renge doko akali mendaki keta isa yuu dakena epeya. Banya koo piyamo dokome kumungi renge minyuo epeya. Wambu peparae koo pingi dokona kumungi renge doko nakama peparae keta minyuo epo raeya.

¹³ Lowa epapa nayamo dokopa koo doko isa yuu dakena wambo ingyuo siya. Dopa piyamopape wambu dupwa lowa doko see napala kamenge kareyami dokona Anatu nakamana koo dupwa mee kame sakamiya.

¹⁴ Atame kareyamo dokona piso epo Mosese kareyamo yuu gii dusipana kumungi renge doko wambu peparae keta paleya. Wambu dusipame Atame Anatunya pii kamba leyamo dopako pyuo laa nayami. Laa nayaminyipape kumungi renge nakama keta paleyako. Atame baa akali mende enakana eparaŋa lao dokona makande minyuo kareya.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamopape lama dolapo mendare dopalekonde daa. Anatunya mee ipyapala jiyamo doko Atamena koo nyiyamo dopale daa. Kinyi doko akali mendakimi koo nyiya dokome wambu malu kumuyami. Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karapala Yesu Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona pyuo nyingi renge doko wambu malu keta palena letamo.

¹⁶ Anatumi ipyapala renge keyange jiyamo dokopa dee akali mendaki yulu koo piyamopa kumungi renge epeyamo dokope ama wakale ingilyamo. Akali mendaki keta koo epeyamo dokona enakana Anatumi wambu peparae koo paleta karena leya. Dopa leyamopape koo raeyo sepeyamopa Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala emba koo paleta kara nare lao mee jilyu leya.

¹⁷ Doko kinyi akali mendakinya koo dokome kumungi renge epo paleya. Dopa piyamopape akali mendaki Yesu Koraisame piyamo dokona lao kamame andake ingyuo namwa nyisilyamo. Wambu peparae Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko iki daa, kamame wakasa ipingipi dee banya rolaena reengepe mee jiyamo dolapo nyerami dupwa Koraisa

keta namwa poraiyuo ingyuo kararama.

¹⁸ Dokona lao koo mendaki dokome akali peparae nyuo koo keta palyiya. Dee dopako pyuo keyange mendaki dokome akali peparae kiiramo nyepala lete renge nakama maingi.

¹⁹ Akali mendakimi kamba leyamo dokona koo epo akali peparae keta paleya. Dopako pyuo akali mendakimi rolae rape rape lao piyamo dokome akali malu Anatu keta nyuo rolanyi pyambwara ingilyamo.

²⁰ Enakana Lowa opetae epeyamo dokopa koona renge yulu doko andeya. Koo renge dopa pyuo ando peyamopape Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko kamame andakyapala koo doko anamasi miniyi.

²¹ Dokona ingyuo koo dokona kumungi renge doko palipala wambu dupwa isili laro kareya. Dopako pyuo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome rolaena renge palipala wambu dupwa nyuo kalyaro karamo. Dokome Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge dokona nyuo kararamo kararama.

6

Namwame Yesu Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyama

¹ Dokona namwa apa laramase? Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko ando penale lapala koo pyulu pyuo piramase?

² Doko kapa daa. Namwa koo dupwa paleta kumuo kaeyasi karamano dokome apa pyuo koo pyuo karalu kararamase?

³ Namwa Yesu Koraisapa role pyao bapitisimo nyepala baa role pyao malu anda kumasi paleyama lao soo karaminyi.

⁴ Dokona lao bapitisimo nyiyamano doko baa kumuyamuli pyuo kumuo palipala Koraisa banya Rakangena porainya renge wakasa dokome lopo nyiya. Doko suu pyao namwa wakale enenge ingyuo lete kararama.

⁵ Dopa pyao namwa baapa mendaki ingyapala kumuyamuli pyuo kumuyamande ramo doko baa piyamuli pyuoko lopo epapala mendare kararama.

⁶ Namwa wamba palyuo karo pingi doko Koraisapa role pyao isa mamandona

kumuo paleya doko silyamano. Dopa piyamano dokome koono porainya renga doko pyao kokwa sinyi nembeya dokome namwa koono kendemande ingyuo kara narama ingyiamo.

⁷ Wambu kumungi dokopa koono porainya renga doko ramanyi yaki nyingi kandle.

⁸ Koraisapa kumuyamande ramo doko baapa role pyaoko kararama lao soo nyilyamano.

⁹ Doko Koraisa kumuo palyuo lopo epapala dee kuma nara. Kumungi renga dokome baa dee nyuo kumuo anamasi minya nara.

¹⁰ Baa kumuyamo doko koo dupwana lao yuu mendaki iki kumakaya. Dokona dakepa lete karamo doko Anatu role pyao lete karapyasa pilyamo.

¹¹ Dokona lapala Yesu Koraisapa role pyao koo dupwana kumapala Anatu keta lete kararami ingyiamo lao soo nyelapape.

¹² Dopa pyuo soo nyerami dokona yanengena yulu koo dokona laramuli pyuo pii narami ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yongo dokona anamasi minya nara ingyiamo.

¹³ Dopako pyuo yanenge rapu pyuo kara napala koo pundao paramuli pyuo pinya suu pyaa nalapape. Doko kaepala Anatu keta pyamalyuo karalapape. Nakama wambo kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyi dokopa Anatu pyuo nyiya doko suu pyao yulu rolae pinya wangu lakapala Anatu dokona pyamalyuo karalapape.

¹⁴ Koo dokome nakamana kinji ingyuo kara nana. Nakama lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopape Anatura mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karaminyi.

Namwa Yulu Rolae Dokona Kendemande Ingyuo Karamana

¹⁵ Namwame aki mende piramase? Namwa lowame rapu pyuo kara napyamopa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome isapyamo karamano lapala namwa koo piramase? Ama daa.

¹⁶ Nakama range kendemande yulu pyuo yulu pyakamaingi akali letamuli

pyuo pingi doko soo karaminyi. Koono kendemande ingyuo kararami ramo dokopa kumungi renga doko nakama keta epara. Dee Anatura pii laramuli pyuo pirami ramo dokome baapa rolae ingyuo parami.

¹⁷ Wamba nakama koono, kendemande ingyuo kareyami. Epapu doko kaepala, nakama pii kinyi langiyaminyi mona dokona poraiyuo soo nyilyaminyi dokona Anatu lakandalapa.

¹⁸ Nakama koo dupwana kiiramo epapala yulu rolaena kendemande ingyuo kareyami.

¹⁹ Nakamana yulu mee pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisa dokona mee isa wambunya pii dupwana palyuo leto. Wamba nakama kokwa singipi koo renga kemande yulu dokona pinya mona kumuo maiyuo oteyami. Renga doko Satane yulu doko iki pinya piyami. Doo piyami doko suu pyaoko dakepa yulu rolaena kendemande yulu dokona pinya dokopa mona kumuo mailapape. Renga doko Anatura Imambunya yulu dokona iki pinya suu pyapala pipape.

²⁰ Wambo koono kendemande yulu pyuo kareyaminyi dokopa yulu rolae pinya suu pyaa nayami.

²¹ Nakama suu pyalapape. Yulu koo dokore dakepa pipala elyanga dokona wamba piyami dokopa aki keyange mende epeyase? Kumunginya renga doko epeya.

²² Dopa piyamopape dakepa nakama koo dokona kiiramo epapala Anatura kendemande ingyuo karaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Anatura anginyuo pelyaminyi dokona yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa letena renga nyerami.

²³ Koono yole nyilyamano lao dokopa kumungi renga nyerami. Dopa piraminyipape Anatumi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renga mee jera.

7

Namwa Mona Enenge Palyuo Kararama Doko

¹ Yangonemoo, nakama lowa dokona singi dokome pii langiru doko serami ingyiamo. Lowa dokome akali lete

karelyamo yuu gii dokopa baa keta palenge.

² Enda akali nyingi dokona makande pyuo pii mende leto. Doko akalingi doko lete karelyamo dokopa baa anjisi petenge lao lowana letamo. Akali kumaramo dokopa baa kapa para.

³ Enda mende akalingi lete kararamopa akali mendepa role pyara ramo dokona baa pamuku enda ingilyamo larami. Dee banya akalingi kumaparamo akali mende nyera ramo doko baa kepo pirasa pii nara. Lowa doko baa enda waiya dokome akali wakale kapa nyera letamo.

⁴ Yangonemoo, pii doko nakama keta palamo. Nakama Yesu Koraisana yanenge dokona pingyasi karaminyi dokona lao Lowa dokome nakama minyaro sulu see nalyamo. Yesu kumapala lopo epeya doko baapa pakao karo Anatunya yulu rolae dupwa piramasa pira.

⁵ Namwa mee yanengena yulu pyuo kareyamano dokopa yulu koo pinya suu pingi dupwa koo renge dokome Lowa minyapala namwana yanenge dupwana kata papyuo kareya. Dokome kumungi renge andanyi pyambuya.

⁶ Lowame namwa puu maiyamo kareya-manopape epapu moko nyisi karamano. Dokona lao lowa letamuli pyuo kararamande daa. Imambunya kata enenge dokona pyuo kararama.

Lowape Dee Koona Rengepe Pii Dolapo

⁷ Dokona lao apa laramase? Lowa angi doko koonjo laramase? Ama daa. Lowa dokome koo doko lao lasaka piya. Lowame wambu yangona bange awuapala nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao suu pyaa napipi laa nayali doko nyipuli nyipuli yaka lao suu pingi kata dokona lao soo pakana palya nayoli.

⁸ Dopa piyamopape yulu doo dokome lowa palengena kata doko kando nyiya. Dokona piso nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa nambana monarena epenge. Lowa see nayali doko koo doko kumuo isa peyali.

⁹ Lowa namba keta pali nayamo dokopa namba lete ingyuo kareyo. Enakana Lowa pii pyasi palamo doko epapeyamo dokopa

koo doko ando nyimbuya. Dopa pyuo koo doko ando sipureyamo dokopa namba kumuyu.

¹⁰ Lowana pii pyasi palamo doko lete parami laminyipape namba keta kumungi renge jiya.

¹¹ Koona renge dokome lowana kata kando nyepala namba keta panga soo epo lowana pii dokome namba pyao kumakaya.

¹² Lowa angi doko poo pyasi. Dee pii lowa dokona pyasi palamo doko poo pyasioko doko rolae keyangepe ingyuo silyamo.

¹³ Pii doko apa lao letase? Keyange dokome namba pyao kumakayase? Ama daa. Koona renge dokome lowana alya minyuo namba pyao kumakaya. Pyao kumakapala dokopa koona renge angi doko paneya. Dokona lao koo renge dokome lowana pyasi palamo doko nyepala koo wakasa ingyuo andalu ando andelyamo.

Yulu Koo Dokome Namwana Suu Pingi Puu Mailyamo

¹⁴ Lowa doko Imambunya ingyuo silyamo lao silyamano. Dopa pipyamopape namba mee isa akali karo dokona koo dokome namba karapusi pipyamopa karo.

¹⁵ Apa pyuo pilyu lao see napunupa mee pyuoko pelyo. Nambame keyange pinya suu pyapunu kata dokona papu pilyu. Papu pipala pii nalana suu pyapunu dupwanako pyuo pelyo.

¹⁶ Pii nalana lao suu pyapu doko pyuo karo dokopa Lowa kata doko rolaene lao lasaka pilyamo lao silyu.

¹⁷ Yulu koo dupwa namba rangeme sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koona renge namba keta palipala dokome pilyamo lao silyu.

¹⁸ Namba isa akali dokome namba keta keyange mende pali nalyamo lao silyu. Nambame keyange doko pipuli pipuli lao sipunupape pinya saka nalyo.

¹⁹ Namba keyange piru lao suu pyapu doko papu pilyu. Papu pipala yulu koo pii nalana suu pyapu dokona pipa pilyu.

²⁰ Pii nalana suu pilyu dokona piru ramo doko nambame sisu lao pilyunde daa. Koonde namba keta palamo dokome pipyasa pilyamo lao silyu.

²¹ Namba keta koo renge palamo doko soo gisilyu. Doko yulu keyange pinya lao suu pyapunupape yulu koo dokona namba sinyi palyapa pilyamo.

²² Kinyi nambana mona andarena Anatunya lowa doko mona retelyo.

²³ Dopa pipunupape lowa wakale mendeme nambana yanenge dokona keta palamo lao silyu. Lowa wakalendeme lowa namba mona retelyamo doko yanda pimwai ingilyamo. Dakepa lowa koo dokome yanengena yulu pilyamo silyu dokome namba puu maipyamo karo.

²⁴ Namba rae mai nalyo. Doko aki akalinde karose? Nambana yanenge kumara doko namba puu jilyamo. Apimi namba kiiramo nyera?

²⁵ Anatumi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta kiiramo nyiyamosa dokona baa kando sangyu leto.

Namba dopale ingyuo karo lao langiru. Nambame Anatunya lowa doko suu pingi dokome iki mee ketae pilyu. Dopa pyuo pipala yanengena yulu dokome koon renga kata dokona pelyo.

8

Koraisame Imambu Doko Keta Lete Renge Jilyamo

¹ Wambu Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyuo petaminyi dupwana lao koo dokona kote pii larami dokopa nakama keta pali nalyamo.

² Namwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karenga wambu keta Imambu letena renga palenge baame porayapala koo renga namwa rambu leyamo doko rekya lapala namwa moko nyiyasa piya.

³ Yanenge dokome poraiyuo Lowa kata dokona pira ingya nayamo dokona Anatumi piya. Baame banya Ikinyingi yeelyo pena leyamopa namwana koo yanengena palamo doko nyuo nembeya. Dopa pyuo pena leyamopa Ikinyingi doko mee isa wambu koo dopale ingyuo koo doko nembaronjo lao epeya.

⁴ Namwa yongona yulu kaepala Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya lao suu pyao karamano wambu dupwa nyiso

Anatumi Lowana kata keyanga papyuo kararama lao Yesu jiya.

⁵ Suu pingi wambaraena pyuo karaminyi dupwa yongo dokome letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi. Dopa pipyamopape Imambunya yulu pyuo karaminyi dupwa Imambumi letamuli pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

⁶ Suu pingi wambarae dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa kumarami ingilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu dokome laramuli pyuo pirami wambu dupwa mona seramopa lete kararami.

⁷ Suu pingi wambarae dokome akalinya yulu pilana suu pingi dupwa baa Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo karara. Wambu dopale Anatunya lowa dokona kamba larami dokome dee minyalana yakara pirami.

⁸ Wambu yanengena letamuli pyuo pingi dupwa Anatu rae mainyi pyambwa narami.

⁹ Anatunya Imambu nakamana monarena palipyali doko yanengena yulu dupwa moko minyuo pii napala Imambunya yulu pyuo karamili. Yesu Koraisana Imambu doko nakama keta pali naramo kararami ramo doko nakama Koraisana ingya nara.

¹⁰ Dopa piramopape Koraisa baa nakama keta palyuo kararande ramo doko koo dokome nakamana yanenge doko kumaramopape Anatumi nakama rolaenge lao kando nyiyamo dokona embena imambu doko lete karara.

¹¹ Anatunya Imambu nakama keta palirande ramo baa Koraisa Yesu lete minyalyuo nyiya doko suu pyao nakamana yongo doko minyalyuo nyera.

¹² Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa yulu dokona pyulu pyuo piramanopape yanengena yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso karamana.

¹³ Yulu wambarae pimili lao suu pilyamo dokona waso kara narami ramo doko kumarami. Kumaraminyipape nakamana yanengena yulu koo dupwa Imambu dokome anamasi minyaramo kararami ramo doko mee lete kararami.

¹⁴ Anatunya Imambumi pii letamo dokona pyuo karenga dupwa Anatunya

wane wanakepe ingyuo pelyaminyi.

¹⁵ Anatumi Imambu jiyamo doko baa nakama puu maipala pako kararami lao epeyande daa. Baa nakama keta maralyapala banya wane angingyuo pyambuyamopa nakama Anatu kando Rakane, nambana Rakane lao karaminyi.

¹⁶ Anatunya Imambu epo namwana imambu dokopa pakapala karapyamo dokome namwa Anatunya wane ingyuo pelyamano lao pano letamo.

¹⁷ Namwa banya wane ingilyamano dokona keyange renge dupwa banya wambu nyerami lao retakamingi dupwa namwa keta palira. Dee Koraisa keyange renge nyera lao Anatu retakamingi dupwa namwa keta opetae palira. Koraisa randa nyiyamuli pyuo nyerama ramo dokona namwa Koraisana yanga paupau lenge doko namwana opetae ingyara.

Yanga Paupau Lenge Nyerama Doko

¹⁸ Yanga paupau lenge epo panara dokome dakepa randa nyilyamano dupwa mee ingyara lao sepala leto.

¹⁹ Anatunya bange wasiyamo dupwa peparaeme Anatunya ikinyingi para pyao nyiyamo dupwa pano epo nolakarami dokona kandalana kata kando isaro karaminyi.

²⁰ Bange wasiyamo dupwa peparae mee koo ingyuo pelyamo leya. Anatunya wasisi dupwa mee koo ingyuo pupuli lao paa naya. Anatumi dopa pyuo koo ingyuo sinya leyamo silyamo. Dopa pyuo leyamopape angi nembalu nembo nemba nayamo dokona Anatumi mende pira ingyasi silyamo.

²¹ Doko Anatunya wasisi bange dupwa yuu gii mendepa mee anjisi rumbyuo see nana lao kiiramo nyera. Dokopa bange peparae mee mondo lao sepala Anatunya wane wanake dupwa pipya yanga paupau lenge dokona kiiramo nyisi kararami.

²² Anatunya bange peparae wasiyamo dupwame wamba kanda soo dokona piso pao dakepape enda wane mata pilyamo kae lao isa nanyi nembo karengenge dopale ingyuo silyamo.

²³ Dopa pipyamopape bange dupwame iki randa nao silyaminde daa. Namwa

Anatunya Imambu wambo jiyamo nyiyamano dupwa opetae dopako pyuo pelyamano. Anatumi namwa wane wanakepe ingyini pyambwapala namwa angi kiiramo nyakara lao isaro karamanoko.

²⁴ Yesu mende pira lao siyamano dokopa lete wai pyao nyiya. Yuu gii andake ene pyaka seramo doko wamba mende kandeyamali doko mende angi pii nara lao suu pyamwali. Mende kando kaenge pili dokona akipamo ene pira lao mali simwalisi?

²⁵ Namwa kanda napalape kinyi piranja lao suu pyapala renge dokona maka nao waa waa lao iso karamano.

²⁶ Namwa poraiya nalyamo karelyamanopape Imambu dokome kapa epo nyisingi. Namwa atenja dokona apa pyuo larama lao sepa nange. Dokopa Imambu baame Anatu kando namwana lao poraiyuo lakao karengenge. Pii poraiyuo laokondali pyuo lamaiyakao karengenge.

²⁷ Anatu akali mona kandenge dokome Imambunya suu pingi dupwa soo otenge. Dokona Imambu baame wambu dupwana reke lao Anatu baa suu pilyamo kata dokona palyuo lamaiyuokondali pyuo karengenge.

²⁸ Yuu peparae Anatu baa mona retenge wambu dupwa pipya yulu dupwana peparae keyange ingyini pyambuo pingi doko silyamano. Nakama banya yulu pirami lao kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa pipya dopa pyuo pingi.

²⁹ Anatumi wambo rombo palyiya wambu dupwa nakama banya Ikinyingi yale isa komba pyao parami lapala yapalyuo nyiya. Yapalyuo nyiyamo dokome banya Ikinyingi doko yangonge dolomana baame siki nyuo karara ingilyamo.

³⁰ Dokona lao Anatumi wambu yapalyuo nyiyamo dupwa kyakale leya. Baame kyakale iki lapala kaeyande daa. Baa keta nakama rolae ingyini pyambuo nyiya. Baame keta rolae ingyini pyambuo nyiyamo doko iki daa. Banya yanga paupau lenge doko nakama keta palena lao nyiya.

Anatunya Mona Retenge Doko Yesu Koraisa Keta Palenge

³¹ Dopa pyuo silyamo dokona apa lara-mase? Anatumi namwa tee lapala karara ramo api mendeme namwa randa jerase?

³² Banya Ikinyingi yeelyo mandeyamo doko range retaro kara napala namwana lao kumala penale leya. Rangena Ikinyingi doko jiya kande. Dokome dee bange wakale dupwa peparae mee jii narase?

³³ Api mendeme Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu dupwa nyuo kote larase? Anatu baa rangeme nakama keta koo pali nalyamo lao kando karamo.

³⁴ Dokona mendeme nakama kando lara ingilyase? Yesu Koraisa baa kumapala lete lopo epo papala Anatunya kingi rolaer-ena karamo. Baame namwana lao Anatu lamaiyuokondali pyako karamo.

³⁵ Apimi namwa Yesu Koraisana mona retenge renge dokona rekya lao nem-barase? Randa epara dokome panda mona kenda pira dokome panda randa nyerama dokome panda lopo pira dokome panda pendewa para dokome panda nyisu petenge randa jelana pirami dokome panda kumungi renge dokomepe dusi-pame Yesunya mona retenge renge doko kapa rekya lao nembakarase?

³⁶ Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Embena reke lao namwa yuu peparae pyao kumakaramili dokona papyuo karamano.

Namwa mena sipisipi pyao kumarami dopale ingilyamo.

³⁷ Dupwana mona nemba namanale. Dupwa peparae Yesu namwa mona reteyamo doko keta nyuo anamasi minyuo kaeyama.

³⁸ Mendeme baame namwa mona retenge renge doko rekya lao nemba nara doko soo gisilyu. Kumungi renge lete reengepe dolapome nyuo nembarambinde daa. Añalape yake panda porai wakale wakalepe dusipame nyuo nembara ingya nara. Dakepape panda rakyamepe bange mendeme nyuo namwa wakale wakale pira ingya nalyamo.

³⁹ Yake ketae dulurena palengendemepe dee isa yuu donorena palengendemepe nyuo wakale wakale pii nara. Pyuo wasiyamo dokona ama mendaki mende-mepe Anatunya mona retenge namwana

Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta silyamo doko mendeme rekya lao nemba nara ingilyamo.

9

Poleme Isaraele Dupwa Pipya Mona Kendaya

¹ Namba Koraisana ingilyamo dokome kyambo laa nalyo. Pii dake ama kinyi leto. Imambu Poo Pyasimi nambana monarena suu pingi dokona iso karamo. Dokona namba kinyi rolae leto doko soo gisilyu.

² Namba rangena wambu ranjama mendaki dokome nakamana lao monarena randa pyuo karalu karamo. Dopako pyuo kondona renge doko andelyamo.

³ Dokona nakamana reke lao Anatunya randa namba keta sinyo lao Koraisa yaki nyera dokome nakama nyisaro pili doko rae maipala dopa pyuo pipuli.

⁴ Nakama Isaraele wambu dupwa Anatunya yapo nyisi karaminyi. Anatumi nakama banya wambu inginyi pyambwa-pala banya yanga paupau lenge dokona nyuo pisiya. Baame mende piru lao lalu lao lapala nakama pipya kana minyiya. Minyapala banya Lowa doko nakama keta reto apa pyuo Anatu lakandarami lao kata dokona mana lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakama Anatunya lalu lao lenge doko kando nyiyami.

⁵ Anatunya akali andake lapo nakamana rakange kyawa ingyuo kareyami. Koraisa akali ingyuo nakamana rara dokona epeya. Anatu baame wambu dupwa iso karalu karenge dokome banya kingi lakando karalu karena, doko kinyi.

⁶ Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii doko isa pengendena lao laa nalyo. Dokona lao Isaraele wambu dupwa peparae Anatunya yapo nyisi wambu ingyuo karaminde daa.

⁷ Dopako pyuo Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lapo iki Anatunya wane wanakepe ingilyamo. Dokona Anatumi Aporakame lamaiyuo, Aisakena wambu para pyaramo dupwa iki embena ingyarami.

⁸ Pii doko wane mee wambumi mandengenyili pyuo manjirami dupwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingya nara.

Ingya naramopape Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii soo nyiyaminyi dupwana wane dupwa yapo Aporakamena para pao peyami lao suu pilyu.

⁹ Anatumi pii dasipana minyuo lao kana minyiya. Yuu gii angi dokopa namba dee eparanopa Serame wane mende manjira leya.

¹⁰ Pii dasipa iki laa nalyo. Enda Orepekana wane lama dolapo namwana rakange kyawa Aisakeme mandeya.

¹¹⁻¹² Wane lama ene manjarana lao dokopa Anatumi mende mupwa ingyara lao doko wambo rombo palyiya. Anatu rangeme rombo palyuo, Wane wambo dokome enakana dokona yulu pyakamira lao Orepeka lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa nakamba yulu koope panda keyange mendena wambo pipa nayambinyi dopa lao rombo palyinyi reteya. Reteyamuli pyuo Anatunya rombo palyiya doko nakambana yulu piyambi dokona daa. Banya leyamo kata dokona ingyuo peya.

¹³ Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Nambame Jekope mona retapala Iso epekanda nayo lao palamo.

¹⁴ Dokona namwa apa larama? Anatu baa rolae daana laramase? Ama daa.

¹⁵ Anatumi Mosese kando, Namba rangeme mendali sakao nyiso nyuo kararo laro ramo doko sakao nyiso nyuo kararo. Dee wambu lapo kondo nyisaro laro ramo doko kondo nyisaroko leya.

¹⁶ Doko akalimi keyange pirami dokona lao pii nara. Dee akalinya pinya lao suu pyarami dokona palyuo pyakamirande daa. Anatunya sakao nyiso karengenge dokome range pira.

¹⁷ Anatunya pii pyasi dokona kinji Perao lamaiyuo, Renge dokona lao emba kinji rombo palyiyu letamo. Dopa pyuo emba keta nambana porainya rengenge doko lasaka pyuo nambana kingi doko yuu muu dupwana sinyu lao piyu leya.

¹⁸ Dokona lao Anatumi mendali kando sakame kumapuli lao suu pilyamuli pyuo sakame kumuo dee mendalinya mona kana pokanyi pyambwalana suu pilyamuli pyuo mona kana pokakamingi.

Anatunya Imbu Singipi Sakao Nyiso Karengenge

¹⁹ Nakama mendalimi namba langyuo, Pii lapinyi doko rolae ingyapyali doko apa pyuo Anatumi akali koo paleta karamo lao kando nyipyalisi? Api mendeme Anatunya pinya suu pingi doko nyuo isa palyarase?

²⁰ Emba apiyakalendeme karapala dokopa Anatu kando kamba larese? Kapo yuumi wasisi dokome, Emba akipamo namba dopa pyuo wasipi lao piso see nange kandale.

²¹ Kapo wasingi akali dokome yuu doko nyepala baa range maso pira. Baame yuu lapo nyepala koo keyangepe wasalana suu pyaramuli pyuo wasingi.

²² Anatumi wambu pinya dopako pyuo piya. Baame banya imbu singi lasaka pyuo banya porainya rengenge doko nolakalana suu pyao kareya. Wambu baame imbu singi mandeyamo dupwa keta oo randa nyerami ingiyamopape waiya lao randa mailana suu pyaa naya.

²³ Baame yanga paupau lenge andake doko opetae namwa keta lasaka pinya suu pyapala banya sakao nyiso karengenge paleyamo dokona doko namwa keta kulimbua jiya. Anatumi banya yanga paupau lenge nyerami lao rapa rapa piyamo dupwa keta panalana suu piya.

²⁴ Dokona lao baame namwa kyakale leyamo wambu dupwa. Juu wambu yango sukusa ikisa kando laa naya. Rara wakale dupwa opetaesa leyamo piya.

²⁵ Dokona lao baame pii mende buku Osia lenge dokona lao piya.

Wambu neta dupwa nambana wambunu laro lao rara namba wambo mona nyii nange doko nambana mona retenge rara laro leya.

²⁶ Nakama Anatunya wambu daana leyaminyi panda dokona, nakama Anatu lete karengena wambu larami leya.

²⁷ Aisayame Isaraele wambu dupwana lao pano lao kareya. Isaraele wambu dupwa ipwa pota kee kana ingyuo paramopape mendasipa iki sukusa epena laro leya.

²⁸ Doko Kamongome wambu yuu muu peparaena kote doko muu pinya palyapala

waiya lao lao koo piyami dupwana bakimi pyuo pira leya.

²⁹ Pii doko Aisaya leyamo kata dokonako pelyamo. Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome namwana rakange kyawa dupwa para pyao jii nayali doko namwa yuu Sotoma Gomorapana piyamo dopale ingyuo pupyali.

Isaraele Wambu Waili Pii Keyange Sepala Apa Piyamisi?

³⁰ Dokona lao namwa apa laramase? pii laro dake. Rara minge dupwa rangeme wambo Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pyaa nayami. Nakama kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peya.

³¹ Dopa piyaminyipape Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu dupwa nakama lowa dokome Anatupa rolae karamwali lao piyaminyipape angi rolae koto nyelana saka nayami.

³² Akipamo saka nayamipi? Renge doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami. Mee yulu dokona minyuo rolae karalana suu piyami. Nakama lukumungi kana dokona lukumuyami.

³³ Lukumungi kana dokona lukumuyami doko Anatuya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Kandalapape, nambame yuu Sayone wambu lukumarami lao kana reteyo.

Kana dokona pyalyaminyapala pao palirami.

Dopa piramopape mendali baa mona mairamo dokome baa elya nyii nara.

10

¹ Yangonemoo, nambana monarena angingyuo Anatu kando namba rangena wambu dupwa sukusa nyipyali lao suu pyao atenja lakao karo.

² Nakamana yulu doko sepala pano lao karo. Nakama kinyi Anatunya yulu dokona poraiyuo pilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape angi poraiyuo see nao pilyaminyi.

³ Anatu range keta nyuo rolae pisiya kata doko see nayami. See napala nakama kata mende rangeme wapuo pinya lao suu pyao

kareyami. Dopa pyuo Anatunya wambu nyuo rolae pisiyamo kata dokona papyuo kara nalyaminyi.

⁴ Koraisame Lowa doko otanyi nem-beya. Dokona lao mendeme baa mona mairami dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyini pyambulyamo.

Anatunya Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Doko Laponi Iki Daa

⁵ Pii dokona lao Moseseme apa pyuo Lowame namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyao reto dokopa, Lowame laramuli pyuo pipala Anatupa rolae ingyuo kararami leyapya.

⁶ Leyamopape apa pyuo namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome namwa Anatupa nyuo rolara lao pyasi palamo. Dokona lao nakama rangeme lao dokopa, Api mendeme yake panda parape? laa nalapape. Pii renga doko api Koraisa nyepala lanyuo eparape? lao laramisa pira.

⁷ Dopako pyuo, Api isa yuu dunurena parape? laa nalapape. Pii renga doko api Koraisa nyepala pulyuo parape? lao laramisa pira.

⁸ Dokona ingyuo pii mende pyasi palamo doko. Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano waili pii doko nakamana mona anda palipyamopa polo larami ingilyamo.

⁹ Nakamana kambu dokome lao, Yesu baa Kamongo doko Anatumi baa lopo nyiya lao soo nyerami ramo dokome nakama lete wai pyao nyeramisa pira.

¹⁰ Namwana monarena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamasana Anatupa rolo pelyamo. Namwana kambu dokome pii doko ena nembo leyamasa lete wai pyao nyisi karamano.

¹¹ Anatunya pii pyasi dokome dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona maira ramo doko elya nyii nara.

¹² Baame nyisinyi lao kee larami dupwa nyuo elyapi keta pisara. Juu wambupi rara mengepe mendarele ingyuo paa naraminyipape pii doko wambu peparae keta palamo. Anatu baa peparaena Kamongo karamo.

¹³ Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Kamongona kinginya lao nyisinyi larami wambu

dupwa mende neta paa nana lao lete wai pyao nyera letamo.

¹⁴ Nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa namili dokome baa apa pyuo baa nyisala epena lao kyakale lamilisi? Baa see namili dokome apa pyuo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyamilipi? Dee waili pii polo lenge akali kara namili dokome apa pyuo similisi?

¹⁵ Pii minyuo papingi akali mapanyi nemba namili doko apa pyuo waili pii doko polo lamaimilisi? Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao, Waili pii minyuo papingi wambu pii keyange minyuo eparaminyipa wambu raeme kumuo serami ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Siyaminyipape nakama peparaeme waili pii doko soo nyilyaminde daa. Akali Aisaya baa rangeme lao, Kamongo apimoo namwana waili pii soo nyiyamipi? leya.

¹⁷ Kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko waili pii singi dokona epenge. Dee waili pii doko Koraisana lao lenge dokona silyamisa pingi.

¹⁸ Dopa pyuo pupyamopape nakama piso serowale. Juu wambu waili pii see nayami doko kinyisi? Doko ama kinyi siyami. Pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Pii minyuo papingi akalinya pii lasi doko yuu mure lao pao kapa pyuo nakamana pii doko yake yuupa rambungi dolapona peya letamo.

¹⁹ Dokona nambame lao dokopa, Isaraele wambu dupwa see nayamisi? lao piso sero ramo doko Mosese baa wambo angi lao kareyamo doko soo kaelyamano. Pii angi doko dopa leya.

Nambame wambu dupwa rara angi ingyuo paa nalyamo dupwa pipya yango palyalapa lao piru.

Nambame Juu wambu nakama keta rara kopyali dupwa pipya imbu singi manjo karalapale lao piru leya.

²⁰ Dopa lapala pii doko Aisayame paka nao lao kareya.

Wambu namba suu pyaa nayami dupwame namba koto nyiyami.

Dopako pyuo wambu namba kee lao kota nayami dupwa keta namba epo paneyo leya.

²¹ Aisayame Isaraele wambu dupwa kando, Wambu kamba lao kopetame pyuo

karenge dupwa yuu peparae nakama yongo maiyuo kareyo leya.

11

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Doko Isaraele Keta Paleya

¹ Dokona lao mende piso serowale, Anatu baa rangena wambu dupwa mata maiyase? Ama mai naya. Namba range doko Isaraeleko Aporakamena para piyamo dokonande. Benjaminena rara angi dokona ingyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

² Anatumi banya wambu wambo kanda soo busiyamo dokopana rombo palyiyamo dupwa mata mai nange. Ilainjame Isaraele dupwa kando lao nembo kote lalana Anatupa atenja leyamo doko Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko silyaminyi.

³ Kamongo, nakamame embena poropeta dupwa pyao kumakao tembole andana kiso maingi kana pyare lasi lalyinyi nembeyami. Namba yeelyo karapunupa pyao kumakamwali lao suu pilyaminyi.

⁴ Anatumi Ilainja apa lao isingi lamaiya? Akali malu (7,000) yaki nii napala isa bange kingi Bealo lengende lakanda nayami dupwa namba range akali dupwa nambame retaro karo.

⁵ Yuu gii dakepa dopaleko ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi banya sakao nyiso karenge dokome lao wambu lapo iki rombo palyuo nyiya.

⁶ Akali dupwa yulu keyange piyaminde na rombo palyuo nyiyande daa. Banya sakao nyiso karenge dokome renge kuiyuo sukusa nyiyasa piya. Akali dupwana keyange piyamindena Anatumi rombo palyuo nyiyali doko banya sakao nyiso karenge renge doko mee male male laonjo lamwali.

⁷ Dopa pyuo pelyamo dokona apa laramase? Isaraele wambu dupwame koteyami doko angi kando nyii nayami. Wambu mendasipa iki Anatumi rombo palyiya dusipame kando nyiyami. Menge dupwa Anatumi kee leyamo dokopa mee kumasi ingyuo peteyami.

⁸ Anatunya pii pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi nakamana suu pingi ukiaki

minyuo nakamana mona doko nyuo kame kame soo karengenge wambu inginyi pyambuya. Yuu gii dokona piso epo dakepa opetae nakama lenge kopa pisipyamo kale poeyo karaminyi.

⁹ Dokona lao Dapitimi dopa pyuo leya. Nakama nenge nenge yuu gii dokona kone makarami dokona mangena minyinya.

Nakama randa nyuo karo isa puu pao penale.

¹⁰ Nakamana lenge ramburamopa kapa kanda nana.

Nakama pongalya pongana pyuo karo randa andake nyuo karena.

¹¹ Nambame piso silyu. Juu dupwa nakama lukumapala dokopa yuu dupwana pao palipala kwaeyamisi? Ama daa. Nakama koo piyamisa lete wai pyao nyingi renge doko menge dupwa keta paleya. Doko kandapala Juu dupwame rara menge dupwana lao yango palyarami.

¹² Juu dupwame renge koo piyaminyi dokona lao renge keyange andake Juu daa rara wakale dupwa keta paleyamopa Juu dupwa imambunya pendewa peyamopa menge dupwa keta renge keyange andake nyiyami. Juu wambu peparae sukusa eparami dokopa renge keyange andake wakasa doko andara.

Anatumi Juu Daa Rara Wakale Dupwa Sukusa Nyiya

¹³ Dakepa nambame nakama rara menge dupwa kando larowale. Namba rara menge dupwana aposele akali ingyuo yulu doko mondo lao pyulu pyuo piru.

¹⁴ Juu wambu dupwame namba nakamba keta Anatunya Imambunya yulu keyange mana langirunu auwo kando yango palyapala dokona imilinya suu pyao piruwale.

¹⁵ Anatumi nakama mata maiyamo dokopa menge dupwa Anatumi baapa nyuo minyinyi pyambuya. Nakama sukusa dee eparaminyi dokopa apa pyuo paramisi? Nakama malu anda palenge dopakale karapala Anatu keta lope eparamisa pira.

¹⁶ Juu wambunya rora ambasupi Anatunya ingyuo kareyami dokona para

pyao nyiyami dupwa opetae banya ingyuo parami. Rakange kyawa Aporakame baa Anatunya ingyuo kareyamosa banya rara doko Anatunya ingyarasa pira. Isana pingi dupwa Anatu mairami ramo doko yoko peparae banyako ingyara.

¹⁷ Olipi isa angi dokona wangya lapo lakyo peyamopa olipi aeyange lapo epo dokona kimbu soo andeya. Nakamba rara menge dupwa olipi isa aeyange dopakale ingyuo karengenge. Doko epapu lete karengenge porainya rengenge Juu keta palamo dokona epo kimbu sepala karaminyi.

¹⁸ Dokona lao rara paka lakyo pasi dupwana kando giyalya giyana pii narami ingilyamo. Apa pyuo nakama kingi lakandaramipi? Nakama mee isa wangya pangepe. Nakamame pingi doko porainyi pyambwa nalyaminyi. Pingi dokome nakama minyaro karamo.

¹⁹ Dopa piramopape nakamame isingi langyuo, Pii letene doko angi ingyapyamopape namba panda jelana wangya dupwa lakyo isa peyami kanda lare.

²⁰ Doko kinyi. Juu dupwa soo nyii nayami dokome lakyo isa peyami. Dopa piyaminyipape nakama soo nyilyaminyi dokome neta lakyo parami ingya nalyamo. Dokona lao rangena kingi lakandsaramano lao kando waso karalapape.

²¹ Anatu baame Juu wambu wangya angi dopale dupwa karena kaeya napala lakinyi nembeya. Baame nakama mee karalu karalamisi lao kaerase?

²² Anatu banya yulu lama palamo. Dokona mende anjiki pingi rengenge kata pao karengenge yulu dolapona kandyamano. Isa pasi dupwa baame poraiyuo kaepala nembo kaenge. Dopa pilyamopape emba mona maingi dokona baame banya anjiki pingi renge doko emba keta palena lara ramo dokona lao baame emba kando anjiki pyuo karalu karara. Dee embame banya anjiki pingi renge dokona kara nare ramo doko emba opetaeko neta paresa pira.

²³ Juu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nange kata dokona puu pao

paa narami ramo doko wambo kareyami dokona range epena lara. Doko Anatu baame dopa pyuo pinya saka naa nange.

²⁴ Nakama rara munge dupwa isa olipi aeyange dokona wangya lakuyo papala wamba karengenyili pyuo kara napala olipi angi keyange dokona rambu lapala andenge dopakale. Juu rara dupwa isa angi keyange dopakale. Dokona Anatumi isa wangya lakuyo epeyamo dokonako awa awa pyuo nyuo range kimbu sakamira.

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Karenge Renge Doko Wambu Peparae Keta Palamo

²⁵ Yangonemoo kinyinya renge yalu pyuo siyamo doko nambame nakama simili lao suu pilyu. Dokome nakama kendeputi mupwana lao suu pyaa nalapa lao nyisara. Pii dopale ingyuo palamo. Isaraele wambu dupwa kamba lao karaminyipape rakyame dopako pyuo kamba lao karalu kararami ingya nalyamo. Enakana Isaraele daa rara wakale andarele sukusa epaparaminyi dokopa Isaraele wambu dupwa nakamana kamba lenge yulu dupwa yaki nyerami ingilyamo.

²⁶ Dopa piramo doko Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyero leyamo doko pii mende pyasi palamo doko semana.

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali yuu Sayone piso epara.

Baa epo Jekopena para piyamo dupwana yulu koo dupwa neta nembara letamo.

²⁷ Nambame nakamana koo dupwa nyuo nembakamipala

nakama pipya lao kana minyaro leya.

²⁸ Yesunya waili pii doko mata mai-lyaminyi dokona lao Juu dupwa Anatunya yanda pimwai ingyara. Doko rara munge dupwa sukusa eparami dopale ingyuo para. Dopa piramopape Anatunya rombo palyuo nyisi dokomepe dee rakange kyawa Aporakame Aisake Jekopemoo dusipana reke lao nakama banya puu minyingi ingyuo karaminyi.

²⁹ Dokona lao Anatumi banya rombo palyuo elyape keta pisiyamo dupwa pipya reke lao banya suu pingi alowa pii nange.

³⁰ Nakama rara munge dupwa wambowana Anatu kamba lao kareyamipya. Kareyaminyi-pape Juu wambu kamba leyaminyi dokome Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge nakama keta palamo.

³¹ Kata mendaki dokonako palyuo Anatunya sakao nyiso karenge renge doko rara munge keta paleya. Doko nakama Juu dupwame nyimwali lao suu pyami dokome Anatupa kamba lao karaminyi.

³² Wambu peparae yulu koo piyami dokona Anatumi nakamana koo dokome nakama anjaro karena leya. Dopa pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatumi nakama sakapala pyuo nyera doko kandapala rae mairami.

Anatunya Kingi Doko Lakando Palena lao Karamanale

³³ Anatu baa yuu muu dupwa peparae na Kamongo. Banya singinya reengepe soo gisingi reengepe ama andake wakasa ingyuo silyamo. Api mendeme baa suu pyao karamo dupwa sepala polo larape? Api mendeme baa dopa pyuonde karenge lao soo nyerase?

³⁴ Dokona pii pyasi mende palamo doko, Kamongona suu pingi dorena apimi silyase? Apimi baa dopa pipingili lao mana lamairase?

³⁵ Api mendeme baa bange maillyamin- dena baame yano pyakamira ingingipi?

³⁶ Anatu baame bange peparae pyuo wasiya. Wasapala bange peparae banya kingi kapena pyuo wasisi dupwa banya ingyuo silyamo. Anatu baa neta renge ingyuo karalu karenale, doko kinyi.

12

Namwa Anatunya Yulu Dokona Kumuo Maipala Pirama

¹ Yangonemoo Anatumi banya sakame kumungi doko namwana lao andakyuo peyamo dokona lao nakamame poraiyuo simili lao langilyu. Nakama range lete karo dokopa Anatu kumuo maipala karalapape. Dopa pipala dokopa Anatu keta iki pyamalyuo karo baa rae mainyi pyambu pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo kata doko Anatu angi kinyi kumuo maiyuo lao kararamisa pira.

² Mee wambu dupwame rae mairami kata dokona pasarami daa. Anatumi nakamana mona andarena alowa pyuo suu pingi doko kapu kyakana. Kapu kyakaramo dokopa Anatumi emba apa pipili lao suu pilyamo lao sere. Dokopa keyange doko anjuku lao soo nyuo Anatu apa pirusa rae maira lao dokona soo nyuo yulu anjuku yapasi lao dusipana soo kararami ingilyamo.

³ Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi namba keta jiya doko nakama peparae langyuo leto. Emba range kamame wakasalende karo lao suu pyaa napipi. Emba mee akali ingyuo karo lao karape. Rangena suu pingi dokona inyimungu karape. Nakama range mendaki mendaki lao kapa ingingi lao suu pingi Anatumi palyakayamo dokona piso emba aki akalinde karo lao pyapi pyuo soo karape.

⁴ Namwa mendaki doko yanenge peparae kingi wakale wakale letamano. Wakale wakale dupwame yulu mendaki dokonako pii nange.

⁵ Kata mendaki dokona ingyuo namwa wambu malu ingipyamopape Koraisa keta mendakyamwa dokopa mee mendaki ingilyamo. Namwa mendaki doko yanenge dupwa kingi wakale wakale lenge. Dopale ingyuo namwa yango suksa kimbu silya sana pisi karamano.

⁶ Dokona lao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi jiyamo dokona piso yulu wakale wakale apa pyuonde pirami lao jiyamo dupwana range pimana. Anatunya waili pii lamaingi yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona palyuo range pimana.

⁷ Banya kendemande yulu pirami lao jiya ramo doko range pimana. Dee mana lenge yulu jiya ramo doko dokona pimana.

⁸ Dee yango mendali nyiso porainyi pyambwarami lao jiyande ramo doko dokonako pimana. Mendeme akali mendali bange mee mokwa soo maira ramo dokona mee rae maiyuo mainya. Akali mendaki kapa palyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu poraiyuoko pyuo karena. Mendeme wambu dupwa kando anjiki pyuo karara ramo dokome baa mumu

lenge akali ingyuo kara nana.

⁹ Mona retarami ramo dokopa mee mona retele lao kara napala angi mona retalapape. Yulu koo dupwa epekanda nao karalapape. Keyange dokona pinya rungi rungi pyao pipape.

¹⁰ Nakama Koraisa keta yangonge ingilyamo dokona yango mendali dokona poraiyuo mona retalapape. Yango mendena kingi ketae pyambwalana wangu lakapala pyuo karalapape.

¹¹ Maka suku suku naa napala yulu poraiyuo pipape. Kamongo dokona yulu pinya mona kare kare karo pipape.

¹² Yesu epara lao silyaminyi dokona raeme kumuo karalapape. Randa nyerami dokopa mona sinya lao elya kalo karo yuu peparae atenja pyao karalapape.

¹³ Wambu yango lapo bange aeya nara ramo dokopa embena bange sera ramo dokona lapo nyiso mairi. Embena anda dokona kanda nange mende ramo dupwa yako yako lao nyere.

¹⁴ Emba randa jerami dupwa Anatumi nyisinya lao atenja lakamyuo karare. Doko kinyi, nakama kokwa soo pumili lao atenja laa napala Anatunya keyange renga nakama keta palipyali lao lakamyuo karare.

¹⁵ Rae mairami dupwa role pyao rae maiyuo, kondo pisirami dupwa role pyao kondoko karape.

¹⁶ Wambu mendaki kando keyange pipala lapo kando mendena palyuo pii napipi. Monokyane see napala mee yulu sera dupwana nyuo pyuo karare. Emba kendeputi wakasande karo lao suu pyaa napipi.

¹⁷ Mendeme emba kando koo pira ramo dokopa isingi koomeko pyuo yano nyii napipi. Wambumi yulu mende keyange lao suu pyarami dokona kapa piri.

¹⁸ Emba range keta mondo lao pirili yulu paliramo dokona akali peparae keta mona kyuulao sinyale lao pyuo karape.

¹⁹ O yangonemoo nakama kando koo piyami kande dokopa isingi pii nalapape. Nakamame pirami doko suu pyao Anatunya imbu singi nakama keta pale-nale. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa,

Nambame isingi pyakaro, nambame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro lao Kamongome letamo lao pyasi palamo.

²⁰ Baepole dokona dopa letamo. Embena nyisu petenge akali lopo pira ramo doko baa nenge nena lao mairi. Ipwa naa nara ramo dokopa ipwa mairi. Dopa piri ramo dokopa baa range elyame kumara.

²¹ Yulu koo dokome emba nyuo anamasi minya nanale. Embena yulu keyange dokome yulu koo nyuo isa palyuo karape.

13

Namwa Gapomanena Pii Kamba Laa Narama Ingilyamo

¹ Wambu peparae gapomanena lowa minyuo kararami ingilyamo. Gapomane yulu doko mee epa naya. Anatumi nakama karena lapala gapomane inginyi pyambungi.

² Mendeme gapomane nembalana lara ramo doko Anatunya lowa pii kamba larasa pira. Dopa piraminyi wambu dupwa keta kote doko range keta nyinyi pisarasa pira.

³ Pundu nyuo koo pingi wambumi iki gapomane kando pakarami. Yulu keyange pingi wambu dupwame gapomane pakaraminde daa. Emba gapomane paka nalana suu pyare ramo doko keyange dupwa anjuku lao koto nyuo pyuo karare. Dopa pyuo karare ramo dokopa gapomaneme emba lakandara.

⁴ Gapomane doko Anatunya kendemende ingyuo nakama kapa serami dokona yulu pyakalyamo. Yulu koo piri ramo dokopa gapomane kinyi pakare. Dokopa baame male lao nakama randa jerande daa. Angingyuo randa jera porai doko baa keta silyamo. Baa Anatunya kendemande ingyuo dokome yulu koo pingi dupwa keta Anatunya imbu singi doko gapomane keta nakama randa mainya epenge.

⁵ Renge dokona lao nakama gapomanena pii minyarami ingilyamo. Anatunya imbu singi nyeramano lapala gapomane yulu minyaraminde daa. Nakamana monana suu pingimi opetae langyuo karamo dokona sepala minyuo kararami.

⁶ Takisi kana doko renge dokona lao maiyuo karaminyi. Gapomane baa yulu dopale dokona mondo lao pingi doko Anatu pyakamilyasa pingi.

⁷ Dokona lao takisi kana doko kapa pyalapape. Nakama rangena lao takisi pyao dee takisi kana kata wakale mendena kee lara ramo dokona pyaoko pipape. Dopa pyuo gapomane dokonape dee yulu wakale mendenape piyaminyi kandeyami kande, dolapona nakamame kingi ketae pyambuo lakando kararami ingilyamo.

Nakama Yango Sukusa Yulu Pyuo Nyisalapape

⁸ Bange dupwa pakiki nyuo retakamyuo kara nalapape. Mendali mona retarami doko yano dopale ingyuo nakama keta pakiki sinyi. Mendeme yango mona retaramo doko Lowa dokona minyuo kaelyo lao piyasa piya.

⁹ Pii lowana pyasi palamo dokona lao dokopa, Kepo pii nalapape. Pyao kumasa nalapape. Waa nyii nalapape. Nyipuli nyipuli suu pyaa nalapape, dopa lao palamo. Dusipape munge lapo opetaepe pyasi palamo. Dupwa peparae lowa pii mendakimi simu pyao minyaro karamo. Doko dopa letamo. Wambu yango dupwa emba range mona nyilini doko suu pyaoko mona reto karape, letamo.

¹⁰ Yango mona retara ramo dokome doko kando koo pinya yakara pira. Yango mona retare ramo dokome Lowa pii peparae minyaresa pira.

¹¹ Embame yuu gii doko anjokorape lao silini dokome pii lamwa dokona palyuo pyuo karape. Doko lenge rao karalapape lao gii doko epo kaelyamo. Namwa wamba mona maipala Kurisene ingiyama dokopa Koraisana lete wai pyao nyera doko nanesale siya. Doko epapu repetale epo kaelyamo.

¹² Iminjingi doko isa pao kaepyamopa yuu gii angi doko repeta epelyamo. Iminjingi yulu dokona pii namanale. Yanga paupau lenge kaku walakyape dupwame minyuo yanda pirama doko nyuo minyaro karamana.

¹³ Namwame biya napalako karele lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo laramo kara napala pamuku yulupi yulu karo petenge dupwa suu pyaope pyakandenge yulupi dee yango palyingipi yulu dupwa yaki nyelapape. Epapu yangelyamo kandanyi nembo karengi dopale ingyuo mondo lao pyuo karamana.

¹⁴ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana yanda pingi bange dupwa nyepala nakamana yanengena nyakamipuli lao suu pingi dokona pii sakami nalapape.

14

Yango Mende Kando Laa Nalapape

¹ Akali mende Kurisene porai ingyuo kara naya kande doko nyuo arapunya manjo karalapape. Dopa pyuo baa kanda sikya sikyuo lao apiyanda pyo laa nalapape.

² Akali mendeme poraiyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pyaramo dokome nenge peparaee langa nara. Naramopape Kurisene porai ingyuo kara nara dokome kyaka nenge nenge dupwa iki nara.

³ Akali nenge peparaee nenge dokome akali nenge lapo yapo naramo doko kando giyalaa giyana pyuo pii nana. Dokona lao akali kyaka nenge nara dokome mende doko kando laa nanako. Renge doko Anatu baame mata maiyuo kareyande daa.

⁴ Kendemande akali mendena doko kando dopa pingi dapa pingi lao leene doko emba angii apisi? Pii doko yulu pyakamaingi akali range dokome baa isa pelyamo laope dee kapa mondo lao pilyamo lao kandapala lara, Kamongo dokome baa mondo lao pinya laramosa angii mondo lao pira lyakande.

⁵ Akali mendena suu pingi dokome yuu gii mende doko mupwa lao suu pyao karengi. Dee mendeme yuu gii dupwa mee dopaleko lao suu pingi. Akali mendaki mendaki lao nakama rangena suu pingi dokona dopa pyuo suu pyao penge.

⁶ Akali mendaki mendeme suu pingi dokona Kamongo dokona reke lalana dokome yuu gii mendaki mupwana lao suu pyao karara. Akali nenge lapo yapo naa nange doko Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge. Doko nao karo dokopa baa kando

sangyu lao narasa pira. Akali nenge lapo iki yapo nenge doko Anatu kingi dokona lao nenge. Doko nao karo dokopa baa kando sangyuko lao narasa pira.

⁷ Dokona lao namwa mendeme range dokona sisu lao kara nange. Dopako pyuo mendeme range dokona sisu lao kumarama ingyaa nange. Lete kararama ramo doko Kamongona yulu sera.

⁸ Dee kumarama ramo doko banyako yulu sera. Lete kararama ramo panda kumarama ramo doko namwa Kamongona.

⁹ Koraisa baa kumuo palipala lopo lete epeya. Doko kumunginyape lete karengi nape dolapona Kamongo ingyuo karalana lopo epeya.

¹⁰ Yulu dopale silyamo dokona akipamo embame yangone kando koonjo lao karese? Dee dokonako akipamo yangone kando giyalaa giyana pyuo karese? Namwa peparaee Anatura lenge kambu dokona kararamano dokopa baame kote lara ingilyamo.

¹¹ Anatura pii poo pyasi dokona letamo.

Nambana pii kinyi lao karo dokona wambu peparaee epo wapambu pii pyaro pisirami ingilyamo.

Dee wambu peparaeme namba Anatura lao panembena lao kararami ingilyamo

lao Kamongo baame letamo.

¹² Namwa range wakale wakale apa pyuo kareyama lao Anatu keta lamairama ingilyamo.

Embena Yangone Isa Paa Nana

¹³ Dokona lao nakama yango sukusa mendali koo pingi pingi lao laa namanale. Embena yangone lukuma nana lao pirinyipa koonaa arapu dokona paa nana.

¹⁴ Kamongo Yesupa role pyao karamano dokona bange dupwana mende karo pisa nalyamo lao soo gisilyu. Akali mendeme bange mende koo ingilyamo lao suu pyara ramo doko suu pingi doko banya suu pingi dokona iki palira ingilyamo.

¹⁵ Embame narene dokome yangone randa mairi ramo doko mona retenge kata

dokona reto karalu kara naresa pira. Embena nenge narene dokome akali dokona lao Koraisa kumakamiya doko isa pakami nana.

¹⁶ Embame mende keyange lao suu pyare ramo bange dokona wambu lapome kandapala ketae nembo laa nana.

¹⁷ Pii doko Anatunya isingi yulu doko nenge nao ipwa nao pirami dopale daa. Isingi yulu doko rolae pingi yulupi mona kyyu lao singipi rae maingi reengepe dusipa Imambu Poo Pyasimi jingi.

¹⁸ Yulu dusipana minyuo Koraisana yulu pira ramo doko Anatumi baa epekando kararamopa akali dupwame baako ketae pyambwarami.

¹⁹ Dokona lao mona kyyu lao sera kata dokona koto pimana. Dopa pyuo pipala akali yango dupwa porainyi pyambwamanale.

²⁰ Mee nenge dokona lao Anatumi yulu keyange piyamo doko kokwa sinyi nembo nare. Nenge peparae narama ramo doko mee kapa ingyara. Dopa pyuo naramanopape yango mendali kandapala koo keta palira nengende narama ramo doko rolae daa.

²¹ Minju naope ipwa waene naope panda dee yulu wakale laponape yango mendali koo keta para ingyara ramo dusipana waso kararama ingilyamo. Dopa pirama ramo doko rolae ingyuo para.

²² Embena suu pinginya anjukunya mende rolae lao serene doko Anatupa iki wato larambi. Akali mendeme baapa pii pali nara lao range sepala pyuo karamo dokona rae maiyuo karara ingilyamo.

²³ Dopa piramopape nenge naramo dokona mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa naramo dokona Anatumi baa koonjo lara. Dopako pyuo mendakinya palyuo suu pyapala naa nara ramo doko Satane kata dokona ingilyamo.

15

Range Kame Soo Mendali Nyiso Yulu Pingi Doko

¹ Namwa Yesu poraiyuo mona maingi dupwame Kurisene porai ingyua nalyaminyi dupwa mona reto nakamana kenda dupwa nyuo sakamyuo karamana.

Namwa range dokona ketae pyambuo yulu pii narama.

² Namwame yangonge dupwa mona seramo karena lao lakando karamana. Dopa pirama dokopa banya Yesu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyamo doko poraiyuo andara.

³ Koraisa range lakando kareyande daa. Pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Pii kopyali minyinyi nembo leyaminyi dupwa namba keta soo punjiya letamo.

⁴ Anatunya pii poo pyasi dupwa mee pali nalyamo. Namwa mana langira dokona pyasi palamo. Dokome namwa Yesu keta mende pira lao suu pyaope dee namwana langa mee waiya lao pii nao isaro petengepe dee namwana porainyi pyambungipi dolapome pii poo pyasi dokona pyao reto jiya.

⁵ Anatu namwa langa mee pii nao isaro petengepe porainyi pyambungipi dolapo jiya dokome nakama nyiso nakama range sukusa Yesu Koraisa piyamuli pyuo pirami lao lasaka pira.

⁶ Dopa pira ramo dokopa nakama peparae pii mendakinya palyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu dokona lakando kararami ingilyamo.

Waili Pii Doko Juu Keta Soo Dokopa Rara Wakale Keta Peya

⁷ Yango sukusa nakama kando nyilya nana pyuo karalapape. Doko Anatunya neta renge yulu dokona Koraisame nakama kando nyiyapya dokona dopa pyuo karalapape.

⁸ Koraisana baa Juu dupwana kendemande akali ingyuo epeyamo doko Anatumi yaki nyii nao karalu karamo lao lasaka pyuo kareya. Doko Anatumi Aporakame, Aisake, Jekopemoo pipya lao kana miniyiyamo doko angi ingyuo peya.

⁹ Dopako pyuo Juu daa rara wakale dupwame Antunya sakao pyuo nyingi dokona lao lakandarami dokona Yesu baa kendemande akali ingyuo epeya. Baepole pii dokona dopa letamo.

Dokona lao nambame rara munge pipya karo emba lakandaro.

Nambame embena kingi dokona lao kenane pyao lakando kararo.

¹⁰ Dokonako palyuo dee kamba letamo.

Nakama rara munge dupwa Anatunya rombo palyuo nyisi wambu dupwa piya raeme kumuo karalapape.

¹¹ Dokona lao,

Rara munge dupwa nakama Kamongo Anatunya kingi lakando karalapape.

Wambu peparape baa poraiyuo lakando karalapape.

¹² Dokona Aisayame dopa leya.

Jesena para pyaramo dokona mende epara.

Baa epo rara munge dupwa iso karara.

Nakamame baa keta mende pira lao soo nyerami

leya.

¹³ Anatumi mende pira lao suu pingi jiya dokome nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona piso rae maingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palyuo simbuo epena lao jera. Dopa piyamo dokona piso nakama Yesu mende pira lao suu pingi doko Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya renge dokona piso ando karena.

Renge Mendena Poleme Pii Poraiyuo Pyao Reteya Doko

¹⁴ Yangonemoo, nakama keta keyangena rengepe singinya renge peparape pali simbwapyasa yango sukusa kapa mana larami ingilyamo doko angi soo gisilyu.

¹⁵ Pii nakama langipu dupwana lapo poraiyuwale langipunupape namba pepa dake pyalana dokopa mona kendapunde daa. Nakama dee suu pyamili yaka suu pyapu dokona pilyu.

¹⁶ Anatumi rara munge dupwana lao Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu jiyamo dokome paka napala pepa dake pyao jilyu. Nambame Anatunya waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo purisi yulu dokona pyuo karapusa pilyamo. Nambame dopa pyuo pilyu dokona rara munge dupwa epo Anatu kumuo mairami ramo dokopa Anatumi nakama nyera ingilyamo. Nyeparamopa Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama nyuo Anatu keta pyamalyara.

¹⁷ Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yulu pyuo karo. Dokona lao Anatunya yulu dokona mona pyakalyuo pyapyamo karo.

¹⁸ Nambame mendena kata palyuo lao kara naro. Rara munge dupwana suu pyao Koraisame namba keta yulu pya-malyiyamo Anatunya kata lasaka piyu dokona paka nao laro ingilyamo. Pii ley-onopape yulu piyunupape dolapome yulu doko pyakamiyu.

¹⁹ Yulu wambumi pii nange yulupi wambu lengeme kando seramili yulupi dolapona banya porai renge dokome pyakare leya. Anatunya Imambunya porainya renge dokome renge palyiyamopa rara munge dupwana lao pyakamiyu. Dokona lao Jerusaleme piso lao pao Ilirikame yuu dokona pyaka sepala Koraisana waili pii keyange dokona laokondaliko pyuo lao papyuo kareyo.

²⁰ Nambame Koraisana kingi see nayami yuu dupwana lao lamaipuli yaka lao suu pyao kareyo. Doko namba mendalena rapa rapa pisi dokona pela paa napuli lao suu piyu.

²¹ Anatunya pii pyasi dopa letamo. Wambu nakamame lamai nayami dupwame epo kandarami, dee see nange dupwame epo kando soo nyeramiko letamo.

Pole Yuu Orome Panya Rapa Rapa Pyuo Kareya

²² Dopa pyuo kareyonopape yulu dokona yuu malu mee kata tokwapa piya.

²³ Dopa pyuo peyamopape yuu darena yulu kapa pyuo otelyo. Namba ee kana malu meena nakama kandala ipuli lao suu pyao kareyo.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo karapala, dakepa nakama keta epena suu pilyu. Namba yuu Sepene panya eparo dokopa nakamame namba nyisaraminyipa paro lao suu pilyu. Ene Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando karo pupuli lao suu pilyu.

²⁵ Dopa lao suu pyapunupape gii epapu dakepa Jerusaleme Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso pila pelyo.

²⁶ Yuu Masetonia Giriki Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Jerusaleme Elyambu

Pingi pendewa wambu dupwa mee rae maiyuo kana mainya lao mairamilyamo.

²⁷ Nakama rangeme dopa pinya suu pyapala pirami ingyapya. Dopa piramiko donjo kata doko nakamana yulu angi pendewa wambu dupwana lao pirami ingyuo pelyamo. Juu dupwame Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona rara munge dupwa pipya mokwa soo maiyami. Dokona lao rara munge dupwame yanengena bange dupwa isingi Juu dupwa mokwa soo mairami ingilyamo.

²⁸ Kana mone peparaee nakama nyepala mairi lao jiyaminyi minyilyu doko Jerusaleme pao maiyakamipala Sepene panya epo dokopa nakama kandama paro.

²⁹ Namba nakama keta eparono doko Koraisana Imambunya yulu angi doko namba keta palyuo simbwaramo eparo lao silyu.

³⁰ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao dee Imambu dokome mona retenge namwa joo karamo dokona lao yangonemoo nambame nakama poraiyuo piso serowale. Atenja leto dokonako ingyuo nakamame namba Anatumi nyisapyali lao monarename poraiyuo atenja pyakarama ingilyamo.

³¹ Yuu Jutia dokona Anatu mona reta nange wambu dupwame namba pyapa nana lao atenja pyakalapape. Dopako pyuo Jerusaleme dokona pii laro dokopa Anatunya wambu dokona palenge dupwame soo nyinya lao atenja pyakalapapeko.

³² Anatumi kapa pare larande ramo doko namba nakama keta raeme kumuo eparo. Eparonopa nakama pipya role pyao imambu soo dokopa rae maiyuo yalya andake kandarama.

³³ Anatumi mona kyuulao singi renge jingi doko nakama pipya karena lao leto doko kinyi.

16

Poleme Wambu Lapo Kando Yako Leya

¹ Enda Pipi baame yuu Senekoria Elyambu Pingi dokona yulu pilyamo. Enda doko baa Kurisene enda keyange dokona langilyu.

² Anatunya wambumi yulu pipingi ingilyamo dokona palyuo Kamongona kingi lao enda Pipi baa yako lao nyelapape. Randa mende epara ramo dokopa baa nyiso pipape. Enda baa rangeme wambu dupwa keta nambamoope kando yulu keyange pyakao petenge.

³ Pirisila Akuilapa nambamoo pipya Yesu Koraisana kendemande yulu pingi dolapo yako leto.

⁴ Nakambame namba nyiso kumarambi dokona suu pyao yulu piyambi. Namba iki sangyu laa nalyo. Juu daa rara wakale Elyambu Pingi dupwame opetae sangyu lami dokonako leto.

⁵ Nakambana anda dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu misi lala epenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

Nambana puu minyingi angi Epinitasa yuu Esia dokona baa iki wambo Yesu mona maiyamo doko yako leto.

⁶ Enda Maria nakamana yulu poraiyuo pyakange doko opetae yako leto.

⁷ Endonikosa Juniasapa Juu yango karapusi anda role pyao peteyama dolapo yakoko leto. Aposele akali dupwame nakama soo otelyaminyi. Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa nakamba wambo ingiyambipya.

⁸ Nambana puu minyingi Ambilatasa Kamongona yulu dokona karamo doko yako lao,

⁹ dee Epanasa namwana Kurisene yulu pingi akali dokope dee Setekisa nambana puu minyingi dokope nakama yako leto.

¹⁰ Apelesa Koraisana yulu pyuo kareya lao silyaminyi doko yako leto. Dee Aritopyulasana ree palu wambu nakama yako letoko.

¹¹ Juu yango Erotionape dee Nasisasana ree palu dokona Kurisene yango lapo palenge dupwa opetae yako leto.

¹² Taipina Taiposapa Kamongona yulu dokona pingi dolapo yako lao dee nambana puu minyingi Pesisa Kamongona yulu malu piya doko yako lao pilyu.

¹³ Urupasa Kamongona akali andake ingyuo karamo doko yako lao dokopa banya endangi namba banya ikinyingi angi dopale ingyuo rapu pyuo peteya doko opetae yako leto.

¹⁴ Asingoritasa Pilikone Emesa Patopasa Emasamoo dee Kurisene yango peparaee nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwa yako letoko.

¹⁵ Pilolokasa Julia Neriaasa dee banya pemalenge dokomoo dee Olipasamoo dee Anatunya wambu lapo opetae role pyao karaminyi dupwa pipya opetae yako leto.

¹⁶ Kurisene dupwa nakama range sukusa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape. Koraisana Elyambu Pingi dupwa peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

Pii Dakeme Lao Oto Larowale

¹⁷ Yangonemoo, pii dakeme poraiyuo piso larowale. Wambumi nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona kokwa soope dee rekya lao nyuo pisirami kando lao waso karalapape. Nakamana mana pii soo nyiyami dokona opetae waso minyuo karalapape.

¹⁸ Wambu dopa pilyaminyi dupwa namwana Kamongo Koraisana yulu pii nao nakama range iki dokona lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana pii elyape ingyuo lengepe girisi pii lengepe dolapome wambu nakamana yulu kando gisapa nange dokona panga soo lengenyili pyuo lao karaminyi.

¹⁹ Wambu peparaeme nakama Yesunya waili pii keyange minyilyaminyi lao siminyi dokona namba soo rae mailyu. Yulu koo dokona see napala keyange dokona iki soo karamili lao leto.

²⁰ Anatumi mona kyuuo lao singi renga jingi dokome Satane nyepala nakamana kimbu yukuna dokona kalyuo anamasi minyakara.

Namwana Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

²¹ Nambana yulu pilyu dokona pingi Timoti baame nakama yako letamo. Dopako pyuo Lusiasa Jesone Sosipatamoo namwana Juu yango dusipame opetae yako letaminyiko.

²² Namba Tetiasa lenge dokome Polena kambunya pii ipyamo doko nyepala pepa pase dake pyakamilyu. Namba dokome Kamongona kingi dokona lao nakama yako leto.

²³ Akali Gayasa namba nenge joo rapu pyuo dee banya anda dokona wambu misi lala penge dokome opetae nakama yako letamo. Irasatasa yuu anda malu karenga dakena gapomanena kusi kusi dokopa namwana yangonge Kuatasapame opetaeko yako letambinyi.

²⁴ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama peparaee keta palena. Kinyi.

Namwa Anatunya Kingi Ketae Pyambuo Lakandama

²⁵ Anatu lakandamanale. Baame waili pii keyange Yesu Koraisana dokona lao nambame polo lenge dokona piso kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona baame nakama poraiyuo kapa karalapa lao pyuo karamo. Pii kinyi anga wambana yalu pisi siyamo paneya dokona piso nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa paa nana lao poraiyuo karamili lao karamo.

²⁶ Dopa pyuo karapyamopape pii kinyi anga dupwa poropeta akali dupwame pyao reto kareyami doko dakepa panasi silyamo. Anatu lete karalu karenga dokona pii leyamo dokome pii kinyi anga doko yuu muu peparaena sinya lao pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama peparaee mona kapu kyuuo laramuli pyuo pirami ingilyamo.

²⁷ Anatu baa iki karenga dokome singinya renga peparaee baa keta simu pyao silyamo. Baa dokona lao neta renga yulu doko Yesu Koraisa keta Anatu baa lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

1 KORINA

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii Korina wambu dupwa mana lamaiyamopa wambu lapome Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiyaminyi dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kanda siya. Enakana Elyambu Pingi dokona Kurisene wambu yulu lapo kopetame piyaminisa Poleme nakama rolalana pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Giriki taone andake Korina dokona wambu yuu rara wakale wakale dupwa pyaso kareyami. Orome gapomane isiyamo doko yuu Akaya lenge dokona Korina doko taone mupwa ingiya. Korina dokona akali dupwa bisinase yulu andake piyami. Dee nakama rangena pii lengepe yulu nakamana rora ambasupi piyaminisi dupwape kame see nao lakanda lakanda pyuo minyuo kareyami. Yuu Korina dokona wambu malu mee kepo pingi yulu doko sooko misi rara wakale wakale dupwa epoko piya.

Pole baame Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu liti pilya pyana pyuo kepo pyuo kareyaminyi dokona pii lapo pyao reteya. Dee enda akalipa nyingipi monana doko rolae doko kyai lao letamo soo nyingipi au pyuo misi lengepe Imambu Poo Pyasimi mora pisingipi dee kumuo lopo epengepe renga dusipana lao Poleme pii malu lao pyao reteya. Baa soo manjo nyepala Anatunya Waili Pii Keyange dokome renga dusipana lao apa lao kapa yano pyakara ingyuo silyamo lao renga dusipa pyao reteya.

Rombo 13 doko Anatumi yulu jiyamo dupwana mona retenge renga doko angingyuo jiya ingilyamo lao palamo. Pii rombo dake wambu malu meeme angingyuo soo nyilyaminyi.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-9
2. Elyambu Pingi dokona sisu nyuo lao kareyami 1:10-4:21
3. Enda akalipa apa pyuo kapa palengepe ree palupi dolapona lao pyao reteya 5:1-7:40
4. Kurisene wambupi Anatu suu pyaa nange wambupi dupwana lao pyao

reteya 8:1-11:1

5. Elyambu Pingi dokona Anatu apa pyuo misi lao lakandenge pii 11:2-14:40
6. Yesu Koraisa lopo epeyamo doko suu pyao Kurisene wambu lopo eparami 15:1-58
7. Korina wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kana mairami, leya 16:1-4
8. Baa range apa pirape lengepe ote pyuo piipi lao piya 16:5-24

¹ Namba Yesu Koraisana aposole akali Pole Anatumi pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo kee lao rombo palyiyamopa dee namwana yangonge kingi Sosatenisa baapa role pyao letambano.

² Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Korina palenge dupwa Anatumi banya wambu ingyarami lao kee lao rombo palyiya. Rombo palyiya wambu dupwa Anatu Yesu Koraisapana ingyuo nakambana arapu dokona pakao karo wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae nakamanape namwanape Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lenge dupwa kando letambano.

³ Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga renga mona kyuu lao singi renga joo karena lao yako letambano.

Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Leya

⁴ Anatumi nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko jiyamosa yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu ange lakao karo.

⁵ Yesu Koraisapa yalya kando karenga dokome pii angipi soo gisingipi renga keyange dupwa nakama keta palamo.

⁶ Koraisa nakama keta panala epara lao iso karo banya elyape renga nakama keta paleta karaminyi.

⁷ Doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisana lao pii lenge dokome angipii nakamana ingyaro karamo.

⁸ Dee yuu gii lumwa piramopa kyawa minyara dokome Kamongo Yesu Koraisana yuu gii dokopa nakama mondo lao pisirami.

⁹ Anatumi banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo dokona lao yalya

kando nyuo rombo palyiya doko baa rolae ingingi lao silyamano.

Elyambu Pingi Sisi Nyuo Leyami

¹⁰ Yangonemoo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana porainya renge dokome langyuokondali pyuo leto. Sisi nyuo laa narami dokona lao nakamame pii mendakinya palyuo kata mendakinya pao angingyuo yalya kando karalu kararami.

¹¹ Yangonemoo, enda Kolowi lengena ree palu lapome nakama apiyanda pyuo letaminyi lao rolo langiyaminyi siyu.

¹² Dokona dopa pyuo leto. Nakama range pii mendakinya laa nalyaminyi. Mendeme lao dokopa namba Polena, mendeme namba Apolosana, mendeme namba Pitana, dee mendeme namba Koraisana ingyuo karo lao pilyaminyi.

¹³ Koraisa baa mendaki daase? Pole isa mamandona kumakayase? Polena kingi lao bapitisimo niyiyamisi?

¹⁴ Namba akali Kirisapasa dee Gayasapa iki bapitisimo nyakamiyu dokona Anatu ange lao karo. Wakale dupwa bapitisimo nyakami nayo.

¹⁵ Mendeme Polena kingi lao bapitisimo niyiyama lao kapa laa narami.

¹⁶ (Yea, nambame Setepanasa dee banya ree palu bapitisimo nyakamiyulyamo. Dopa piyunupape nambame dee mendali bapitisimo nyakamiyu lao suu pyaa nalyo.)

¹⁷ Koraisame namba bapitisimo dokona nyakamiri puu laa naya. Baame namba waili pii enenge dokona lao lamaila puu leya. Dee wambunya singi renge dokona pii dupwame nyuo laa nare langiya. Namba dopa leyoli dokopa Koraisa baa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona porainya renge palamo doko isa nembeyoli.

Koraisa Baa Anatunya Porainya Rengepe Singinya Rengepe Doko Karapyamo Pilyamo

¹⁸ Koraisa isa mamando dokona kumakayamo waili pii doko wambu baa mona mai nange dupwame mee bange inginyi pyambulyaminyi. Dee namwa mona maingi wambu dupwame waili pii doko Anatunya porainya renge doko lao soo nyilyamano.

¹⁹ Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo.

Wambu kendeputi ingyuo singi dupwana singinya renge doko kokwa sinyi nembakamyuo

wambu soo gisinginya singi renge dupwa mee inginyi nembakamyuo piru, letamo.

²⁰ Dopa piramo dokopa wambu kendeputi ingyuo singi dupwape dee wambu soo gisingi dupwape wambu pii mondo lao lenge dupwape apa piramisi? Wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae karengi dupwana singinya renge doko kopyali ingilyamo lao Anatumi lasaka piya.

²¹ Wambumi nakamana singinya renge dokome Anatunya lao see nange. Dopa lao Anatu banya singinya renge dokome lao piya. Namwana waili pii lao karamano wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyi dakeme Anatu baa mona maingi wambu lete wai pyao nyero lao suu piya.

²² Juu wambu dupwame yulu Anatumi iki pilyamopa wambumi kapa pii nange dopale piramo kandalana isaro karengi. Giriki wambu dupwame singinya renge dokona selana isaro karengi.

²³ Dopa pinya lapala namwame Koraisa isa mamandona paleyo dokona lao polo letamano. Dopa lao letamano dokona Juu dupwame sepala mona rando imbwuange. Imbwuaminyipa Giriki wambu dupwame pii letamano doko sepala kopyali ingilyamo lao suu pingi.

²⁴ Dopa lao suu pyao karaminyipape Juu wambu dee Juu daa rara wakalepe dolapo laparae Anatu rombo palyuo kyakale leyamo dupwame waili pii doko Koraisa baa lao letaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatunya porainya reengepe singinya rengepe doko.

²⁵ Anatunya pii doko wambumi kopyali lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya singinya renge dokopa Anatunya pii dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nange. Anatunya yulu doko wambumi pyuku lasi lao suu pilyaminyipape akalinya porainya renge dokopa Anatunya yulu dokopa kapa manda manjira ingya nangeko.

²⁶ Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama kanda soo rombo palyuo kee leyamo dokopa

apa piyama lao suu pyalapape. Mange dokopa wambumi nakama mendasipa iki kendeputi ingyuo karo dee mendasipako iki mupwa ingyuo karo pilyaminyi lao siyami. Dopa pyuo soo dokopa nakama mendasipa iki kamongo ingyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami.

²⁷ Wambu dupwame pii doko kopyali ingilyamo letaminyi doko Anatumi minyuo kendeputi lao suu pingi wambu dupwa elyanyi pyambungi. Dee Anatumi yulu pyuku lasi lao masingi dokome minyuo akali poraingi dupwa elyanyi nembenge.

²⁸ Baame mee wambumi kando nembo mupwa daanja lapala koo ingilyamo laope dee kwao silyamopa lao suu pingi dupwa Anatu rombo palyuo nyingi. Dopa pyuo dokopa baame mee wambumi mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo kokwa singi.

²⁹ Dokona lao wambu mendeme Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namba range mupwa lao lakandara ingya nange.

³⁰ Anatumi nakama nyuo Yesu Koraisa keta pyamalyiya. Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa baa namwana singinya renge inginyi pyambuya. Koraisapa lapo-lapo lao Anatumi namwa nyuo baapa ro-lae inginyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo namwa kiiramo nyepala Anatu rangena wambu inginyi pyambuya.

³¹ Dokona lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi letamuli pyuo mendeme lakandalana suu pyara ramo doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dokoko lakandapenge ingilyamo.

2

Yesu Isa Mamando Dokona Kumuo Paleyamo Pii Doko

¹ Yangonemoo namba Anatunya waili pii angi polo langyalana epeyo yuu gii dokopa namba pii londe singinya renge dokomepe langyalana epa nayo.

² Dopa piyunupape namba Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona angingyuo lalana bange peparae mata maiyuo kaeyo nakama keta epeyo.

³ Dopa pyuo kanda soo epeyono dokopa poraiyapa nao pakapala walu walu lao elya piya.

⁴ Elya piyamopape nambame waili pii leyono dokona wambunya singinya renge

pii kendeputi dokome wasapala laa nayo. Dopa piyuu dokopa Anatunya Imambu porainya renge dokome minyuo namba angi leyono doko ando paneya.

⁵ Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko anjarae nyiyamisi? Wambunya singinya renge dokona soo nyii nao Anatunya porainya renge dokona soo nyiyami.

Anatunya Pii Kulisa Lao Kana Malu Piya

⁶ Nambame Anatunya pii rolae kulisa Kurisene porai dupwa lamaipunu pilyamo. Dopa pyuo lamaipunu doko isa wambunya singinya rengeme lamai nalyo. Dee akali kamongo koo rapu pyuo karaminyi dupwana singinya renge isa pelyamo doko nakama lamai nalyoko.

⁷ Anatunya pii kulisa yalu pisi doko isa wambu wambo see nayami dokonasa polo lao karo. Isa yuu dake wasapa nao dokopa Anatunya pii kulisa letamano doko namwana yanga paupau lakara lao pyuo rombo palyiya.

⁸ Akali kamongo koo dupwa yuu dake rapu pyuo karelyaminyi dupwana mendeme singinya renge serami ingya naya. Nakama Anatunya pii kulisa siyamili doko Kamongona yulu yanga paupau lenge ingilyamo doko isa mamandona pyao palya nayamili.

⁹ Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome dopa letamo.

Akalimi see naope kanda naope dee mende pira lao suu pyaa nao pingi angi dokona

Anatumi wambu baa mona retenge dupwana lao

rapa rapa pyakamyuo kareya.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo dokopa Anatumi banya Imambu dokome banya pii kulisa yalu pisi doko namwa lasaka piya. Imambu dokome baa range peparae yalu pisi singi dupwape soo Anatunya suu pyao pingi dupwape soo kando ena nembenge.

¹¹ Akalinya imambu dokome baa rangena lao singi. Doko suu pyao Anatunya Imambu dokome Anatu rangeko singi.

¹² Namwa isa yuu dakena imambu koo doko kando nyii nayama. Nyii napala dokopa keyange renge Anatu namwa jiya

dokona lao namwa serami lao Anatumi Imambu pena leya doko kando niyiyama.

¹³ Namwame Anatunya pii angi doko wambu Anatunya Imambu kando niyiyami dupwana lao apa pyuo mana lamaingipi? Pii rakange endangipi mana langiyami dokome lamai nao pii Anatunya Imambu mana langiya dokome lamailyamano.

¹⁴ Akali Anatunya Imambu monarena nyii nange doko Anatu keta Imambu keyange epelyamo dupwa baa nyii nalyamo. Baa angi soo nyii nalu nao napyamopa keyange dokona lao kwao pelyamo lao suu pilyamo. Dokona lao imambu ingyapala karamo dokome imambunya soo nyerasa pira.

¹⁵ Akali Imambu nyepala karamo doko koo panda rolae lao soo pakana palyaramopa mee akali mendeme baa keta koo larami ingya nalyamo.

¹⁶ Anatunya pii poo pyasi dopa letamo. Apimi Kamongona suu pingi dokona silyase?

Dee api mendeme baa doko keyangene pinya lao lamaira ingilyase?

Namwa Imambunyako karamano dupwa Koraisana suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pilyamano.

3

Anatunya Kendemande Akali Dupwa

¹ Yangonemoo nambame Imambu wambu nakama keta palamo dokona ingyuo lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama langyalana saka nayo. Saka nao nambame nakama isa wambu ingyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi wane wanake dupwa kareyaminyi dokona dopa langiyu.

² Nakama ando ota nayaminyi dokona nambame nakama nenge porai jii nao susu iki jiyu.

³ Nakama isa wambunya yulu yaki nyii nalyaminyi dokome dakepa opetae andapa nalyaminyioko. Nakama range imbu singi manjipala yango palyuo letaminyi dokona mee akali yulu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao nakama pii nalyamanoko lao suu pyao letamisi?

⁴ Nakamame mendeme namba Polena dee mendeme namba Apolosana letaminyi

dokona mee akalimi pilyaminyi dokona karako pyuo paa namindeme letamisi?

⁵ Dokolyamo doko Apolosa baa apisi? Pole baa apisi? Nambwa mee Anatunya kendemande akali dolapo baa nakama soo nyeraminji lao lala pupwa langiya. Kamongome nambwa range yulu wakale pirambi lao jiya.

⁶ Dokona lao namba Poleme waingi wara piyunupa Apolosame kene piyamo dupwa ipwa kulimbuya. Dopa pyuo kulimbuyamopa Anatumi kene piyamo dupwa andanyi pyambungi.

⁷ Wara pingi akali ipwa pingipi dolapo mende daa. Anatu baa mupwa dokome minyuo andanyi pyambungi.

⁸ Wara pingi ipwa pingi akalipi dolapo mee mendarele dopaleoko. Anatumi nakama aki yulu piyami lao dokona palyuo kingi kisara.

⁹ Dokona namwa ree lao karo Anatunya yulu role pyao pyuo karamano. Dee nakama Anatunya yuu doko.

Nakama Anatunya anda opetaeko ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Singinya renge Anatu jiya dokona kamonda anginya yulu pyuo kana porai wara piyuni dokopa akali mendeme dokona anda pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokona namwa rangena apa pyuo piru lao kandokondali pyuo pirama ingilyamo.

¹¹ Dokona lao Anatumi Yesu Koraisa doko kana porai angi mendaki iki ingyuo wara piya. Kana porai wakale mendeme wara pipala pinya saka nange.

¹² Lapome pinya dokopa kana golo dokome pyuo dee lapome kana kulingi pyuo dee lapome pinya dokopa kana elyape angi dokome kana porai dokona pingi. Wakale dupwame isape yangipi dee isokope dupwame pingi.

¹³ Aki yulunde piyape lao Koraisana yuu gii eparamo dokopa panembena sera. Yuu gii dokopa isare dokome akali peparaena yulu makande pyuo kando yulu renge angi yapanyi nembo lasaka pira.

¹⁴ Akalimi kana porai angi nyuo konondapala piyamo dokona isare raramo dokopa endenge sera ramo dokome keyange keta palira.

¹⁵ Dopa piramopape akalinya yulu rao otara ramo dokopa doko banya yulu isa parasa pira. Baa range kiiramo nyepae dokona lao isare wanjara.

¹⁶ Nakama doko Anatunya anda. Dokona yongo Anatunya Imambu palenge doko soo karaminyi.

¹⁷ Dokona lao mendeme Anatunya anda pyao kokwa sera ramo dokopa Anatumi baa kokwa sera. Anatunya anda doko yapasi. Dokona nakama range banya anda doko.

¹⁸ Dokona lao poraiyuo selapape. Mendeme isa bange dupwana baa range soo gisingi karo lao suu pyao karapalape dee yulu doko yaki nyuo kaeramopa kwaeyo pelyamo lao suu pyarami mange dokopa angi keyange mona palenge ingyuo parasa pira.

¹⁹ Isa wambunya singinya renge dupwa Anatumi angi ingya nalyamo lao suu pyao karamo. Dokona Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome letamo. Anatumi isa wambunya singinya renge dokome nyepala range randa maiyuo mangena minyingi.

²⁰ Dee Anatunya pii dokonako mende lao dokona, Kamongome wambunya singinya renge dupwa kando keta nembelyamo.

²¹ Dokona lao mendeme akalinya yulu dupwana lakandapenge ingya nalyamo. Dopa pipyamo dokona bange nakama keta palamo dupwako angi ingilyamo.

²² Pole Apolosa Pitape dusipa nakama sukusa wambu dupwana ingilyamo. Yuu dake nakamanako. Dakepape dee rengyape kumuope karo piramano dusi-pape opetae nakamana ingyaro karamo.

²³ Dee Koraisa Anatunya ingyapyamopa nakama Koraisana ingyaro karaminyi.

4

Anatunya Aposele Akali Dupwa

¹ Namwa Koraisana kendemande akali Anatunya pii kulisa jiyamo dupwana isa pakamiram lapala rapu pyuo karamano lao soo karalapape.

² Yulu maingi akali dokona yulu doko dopale palenge. Banya yulu dorena kandondali pyuo iso karara ingingi.

³ Isa wambu dupwame namba kando larami ramo doko mona kenda naro. Namba rangena yulu kapa ingilyape panda kapa ingya nalyape lao range yapa naro.

⁴ Namba rangena suu pingi silyu leto doko namba range rolaene lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Kamongo baame yeelyo namba yapo lara ingilyamo.

⁵ Dokona lao nakamame mendali keta kote lao koo epenge laa napala yuu gii angi pyaka seramo dokona Kamongome epo laramo dokona isaro karalapape. Kamongome iminjingi dokona yalu pyuo seramo duwpa yanganyi nembo epapala akalinya monana yalu piru kararamo dupwa pananyi nembara. Yuu gii doo akalinya yulu peparae kandapala dokopa Anatumi nakama koo panda keyange piyamilyamo lao kando lakandara.

⁶ Yangonemoo nakamana reke lao lao otalana karo pii lenge dokona Apolosapa nambapana lao polo langilono. Doko lowa pii angi porai pirami dupwa apa letase lao dokona mana nyerami lao nambwa range dokona makande pyuo lalono. Nakama mendali kando iki lakanda lakanda pyuo karapala lapo dupwa epekanda nao kara nalapape.

⁷ Apimi emba wambu munge dupwana lao mupwa ingyuo kareyase? Anatumi bange emba aelyamo dupwa jii nayase? Banya jiyamo dokona apa pipyamosa range lakando lapisi?

⁸ Bange nakama nyimwali yaka lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama keta soo kaelyamo. Nakama kamongo kaelyaminyi. Namwa kini ingya namwano dokopa nakama kini ingyuo karaminyi. Nambame nakama kini angi ingyamili lao suu pilyu dokona namwa role pyao kinjyoko ingyuo kararama.

⁹ Nambame suu pyapu dokopa Anatumi namwa aposele akali dupwa kamame isale inginyi pyambuo kareya lao silyu. Namwa wambu kendeпо nao koo pingi akali pyao kumarami dopale ingyuo kararamanopa ajalape isa wambupi peparaena lenge kambu dokona kandarami lao suu pilyu.

¹⁰ Koraisana reke lamwa dokona namwa kopyali pakana palamo. Dopa

pipyamopape nakama Koraisa keta mona angi palenge ingyuo karaminyi. Namwa pyuku lao pupyamopa nakama porai ingilyamo. Namwa epekanda napala nakama ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.

¹¹ Yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusi-pana lopo ipwa nano pilyamo. Namwa komau asingi wapuo pyuo karamano. Karo dokopa namwa yuu mendena nyipyara nyipyara pyuo papyuo karamano.

¹² Namwa rangeme yuu poraiyuo pimwa dokome range nyisilyamano. Namwa kando lao koo keta palyami dokopa nakama elyape pinyi pyambwalyamano. Namwa randa jiminyi dokopa mumu laa nao mee randa nyilyamano.

¹³ Namwa kando pii koo laminyi dokopa nakama kando yongo joo anjiki pii letamano. Namwa isa wambunya nenge pinjingi kwaepyamo nembelyaminyi dopale ingyuo karo yuu gii peparae dae karamano dusipana nenge sinjimu lombo palenge dopale ingyuo pipyamo karamano.

¹⁴ Pepa doo pyapunu dokome nakama elyanyi nembalana pyapunde daa. Nambame dopa pyuo pyao dokopa nakama nambana wane angi dupwa mana langyalana pyapu.

¹⁵ Dopa pilyamo dokona nakama Koraisapa karaminyi dokopa mana lenge ama malu wakasa karaminyipape rakane mendaki ingilyamo. Doko Yesu Koraisa keta karaminyipa nambame waili pii keyange dokona langingi dokona namba doko nakamana rakange ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁶ Nakama namba piyunuli pyuo pimili yaka lao leto.

¹⁷ Dokona lao nambame Timoti nakama keta pena lao leto. Baa nambana wane mona palenge dokome Kamongona yulu mondo lao pingi. Baame renge pii wambo leyonoli pyuo dupwanako dee langira. Doko Yesu Koraisa dokona kata enenge kando niyiyama lao misi anda peparaena ingyuo polo langyuo lao karo doko Timotimi epo langira.

¹⁸ Nakama lapo monokyaŋe soo suu pyao namba nakama kandala epa nare lao suu piyami.

¹⁹ Lao suu piyaminyipape Kamongome puu lara ramo dokopa repele nakama apa pilyamipi lao kandala eparo. Dokopa monokyaŋe singi dupwana pii iki see nao apa pilyamipi lao angi kandaro.

²⁰ Anatunya isingi yulu doko mee pii doko ikinde daa. Dokona porainya renge kuiyuo palenge.

²¹ Nambame pyalana pyuo eparo panda nakama mona reto anjiki pyuo eparose? Anjuku nakama mupwa lao suu pilyamisi?

5

Elyambu Pingi Wambu Kepo Pyuo Kwao Peyami

¹ Nakamana akali mendeme kepo pyuo karamo lao sipu. Yulu pilyamo doko ama koo wakasa ingyuo Yesu see nange wambu dupwame dopale pii nalyaminyi doko pilyamo. Akali doko baa rangena endangi kumuyamo dokopa banya rakan-gena etenge enenge dokopa kepo pyuo karambinyi dopa pilyamo lao langimisa leto.

² Nakama moname nyinyi nembo kondayamili doko kapa ingyuo pupyali. Nakamana Kurisene akali dokome yulu dopale piyamo dokona nyuo neta karapenge ingilyamo.

³ Namba nakama pipya kara namwanopape nambana suu pingi dokome nakama keta silyamo. Nakama pipya karapuli doko Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona lao akali yulu ama koo piya doko baa keta kote lamana leyoli. Nanesa karapala nakamana yulu suu pyao leto.

⁴⁻⁵ Nakama wato lao pisiminyipa namba dae karo nakama dokona lao suu pyapunu dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesu pipya karamano dokona banya porai renge dokome akali doko Satane yuu dorena ralinyi pyambwarama. Dokopa Sataneme akali yanengeme kokwa sera ramo doko Kamongona yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa banya imambu kiiramo neta nyera.

⁶ Dopa pira ingilyamo dokona lao nakamame kyaŋe serami dokopa kapa ingya nara. Nenge kuki isi lenge doko porambaiye palyuo borete ando silyiki lenge pii doko nakama silyaminyi.

⁷ Isi doko namwana koo dopale. Isi koo doko nembarami ramo dokopa nakama poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami dokopa nakama borete isi paleta see nange dopale ingyuo kararami. Doko dakepa angi ingilyamo lao soo leto. Dakepa Koraisa namwana Pasopana sipisipi ikyane ingyuo pyao yangeyami dokona namwana nenge Pasopa nenge doko repeta epelyamo.

⁸ Borete isi wambarae silyamo nenge nenge dokona naa namanale. Isi wambarae doko koope kepo pingi dopale. Borete isi wambarae see nange nenge nenge dokona namanale. Borete doko yapasi angipi dopale.

⁹ Nakamame kepo pingi wambu dupwa role pyao kara narami lao pepa pase pyao jiyu.

¹⁰ Anatu mona mai nange wambu kepo pingipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi lowana kamba lengepe mee kamongo wakale wakale dupwa lakandengepe dupwana lao lapusa pii nalyamo namba Poleme leto. Nakamame koo pingi wambu dupwa role pyao kara narami lao suu pyarami ramo doko isa yuu yaki nyuo kaeyaramisi?

¹¹ Namba leto doko dokona lapunu pilyamo. Akali mendeme namba Kurisene ingyuo karo laramopape kepo pyuo nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyaope mee kamongo wakale wakale lakandaope randa maiyuo laope biya nao kyawa sisengi bolombalo laope lowana kamba lenge akali ingyuo karara dokopa role pyao pisa narami. Nenge dupwana opetaeyoko role pyao nao yalya kanda nalapape.

¹²⁻¹³ Kurisene angi daa dupwa nambame apa pyuo koteme larose? Anatu banya kote dokona nakama kando lara. Dopa piramopape nakama range Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana lapo koo pirami ramo dokopa nakamame kote pii laa naramisi? Anatu pii poo pyasi dokona lao dokopa, Akali yulu kopetame pingi doko nakamana Elyambu Pingi doko kala pena lao neta nembarami letamo.

6

Kurisene Wambu Yango Mende Kote Laa Nare

¹ Akali mendeme Kurisene yango dokopa kote lalana ramo doko dee akipamo mee akali mendeme lakana larase? Anatunya wambu rangeme lao rolarami ingilyamo.

² Anatunya wambu dupwame yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami lao see nalyamisi? Dokona lao nakama yuu muu dupwana peparae iso karalu kararami ramo dokona apa pyuo nakama kuki pyuo dupwa range lalana saka nalyamipi?

³ Nakamame ajala dupwa iso kararama lao see nalyamipi? Dopa pyuo kararama lao pili doko yuu dakena yulu dokona lao wambo mana nyuo pyuo kando karamwali.

⁴ Yulu dopale pyaka siya kande dokopa akali Kurisene laa nange mendeme lao rolakana laramisi?

⁵ Nakama range elyame kumarami. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mona angi palenge mendeme mee kote kapa singi lao suu pilyu. Kurisene yango dolapo kote pii lalana ramo akali mona angi palenge dokona larambi ingilyamo.

⁶ Ingilyamoko donjo Kurisene yango mendeme mende kote lalana dokopa mee akalimi pii doko lakana letaminyi.

⁷ Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa sisi nyuo kote letaminyi dokome Imambunya yulu isa pele letamo. Nakama keta koo pinya laoko yongo maiyuo kararami ingya nalyase? Akipamo Kurisene yango doko nakamana bange mee mainyi nembapala kaeya naramisi?

⁸ Nakama dopa pirami doko kaepala nakama Kurisene yango koo pyuo yango sukusa yangonge angi pinya bange nyimwali lao suu pyapala kote lao letaminyi.

⁹ Dopa pyuo koo pingi dupwa Anatuya isingi yuu dokona paa narami doko nakama soo karaminyi. Dopa pyuo pii nalapape. Wambu kepo pingipi mee kamongo wakale wakale lakandengepe likyakamingipi akali yango sukusa kepo pingipi dusipana mendepe nakamame Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.

¹⁰ Dee wambu waa nyingipi nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lengepe randa maiyuo lengepe lowa kamba lengepe dusipa opetaeyoko Anatunya isingi yuu dokona paa narami.

¹¹ Nakama lapome dopale ingyuo kareyami. Dopa piyaminypape nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi siya. Anatumi nakama poo pyao nyuo kaeya. Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi dokona lao namwana Anatunya Imambu dokome nakama Anatu keta rolae karaminyi lao kandeya.

Yongo Anatu Maipala Dokome Anatunya Kingi Lakandarami

¹² Mendeme lao dokopa, Namba pinya lao suu piyunuli pyuo pirulyamo lara. Kinyiyoko dono dupwa peparae mee keyangekonde daa. Nambame dopako pyuo pirako lapuli doko dee bange koo pepararena namba kendemande akali ingyua sero.

¹³ Mendeme lao dokopa, nenge doko ingyinya dee ingi doko nengena lara. Kinyioko dono. Anatumi laparae mee ingyinyi nembara. Akalinya yongo kepo pingi yulu kaepala Kamongona yulu dokome pira. Dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa keta dokona palira.

¹⁴ Anatumi banya porainya renga dokome Kamongo Yesu lopo nyiya. Dopale ingyuo namwa lopo nyerako.

¹⁵ Nakamana yongo doko Koraisana yongo dokona doko range silyaminyi. Nambana yongo Koraisana yongo ingyilyamo doko kaepala nyuo kepo pinya lao enda pamuku doko mairusi? Doko kapa ingyuo paa nalyamo.

¹⁶ Akali mendeme pamuku enda nyeramo yuu gii dokopa nakamba mee mendaki ingyuo parambi lao see nalyamisi? Wambu lama dolapo yongo mendaki ingyuo kararambi lao Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokome angi langilyamo.

¹⁷ Akali mendeme Kamongopa role pyao karara ramo doko imambunya mendaki ingyuo kararasa pira.

¹⁸ Kepo pii nalapape. Akali yulu koo wakale wakale pira ramo dokome

banya yongo doko mende pii nara. Pii naramopape akali doko pamuku enda likyaramo dokopa rangena yongo kokwa serasa pira.

¹⁹ Nakamana yongo doko Anatunya anda ingyuo karamo. Dokona Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jiyamo dokona palyuo karamo lao see nalyamisi? Nakama nakama rangena daa,

²⁰ Anatumi nakama kiiramo nyuo kaeya dokona nakama banya. Dokona lao nakamana yongo dupwame Anatunya kingi ketae pena lao pipwape.

7

Enda Akalipa Nyinginya Pii

¹ Pii pyao jiyami dokona lao isingi pyao langiru.

Akali enda nyii napala dokopa mondo lao pyuo karara.

² Mee kararamopape wambu malu mee keta kepo pingi yulu doko silyamo dokona lao akali dupwa peparae enda rangena wakale nyepenge ingyilyamo. Enda dupwa dopako pirami.

³ Akalimi banya dokona lao suu pyao yulu kapa piramopa endame dopako pyuo piramopa laparaeme role pyao nyuo palipala nakamba range rae mairambi ingyilyamo.

⁴ Akalingi banya endana yongo dokona mupwa ingyuo iso karara. Enda baa range mupwa ingyuo iso kara nara. Doko suu pyao akali keta yulu dopaleoko palira.

⁵ Nakamba rangeme mendali daa lao mata mai nalapape leto. Lapunupape nakamba rangeme mona yaepapala yuu kuki lama Anatu role pyao atenga lao piso nambwa range pali nambanale larambi ramo doko kapa ingyara. Dopa pipala dokopa nakamba Satane makande piramopa porai ingyua naramo dokona isa nemba nanale lapala palengenyili pyuo dee kamba palirambi.

⁶ Lowa waso laa nalyo. Mee kapa dopa pyuo pipwape leto.

⁷ Namba angi enda nyii nao karo doko suu pyao karamili lao suu pilyu. Dopa lao suu pyapunupape yulu range pilyamano dupwa Anatumi jiya. Joo akali mende yulu

mendako maiyuo mende lapo wakaleko maiya.

⁸Enda akali nyii nange dee waiyape dupwana kando leto. Mee petaminyili pyuo pisirami ramo doko namba pilyunu doko suu pyao kapa ingyara.

⁹Kapa ingyarako doño, emba range poraiyuo mee karare ingyapa nara ramo doko enda nyepala karare ingilyamo. Enda mapwae waiyape dolapo dokonako palyuo suu pyalapape. Randa nao enda dupwa kanda lyanolyano pyuo papilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo kaepala angi mende rangena nyerami doko kapa.

¹⁰Enda akalipi nyingi dupwa keta mawa pii mende palamo. Doko namba rangena daa. Kamongona pii letamo. Doko enda banya akalingi rekyala lao pisa nana letamo.

¹¹Doko kaepala rekyala lele lao pisira ramo dokopa akali wakale mende kanda nao pisira panda akalingi keta dee range role pyala epara. Dee akalingimi etenge ramanyi nemba nana letamo.

¹²Dee lapo dupwa Kamongome daa namba rangeme larowale. Kurisene akali dokome mee enda nyiyande ramo enda dokome baa mona nyuo palira ramo doko nemba nara.

¹³Kurisene enda dokome mee akali nyepala dopako pira lyakande.

¹⁴Anatu dopa letamo. Akali Kurisene daa dokome Kurisene enda nyeramopa enda Kurisene dokona lapolapo lao nakamba rolake pisirambi. Dokonako palyuo enda Kurisene daa doko Kurisene akali nyeramopa doko dopako pyuo para. Dopa pii nayali doko nakambana wane dupwa mee wambunya wane ingyuo peyali. Doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya wane ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁵Dopa piramopape akali Kurisene angili daa dokome Kurisene enda yaki nyero lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Dokona lao enda doko mee kapa para. Dee Kurisene akalinde mee endande nyera ramo dokome rekyala laro lara ramo doko pii mende daa. Akali doko kapa karara. Anatumi nakama mona kyuu lao seramo pisirambi lao rombo palyiya.

¹⁶Emba Kurisene enda doko embena akalingi nyiso pisa nara lao range silini

doko apa pyuo silisi? Dee Kurisene akali embame etene nyiso kara nara lao range silini doko apa pyuo silisi?

Anatumi Kee Leyamo Dokona Karalapape

¹⁷Rangeme mendaki lao Kamongome yulu jiyamo dupwana kingi lao pyuo wamba Anatu kando nyinyi dopako pyuo karare ingilyamo. Pii dake misi anda peparae lao mana leto.

¹⁸Yanenge kalomasi akali Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa yanenge wakale palyuo umbwa pyuo nyii nara. Dopako pyuo akali kaloma nange doko Anatunya pii soo nyepala dokopa baa yanenge kaloma nara.

¹⁹Kalomeyami panda kaloma nayami dokona pii mende daa. Anatunya lowa pii laramuli pyuo pirami dokona angi mende pira.

²⁰Anatumi namwa kyakale leyamo dokopa soo kareyama dakepa dopako pyuo karamanale.

²¹Anatumi emba karapusi karene dokona kyakale leyase? Doko kapa ingilyamo. Ingyapyamopape nakamame karapusi yaki nyere larami ramo dokopa yaki nyuo pare.

²²Koraisana pii soo nyisi akali doko karapusi palamo doko Kamongona kiramoni nyisi karamo. Dokonako ingyuo karapusi pali nao karenge Koraisa kee leyamo dupwa Kamongona anjasi karaminyi.

²³Anatunya yole andake dokome nakama ropo pyao nyisi karaminyi dokona mee akali dupwana karapusi ingyuo kara nalapape.

²⁴Yanongemoo rangeme mendaki lao Anatumi kee leyamopa yalya kando kareyami dopako pyuo baapa yalya kando mee karalapape.

Enda Mapwae Dee Waiyape Dolapona Leya

²⁵Dakepa akali nyii nange dokona larama. Namba Kamongona mawa pii mende minyuo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape Kamongona sakao nyiso karenge namba siyunu dokona soo nyeramoni ramo doko rolake ingyara.

²⁶ Randa epo karamo dokona lao em-bena yulu alowa pii nao karalana lao soo karape.

²⁷ Emba enda nyingi ramo dokome baa neta nemba napipi. Emba enda nyii nange ramo dokome enda nyipulinya suu pyao kara napipi.

²⁸ Dopa pirinyipape enda nyiinde ramo doko yulu koonde daa. Dopako pyuo enda mee dokome akali nyera ramo doko yulu koo daako. Namba dopa pyuo langilyu doko enda akalipi randa nyuo piso palyuo pilyaminyi dokona leto.

²⁹ Yangonemoo pii dake renge dokona leto lao langirowale. Yuu gii andarele see nara. Dokona lao akalingi nakama mee wamba kareyaminyili pyuo karalapape.

³⁰ Nakama kondo letaminyi dupwa pano ee laa nalapape. Giyalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa pano gii nalapape. Nakamana bange ropo piyami dupwa pano reta nalapape.

³¹ Nakama bisinase yulu pirami dupwame wambu kandamili lao pii nalapape. Dakepa yuu muunya yulu dakepa silyamo dupwa rengya pana nara.

³² Nakama dupwanako mona nembo kara narami ramo doko namba rae mairu. Akali enda nyii nange doko Kamongo rae mainyi pyambuo banya yulu pyuo karenge.

³³ Dee enda nyingi akalimi etenge rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko karara.

³⁴ Dokona lao yulu lama dolapome ipyuo lambuo nyuo laeyo nyuo pira. Enda akali nyii nange dee mapwaepeme Anatunya yulu dokona yanenge imambupi kumuo maipala Kamongona yulu iki pyuo karenge. Dee akali nyingi enda dokome akalingi rae mainya lao suu pyapala yuunya yulu pyuoko pisira.

³⁵ Namba doo leto dokome emba nyisapuli lao leto. Nambame lao dokopa randa jelana letonde daa. Dopa pii napala nambame emba anjukunya kapa rolae ingyuo pao emba range Kamongona yulu dokona mailu maiyuo maipili yaka lao leto.

³⁶ Dakepa enda akalipi make pipala angi nyii namwale lao petaminyi dokona lao larama. Enda make pipala iso

kararamopape baa angi nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ramo doko angi pano kapa nyepala kaena. Dokona koo mende pali nalyamo.

³⁷ Dopa piramopape akali dokome maso nyii napuli lao poraiyuo suu pyapala yanenge range rapu pyuo banya rangena suu pingi dokome apa piru lao sepala enda nyii nara ramo doko kapa ingyara.

³⁸ Dopa pyuo akali enda nyeramo doko kapa ingyaramopape enda nyii naramo doko keyange wakasa ingyara.

³⁹ Enda akali nyingi doko akalingi kararamopa baa range suu pilyu ote lao pisa nara. Dee enakana akalingi kumara ramo dokopa mee kapa akali nyera. Dopa pyuo nyeramo doko Kurisene yangonde nyera ingilyamo.

⁴⁰ Dee akali nyii nao waiya pisira ramo doko mona seramo pisira. Namba Pole dokome nambana suu pingi dokona palyuo leto. Doko Anatunya Imambu dokome leto lao suu pilyu.

8

Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Suu Pyao Mena Kiso Maingi Doko

¹ Kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao mena kiso maingi dokona lao langiru.

Doko kinyi kinyi, Namwa peparae singinya renge silyamano letaminyi. Dopa pyuo letaminyiko doño singinya renge dokome akali monjokyañe sinyi nembelyamopape mona retenge renge dokome kapa palyuo karara.

² Akali mendeme yulu peparae silyu lao masilyamo doko angi see naramosa pira dokona dee mana nyinya.

³ Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme Anatu mona retelyamo doko Anatu baa silyamo.

⁴ Dokona lao kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso maingi dokona lao langilyu. Dokona angi renge mende pali nalyamo lao silyamano. Namwa silyamano doko Anatu mendaki karamo.

⁵ Dopa pyuo wambumi Anatu malu meepe imambu kamongo malu meepe isa ketaepena karaminyi letaminyi.

⁶ Laraminyipape namwana Anatu mendaki doko iki Rakange. Baame bange

peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya. Dee namwana Kamongo mendaki doko iki Yesu Koraisa. Baame bange peparae wasapala namwa pyuo ingiya.

⁷ Wambu lapome iki renge pii dake singi. Yuu gii dakepa wambu lapo dalapo kingimi wasisi dupwanako dokona lao suu pyao mena dalapo nao kingimi wasisi dupwana lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamana monana pii soo randa kuki iki nyepala namwa kwao pelyamano lao masilyaminyi.

⁸ Nenge dokome namwa Anatu keta repeta lanyuo paa nara. Nenge naope naa naope pira, dokome mende pii nara.

⁹ Nakama sepala mee narami ingiyamo. Ingyapyamopape nakamana Kurisene lapo kapa ingingi dokona porai ingya nalyaminyi dupwa nakamana yulu enenge kandapala koo keta pasarami lao elya kalo waso karape.

¹⁰ Akalimi banya monana pii soo randa kuki iki nyingi doko nakama soo otenge dupwa yanyandana mena imambunya lao kuingi doko narami dokona baa kandara ramo doko kingimi wasisi dupwana suu pyao nenge kiso mai narase?

¹¹ Dokome nakamana yangonge pyuku lasi dokona Koraisa kumakamiya doko nakamana singinya renge dokome kwaenyi nembara.

¹² Nakamana yangonge kando dopa pyuo koo pyuo nakamana monana pii soo randa nyingi doko kwaerami ramo dokopa Koraisa keta koo piramisa pira.

¹³ Nenge dokona nambana yangonge koo keta palira ramo doko dee naa nao nambana yangonge isa paa napyali lao kararo.

9

Aposelena Yulu

¹ Namba kiiramo nyisi akali daase? Namba aposele akali daase? Nambame namwana Kamongo Yesu kanda nayose? Nambame Kamongona yulu piyu dokona nakama anda nayamisi?

² Lapo dupwame namba aposele lao see nayaminyipa nakama angi silyaminyi lao

kandape. Nakama range Kamongona ingiyaminyi dokome namba aposele akali angingyuo pelyamo lao kandelyaminyi.

³ Wambu nambana lao nembo nembo pii minyuo lenge dokopa namba range lao kyawa minyilyu lao langiru.

⁴ Nambana yulu dokona ipwa nengepe nakama keta kapa nyuo naa narose?

⁵ Aposele akali dupwape Kamongo Yesunya yangongepe Pitamoope nakamana etenge Kurisene ingiyami dupwa role pyao lanyuo papiyami doko suu pyao nambwa dopako pyuo kapa pii narambase?

⁶ Namba Banapasapame iki Anatunya yulu pyuo kana yulu opetae pirambase?

⁷ Ami yanda singi akali anjukumi banya bange peparae ami mupwame maingi doko kaepala rangeme ropo piyamo siyamisi? Pama akali anjukumi baa girapo jingi wara pipala range lyuo naa nalyase? Mena sipisipi isingi akali anjukumi baa rangena sipisipinya susu naa nayamo siyamisi?

⁸ Wambunya yulu lalono kandapi dusipa iki daa. Anatunya Lowa dokome dopako letamo.

⁹ Mosesena Lowa dokona lao yulu pingi bulamakao (okese lenge), witi jingi dokona kalyuo kambalya kambana pingi dokopa jingi naa nana lao suu pyao banya kambu dokona puu pyaa nare leyamo doko silyamano. Dokona ingyuo Anatumi mena okese dupwana iki kando letase?

¹⁰ Panda namwa suu pyao letase? Kinyi pii doko namwana lao pyasi palamo. Akali ee wara pingipi dee jingi lyingipi dolapo nakama rangena yulu pyuo jingi lyuo naramba lao suu pilyambinyi.

¹¹ Nambwame Anatunya Imambunya waingi doko nakama keta wara piyamba. Wara piyambano dokona mee isa bange dupwa nakama keta isingi lyuo jerami kapa ingya nalyase?

¹² Wambu lapo dupwame isa bange nakama keta nyelana isamili doko nambwa kamame andake nyelana kapa isa nambwalipi?

Nenge mee jerami ingiya doko jinya lao piso see nayamba. Nakama makapala Koraisana waili pii keyange see narami lao

suu pyapala nambwa randa nao rangena nenge koteyamba.

¹³ Akali tembole anda yulu pyuo karengere dupwame nenge silyamo dokona lapo nyuo nenge. Dee akali lapo kana ratena mena pyao kiso maiyuo karapala lapo nakama nyuo nao karaminyi dolapo nakama silyaminyi.

¹⁴ Dokona ingyuo Kamongo dokome lao akali Koraisana waili pii lao karaminyi dupwa Kurisene akali yangome nyisapenge ingyiamo.

¹⁵ Nambame pii lao dokopa rangeme yulu pyuo nenge koto karo renger dokona rae maiyuo karo. Lopome kumuo paro doko kapa lao silyu. Nyisarami ingya nalyamo.

¹⁶ Koraisana waili pii keyange lao karo lapala range lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Anatumi yulu doko jiya. Namba waili pii polo laa nayoli doko ipi piyali.

¹⁷ Namba rangena sisu lao piyuli doko nakama keta lapo nyelana lao suu pyapuli. Dopa pipyamopape nambame Anatumi yulu jiyamo pilyu dokona namba rangeme yulu wakale piru ingya nange.

¹⁸ Aki yole nyerose? Nambana yole nyero doko suu pyao waili pii keyange lamaingi. Namba waili pii keyange doko wambu dupwa keta mee lamaingi. Yole jinya lao laa nange.

¹⁹ Namba akali lapon kendemande kararo ingya napyamopape nambame wambu andarele sukusa nyipuli lapala namba wambu peparaena kendemande ingyilu.

²⁰ Namba Juu pipya role pyao karo dokopa Juu sukusa nyero lapala Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo pingi. Namba Mosesena Lowa minyuo kara nalyonopape Juu wambu pipya mee role pyao karapala nakama lowa pii minyuo karelyaminyi dokona mendeko ingyuo karo. Akipamo namba dopa pingisi? Nakama sukusa nyipulinya suu pyao pingi.

²¹ Dee dopako pyuo Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa pipya karengere dokopa nakama palyuo karo pinginyili pyuo

karengere. Dopa pyuo karo namba Juu wambunya Lowa dupwana neta pao karapala Juu wambu daa rara wakale dupwa sukusa nyelana pyuo karengere. Namba Anatunya lowa see napala karapenger akali ingyuo kara nalyo. Koraisana lowa rolae dupwa suu pyao karo.

²² Wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nange dupwa pipya karo dokopa dopaleyoko igyapala nakama dupwa sukusa nyeronjo lao pyuo karengere. Wambu peparaena yulu pyuo palyuo karengere dokonako mendare ingyuo karapala nakama sukusa nyero dokona suu pyao pyuo karengere.

²³ Waili pii keyange dokona reke lao wambu sukusa nyelana rae mailyu lao dopa pyuo pingi.

²⁴ Makandenge dokopa makandalana karengere dupwame peparae makandenge. Makandelyaminyipape mendaki iki wini lao bange nyingi doko silyaminyi. Dokona emba opetae bange nyelana poraiyuo makandare.

²⁵ Makandenge akali dupwame makandalana range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karengere. Dopa pyuo makandapala mee bange nyera. Dopa piramopape namwame bange kulisa sulu singi dokona nyelana pingi.

²⁶ Dokona lao namba makando pao make angi dokona kando nyingi. Kakumi pyalana dokopa mee langa pyaa nange.

²⁷ Namwame yanda pimana lao siki nyepala range papu pisarona lao range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo rapa rapa pyuo karo.

10

Anatu Daa Mee Bange Kingimi Wasisi Dupwana Yanda Pimwaiyuo Leya

¹ Yangonemoo namwana rora ambasupi Mosese leyamuli pyuo apa pyuo piyami lao suu pyao karalapape. Anatumi nakama nyiso kopa soo nee pyuo arapunya palyuo lanyuo peyamopa Pete Kone dokona kapa yalo peyami.

² Mosese leyamuli pyuo papala kopa ipwape dolapona bapitisimo nyuo peyami.

³ Nakama peparae Anatu nenge maiyamo neyami.

⁴ Dopako pyuo Anatumya kana nakama role pyao peyamo dokona kana dokona ipwa doko naoko peyami. Kana doko Koraisa baa range.

⁵ Dopa pyuo piyamopape Anatumi nakama andarele rae mai nayamosa nakamana yanenge kakapange yuu muiyane dokona bolombalo lao siya.

⁶ Nakama bange koo nyelana suu piyami dokona sepala namwa dopako pyuo pisaraminyi lapala dopa pira lao repe repe langilyamo.

⁷ Nakama yulu koo pyuo mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao mona mai narama lao repe repe langilyamo. Anatumya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Wambu dupwame ipwape nengepe napala piso sipurapala mali liiyami.

⁸ Namwa lapome kepo pingi yulu piyaminyili pyuo dokona palyuo pii narama ingilyamo. Nakama dopako pyuo pipala yuu gii mendaki dokopa wambu malu (23,000) kumuo rembe neyami.

⁹ Nakama Kamongome larape lao yulu koo doko pyuo kareyamisa kau malumi nakama neyamo kumuyami. Doko kandalapa namwa dopako pyuo pii namanale.

¹⁰ Nakama lapo mumu leyamisa Kunginginya Anjala dokome nakama pyao kokwa siyapya. Dee namwame dopako pyuo mumu laa namanale.

¹¹ Nakama keta dopa piyalyamo lao wakale dupwa sinya lao piyami. Dokona lao pyao retapala namwa repe repe langingi. Namwa yuu gii lumwa doko repeta pyaka selenapiyamo dokona karamano.

¹² Akali mendeme namba kapa karo lao suu pyaramo dokopa koo keta pali sera kando karena.

¹³ Makande pingi kyaka mendeme emba pii nara. Anatumi nyisiyamoko nyisingi dokome emba makande pingi wakale wakale eparamo dokopa koo keta pali nao porayapala wanji pili lao kyawa minyara.

¹⁴ Nambana mona retenge dupwa, mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mona maingi kata waso karalapape.

¹⁵ Nambame nakama mona palenge wambu dupwa kando langilyu. Namba leto dokona nakama range suu pyalapape.

¹⁶ Nenge kamyunyane nalana dokopa pee lomasi dokona suu pyao atenja lapala nenge kandale doko Koraisana ranjama dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa nalyamisi? Dee borete pongenge dokopa Koraisana yongo dokona pako sukusa yalya kando pisa nalyamisi?

¹⁷ Borete mendaki doko suu pyao namwa peparae nyuo pyaso mendaki ingyuo pelyamo. Dokona lao namwa peparae borete mendaki nenge.

¹⁸ Ipuru wambu dupwana lao suu pyalapape. Nakama kana pyare lapala Anatu kiso maingi dokopa nakama mendakinya epo pako nao pisa nangesa?

¹⁹ Doko akinde letose? Mee bange kingimi wasisi dupwa mupwape? Panda nenge kiso mailyaminyi doko mupwana lao letose?

²⁰ Doko daa. Nakama Anatu kaepala imambu koo dupwa suu pyao mena kiso mailyaminyi leto. Nakama imambu koo dupwa puu minyarami doko kapa daa lao suu pilyu.

²¹ Nakamame Kamongona pee lomasi naoko dee imambu koo wasisi dupwana pee lomasinya ipwange doko role pyao naa narami. Kamongona borete narami ramo dokona imambu koo dupwa suu pyao maingi nenge doko naa narami.

²² Namwame Kamongo Yesu yango palyapyali lapala pilyamape? Kamongo baa kaepala namwa ama porai lao suu pilyamase?

²³ Lapome, Yulu peparae mee namwa kapa pirama ingilyamo letaminyi. Kapa pirami donjo yulu peparae keyangeko daa. Yulu peparae mee namwa pirama ingyapyamopape yulu dupwa peparaeme namwa nyisa nara.

²⁴ Mendeme baa rangena dokona yeelyo suu pyaa napala wakale dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyara ingilyamo.

²⁵ Nakama makete yuu dokona mena minju anjarape lao piso see nao moname pyapi pyuo soo ropo pyarami ramo kapa ingyara.

²⁶ Anatunya pii pyasi dokome lao dokopa, Yuu peparae dee bange dokona silyamo dupwape Kamongona letamo.

²⁷ Mee akali nenge nambanale ipu lao nenge retaramopa embena moname pyapi pyuo sepala piso see nao mee nare.

²⁸ Dee mendeme nenge doko semango kingi lao maiyama lara ramo doko waso kaepala naa nare. Emba rangena mona anda langiramo dokona mena minju doko waso kaere lao laa nalyo. Langiramo akali baa mana keyange nyinya lao waso karare dokona lapusa pilyamo.

²⁹ Embena mona andarena suu pyarene dokona lao laa nalyo. Akali mena jeramo dokona monana apa pira lao suu pyarene dokona leto.

Akali mende dopa lao piso sera. Akipamo akali mendeme nambana yulu dupwana dopale dapale lao suu pyao pisirase?

³⁰ Nambame nenge nyepala Anatu sangyu laro ramo doko akipamo nengena lao sangyu leyo dokona lao namba koo pilinyi lao kando leyali?

³¹ Nakama yulu wakale wakale pyuope ipwa nenge naope dokopa Anatunya kingi dokona lakando pipwape.

³² Dopa pyuo karo Juu wambu dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa dee Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa pipape randa mai nao pyuo karalapape.

³³ Namba pilyu dopa pyuo moko minyuo pipwape. Nambame rangena yulu dupwa suu pyaa nao wambu peparae keta elya pinyi pyambu pilyu. Dokona nakama lete wai pyao parami ingilyamo.

11

¹ Namba Koraisa letamuli pyuo pingi dokona namba pilyunuli pyuo pipwape.

Misi Soo Piso Dokopa Kyawa Pee Pingi Kapa Pingisi?

² Yuu peparae nakama namba suu pyao mana pii langiyunuli pyuo karaminyi dokona nakamana kingi lakandelyo.

³ Dee Koraisame wambu peparaena mupwa kareng. Dee akalimi etenge isili lao karaminyipa Anatumi Koraisa isili laro karamo doko selapa lao langilyu.

⁴ Akali mendeme misi andana kyawana pee pingi piru karo atena lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo doko baame Koraisana kingi doko kokwa soo pirasa pira.

⁵ Dee enda mendeme misi andana kyawa rokwapala epo atena lao Anatunya pii lao pira ramo dokome akalingi elyanyi pyambwarasa pira. Enda kyawa rokwa nange doko mee enda kyawasi pyakepingi dopaleoko.

⁶ Enda kyawa rarange pii nao misi pii lao karara doko yulu koo pipala kyawa yamanji akusi petenge dopale ingilyamo. Enda mende kyawasi roko kapa kapa pira ramo dokopa elyara dokona banya kyawa komau andu pira ingilyamo.

⁷ Anatu kamame mupwa wakasa dokome akali dupwa baa yale makande pyuo wasiya. Dee enda wasiyamo dokopa akali dopale makande pyuo wasiya.

⁸ Akali doko enda keta nyuo wasiyande daa. Enda baa akali dokona pingyu nyepala wasiya Anatumi.

⁹ Akali doko endako reke lao wasakami napala enda doko akalinya reke lao wasakamiya.

¹⁰ Anjalana doko rapu pingi akali dokona suu pyao letamo. Anjalana lenge kambu dokona kokwa see narama lao suu pya-pala, enda dupwame kyawana komau andu pipala lao pisirami. Enda dupwa akalinginya ingyuo au pyuo pisirami.

¹¹ Namwa Anatu keta yulu pyuo kara-mano dokopa enda akalipa rekya lao pii napenge ingilyamo.

¹² Enda baa akali keta wasiyamo dopakale ingyuo endame akali mandenge. Dopako pyuo Anatumi bange peparae keyange wasiya kande.

¹³ Nakama range anjuku rolae lao pyasaka pyuo selapape. Enda kyawana komau pii nao misi anda piso Anatu lao atena lara ramo doko kapase?

¹⁴ Akali mende kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko elyayali lao namwa silyamano.

¹⁵ Dee endame kyawa wanyama mandeyali doko wambumi kando auwayamili. Anatumi kyawasi londe doko endana kyawa doko yambe pyao karara lapala maiya.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo piyamo dokona wambu lapo dokona palyuo apiyanda pyuo larami ramo doko see namanale. Doko namwape panda Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape kata wakale mendenana Anatu lakandarami ingya nalyamo.

Kamongona Nenge Yalya Kando Nenge
(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Nakama yulu lapo pilyaminyi dokona lao sepala nakamana kingi lakanda nalyo. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi dokona koo andarele pilyaminyi.

¹⁸ Pii dake wambo larowale. Nakamana Elyambu Pingi sukusa dokona sisi nyuo lao karaminyi doko langiyami. Pii lapo langilyaminyi dupwa kinyi letaminyi doko silyu.

¹⁹ (Nakama sisi nyuo letaminyi dokona lapo rolo letaminyi dupwa panasi kararami.)

²⁰ Nakama yalya kando petaminyi dokopa Kamongona nenge Kamyunyane narama lao suu pyao epa napala

²¹ rangena nenge manjo epo kyami pyuo nao petenge. Dokopa lapome waene napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lao karelyaminyipa lapome mee lopo kareng.

²² Nakama rangena anda dokona ipwa nao nenge nao pirama doko rolae suu pyaa nalyamisi? Nakamana andana nenge naa napala Anatunya Elyambu Pingi doko mee inginyi pyambuo wambu nenge keyange manjo epa nange dupwa elyanyi pyambwaramisi? Nambame nakama kando apa lapili lao suu pilyamisi? Nakamana kingi lakandaowape? Lakandaro ramo doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

²³ Kamongona pii soo nyepala langiyunili pyuoko langilyu. Doko kukwa mendepa Kamongo Yesu mata kando leyamo yuu gii dokopa baame nenge borete nyiya.

²⁴ Nyepala minyaro karo Anatu ange lapala kau leya. Kau lapala, Dake nambana yanenge poro lao nakama keta jilyu leya. Namba lao suu pyao nao pisipwape leya.

²⁵ Nenge nao otapala dopako pyuo, baa pee lomasi nyuo minyaro kareya. Dake

nambana ranjama dokome Anatupa lao kando nyuo pakara yulu enenge pyaka silyamo. Yuu gii nao pisirami dokopa dopa pyuoko namba lao suu pyao narami leya.

²⁶ Lapala dokopa borete nao pee lomasinya ipwange nao pisirami doko Kamongo kumuyamo dokona makande minyuo napa pipwape. Dopako pyuo nao paraminyipa baa kapu kyo epa.

²⁷ Wambu mendeme boretepe Kamongona pee lomasi dokonape kamente lao mee nao pisirami ramo doko Kamongona yongope ranjamape mee inginyi pyambwaramisa pira.

²⁸ Dokona lao nakama mona kando suu pyao pisipwape. Suu pyapala enakana nenge boretepe pee lomasinya ipwape nyuo narami leya.

²⁹ Mendeme Yesunya yongo doko suu pyaa nao nenge dolapo mee narami ramo doko nakama keta randa epa ingilyamo.

³⁰ Dopa pyuo piyami dokona nakama lapo yanenge yame yame lao, anga pyao, kumuo pelyaminyi.

³¹ Koo mende palase lao wambo monarena pyapi pyuo sepala narama ramo doko Kamongopa namwa keta pii pali nara.

³² Kamongome dakepa namwa kando kote lao randa jilyamo dokome isa wambu peparae enakana kote paliramo dokopa namwa kaki rambi rambi pali nara.

³³ Yangonemoo selapape. Nakama Kamongona nenge nala epo dokopa wambu yango ene epelyamipi lao isaro kararami.

³⁴ Nakama mendeme lopo pira ramo dokopa anda nenge wambo napengele. Dopa pyuo pii nara ramo doko Anatumi baa kando kote lara. Dee pii lapo dupwana namba epapala dokopa lao rolaro.

12

Imambumi Yulu Maingi Dupwa

¹ Yangonemoo Imambu Poo Pyasimi namwa mora pisinyi pyambwara dokona pii lapo palamo.

Dokona kamente pisirami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

² Nakama Kurisene ingyapa nao kareyami dokopa semango dupwame

nakama yuu peparae rapu pyuo karo kata koono ralinyi nembalana piya.

³ Dokonako palyuo wambu Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pyuo karalu karengé mendeme, Yesu koo keta palyuo laa nao waso karengé. Dee Imambu Poo Pyasimi rapu pilyamo kara nange dokome, Yesu baa Kamongo angi laa nange.

⁴ Imambu mendaki dokomeko namwa imambunya yulu wakale wakale pirami lao mora pisinyi pyambungi.

⁵ Pyakamimwanopape Kamongo mendaki dokonako lao pimasa pilyamo.

⁶ Wambu dupwa yulu wakale wakale piminyipape Anatu mendaki dokome wambu peparae yulu dupwana pinya lao maingi.

⁷ Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa mendaki mendaki lao nyisilyamo dokome namwa wambu peparae nyiso pyuo karengé.

⁸ Imambu dokome akali mende pii soo manjo lara lao maingi. Dee Imambu dokomeko wambu lapo pii dokona singi rengé maingi.

⁹ Imambu dokome wambu lapo Imambunya yulu dokona pii soo manjo larami dokona nyisingi. Dee wambu lapo nyisilyamopa nakama rengé angi dupwa soo nyepala lao karengé.

¹⁰ Imambumiko akali mende porai rengé maipala yulu isa wambumi pii nange dopale pinya lenge. Dee mende Anatunya pii polo lara lao maingi. Dee dopako pyuo mendeme yulu wakale wakale Imambumi mailyamope panda meenje lao dolapona lao pakana palyara lao maingi. Dee akali mendeme wambunya pii daa pii menderende see nao mee lara lao maingi. Dee akali mendeme pii doko sepala polo lara lao Imambumi nyisingi.

¹¹ Dopa pilyamopape Imambu baa angi mendaki dokomeko dupwa pingi. Baame yulu wakale wakale akali mendaki mendaki lao mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi.

*Namwa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Peparae
Yongo Mendaki Dokonako
Ingyuo Karamano*

¹² Koraisa baa yongo mendaki dopale. Dokona kingi yongope wakale wakale silyamo. Kingi yongope wakale wakale ingilyamo dupwa yongo mendaki dokonako piso ingingi.

¹³ Dopako pyuo namwa peparae Juupi dee Juu daa rara wakalepe karapusi akalipi dee kiiramo nyisi akalipi Imambu mendakimi Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonako bapitisimo nyakaya.

¹⁴ Yongo mendaki dokonako kingi kimbupi peparame mendakinya kimbu sepala wakale wakale ingya nao yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁵ Kimbuni lao dokopa, Namba kingi daa dokona yongo mendaki ingyuo paa naro lapala rekyaa lao wakale ingyarase?

¹⁶ Kaleme lao dokopa, Namba lenge daa dokona yongo mendaki dokona ingyuo paa naro lara ramo baa yongo mendaki dokona daase?

¹⁷ Dee yongo peparae lengeko ingiyali doko apa pyuo pii siyamilisi? Dee yongo doko kaleko iki siyali doko apa pyuo kyaa siyamilisi?

¹⁸ Dokona lao Anatumi wasiyamo dokopa dusa doko palyara lao suu piyamuli pyuo piya.

¹⁹ Yongo dupwa kingi iki dokoko ingiyali doko wambu lenge kambu nyii nayali.

²⁰ Dokona lao yongo mendaki dokona kingi kimbupi kingi wakale wakale lao palamo.

²¹ Dopa pipyamo dokona lenge dokome kingi kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo pelyamo lara ingya nalyamo. Ayembame kimbu kando, Nambwa wakale ingyuo pelyamo lara ingya nalyamoko.

²² Dopa pyuo pii napala yongona lapo angi daanja lao suu pyapala nembapala kaerama ingya nalyamo.

²³ Yongona elya pingi koono lao karaminyi dupwa angi ingilyamo. Dee yongona wambunya lenge kambunya elya pingi dupwa mondo lao iso karamano.

²⁴ Namwana yongo dee elyape ingilyamo dupwa rapu pyuo piramande daa. Anatumi baa rangeme namwana yongo doko kimbu soo piya. Dokona lao yongo dokona mende kapa ingya nalyamo

dupwa namwame kandokondali pyuo elya kalo rapu pyuo karamano.

²⁵ Dopa pyuo pelyamo dokona yongo dokona lapo paka lakyo parami ingya nalyamo. Yongona yulu dokona mendeme mende nyiso karo parami ingilyamo.

²⁶ Dokona lao yongo dokona mende randa nyera ramo dokopa yongo peparae randara. Yongo dokona mende mondo laro karara ramo dokopa yongo peparae mondo lao sera.

²⁷ Nakama peparae Koraisana yongo. Dokona kimbu silya sana pisi karaminyi.

²⁸ Anatumi Elyambu Pingi doko dopa pyuo inginyi pyambuya. Wambo aposele akali karo, lapo pyuo Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi akali, dee repo pyuo mana lenge inginyi pyambu piya. Dee enakana isa wambumi pii nange yulu pirami dokope anga pingi akali pyuo nyingipi akali yango nyisingipi yulu wakale wakale isaramipi dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lara laope rombo palyuo piya.

²⁹ Nakama peparae aposelepe panda Anatunya pii polo lakamaingipi dee mana lenge dupwako iki kara nalyaminyi. Nakama peparae porainya renge nyepala wambumi pii nange yulu piraminde daa.

³⁰ Dee peparaemeko anga pingi wambu pyuo nyii naope dee peparae wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lara laa naope dee peparaemeko pii laa nange dokona polo laa narami ingilyamo.

³¹ Anatumi yulu mupwa jiya dupwana poraiyuo suu pyalapape.

Dokona lao dakepa kata angi anjukusi lao pii mende langirowale.

13

Wambu Yango Mona Retamana

¹ Nambame pii rara wakale wakale sepala laope dee anjalana pii sepala lao pirunupape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo dokome nambana pii laro doko sanapenge pii andake lenge dopale yeelyo panda kana byara jaa koo lenge dopale mee kambunya ketae pii laronosa pira.

² Anatunya pii pyongo pyaramo lao karo dee pii yalu pyuo suu pingi dupwa soo giso

Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaronopape yuu kyau mende nyuo yuu mendasa retapalape wambu yango mona reta naro ramo doko nambana pii mee ketae ingyara pira.

³ Namba ipyapala bange aeyaramo dupwa mokwa soo maiyuo otaronapape panda nambana yongo kumuo mairono kisaraminyipape mona reta naro dokome nambana yulu doko mee ingyuo para.

⁴ Wambu mona retenge dokome maka nao waa lao karo elya pyuo pingi. Mona retenge dokomeko yango palya napala range mupwa lao suu pyaa nao monokyanje see nao pingi.

⁵ Wambu mona retenge dokome mena marakai ingya nao rangena yeelyo suu pyaa nao gyaa see nao karengi.

⁶ Mona retenge dokome yulu keyange pilyamo dupwa mee inginyi nembapala koo pilyamo dupwanako suu pyao kara nange.

⁷ Wambu mona retenge dokome mee waiya lao yaki nyuo kae napala baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope dee Yesu eparamo doko soo manji nyuope maka nao waa lao kararamopa renge dusi-pame yaki nyii nara.

⁸ Mona retenge renge doko ota nara. Anatumi wambu keta pyongo pingi doko otara. Anatunya pii lenge akali dupwana pii letaminyi dupwa isa para. Dee singi renge doko mee otara.

⁹ Epapu dakepa namwa soo gisapa napala pii pyongo pyao lao soo otapa nalyamanoko.

¹⁰ Suu pingi angi rolae yapasi doko andaramo dokopa lapo angi ingya nalyamo dupwa isa nembara.

¹¹ Nyanja ingyuo kareyono dokopa nyanjana pii lengenyili pyuo ando pao suu pyaope piyu dusipa nyanjana pingi dopaleoko. Dakepa namba anda akali ingyuo karo dokopa dee nyanako ingya nalyo.

¹² Yuu gii dakepa namwa ketapa kai nyisinyi kandenge dopale. Rengya angi Anatunya lenge kambu kandapala dokopa kando rolarama. Epapu dakepa namba soo gisapa nalyo. Anatu nambana mona anda soo gisingi doko suu pyao gii pyaka

seramo dokopa nambame baa kando soo gisaro.

¹³ Mee dupwa otaramopa renge rema sulu sera. Dusipa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokope Yesu epara lao soo manjo karengere renge dokope dee wambu Anatupa lao mona retenge renge dokope. Renge rema dusipa sulu sera dono dee namwa Anatupa mona retenge doko mupwa wakasa ingyuo silyamo.

14

Anatunya Imambumi Mora Petenge Renge Jingi

¹ Mona retenge kata dokona karamwali lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape. Imambumi yulu wakale wakale jingi dupwa nyelana lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape. Anatunya pii lakarami lao nyisara dokona wambako suu pyalapape.

² Mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo doko wambu yango lamainginde daa. Doko Anatu iki lamaingi. Baame Imambunya porainya renge dokome pii angi yalu pyuo lamailyamo.

³ Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi akali doko baa wambu poraini pyambu mona minyarambu lao nyiso karengere.

⁴ Akali pii rara wakale laramo doko baa range iki nyisingi. Dee mendeme Anatunya pii lao karengere dokome Elyambu Pingi peparae nyisingi.

⁵ Nakama peparame wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lamili yaka lao suu pyapunupape nakama Anatunya pii polo lakamairami ramo doko angi mupwa ingyara lyakande. Akali wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge dokopa wakale mendeme renge polo laa nara ramo doko Elyambu Pingi wambu soo porai ingya narami. Dokona Anatunya pii polo lakamaingi yulu dokome wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lenge doko nyuo isa palyilyamo.

⁶ Yangonemoo namba epo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao langiru ramo dokome nakama nyisarase? Nambame Anatunya pii mende polo langya

napala singinya renge lapope panda misi pii polo pii mana lamaingi dokope langya nara ramo doko nambana pii dokome nakama nyisa nara ingyilyamo.

⁷ Kurulu rambyalope rombo pali nao mee laramo dokopa kenane renge doko angi ingyuo see nange kandale.

⁸ Akali yanda pyala panya kyakale ena nembo laa nara ramo doko apa pyuo sepala rapa rapa pyuo yanda pyala paramisi?

⁹ Dopako pyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larene dokopa pii dokona renge apa pyuo seramisi? Embena pii doko mee ketae lao nembare.

¹⁰ Yuu muu peparana pii rara wakale wakale letaminyi. Dokona mende mee kekenge pii laa nalyaminyi.

¹¹ Akali mendena pii laramo namba see nara ramo dokopa nambapa baapa rara wakale ingyuo para.

¹² Imambumi yulu wakale wakale mora pisinyi pyambungi dusipa soo nyimwali yaka lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa nakama yulu wakale wakale Elyambu Pingi nyisara dusipanako angi ingyuo pipwape.

¹³ Akalimi wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramo dokopa baa Anatumi pii renge doko polo langinya lao atenja lenale.

¹⁴ Namba dokona palyuo pii angi mende laa nao atenja laro ramo doko nambana imambu dokome angingyuo atenja laramopape nambana suu pingi dokona ende see nara.

¹⁵ Dokona lao apa pirusi? Nambana imambupi suu pingipi dolapo laparaeme atenja laope kenane pyaope pyuo kararo.

¹⁶ Imambumi iki Anatu angi lakan-darami ramo doko wambu petaminyi dupwa see nao pisaraminyi dokome apa pyuo embena atenja lare dokona kinyi laramase?

¹⁷ Anatu ange lao lakando keyange ingyuo atenja larene doko keyange ingyaramopape akali mende doko kapa nyisa nalu nao nara.

¹⁸ Imambumi pyongo pyapyamopa namba wambunya pii daa pii rara wakale

lao nambame nakama nyuo enako lenge dokona Anatu ange lao karo.

¹⁹ Namba wambunya pii daa mendereke pii malu mee lao kararonopa wambu see narami dokome pii doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao pii kingi paki kapa seramili dupwa lamairu ramo doko kapa ingyara.

²⁰ Yangonemoo wane nyanana suu pingi dopale ingyuo suu pyao kara nalapape. Kara napala wane nyanana koo pii nao kamenge karengenge dopale karalapape. Dopa pyuo karapala nakamana suu pingi dokona mona angi palenge ingyuo karalapape.

²¹ Baepole dokona pii dake pyasi palamo. Kamongome lao, Nanesa wambu pii wakale lenge lapo pena laronopa nambana wambu dupwa nambana pii lamairami. Lamairaminyipape nambana wambu dupwa see narami letamo.

²² Dokona ingyuo wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laraminyi sepala neta wambu lapo sukusa epana suu pyao kararaminyipape pii dopale dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyisa narako. Lapome Anatunya pii angi lao kararami dokome Kurisene wambu dupwa nyiso parasa pira.

²³ Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae misi pii lao piso nakama peparae pii angi daa mee menderende see nao larami ramo dokopa Yesu mona mai nange lapo dupwa epapala nakama kopyali minyilyaminyi laa naramisi?

²⁴ Dopa piraminyipape nakama peparae Anatunya pii angi larami dokopa mee wambu lapo eparami ramo dupwame pii soo manji nyepala rangena koo dupwana lao pii doko angilyamo lao soo nyerami. Soo nyerami dokome nakamana mona pyara.

²⁵ Nakama mona andarena yalu pisi singi dupwa polasi seramopa mona kando piso Anatu lakando lao, Kinyi kinyi Anatu nakama pipya role pyao karamo larami.

Anatunya Elyambu Pingi Yulu Dupwa Rolae Pinya

²⁶ Yangonemoo apa lao letose? Nakama misi sela epenge dokopa akali mendeme

kenane pyao mendeme pii polo lao mendali keta Anatunya pii epo pano pyongo pyaramo lao pirami. Dee mendeme wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao laramopa mendalimi pii doko polo lara. Dusipame Elyambu Pingi nyisa nara ramo doko kaemanale.

²⁷ Wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao lalana lao suu pyarami ramo mendeme wambo laparamopa dee akali mendaki panda lama iki opetae konda pyuo lenale. Akali mendeme larami doko polo lara.

²⁸ Mendeme pii kapu kyera ingya nara ramo dokopa misi anda dokona kambu pyarambwapala baa range suu pyao Anatupa lamaira.

²⁹ Lama panda remape mendeme Anatunya pii pyongo pyao nyepala laraminyipa lapo dupwame apa pyuo letaminyi lao makande pyuo kandena.

³⁰ Dopa pyuo laraminyipape mendeme misi andana mee pisiramo dokopa pii Anatu keta mende epara ramo doko pii lao karengenge doko kaeyapenge ingilyamo.

³¹ Nakama bome pyuo lalana suu pilyaminyi doko kaepala mendaki mendaki lao Anatunya pii sipurao larami ramo doko nakama peparae mona seramopa mana keyange nyerami.

³² Anatunya pii polo lenge akali doko baa range langa laa nao kando lena.

³³ Anatumi namwa pii lao ukiaki minyuo pisirami lao rombo palyiyande daa. Mona kyuuo lao seramo elya kalo soo pisirami lao langiya.

³⁴ Juu wambunya Lowa palengenyili pyuo misi anda peparaena enda dupwa pii laa nao inyimungu petena letamo.

³⁵ Nakama piso singi pii mende palira ramo doko anda epapala dokopa akalinyi piso sepengele. Enda mendeme roya karapala lao karara doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

³⁶ Anatu pii renge palenge doko kaepala nakama keta palyuo epengese? Panda nakama iki renge palyuo siyamisi?

³⁷ Mendeme namba Anatunya pii lenge akali karo lao suu pyaope Imambumi angingyuo nyisilyamo lao suu pyaope pira

ramo doko pii dee pilyu dake Kamongona lowa pii dokoŋo sinyale.

³⁸ Pii dake kaepala wangu lako see nara ramo doko banya pii sakami nalapape.

³⁹ Yangonemoo dokona lao Anatunya pii lamaingi yulu doko mupwa ingyuo wambako pirami. Piraminyipape wambunya pii daa mee menderende see nao larami ramo doko mee lenako.

⁴⁰ Anatunya yulu langa pirami ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Dokona lao rolae kandokondali pyuo pirami.

15

Koraisa Lopo Lete Epeya Dokona Pii Lapo

¹ Yangonemoo waili pii keyange nakama langiyunu doko soo nyiyami. Soo nyepala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome porainyi pyambuyamo kareyami. Doko kame see nalapape.

² Pii langiyu doko waili pii keyange doko mee langa soo nyii nayami. Dokona lao nakama yaki nyii napala suu pyale pyale parami doko nakama lete wai pyao paramisa pira.

³ Namba renge pii mupwa soo nyiyu doko nakama langiyu. Doko Koraisa namwana koo dokona lao kumakaya pii dokona lao Baepolena pyasi palamo.

⁴ Baa malu piyaminypa yuu repo epo papeyamopa lopo epeya dokona lao Baepole pyasi palamo.

⁵ Epo Pita keta panapala dee dolo aposele akali akalisa ipisu lama peparaee nakama keta epo maro leya.

⁶ Dopa pyuo baa banya wambu malu (500) iki daa lapo opetae keta epo maro leyamopa kandeyami. Wambu kandeyami dupwana lapo lete karaminyi. Dee lapo kumuo piyami.

⁷ Dopa pyuo Yesu Jemesa keta pano aposele dupwa peparaee keta dopako pyuo piya.

⁸ Namba imwakainya manjisi dopale ingiyamopape Yesu namba keta enakana maro leya.

⁹ Namba aposele dolomana enakana ingyuo karo. Anatunya Elyambu Pingi

doko randa maiyuo dokome namba aposele angini larami ingya nalyamo.

¹⁰ Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome namba dakepa aposele angingyuo karo. Baa anjiki pyuo yulu andake pyuo nyisiyamo doko mee isa paa naya. Isa paa nayamopa namba yulu andake pyuo aposele doloma nyuo enakayo. Dopa pyuo piyu doko namba rangeme pii nayo. Anatumi anjiki pipala nyisiyamo dokopa kapa piyu.

¹¹ Dokona lao nambame waili pii keyange langiyu panda doloma leyaminypa siyami dokona pii mende daa. Namwa peparaeme langingi pii doko kinyi lao suu pyao karaminyi.

Anatumi Namwa Lopo Nyera

¹² Koraisa lopo epeya dokona lamwanopape apa pyuo nakama lapome kumungi doko lopo epa nange letamisi?

¹³ Kinyi lamili doko Koraisa mee kumuo paleya ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko namwa pii letamano doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi doko kapa ingya napyali.

¹⁵ Dopako pyuo wambu kumasi dupwa lopo epa narami pili doko Anatumi Koraisa lopo nyii nayali dokona namwa kyambo lenge dopale ingyuo pupyali.

¹⁶ Kumungi dupwa lopo paa nange pili doko Koraisa opetae lopo epa nayali.

¹⁷ Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko nakama Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo pupyamopa nakama koonaa arapu dokona mee karalu karamili.

¹⁸ Koraisa lopo epa nayali doko wambu Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kumuyamo dupwa peparaee mee kumuo pasi karamili.

¹⁹ Namwa mee isa yuu dakena Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuo mee rumbyuo parama ingyapyali doko namwa lao kareyami kande doko kondo pyuo lao kareyamilyamoŋo lamili.

²⁰ Dopa pipyamopape Anatumi Koraisa kinyi lopo nyakaya dokona kumasi palaminyi dupwa opetae lopo nyerako doko ama kinyi kinyi silyamano.

²¹ Akali mendaki keta kumungi renge isa epeyamopa dee akali mende keta lete sipuro epenge renge epeya.

²² Isa wambu peparae Atame keta kumuo pelyaminyi. Dee Koraisa keta wambu peparae lete kararami.

²³ Namwa mendaki mendaki lao range wakale wakale yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa lopo eparama. Lopo penge kata doko Koraisame wambo wapwakaya. Dee lapo pyuo doko Koraisa baa eparamo dokopa namwa banya dupwa lopo parama.

²⁴ Yuu lumwa piramo dokopa baame kamongo dupwape mupwa dupwape porai dupwape kui lanyi palyapala peparae Rakange Anatunya kingi rakana palyara.

²⁵ Baa mupwa ingyuo pyuo karapala nyisu petenge wambu peparae baame nyuo anamasi minyuo kalyuo isa palyara. Enakana baame kumungi renge doko otena lara.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Baepole dokona, Anatumi bange peparae Koraisana kimbu yukuna dokona nyuo kalyunya lao maiya letamo. Dopa pyuo piyamo dokome Anatu baame baa range isarena kalyinya palya nara doko panelyamo.

²⁸ Anatumi Yesu nyisaramo dokopa bange peparae nyuo kalyuo rapu pyuo karara. Koraisa Anatunya punji punji ingyuo kararamopa Anatu kamame ulupisale ingyuo karara.

²⁹ Wambu kumuyami dupwana lao suu pyao lapome bapitisimo nyakamimwali yaka letaminyi dupwa apa pyuo nyisaramisi? Dee akali kumuyami dokona mende kinyi lopo epa nara ramo dokolyamo dono akipamo nakama bapitisimo nyuo kumuyami dupwa nyisalana lao suu pilyamisi?

³⁰ Dee namwa opetae akipamo yuu peparae randa nyuo kararamase?

³¹ Yangonemoo yuu gii peparae namba kumaro ingyapyamo pyuo karo. Namba nakamape namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa lete karengende dokona pyamalyasi karamano dokona nambame rae maipala dopa pyuo langilyu.

³² Namba range semongwanyoni nembo Epesasa dakena mena rae lenge pyala

peyoli dokona aki keyangende nyiyulisi? Wambu kumuyami dupwa lete epa nange pili doko, rakya kumarama dokona nenge nao ipwa nao pimana lao pii lenge dokona palyuo lao karamwali.

³³ Kopetame suu pyaa nalapape. Embena puu minyingi koo dupwame emba nyuo isa nembarami ingilyamo.

³⁴ Yulu kopetame pilyaminyi doko yaki nyuo rolo suu pyalapape. Nakama lapo Anatu see nao karaminyi dokona nambame elyanyi pyambuo leto.

Namwana Yongo Lopo Epara

³⁵ Akali mendeme lao, Apa pyuo kumasi wambu dupwa lopo eparami? Nakama yanenge apiyakale nyeramipi lao piso sera.

³⁶ Doko kopyali ingyuo larasa pira. Embame ee waingi yuunya wara pingi dokopa wambo doko kumapala enenge kene pyara.

³⁷ Jingi wara pingi doko suu pyao mee kenapa panda witi jingi yando nasi nyepala wara pingi kandale. Angi andasi yanenge kareta mende nyepala wara pii nange.

³⁸ Anatumi waingi dokona yanenge apiyakale mainya suu pilyamuli pyuo maingi. Baame mendaki mendaki lao rangena yanenge dokoko maingi.

³⁹ Yuu muu dupwana lete renge bange piso pelyaminyi dupwa yanenge mendareko daa. Wambunya yanenge mendereke nyuo mena rara dupwa wakale nyuo yaka dopako pyuo oma yanenge wakale nyuoko pingi.

⁴⁰ Dokona yake panda yongope isa yuunya yongope dolapo silyamo. Dopako pyuo yake pandana yongo au pingi doko suu pyao isa yuunya yongo wakale au pingi.

⁴¹ Netape kanape buipi wakale wakale rao au pingi. Dopa pyuo bui range yango sukusape au wakaleko pingi.

⁴² Kumasi dupwa sipuro eparaminyi piramo dopale ingyuo para. Yanenge doko malu pingi dokopa mee rumbyara ingilyamo. Dee angi sipuro epenge dokopa letena karalu karara ingyuo epenge.

⁴³ Malu pingi dokopa pyuku lao rumbyuo pyalusi pyasi singi. Dee sipuro epo dokopa porai au pinginde epenge.

⁴⁴ Malu pingi dokopa mee isa yanenge ingyuo pao dee sipuro dokopa imambunya yanenge nyuo pingi. Dopa pyuo yuunya yanenge silyamo dokoko suu pyao imambunya yanenge sipyamo pilyamo.

⁴⁵ Baepole dopa pyuo letamo. Wambo epeyamo Atame doko mee isa akali ingyuo epeya. Enakana epeyamo Atame doko baa Imambu lete karengena maingi ingyuo epeya letamo.

⁴⁶ Doko wambo dokopa mee isa wambunya yongo nyuo kareyaminyipape enakana imambu lete karengena yongo nyerami ingilyamo.

⁴⁷ Atame wambo epeyamo doko yuu sinjimu dokome wasiyapya. Atame lapo pyuo epeyamo doko yake dokona piso epeya.

⁴⁸ Wambu isa yuunya range dupwa akali wambo yuu dokome wasiya dopaleko. Dee yake panda range dupwa yakena piso epeyamo dopaleoko.

⁴⁹ Namwa dakepa akali Atame wambo yuu dokome wasisi kareya dopale kararmano. Enakana dokopa akali yake panda piso epeya dopale isa komba pyao parama.

⁵⁰ Yangonemoo mende pyuo leto. Wambunya yongo doko Anatunya panda sukusa paa nara. Rumbingi dupwa sulu see nange kandale.

⁵¹ Selapape, pii koko palenge mende polo langiru. Wambu lapo dupwa kumapa naraminyipape wambu peparae wakale ingyuo alowa pirama.

⁵² Lenge waiya lao lembake pingi doko makande pyuo byara andake pyaramopa kumuyami dupwa komba pyapala karalu kararami. Namwa peparae alowa piramopa kararama.

⁵³ Isa wambu kumuo rumbyuo penge dupwa kyaka ingyapala karalu kararami.

⁵⁴ Dokona lao rumbingi dupwa alowa pipala rumbya nao sulu seremopa dee wambu kumungi doko kaepala lete karalu kararami. Yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa, buku Baepole letamuli pyuo kuma nange renge dokome kumungi renge doko nyuo isa palyara lao pyasi palamo doko gii pyaka soo eparasa pira.

⁵⁵ Dokona lao kumungi renge doko embena porai renge doko

anja palipyandeme namwa randa jerase? Embena anamasi minyare renge doko anja silyase?

⁵⁶ Yulu koo paleta dokome kumungi dokopa randa nao karengene. Koo baa Lowame paka pyao silyamopa poraingi.

⁵⁷ Dopa piramopape Anatumi namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta namwame kumungi renge nyuo anamasi minyarami lao porainya renge jilyamo dokona Anatu ange lao karamana.

⁵⁸ Yangonemoo dokona lao nakamame kaeya napala poraiyuo karalapape. Kamongona yulu pilyaminyi doko mee pyuo nemba narami dokome yuu peparae Kamongona yulu imambu see nao pyulu pyuo pyuo karalapape.

16

Anatunya Wambu Dupwame Kana Lapo Retamana

¹ Anatunya wambu yuu Jutia range dupwa kana nyuo nyiso mairama dokona ingyuo pii mende palamo. Nambame yuu Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwa lamaipunu pilyaminyi doko suu pyao pirami ingilyamo.

² Sande peparaena nakama rangena kana nyeraminilyi pyuo dokona lapo maso mokwa soo retapa pirami. Dopa pirami ramo namba eparo dokopa nakama kana mone yapo nyii narami ingilyamo.

³ Nakama kana doko akali lapo rombo palyapala mairami. Namba epapala dokopa pepa pase mende nambana kingi palyapala Jerusaleme dokona kana doko nyuo manjo pena laro.

⁴ Dee namba panya suu pyaro ramo doko nakama role pyao parama.

⁵ Namba wambo yuu Masetonia paro papala epo nakama karaminyi dokona eparo.

⁶ Nambame yuu gii mendasipa nakama pipa kararama ingilyamo. Doko yuu kupwa pingi mange dokopa yalya kando kararama rapisa. Dee namba yuu mendasapa parono dokopa nakamame namba kapa pare lao mapo nyisarami.

⁷ Namba nakamana yuu epapala angingyuo kara nao waiya lao paro ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Kamongome

namba nakama role pyao karamili lao suu pyara ramo doko yuu malu mee karamwali lao suu pilyu.

⁸ Dopa pipyamopape namba yuu Epe-sasa dakena karapala yuu gii Pendekosa otaramo dokopa yaki nyero lao suu pilyu.

⁹ Nyisu petenge malu mee karaminyi-pape dokona nambana kata wap-wakapyamopa yulu angi andakende dakena silyamo.

¹⁰ Namba Kamongona yulu pilyu doko suu pyaoko Timoti pyuo karamo. Doko nakamana anda epeya kande doko baa nakama keta baa angi yako lao nyerami.

¹¹ Baa kilya kanda nalapape. Nakamame baa mona seramopa namba keta waiya lao epena lao nyisalapape. Akali yango eparami dokona role pyao epara lao suu pyao karo.

¹² Namwana yangonge Apolosa dokona pii mende langirowale. Nambame yuu malu mee baa porainyi pyambu Kurisene yango dupwa role pyao paeyo nakama kandala pena lamaiyu. Dopa lamaiyunupape baa rolae dakepa parope mee lao saka nao karamo. Dee kandaramo yuu gii mende sera ramo dokopa epara.

Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leya

¹³ Kando karo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona poraiyuo minyuo porayapala paka nao karalapape.

¹⁴ Nakamana yulu peparaee rae maiyuo mona reto pyuo kararami.

¹⁵ Setepanasa banya ree palupi dokona nakama silyaminyi. Nakama yuu Girisi dokona wambo kanda soo Kurisene ingiyami. Nakama Anatunya wambu dupwana nyiso pinya lao kumuo maipala banya yulu pyuo karaminyi.

¹⁶ Yangonemoo nakamape dee wambu lapo nakama pipya role pyao karaminyi dupwapeme nakambana pii warombo soo nyiso pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

¹⁷ Setepanasa Poryunetasa Akaikasamoo iminyi dokona rae mailyu. Nakama Korina wambu dupwa epa naminyipape doloma imi dokome kapa ingilyamo.

¹⁸ Dolomame namba nakamape keta rae mainyi pyambuyami dokona nakamana kingi lakandamanale.

¹⁹ Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Esia karaminyi dupwame nakama kando yako letaminyi. Akuila dee Pirisila dee nakambana anda elyambu pyuo misi lenge dupwame angingyuo Kurisene yako lengenyili pyuo langilyaminyi.

²⁰ Kurisene yangonge dae karaminyi dupwame yako lao petaminyiko.

Nakama Anatu dokona lao suu pyao Kurisene yango sukusa mona reto yako lao karalapape.

²¹ Namba rangena kingimi pepa dake pilyu. Namba Poleme yako leto.

²² Mendeme Kamongo doko mona reta nange dokona baa keta kwao pena. Namwana Kamongo emba ipupi.

²³ Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange paluyo ipingi renga nakama keta palena.

²⁴ Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nambame nakama mona reto karo.

2 KORINA

Poleme Korina wambu dupwa pipya rae maiyuo yalya kando pisa nayaminyi dokopa baame pepa pase lapo pyuo doko pyao Korina wambu maiya. Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu lapome Pole kara maiyuo leyaminyipape Pole baame nakama pipya mona mendaki palyuo yalya kando karamwali yaka lao suu piya. Dokona mendakyuo kareyami dokopa baa rae wakasa maiya.

Nakamame Pole baa lao isa nembo leyaminyipa Poleme nakama pii poraiyuo leya. Nakamame suu pingi alowa pyuo Polemoo pipya epo lao mona mendaki palyiyaminyipa baa rae maiya. Pii dusipa pepa pase dakena wambo daerena ingyuo pyao palyiya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame Kurisene wambu pendewa Jutia palenge dupwa angingyuo kulisa palyuo kana bangepe maimili lao piso sokondali pyuo leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana banya aposese yulu doko nyuo roya karapala Korina wambu lapome namwa aposese angingyuo karo Pole baa mee yanenge ingyuo karamo leyami dusipa yanda pyuo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda siya 1:1-11
2. Polemoo Korina Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwapena leya 1:12–7:16
3. Kana bangepe yuu Jutia Kurisene wambupi mairami dokona leya 8:1–9:15
4. Pole baa aposese angi karapunu pilyamo, leya 10:1–13:10
5. Pii lao oto leya 13:11-13

¹ Namba Pole Anatumi rombo palyiyamo dokona Koraisa Yesunya aposese akali ingyuo karo. Namba Timotipa pepa dake pyao jilyambano.

Nambwa pepa dake pyao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi yuu Korina dokonape dee Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Girisi karenge peparape pyao jilyambanoko.

² Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo

ipingi renge mona kyyu lao singi rengepe jinyale lao letambano.

Poleme Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Leya

³ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu doko baame namwa sakame kumapala mona minyarambu karenge dokona namwa banya kingi lakandamana.

⁴ Namwa keta randa epenge dokopa baame namwa nyiso porainyi pyambungi dokome wambu yango randa nao karaminyi dupwa kondo mona minyarambu pyuo karamano.

⁵ Koraisa randa wakale wakale nyiyamo doko suu pyao namwa baa role pyao randa nyilyamano. Dopako pyuo Koraisa wambu nyiso karamano doko suu pyao baame namwa nyiso karamo.

⁶ Dokona ingyuo nakama koo soo karapala lete wai pyao parami lao nakamana reke lao randa nelyambano. Dee Anatumi nambwa mona minyarambu karamo doko kandapala nakama randa dopale nyerami dokopa mona kuki palyuo kararami ingilyamo.

⁷ Nakama isa paa nao porai ingyuo kararami lao suu pyalu pyao pilyamano. Namwa randa nyilyamano dokonako nakamame randa nyuo karaminyi. Dokona Anatu baame namwa nyisilyamo doko suu pyao nakama nyisara doko silyamano.

⁸ Yangonemoo, namwa yuu Esia dokona randa andake nyiyama dokona rolo langilyu. Randa namwa keta epeyamo dupwa ama andake ingyuo kenda kenda pipyamo namwa lete paa naramanopa kumulyamano lao suu piyama.

⁹ Kumungi renge namwa keta palamo lao suu piyama. Dopa piyamopape namwa range porai lao suu pyaa napala Anatu wambu kumungi lete nyingi dokona kapa nyisara renge doko mana nyiyama.

¹⁰ Namwa randa nyuo repeta kumalana kareyamano dokopa Anatu baame namwa lete nyiyamo dokomeko dee kapa lete nyera ingilyamo. Namwame baa kapa nyiso pyuo lete nyera lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano.

¹¹ Dokonako palyuo nakamame atēja pyakao karapala namwa nyisinyi pyambulyaminyi. Anatumi atēja malu pilyaminyi doko isingi yano pyao namwa baame keyange renge palyuo nyisara. Nyisaramo dokopa wambu malu mee namwana yulu kando sangyu lao atēja larami.

Pole Mende Pinya Piyamo Doko Alowa Piya

¹² Isa yuu dakena palyuo karo piyamano dokopa yuu peparae panga see nao Anatu dokona lao suu pyao pii rolae iki langiyama. Akipamo namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pilyunu dokona langirowale. Namwame mee wambunya soo gisingi dokome langya nao Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokona porainya renge dokome lao langiyama.

¹³ Namwame kongwalu laa napala yaka lao soo nyuo nyerami pii dupwa iki pyao jilyamano.

¹⁴ Nakama epapu dakepa kuki silyaminyi dokome enakana soo otalu oto otamili leto. Renge doko Kamongo Yesu eparamo yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararama. Doko suu pyao nakama namwa kando rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao kararami.

¹⁵ Mendeme kata rokwa nara lao soo kaepala yuu lamasa lao epapala mana langyuo nyisaro lao suu piyu.

¹⁶ Namba yuu Masetonia panya pao karowape dee anda lano epo karowape dokopa nakama pipya yalya kando pisirama lao mondo lao suu piyu. Dopa pyuo dee lalyuo epo dokopa nakamame nyisaraminyipa Jutia epo paro dokona lao suu piyu.

¹⁷ Kata dopa pyuo parona lao lao kaeyono doko male lao leenje lao suu pilyamisi? Namba range suu piyunuli pyuo rapa rapa pyuo dokopa suu pingi lamana palyuo eparo lapala enakana daa lao mee kambu ketae lee lao suu pilyamipi?

¹⁸ Anatu kyambo laa nange doko suu pyao nambana pii doko kinyiko leto. Namba kana minyuo pii lenge doko waa

laope daa laope laparae yuu gii mendakipa laa nange.

¹⁹ Sailasamoo Timoti nambamoo Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokona lao polo leyama doko Koraisa baa kapa laope daa laope laa nange. Doko ama daa. Anatu kapa piruna leyamo doko Yesu karamo.

²⁰ Anatumi kana minyuo leya doko Yesu keta kapa pingi. Renge dokona lao Anatu kando namwa Yesu Koraisa karamo dokona alya minyuo namwa doko kinyi lao Anatu lakandenge.

²¹ Anatu baa rangeme namwa nakamamoo pipya Koraisana arapu dokona sukusa karamano lao sinyi pyambulyamo. Anatu baa rangeme namwa yapalyuo nyepala kame wakale dokona kareya.

²² Namba banyana lao rombo palyuo banya Imambu Poo Pyasi monarena karena leya. Dopa pyuo dokopa keyangena renge nyerami lao lalu lao leya.

²³ Anatu baa nambana wusinisi ingyuo karamo. Baa nambana mona kandelyamo doko sepala karo nakama randa jii naronjo lao yuu Korina dokona epa nayo leto.

²⁴ Namwame nakama dopa pyuo suu pyalapa lao kunji kunji pyao laa nalyamano. Nakama range porai ingyuo karo Anatunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Namwa nakama rae mainyi pyambuo role pyao pyuo karamano.

2

¹ Namba dee kamba epo nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa naro lao suu pyao otapu.

² Nambame nakama mona kendanyi pyambwaro ramo dokopa apimoome namba rae mainyi pyambwaramisi? Wambu nambame mona kendanyi pyambuyunu dusipa iki neta pisirami.

³ Wambu namba rae mainyi pyambwaraminyi dupwame namba mona kendanyi pyambwa nana lao epa naro lao suu pyapala pepa doko pyao jiyu. Namba rae mairu ramo dokopa nakama opetaeko rae mairami doko namba soo otelyo.

⁴ Mona randame kumuo ee andake lao randa nao pepa pase doko piyu. Nambame nakama mona randanyi pyambuo pepa

pyao jii nayo. Nakama peparae apa pyuo mona retelyono doko soo nyimili lao pyao jiyu.

Mendeme Yulu Koo Pingi Dokona Nyuo Kame Sakamingi

⁵ Akali mendeme wambu yango mona kendanyi pyambuyali doko namba kando pii nao nakama kando pirasa pira. Nakama peparae mona kendanyi pyambuyana lao lao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyu nembo laa narowale.

⁶ Nakama lapome akali koo piya doko kando randa maiyami doko kapa ingilyamo. Dee kamba mai nalapape.

⁷ Epapu dopa piramopape baa nyuo kame sepakamipala mona porainyi pyambwarami ingilyamo. Dokopa baa mona kendange dokome kyangayamasi pyaa nana.

⁸ Baa mona retelyaminyi dokona dopa pyuo mona retelyaminyi lao sinya lamaipape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

⁹ Renge dokona lao pase mende wambo pyao jiyu. Nambana mana pii laramuli pyuo warombo seramipi daa lao makande pyuo sipuli lao suu piyu.

¹⁰ Nakamame akali mendena yulu koo doko nyuo kame sakamiramo doko namba nyuo kame sakamiruko. Namba koo doko nyuo kame sakamiru ramo doko nakamana reke lao Yesu Koraisana lenge kambu dokona piru.

¹¹ Sataneme yulu koo pinya karamo doko namwa silyamano. Dokona baame nyuo anamasi minya nana lao pirusa pira.

Pole Yuu Toasa Dokona Mona Randa Kareya

¹² Namba yuu Toasa dokona Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kanda soo polo lamaila epeyono dokopa Kamongo dokome banya yulu pirami lao wamba kata wapwakayamo doko kandeyo.

¹³ Kandeyonopape namwana yangonge Taitesa pana nayasa namba mona nembo kareyo. Dokona nambame wambu dupwa karena lao yaki nyepala yuu Masetonia peyo.

Namwa Yesu Koraisa Keta Koo Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyarama

¹⁴ Anatu kando sangyu lao karamanale. Namwa Koraisapa pako karo Anatumi namwa kata laminyipya Koraisame nyuo anamasi miniyiyamo dokona namwame anamasi miniyiyako lao karamwasa pilyamo. Kyaa keyange neta raeyo penge doko suu pyao Anatumi Koraisa dokona lao wambu peparae serami lapala namwa keta banya pii raeyo lamailyamo.

¹⁵ Namwa rendamu pingi Koraisame Anatu kiso maingi dopale ingyuo karamano. Rendamu pingi doko neta raeyo pao sukusa wambupi neta wambupi laparae keta pelyamo.

¹⁶ Neta wambu dupwa ai soo dokopa ai koo pilyamosa kumuo penge ingilyamo. Sukusa wambu dupwa kyaa keyange sepala dokome lete kararami. Apimi yulu andake dopale kapa ingyuo pirase?

¹⁷ Wambu Anatunya waili pii mupwa ingya nalyamo lao suu pyapala male lao karaminyi namwa dopale kara nalyamano. Kara namwanopape Anatumi namwa mapanyi nembeyamo dokona Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatunya lenge kambu dokona panga see nao pii angi rolae lao karamano.

3

Pii Lao Kana Minyasi Enenge Dokona Kendemande Akali Dupwa

¹ Pii dakeme namwa rangeme dee lakan-delyamano ingyuo pelyase? Wambu lapo pepa pase minyuo paeyo karaminyi doko wai soo namwa pepa pyao nakama jera-mase? Panda nakamame namwa pyao jeramiyokose?

² Nakamame namwa mona retelyaminyi dokona akipamo mee pepa pase minyuo papyuo kararamase? Wambu nakamana yulu kandapala namwana lao kapa serami.

³ Koraisa baa range pepa dake pya-pala namwa keta minyuo pupwa leya doko silyamano. Pyanjilyi ipwange dokome Mosese kana dolapo nyiya dokona makande minyuo pyasi pali nalyamo. Anatu lete karengena Imambu dokome isa wambunya mona anda dokona pyao reteya.

⁴ Yesu Koraisa keta namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pyapala pii doo letamano.

⁵ Namwa yulu doko mora pisipyamopa range pirama ingya nalyamo. Yulu pilyamano porai renge doko Anatumi jilyamo.

⁶ Anatu baame iki namwa kana minyuo lenge enenge kapa pyuo inginyi pyambuya. Kana minyuo lenge enenge doko pepana pyasi lowa daa. Imambu dokome pingi. Lowa pyasi palamo dokome kumungi renge sipuro epenge. Ipyamopape Imambu dokome lete renge minyuo epenge.

⁷ Anatumi Lowa doko kana dolapona pyao retapala Mosesema maiyamo dokopa banya yanga paupau lenge renge doko Mosesena lenge kambu dokona yanganyi peeya. Dokome lenge aumiyasa Mosesena lenge kambu kandalana saka nayami. Enakana dokopa Mosesena lenge kambu mee ingiya. Lowana yulumi kumungi renge minyuo epeya doko yanga paupau lengende epeyali

⁸ Imambunya yulu doko kamame yanga paupau lengende epeyali.

⁹ Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu koo piyami dokona kata lasaka piya. Imambu dokome wambu rolae pilyaminyi dupwa yanganyi nembelyamo. Banya yanga paupau lenge doko ama wakasa andake.

¹⁰ Epapu dakepa yanga paupau andake letamo yanga paupau wambo lao kareyamo doko nyuo yambe pyapyamo pana nalyamo doko kandelyamano.

¹¹ Lowa doko ee kana mendasipa iki paleyamopape yanga paupau lao epeya. Doko suu pyao Imambunya karalu karara doko ama yanga paupau wakasa ingyuo lapyali.

¹² Namwame doko angi pira lao suu pyapala dokome paka nalyamano.

¹³ Namwa Mosesema dopale daa. Mosesema Isaraele wambumi yanga paupau lenge kakondelyamo lao kanda nana lao lenge kambu yambe piya.

¹⁴ Isaraele wambu dupwana suu pingi pali naya. Nakamame yuu gii dokona piso epo epapu dakepa kana minyuo pii leyamo buku wambarae yaka lenge dokopa nakamana suu pingi doko yambe pilyamosa

angingyuo sepa nange. Wambu mendeme Yesu kando nyingi dokopa iki wambu dokona suu pingi doko yambe pyakami nange.

¹⁵ Epapu Mosesena Lowa yaka laminyipa nakamana suu pingi yambe pilyamo.

¹⁶ Anatunya pii poo pyasi dokona lao, Mosesema Kamongo mona kapu kyuo maiyamopa banya lenge pendakae leya.

¹⁷ Kamongo lapu doko Imambu dokona lapusa pilyamo. Kamongona Imambu doko wambu keta eparamopa manda rao kararama.

¹⁸ Dokona lao namwana lenge kambu dupwana mende yambe pyaa napyamopa karamano dokome Kamongona yanga paupau lenge doko nyepala namwa yanga paupau lao baa yale manda manjinyi pyambulyamo. Yanga paupau lenge jilyamo Kamongo doko baa Imambu.

4

Yesunya Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Pere Awaimi Wasisi Dopale Karenge

¹ Anatu baa sakame kumungi dokome yulu pilyamano dake jiya. Dokona lao namwa mona kenda pii nalyamo.

² Yulu koo elyangepe yalu pyuo pingipi peparae yaki nyilyamano. Yaki nyepala namwa panga sepala Anatunya pii angi dokona alowa pii nalyamano. Banya lenge kambu dokona pii rolae yanganyi nembo letamano. Doko wambu peparae pii doko angini lao suu pyaraminyi dokona pyuo karamano.

³ Namwa waili pii keyange letamano doko yalu pyuo sipyali doko neta wambu dupwa pipa yalu pyuo sipyali.

⁴ Isa yuu dakena imambu koo dokome nakamana suu pingi iminjanyii pyambuyamo dokona Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nalyaminyi. Koraisa baa Anatu dokona isa komba pyao karo yanga paupau lao karamo waili pii keyange doko nakamana kata doko yanganyi pee nana lao imambu koo doko nee pilyamo.

⁵ Namwa rangena lao polo laa nalyamano. Yesu Koraisa baa Kamongo karenge dokona reke lao namwa kendemande

ingyuo karamano renge doko polo leta-
mano.

⁶ Anatumi pii dake lao dokopa, Iminjingi dokona yango rale pira lao Anatu mendaki dokome banya yanga paupau lenge namwana monarena dokona rao karena leya. Dopa pyuo rao karena leyamo dokopa Anatunya yanga paupau lenge Koraisana lenge kambunya nyiya doko soo gisarama lao namwa keta langyuo jiya.

⁷ Jiyamopape namwa Anatunya renge keyange doko soo nyepala karamano dupwa mee pere awaimi wasisi dopale ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao porainya renge wakasa doko Anatu baa keta iki palenge doko panelyamo. Namwa keta pali nange.

⁸ Namwa yuu malu randa nyimwanopape kwao puu pao paa nalyamano. Apa pirama lao sakapa nalapape kamame isa puu pao paa nalyamanoko.

⁹ Nyisu petenge malu karaminyipape yuu peparae puu minyingi mende karamo. Yuu lapo randa andake nyimwanopape kwaelu kwaeyo kwaeyo ota nalayamano.

¹⁰ Yuu peparae namwana yanenge dokona Yesunya kumungi renge namwa keta palipyamo manjo paelyamano. Dokona lao banya lete renge namwa keta palamo doko wambu peparae dupwa kandenale.

¹¹ Yesu baa namwa isa wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa keta karamo doko panaramo kandena lao namwa yuu peparae randa nyuo kumarama ingyapyamo karamano.

¹² Kumungi renge namwa keta palipyamopape lete renge nakama keta palira ingilyamo.

¹³ Baepolena pii lao dokopa, Namba kiniyao lao suu pyapala sipurapala lao kareyo letamo. Doko suu pyao namwa pii soo nyepala kiniyao lao suu pyao leto lao lao karamanoko.

¹⁴ Anatumi Kamongo Yesu lete sipuro nyiyamo dokome namwa opetae Yesu role pyao minyalyuo nyera. Nyepala dokopa namwape nakamape role pyao banya lenge kambu seramo dokona lanyuo epara, doko silyamano.

¹⁵ Anatunya renge keyange dupwa nakama nyisara ingilyamo. Dee Ana-

tumi mona keyange palyuo banya pii doko wambu malu sinyao laramo dokopa nakama opetae atenja lao Anatu dokona lakando ange larami.

Namwa Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyapala Karamanale

¹⁶ Dokona lao namwana mona kenda pii nalu nao nalyamo. Namwana isa yanenge lano andelyamopape yuu peparae namwana imambu doko kyaka ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁷ Epapu dakepa namwa randa kuki waiya lao pao otaramo doko nyimwano dokona rengya yanga paupau lenge renge andake wakasa rao karalu karara doko nyerama. Yanga paupau lenge renge nyeramano doko ama andake ingyaramo dokopa randa wambo nyiyama doko kuki ingyuo peya lao kandarama.

¹⁸ Bange kandenge dupwana suu pyaa nao kanda nange dupwana iki poraiyuo suu pyao karamano. Bange kandenge dupwa waiya lao otara. Bange kanda nange dupwa soo otalu oto otara.

5

¹ Namwa isa petamano yanengena anda lalyaramo dokopa Anatu baa rangeme anda yake pandana piyamo karalu karo karara dokona namwa dokona palipa Anatumi lara.

² Namwa dae karo dokopa ee lao karamano. Namwana anda yake panda karamo doko komau pee pipala karengedoko suu pyao namwa koko kararama lao letamano.

³ Anda yake panda karamo doko namwa yambe pyara ramo doko namwana yanenge dopale ingyuo para.

⁴ Isa yuunya yongo doko paleta dokopa mona kendo ee lao karamano. Dopa pimwanopape isa yuunya yongo doko nembalana laa nalyamano. Laa namwanopape namwa yake panda dokona yongo doko nyelana lao suu pilyamano. Dopa pira ramo dokopa lete renge sulu seramo dokome kumungi renge doko anamasi minyara.

⁵ Anatumi alowa piramini lao namwana rapa rapa pyakaya. Banya keyange renge

doko nakama jero lao mumbwa palyili lao banya Imambu wambo jiya.

⁶ Dokona lao namwa paka napala poraiyuo karamano. Isa yanenge nyuo karamano dokopa Kamongona panda kara nalyamano doko silyamano.

⁷ Namwa Anatu lengeme kanda napalape baa iki kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pilyamano.

⁸ Porayapala karo isa yanenge nyuo karamano dake yaki nyepala Yesunya panda dokona karamwali yaka letamano.

⁹ Isa yanenge nyuo karowape Anatunya panda dokona karowape pii mende daa. Anatu baa rae mainyi pyambwarama doko iki mupwa lao suu pilyamano.

¹⁰ Namwa peparae Koraisa kote lao karara dokona paramano dokopa baame namwa apa pyuo yulu piyami lao yapalyuo sera. Yuu gii dokopa namwa isa yuu karo yulu keyange pyuope panda yulu koo pyuope dokona namwana yulu piyamuli pyuo mendaki mendaki lao yole yano nyerama.

Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Namwa Anatunya Puu Minyingi Ingyuo Karamano

¹¹ Anatu andake dokona kando pakapala wambu dupwa Kurisene inginyi pyambu karamwanosa pilyamo. Anatumi namwana mona anda soo gisingi. Nakamame namba dopa pyuo soo giso otamili yaka.

¹² Namwa akali keyange karamano lao range lakandao laa nalyamano. Nakamame namwa kando rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyapyali yaka lao letamano. Dokona wambu lapome mona anda kanda napala mee yanenge ketae kandapala wambu yango lakandenge dupwa kando pii keyange isingi mana lamairami ingilyamo.

¹³ Namwa kopyali minyarama ramo doko Anatu dokona reke lao kopyali minilyamano. Dee namwa mona palira ramo dokopa nakamana reke lao kararamasa pira.

¹⁴ Koraisame isa wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona ingyuo namwa peparae baa role pyao kumuyamasa piya. Renge keyange doko separamanopa banya

mona retenge renge dokome namwa kame pyuo minilyamo.

¹⁵ Yesumi wambu peparaena lao kumuyamo dokona nakama range yeelyo kara narami ingilyamo. Yesu kumapala nakamana lao lopo epeya dokona banya iki karo yulu pyakamyuo kararami ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Epapu dakepa namwa rangeme wambu dupwa koo pingi panda keyange pingi lao yapalya nalyamano. Wambo Koraisa baa isa akali lao suu piyamo dono epapu baa mee isa akali ingya nalyamo doko kandelyamano.

¹⁷ Wambu mendali Yesu Koraisapa pakarambi ramo doko baa kyaka ingyuo para. Wambarae doko isa paramopa enenge doko sipuro eparasa pira.

¹⁸ Anatu rangeme yulu andake doko pyuo karamo. Namwa banya nyisu petenge ingyuo kareyamanopape Anatumi Koriasa keta namwa nyuo alowa pipala banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya. Pyambu dokopa baame wambu munge opetae banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambwalapape lao yulu doko namwa jiya.

¹⁹ Anatumi Koraisa keta wambu peparae banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambuya dokona waili pii doko polo letamano. Doko nakamana yulu koo piyami dupwa yaka lao suu pyakami naya. Suu pyakami nayamopape apa pyuo nakama banya puu minyingi inginyi pyambulyu lao waili pii doko langyuo jiya.

²⁰ Namwa dae karo Koraisana pii lakamilyamano. Mendaki dopale ingyuo Anatumi namwa keta nakama poraiyuo piso soo karamo. Koraisana reke lao nakama piso sokondali pyuo letamano. Anatumi nakama nyisu petenge dupwa alowa pipala puu minyingi inginyi pyambwanale.

²¹ Koraisa baa koo mende pii nange. Koo pii nayamopape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa Koraisa keta palena leya. Dopa piyamo dokona namwa baapa pako karo Anatunya rolae pingi renge namwa keta palamo.

6

¹ Namwana yulu Anatumoo role pyao

pyuo karamano dokona nakama piso sokondali pyuo lao, nakama Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nyepala dokopa kokwa see nalapape letamano.

² Anatunya pii letamo doko selapa.

Yuu gii keyange pyaka siyamopa nakamana pii siyu.

Lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii dokona nakama nyiso kareyo

letamo. Selapa. Epapu dakepa Anatu nyisinya lapenge ingilyamo. Epapu dakepa Anatunya lete wai pyao nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka sepelyamo.

³ Namwa kopetame pyuo karaminyi lasaraminyi kandena lapala namwa yulu rolae pyuo wambu kata keyange dokona papala lukumaraminyi yulu mende pii namanale lao suu pilyamano.

⁴ Dopa pyuo namwa yulu peparae pyuo namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karaminyi lao kandelyaminyi. Namwa randa andake nyuo kenda kenda pipyamo maka napala yaki nyii nao karamano.

⁵ Imbwuapala pyalana pyuo karapusi pyuo randa joo laiya lao kareyami. Namwana yulu andake soo kaeyo siyamopa nenge naa nao lopome kumuo luu pali nao pyuo kareyama.

⁶ Wambu dupwame namwana yulu yapasipi soo gisingipi yulu makao yaki nyii nangepe anjiki pingipi dusipa namwa keta kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande lao soo kando gisilyaminyi. Imambu Poo Pyasi namwana monarena karapyamopape namwa wambu yango mona retenge doko kandapala namwa Anatunya kendemande akali karamano doko wambu dupwa soo gisilyaminyi.

⁷ Anatu banya pii angi kinyi letamano dokope Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta palamo dokope kando soo gisilyaminyiko. Namwame rolae pinginya renge dokome nyuo alya ingyuo karapala pyao pingi.

⁸ Wambu lapome namwana kingi lakandenge dee lapome epekanda napala kingi nyuo isa palyingi. Lapome namwa kilya kandalya kandana lengepe dee lapome namwana lao pii keyange

lakange. Namwa pii kyambo letaminyi laminyipape pii rolae iki lao karamano.

⁹ Nakamame namwa kando see nalyamano laminyipape nakama namwa soo kaeyo karaminyi. Namwa kumasi silyaminyi laminyipape lete karamano doko nakama Korina wambu silyaminyi. Randa joo piyaminyipape namwa kuma napala lete karamano doko kandelyaminyi.

¹⁰ Mona kendanyi pyambuyaminyipape namwa yuu peparae rae maiyuo karamano. Namwa akali pendewa lao suu pyaminyipape wambu malu kamonganyi pyambulyamano. Namwame mende daa lao suu pyaminyipape aepyamo karamano.

¹¹ O nambana puu minyingi yuu Korina range dupwa. Panga see nao pii rolae iki neta pyakamyuo lao kareyama doko nakama range kapa silyaminyi.

¹² Namwa nakama pipya suu pingi mendaki palyamana lao suu piyamanopape nakama dopa lao suu pyaa nayami.

¹³ Rakangeme ikinyingi dupwa pii lamainginyili pyuo dakepa nakama pii langilyu. Namwame nakama lao suu pilyamano doko suu pyao nakamame namwa mona retowako karalapape. Dopa pyuo namwa mata jii nao kando nyelapape.

Namwa Kurisene Wambu Dupwa Anatunya Anda Poo Pyasi

¹⁴ Nakamame Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando mona mendare palamo lao suu pyapala yulu mendare role pyao pirami doko kapa ingyuo paa nara. Apa pyuo rolae pinginya rengepe koo pinginya rengepe role pyao pakarambisi? Apa pyuo iminjingipi yangengepe role pyao pakarambisi?

¹⁵ Apa pyuo Yesu Koraisapa Satanepa pii mendakinya palyarambisi? Wambu Yesu mona kapu kyo mai nange dokope suu pingi mendaki palyuo kararambi ingya nalyamo.

¹⁶ Apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dupwape Satanena wambu dupwape role pyao kararamisi? Namwa Anatu lete karengena tembole anda dopale

karamano suu pyalapape. Anatu baa range dopa pyuo leya.

Namba nakama pipya yalya kando role pyao kararo.

Namba nakamana Anatu ingyaronopa nakama nambana wambu ingyarami.

¹⁷ Dokona lao Kamongo dopa letamo.

Nakamame wambu munge dupwa rekya lao kaepala liti pyuo karalapape.

Wambu koo pingi dupwa yalya kando pisa narami ramo dokopa nakama yako laro.

¹⁸ Namba nakamana rakange ingyaronopa nakama nambana wane wanake ingyarami lao

Kamongo andake wakasa doko letamo.

7

¹ Yangonemoo Anatumi kinyi lalu lao leyamo renge keyange dupwa peparae namwa keta palamo. Dokona yulu mendeme namwana yongope imambupi karo pisinyi pyambungi doko rekya lao liti pimana. Yulu poo pyasi iki moko minyuo pyuo karo Anatu pako karo baa yeelyo poraiyuo suu pyao karamanale.

Pole Baa Rae Maiya

² Namwa mata joo kara nalapape. Namwa mendali kando koo pii nao kokwa see nao minyoko pii nao pyuo karenge.

³ Nakama koo piyami lao lapusa pii nalyamo. Wambo langiyunuli pyuo dee kamba langilyu. Namwame nakama mona retenge dokome lete kararamanopape kumaramanopape nakama pipya role pyao kararama.

⁴ Nakama mondo lao pyuo karaminyi doko sepala rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao karo. Randa peparae nyimwanopape paka nao raeme kumuo karo.

⁵ Kinyi yuu Masetonia pao karapala dokopa koo soo kara nayama. Randa dupwa yuu muu dupwana soo kapa piya. Wambu munge dupwa kando laiya lao paka renge neta epo piya.

⁶ Paka renge neta epeyamopape Anatumi wambu mona nembenge dupwa mona minyarambu pingi doko baame

Taitesa jepala namba mona porainyi pyambuya.

⁷ Baa epeyamo dokome iki namwa porainyi pyambwa naya. Nakamame banya mona porainyi pyambuyaminyi doko langiyamo sepala namwa rae maiyama. Nakama namba Pole kandamwali yaka letaminyi lao langiya. Langiyamopa nakama kondome kumapala nambana reke lao lakao karaminyi langiya. Dokona dakepa namba rae andake mailyu.

⁸ Pepa pyao jiyu dokome nakama mona kendanyi pyambuyamopape namba mende suu pyaa nayo. Angi kandeyoli dokopa kondayolini dakepa konda nalyo.

⁹ Nakama mona kendanyi pyambuyu dokona lao rae mailyu laa nalyo. Nakama mona kedayami renge dokome suu pingi alowa piyami dokona lao dakepa namba rae mailyu. Nakamana mona kendo kareyami dokome Anatumi nakamana suu pingi alowa piya. Dokona lao namwa nakama randa juloo jii nayama kande.

¹⁰ Namwa mona kendo kararama dokopa Anatu nyisaramopa mona kapu kyepala lete penge kata dokona rae maiyuo parama. Dopa piramanopape wambunya mona kendange renge dokome kumungi renge minyuo epenge.

¹¹ Anatumi nakamana mona kedayami dokona nyepala apa piya lao kandalapape. Dakepa nakama mona angi palyuokondali pilyamo. Koo pii nalyamano lao poraiyuo simili yaka lao letaminyi. Nakama koo pilyaminyi larami ramo doko imb-wuarami. Imbwuapala koo pilyaminyi laka nanale. Dake mupwa wakasa lao poraiyuo suu pyapala namba kando mona andake retelyaminyi. Wambu munge dupwa koo pirami ramo dokopa waiya lao pyalana letaminyi. Yulu dake piminyi dokome nakama kopetame pii nayami lao pano nolakaya.

¹² Pepa jiyunu doko akali koo piyamo dokona reke lao pyaa nayo. Dee akali baa keta koo pyuo pisiyamo dokona lao pyaa nayoko. Nakama Anatunya lenge kambu dokona karo apa pyuo namwa mona retelyaminyi lao lasaka pelana pepa piyu.

¹³ Renge dokona namwa porainyi pyambulyamo.

Renge mende palamo doko nakama peparaeme Taitesa baa rae mainyi pyambuyaminyisa baa rae maiyuo karamo doko kandapala rae maillyamano.

¹⁴ Namba wambo nakama yulu keyange pingi lao Taitesa lamaiyu. Nakama enakana namba elyanyi pyambwa nayami. Yuu peparae pii rolae angi lao langyuo kareyama doko suu pyao enakana nakama yulu keyange piyami Taitesa kandeya dokome namwa pii kinyi ingyuo peya.

¹⁵ Baa epeyamo dokopa nakama banya pii warombo sepala lakanda minya minya pyuo yako lao sukusa nyiyami doko suu pyaro karamo. Dopa pyuo piyamisa baa nakama angingyuo mona jilyamo.

¹⁶ Namba nakama arapu dokona renge renge soo karapunu dokona namba rae andake maiyuo karo.

8

Kurisene Wambumi Kana Maiyuo Nyiso Karenge

¹ Yangonemoo Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo Masetonia Elyambu Pingi wambu nyisiyamopa yulu andake piyami doko selapale lao langirowale.

² Nakama randa koo nao kareyaminyipape rae maiyuo kareyami. Pendewa ingyuo karapalape nakama ipyuo wambu yango nyisamwali lao suu piyami dokome kana andake jiyami.

³ Rangeme sipurapala kana siyamo dupwa pyambwapala enakana dee kamameko koto nyepala konda pyuo reteyami doko kinyi langilyu.

⁴ Nakama kana doko retapala nakama suu piyaminyili pyuo wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso maiyakalapape lao namwa poraiyuo piso siyami.

⁵ Nakama dopa pyuo yulu andake pirami lao suu pyaa nayama. Nakama wambo mona Kamongo doko maiyuo oteyami. Enakana Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyapala nakamame namwa mona joo oteyamiko.

⁶ Taitesa dopako pyuo nakama keta epapala yulu kanda soo piyamo doko pyulu pyuo pinya lao poraiyuo lamaiyama. Dopa piramo dokopa nakama Anatu mona reto yulu andake pilyaminyi doko baame nyisaramopa pyuo otalu oto otarami.

⁷ Nakama Imambunya kamongapala nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao poraiyuo suu pingi. Dokome Anatunya pii kapa polo letaminyi. Nakamame renge dupwa peparae soo giso otenge. Nakama namwa rae maiyuo nyisalana namwa mona andake retelyaminyi. Dokona lao Anatu mona retenge yulu doko mumu laa nao rae maiyuo pipape letamano.

⁸ Nambame nakama lowa waso joo laa nalyo. Laa napunupape wambu munge wakale lapome pendewa wambu rae maiyuo nyisalana letaminyi dokona nakama pano langyapala nakamana mona retenge renge doko angipi mee lao koto kandalana pyapi pyuo silyu.

⁹ Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama silyaminyi. Baa kamongo ingyuo kareyamopape nakamana reke lao baa pendewa ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo baa pendewa ingyuo peyamo dokome nakama kamonganyi pyambuya.

¹⁰ Namba dake lao suu pilyu. Ee kana wambo kanda soo piyaminyi yulu doko dakepa pyuo otalapape. Nakama wambo kanda soo pii nalana suu piyaminde daa. Nakama rae maiyuo pimwailinyi iki suu piyami.

¹¹ Yulu doko pyuo otalapape leto. Nakama rae maiyuo pinya suu pyao rapa rapa piyaminyi doko suu pyao rae maiyuoko pyuo otalapape. Nakama range aelyamo dupwame nyuo pipape.

¹² Nakama rae maiyuo mailana suu pyarami ramo dokopa bange seramuli pyuo mairaminyi doko Anatu kapa lao suu pyara. Bange daa ramo doko mende laa nara.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nambame nakama iki randa nyuo karaminyipa munge dupwa mee manda rao karenale laa nalyo. Laa napunupa epapu dakepa nakama bange malu reto karaminyi dokona wambu pendewa dupwa nyisarami ramo doko kapa rolae

ingyuo pelyamo. Enakana nakamana bange see naramo dokopa doloma bange seramo kararaminyi dokome nakama nyisarami. Dopa piramo dokopa nakamba laparaena mendare ingyuo para.

¹⁵ Baepoleme lao dokopa,
Akalimi malu mee yapo nyiyamo doko kamame andakya naya.
Akalimi kuki lama yapo nyiyamo doko kamame kukya naya letamo.

¹⁶ Namwame nakama rae maiyuo nyisalana suu pilyamano doko suu pyao Anatumi Taitesa opetae nakama rae maiyuo nyisinya lao kareya. Dokona lao Anatu kando sangyu letamano.

¹⁷ Taitesa nakama nyisarepe mee lao piso siyamanopa baa mende laa nao warombo soo piru leya. Mee piimi nee leyande daa. Baa nakama nyisapuli yaka lao suu piyamuli pyuo nakama keta epeya.

¹⁸ Akali yango mende Anatunya waili pii keyange polo letamo doko Elyambu Pingi peparaeme banya pii epe singi doko baa opetae Taitesa role pyao pena letamano.

¹⁹ Akali doko, Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwame baa rombo palyapala namwa Anatu mona retenge yulu dokona pyuo kamongona kingi lakandalana baa role pyao papyuo kararama leyami. Yulu mendena baa namwamoo pipya nyisamwali lao suu pilyamano.

²⁰ Namwa keta kana malu pyamalyiyaminyi doko ukiaki minyaramanopa wambu dupwa mumu lasaraminyi lapala waso karamano.

²¹ Kamongo Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape wambu dupwana lenge kambu dokonape yulu rolae pimwali lao suu pilyamano.

²² Dokona namwana yangonge akali mende opetae role pyao pena lao peelyamano. Namwa yuu malu mee banya yulu apiyakale lao makande piyamano dokopa baa rae maiyuo waa waa karo nyisalana piya. Epapu dakepa nakama mondo lao karaminyi doko sepala rae mailyamo dokona nakama lama opetae mona karo nyisapuli lao suu pyao karamo.

²³ Dee Taitesa baa nambana yulu role pyao pingi dokome nakama pyuo

nyisilyambano. Dee akali minge role pyao paraminyi dupwa nakama Elyambu Pinginya rombo palyisi akali ingyuo dupwa Koraisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando pelyaminyi.

²⁴ Nakama mona retelyaminyi dokona lasaka pyuo pipape. Dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko namwame lankandaramano kandapala namwame kapa letaminyi lao kandarami.

9

Kurisene Yango Dupwa Nyiso Kararama Ingilyamo

¹ Nakama lapome Anatunya wambu Jutia palenge dupwa nyiso kaelyaminyi dokona aki letonjo lao dee pepa pyao jeroose?

² Nakama waa waa karo nyisalana karaminyi doko silyu. Nyisalana karaminyi doko sepala nakamana lao yuu Masetonia wambu rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao lamaiyuo kareyo. Ee kana wambo dokona piso pao epapu dakepa nakama Korina Kurisene yuu Girisi karaminyi dupwame nyisalana karaminyi, dokona lao lamaiyakayo. Nakamame mona nyepala nyisalana piyaminyi dokome wambu malunya monarena piya.

³ Nambame nakamana lao rae maiyuo mona anda pyakalyuo pyao leyono doko mee ingyuo paa nanale lao dakepa yangonge dapwa pena leto. Doko nakama epeyaminyi kande dokopa wamba langiyunu dokona kata palyuo nyisarami lao silyu.

⁴ Dokona Masetonia wambu namba role pyao eparama dupwame nakama nyisalana rapa rapa pii nao mee kararami ramo doko kandapala elyaramanopa nakama Korina range dupwa opetaeko elya nyerami ingilyamo.

⁵ Dokona lao nambame akali wambo nembelyo dusipame kana lasaka pyuo jerama leyaminyi doko nyepala rapa rapa pirami. Namba eparono dokopa wambo elya pisi seramo kandaro. Nakama Anatu mainya mumu lao karo mai nalyaminyi. Nakama rangeme mainya suu pyaminyili pyuo mailyaminyi doko panara.

⁶ Akali mende ee kuki wara pira ramo dokopa ee jingi kukiko manjo nara. Akali mende ee malu wara pira ramo dokopa ee makande pyuo manjo nara doko suu pyalapape.

⁷ Akali rae maiyuo kana maingi doko kando Anatumi mona retelyamo. Dokona lao akali mendaki mendaki lao banya suu pilyamuli pyuo simbi simbi pii nao rangena suu pyaa napala kana mainya rae maipala mainya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Anatumi isingi bange kuki lama jii nara ingilyamo. Nyepengele dupwa kapa seramopa dee wambu lapo nyisalana suu pyarami ramo kakana pyuo seramo dokona pingyu nyepala kapa konda pyuo mairamioko.

⁹ Baepole lao dokopa,
Anatu baame ipyapala pendewa wambu
dupwa mee maingi.

Banya anjiki pingi yulu doko mee sulu
singi.

¹⁰ Anatumi ee wara pirami lao ee wai jepala nenge nenge dokona nyisingi kandle. Doko suu pyao nakamana bange konda napala mokwa soo maiyami dokona baame waingi keyange jeramo doko andena lapala nakama keta banya yulu andanyi pyambwara.

¹¹ Anatu nakama nyiso kamonganyi nembaramopa nakama mee maso bange mokwa soo maipa pyuo kararami. Dokome kana namwa keta jeraminyipa mairama wambu malu dupwame Anatu kando sangyu larami ingilyamo.

¹² Laraminyipa yulu keyange pilyaminyi dokona renge lama palamo. Anatunya wambu nyisaraminyipa wambu malumi Anatu kando ange lapala lakandarami ingilyamo.

¹³ Nakama ipyapala bange mokwa soo mairaminyi kandapala wambu malumi nakama Koraisana waili pii keyange lao karaminyi doko yaki nyii nao rolae pyuo karaminyi lao suu pyapala Anatu ketae pyambwarami ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Anatumi banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge keyange nakama jiyamosa dokona nakama kando mona andake reto atenja lakarami.

¹⁵ Anatunya renge ama mupwa wakasa mende jiyamo dokona lao sangyu lamanale.

10

*Wambumi Polena Yulunya Lao Kyambo
Leyaminyipa Baa Rangeme Isingi Yano
Pyao Kyawa Lete Nyuo Leya*

¹ Namba Poleme nakama piso sokondali pyuo leto. Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa pau lao anjiki pyuo karene lao letaminyi. Lapala namba nakama pipya kara napunu dokopa nakamana lao namba poraiyuo kaelene letaminyiko. Dokona Koraisana kondange rengepe anjiki pingi rengepe dolapona lao piso sokondali piruwale.

² Namba eparonopa poraiyalase lao pupi lao laa nalapape. Namwa rangena kingi lakandalana karaminyi letaminyi wambu dupwa kando pii porai kapa pupi lao laro.

³ Doko kinyi kinyi namwa isa yuu dakena karamano. Karamanopape isa yuunya lao pimwaiyuo kara nalyamano.

⁴ Yanda pingi bange dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo karamano dupwa mee isa bange daa. Anatunya yanda pingi bange porai panda koo dupwa kokwa singi dusipame minyuo yanda pyuo karamano. Pii kyambo letaminyi dupwa namwa kokwa silyamano.

⁵ Wambu lapo Anatunya pii selana suu pyaminyipape suu pingi wakale dupwame nakamana kata doko rokolyaminyi. Doko pyao kokwa silyamano. Namwa suu pingi peparae nyuo malu palyapala Koraisa keta ralinyi pyambulyamano.

⁶ Nakamame namwana pii laramanuli pyuo mondo lao piraminyi dokopa nakamana yulu keyange doko kandapala wambu kamba lao karaminyi dupwa randa mairama.

⁷ Nakamame neta yanenge ketaena maro lapyamo doko iki kandelyaminyi. Akali mendeme namba Yesu Koraisana akali karo lao suu pilyase? Dopa pira ramo baa rangena mona anda kandenale. Baa Koraisana akali ingyuo karamo dopako pyuo namwa opetaeko Koraisana akali ingyuo karamano.

⁸ Kamongome yulu andake namwa jiyamo dokona lao yuu malu mee rae maiyuo enokwanyu nembu leyonopape namba elya nalyo. Yulu andake jiyamo dokome nakama kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambulyamo.

⁹ Nambame pepa pase pyao joo pakanyu pyambulinyi lao suu pyaa nalapape.

¹⁰ Akali mendeme dopa lao dokopa, Polena pepa pase pyao imbua pii poraiyuo lengenje, dee namwa pipya karelyamo dokopa pii kata pao laa nangenje dopa pyuo lara.

¹¹ Dopa larako donjo baa akali doko dopa lao suu pinyale. Yuu nanesa karo pepa pyao jowape nakama pipya role pyao karowape pii larono dupwa wakale ingyuo paa nalyamo.

¹² Wambu nakama range lakando mupwa ingyuo karamano letaminyi dupwa pipya namwa makande pirama ingya nalyamo. Nakama kyawa sisengi bolombalo lasi dupwa lao karaminyi. Kyawa sisengi bolombalo lasi dupwa yango sukusa apiyakale lao mendeme mende makande pyuo mendeme mende makande pyuo range karo palyuo piminyili pyuo lao karaminyi.

¹³ Namwa mee langa range lakanda narama. Anatumi yulu makande pyuo jiyamo liti doko yalo paa nalyamano liti jiyamo dokona sukusa nakama karaminyi.

¹⁴ Liti doko yalo paa napala nakama kando nyepala Koraisana waili pii keyange boo pyao langiyama.

¹⁵ Akali lapo panda wakale dupwana yulu andake piyami dokona range lakanda narama. Anatunya make yalo paa napala nakama baa kapa ingingi lao angingyuo suu pyaraminyi yulu andake pyakarama lao suu pilyamano.

¹⁶ Enakana nakama palaminyi matarena waili pii keyange raeyo paa nalyamo dokona kapa polo lamairama. Polo lamairama ramo dokopa akali mendeme yulu piyamo dokona lao rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao lao kara narama ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Baepole lao dokopa, Akali mendeme sipurapala lakandalana suu pyara ramo

doko Kamongome yulu piyamo dupwa iki lakandena letamo.

¹⁸ Mendeme keyange pilyu lao suu pyapala ketae pyambusi kara nara ingilyamo. Kamongome keyange lao suu pyaramo doko ketae pyambusi kararama ingilyamo.

11

Poleme Aposele Angi Daa Dupwana Lao Pii Doko

¹ Kopyali pii kuki mende laro ramo dokopa mata joo kaeya namili lao leto.

² Anatumi nakama poraiyuo suu pyapyamuli pyuo nambame dopako pyuo suu pyao karo. Nakama enda mapwae pepo kareta, akali role pyaa nange akali mendaki nyelana rombo palyisi petenge doko dopale ingyuo karaminyi. Nakama akali nyerami doko Koraisa.

³ Nakamana kyawa sisengi kwaepala Koraisana yulu mondo lao poraiyuo pilyaminyi doko yaki nyesaraminyi lao mona kendalyo. Kaumi enda Ipi panga soo lamaiyuo makande piyamo doko suu pyao nakama makande pira lyakande lao suu pilyu.

⁴ Akali mende epapala dokopa Yesunya lao pii namwa lenge doko yaki nyepala Yesunya lao pii wakale palyuo lenge ramo doko nakama mee rae maiyuo soo nyilyaminyi. Imambunya piipi waili pii keyange langiyamanopape pii dolapo kame sepala dakepa kyaka wakale imambunya piipi waili pii wakalepe koto nyilyaminyi.

⁵ Nakamana aposele akali mupwa ingyuo karaminyipa namba isa palya nalyaminyi lao suu pilyu.

⁶ Namba sipurapala pii mora piso laa nange donjo pii renga dupwa angingyuo silyu. Doko yuu malu mee rolo langiyama.

⁷ Anatunya waili pii keyange nakama polo langyuo dokopa namba nakamana yole nyii nayo. Nakama ketae pyambwalana range isa nembu kareyo. Dopa pyuo dokopa kopetame piyusi?

⁸ Namba nakama pipya role pyao yulu piyuni dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame namba yole jiyami.

Dupwana yole waa nyepala nakama nyisiyu. Pii doko mee kongwalu leto.

⁹ Dee nakama pipya role pyao karo kana mone oteyamo dokopa nakama keta kee laa nayo. Kurisene wambu yango yuu Masetonia piso epeyaminyi dupwa bange nyelana suu piyuni dusipa minyakao epeyami. Wamba namba nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa nayo kande doko rengya opetae nakama mona kendanyi pyambwa naro.

¹⁰ Koraisana pii kinyi namba keta palamo dokome pii dake elya nao leto. Pii doko yuu Giriisi peparae dokona range pyapeta seramopa mee serami lao lalu lao leto.

¹¹ Aki rengendena namba pii dake letose? Nakama mona reta napunu dokona lao letose? Ama daa. Mona angingyuo reto karo doko Anatu baa soo karamo.

¹² Aposele minge dusipana yulu pilyaminyi dokona range lakandapala namwa pilyaminyi dokoko pilyamano laa nana lao namba yulu pilyu dakeko mee pela paro ingilyamo.

¹³ Akali dusipa aposele angi daa. Nakama Anatunya pii rolae laa nange. Namwa Koraisana aposele akali karamano kandalapape lao mee kyambo ingyuo lao karaminyi.

¹⁴ Yulu dopale doko silyamano. Sataneme alowa pipala ajala yanga paupau lenge dopale ingyuo makande pyuo karege.

¹⁵ Dokona lao Satane banya kendemande wambu alowa pipala rolae pingi rengena kendemande dopale ingyuo makande pyuo kararami ramo dokopa namwa mona nembo yamarangwa narama. Lumwa piramo yuu gii dokopa yulu piraminyili pyuo yole nyerami.

Poleme Aposelena Yulu Dokona Yaso Nao Pyuo Kareya

¹⁶ Pii lapunu doko dee kamba larowale. Mendeme namba kopyali minyuo letene lao suu pyaa nana. Dopa lao suu pyarami ramo doko namba kopyaliyoko lao kando nyerami. Nyeraminyi dokopa nambana

yulu dokona lao suu pyao karo kuki range lakando kararo.

¹⁷ Namba epapu letono pii doko Kamongome lamaialase lapyamo laa nalyo. Namba range lakando kararo ramo doko namba kopyali minyarosa pira.

¹⁸ Wambu malu mee isa bangena suu pyapala nakama rangena kingi lakan-delyaminyi dokona namba dopako pyuo pelana leto.

¹⁹ Nakama kendeputi ingyuo soo giso karaminyi dokona kopyali minyingi akali kando rae mailyaminyi.

²⁰ Akali mendeme nakama iso nembo kararamopa panga soo minyako piramope dereke piramope randa joo elyanyi pyambwaramope doko baa mee kando nyerami ingilyamo.

²¹ Namwa dupwa inyimungu kareyamano dokome dopale ingyuo paa nayama. Dokona lapu dokopa elya pilyamo.

Akali mendeme baa rangena lao lakan-dalana lara ramo doko namba opetae range poraiyuo lakandaro. Dokona ingyuo namba kopyali pii leto.

²² Aposele angi daa dupwa, Ipuru rara ramo doko namba opetaeko Ipuru rara. Nakama Isaraele rara ramo doko namba opetae dokoreko. Nakama Aporakamena para pyasisi? Namba opetaeko.

²³ Nakama Koraisana kendemandese? Namba doko kopyalindelyamo lao seraminyipape namba kendemande mupwa ingyuo karapunupa doloma mee dolapo karaminyi. Doko namba yulu andake pyuo kareyo kande. Yuu malu karapusi palyuope yuu malu kusape nyuope dee namba andarele ingyuo repeta kumaro ingiyamopa nakama randa dopale nyii nayami.

²⁴ Juu wambu dupwame wambu pyalana dokopa marapu dokome pyao karelyaminyipa yuu akalisa rema ipisu mange mendaki karo pingi doko suu pyao namba yuu kingi paki piyami.

²⁵ Orome wambu dupwame yuu rema marapu dokome namba piyami. Dee yuu mendepa kana dupwame piyami. Yuu rema namba ipwa sipunya pao karey-ono sipu kapu kyia. Yuu lama kapu kiyiyamopa namba waiya lao nyiyaminyi-

pape repo ingyuo kapu kiyiyo dokopa kukwa yuu gii mendaki korakama yuu gii mendaki doko peparae ipwa dokona palyuo siyu.

²⁶ Namba yuu malu kata papyuo kareyono dokopa ipwa dupwa palipalape waa nyingi akali dupwame Juu wambu yangope Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwamepe pyalana piyami. Yuu taone dokonape imwana peyo dokopape ipwa sipu dupwanape randa epeyamopa puu angi minya nange dupwame opetaemeko randa jelana pyuo piyaminyi kareyo.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo nambana yulu andake wakasa siya. Yuu malu luu pali nayo. Dee nenge ipwape nanome kumuo kareyo. Yuu malu mee nenge aeya nao anda kara nao komau see nao piyamo kareyo.

²⁸ Yuu malu mee Elyambu Pingi doko randa nyilyaminyi dokome nambana mona yanyi pilyamo. Dee randa wakale lapo epelyamoko.

²⁹ Elyambu Pingi wambu mendeme poraiya nara ramo doko namba dopako piru. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko namba mona nembo kararoko.

³⁰ Namba rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao laro ramo doko namba angi daanja lao dokona ingyuo laro.

³¹ Namwana Kamongo Yesunya Rakane Anatu, kyambo laa nalene lao silyamo. Banya kingi poo pyasi ingyuo sulu soo sinyu.

³² Namba yuu Damasakesa kareyonopa Kingi Aretasana gapomane akali dokome akali lapome namba anjirami lao taonena kambu repeta kandaro karena leya.

³³ Taonena kana kame malawai lasi dokona windowa mende siyamo dokona namba pisiki minyasi kameya dokona palyapala neta nembeyaminyipa neta puu pao peyo.

12

Anatumi Pole Dokona Pii Repa Repa Pyuo Lamaiyamo Siya

¹ Rae maiyuo kingi lakandenge yulu dokome mendali nyisa nalyamo. Nyisa napyamopape kata wakale mende see nalyamo dokona mende larowale. Kamongome kombeyame dupwanape pii

repa repa pyuo langiyamo dupwape polo langirowale.

² Kurisene akali mende yake panda ke-tae dulurena lanyuo peyamo doko silyu. Yuu wamba ee kana akalisa ipisu kisima dokopa piya. (Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.)

³ Dee kamba leto. Akali doko waiya lao panda ama elyape peya doko silyu. (Dee kambako leto. Doko kinyi angi piyase panda kombeyame ingyuo pii repa repa piyase lao see nalyo. Anatu baa iki soo gisilyamo.)

⁴ Baa yake panda karo dokopa pii lapo isa wambu dupwame kapa laa naramili dupwa soo nyiya.

⁵ Dokona lao akali dokona rae maiyuo lakandaro. Namba range lakanda naronopape namba angi daanja lao dokona iki laro ingyuo.

⁶ Namba rangena kingi lakandalana lao suu pyaro ramo doko pii doko kinyi ingyamo dokona namba kopyali ingya nara. Wambu dupwame nambana yulu kando pii dokona pyapi pyuo soo pirami dokona iki suu pinyale. Dokona nambana lao suu pyaraminyi doko rolae ingyuo para. Namba rangena kingi lakandaro ramo doko angi ingya nara.

⁷ Bange keyange wakasa dupwa kandeyono dokome namba monokyaŋe see nare lao randa pyuo anga yakane kisiya. Doko Satanena kendemande ingyapyamo dokona namba pyapala monokyaŋe see nareŋe lao lasaka pilyamo.

⁸ Yuu remasa lao Kamongo kando atenja lao anga yakane doko neta nyuo nembakare lao piso siyu.

⁹ Dokopa Yesu baame dopa pyuo yano pyao langyuo, Nambana mona keyange palyuo ipingi reŋe dokome iki emba kapa pyakara. Emba koo ingyuo papala pinya saka nange dokopa nambame porainya reŋe dokome emba minyalyingi, leya. Koraisana porainya reŋe namba keta palira lao namba yakara pipyamopa rae maiyuo pyakalyuo pyao karo.

¹⁰ Namba porai napunupape Koraisana

reke lao dokome rae maiyuo karo. Ko-raisana reke lao wambu namba kando giyalaya giyana piyaminipape randa andake wakale wakale nyiyunupape rae maiyuo kararoko. Namba poraiya nange dokopa Kamongona porainya renge dokome paka pyao singi.

Poleme Korina Wambu Dupwa Poraiyuo Suu Piya

¹¹ Nakama kopetame piyaminipape namba kopyali pii lao karo. Nakama nambana kingi lakandarami ramo doko kapa ingilyamo. Namba mende daa ingyapuli doko nakamana aposole akali wakale dupwa kamame isa pumili.

¹² Namba nakama pipya yulu mondo lao pyuo kareyono dupwa kandapala namba aposole akali angi doko range siyami. Yuu gii dokopa yulu mupwa Anatumi namba keta piya dupwa wambu kandapala yamaranguyami. Doko wambumi yulu pii nangende piyamosa yamarangyuo kareyamiko.

¹³ Elyambu Pingi menge dupwa nyisapala nakama range kame siyusi? Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwame nyisinya leyono dokopa nakama kando laronde kaeyo. Yuu gii dokopako Elyambu Pingi wakale dupwa pinginyili pyuo pii napala nakama iki nyuo kame siyupya. Dopa piini lao suu pyaa nalapape.

¹⁴ Dake yuu repo ingyuo nakama kandala epana karo. Eparono dokopa nakamana bange mende nyelana pupi lao kee laa naro. Nakamana kana mone nyipulinya masa nalyo. Nakama namba mona nyilyu. Dokona ingyuo wane wanakepeme endangi rakangepe bange maiyuo rapu pinginde daa. Endangi rakangepena yulu singi.

¹⁵ Namba nakama nyisalana rae maiyuo nambana bangepe dee namba range opetae nakama joo otarowale. Nambame nakama mona wakasa ingyuo retelyono dokona nakamame namba mona kuki ingyuo retaramisi?

¹⁶ Namba epeyono dokopa randa jii nayono doko silyaminyi. Siminyipape akali mendeme kyambo panga soo minyako piini leya doko akipamo leyase?

¹⁷ Aki mendena minyako piyusi? Nambame wai minyingi akali pena leyono dokopa panga soo leyopyase?

¹⁸ Nambame Taitesa pisokondali pyuo lao dee Kurisene yango mende role pyao pena leyo. Taitesame nakama minyako piya letamisi? Taitesa nambapa suu pingi mendaki palyuo yulu mendare pyuo pii nangese?

¹⁹ Yuu peparaee wambu dupwame pii nambwa keta yanda pimwaiyuo lakalyaminyi dokopa nambwa range kyawa minyuo letambinyi lao suu pilyamisi? Dopa pii nalyambano. Anatunya lenge kambunya karo Ko-raisame pii lalapape lapyamuli pyuo letambano. Yangonemoo nambwa yulu peparaee pilyambano dokome nakama nyisalana pilyambano.

²⁰ Namba eparono dokopa nakama kapu kypala wakale ingyuo kararaminyi lao pakalyo. Dee nakamame namba karareli lao suu pyaraminyi doko kaepala wakale ingyuo karasaroni lapala dokona mona kendalyoko. Nakama yango sukusa laiya lao yango palyuo imbwuapala rango nao wambu yango lao nembo pyuo kararami ingilyamo. Nakama kopetame pyuo mata kando lao monokyaee soo kararami ingilyamo dupwana mona kendo karo.

²¹ Dee eparono dokopa Anatumi nakamana lenge kambu dokona namba elyanyi pyambwara dokona pakalyo. Dopa suu pyao wambu malumi yulu koo pyuo kepo enda kando lyanolyano pipala mona kapu kyii nayami dupwa nakama kando ee laro, lao suu pilyu.

13

Pii Lao Oto Yako Leyamo Pii Doko

¹ Dake yuu repo pyuo namba kandala eparo ingilyamo. Buku Baepole pii dokona lao dokopa. Akali mendeme mendali kando randa maiyuo lara ramo dokopa wusinisi akali lamape remapeme baa nyiso larami ramo dokopa baa kapa kote lara letamo.

² Nakama wambo yulu koo piyaminipape dee menge lapo koo piyaminipape dupwape opetae nambana pii selapape. Pii

larono doko wambo yuu gii lapo pyuo epeyono dokopa leyono pii doko nanesa karo dee kamba laro. Namba dee kamba eparono dokopa mendali pyarepala paa nana lao randa mairu.

³ Koraisame namba keta pii lenge dokona dokopa nakama soo gisarami. Soo gisaraminyi doko Koraisame nakama kando angangi kararande daa. Dopa pyuo banya porainya renge lasaka pira.

⁴ Baa pau lasi ingyuo kareyamopa isa mamandona pyao palyiyaminyipape Anatunya porainya renge dokome Koraisa lete karamo. Baamoo pipya pakao karenge dokome namwa opetaeko pau lasi ingyuo karenge. Anatunya porainya renge namwa keta paliramopa namwa Yesupa role pyao karo nakama rapu pyuo kararama.

⁵ Nakama Kurisene panda Kurisene angidaa lao range makande pyuo kandalapape. Koraisa Yesu nakamana mona anda palamo doko soo gisilyaminyi. Soo gisa naminde pili doko nakamana Kurisene yulu doko mee ketae pupyali.

⁶ Namwa isa puu pao paa nalyamano doko nakama soo gisamili.

⁷ Nakama yulu koo mende pii namili lao Anatu kando atenja lakalyamano. Atenja lao dokopa namwana yulu mupwa ingyuo pelyamo lao laa nalyamano. Namwa isa puu pao pelyaminyi lao suu pyaminyipape nakama yulu rolae iki pirami dokona reke lao dopa pyuo atenja lakalyamano.

⁸ Namwa Anatunya pii kinyi dokona isa palyalana saka nange. Yulu pilyamano doko Anatunya pii kinyi dokona nyiso pingi.

⁹ Nakama porai ingyuo karelyaminyipa namwa mee karapala rae maingi. Nakama koo mende pii naraminyipa yapasi ingyuo pisirami lao atenja pyakalyamano.

¹⁰ Renge dokona lao namba nanesale karo pepa dake pyao jilyu. Dokona namba eparonopa Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamopape poraiyuo pyalana pyuo kara naro. Kamongome namba rapu pyuo iso karare leyamo dokopa kwaenyi pyambwa napala pyuo andanyi pyambwalase langiya.

¹¹ Yangonemoo karalapape. Koo mende

pii nao mondo lao karalapape. Nambana pii dake warombo selapa. Nakama mona mendare palyuo dokopa suu pingi mendaki palyuo lambo lao karalapape. Dopa piraminyi dokopa Anatu mona retengepe mona kyuuo lao singipi doko baa nakama pipya role pyao karara.

¹² Wambu yango dupwa yako lao kingi nyuo karalapape.

Anatunya wambu dae karaminyi peparaeme nakama yako letaminyiko.

¹³ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe Anatunya mona retenge rengepe Imambu Poo Pyasinya yalya kando petenge rengepe nakama keta palenale.

GALASIA

Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Yesunya waili pii enenge doko polo lamairami ingiya dokona Polemoo pipya apiyanda pyuo pii palyuo peya. Wambu lapome Juu daa rara wakale wambu mende Kurisene angi karapuli lao Mosesena Lowa letamuli pyuo pirase? lao piso siyami. Piso siyaminyipa Pole baa daa leya. Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwame yannege kalomarami ingya nalyamo, leya. Wambu dupwa Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, Poleme leya. Dopa pyuo leyamopape yuu andake Esia Maina dokona yuu Galasia doko Orome gapomane dokome iso kareyamo dokona wambu lapo Polena pii leya doko yango palyuo Mosesena Lowa opetae minyapala Anatupa rolae ingyuo para ingilyamo, leyami.

Polena pepa dake yuu Galasia dokona wambu lapo kyambo mana pii doko sepala kyai peyaminyi dupwa dee kapu kyuwo epo Kurisene kata angi dokona dee pumili yaka lapala pyao maiya. Pole baa Yesu Koraisana aposole akali angi karapunu pilyamo lao banya aposole yulu doko lao minyalyuo leya. Mee wambumi namba kee laa nayami. Anatumi namba kee lao aposole ingyuo karape lao rombo palyiyamosa namba Juu daa rara wakale wambu dupwana lao poraiyuo suu pyao Anatunya pii doko polo lamairu ingilyamo doko, Poleme poraiyuo lao pano leya. Baame apiyanda pyuo leyamo dokona kamame konda pyuo lao, Wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaramo dokome baa Anatupa rolae ingyuo para, leya. Pii lao otala pelyamo rombo dusipana wambu dupwa mendeme Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto Kurisene yulu rolae pyuo pirami ingilyamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-10
2. Polena aposole yulu doko yanengena paleyamo piya 1:11-2:21

3. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyiyamo waili pii keyange doko 3:1-4:31

4. Kurisene wambu dupwa bange mendeme minya naramopape ki-iramo pasi karapala dokopa yulu keyange dupwa pyuo kararami, leya 5:1-6:10

5. Pii lao oto leya 6:11-18

¹ Namba Pole. Isa akali mendeme namba rombo palyapala nembowape panda akali ketako Anatumi namba aposole ingyuo rombo palyiyande daa. Yesu Koraisapa Rakane Anatu Yesu lopo nyiyamo dolapome rolae namba rombo palyiyambi.

² Nambamoo akali yango dae role pyao karamano dupwa pipyame pepa dake Galasia Elyambu Pingi dupwana pyao jilyamano.

³ Namwana Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuwo lao singi reengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe nakama keta palena.

⁴ Koraisa namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane Anatunya suu pingi doko moko minyuo range kumuo palipala yulu koo dakepa silyamo dupwana lao namwa ki-iramo nyiya.

⁵ Dokona lao Anatunya kingi doko lakando palu palena, doko kinyi.

Waili Pii Doko Lamande Daa

⁶ Nakamba Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome kyakale leyamo doo waiyako lao yaki nyepala waili pii wakale mendenako pumisa namba kando yamarangulyu.

⁷ Waili pii doko lamande daa. Dokona akali lapome Koraisana waili pii doko alowa pelana pii mendena wakale kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembamisa dokona leto.

⁸ Namwa rangemepe panda ajala yake panda karege dupwamepe waili pii wambo mana langiyama doko yaki nyepala waili pii wakale polo langirama ramo doko baa Satanena panda dokona para ingilyamo.

⁹ Namwa wamba lao kaenge dokona kamba leto. Nakama wambo waili pii soo

nyiyami doko kaepala wakale mendeko langiramo akali doko Satanena panda para ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Pii dae lapu doko akali dupwame namba lakandena lao lapusi? Doko daa. Anatu rae mainyi pyambu leto. Wambu peparae nambana kingi lena lao pilyusi? Dopa pinya lao lao karapuli doko Koraisana kendemande angi ingya napuli.

Pole Apa Pyuo Aposele Akali Ingiya Dokona Leya

¹¹ Yangonemoo pii dake langirowale selapa. Waili pii lao karo doko akalimi wasa nayami.

¹² Akali mendali keta soo nyuo dee mendeme namba mana langyuo pii naya. Pii nayamopape Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme waili pii namba nolakao langyuo jiya.

¹³ Namba wambo Juu wambunya misi yulu dokona sukusa karo yulu kopetame piyu dokona langiyaminyi siyami. Doko anjiki pii nao Anatunya Elyambu Pinginya wambu randa maiyuo kokwa selana suu pyao piyu.

¹⁴ Namba Kurisene ingyapa nayonopa tembole anda yulu mana nyuo dokopa Juu wane yango andarele dupwa nyuo isa nembowale mana nyuo kareyo. Namwana rora ambasupinya yulu palenge dupwana suu pyale pyale kareyo.

¹⁵ Kareyonopape Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala namba ene manjipa nayami dokopa baame namba rombo palyuo banya yulu dokona pyakare lao kyakale lao kaeyapya.

¹⁶ Baame banya Ikinyingi namba keta panaronopa waili pii keyange doko Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao suu piyapya dokona nambame wambu mendali keta apa pyuo piru lao piso sela paa nayo.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo paa naoko dee wambo aposele ingiyami dupwa Jerusaleme kareyami dokona kandala paa nayoko. Kaepala yuu Arapia waiya lao papala yuu Damasakesa dokona dee lalyuo epeyo.

¹⁸ Enakana kana rema epo papeyamo dokopa Jerusaleme Pita kareyamo dokona

papala lapo piso siyu. Siyunupa koro lama role pyao kareyamba.

¹⁹ Dokopa namba Kamongona yangonge Jemesa iki kandeyonopape aposele minge dupwa kanda nayo.

²⁰ Pii pyao retelyo dake kinyi. Kyambo laa nalyo doko Anatu soo karamo.

²¹ Enakana yuu Siria Silisiapana liti dolapona peyo.

²² Yuu gii dusipana Jutia Kurisene wambu dupwame namba soo pakana palyapa nayami.

²³ Wakale dupwame nambana yulu dupwa polo lamaiyaminyi lasi pii siyami. Nakamame lao dokopa, Akalinde namwa randa jiya kande dokome epapu waili pii wambo kokwa selana piyamo dokoko minyuo lao karamo leyami.

²⁴ Leyaminyi sepala nambana yulu dokona kando Anatu lakando kareyami.

2

¹ Enakana ee kana akalisa dee ipisu kisima epo papeyamopa Jerusaleme Banapasapa role pyao lambuo peyamba. Dokopa nambame Taitesa opetae lanyuo peyo.

² Namba dokona mee peyonde daa. Anatumi pupili lao langiyasa peyo. Doko namba Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwamoo pipya wato leyami dokona nambame waili pii Juu daa rara wakale dupwa polo lamaiyungu lao lamaiyu. Nambana yulu dakepape dee wambo piyunupape dupwana mee ingyuo paa nana lao suu pyao peyo.

³ Nambana akali yango Taitesa baa Giriki rara ingiyamopape yanenge awali lao pyakepinya lao laa nayami.

⁴ Laa nayaminyipape akali lapo namwana wato lenge dokona panga soo mee yangonge ingyuo kolalyuo epeyami dupwame baa yanenge pyakepakaminyi leyami. Akali dupwame namwa pipya karo Yesu Koraisana arapunya namwa karenge dokome apa pyuo lao lowana kiiramo pasi karamano dokona maa palyuo kandala epeyami. Nakamame namwa lowa malu dupwana dee puu maiyuo bwuakarami lao suu piyami.

⁵ Nakama Kurisene dupwana lao suu pyapala waili pii dokona renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nana lao nakambana pii doko ama see nayama.

⁶ Wato lao kareyama dokona akali mupwa dupwame namba waili pii lao kareyo dokona suu pingi enenge mende langya nayami. (Nakama kingi londapala lao kareyaminyipape namba dokona mende suu pyaa nayo. Anatumi wambu kuki andakepe lao mende suu pyaa nange kandale.)

⁷ Nakama Anatumi Pita Juu wambu dupwa keta waili pii lamaira lao mapanyi pyambuyamo doko suu pyao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwa lamairi lao mapanyi peyalyamo lao kandeyami.

⁸ Anatunya porainya renge dokome Pita Juu wambu pipya yulu pinya lao aposele inginyi pyambuyamo dopako pyuo namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao aposele inginyi pyambuya.

⁹ Jemesa Pita Jonemoo Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dusipame Anatumi yulu mupwa dake namba keta jiyalyamo lao siyami. Sepala namba Banapasapa yako lao kingi nyiyami. Namwa peparae yulu mendakinya pyuo nakama doloma Juu wambu pii lamairaminyipa nambwa rara wakale dupwa lamairama dupwana sepala kapa lao kaeyama.

¹⁰ Yulu mendaki iki jiyami doko wambu pendewa dupwa nyiso karalapape lao leyami. Dopa leyamioko doño namba dokonako suu pyao yulu poraiyuo kaeyo pyuo kareyo.

Poleme Pita Kyai Pyuo Piyasa Pyalana Pyuo Leya

¹¹ Pita yuu Andioko epeyamo dokopa nambame wambu kareyami dokona baa kyai pyuo piyamo dokona pyalana pyuo rolo lamaiyu.

¹² Akali lapo Jemesame pena leya dusipa epapa nayaminyi dokopa Pita baa akali wakale yanenge kaloma nange dupwa pipya nenge nao peteya. Dee akali yanenge pyakepenge mawa pii dokona porai minyingi dupwa epapeyaminyi dokopa Pita pakapala rara wakale pipya yaki nyuo kaeyo nenge role pyao naa nao peteya.

¹³ Dokopa Juu yango lapo opetaeko pakapala Pita peyamo kata dokonako peyami. Dopa pyuo yambe pyao piyami kata dokona Banapasa opetae kaki rambe rambe palyuo panya piya.

¹⁴ Dopa piyamo dokona nambame kandapala waili pii rolae dokona kata angi paa nayami dokona lao wambunya lenge kambu dokona Pita kando dopa lao, Emba Juu angi kandape. Juu ingyuo kareeneko doño palyuo karo pipinyi dupwame Juu ingya napala rara wakale karo palyuo pilyaminyi dokonako mende ingilyamo. Dokome apa pyuo minge akali dupwa Juu inginya lao letese? lamaiyu.

Rara Wakale Juupa Laparae Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Dokome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi

¹⁵ Kinyi namwa Juu rara dokona mandeyaminyi karamano. Rara minge dupwa yulu koo paleta mandeyami dopale ingyuo kara nalyamano.

¹⁶ Akali Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo penge doko silyamano. Lowana moko minyingi ramo dokome rolae ingyuo paa nange. Namwa opetae Yesu Koraisa mona reto baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyamanopa dokome namwa Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyama. Lowa iki moko minyiyamali dokopa Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa naya-mali. Mendeme Lowa letamuli pyuo doko iki moko minyuo pira ramo doko Anatupa rolae ingyuo paa nara.

¹⁷ Namwa rara minge yulu koo pingi dopale pipala Anatu namwana yulu koo dupwa kame sakana lao Koraisa dokona repeta eparama ramo doko Koraisame namwana koo dupwa kando rae maiyuo kararasa pirase? Ama daa.

¹⁸ Namba Lowa wambarae kaeyapenge leyo dupwa deeko nyepala pyuo karo laro ramo doko nambame Lowa kokwa sinyi nembelene lao panara.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Lowa dokome namba mata rukyu piyamo kumasi ingyuo kareyo. Lowa rangeme dopa pyuo namba pyao kumuyamopa epapu Anatunya lete dokona karalu kararo. Koraisapa isa mamandona kumasi paleyo dokona epapu namba

range angi kara nalyo. Koraisa banya lete renge doko namba keta palamo. Epapu yulu pyuo karo dupwa Anatunya Ikinyingi namba mona retapala kumuyamo doko baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pyuo karapusa pilyamoko. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko mata maiyuo nemba nalyo. Akali dupwa Lowa dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo peyamili doko Koraisa baa mee kumuo paleyali.

3

Lowa Doko Mupwa Panda Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingi Doko Mupwase?

¹ Nakamba Galasia wambu kopyali ingyuo pelyaminyi. Apimi nakama panga soo langipyasa ralo karamipi? Yesu Koraisa isa mamandona kumuyamo dokona lao rolo langiyama renge dupwa kandapa nayamisi?

² Nakama pii mendakindena isingi langilapape. Nakama Anatunya Imambu niyiyami kande doko apa pipala niyiyamipi? Lowa kata dokona minyapala niyiyamipi panda nakama waili pii doko soo kapa ingingi lao manjo nyepala dokona Imambu niyiyamipi?

³ Apa pipala nakama kopyali ingyalu ingyuo ingilyamipi? Nakama Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona kanda soo piyami kande doko, epapu nakama rangeme yanengena yulu wambarae dokome ayemba palyuo pyuo otalana pilyamisi?

⁴ Imambunya yulu andake kandeyami dupwa mee ingyuo pelyase? Apa pyuo isa parase?

⁵ Anatumi Imambu jepala wambumi yulu pii nange dupwa nakama keta piya doko Lowana yulu minyuo karaminyi lapala dokona piyase? Panda waili pii kinyi lao soo niyiyami dokona Anatumi Imambu joo yulu andake piyase?

⁶ Buku Baepole lao dokopa, Akali Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa Anatumi baa akali rolae lao kandeyapya.

⁷ Dokona ingyuo akali dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dupwa

Aporakamena wai pyao nyisi ingyuo paramisa pira.

⁸ Juu daa rara wakale dupwa Anatu mona maipa nayami dokopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolo parami. Doko Anatumi Aporakame keta wambo ingyuo waili pii keyange lamaipala lao, Embapa lapolapo lao wambu yuu muu peparae elyape keta pisirami Baepole leya.

⁹ Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamosa elyape keta peya. Dokonako ingyuo mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kararami dupwa baa piyamo dopako pyuo elyape ketako palyuo parami.

¹⁰ Mosesena Lowa dupwa kapa minyarama lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa koo keta karamisa pilyamo. Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo. Doko mawa pii malu Lowa buku dokona pyasi palamo dupwa peparae kapa minya narami dupwa koo keta parami letamo.

¹¹ Wambu mende Lowa dokome Anatuya lenge kambu dokona rolo paa nara doko angi silyamano. Baepolena lao dokopa, Mendali Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyara dokome Anatupa rolae ingyuo karara dokome baa lete para ingilyamo letamo.

¹² Lowa minyingi akalimi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona palyuo suu pyaa nange Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona lao, Akalimi Lowa palamuli pyuo karara doko Lowa dokona yeelyo sisu lao karara ingilyamo letamo.

¹³ Koraisame namwana lao randa nyakapala Lowa namwa randa jingi dokona kiiramo nyiya. Buku Baepole dokona dopa lao letamo. Akali isa mamandona kumuo penge doko kumungi renge baa keta palamo letamo.

¹⁴ Anatumi Aporakame dokona pii lalu lao lamaiyamo renge keyange dupwa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa opetaena pale-nale lao, Koraisa Yesumi koo keta palyuo isa mamandona kumuo peya. Dokome namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilya-manu dupwa Imambu Poo Pyasi kando nyerama ingilyamo.

Lowape Dee Kinyi Lalu Lao Lenge Piipi

Dolapo Palamo

¹⁵ Yangonemoo namwana yulu palenge dupwana makande minyuo langirowale. Doko akali lamame yulu mende piramba la la kana minyarambinyi dokopa mendeme alowa pyuope dee konda pyu lakamyuope pii nara ingilyamo.

¹⁶ Anatumi Aporakame banya wane dokopa elyape keta pyambwaro la kana minyuo leya. Doko para pyao nyeramo dupwa peparae suu pyao laa naya. Banya wane mendaki leyamo doko Koraisa dokona suu pyao leyasa piya.

¹⁷ Pii dokona renge polo langirowale. Anatumi kana minyapala lalu la la leto la la oteya. Enakana ee kana malu 430 epo papeyamopa Lowa pyaka siya. Pyaka siyamo dokome Anatu pirunya la la kana minyuo leyamo doko Lowa dokome isa nembara ingya nange.

¹⁸ Lowa dokome moyange bange doko kapa nyingi pili doko pii la la kana minyingi kata dokona moyange bange nyii napengele. Dopa pyuo nyingiko donjo Anatumi banya moyange bange Aporakame mairu la la la la leya.

¹⁹ Akipamo Lowa doko wasiyase? Koo dupwa doko la la lasaka pyuo seramopa pao Aporakamena para pyasinde eparaja la la la la leya dokona liti piraja la la maiya. Lowa doko anjalana kambu dupwana epapala kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo doko baa ketape Anatumi maiya.

²⁰ Dopa pipyamopape wambu mendaki iki karara ramo dokona kanya karo akali mendeme yulu pira ingya nalyamo. Dokona ingyuo Anatu baako iki yeelyo karenge.

Lowana Yulu Doko Anjukusi?

²¹ Pii doko Anatunya lalu la la lenge pii dokona Lowa dokome yanda pimwaiyamo la la letape? Doko daa. Wambu lete maingi lowa wasiyali doko Anatumi lowa dokome wambu rolae inginya leyal.

²² Baepole dokona la la yuu muu dupwana peparae koo renge dokome anda imwa minyuo siya letamo. Dopa piyamo dokona la la Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi la la suu pyarami wambu keta Anatunya

moyange bange nyerami la la kinyi lalu la la leya. Doko kapa ingingi la la suu pyarami renge dokona nyerami.

²³ Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi la la suu pyapa nayama dokopa Lowa dokome namwa peparae anjinyi palyiya. Yesu epapala baa kapa ingingi la la suu piyama gii dokopa moko peyama doko paneya.

²⁴ Lowa dokome namwa reto rapu pyuo mana lenge ingyuo kareyamopa Koraisa epeyamo dokopana Anatu kapa ingingi la la siyama dokopa Anatupa namwa rolae ingyuo rali piya.

²⁵ Epapu Yesu kapa ingingi la la suu pingi yuu gii pyaka sipyamopa Lowame isapyamo kara nalyamano.

²⁶ Yesu kapa ingingi la la suu pingi dokome nakama peparae Anatunya ikinyingi ingyuo Koraisa Yesunya arapunya karaminyi.

²⁷ Nakamame bapitisimo nyepala Yesunya arapunya karo Koraisa lete karenge doko nakama keta nyuo maraliyami kande.

²⁸ Dokona la la Juu rara panda Giriki rara, karapusi karenge akalipi panda kiramasi wambupi dee enda panda akali dupwa mendepali daa. Koraisa Yesu dokona nakama peparae mendare ingyuo pelyamo.

²⁹ Nakama Koraisana ramo doko Anatumi Aporakameme para pyaramo dupwa nyeraminji la la la la leya dokona nyerami ingilyamo.

4

¹ Pii mende palamo doko, wane dokome rakangena moyange dupwa nyera doko bange peparae banya ingyuo singi. Silyamopape andapa nalyamo dokome baa rakangena kendemande akali dopale ingyuo pyuo karenge.

² Wane andapa nalyamo dokopa kendemande akali lapome baa rapu pyuo banya yulu isakamyuo karenge. Rakangeme baa ando kaelyamo la la suu pyapala dokopa kendemande akali dusipa kaena lenge.

³ Pii doko namwa dopale la la kongwalu palamo. Namwa Anatunya yulu dokona soo gisapa nao kareyama dokopa imambu

koo dupwana karapusi akali ingyuo kareyama.

⁴ Dopa piyamanopape yuu gii angi rolae epeya dokopa Anatumi banya Ikinyingi doko epena leya. Baa isa wane ingyuo Juu wambunya Lowa doko moko minyuo pyuo kareya.

⁵ Baa Lowame puu maisi peteyami dupwa moko nyepala namwa Anatunya wane angingyuo parami lao epeya.

⁶ Epapu nakama banya Ikinyingi ingilyamo dokona lao Anatumi banya Ikinyinginya Imambu, Rakane nambana rakane lenge doko nakamana mona dokona palena leya.

⁷ Dokona lao emba mee yulu akali ingilyande daa. Emba banya ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo. Anatumi emba banya wane ingyuo manjo nyisi dokona lao banya bange wane maingi dokore dupwa emba keta palira ingilyamo.

Poleme Galasia Wambu Dupwa Kondo Kareya

⁸ Wambo nakama Anatu soo gisa napala anatu angi daa mee imambu wakale dupwana karapusi wambu ingyuo pyuo kareyamipya.

⁹ Epapu nakama Anatu soo gisilyaminyi. Dee Anatumi nakama soo gisilyamoko larowale. Dopa pilyamo dokona akipamo nakama dee isa yuunya imambu koo mee nakama karapusi piyamo kareyami dupwa deeko koto pelyamisi? Akipamo nakama imambu koona dee karapusi ingyalana letamisi?

¹⁰ Nakama yuu gii lapope kana enenge lapope dee ee kana enenge dokonape imambu koona yulu dokona suu pyao lao karaminyi.

¹¹ Dokona namba yulu andake pyuo pii langiyunu dupwa mee ingyuo pasaramo lao pakalyo.

¹² O yangonemoo nakama namba dopale ingyuo pilyunuli pyuo pyuo karalapape. Namba nakama dokona mendeke ingyuo karo. Nakamame namba keta koo mende piyaminde daa.

¹³ Nakama waili pii wambo nambame langiyu kande suu pyao karalapape. Anga piyamosa nakamana yuu dokona mee

karo dokopa waili pii keyange wambo langiyu kande.

¹⁴ Kinyi nambana yongona poraiya nayamo dokome nakama mata kata nembope nakama namba kata pao mata joo maka nayami. Dopa pipala nakamame namba Anatunya ajala ingyuo karope dee Koraisa Yesu kando yako lele laope kando niyiami.

¹⁵ Nakama wamba raeme kumuyami kande. Doko apa pipyase? Nakama rae koo maipala rangena lenge dupwa namba lukuo jerami mona paleya kande.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo piyami kandeyo doko dakepa pii kinyi rolae dupwa lao karo dokona namba nakama pipya yanda pimwai ingyuo karope?

¹⁷ Wambu lapo dupwame nakama mona maiyuo nyiso karalana lao karaminyipape yulu koo dupwana nakama makande pyuo nyelana pilyaminyi. Nakamba nambamoo pipya role pyao kara nalapale lao nyuo rekya lanyi nembamisa pilyaminyi. Nakamba mona serami dokona suu pyao nakama mona seramili lao pilyaminyi.

¹⁸ Wambu dupwame nyisalana lao suu pyao nakama keta yulu keyange pimwali lao suu pyarami ramo doko keyange. Yuu peparaena dopaleko ingyuo para doko keyange ingyara.

¹⁹ Namba role pyao karo dokopa iki dopale pirami ramo doko kapa inya nara. Nambame nakama nambana wane ingyuo mona retenge. Nambame nakamana lao endame wane manjinya mata pingi dopale ingyuo randa nyuo Koraisa karengi doko isa komba pyao nakama dokona maralyaramo dokona kaero.

²⁰ Nakamana lao kata wakale wapuo suu pyaro lapala nakama karaminyi dokona role pyao karapuli yaka. Nakamana lao suu pyao mona kenda andake pilyamo.

Enda Eka Serapana Yulu Dokona Pii Lapo Palamo

²¹ Wambu Lowa moko minyalana pilyaminyi dupwa keta pii mende piso serowale. Lowa letamo doko rolo see nalyamipi?

²² Lowa buku dokona Aporakamena wane lama kareyambi letamo. Wane

mende kendemande endame manjo mende mee enda angi manjo piya.

²³ Karapusi enda dokona wane baa mee mandengenyili pyuo mandeya. Dopa pyuo mandeyamopa enda angi dokome wane doko Anatunya lao kana minyingi pii dokona kapa wai pyao mandeyo.

²⁴ Doko kongwalu ingyuo mana leya doko silyamano. Enda dolapo nakamba kana minyuo lenge pii lama dopale ingilyamo lao kongwalu palamo. Dokona mende Eka lenge doko yuu kyau Sainai dopalende rangena wane karapusi ingyuo pelyaminyi.

²⁵ Yuu kyau Sainai yuu Arapia dokona silyamo doko anda repe repe pyuo karengi Jerusaleme lenge dopale ingyuo siya. Yuu Jerusaleme dee wambu dokona palengepe lowana karapusi ingyuo palaminyi.

²⁶ Dokona yake panda Jerusaleme doko mee karapusi pali napala namwana endangi angingyuo pelyamo.

²⁷ Baepole dokona lao.

Ingi poraingi enda dupwa rae maiyalapape.

Wane mata pilyamo kanda nange dupwa mona seramopa yau pyanyi minyao lao rae maiyalapape.

Enda akalingimi yaki nyuo peyamopa baa wane malu manjiramopa

akali role pingi dokome wane mendasipa iki manjira.

²⁸ Yangonemoo Anatumi pii kinyi lalu lao leyamo dokome Aisake baa banya wane ingyuo kareya doko suu pyao Anatunya pii dokome nakama opetae banya wane angingyuo pelyaminyi.

²⁹ Yuu gii dokopa mee wane mandengenyili pyuo mandeyami dokome wane Anatunya Imambunya yulu palyuo manjo nyinya leyamo doko randa maiya. Dakepa yulu doko silyamo.

³⁰ Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona apa letase? Kendemande enda doko ikinyingipa neta nembape letamo. Kendemande endana wane dupwame rakanjena moyange bange dupwa enda angi dokona wane dokome dolo role pyao mokwa soo nyii narambi letamo.

³¹ Yangonemoo dokona lao namwa kendemande endana wane karamande daa. Namwa enda angi dokona wane ingyuo karamano.

5

Puu Maisi Ingyuo Kara Nalapape

¹ Koraisa nyisipyamopa namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano dokopa kiiramo nyisi ingyuo karo dee kambako Satanena kendemande anjisi ingyuo kara nalapape.

² Namba Poleme pii dake selapa lao langilyu. Nakama yanenge pyakepenge yulu dokona mee pirama lao suu pyarami ramo dokome Koraisa mee inginyi nembaramisa pira.

³ Pii langyalono dokona dee lakonda pyuo lapuna pilyamo. Mendeme yanenge kalomo piramo dokome Lowa peparae minyilyu lao pirasa pira.

⁴ Nakama Lowa minyapala Anatupa rolae karamwali lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa Koraisana arapu dokona kara narami. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga doko nakama keta pali nara.

⁵ Namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatunya Imambu doko porayapala namwa nyuo Anatupa rolaraja dokona lao mona kare kare iso karamano.

⁶ Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako kararama doko yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe dokona pii mende pali nalyamo. Doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto nyisarama yulu doko iki angi ingyuo pelyamo.

⁷ Wamba nakama rolae piyami kande doko dee apimi nakama kinyi doko moko minyuo pii nalapa lao ralinyi nembeyape? Apa pyuo baame nakama anamasi miniyiyase?

⁸ Anatumi nakama kyakale lao karenga dokome dopa pyuo piyande daa.

⁹ Nenge isi kuki paliramopa borete malu dupwa andanyi pyambungi pii doko lenge kandale.

¹⁰ Pii doko kongwalu ingyuo lapunupape nakama peparae kwao parami ingilyamo lao suu pyaa nalyo. Nakama nambamoo pipya Kamongopa pako karamano doko sepala kata wakale mendena kando nyuo

paa narami lao silyu. Dokona akali mendeme nakama sukusa karo randa jilyamo doko Anatu keta baa randa nyeramo lao silyuko.

¹¹ Yangonemoo yanenge kalomanyi nembalapape lao karapuli doko namba randa jilyaminyi doko kaeya namili. Namba yanenge kalomenge yulu doko kapa pirami ingilyamo lenge pili doko Koraisana isa mamandona waili pii doko mee lalale lao randa jii nao kaemili.

¹² Akali nakama kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembakalana yanenge iki kalomo lao karaminyi. Dupwa nakamana lakapa angi doko rombanyi nembapala kaeya nana pilyaminyi.

¹³ Yangonemoo nakama kiiramo nyisi kararami lao kyakale leya. Dokome nakama kiiramo nyisi karamano lao suu pyapala yanengena pundange yulu dupwa mee pirama lao suu pyaa nalapape. Suu pingi dopale yaki nyepala wambu yango mona retenge kata dokome yango sukusa nyiso pyuo kararami.

¹⁴ Dokona lao Lowa doloma peparaena mendakimi pinginya ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko emba range mona reto karene doko suu pyao wambu yango mona reto karape letamo.

¹⁵ Doko kaepala mena rae lenge ingyuo yango mendali randa maiyuo kareyami kande doko range yango sukusa kokwa seramisa pira lyakande. Yulu dokore doko waso karalapape.

Anatunya Imambunyape Dee Wambupinyu Yulu Dokona Letamo

¹⁶ Pii renge dakenasa leto. Nakamana yanengena yulu doko kaepala Imambunya kata dokona papyuo karalapape.

¹⁷ Suu pingi wambarae dokome Imambunya yulu nyuo isa palyuo pinya pipyamopa Imambunya yulu dokome isingi dopako pipyamo sisi nyuo pilyambinyi.

¹⁸ Imambumi nakama kata lasaka pira ramo doko Lowana kendemande yulu pii naramisa pira.

¹⁹ Isa wambunya yulu palenge dupwa mee pano silyamo. Kepo pingipi pii

koo lengepe kanda lyanolyano pyuo karengepe dopale ingyuo pelyamo.

²⁰ Pipu lao dee mee bange dupwa kando kingi lengepe wambu yanda pimwai inginyi pyambuo yango pyalana pyuo yango palyuo karaminyi. Mendena wakale dupwa kanda lyanolyano pyakamyuo karenge. Rara lili pilya pyana pyuo karo pilyaminyi.

²¹ Sisu nyuo suu pingi kwaelyamopa biya nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lapala kepo pyuo kenane koo pyao yulu koo dopale dupwanako palyuo pingi. Dupwana lao nambame nakama wamba langiyunuli pyuoko langilyu. Dokona wambu yulu dopale pirami dupwame Anatunya isingi panda dorena kando nyii narami.

²² Dopa pipyamopape Anatunya Imambu yulu keyange paleta epenge. Mona retengepe rae maingipi mona kyuu lao singipi mee elya kalo karengepe anjiki pingipi keyange renge palengepe mondo lao pyuo karengepe dusipa baa keta ando epenge.

²³ Dee range inyimungu suu pingi range kame pyuo minyuo pirami dopale ando epengeko. Yulu dusipana lowa mende see nalyamo.

²⁴ Koraisa Yesunya wambu dupwame pundange yulupi yanengena yulu wambarae dupwa peparaepe yaki nyuo kaeramisa pira.

²⁵ Imambumi namwa lete karenge renge jiyamosa namwa banya yulu palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama.

²⁶ Namwa rangena kingi ketae pyambwa napala wambu yango kata panyi sera nao yango palyuo sisu nyuo kara nalapape.

6

Wambu Yango Nyiso Karalapape

¹ Yangonemoo nakama Imambunya yulu rolae pyuo karaminyi dupwame mendali koo pira ramo doko nyiso lao rolarami. Dopa pyuo lao dokopa anjiki pyuo lao rolarami. Nakama range opetae isa pasarami kando lao karalapape.

² Yango mendena kendange dupwa nakamame nyuo sakamyuo karalapape.

Dopa pyuo piraminyi dokomeko Koraisana lowa andake doko minyaramisa pira.

³ Akali kuki mendeme baa range wakasa ingyunde karo lao masara ramo doko range kopyali minyinyi nembarasa pira.

⁴ Nakama rangena yulu dokona apa pyuo pilyusi lao range kando pyuo karalapape. Rolae ingyuo pelyamo lao kandalapala doko keyange lao sepala baa rae maira. Akali mendena yulu koo doko kandalapala yulu rolae suu pyapala range ketae nembo kara nalapape.

⁵ Nakama rangeme rangena kenda wakale wakale dupwa soo pupwape.

⁶ Akali Anatunya pii mana nyingi dokome banya nengepe bange keyangepe dupwa pii lamaira akali doko baa nyiso mainya.

⁷ Rangeme range kando panga soo kyambo laa nalapape. Mendeme Anatu kando panga soo kyambo laraminyi doko Anatu baa sera ingya nange. Nenge rara mendaki wara pingi ramo doko rara dokoreko lyingi kandale.

⁸ Yanengena nyipuli lao suu pingi dupwa jingi ingyuo wara pyuo kararamo doko imambunya kumungi renge doko manjo nyepala para. Imambunya yuu dokona suu pyao wara pira ramo dokopa letena renge palenge jingi doko lyuo nyera.

⁹ Dokona lao yulu keyange dupwa pinya maka namanale. Kaeya nao pyuoko kararama ramo doko yuu gii eparamo dokopa nenge angi lyuo narama.

¹⁰ Dokona lao namwana yulu keyange piramali dupwa seramo kandarama dokopa pimanale. Kurisene yango dupwa pipya angingyuo dopa pyuo kaeya nao pimanaleko.

Lumwa Pyuo Yako Leyamo Pii Doko

¹¹ Nambana kingi dokome apa pyuo pepa pyao pingi andake pyao retapipi lao kandalapape.

¹² Doko wambumi isa bange yanengena pelanyi nembo ketae pyambu wambu menge dupwa kandena lao pingi dupwame nakama yanenge kalomo pimili lao letaminyi. Koraisana isa mamandona reke

lao randa namanale lao kalomenge yulu dokona pimili lao lamisa pilyamo.

¹³ Dopa pipyamopape kalomenge yulu pimi dupwameko Lowa dokona range minya nalyaminyi. Nakama kalomo pirami ramo doko nakamame namwana pii kamba laa nao kalomenge yulu dokona epakalyaminyi lao mangalyarami.

¹⁴ Nambame namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana isa mamandona iki lao enokwanyani nembo laro ingilyamo. Yesunya isa mamando dokome isa yuunya suu pingi nambana mona dokona siyamo doko kumasinyi nembeya. Wambunya lenge kambu dokona yuunya yulu dupwa namba keta lenge rao see nalyamo.

¹⁵ Yanenge dokona kalomasipi panda mee karengi dolapo mupwa daa. Namwa enenge ingyuo kararama dokoko angingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁶ Wambu lete penge kata dokona kando nyilyaminyi dupwa keta mona kyuu lao singi rengepe sakao nyiso karengi rengepe nakama keta palena. Nakama keta palyuope Anatunya wambu doloma pipya opetaeko keta palena leto.

¹⁷ Mendeme dee kamba namba randa jii nana. Nambana yongo dokona mumbwa palamo dupwa kandarami dokome namba Yesunya kendemande karo doko panyelyamo.

¹⁸ Nambana yangonemoo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena, doko kinyi.

EPESASA

Poleme Epesasa wambu pepa pyao maiyamo renge mupwa suu pyao leyamo doko rombo 1 liti 10 pyasi palamo. Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararanga lao suu piyamuli pira. Mende wambu peparae role pyao mendakinya kararami lao Anatumi rapa rapa piyamo renge doko Anatunya wambu Yesu Koraisa keta mendakinya karapala lasaka pirami lao Poleme laokondali piya.

Wambo piyamo dorena pyao dokopa renge angi doko lasaka pyuo lao, Rakane Anatumi nakama rombo palyuo nyiyamopa Yesunya ranjama dokome koo nyuo kame sakamiya. Dokopa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya, dopa lao piya. Enakana piyamo dorena pyao dokopa yaka larami wambu dupwa nakama Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko nakamana pii lao nenge rambo lao piso karo dokopa lasaka pirami ingilyamo lao piya.

Kongwalu lapo palyuo Anatunya wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta mendakyapala karaminyi doko Poleme lasaka piya. Lasaka pyuo dokopa Elyambu Pingi doko yongo dopale. Yongo dokona Koraisa baa kyawa karamo. Dee mende opetae Elyambu Pingi doko anda dopale. Anda dokona Koraisa baa anda pinginya ingyuo karamo. Deeko Elyambu Pingi baa enda dopale. Koraisa baa banya akali ingyuo karamo, Poleme lao piya.

Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko lasaka piyanga lao pii piyamo dokona ipingi renge dokome siki nyepala renge kuiyuo sinya lao pii renge dokona rungi rungi pyao pyao reteya. Yesu Koraisa baa poo pyasi karo mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karo wambu mona reto nakamana lao kumapala koo dupwa kame sakamingi dusipa isa susa dopale ingyuo Poleme mana pii wakale lapo konda pyuo lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-2
2. Yesu Koraisamoo Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwape 1:3-3:21
3. Koraisa keta enenge ingyuo karalapape 4:1-6:20
4. Pii lao oto leya 6:21-24

Poleme Yako Lao Leya

¹ Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele ingyuo karo. Anatunya yapasi wambu Koraisa Yesunya lao suu pyao minyuo Epesasa karaminyi dupwa keta pepa dake pyao peyakalyo.

² Namwana Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta sinya lao leto.

Anatumi Koraisa Keta Namwa Elyape Jiya Doko

³ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu ketae pyambuo karena. Baame namwa yake panda dorena imambunya yulu keyange wakasa palenge dupwa Koraisa keta namwa jiya.

⁴ Anatumi yuu muu dupwa ene wasapa nao karo dokopa Koraisa role pyao kararama lao namwa rombo palyiya. Dokome namwa koo mende pali nao yapasi inginyi pyambwara ingilyamo. Anatumi renge kuiyuo mona reto karapala

⁵ Yesu Koraisa keta namwa banya rangena ikinyingi ingyuo manjo nyeronjo lao mona nyepala suu pyao kaeyappa.

⁶ Anatumi mona keyange palyapala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge doko namwa mee jiya dokona lao banya kingi lakandamana.

⁷⁻⁸ Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo peyamo dokome namwa kiiramo nyisi karamano. Karamwanopa baa keta namwana koo dupwa kame sakapa pingi. Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko andeyamosa namwa keta kakana pyuo jiya.

⁹ Baa singi dokome sepala soo giso pyuo karengere dokome Koraisa keta mende piru lao masiyamuli pyuo renge yalu pisi doko nyuo namwa keta nolako piya.

¹⁰ Yuu gii pyaka separamo dokopa Anatumi banya wasisi peparae yake pandape isa pandape nyuo mendakyapala dokona Koraisa baa kyawa ingyuo kararaja lao suu piyamuli pyuo pira.

¹¹ Anatumi mende piru lao masapala yulu peparae kaeya nao pingi. Dokome baa kanda soo dokopa suu piyamuli pyuo namwa Koraisapa pako banya wambu ingyuo kararama lao rombo palyiya dokona ingyuo pelyamo.

¹² Koraisame namba keta mende pyakara doko wambo soo nyepeyama dupwame Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko ketae pyambuo karapengele ingilyamo.

¹³ Dokona palyuo nakama opetae pii angi waili pii keyange doko soo manjipala Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Dokopa Anatumi nakama banyaja lao Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome mumbwa palyili lao jeronya leyamuli pyuo nakama keta maralyia.

¹⁴ Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kaeya nao banya wambu dupwa renge keyange nyerami dokona Imambu Poo Pyasi roo ingyuo wambo jiya. Dokona ingyuo namwa kiiramo nyisi kararama doko soo gisapala Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge doko lakandamanale.

Polena Ateja Doko

¹⁵ Nakama Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yapasi yango mona reto karaminyi doko sepala

¹⁶ nambame ateja lao dokopa kaeya nao ange lao karo.

¹⁷ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu neta renge ingyuo kareng dokome Imambu Poo Pyasi jakana lao ateja lakalyo. Imambu Poo Pyasi nakama keta jeramo dokome nakama mona paliramopa Anatu dokona angingyuo soo nyerami.

¹⁸ Nambame ateja lao dokopa imambunya lenge pendakae lapala Anatunya yanga paupau lasi dupwa kandamili lao lakalyo. Baame banya wambu keta keyange pyakarono renge dupwa kandarami lao kee lao sukusa ipupwape leya.

¹⁹ Banya porainya renge yapasi doko namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareng dupwa keta palena lao ateja lakalyo. Porainya renge wakasa pyuo kareyamo dokomeyoko

²⁰ Koraisa kumasi siyamo dokopa minyalyuo lete nyepala yake panda dokona banya kingi rolaerename pisiya.

²¹ Dokopa mupwa dupwape ketae karamo dupwape poraingi dupwape kamongonge dupwape kingi ketae palenge dupwa peparaena Koraisa baa mupwa ingyuo petena lao piya. Yuu gii dusipana iki daako, yuu gii ene eparamo doko opetaenako.

²² Baa karamo dokona lungwa lungwarename peparae karena lao, dee Elyambu Pinginya kyawa ingyuo karena leya.

²³ Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisa banya yongo dopale. Baa dokona renge kuiyuo piso nyimbu penge. Dopako pyuo peparae keta kapa kapa pyuo palenge.

2

Kumasi Kyuku Renge Kareyaminyipa Lete Wai Pyao Nyiya Doko

¹ Nakama wamba yulu koo wakale wakale dupwa pyuo kareyaminyisa kumasi ingyuo kareyami.

² Nakama isa wambunya yulu koo pinginyili pyuo imambu koo dupwana kamongo doko warombo soo kareyami. Kamongo doko wambu Anatu kando kamba lenge dupwana monarenama yulu koo pyuo karamo doko.

³ Namwa opetae dopako pyuo karo yanengena pyuwaneme kumuo karapala namwana suu pingipi yongo dokomepe koo dokona pyao ralinyi pyambuyamopa dolapona rape rape lao pyuo kareyama. Namwape doloma peparape mendakinya peyara Anatumi lara ingiya.

⁴⁻⁵ Lara ingingi doko namwa yulu koo pipala dokopa kumasi ingyuo kareyamanopape Anatumi namwa ama sakapala mona reto kareyamo dokome namwa Koraisa keta lete wai pyao nyiya. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyuo kareng dokome lete wai pyao nyiyapya.

⁶ Baame namwa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo nyepala yake panda dorena Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona baapa pisiya.

⁷ Dokopa yuu ene eparamo gii dupwana baa anjiki pipala banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge kamame wakasa doko Koraisa Yesu keta panara.

⁸ Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokome nakama baa kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome pyuo nyisi karaminyi. Nakama rangena yulunde daa. Anatumi emboneme pyuo nyiia.

⁹ Wambunya yulu pimi dokome epelyande daako. Dopa pilyamo dokona mendeme range lakandapengele ingya nalyamo.

¹⁰ Anatu range namwa wasiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesupa pako yulu keyange pirami lao wasiya. Namwa kata rolae dupwana papyuo kararama dupwa Anatumi wamba rapa rapa piya.

Rara Paka Lakisi Kareyamanopa Koraisame Nyuo Komondeya Doko

¹¹ Nakamana yanenge ketae dokome Juu daa rara wakale ingyuo kareyami. Yanenge awali lao kalomenge dupwame nakama yanenge awali lao kaloma nange lenge kandale. (Yulu doko kingimi iki yanenge dokona kalomenge.) Nakama wambo apiyakale ingyuo kareyami doko kame see nalapape.

¹² Wamba dokopa nakama Koraisapa liti pyuo karo, Isaraele rara dokopa wakale ingyuo kareyami. Anatumi Isaraele keta keyange mairunya lao pii lanyi sereyamo dokona nakama kamente ambe ambe kareyami. Isa panda dokona Anatu soo nyii napala dokopa mende pyakaran-delyamo lao mona kare kare kara nayami.

¹³ Dopa pyuo nanesa kareyaminyipape epapu nakama Koraisa Yesu keta banya ranjama isa peyamo dokome nakama banya arapunya karaminyi.

¹⁴ Baa namwana manda rao nyingi ingyuo karamo dokona banya rangena yongo dokome namwa Juu rara dee nakama rara wakale dupwape nyuo pakapala imbu singi kame lili piru kareyamo doko nyuo lalyinyi isa nembeya.

¹⁵ Juu wambunya Lowa dupwape mawa pii dupwape waso karenge dupwape peparae mee inginyi nembeya. Nemba-pala rara paka lakisi siyamo doko kaepala baa keta nyuo komondapala rara enenge mendakinya ingyuo manda rao karena lao piya.

¹⁶ Koraisame isa mamandona kumuyamo dokome yanda pii lao rambu nyepala namwa nyuo mendakyapala Anatu kareyamo dokona dee lanyiya.

¹⁷ Baame Anatupa Juu wambupi Juu daa rara wakalepe koto nyepala mona mendare palyingi waili pii keyange doko boo pyao lamaiya.

¹⁸ Koraisa yulu andake piyamo dokona namwa rara laparae Imambu Poo Pyasi keta Rakange Anatu dokona repeta eparama.

¹⁹ Dokona lao nakama epapu munge upunyili ingyuo kara napala Anatunya wambu yapasi dupwa pipya mendare ingyapyamopa Anatunya ree palu ingyuo karaminyi.

²⁰ Anda doko aposele akalipi poropeta akalipi dupwa andana renge kuingi isa dupwa ingyuo karaminyipa pisi karamo. Koraisa Yesu baame anda pinginya ingyaro karamo.

²¹ Anda kimbu soo pisi dokona baame simuisa ingyuo minyaro karamo. Doko Kamongopa pako karo misi anda yapasi ingyuo andelyamo.

²² Nakama opetae Koraisa keta kimbu silya sana pyuo pisi karaminyi. Anda pisi doko Anatu Imambu dokopa paleta karenge.

3

Poleme Rara Wakale Dupwana Nyisiya Doko

¹ Dokona lao namba Pole nakama Juu daa rara wakale dupwana lao Koraisa Yesunya anjisi akali ingyuo karo.

² Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala nambame nakama nyisarenje lao yulu andake namba keta jiyamo doko siyami lao suu pilyu.

³ Yalu pyuo palenge renge andake doko namba keta paneyamo siyu doko, (wambo pepana muu pyuo piyu kande.

⁴ Pii pyasi doko yaka laparaminyi dokopa namba Koraisana yalu pingi renge doko kokorename kandeelyamo lao separami.)

⁵ Doko wambu kyawa ingyuo kareyami dupwame soo kara nayami doko epapuli aposele yapasi dupwape poropeta akali dupwape banya Imambumi lamaiyuo panapyamo simi.

⁶ Yalu pisi renge epapu panyamo doko, Juu daa rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange sepala Anatunya keyange dupwa Juu wambu pipya kapa kapa pyuo nyerami. Nakama namwapa yongo mendaki ingyapala Anatumi Koraisa Yesu keta keyange jeronjo leyamo dupwa mokwa soo nyerami.

⁷ Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyapala banya porai renge namba mee jiyamo dokopa namba waili pii minyingi akali ingiya.

⁸ Anatunya wambu yapasi menge dupwa peparaena namba kamame isale ingyuo karapunupape Koraisana kamongonge bange kapa pyuo soo nyii naramili dupwa namba keta epeya. Doko Juu daa rara wakale dupwa mana lamaiyuo karapenge dokona lao jiya.

⁹ Anatu baa bange peparae wasiya dokome ama kai wamba mende piru lao suu pyapala yambe piya doko namba lao panaronopa wambu peparae serami.

¹⁰ Dokona ingyuo Anatunya soo gisinginya renge peparae Elyambu Pingi keta lasaka piramopa yake dorena poraipi mupwa dupwapeme soo nyerami.

¹¹ Anatumi wambo mende pironya lao suu pyao karengenyili pyuo namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesu keta pipiya.

¹² Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyisi karo dokopa Anatu karama dokona ena nembo mee kapa parama doko silyamano.

¹³ Dokona ingyuo nambame nakamana lao randa nao karo dokona mona nemba nalapape. Nakama kapa palirami dokona lao randa koo nao karo.

Koraisana Mona Retenge Dokona Makande Pyuo Letamo

¹⁴ Dokona ingyuo Rakange lao mona kando kingi lao karo.

¹⁵ Baa keta piso yake panda isa pandape ree palu peparaena kingi lasi dupwa epeya.

¹⁶ Kamongo Anatunya yanga paupau lenge renge jingi ingyuo lyuo karamo doko Imambu keta epo nakama maralyapala mona andarena porainyi pyambunya lao atenja lakalyo.

¹⁷ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokona Koraisa nakamana monarena palyuo yuuli andale lena. Nakamame mona retenge renge dokona pingi pyapala porai ingyaramo kararami.

¹⁸ Koraisana mona rentengena makande doko kamame andake dokome, Yuu nanesa pao oto ruju panu lamo laope yuu ulu pao lepo pyuo lamo laope yuu ono komba ayanda pao lamo laope nakama Anatunya wambu peparae dupwamoo pipya,

kando simili yaka lao atenja lakalyo.

¹⁹ Kinyi Yesunya mona retenge renge wakasa isa wambumi soo ota paa nange doko soo nyeraminyi dokopa Anatu dokona mona retenge renge palyuo simbuo pelyamo doko makande minyuo nakama keta palyuo simbwara.

²⁰ Anatumi banya porai renge namwa keta silyamo dokome suu pyarama dupwape jinya larama dupwape kama konda pyuo yamarangunyi nembo jingi.

²¹ Wambu wambowanape enakana dupwamepe Elyambu Pingi ketape Koraisa Yesu ketape Anatunya kingi doko ketae pyambu puu parami.

4

Elyambu Pingi Doko Koraisana Yongo Mendaki Ingyuo Pelyamo

¹ Namba Kamongona kingi reke lao puu maisi akali ingyuo karo dokome Anatu nakama kee leyamo dokona suu pyao keyange pyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo leto.

² Nakama pau lao anjiki pyuo wambu yango kando waiya lao imbu singi nyii napala kenda jerami dupwa nyuo sakamyuo mona reto karalapa.

³ Imambumi nakama mona mendare palyingi dokome nakama mendakinya ingyuo anjala anjala paramopa yalya kando kararama lao poraiyuo suu pyao karalapape.

⁴ Yongo mendaki dokako iki. Dee Imambu mendaki dokako. Anatumi nakama kyakale leyamo dokona keyange mende pyakara lao mona kare kare karaminyi doko renge mendakiko.

⁵ Kamongo mendakiko, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge mendakiko, bapitismo mendakiko.

⁶ Namwa peparaena Rakange Anatu mendakiko, baa peparaena nyilyingi ingyuo kareng. Peparaena kapa kapa pyuo pingi dee namwa peparae keta palengeko.

⁷ Koraisa keta elyape dupwa epeyamopa Anatumi manda manjo nyeramanuli pyuo mokwa soo jiya.

⁸ Dokona lao pii mende pyasi palamo. Baa pulyuo pao dokopa anamasi minyuo waiku niyiyamo dupwa lanyuo papala wambu keta mora petenge renge lapo mee maiya.

⁹ Baa pulyuo peyana lao pii palamo doko apa letase? Baa lupyuo yuu donorename opetaeko peyana letamo.

¹⁰ Baa lupyuo peyamo dokoko pao yake ketae ama dulurename peparaena pawiyalana peya.

¹¹ Baa mora petenge renge joo kareng dokome, lapo aposele ingyini pyambu, lapo poropeta ingyuo, lapo waili pii minyingi ingyuo, lapo rapu pingi ingyuo, dee lapo mana lenge ingyuo pyambu piya.

¹² Dokome Anatunya yapasi wambu dupwa mondo lanyi pyambu dokopa Kurisene yulu pirami dokome Koraisana yongo dokona andanyi nembarana lao piya.

¹³ Yulu dokomeoko pao namwa baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwa mendarele ingyuo parama. Dee Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona soo nyerami dokopa, Koraisa baa

akali angingyuo kareng dokona manda manjo namwa andanyi nembarasa pira.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo pirama ramo namwa wane kuki ingyuo wambu lapo yulu koona kendapuli ingyuo suu pingi kyai dokome namwa ukiaki minyilyasa panga soo nyilya nyana pyuo kararaminyipape namwa kao pele pele lao kareng dokona ingya naramasa pira.

¹⁵ Dopale ingya napala namwa wambu yango mona maipala pii rolae lao kararama dokome namwana akali kyawa Koraisa dopale ingyuo andamanale.

¹⁶ Baa kyawa dokona namwa banya kingi kimbu lengepe rangena panda dokona pyakuiyalya pyakuiyana piro kara napala kapa pela penge. Dokona namwa yongo mendaki ingilyamo dokome mende nyisalya nyisana pyuo poraiyuo piramano dokome yongo peparae mona retenge renge dokona simuisa ingyuo ando para ingilyamo.

Koraisa Keta Enenge Ingyuo Karalapape Letamo

¹⁷ Kamongona kingi lao pii dake pyalana pyuo leto. Juu daa rara wakale see nao kareng dupwame kopetame suu pyao pyuo karaminyi dokona yulu dopale pii nalapape.

¹⁸ Nakamba suu pingi iminjiyamo karo, kamenge see nao pisipala mona kana pokwapala Anatupa rekya lao karaminyi.

¹⁹ Langa papyuo kanda lyanolano pyuo yulu koo yeelyo pinya wangu lakapala pingi.

²⁰ Yulu dopale doko Koraisa keta siyamo kando nyii nayami kande.

²¹ Nakama mana nyuo dokopa Yesu dokona kinyinya renge baa keta renge kuiyuo palenge doko siyami.

²² Yulu wambarae pinginyili pyuo, pyuo papyuo karo kanda lyanolano pinya wangu lakao piyaminysa nakama kokwa sinyi nembeya doko ramanyi nembalapape.

²³ Nakama mona suu pingipi alowa pyuo enenge ingyuo karalapape.

²⁴ Kyakana renge Anatu makande minyuo rolae pyuo yapasi palamo dokona nyuo maralyalapape.

²⁵ Dokona lao kyambo pii dupwa nembo Kurisene yango kando pii angi lao karamanale. Namwa yongo mendaki ingyuo pelyamo kande.

²⁶ Imbu singi epeya kande dokopa koo angi doko ketae nyii nao dee imbu singi paleta piso yuu kwuasinyi reta nao pipape.

²⁷ Satane baa panda mai nalapape.

²⁸ Waali dupwa deeko waa nyii nana. Waa nyii nao rangena kingi dolapome yulu andake pyuo rolae pyuo karena. Yulu andake pipala kakana seramo dokona nyuo wambu bange aeyange dupwa maiyuo karara.

²⁹ Pii koo dupwa nakamana kambunya neta nyii nao pii keyange yapo, pii keyange dupwa lao wambu yango nyisaraminyi dokopa serami dupwa elya pisi ingyuo parami.

³⁰ Anatunya Imambu Poo Pyasi lekeleke koo rena lao pii nalapape. Anatumi yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa nakama kiiramo nyeronya lao kongwalu palyuo Imambu Poo Pyasi maralyinyi pyambuya.

³¹ Nakama ingi koo palyuo, imbu singi manjo, imbumi kumuo, pii porakai lao, mendali koo koo lengepe yulu dupwa rekya lao nembalapape.

³² Mendeme mende kando anjiki pyuo karo mona pau lao, Anatumi Koraisa keta nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao nakamame yango mendena koo dupwana suu pyanyi pyano kara nalapape.

5

Yanga Paupau Lenge Dorena Karatapa Letamo

¹ Nakama Anatunya mona nyingi wane wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi dokona banya yulu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karalapape.

² Koraisa namwa mona retheyamo doko suu pyao yango mona reto karalapape. Baame mona retapala namwana lao kumuo maiyamopa rendamu kyaa keyange nyingi dopale Anatu nyiya.

³ Nakama kanda lyanolyano pyuo enda bangepe nyipuli nyipuli lao pii dopale

Anatunya wambu yapasimi lao kararami ingilyande daa.

⁴ Mora pii koralepe kopyali piipi mee ketae giyalya giyana pyuo kapa laa napenge ingingi dupwana laa kaepala Anatu dokona sangyu lao karapengele ingilyamo.

⁵ Pii dake kinyi lao suu pyalapape. Wambu kando lyanolyano pingipi suu pingi karo petengepe yanengena bange nyerami dokona iki wangu lakapala suu pyao karengepe (doko Anatu kaepala bange wakale dupwa Anatu ingyuo panda maimisa pilyamo) dupwame nakama Koraisa Anatupana iso karenge panda dokona moyange nyii narami ingilyamo.

⁶ Lapome epapala mee kambumi pii nupi soo larami dupwana waso karalapape. Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.

⁷ Dokona ingyuo nakamame nakamba role pyao kara nalapape.

⁸ Nakama wamba iminjiyamo dokona isa sulu sulu paeyo kareyaminyipape epapu Kurisene ingyapala Kamongona yanga paupau lenge dokona karaminyi. Dokona yanga paupau lengena wane wanakepe ingyuo karalapape.

⁹ Yanga paupau lenge dokome yulu keyangepe yulu rolape yulu angipi nyuo andanyi pyambwarasa pira.

¹⁰ Kamongome epe kandarali dupwa mana nyepala pyuo karalapape.

¹¹ Iminjinginya yulu kalu kalu paeyo silyamo dupwana rekya lao karapala koo pilyaminyi dupwa nyuo pano serakami-pape.

¹² (Nakamba yulu koo yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwa polo lakalana dokopa elya nyerama ingilyamo.)

¹³ Bange peparae yanga paupau lenge panda seramo dokopa dopalendelamo lao angi panara.

¹⁴ Panasi dupwa yanga paupau lasi dokona ingyuo para. Dokona lao pii dopa lao pyasi palamo.

Kumasi ingyuo luu palaminyi dupwa lenge rao sipuralapape dokopa

Koraisame nakama keta neta ranyi pisinyale.

¹⁵ Dokona nakama apa pyuo kararama lao kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Kopyali ingya napala wambu angi ingyuo paeyo karalapape.

¹⁶ Epapu yuu gii koo epelyamo dokona mee kara napala yulu keyange pepenge dupwa pyuoko karalapape.

¹⁷ Kopyali ingyuo kara nalapape. Kamongome nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwana sepala pyuo karalapape.

¹⁸ Waene ipwange langa andare nao kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembasasara naa nalapape. Naa napala Imambu Poo Pyasi nyepala palyuo simbwaramopa karalapape.

¹⁹ Nakama yango sukusa misi kenane dupwape Imambunya kenane dupwape pyao, Kamongo keta kenane dokome monarename piso nyuo ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape.

²⁰ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao bange yulupi peparaena suu pyao sangyu lao karalapape.

Enda Akalipana Pii Palamo

²¹ Koraisa wakasa dokona mona nembo wambu yango dolomana lungwa lungwarename ingyuo karalapape.

²² Nakamba enda dupwa Kamongo baa mupwa lao suu pyapala banya pii dupwa warombo soo petenge dokonako palyuo akalingi kando pipwape.

²³ Koraisa baa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa ingyuo karamo doko suu pyao akali dupwa nakamana etenge dokona mupwa ingyuo karengi. Koraisa baa banya yango Elyambu Pingi doko Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi ingyaro karamo.

²⁴ Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana pii rape rape lao soo petenge doko suu pyao enda dupwa nakamana akalinginya yulu peparaena rape rape lao soo pyuo pisi-pape.

²⁵ Yesu Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko mona reto karapala reke lao kumuo paleya. Dokona ingyuo akali nakamana enda mona reto karalapape.

²⁶ Koraisame Elyambu Pingi doko, banya pii keyangepe ipwapeme wate pyuo mondo lapala banya iki lao yapo nyiya.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo Elyambu Pingi doko banya lenge kambu dorena rao kui kui lanyi pyambuo, nyisi yaku nayape pisi nao, pepo kareta kiminju palyuo bwualyambwuana pyuo paa naramopa range nyero lao piya.

²⁸ Nakama akali dupwa rangena yongo mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dokona lao mendeme enda mona reto karara ramo doko baa range mona retarasa pira.

²⁹⁻³⁰ (Akali mendeme rangena yanenge awa naa nange. Rangena yanenge mondo lao elya pyuo karengi kandale. Namwa Koraisana yongo mendaki dokonakonde karamano dokona Koraisame Elyambu Pingi mondo lanyi pyambungi.)

³¹ Dokona lao Anatumya pii pyasi doko, Akali dupwame nakamana endangi rakangepe yaki nyeraminyipa enda dokopa pakao pisirambinyipa nakamba mendaki ingyuo para letamo.

³² Pii andake yambe pyasi palamo doko Koraisapa dee Elyambu Pingi dokopana letamo lao suu pilyu.

³³ Pii doko namwa wambu peparaeta keta lao palamo. Doko nakama akali peparae range mona reto karaminyi dokonako ingyuo nakamana enda mona reto karalapape. Dee enda dupwa nakama akalingi ketae pyambuo pisipape.

6

Wane Wanakepana Pii Palamo

¹ Nakama wane wanake dupwape Kamongo dokona lao endangi rakangepa laraminyili pyuo warombo soo pipape. Dopa pyuo pingi doko yulu rolae.

² Anatumya mawa pii lasi dupwana mende doko, Endangi rakangepa dolapo angingyuo karambinyi lao suu pyaro karalapape leya. Pii doko andake ingyuo mende pyakaramo dokona lao kaeyo leyasa piya.

³ Dokona moko minyuo pirami ramo kapala palyuo isa yuunya gii andarele

karare ingilyamo lao makande pyuo pyasi palamo.

⁴ Endangi rakangepe dupwa nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi nyakami nalapape. Mondo koo lao mana lamaiyuo Kamongona kingi lao ando pena larami.

Kendemande Banya Isingi Akalipana Pii Palamo

⁵ Kendemande akali dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali dokona mona mendare palyuo inyimungu mona nembo Koraisana kingi dokona lao pyuo karalapape.

⁶ Nakamame nakama kando kararami mange dokopa iki rae maimili lao pii nao, yulu pyuo dokopa Koraisana kendemande ingyuo Anatu pimili lao suu pilyamo doko monana manjo pipwape.

⁷ Mee akalinya yanenge dokona pilyu lao suu pyao piraminde daa. Kamongo dokona lao yulu andanyi nembo pipape.

⁸ Kendemande akali mee akalimipi yulu keyange pirami dokona Kamongo baame isingi manda manjo yano pyao kingi kiso jera lao suu pyao pipape.

⁹ Nakama numi dupwame, nakamana kendemande dupwa kando mona mendaki dokona palyuo pipape. Pii porakai pyalana pyuo laa nalapape. Nakama nakambanape Kamongo yake panda karengi dokome koo epengepe dokona suu pyaa nao karengi doko suu pyalapape.

Yanda Pinya Anatunya Bange Wakyaro Karengi Doko

¹⁰ Pii dake lao lumwa pyuo leto. Kamongopa pako karo banya porainya renege doko nyepala kulisa palyuo karalapape.

¹¹ Anatunya yanda pingi bange dupwa nyuo maralyaro karalapape. Dokome imambu koo doko panga seramo dokopa porai ingyapala mee kararami.

¹² Namwa wambu yango sukusa dokona yanda pilyamande daa. Imambu koo malu yakena palenge dupwape mupwa dupwape iminjingi pandana numi dupwape pipya yanda pilyamano.

¹³ Dokona lao Anatunya yanda pingi peparae nyuo maralyapala yuu gii kwaeyaramo dokopa porayapala pyao

pyalowa pyuo karo pao nenge rekya lapala kararami.

¹⁴ Dokona ingyuo rapa rapa pipape. Marapu wapungi dokona kinyi kinyinya renege doko wapuo karo, romba kyangalipi dorena yulu rolae doko puu saneme komau wapusi porai pee pyuo karo.

¹⁵ Manda rao nyingi waili pii keyange doko kimbu dokona pee piro karalapape.

¹⁶ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi konambe doko nyepala ketaele alya minyuo koo pinginya walaka isare paleta dupwa kunjinyi nembo karare.

¹⁷ Kyawa rarange kapame wasisi pyuo lete nyingi doko andu pipala, Imambunya wua gela Anatunya pii doko wakyaro karalapape.

¹⁸ Imambumi renege kuiyuo yuu peparae kaeya nao atenga lalapape. Anatu dokona atenga peparae sokondali pyuo karalapape. Dokona lao lenge rao karo, Anatunya wambu yapasi peparae dokona kaeya nao atenga lakamailapape.

¹⁹ Nakamame namba opetaeko atenga lakaraminyipa dokome namba waili pii keyange koko palenge dupwa pyongo pyaramopa kambu yaepapala ena nembo lao kararo.

²⁰ Dokonako ingyuo namba waili pii lenge akali dokona puu maiminyi karo. Nakama atenga lakarami dokopa namba ena nembo mona kumapala lao karapili lao lalapape.

Poleme Lao Oto Dokona Yako Lao Leya

²¹ Namba apa pyuo karo akinde pyuo karene lao Tikikasa namwana yangonge mona retenge Kamongona yulu rolae pingi akali dokomeoko peparae rolo langira.

²² Dokonako lao baa nakama karaminyi dokona pena leto. Namwa apa pyuo karaminyi dokona langyuo mona minyarambwako karara.

²³ Yangonemoo Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona kyuuo lao singi renege dee mona reto karo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renegepe nakama keta palena leto.

²⁴ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dokona yaki nyii nao mona reto karaminyi

wambu keta Anatunya mona palyuo ipingi
rengē doko palenale lao leto.

PILIPAI

Pole baame yuu Yurope dokona Orome gapomane isiyamo yuu kingi Masetonia lenge dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko kanda soo wara piya dokona piso Elyambu Pingi doko kene pyao kanda siya. Kanda soo andeya. Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa keta baame pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Poleme Kurisene yulu pingi wambu dupwame baa kando yango palyuo yanda pimwaiyaminini yuu gii karapusi paleyamo mange dokopa pepa pase dake piya. Yuu gii dokopa Pilipai Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome pii kyai pyuo mana leyaminipape Poleme mona randaya. Pole baa kyawa sisingi randayamopape Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatumi mona minyarambu poraini pyambuyamopa angi renga palamo lao soo manji nyisi dokome rae maiyuo pepa dake piya.

Pole baa bange lapo yangiyamo dokopa Pilipai Kurisene wambu dupwame bange mende maiyaminipape baame pepa dake pyao ange leya. Baape nakamape peparae randa nyiyaminipape Pole baame nakama mona poraini pyambu paka nana lao pii dake piya. Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao Yesu Koraisa baa inyimungu karo namba ketaele karo suu pyaa nao kareyamuli pyuo karena lao Poleme lamaiyakondali pyuo leya. Anatumi nakama mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga dokome nakama Yesu Koraisa keta lete renga nyilyaminini doko piya. Nakama Juu wambunya lowa pii minyaro kareyami dokome letena renga nyilyaminde daa lao piya. Baame wambu Yesu Koraisapa ree lao kararami dupwa mona kyuulao soo rae maingi renga doko paliramo kararami ingilyamo lao piya.

Polena pase dakena renga angi lapona poraiyuo minyuo lao piya. Doko mona pyakalyuo pingi renga mona kare kare karenga renga mona mendakinya palyuo ree ree lao karenga renga dee Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao waiya lao yaki nyuo kaeya nanga renga dusipana renga palyuo poraiyuo lao pyao retea.

Dopako pyuo Pole baame Pilipai wambu mona angi maipala pepa pyao maiya doko kando silyamano.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya dupwa 1:1-11
2. Pole baa renga apa pyuo kareya dokona letamo 1:12-26
3. Kurisene wambu Koraisana arapunya karamini 1:27-2:18
4. Timotipa Ipaporaitasapa dolapona lao pii leya 2:19-30
5. Nyisu petengepe randa epengepe dupwana lao repe repe pii leya 3:1-4:9
6. Polemoo banya puu minyini Pilipai renga wambupi 4:10-20
7. Pii lao oto leya 4:21-23

¹ Anatunya wambu peparae yuu Pilipai palenge Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dupwape dee rapu pingipi nyisingi opetaepe nambwa Pole Timotipame Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakamingi akali dolapo nakama yako letambano.

² Namwana Rakanga Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapame mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga mona kyuulao singi renga nakama keta palena lao letambano.

Poleme Kurisene Dupwa Atenja Lakamaiya

³ Yuu peparae nakama lao suu pyapala nambana Anatu kando sangyu lao karo.

⁴ Yuu peparae Anatumi nakama nyisakana lao atenja lao rae maiyuo karo.

⁵ Wambape dakepape nakamame waili pii boo pyao lao namba nyisokondali pyuo karami dokona rae mailyu.

⁶ Anatumi kanda soo nakama keta yulu keyange piyamo doko kare kare soo pyuo pao Yesu Koraisana yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa pyuo otara doko namba silyu.

⁷ Nambame yuu peparae nakamana lao suu pyale pyuo karo. Dokona lao rolae ingyuo nakama kondalyo. Waili pii keyange dokona lao kote leyaminipape nambame pii keyange doko raeyo penale lao roleyo gii dokonape dee dakepa puu jiminini karowape nakamame namba yaki nyii napala Anatumi yulu jiya dokona namba role pyao piyamioko.

⁸ Yesunya kondange renge dokome namba pyapyamopa nakama kandowane lao suu pyao kinyi kondo karapala letene lao Anatu baa kandapyamo leto.

⁹ Nakama suu pyao atenja lakalyo. Atenja lao dokopa nakamana mona retenge doko kamame ando pulyuo paramopa nakama soo gisapala suu pingi keyange palyuo pyuo kararami lao lakalyo.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo dokona nakama range keyange doko anjuku lao yapalyuo ny-erami. Enakana Yesu Koraisa dee eparamo dokopa nakama keta koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae pali nara.

¹¹ Renge rolae keyange dupwa Yesu Koraisa keta iki sipurao epenge dupwa peparae nakama keta palyuo simbwanale leto. Nakama keta palira ramo doko Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo lakando palirasa pira.

Yesu Koraisana Arapu Dokona Karamanale

¹² Yangonemoo nakama selapa lao leto. Namba randa jiminyi renge dokona lao waili pii keyange doko raeyo pelyamo.

¹³ Doko yanda singi peparae kinjinya anda rapu pyuo karengi dupwape dee munge dupwa peparaeme namba Yesu Koraisana kendemande akali karapusi anda palyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

¹⁴ Namba karapusi kareyono dokome nambana Kurisene yango malu dupwa Kamongo dokona lao mona porainyi pyambuya. Mona porainyi pyambuyamo dokome paka napala Anatunya pii lao karaminyi.

¹⁵ Lapome nambana kingi londe sipyamo dokona yango palyapala namba nyuo isa palyalana dokona Yesu Koraisana pii lao karaminyi doko silyu. Dee lapome suu pingi keyange palyuo renge keyange dupwana lao karaminyi.

¹⁶ Dupwa namba mona retapala waili pii dokona iki lao karamisa pilyamo. Waili pii keyange isa paa nana lao Anatumi namba keta yulu andake doko retelyamo.

¹⁷ Wambu munge dupwa Yesu Koraisana waili pii keyange kyambo lele lao nakama rangena kingi andapyali lao letaminyi.

Doko namba karapusi dokona monjo andake jimwali lao lamisa pilyamo.

¹⁸ Kwao letaminyi dokona pii mende pali nara. Doko larami panda keyange ingyuo larami doko Koraisana pii polo lamanale. Yesu Koraisana lao pii wakale wakale letaminyi doko namba rae mailyu.

¹⁹ Nakama atenja lakao karaminyisa Yesu Koraisana Imambu namba nyisaramopa kiiramo pasi kararo doko range silyu. Renge dokona lao rae maiyuo kararoko.

²⁰ Namba Yesunya yulu pyakamingi dokona yake nyii nao poraiyuo karapuli lao suu pilyu. Suu pyao dokopa yuu peparae dee angi yuu gii dakepape namba poraingi renge palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo karapuli yaka. Namba range Yesu keta pyamalyuo kararonopa lete kararope kumuowape dokona pii mende daa. Koraisana kingi ketae palipyali lao dokona iki suu pyao karo.

²¹ Dokona lete parono renge doko akisi? Namba lete kararo ramo doko Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona kararo dee namba kumaro ramo doko renge keyange mende kando nyero ingilyamo.

²² Dopako pyuo namba isa yuu dak-ena yulu keyange pyuo lete karalu kararo ramo doko anjuku doko mupwa lao see nalyo. Dokona lao suu pingi lama palamo.

²³ Laparaena keyange ingyuo pelyamo lao suu pyao karo. Isa panda dakena yaki nyepala Koraisapa role pyao kararo doko mupwa lao suu pilyu.

²⁴ Doko keyange lao suu pilyu donjo kuma napala nakamana reke lao pyuo kararo dokona renge andake mende palamo.

²⁵ Renge andake dokona suu pyao kumungi kata dokona waiya lao paa naro. Nakama role pyao karo nakamana Kurisene yulu dokona andanyi pyambuo nakama rae maiyuo pupwale lao yulu pyuo kararo doko range silyu.

²⁶ Namba dee kamba nakama keta range eparono dokopa nakama namba kando rae maiyuo nyepala Yesu Koraisana kingi ketae pyambuo lakando piramilyamo.

²⁷ Koraisana waili pii keyange letamuli pyuo dokoko iki pyuo karalapape. Namba

kandala eparonopape epa naronopape nakama mona mendaki palyuo suu pingi mendaki suu pyao waili pii doko kapa andena lao poraiyuo pirami doko lang-yaraminyi sero.

²⁸ Nakamana nyisu petenge dupwa kando paka napala mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Nakambame nakama kandapala nakama anamasi minya napala koo keta parami doko soo manji nyerami. Anatumi nakama nyisaramopa nyisu petenge dupwa pyuo anamasi minyarami ingilyamo.

²⁹ Anatu baa mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Yesu Koraisana yulu pyakarami lao yulu jiya. Joo dokopa Yesu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko iki daa. Baa reke lao randa nyeramiko.

³⁰ Namba waili pii dokona reke lao yanda pyuo karo dokona nakama opetae yandako pirama. Namba wamba yanda pyuo kareyo doko dake mendaki dokoreko. Dee mendaki dokonako epapu dakepa pyuo karo doko nakama silyaminyi.

2

Koraisa Inyimungu Porai Renge Paleta Kareng

¹ Nakama Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karami dokome porainyi pyambulyase? Banya mona retenge dokome nakamana mona poraikalyase? Nakama Imambupa role pyao yalya kando karamisi? Nakama mendali mendali anjiki pyuo mona reto pyuo karamisi?

² Dopa pyuo piyande kande doko suu pingi mendakinya suu pyao mona mendaki palyuo rale rale pii nao nambana rae maingi renge doko andanyi pyambwarami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

³ Rango nao range namba keta palipyali lao dee suu pingi koo suu pyao range ketae pyambuo lakando pii narami. Namba range wakasa lao masa nao wambu wakale dupwa mupwa lao suu pyao inyimungu karo mendali kondo kondo lao kararami.

⁴ Nakama rangena ikinya lao suu pyaa nao mendeme mendena kando nyiso piri.

⁵ Yesu Koraisa suu piyamuli pyuo suu pyaro karalapape langilyu.

⁶ Yesu baa Anatu angiko ingyuo kareng. Baa rangeme sisu lao Anatu yale ingyuo karapuli lao suu pyaa naya.

⁷ Baa range banya peparae yaki nyuo kaepala

kendemande akali ingyuo karapala mee isa wambu dokore isa komba pyao epeya.

Epapala baa mee isa akali ingyuo ando kareya.

⁸ Yesu baa akali kukinji lao inyimungu karo Anatu dokona warombo sepala baa leya-muli pyuo kumuya.

Kinyi baa isa mamandona kumuo paleya.

⁹ Renge dokona lao Anatumi baa minyal-yuo nyiya.

Anatumi minyal-yuo nyepala baa kingi andake maiyamo doko

kingi doloma nyuo isa palyiyasa piya.

¹⁰ Yesunya kingi dokona lao wambu peparaepe imambupi yake pandape isa yuu dakenape

dee isa yuu dorena palenge dupwapeme wapambu pii pyaro piso banya kingi lakandarami.

¹¹ Lakando dokopa wambu peparaeme Yesu Koraisa doko baa Kamongo doko lao kararami.

Dopa pyuo lakandarami dokome Rakange Anatunya kingi ketae pyambuo parasa pira.

Iminjingi Panda Dorena Kendapulinya Mendeke Ingyuo Karalapape

¹² Nambana puu minyingi dupwa yuu peparae namba nakama pipya role pyao kareyonopa nakama warombo siyami kande. Doko suu pyao epapu dakepa namba nakama pipya kara nalyamano donjo nambana pii warombo serami ramo doko ama keyange wakasa ingyara. Neta pasaramanja lao pakame kumuo walu walu lao Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona pyuoko karalapape.

¹³ Anatumi nakama keta yuu peparae waa waa karanyi pyambuo dee banya renge dupwana warombo serami lao pingi.

¹⁴ Yuu peparae mumu lao laiya lao pii napala rae maiyuo karalapape.

¹⁵ Dopa pirami ramo doko nakama koo pii nao poo pyasi ingyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya wane wanakepe koo isa palya nange dupwa yuu dakena wambu koo pyuo rango nao kareng dokona role pyao palirami ingilyamo. Nakamame bui yake dokona rao kareng dopale ingyapala,

¹⁶ waili pii wambu lete wai pyao nyingi doko lamaiyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo doko Koraisa epara yuu gii dokopa nakamana lao suu pyao rae maipala lakandaro. Dokome nambame yulu andake pyakayono doko mee ingyuo paa naya lao pano lasaka pira.

¹⁷ Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko rendamu pingi kiso Anatu maingi dopale ingyuo pelyamo. Doko nambana ranjama kulimbwaraminyipa nakama suu pingi keyange pale pale Anatu dokona para ingilyamo. Dopa pira ramo doko namba rae mairu dokona nakama opetae rae maiyuo karalapape.

¹⁸ Mendaki dopaleko ingyuo nakama opetae rae mairaminyi dee namba opetae nakama pipya rae mairamako.

Timotipa Ipaporaitasapana Pii Doko

¹⁹ Kamongo Yesumi nyisaramopa nakama karaminyi dokona Timoti pena laro ingilyamo. Timoti baame nakamana yulu dokona lao langyuo jeramo dokopa nambana mona porainyi pyambwara.

²⁰ Namba nakama mona retapala suu pyaro karo doko suu pyao baako mendeke ingyuo pelyamo.

²¹ Wambu menge dupwa nakama rangena iki suu pyao Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona rae mai nao karaminyi.

²² Nakama Timotinya yulu wambo kandapala baa akali keyange dokona nakama range soo gisilyaminyi. Timotipa nambapa ikinyingi rakangepa dopale karambano dokome waili pii dokona reke lao yulu mendare role pyao pingi doko soo gisilyaminyiko.

²³ Dokona lao namba keta apa pira lao soo nyepala aopa nakama karaminyi dokona pena larolyamo lao suu pyao karo.

²⁴ Kamongome nyisaramopa namba range rengya usale eparolyamo lao silyu.

²⁵ Namwana yangonge Ipaporaitasa nambapa role pyao yulu andake pyuo waili piinya lao kareyamba. Doko nakamame namba nyiso Ipaporaitasa jiyaminyipa nakamana wai pii minyuo papyuo kareya. Doko baa nakama keta pena laro lao suu piyu.

²⁶ Baa nakama peparae kandapuli yaka lao letamo. Nakama baa anga pyalyamo lao siyami. Siyaminyi dokona baa mona randalyamo.

²⁷ Kinyi baa anga andake piyamo repeta kumuyamopape Anatumi baa kondapala nyisiya. Baa dokona iki sakao kondayande daa. Baa namba opetaeko kondapala namba kyawa miniyi.

²⁸ Dokona lao nakama rae wakasa mairami lao baa nakama kandala ipyali lao leto. Kandala eparamo dokopa namba mona kenda pii nara.

²⁹ Baa Kurisene akali yango dokona lao rae maiyuo yako lao kando nyelapape. Akali baa yale dupwa opetaeko yako lao lakandalapape.

³⁰ Nakama rangeme nanesale karapala namba nyisalana saka nayaminyi dokona baame nyiso pyakaya. Doko Yesu Koraisana yulu dokona reke lao baa kumara repe ingiya.

3

Angi Rolae Yulu Dupwa

¹ Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa Kamongo dokome rae maingi rene nakama keta jinya leto. Pii wambo pyao reteyo doko dee kamba pyao jero ramo dokopa kapa ingyara. Dee kambako serami ramo doko nakama porainyi pyambwara ingilyamo.

² Doko wambu koo pingi dupwa waso karalapape. Akali nakama yanenge kunjo kalomo karaminyi dupwa nakama koo suwa ingyuo kopetame pilyaminyi.

³ Anatunya Imambu namwa nyisilyamopa Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lenge. Namwa Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona karapala rae mailyamano. Dokona lao yanenge kolomasi angingyuo

peyama. Doko nakama daa. Namwa yanengena yulu ketae iki suu pyaa nalya-mano.

⁴ Yanengena ketae yulu dokome kiiramo nyingi pili namba wambo kiiramo nyisi karapuli doko silyu.

⁵ Dokona ingyuo namba mandeyaminyi koro mendaki epo papeyamopa namba yanenge pyakepanyi nembakayami. Namba Isaraele akali Benjamene rara dokona ingyuo karo. Namba Ipuru akali angi doko. Namba Parisi akali ingyapala Juu wambunya Mawa Pii dokona moko minyuo kareyo.

⁶ Dopa pyuo Juu wambunya Mawa Pii mona reto rae maiyuo karapala Kurisene wambu dupwa randa maiyuo kareyo. Namwa Mawa Pii dupwa moko minyuo warombo soo karo rolae ingyuo karengi pili doko namba keta koo pali napyali.

⁷ Wamba isa bange ama keyange nyelana suu piyu dusipa Yesu Koraisana kingi reke lao dakepa mee kilya kandanyi nembelyo.

⁸ Bange dusipa iki daa. Bange peparaee mee ingyuo pelyamo lao soo nyepala mende mupwa wakasa keyange ingyuo pelyamo dokona lao poraiyuo suu pilyu. Mende keyange mupwa wakasa doko nambana Kamongo Koraisa Yesunya soo gisilyu renga doko. Banya reke lao bange peparaee neta nembo oteyo. Yesu Koraisana arapu dokona karapuli yaka lao isa bange peparaee isa pena leto.

⁹ Dopa piru ramo dokopa namba Yesu Koraisapa pakalu pakao pakarosa pira. Namba range sipurapala Mawa Pii dupwa warombo sepala dokome rolae ingyuo paa nayo doko kandelyo. Dakepa Yesu Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala rolae ingyuo karo. Rola pingi renga doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona Anatumi joo karamo.

¹⁰ Doloma kaepala namba Yesu Koraisa iki suu pyao karapuli yaka. Baa sipurao peyamo dokome porainya renga neta epeya doko namba keta palipyali yaka lao leto. Baa randa niyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae randa nyuo baa kumuyamo doko suu pyao namba opetae kumalana leto.

¹¹ Dopa pirunu dokopa namba lete sipurao paro doko soo gisilyu.

Make Angi Dokona Rolae Makando Penge Pii Doko

¹² Nambame Yesu Koraisana yulu rolae angingyuo pyuo karo laa nalyo. Dee koo mende namba keta pali nalyamo laronde daa. Koraisa Yesumi namba banya ingyuo niyamo dokona lete paro doko nyipuli lao kyawame suu lao pilyu.

¹³ Yangonemoo namba Yesunya make dokona kando nyepeyo lao poraiyuo suu pyaa nalyo. Namba suu pingi mendaki lao suu pilyu doko yulu wamba dupwa kame soo kaepala namba range poraiyaro dokome rengyana yulu nyeronono dokona kando pyuo parowale.

¹⁴ Bange keyange wini pyuo nyingi doko nyelana namba make dokona rolae kanda kanda makando pelyo. Anatumi Yesu keta yake panda dorena ipupwape lao kee leya bange keyange dokonasa leto.

¹⁵ Namwa peparaee Kurisene porai dupwame suu pingi mendaki palyamanale. Nakama lapo suu pingi wakale palira ramo doko Anatumi monarena lao rolakaya.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo pira ramo namwa yulu rolae wambo palenge dokona moko miniyama doko suu pyao epapu dopako pyuo moko minyarama ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Yangonemoo namba yulu piyu dupwa kaeya nao makande minyuo pyuo karalapape. Yulu rolae lasaka piyama dokona moko minyuo pelyaminyi dupwa kando mana nyuo pipwape.

¹⁸ Yuu wamba namba yuu malu mee nakama mana langingi kandale doko dee epapu dakepa kamba ee ipwange nyuo lao langilyu. Wambu malu mee yulu koo pilyaminyi dokome Yesu Koraisa isa mandona kumuo paleya dokona nakama yanda pimwai ingyuo pelyaminyi.

¹⁹ Anatu kaepala nengepe yanengena bange dupwape mupwa lao suu pilyaminyi. Dokona lao nakama Satanena panda parami. Nakama elyange yulu wakale wakale dupwana iki poraiyuo suu pyao karenga.

²⁰ Kamongo Yesu Koraisa namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi doko yake panda piso

namwa isa nyela eparamo dokona mona kare kare isaro petamano. Namwana yuu muru yake panda silyamo.

²¹ Anatumi namwana isa wambunya yongo kwaelyamo dupwa kaepala banya yongo yanga paupau lenge dokona makande minyuo alowa pyuo jera. Banya porainya renga isa bange peparae nyuo isa palyingi dokome kapa pira.

4

Mana Pii Lapo

¹ Nambana Kurisene yango dupwa. Nakama porai ingyuo Kamongona arapu dokona dapale ingyuo karalapape lao langilyu. Namba nakama mona reto kondalyo. Namba keta yulu keyange pyuo pisaminyi dokona rae wakasa maiyuo nakama lakandelyo.

² Enda Yotiapa Sindikipa nakamba Kamongona arapu dokona Kurisene kakingi ingyuo karalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

³ Dokona ingyuo nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali embame enda lama dolapo nyisakare. Enda dolapo porayapala namba role pyao yulu andake waili pii dokona raeyo lao kareyama. Kelemene dee nambana yulu mendare pingi akali lapo Anatunya letena renga buku dokona kingi pyasi palamo dupwa opetae waili pii raeyo lao kareyamako.

⁴ Kamongona arapu dokona karo yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape. Rae wakasa maiyuo karo pipwape lao dee kamba leto.

⁵ Nakama wambu yango dupwa kando rambi rambi lao kararami. Kamongo baa repeta usale epara ingilyamo.

⁶ Mona nembo kara nalapape. Nakama yano piramo kararami dokona nakamana atena dokome Anatu piso selapape. Dopa pyuo baa piso soo dokopa mona kare kare sangyu lao pipape.

⁷ Koraisa Yesupa pako kararami dokopa Anatunya mona kyu lao singi renga mee wambu dupwa soo gisa nange dokome nakamana mona andape suu pingi dokonape kame pyuo minyara.

⁸ Pii renga dakeme lao oto leto. Yulu keyange wambu kando epe singi dupwana

iki suu pyao karalapape. Angi dupwape, suu pingi rolaepe yulu rolaepe koo pali nange dupwape au pisi dupwape mona palenge yulu dusipa iki suu pyale pyale pyuo karalapape.

⁹ Yulupi piipi namba keta mana nyiyami dupwa iki pyuo karalapape. Anatu mona kyu lao singi renga jingi dokome nakama pipya role pyao karara.

Bange Maiyaminyi Dokona Poleme Sangyu Leya

¹⁰ Namba Kamongopa pako karo renga dokona rae andake mailyu. Nambame nakama yuu wamba rekya lapala epeyo kande doko suu pyao ene alebole bange lapo nyiso jimi. Nakama namba kame soo kaeyami lao laa nalyo. Nakama nanesale karapala bange lapo jerami kata mende pali naya.

¹¹ Namba pendewa ingyuo karapunu dokona pii mende daa. Bange mendasipa iki silyamosa namba mee rae maiyuo karenga.

¹² Namba wamba yuu lapo lopo karo, yuu lapo bange malu siyasa kareyo dokona renga mende mana nyiyu. Doko lopo karowape sikya piramopa karowape bange sera panda bange see naramopa namba mee rae maiyuo kararo ingilyamo.

¹³ Koraisa baame namba porainyi pyambuyasa yulu peparana lao mona kuki palyuo karenga.

¹⁴ Namba randa nao kareyo dokona nakama nyiso yulu ama keyange wakasa piyami leto.

¹⁵ Yuu wamba kanda soo waili pii lamaiyuo karo dokopa yuu Masetonia karapala mendasa peyo. Dokopa nakama Elyambu Pingi wambu Pilipai karenga dupwame iki namba nyisiyami doko renga silyaminyi. Namba kapa kareyonopape randa nyiyunupape nakamame iki namba nyiso kareyami.

¹⁶ Namba Tesalonaika kareyo yuu gii dokopa yuu mendaki iki nyisapala kaeya nayami. Dee kambako nyisiyami.

¹⁷ Nakama bange jilyaminyi renga dokona iki rae mai nalyo. Nakamana yulu keyange wambo yake panda para lyasili.

Bange malu konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karo.

¹⁸ Bange malu kamame konda pyuo jiminyi dokona kapa karapala sangyu lao pepa dake isingi pyao jilyu. Ipaporaitasa baame nakamana bange jiminyi dupwa peparae namba nyipunu dokome epapu mende namba yangya nara ingilyamo. Anatu kyaa pyuo rendamu pingi mai-lyaminyipa kando nyuo rae maiyuo pingi doko.

¹⁹ Nambana Anatumi baa bange malu retenge dokome nakama bange yang-yaramo dupwa peparae Koraisa Yesu keta isingi jera.

²⁰ Namwana Rakange Anatu dokona lao kingi ketae pyambuo lakando karalu kararama. Doko kinyi.

Pii Lao Oto Yako Leya

²¹ Anatunya wambu Koraisa Yesu keta karengi dupwa peparae yako lao leto. Kurisene yango lapo nambamoo pipya role pyao karamwano dupwame opetae yako letaminyiko.

²² Anatunya wambu dae petenge dupwa peparaemoome dee kini akalinya yulu pyakamyuo karengi dupwamoome yako letaminyi.

²³ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga nakama peparae keta palena lao leto.

KOLOSI

Yuu Esia Maina dokona yuu taone Kolosi yuu Epesasa neta pyakaenge dorena singi dokona Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao maiya. Kolosi dokona waili pii keyange doko wambo Poleme wara pii naya. Wara pii nayamopape baa wambu dupwana lao suu pyapala nyisapuli yaka lao Epesasa wambu lapo nakama nyisala pena leya. Yuu Esia dokona yuu lapo Orome gapo-maneme isiyamo dupwana Epesasa taone mupwa siya. Kolosi Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapo pii kyai lao karaminyi leyaminyi doko Poleme siya. Mana lenge dupwame dopa lao, Nakamame Anatu angi kando nyerami lao imambu wakale lapope kamongo lapope lakandarami ingilyamo, leyami. Dee mende opetae lao, Nakama yanenge kalomarami dee nengepe yulu wakale lapope dupwana lowa lasi palamo dupwa minyaro kararami, leyami.

Pole baame Anatunya waili pii keyange dokome kyambo mana pii kyai dupwa lao anamasi minyuo isa nembalana suu pyapala pepa dake piya. Renge angi palyuo doko Yesu Koraisa baa rangeme wambu kapa lete wai pyao nyera ingilyamo. Wambu dupwa mana pii kyai dupwa kimbu moko minyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa yaki nyeramisira pira, Poleme lao piya. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yakepe yuupi bange peparae singipi dupwa wasiya. Wasapala baame yuu muu peparaena rekya lasi siyamo doko Koraisa keta dee nyuo mendakiya. Wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisapa pakao karo lete wai pyao nyinginya renge nyerami ingilyamo. Anatumi Yesu Koraisa keta yulu ama andake wakasa piyamosa Kurisene wambu dupwa apa pyuo pii lao nenge rambo lao kararami lao Poleme pyao retea.

Tikikasa baame Polena pepa pase Kolosi wambu dupwa minyakamyuo peya. Peyamopa akali mende role pyao peyambi doko Onisimasa lenge akali mendena yulu pyakamingi akali. Akali Onisimasana lao Poleme pepa pase mende akali Pilimone pyao maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-8
2. Yesu Koraisa baa apiyakale dee banya yulu dokona letamo 1:9–2:19
3. Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge enenge nyilyamano 2:20–4:6
4. Pii lao oto leya 4:7-18

¹ Anatumi masiyamuli pyuo namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposole inginyi pyam-buyamopa namba namwana yangonge Timotipame

² nakama Kolosi dokona Anatunya wambu namwana yangonemoo ingyuo Koraisa keta baa maso minyuo karaminyi dokona pepa peyakalyambano. Namwana Rakane Anatumi nakama keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuuo lao singi rengepe retakana lao yako letambano.

Anatu Kando Sangyu Lao Loma Siya

³⁻⁴ Nakama Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Anatunya wambu yango mona maiyuo karaminyi doko soo karamano. Renge dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakane Anatu dokona kaeya nao aterja letamano.

⁵ Anatunya waili pii keyange rolae doko kanda soo sepeyaminyipa keyange keta palirami doko soo gisiyami. Yake pandana bange keyange sakalyamo dokona mona kare kare karapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wambu yango mona reto karaminyi.

⁶ Waili pii keyange nakama siyami dokoko epapu yuu muu dupwana raeyo pelyamo. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko angi soo nyepeyaminyi mange dokopa piso epo pii doko nakama keta andapala jingi ingyuo lyingi. Nakama keta jingi lyiya dopako pyuo wambu peparae keta epapu jingi lyilyamo.

⁷ Akali Ipaporasa namwa role pyao Koraisana yulu doko namwa nyiso pyuokon-dali pyuo karamo. Baa wamba nakama mana lamaiyuo karapala epeya.

⁸ Imambu nakama nyisiyamopa wambu yango mona retelyaminyi doko namwa langiya.

⁹ Renge dokona sepala dokopa piso epo yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja lakalya-mano. Nakama mona angi palipala imam-bunya yulu dupwa soo gisapala dokome

¹⁰ Anatu nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo dupwa kando nyeparami dokona loma sakao petamano. Kando nyepala dokopa Kamongome nakama yulu pimili lao rae mairali dupwa pyuo kararami. Nakama Anatunya yulu dupwa soo nyepala yulu keyange doko jingi keyange lyingi dopale pyuo kararami.

¹¹ Dokonako ingyuo banya porainya renge wakasa dokome nakama porainyi pyambwaramopa randa malu eparamo dokopa mona kuki palyuo rae maiyuo kararami.

¹² Anatumi banya wambu dupwame nyerami lao banya sii pingi panda dorena bange keyange retakaya. Nakama banya wambu ingyuo petaminyi dupwa role pyao mokwa soo nyerami lao kata wap-wakaya. Dokona Rakane kando sangyu lao karalapape.

¹³ Baame namwa iminjinginya kareyama dokona neta nyepala banya Ikinyingi mona retenge doko keta namwa banya isingi panda dorena kareya.

¹⁴ Baako keta namwa kiiramo nyepala namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakaya.

Koraisa Baa Peparaena Kyawa Ingyuo Karamo Pii Doko

¹⁵ Namwa Anatu kapa kanda nange dokona Koraisa baa Anatu yale isa komba pyao karamo baame wasiyamo dupwa peparaena mupwa ingyuo karamo.

¹⁶ Baa ketako yake bange dee isa bange dupwapeko wasisi silyamo. Bange kandenge dee mendeme kanda nangepe Imambu dupwape kinji dupwape kamongo dupwape gapomane dupwape baa ketako pyuo ingiyamopa banyako silyamo.

¹⁷ Bange peparae ene wasapa nayamopa baa wambo ingyuo karalu karenge. Dee baameko bange peparae serali panda dupwana reto simuo pyao minyaro karamo.

¹⁸ Elyambu Pingi doko banya yongo ingingi.

Baa dokona akali kyawa ingyuo karamo. Banya yongo dokoko baa dokona piso renge kuiyuo epeya.

Kumapala sipurao lete parami dupwana baa kanda soo lete epeya. Epo baa peparaena mupwa ingyapala karamo.

¹⁹ Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo banya Ikinyingi Yesu baa range ingyuo karengenyili pyuo baa keta maralyiyamopa isa komba pyao nyiya.

²⁰ Anatumi yuu muu peparaena rekya lasi siyamo doko banya Ikinyingi keta dee nyuo mendakiya.

Yesumi isa mamandona ranjama kulim-buo kumuo paleya dokome Anatumi yake yuupi peparae baa keta sukusa nyiya.

Anatumi Nakama Kando Nyiyamo Pii Doko

²¹ Nakama suu pingi kwaenge dokome ene alembole yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyipa Anatupa yanda pimwaiyuo rekya lao wakale ingyuo kareyami.

²² Kareyaminyipape Koraisame isa wambunya yanenge nyepala kumuo jiyasa Anatumi nakama pipya kando nyiya. Kando nyiyamo dokome nakama banya lenge kambu dorena koo keta pali nao yapasi keyange ingyuo kararami.

²³ Dokona lao nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yake nyii napala poraiyuo karalapape. Yesu epapala keyange pyakara lao waili pii keyange doko yake nyii nao mona kare kare karalapape. Pii doko wambu yuu muu dupwana peparae silyaminyi. Doko namba Poleme pii dokonako kendemande ingyuo lao karo.

Pole Baa Elyambu Pingi Wambu Dupwa Nyisiya

²⁴ Namba nakama nyisapusa randa nyilyu dokome rae maiyuo nyilyu. Elyambu Pingi doko Koraisana yongo ingilyamo dokona lao baa randa nyiya. Randa nyiyamo pinjingi koko pyasi doko namba nyilyu.

²⁵ Anatumi banya pii peparae langirono dokona lao namba Elyambu Pinginya isingi akali lao rombo palyiya.

²⁶ Pii doko kai wamba yalu pisi singi doko epapunya banya wambu dupwa keta panasi silyamo.

²⁷ Anatumi banya suu pingi neta renge yalu pisi doko, banya wambupi Juu daa rara wakale dupwape keta nyuo panara lao suu piya. Pii wambo yalu piyamopa see nayami doko Koraisa nakama keta palamo. Dokome Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda nyerami.

²⁸ Dokona namwa wambu peparae Koraisana kingi boo pyao lao singi renge wakale wakale dupwa mana lamailya-mano. Dokome nakama mendaki mendaki lao mona palenge wambu ingyuo Yesupa pakao Anatunya lenge kambu dorena kararami.

²⁹ Yulu doo iki pinya lao suu pyapala Koraisana porainya renge dokome namba paka pyao sipyamo yulu andake doko randa nao pyuo karo.

2

¹ Nambame nakamape Leotosia rangepe dee wambu lapo namba kanda nange yuu wakalena petengepe dupwana lao yulu andake pyakamyuo karo leto.

²⁻³ Nakama mona palipala mona retenge dokome nyuo mendakyaramo kararami lao yulu andake pilyu. Anatunya singinya renge dokope suu pingi dupwape Koraisa keta wua nanga boro kumuo yalu pili laro karamo. Nakama pyuo karo dokopa renge dupwa soo nyuo mona kumapala kararami.

⁴ Wambu lapome epo pii keyange ingili lao nupi soo langiraminyi dupwana waso karalapape lao wambo langilyu.

⁵ Namba nakama pipya angingyuo kara nalyo dojo imambunya yulu dokona ingyuo nambana mona dorena dolo nakama pipa karo. Nakama Koraisa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mee kana para para ingyaro karaminyi doko kandapala namba rae mailyu.

Koraisapa Role Pyao Karapenge Pii Doko

⁶ Nakama Koraisa Yesu nakamana Kamongo lao kando nyiyami dokona baapa role pyao karalapape.

⁷ Namwa Kurisene yulu mana langiyama dokona minyuo pingi pyapala ando karo mona yaepapala Anatu lakando karalapape.

⁸ Nakama isa akalinya pii rambaye dokona kyambo laraminyi sisaramano lao waso karalapape. Akali dopale dokome Koraisana mana nyii napala isa imambu koo dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi.

⁹ Koraisa Yesumi wambunya yongo maralyuo karo, Anatu angi karengenyili pyuo kareya.

¹⁰ Nakama baapa pakao Anatunya wambu angi ingyapala karaminyi. Baa porai dokome yake panda isa pandarena simuo pyao minyaro karamo.

¹¹ Isa wambunya yanenge kalomengenyili pyuo kalomapala karaminde daa. Koraisame nakamana yongome koona wangu lakao karamo dokona rekya lao nyiyamosa karaminyi. Nakama baa keta yongo kalomanyi nembenge dopale karaminyi pilyamo.

¹² Nakama bapitisimo nyiyami kande doko Koraisapa role pyao malu pisi siyami. Dee Anatumi Yesu kumasi siyamo dokona lete minyalyuo nyiya doko baa porai kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome nakama bapitisimo nyiyami dokopa Koraisapa role pyao minyalyuo nyiyasa piya.

¹³ Nakama yulu koo pyuo karo mona anda awali lao kalomo rekya lanyi nembapa nayami dokome nakama kumasi ingyuo kareyami. Kumasi ingyuo kareyaminyipape Anatumi namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakapala nakama Yesupa role pyao lete minyalyuo nyiya.

¹⁴ Juu wambunya mawa pii malu pyasi paleyamo dupwame namwa kimbwalya kimbwana piyamo kareyama. Dokona Anatumi mawa piro kareyamo dusipa nyepala isa mamando dokona piri pyao mee inginyi nembeya.

¹⁵ Koraisame isa mamando dokona mupwa dupwape imambu dupwape anamasi minyuo puu maipala yuu aupa lao

anda lanyuo epeyamopa wambu peparae kandeyami.

¹⁶ Dokona ingyuo mawa pii malu waso retarami ingya nalyamo. Nenge ipwape nao dokonape Kurisimase lyuo nenge andake yangowape Koro Petenge yuu gi-
ipi dusipana lao mawa pii mende palya narami ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Dupwa angi mende daa. Imambu mee ipwa jimi jiminya kandenge dopale. Angi doko kulisa palyuo kandarami doko Koraisa karamo.

¹⁸ Wambu lapome kombeyame kandaramo dupwana arome pyao nakamba wangu lakapala anala dupwana kingi lao, isa wambunya suu pingi dokome range ketae nembapala karengedupwame nakama nyuo isa palya nanale.

¹⁹ Wambu dopale doko Koraisa keta role pyao mendakinya ingyuo kara nange. Koraisa baa kyawa ingilyamopa yongo peparae minyala minyala pao karengedokome Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo andara.

Nakama Koraisapa Role Pyao Kumuyami Pii Doko

²⁰ Nakama Koraisapa role pyao kumuyami dokopa imambu koo nakama rambulasi kareyami dupwana kingi rekya leya. Dokona akipamo mee isa wambu pinginyili pyuo pyuo karamisi?

²¹ Kingimi minyanda nao, angi naa nao, dee warenda nao waso karalapape lao karaminyi dokona nakama akipamo warombo sepala waso karamisi?

²² Mana nyilyaminyi doko mee isa wambu dupwana mana nyepala pyuo karaminyi. Waso karaminyi bange dupwa isa bange isa para ingilyamo.

²³ Wambu lapome yulu dopale keyange suu piyaminyipape anjalana kingi laope rangena yongo randa maiyuo inyimungu karo pyuo karaminyi yulu dupwame yangengena yulu koo pundange dupwa nyuo anamasi minya nara ingilyamo.

3

¹ Emba Koraisapa lopo epasi dokome Koraisa baa Anatunya kingi rolaerena

nyuo kareyamopa karamo dorena kandaro karape.

² Isa bange dupwa mona reta napala yake bange dupwa suu pyao karape.

³ Emba kumiinyisa embena imambu doko Koraisapa Anatu dokona yalu pisi karamo.

⁴ Koraisa baame namwana angi letena rengen ingyuo karamo. Rengya baa panembena epara dokopa nakama opetae Kamongona neta rengen yulu dokona role pyao ingyuo para.

Yulu Wambarae Nembapala Enenge Ingyuo Karengedokona Pii

⁵ Pamuku yulupi suu pingi koope yongona yulupi pundao yuu pingipi bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingipi nakamana yongo pundapala pilyamo dupwa anamasi minyalapape. Bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pingi wambu dupwa Anatu kaepala dusipa mupwa lao maso minyuo kararami ingilyamo.

⁶ Koo dopale pyuo karo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Anatumi kote lara ingilyamo.

⁷ Nakama wamba wambu yulu koo pingi dupwa role pyao paleyami dokopa koo dopale pinya wangu lakapala pyuo kareyamipya.

⁸ Imbwuangepe ingi pungipi nengepe kanda sikya sikyu lengepe ingi koo manjo laiya lengepe mokwalipi lengepe dupwa nembo kaeyalapape.

⁹ Nakama yulu wambarae kaeya nao pingi dupwa nembapala enenge ingyuo karaminyi dokona yango sukusa kyambo lao kara nalapape.

¹⁰ Anatumi nakama wambu enenge ingyuo wasiya. Wasiyamopa nakama baa yale enenge ingyuo kisokwanyii pyambwalana pyuo karamo dokome banya dupwa soo giso parami.

¹¹ Yulu enenge dokome Juu Girikiپی ingyuo kingi see nara. Yanenge kalomengepe kaloma nangepe rara wakale wakalepe kingi mende see nalyamo. Dee kendemandepe mee karengengepe ingya nara. Koraisa baa keta pepararena keta karengengeko dokome wakale mende yangya nara.

¹² Nakama Anatu rangena rombo palyuo kaeyasi wambu karaminyi. Baame nakama mona retapala rangena lao rombo palyiya. Dokona lao nakama wambu yango kando sakapala anjiki pyuo karo range inyimungu kararami. Mee pau lao maka nao pyuo karalapape.

¹³ Nakama yango sukusa mendali nyiso nyiso pyuo dee yango sukusa pii paleya kande dokopa nyuo kame sakamyuo karalapape. Kamongome nakamana koo dupwa kame sakaya dokona suu pyao yango mendali keta dopako pipwape.

¹⁴ Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo pee pipala mona retenge renge dokome ketae nenge nyuo wapurami dokopa keyange ingyuo para.

¹⁵ Koraisana mona kyuu lao singi renge nyerami lao Anatumi nakama yongo mendaki dokona nyuo kiminjiya. Dokona mona anda kyuu lao see nara ramo doko koo pipulyamo lao soo pakana palyuo kararami. Dokona lao yuu peparae rae maiyuo karalapape.

¹⁶ Koraisana pii nakamana mona anda dokona palyuo ando nyimbunya. Nakamana mona anda dokona Anatu sangyu lao misi kenane dupwape imambunya kenane dupwape ipwa kyukunaiye maiyuo pena lao pyao karalapape.

¹⁷ Nakama yulu pyuo pe pii laope Kamongo Yesunya kingi dokona suu pyao pyuo karalapape. Pyuo karo dokopa Koraisa keta Rakane Anatu sangyu larami.

Ree Palu Dokona Kando Pii Mende Letamo

¹⁸ Etenge dupwa akalinyinya pii minyuo laraminyili pyuo soo pisipwape. Dokopa Kamongona lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo sera.

¹⁹ Akalingi dupwa nakamana etene kondo karapala pau lao rapu pyuo karalapape.

²⁰ Wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa nakama yuu peparae rakane endakinyipinya kambu moko minyuo pipape. Dokome Anatu rae mainyi pyambwara.

²¹ Nakama endangi rakangepeme nakamana wane wanakepe imbu singi manjinyi pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwarami

ramo dokopa nakamana mona kendo inyimungu kararami.

Kendemande Akali Nyilyingi Akalipinya Pii Mende Palamo

²² Kendemande dupwa nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dokona pii laramuli pyuo pipape. Lengeme kandamili lao panga soo yulu pii nalapape. Kamongo dokona pakapala monarena rolo sero yulu rolae nembo pipape.

²³ Yulu mende piyami kande dokona mona nyepala mee akalinya daa Kamongo dokona pyakamipusa pyaamo lao suu pyao poraiyuo pipape.

²⁴ Embame yulu doko Kamongo Koraisana pipisa pilyamo. Dokona lao Kamongo keta yole nyerama lao selapape.

²⁵ Dee yulu koo pilyaminyi dupwa yole kooko nyerami. Anatumi mee langa wambu yapalya yapana pyuo kara nange.

4

¹ Akali andake dupwa nakamana Rapu Pingi yake panda karamo doko suu pyapala nakamana kendemande akali dupwa kando rolae nembo pipwape.

² Ateja kaeya nao lao lenge rakaro karo Anatu kando sangyu lalapape.

³ Koraisana yalu pisi singi dupwa kapa boo pyao larami lao Anatumi kata wapwakanale lao ateja lakarami. Namba pii dokoko lao kareyonosa karapusi palyuo karo.

⁴ Pii yambe pyasi palamo doko mondo lao lalana lao suu pilyu dokona loma selapape.

⁵ Mee wambu pipa pii lao yulu pyuo pe dokona kandokondali pyuo yulu nakama keta silyamo dupwana mondo koo lao pyuo karalapape.

⁶ Kurisene ingya nange dupwa kando pii keyange ingyuo rende pyuo lamairami dokopa epe soo parami. Wambu mendaki mendaki kando aki piinde keyange lamairu lao suu pyao karalapape.

Pii Lao Oto Lenge Pii

⁷ Namwana mona retenge yangone Tikikasa baame Kamongona yulu role pyao pyuo karamo. Baa eparamo dokopa namba apa pyuo karene lao langira.

⁸ Baame namwa apa pyuo karamano lao dokona langyuo nakama mona porainyi pyambwaranja lao mapanyi peelyo.

⁹ Nambana mona retenge Onisimasa nakamana ralape dokonande yulu wangu lakao pingi doko role pyao epara. Anelapome nakama dae apande pilyamo lao langirambi.

¹⁰ Aritakasa nambapa karapusi anda palamo dokome yako letamoko. Wane mende Make baa akali Banapasana kingi baa opetae yako letamo. Banya yulu dupwa wambo langiyu kande doko baa nakambana anda kata epeya kande doko yako lao nyelapape.

¹¹ Josua kingi mende Jasatasa lenge dokome opetae yako letamo. Mona kapu kyingi Juu akali rema dusipa iki nam-bamoo pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona suu pyao pyuo karaminyi. Nakama namba mona minyarambu nyiso pyuo karaminyi.

¹² Koraisa Yesunya yulu pyakamaingi akali Ipporasaa baa nakamana ralape dokonandeme nakama yako letamo. Baame nakama porayapala suu pingi lama suu pyaa nao Anatu suu pyaramuli pyuo karo ena nembo karamili yaka lao yuu peparae Anatu kando loma sokonda koo pyako karamo.

¹³ Baame yulu andake pyuo nakamape dee Leotosia Irapolisa wambupi dolapona nyiso pyakalyamo doko range kando karo.

¹⁴ Namwana mona retenge dokota Luku Dimasapa nakambame yako letambinyiko.

¹⁵ Yuu Leotosia sukusa wambu dupwa yako lakalapape. Enda Nipape dee wambu banya anda misi lao elyambu pyuo petenge dupwape opetaeko yako lakalapape.

¹⁶ Pepa pase dake yaka lapala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu dokona yaka lena lao maipwape. Dee Leotosia dokona pepa pase mende reto karaminyi doko nakama kame see nao nyepala range kandalapape.

¹⁷ Kamongome yulu jiyamo doko waso minyuo kando pyakamilyu lao soo piri lao akali Akipasa pii dake lamaiyakamipape.

¹⁸ Nambana kingi dake Pole lao pyanjilyimi pyanyi palyilyu. Namba puu

maiyamisa kiimbasi peto kande. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge nakama keta palena lao yako leto.

1 TESALONAIIKA

Orome gapomaneme yuu kingi Masetonia iso kareyamo dokona yuu taone Tesalonaika doko mupwa singi. Pole baa yuu Pilipai yaki nyepala baa yuu Tesalonaika dokona pao Elyambu Pingi doko wara piya. Pole baa Tesalonaika dokona karo misi leyamo dokopa Juu daa rara wakale wambu lapo wambo Juunya mana pii soo peteyaminyi dupwa kaepala Anatunya waili pii keyange doko soo nyepala mona kapu kiyami. Dopa piyaminyipa Juu wambu lapome Polepa yango palyuo karo baa pyalana pyuo kareyami. Renge dokona lao Pole baa yuu Tesalonaika yaki nyepala yuu Beria peya. Enakana Pole baa yuu Korina dokona epo kareyamopa banya puu minyuo role pyao yulu pyuo karengi akali Timoti baame epo Pole baa Tesalonaika Elyambu Pingi dokona oripote pii lao polo lamaiya.

Dokopa Pole baame pepa pase mupwa dake Tesalonaika wambu dupwa pyao maiya. Pyao maiyuo dokopa baa Tesalonaika Kurisene wambunya mona porainyi pyambu piya. Nakamame mona reto Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi doko sepala Anatu yako lao rae maiya. Wamba nakama pipya palyuo kareyo dokopa nambana Kurisene yulu pii nenge rambope dupwa apa piyu doko silyaminyi lao piya. Tesalonaika wambu dupwa Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona lao piso singi malu piso siyaminyi dokona Pole baame pii isingi lamaiyuo role pepa dake piya. Yesu epapa napyamopa Kurisene wambu kumulyaminyi dupwa eparamo dokopa apa piramipi? Koraisa baa anjokorape eparape? lao piso siyami. Pole baame nakama lamaiyuo, Yesu epapa naramo dokopa Kurisene dupwa nakama yulu elya kalo mondo lao pyuo karalapape, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1
2. Tesalonaika wambu dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu leya 1:2–3:13
3. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya 4:1-12

4. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 4:13–5:11
5. Lumwa pyuo pii lao porainyi pyambu leya 5:12-22
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:23-28

¹ Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi yuu Tesalonaika petenge wambu dupwa pepa dake namwa Polemoo Sailasa Timotimoo pyao jilyamano. Mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta palena.

Tesalonaika Wambumi Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Doko

² Namwame yuu pepara Anatu dokona sangyu lao karo nakama suu pyao kaeya nao atenja lakao petamano.

³ Namwana Rakane Anatu kando atenja lao dokopa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo nyiyaminyi dokome yulu keyange piyami doko kame see nalyamano. Nakama Anatu mona reteyami dokona yulu porai piyami. Dopako pyuo namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa dee epara doko soo gisapala mona kare kare karaminyi. Dopa pyuo keyange pilyaminyi doko kame see napala atenja lakalyamano.

⁴ Yangonemoo, Anatumi nakama mona reto baa rangena ingyuo rombo palyiya doko soo kaelyamano.

⁵ Namwa waili pii keyange lao epeyama doko pii yeelyo minyuo epeyamande daa. Porainya renga paletape Imambu Poo Pyasi opetaepe nakamana monarena yulu porai piramopa kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami doko minyuo epeyamasa piya. Nakama kapa serami dokona lao namwa apa pyuo pyuo karaminyi lao kandeyami.

⁶ Nakamame Kamongona yulu dokonape namwa piyama dokonape kimbu moko minyuo pyuo kareyami. Randa andake nyuo dokopa waili pii keyange soo nyiyami. Dokona Imambu Poo Pyasimi nyisiyamopa rae maiyuo kareyami.

⁷ Nakama yulu keyange piyami dokona Kurisene wambu yuu Masetonia rangepe yuu Girisi range dupwape nakamana yulu kandapala piyaminyili pyuo pyuo kareyami.

⁸ Kamongona waili pii nakama keta raeyo peya doko yuu Masetonia Girisipana iki daa. Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami doko yuu muu peparaena lao peya. Dokona namwa aki mende konda pyuo laramase?

⁹ Namwa nakamana yuu dokona kanda soo epeyama dokopa nakamame yako lapala yulu andake piyami doko wambu peparae lao karaminyi. Dokona lao nakamame bange wakale anatu yaleoko kingimi waso kareyami dupwa yaki nyepala Anatu angi lete karengi dokona dokoko wambu peparae lao karaminyi.

¹⁰ Banya İkinyingi baame lopo niyiamo doko yake panda piso lupyuo eparamo doko isaro karaminyi. Yesu eparamo dokopa Anatunya kote andake palira dokona namwa nyiso kiiramo nyera.

2

Poleme Yuu Tesalonaika Karo Yulu Piyamo Doko

¹ Yangonemoo namwa epeyamano dokopa mee ingyuo paa naya nakama silyaminyi.

² Namwa yuu Tesalonaika ene epeyamanopa yuu Pilipai dokona randa jepala kilya kando leyaminyipa kareyama doko silyaminyi. Randa andake jiyaminyipape Anatumi namwa porainyi pyambuyasa banya waili pii keyange ena nembo lao langyuo kareyama.

³ Namwa waili pii keyange lawa pyuo laa napala suu pingi koo wakale suu pyaa nao dee mendali minyoko pii nao lao karamano.

⁴ Anatumi namwa kando kapa lao suu pyapala waili pii keyange boo pyao lao kararama lao namwa keta jiyamosa baa namwa lamili yaka lao suu pilyamo dupwa iki lao karamano. Namwame isa wambu rae mainyi pyambwa nao Anatu iki rae mainyi pyambwalyamano. Baame namwana mona anda kandenge.

⁵ Pii isa isa panga panga paeyo lao dee pii wakale lao nyipuli nyipuli lao epa nayama. Nakama angi silyaminyi. Anatumi pii letamano doko soo karamo.

⁶ Namwame nakama range panda wambu mende dupwame lakandamili lao pyuo kara nayama.

⁷ Lao kara nayamanopape Koraisana aposela akali ingyuo karamano dokome namwa ketae pyambwalapape leyamali doko mee kapa ingiyali. Namwa nakama pipya karo anjiki pyuo endangimi wane rapu pingi doko suu pyao pyuo kareyama.

⁸ Namwame nakama mona reteyamano dokona Anatunya waili pii keyange doko langiyama. Doko iki langiyamande daa. Namwame nakama mona reto kareyamano dokome nakama kumuo jelana suu pyao kareyama.

⁹ Yangonemoo namwame yulu poraiyuo pyulu pyuo piyama doko kinyi silyaminyi. Bange lapo kee laa narama lao yuu peparae kukwamape korakamape Anatunya waili pii keyange polo langyuo yulu pyuoko kareyama.

¹⁰ Yulu piyama doko nakamape Anatupi soo kandeyami. Nakama Kurisene wambu dupwa keta kopetame pii napala yulu rolae dupwa piyama dokopa mende larami ingya naya doko silyaminyi.

¹¹ Namwame nakama rakangeme ikinyingikando pinginyili pyuo pyuo kareyama.

¹² Namwame Anatunya isingi panda neta renga yulu dokona pena kee lao nyuo karamana leyamo dokona karalamisi lao nakama nyiso porainyi pyambu Anaturae mainya lao yulu keyange pirami dupwa mana langiyama.

¹³ Renge mendena opetae yuu peparae Anatu sangyu letamano. Namwame Anatunya waili pii minyuo epeyamano doko soo niyiami. Pii leyama doko mee wambunya pii lao masa nao Anatunya piilyamo lao soo niyiami. Pii soo niyiami doko Anatumi angiko. Anatumi nakama Kurisene wambu sukusa dokona yulu pyuo porainyi pyambu karamo.

¹⁴ Yangonemoo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu Koraisa Yesunya arupunya karo yuu Jutia karenga dupwa juu wambumi randa maiyami. Doko suu pyao nakama Tesalonaika range dupwa nakamana rara dupwa keta randa nyuoko

petaminyi.

¹⁵ Juu dupwame Kamongo Yesupi poropeta akali dupwape pyao kumakapala namwa randa jiyami. Randa jiyamisa Anatumi nakama kando epekanda nalyamo. Nakamame wambu peparae yanda pimwaiyuo karaminyi.

¹⁶ Juu wambu dupwame rara wakale dupwa waili pii keyange lamairama doko sepala lete wai pyao nyingi kando nyerami doko kata pyakepeyaminyi. Nakama yulu koo dokore kaeya nalyaminyi dokona andalu ando andapala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kote pii palamo.

Pole Dee Nakama Kandala Panya Suu Piya

¹⁷ Yangonemoo namwame nakama rekya lao kaepala yuu wakale yuu gii mendasipa iki peteyamanopape nakama kondapala lenge kambu kandalana lao suu piyama. Yuu gii dokopa nakama kame soo kaeya nao yongome iki yaki nyuo kaeyama.

¹⁸ Namwa dee kapu kyo epana suu piyama. Namba Pole yuulamasamakande pyuo epana piyu. Epana piyunupape Sataneme kata pyakepeya.

¹⁹ Kamongo Yesu dee epo kararamopa namwa banya lenge kambu dokona karo yulu andake pipala nakama sukusa nyiyama doko suu pyao rae maiyuo lao kararama.

²⁰ Kinyi nakamana kingi lakanda lakanda pyuo rae maiyuo minyuo petamano.

3

¹ Enakana mona kendapala namwa yuu Atenesa dokona isaro karo dokopa

² namwana yangonge Timoti pena leyama. Timoti baa namwa role pyao Anatunya yulu pyuo Koraisana lao waili pii boo pyao lamaiyuo kareya.

³ Nakama randa andake nyepala neta pasarami lao baa nakama porainyi pyambu nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko nyisinyo lao pena lamaiyama. Kurisene wambu nakama randa nyinginyili pyuo Anatunya suu piyamuli pyuo nyilyaminyi doko.

⁴ Namwa nakama role pyao kareyama dokopa randa epara langiyama kande dokona leyamanuli pyuo pilyamo.

⁵ Dokona lao nambame Timoti pena lamaiyu. Isaro karo mona kendapala nakama porayapala kapa karamipi lao kandala pena leyo. Sataneme nakama makande pyuo neta nyeramopa yulu andake piyama doko mee ingyuo para doko kapa daa lao suu piyama.

⁶ Timoti nakama role pyao karapala namwa karamwano dakena dee ipya. Ipyamopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona reto karaminyi langipyasa rae maiyuo karamano. Baame langyuo dokopa nakama namwa mona retelyaminyi lapya. Namwa nakama kandamwali yaka lamwanopa nakamame dopako pyuo letaminyi langipya.

⁷ Yangonemoo namwa randa andake nao karamwanopape nakama yulu keyange piminyi pii doko soo nyepala mona minyarambu pipyamo karamano.

⁸ Nakama kaeya nao Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi langipyamo pii dokome namwa mata kyakao nyilyamo.

⁹ Pii doko sepala dakepa nakama keta Anatu kando sangyu letamano. Namwame Anatunya lenge kambunya karo nakamana yulu rae maipala sangyu letamanoko.

¹⁰ Kukwa korakamape nakama kandamwali yaka lao Anatu dokona piso silyamano. Kandapala dokopa nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona mende mwuara ramo nyisarama ingilyamo.

¹¹ Rakane Anatu, Kamongo Yesupame namwa eparama kata doko wapwakana lao suu pilyamano.

¹² Namwame mona retenge yulu doko nakama keta palyuo pyoko pyoko laramopa nakama yango sukusape wakale dupwa ketape Kamongo dokome nyisaramopa reto karamili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

¹³ Dopa pyuo kararami dokome baame nakamana monarena porainyi pyambwakaramopa Kamongo Yesu banya sukusa

wambu pipya eparamo dokopa namwa Rakane Anatunya lenge kambu dorena koo keta pali nao yapasi ingyuo kararama.

4

Namwame Yulu Pyuo Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambwarama Ingilyamo

¹ Yangonemoo lumwa pyuo langilyu doko apa pyuo piramanosa Anatu rae maiyuo para lao mana langiyama kande. Dokonako palyuo nakamame pyuo karaminyi doko silyamano. Dee Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao yulu keyange konda pyuo pirami lao poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamano.

² Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao pii mana langiyama dupwa soo karaminyi.

³ Anatumi nakama enda mende mee kepo pyakami napala yapasi ingyuo karamili yaka lao suu pilyamo.

⁴ Akali nakama mendaki lao rangena enda au pyuo suu pyao nyerami lao yapasi ingyuo apa pyuo reto palyuo ketae nembo pirami ingilyamo.

⁵ Anatu see nange akali dupwame etenge dupwa mona reta nao mee nyipuli lao nyilyaminyi dopako pyuo pii nalapape.

⁶ Dopako pyuo akali mendeme banya yango mende mata rukyuo pyao etengepa role pyao palyakami nara ingilyamo. Namwa wambo nakama repe repe langyuo Kamongome wambu yulu koo dopale pingi dupwa randa maira langiyama.

⁷ Anatumi namwa rombo palyuo dokopa waa kepo pingi yulu dokona kararami lao kee leyande daa. Poo pyasi ingyuo kararaminji lao kee lao nyiya kande.

⁸ Dopa pyuo mendeme Anatunya pii dake yake nyera ramo doko mee isa akali mata mai nao Anatumi Imambu Poo Pyasi jingi doko baa mata mairasa pira.

⁹ Nakamana sukusa wambu yango mona retami mana langirunde daa. Anatumi nakama range dopa pyuo mona retarami lao rolae mana langiya.

¹⁰ Mana langiyamopa nakama yuu Masetonia peparae dokona sukusa wambu yango dupwa peparaena lao mona reteyami. Yangonemoo yulu mondo lao

piyami doko suu pyao epapu andarele pipwape lao laokondali pyuo letamano.

¹¹ Wambo langiyamuli pyuo nakama au pyuo manda rao karope wambu wakalena yulu suu pyaa nao nakama rangena yulu suu pyapala rangena kingimi yulu pipwape.

¹² Dopa pyuo piraminyi doko Kurisene laa nange dupwame nakama yulu keyange pilyaminyi dupwa kandapala lakan-darami. Nakama dopako pyuo yulu pyuo nenge bangepe nyepengele dupwa range nyerami ramo doko wambu mende dupwa keta kee lao kara narami.

Kamongo Yesu Eparamo Doko

¹³ Yangonemoo wambu wamba kumuyami dupwana lao rolo simili yaka lao suu pilyamano. Yesu see nange wambu dupwame nakamana wambu yango kumaminyi dokopa mona nembelyaminyi. Nakamame wambu kumuo penge kata dokona rolo serami dokona mona nemba narami.

¹⁴ Yesu kumapala dee lopo neta epo peya doko kinyi lao suu pilyamano. Dee kapu kyo eparamo dokopa Anatumi wambu mona kapu kyingi kumuyami dupwa Yesupa role pyao lanyuo epara doko kinyi lao suu pilyamanoko.

¹⁵ Pii dake Kamongona mana piinji doko nakama langilyamano. Yuu gii Kamongo eparamopa wambu kumuyami dupwa wamba karaminyipa namwa enakarama.

¹⁶ Yuu gii dokopa Kamongo Yesu baa range yakena piso isa eparamo dokopa pii poraiyuo wakasa mende laramopa ajala mupwa pii laramo dokopa Anatunya pii ketae lakuli pii ingyuo lao epara. Dokopa wambu Koraisa mona kapu kyo maipala kumuyami dupwa wambo lete sipuro parami.

¹⁷ Dokopa namwa kararama dupwape wambo kumapala sipurarami dupwa peparaepe nyuo pyaso kopa dokona kata pao Kamongo yakena kararamo doko kando nyerama. Kando nyepala dokona namwa Kamongo Yesumoo role pyao yuu peparae karalu kararama.

¹⁸ Dokona pii dapwa minyuo lao mendeme mende mona minyarambu karalapape.

5

Yesu Eparamo Dokona Isaro Karalapape

¹ Yangonemoo Yesu anjokorape epara yuu gii dokopape ee kana dupwanape lao namba pepa pyao jepenge ingya nalyamo.

² Yuu gii Kamongo Yesu eparamo doko waa nyingi akali kamenge walu lao kukwama epenge dopale ingyuo epara doko nakama angi soo gisilyaminyi.

³ Wambumi lao, Namwa koo soo au pyuo petamano laraminyi gii dokopa aopa randa andake dokome nakama kokwa sinyi nembara. Randa andake eparamo doko enda wane mata pilyamopa yanga mangau lao randa nyingi dopale ingyaramopa randa doko wanja narami.

⁴ Dopa piramopape yangonemoo nakama iminjingi dorenako mee petaminde daa. Yuu yangara doko waa nala epenge dopale ingyuo pyaka sera ingya nanale.

⁵ Nakama neta rao karapyamo dokonape yangapyamo dorenape karaminyi. Namwa kukwa isa sulu sulu papyuo kara nalyamano.

⁶ Dokona lao wambu munge dupwa kamenge luu palenge dopale ingyuo pali narama ingilyamo. Namwa lenge rao suu pingi rolae palyuo kando kararama ingilyamo.

⁷ Wambu luu palenge doko kukwama dokopa palyuo dee biya napala kyakange doko kukwamako kyakao pao pingi.

⁸ Namwa dopale ingyuo dopale karamande daa. Yuu yango kaepyamo biya waso kararama ingilyamo. Namwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo konambe dopale ingyuo minyaro kararama. Yesu epapala namwa lete wai pyao nyera dokona mona kare kare karamano renge doko kapame wasisi kyawana pee pingi dopale pee piru karamwasa pilyamo.

⁹ Anatumi namwa keta kote andake palira lao rombo palya naya. Baame Kamongo Yesu Koraisa keta letena renge nyeramim lao rombo palyiya.

¹⁰ Namwa ene lete karowape kumapalape Yesu eparamo dokopa namwa

baamoo pipya role pyao karalu kararama lao kumakaya.

¹¹ Renge dokona lao wambu yango porainyi pyambu mendeme mende nyuo mona minyarambu karalapape. Epapu dakepa pilyaminyi dopako pyuo kararami.

Pii Lao Otalana Karo Yako Leyamo Doko

¹² Yangonemoo poraiyuo langyuokondali pyuo letamano. Nakamame wambu nakamana yulu role pyao pyuo karo Kamongo Yesu nakama kata keyange lasaka pinya lao mana nyerami lao rombo palyiya dupwa wambu lao suu pyao ketae pyambu karalapape.

¹³ Yulu pilyaminyi dokona nakama mondo lao rapu pyuo mona reto pirami. Dopa pyuo nakama range sukusa mona seramo karalapape.

¹⁴ Yangonemoo pii dake poraiyawale letamano. Makange wambu dupwa yulu pinya lalapape. Wambu pako petaminyi dupwa porainyi pyambwalapape. Wambu pyuku lasi dupwa nyisalapape. Wambu peparae dupwa pyalana pii nao mondo lao karalapape.

¹⁵ Mendeme baa kando koo piya kande koo yangome yano pyaa nana lamailapape. Yuu peparae keyange dokome nyuo rolo nakama yango dupwape wambu munge dupwape kondo kondo lao karalapape.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yuu peparae rae maipala karo atenja lao karalapape.

¹⁸ Yulu pepararena lao Anatu kando sangyu lamaiyalapape. Nakama Koraisa Yesupana arapu dokona lete karaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama yulu keyange dopakale pyuo karamili lao suu pilyamo.

¹⁹ Imambu Poo Pyasi nyuo ango naa narami.

²⁰ Anatunya pii pyongo pyao eparamo doko male male laa nalapape.

²¹ Yulu peparae nakanjo sepala renge keyange dupwa iki minyuo kararami.

²² Koo wakale wakale dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaerami.

²³ Anatu mona kyuulao singi renge jingi dokome nakama banya angingyuo poo pyao nyakanale lao suu pilyu. Anatumi

nakamana imambupi suu pingi yongope nyisu pisi naramopa pao Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona inginya lao iso karenale.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo nakama kee letamo doko baa kaeya napala letamuli pyuo pira.

²⁵ Yangonemoo nakama namwa opetae suu pyao atena pyakalapape.

²⁶ Nakamana wambu yango dupwa yako lao mona reto karalapape.

²⁷ Kamongo Yesunya kingi lao Kurisene wambu peparaepa pase dake yaka lao lamairami lao poraiyuo langilyu.

²⁸ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga nakama keta palena.

2 TESALONAIKA

Yesu dee eparamo dokona lao soo rola napala pii wakale wakale leyami dokome Elyambu Pingi doko kapa pisa nayami. Lapome Yesu Koraisa doko epo kaeya leyaminyi dokome Pole baame pepa pase lapo dake pii dokona piya. Pole baame nakama rolo lamaiyuo dokopa Yesu dee eparaŋa eparaŋa piramo dokopa randa malu pyaka sera, leya. Yulu koo doko ando puu pao paramopa akali koo mende sipurapala Yesunya yulu doko yanda pira, leya.

Poleme banya pii dake yaka larami dupwa lamaiyuo, Yulu koo dopakale doko eparamopape nakama rapa rapa pyuo porayapala karalapape, leya. Nakama Polemoo banya yulu role pyao pingi akali dupwape nakama palyuo karo pilyaminyi doko suu pyao range nenge kanape porayapala nao piso karo pipwape, leya. Yulu keyange doko yaki nyii nao nyuo ketae palyuo pyuo puu pupwape, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Nakama apa pyuo piso karo pilyaminyi dokona suu pyao lakandeya 1:3-12
3. Koraisa eparamo dokona lao pii lapo leya dupwa 2:1-17
4. Kurisene yulu dokona poraiyuo pinya lao lao porainyi pyambuya 3:1-15
5. Pii lao oto leya 3:16-18

¹ Rakane Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana Elyambu Pingi wambu yuu Tesalonaike karengenge dokona namwa Pole Sailasa Timotimoome pepa pyao jilyamano.

² Rakane Anatupa Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge dokope mona kyuu lao singi renge dokope nakama keta palena.

Yesu Epapala Kote Andake Lara Doko

³ Yangonemoo yuu peparae nakamana lao Anatu sangyu lapenge ingilyamo. Nakamana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando andakyapala nakamana wambu yango kando mona retaminyi renge doko ando pelyamoko. Ando

pupyamosa namwa Anatu kando kapa sangyu letamano.

⁴ Dokona lao Anatunya Elyambu Pingi dokona nakamana yulu piminyi dupwana lakandelyamano. Wambu lapome nakama kando randa wakale wakale jiminyipape nakama kaeya nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome namwa nakama kando rae maiyuo lakandelyamanoko.

⁵ Anatunya isingi panda dorena reke lao randa andake nyuo kata wapulyaminyi. Nakama dokona sukusa parami dokopa Anatu rolae pyuo kote lenge doko panara.

⁶ Anatu baame rolae ingyuo nakama randa jilyaminyi wambu dupwa randa maira.

⁷ Nakama randa nyilyaminyi dokona Anatumi mandaranyi pyambwara. Kamongo Yesumoo banya aŋala porai dupwamoo yake dokona piso pano eparaminyi dokopa namwa opetae koo soo pisarama.

⁸ Wambu Anatu see nangepe Kamongo Yesunya waili pii keyange warombo soo pisa nange dupwape Yesu banya aŋala porai dupwa pipya isare kekenge dokome randa maiyala eparami.

⁹ Anatu see nange wambu dupwa Kamongopa pakao kara narami. Yuu gii pyaka seramo dokopa baa porai wakasa neta renge ingyuo epapala dokopa nakama rekya lanyi nembalu nembo nembara.

¹⁰ Baa eparamo dokopa banya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karengenge dupwame banya kingi ketae pyambuo lakandarami. Dokopa nakama waili pii langiyama doko soo nyiyami dokona nakama opetae role pyao kararami.

¹¹ Namwana Anatu baame nakama kee lao rombo palyiyamuli pyuo nakama kapa karamili lao yuu peparae atenja lakao karamano. Anatu banya porainya renge dokome nakama pyuo au pyuo nyeramopa nakamana kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ando kameya inginya lao atenja letamano.

¹² Dokopa namwana Kamongo Yesunya kingi doko nakama dokona mange karanyi pyambwaraminyipa nakama baame dopako pira. Dokopa namwana Anatu Ka-

mongo Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipyuo pingi dokona ingyuo para.

2

Akali Lowa Kamba Lengena Pii Doko

¹ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokopa namwa Yesumoo role pyao pisirama dokona lao langirowale.

² Yangonemoo wambu lapome Kamongo Yesunya yuu gii doko wambo pyaka soo kaeya lao letaminyi dokona nakama walu lapala kyawa sisingi bolombalo lanyi nembo mona rando pisa nalapape, lao poraiyuo langilyu. Pii kyai doo leyami dokona lao akali mendeme banya suu pingi dokona pyongo piyamo leya panda mendeme misi pii ingyuo leya lao see nalyo. Panda namwa Yesunya yuu gii epapeyamo dokona pepa pase pyao reteyamaŋa dolo kyambo leyami rapisa.

³ Dopa pyuo panga seraminyi pii doko soo nyii nalapape. Akali koo karapenge doko wambo epara dokopa yanda pii andake sipuraramopa enakana yuu gii doko pyaka sera. Akali koo karapenge doko panda koo dokona papala karalu karara.

⁴ Koo karapenge akalimi Anatunyape dee Anatunya yulu peparaepe yanda pimwainyi pyambwara. Pyambwapala baa wakasa dulusale ingyuo suu pyao Anatunya tembole anda pao piso namba anatunju lao karara.

⁵ Nakama kame simisi? Namba nakama pipya karo dokopa pii dake langiyu kande.

⁶ Langiyunupape bange mendeme akali koo karapenge doko epa nana lao minya minya silyamo. Nakama doko aki lao silyaminyi. Yuu gii angi pyaka seramopa koo karapenge akali doko baa panara.

⁷ Akali karapenge doko dakepale banya minji nanji pyuo yulu pingi doko yalu pyuo pyuo karamo. Pyuo karapyamopape baa yulu angi piramo doko ene pii nalyamo doko mendeme banya kata pyakepelyamo. Banya kata pyakepelyamo doko isa paramopa baa panara.

⁸ Panaramo dokopa Kamongo Yesumi banya porainya renge dokome akali koo karapenge doko pyao kumakao baa neta renge ingyuo yanga paupau lao eparamo

dokopa akali karapenge doko isa puu pao para.

⁹ Akali koo doko Satanena porainya renge paleta epapala yulu pii nange wakale wakale dupwa pyuope yamarangungi yulu dupwa pyuoko pira.

¹⁰ Pipala dokopa wambu yulu koo pyuo koo keta parami dupwa kando makande wakale wakale pira. Piramo dokopa koo pingi wambu Anatunya pii angi soo nyii nao mona reta nayami dupwa kumuo otarami. Pii angi doko mona reteyamili doko nakama lete wai pyao pumili.

¹¹ Dokona lao kyambo pii soo nyerami lao Anatumi nakamana kyawa sisingi uki-aki minyuo kwaenyi nembara.

¹² Dopa piramo dokopa wambu Anatunya pii soo nyii napala koo dupwana rae maiyami dupwa koo keta parami.

Anatumi Nakama Rombo Palyapala Lete Wai Pyao Nyiya

¹³ Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesumi nakama mona reenge dokona lao namwame nakama suu pyao yuu peparae Anatu kando sangyu larama ingilyamo. Nakama Anatunya pii angi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama banya wambu angi ingyara lao Imambu porainya renge dokome nakama wambo pyuo nyeronja lao kee lao rombo palyiya.

¹⁴ Walli pii keyange polo langiyamano dokome Anatu nakama kee lao nyiya. Niyamo dokona namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana neta renge doko nakama keta palira.

¹⁵ Yangonemoo dokona lao paka nao poraiyuo suu pyao karo Anatunya pii angi langiyama dupwa minyaro karalapape. Anatunya pii angi polo langyuo pepa pase pyao joo kareyama dusipa minyaro karalapape.

¹⁶ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa baapa dee namwana Rakange Anatupame nakama porai inginyi pyambwarambi. Namwana Rakange Anatu baame namwa mona retapala mona keyange palyuo ipyuo kareng dokome namwa porainyi

pyambwalu pyambuo pyambuya. Pyambuyamosa Yesu dee epara lao mona kare kare karamano.

¹⁷ Nakama yulu keyange pyuo pui keyange laope mondo lao karalapa lao baame nakama porai inginyi pyambwara.

3

Nyiso Atenja Lakana Leya

¹ Yangonemoo epapu pui lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kamongo Yesunya waili pui keyange waiya lao sepala Anatu lakandeyami. Doko suu pyao yuu muu wakale dupwana wambu peparae waiya lao soo nyepala Anatu lakandarami dokona atenja lakalapape.

² Akali koo kopyali kopetame pingi dupwame namwa koo keta pyambwa nana lao Anatu baame namwa pyuo nyinya lao dokona opetae atenja lakalapapae. Renge doko wambu lapo Anatanya waili pui soo nyii nange kandale.

³ Kamongo Yesu baa kapa ingingi dokome nakama porainyi pyambuo Sataneme nakama keta koo mende pui nana lao kyawa minyuo karara.

⁴ Namwame nakama Kamongo Yesu keta pyamalyinyi pyambuyama dokome namwa pui langiyama dupwa moko minyuo karapala pyuoko kararami doko soo gisilyamano.

⁵ Kamongome nyisaramopa nakama Anatu dokona mona maiyapala Koraisame yulu kaeya nao piyamo dokona mana nyepala dopako pyuo karamili yaka leto.

Yulu Poraiyuo Pyuo Maka Nalapape

⁶ Yangonemoo Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi lao Kurisene wambu yango lapome namwana pui dupwa soo nyii napala yulu pelana makapala mee karaminyi dupwa role pyao kara napala yaki nyuo kaelapape.

⁷ Namwa nakama role pyao karo yulu andake piyama doko soo gisilyaminyi. Nakama sipurapala dopako pyuo yulu andake pirami doko rolaene lao range silyaminyi.

⁸ Nakamana nenge nenge dupwa mee langa naa nayama. Yuu peparae range

ropo pyao nyuo neyama kande. Nakamana nenge nao apa nanyi nembasarama lao suu pyapala namwa kaeya nao kukwa korakamape yulu andake pyuo kareyama.

⁹ Nakama nenge mee jinya lao kapa leya-mali dojo doko laa napala range yulu pyuo nyiyama kandapala nakama dokonako palyuo parami lao suu piyama.

¹⁰ Namwame wamba nakama role pyao karapala dokopa dopa pyuo langiyama kande. Mendalimi yulu pui nara ramo doko nenge anja seramo nyuo narase? Lopara ingilyamo.

¹¹ Wambu yango lapo nakama role pyao piso karo pilyaminyi dupwa nakama maka suku suku nao yulu pui nao karaminyi doko sepala letamano. Nakama range yulu pui nalapape wambu yango dupwa kando mora pui lao kanda lyanyano pyuo karaminyi.

¹² Dokopa Kamongo Yesu Koraisana kingi doko nakama mondo lao karo yulu au pyuo poraiyuo pyuo rangena yole nyerami lao laokondali pyuo letamano.

¹³ Yangonemoo yulu keyange doko maka nao pyuo karalapape.

¹⁴ Nakama role pyao karaminyi wambu dokona mendeme pui pepa pase dakena palamo dupwa warombo see nara ramo doko lengeme iki makande pyuo kanda-pala baa keta mende pui nalapape. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa baa elya nyera.

¹⁵ Baapa nyisu petenge ingyuo yanda pimwainyi pyambwa nalapape. Pyambwa nao baapa Kurisene yango ingyuo yulu poraiyuo pinya lao baa kando anjiki pyuo nyisalapape.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

¹⁶ Kamongo Yesu baa range mona kyuu lao singi renge renge kuiyuo kareng dokome baame randa wakale wakale eparamopape panda rae maingi renge eparamopape yuu peparae nakama mona kyuu lao singi renge jinya. Kamongo Yesu nakama pipya role pyao karena.

¹⁷ Nambana rangena kingimi yako lao lenge pui dake namba rangena kingi pilyu. Pepa pase yuu wakale peparana pyao maingi dokopa nambame dopa pyuo pingi. Namba Pole yako leto.

¹⁸ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona
keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama
peparae keta palena leto.

1 TIMOTI

Timoti yuu Esia Maina range baa Kurisene enenge ingyuo kareya. Banya endangi baa Juu rara dee banya rakange Giriki rara akali. Baa Polepa puu minyuo role pyao kata papyuo Anatunya pii polo lamaila peyambi. Poleme pepa pase mupwa Timoti pyao maiyuo dokopa wari remana lao pii leya. Elyambu Pingi dokona wambu lapo pii kyai mana leyaminyi dokona Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Wambu dupwame Juunya mana pii lapope dee Juu daa rara wakale wambunya mana pii lapope pyasepala pii kyai mana leyami. Isa yuupi bange peparaepe koo ingilyamo leyami. Wambu dupwa yalu pisi pii lapo mana nyepala dee nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo dee enda akali nyii nao karengemo ramo letena rengo anginyerami lao pii kyai leyami. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali lapome apa pyuo iso kararami dee wambu dupwa apa pyuo Anatu lakando kararami lao Poleme Timoti mana lao pepa pyao maiya. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali mupwape nyisingipi dupwa apa pyuo pii nenge rambope lao piso karo pirami lao lamaiya. Pii lumwa pyuo Poleme Timoti Yesu Koraisana kendemande keyange ingyuo apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Dee banya Kurisene yango dupwa keta elyape pyuo karare lao mana lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Elyambu Pingi dokonape dee Elyambu Pinginya yulu pinginyakali dupwanape pii lapo mana leya 1:3-3:16
3. Timoti baa banya yulu apa pyuo piramo doko mana leya 4:1-6:21

¹ Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposole akali Anatu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokope Koraisa Yesu namwa keta dee epara dokope leyambinyili pyuo aposole akali ingyuo karo.

² O Timoti nambana Kurisene wane anginyakali doko emba pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane

Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesupame mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengo dokopa sakao nyiso karengemo rengo dokope mona kyuulao singi rengo emba keta palena lao leto.

Pii Koo Wakale Lao Epeyami Kande Doko Sakami Nalapape

³ Wambu namba yuu Masetonia panya karo dokopa emba yuu Epesasa dokona karare lao langiyunu doko suu pyao epapu dee kamba emba Epesasa dokona karareko langilyu. Emba doo karapala akali lapo Anatunya pii dokona kyambo letaminyi dupwa kando kaena lamairi.

⁴ Nakama sinju pii dupwape rora ambasupinya kingi dupwape ketae pyambu lao kara nana lamairi. Pii dopale lao kararami ramo doko wambu dupwana kyawa sisinyibolombalo larasa anginyakali doko anjuku lao saka naramisa pira. Pii kyai dokome Anatunya yulu dupwa moko minyuo paa nalyamo. Anatu kapa inginyakali lao suu pingi wambu dupwame iki Anatunya yulu rolakandenge.

⁵ Nakama mona mendaki palyuo Anatu kapa inginyakali lao kulisa palyuo suu pyapala koo mende nakama keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo otapala kararaminyi dokopa mona retenge rengo doko ando nyimbwaranya lao mana pii dake langilyamano.

⁶ Wambu lapome kata anginyakali doko yaki nyepala mee kambu pii lao papyuo karaminyi.

⁷ Wambu dusipa nakama Anatunya mawa pii mana lenge akali karamwali lao karelyaminyipape pii poraiyuo letaminyi dokona anginyakali doko aki lao soo gisa nalyaminyi.

⁸ Namwame Anatu suu piyamuli pyuo Mosesena Lowa doko moko minyuo parama ramo dokopa Lowa doko keyange lao kandarama.

⁹ Anatumi lowa dupwa akali keyange dupwana lao wasa naya. Wambu lapome lowa dokona kokwa singinyakali karapusi palengepe wambu Anatu suu pyaa nangepe koo pinginyakali misi anda paa nangepe wambu Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona see nangepe wambu lapo

nakamana endangi rakangepe pyao ku-makangepe dee wambu yango pyao ku-makangepe peparaena serami lao wasiya Anatumi.

¹⁰ Dopako pyuo wambu pundange yulu pingipi wambu kepo pingipi wane wanake nyaŋa waa nyingipi wambu kyambo lengepe wambu pii kyarepa pingipi wambu angi rolae pii nangepe Anatumi nakamana lao suu pyao lowa pii dupwa wasiya.

¹¹ Nakamame Anatunya waili pii keyange wakasa namba keta epelyamo doko yalo pelyaminyi dokona Anatu neta reengepe elyape keta kareengepe baa lowa pii dupwa wasiya.

Anatunya Sakao Nyiso Kareng Renge Dokona Lao Ange Lenge Pii

¹² Namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesumi namwa porainyi pyambuo banya yulu piri lao rombo palyiya dokona rae maiyuo sangyu leto.

¹³ Namba wambo Anatu kando pii koo lapala lekeleke rena lao baa kilya kando leyonopape namba baa soo gisa napala mee kamenge lao kareyonopa baame namba kando kondo sakao karapala sukusa nyiya.

¹⁴ Kamongome banya mona keyange pa-lyuo ipingi renge doko namba keta mar-alyiya. Dee kapa ingingi lao suu pingi reengepe mona retengepe dolapo Anatumi jiya. Namwa Koraisa Yesumoo pipya yalya kando role pyao kareng dokona Anatumi dusipa jingi.

¹⁵ Pii langilyu dake ama kinyi kinyi palamo. Soo nyepala minyalapape. Koraisa Yesu baa namwana yuu dakena epapala wambu koo pingi dupwana lao lete wai pyao nyeronjo lao epeya. Wambu doloma yulu koo pyuo kareyaminyipape namba kamame koo ingyuo kareyo.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo yulu koon mupwa ingyuo piyuni dokona lapala Anatumi sakao pyuo nyuo nyisiya. Anatu baa rape rape lao kareng doko namba akali koo wakasa pingi doko keta lasaka piya. Wambu enakana Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kyakana reng kulisa palu palenge

nyerami dupwame serami lao namba keta lasaka piyasa piya.

¹⁷ Kuma napala karalu kareng Kiji doko baa wambumi kapa kanda nange Anatu mendaki doko kando wambu peparaeme lakandapala kingi ketae nembo karalu kararami doko kinyi.

¹⁸ O nambana wane Timoti mawa pii dake emba langilyu sepe. Yuu wamba poropeta akali dupwame emba keta nolakayami dokona suu pyao karo. Pii poropeta dupwame leyami dusipa lao minyuo nyisu petenge wambu anamasi minyare.

¹⁹ Minyapala embena kapa ingingi lao suu pilini reng dokome minyuo embena suu pingi reng doko poo pyasi ingyuo palena lao yaki nyii nao karare. Wambu lapome yulu rolae dupwa sepala karo kando kaeyo koo pyuo kareyaminyipa nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko isa peya.

²⁰ Akali lama nakambana kingi Aime-niasa Alekesandapa lenge dolapome dopako piyambi. Piyambinyisa nambame Anatunya kando pii koo laa nana lapala Satanena arapu dorena karena lamaiyu.

2

Elyambu Pingi Wambunya Yulu Dupwa

¹ Wambu peparaena lao piso singipi atena lengepe kee lengepe sangyu lengepe lao pii dusipa mupwa ingyuo Anatu kando lamaiyalapape lao poraiyuo langilyu.

² Namwa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo yulu rolae dupwa suu pyao karamwali lao Anatumi kinipi gapomanepe dupwa nyiso karena lao atena lakamyuo karamana.

³ Yulu keyange dopale dokome namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu doko rae mainyi pyambungi.

⁴ Anatumi wambu peparae lete wai pyao nyelana banya pii angi soo nyimili lao suu pyao karamo.

⁵ Anatu baa mendaki iki karo, dee kanya akali mendaki doko Anatu akalipa nyuo pakao pingi doko Koraisa Yesuko karo pingi.

⁶ Akali peparae kiiramo nyelana baa range kumuo maiya. Dokome Anatumi akali peparae pyuo nyelana suu piya, yuu gii rolae doko pyaka sera dokopa panara.

⁷ Renge dokona lao namba Juu daa rara wakale dupwana aposele akali ingyuo nakama mana lao karare lao waili pii angipi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi dokona lao Anatumi namba mapanyi nem-beya. Doko nambame kyambo letonde daa. Kinyi leto.

⁸ Anatu iki suu pingi dupwa imbua apiyanda pyuo lao kara napala yuu muu dupwana peparae atenja lao karamili lao suu pilyu.

Endana Yulu Dupwa

⁹ Pii mende doko enda dupwa nakama inyimungu mona palenge ingyuo piso nakama range komau kapa pira dupwa mondo lao wapunya. Dopako pyuo wambu kandamili kandamili lao kyawasi kalya pyuo kupinyi dorena palya dakena palya nalapape. Monokyaŋe soo mola wakale wakale dupwame kalya pii nao kana malu penge komau pi wapuo pii napenge. Dee kalya wakale wakale lapo opetae pii kaena.

¹⁰ Yulu keyange dupwa nyuo komau ingyuo wapurami. Dopa pirami doko Imambunya kata ingyuo paramisa pira.

¹¹ Misi anda dupwana nakama range inyimungu pii laa nao mee petena.

¹² Endame mana pii lao nakamame akali rapu pili lasarami kaena leto. Nakama mee elya kalo petena.

¹³ Doko Anatumi Atame baa wambo ingyuo wasapala Ipi enakana wasiya.

¹⁴ Dee Sataneme akali keta wambo panga soo maralya naya. Enda doko dokona rambu lapala keta panga soo maralyamopa enda dokome Anatunya lowa pii dokona kamba leya.

¹⁵ Dopa piyamopape enda dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona nembo Anatunya Imambunya yulu pyuo inyimungu pisarami ramo dokopa wane mandenge yuu gii pyaka sera ramo Yesumi iso karara.

3

Rapu Pinginya Yulu Dupwa

¹ Pii dake kinyi palamo. Akali mendeme Elyambu Pinginya yulu pinya mona nyera ramo doko yulu keyange dokona pinya pira.

² Dopa pyuo palamo dokona Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwa pii pali naramo kararami ingilyamo. Baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Monokyaŋe see nao rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karo yulu rolae pyuo karena. Wambu upunili dupwa banya anda yako lao nyuo nenge pyuo pyuo karena. Baa mana lenge yulu dokona wanonguli ingyuo mana lao karapenge ingilyamo.

³ Dopako pyuo Elyambu Pinginya rapu pingi doko biya wasinyi nembo waiya lao imbwualana wangu lakao pyakandenge akali ingyuo kara nara. Baa mona kyuu lao seramopa elya kalo karo kana mona mona nyingi ingyuo karara ingya nalyamo.

⁴ Baa rangena enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karo banya wane wanakepeme baa kando kamba laa napala banya kingi ketae nembo petena lao karara ingilyamo.

⁵ Rapu pingi baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pii narande ramo dokome apa pyuo Anatunya ree palu doko mondo lao rapu pyakamyuo kararase?

⁶ Dokonako ingyuo ene alembole Anatu mona maiya ramo dokome baa Elyambu Pinginya rapu akali ingya nana. Dopa pyuo pira ramo dokopa Sataneme piya-muli pyuo kyaŋe singi rege dokome ipwa ingyuo palyuo pyoko pyoko larasa pira. Satane koo keta paleyamo doko suu pyao akali dopale doko koo keta palira.

⁷ Neta wambu dupwame baako kando pisirami. Monokyaŋe see nara ramo dokopa kando pisarami dokome Satanena kone makara dokona lyii nara.

Nyisingi Ree Maingipinya Yulu Dupwa

⁸ Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi akali dupwa mona palyuo pii lamana laa nao karapenge ingilyamo. Ipwa waene malu mee naa nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao karara ingya nalyamo.

⁹ Anatumi pii kinyi doko pano lasaka piyamo doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona dokona pyapi pyuo soo minyarami.

¹⁰ Nakamana yulu dupwa wambo makande pyuo kandapala kapa pirami lao suu pyarami ramo dokopa nyisinginya yulu dokona rombo palyarami.

¹¹ Nakambana enda opetae mona angi palenge ingyuo wambu mata kando dopale dapale, lao lao pisa narami. Nakama biya naa nao yulu rolae pyuo petena.

¹² Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi baa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karara. Baame banya enda wanepe mondo lao rapu pyuo karara ingilyamo.

¹³ Wambu Anatunya yulu keyange pingi dupwana kingi wambu peparaeme ketae nembo pisirami. Nakamame Koraisa Yesunya wambu ingyuo banya waili pii keyange kapa poraiyuo lamaiyuo pisirami.

Anatunya Pii Mupwa Yalu Pyuo Silyamo Dokona Leya

¹⁴ Pepa dake wambo pyao jepala rengya repetaleko emba kandala eparo lao suu pilyu.

¹⁵ Namba waiya lao epa naro ramo dokopa emba pepa pyao jilyu dake kando yaka lapala namwa apa pyuo Anatunya Elyambu Pingi ree palu wambu dupwa kapa rolae pinginyili pyuo pirama lao sere. Elyambu Pingi doko lete palenge Anatu dokona ingyaro karapyamopa dokome kinyinya renga dokome paka pyao sakao karamo.

¹⁶ Elyambu Pingi doko anda pinginya ingyaro Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona renga yalu pyuo siyamopa kando nyiyama doko mendeme mupwa daa lao matarena pii larami ingya nalyamo.

Wambu wai pyapala akali lenge kambu nyuo paneyamopa,
Imambumi baa rolae wakasana lao lao paneyapya.

Anala dupwame baa kandeyamiko.

Rara wakale dupwana baa dokona lao lamaiyuo peyami.

Yuu muu dupwana baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona maiyami.

Baa lopo epapala yake panda peya.

4

Lapome Kyambo Lao Lao Eparami

¹ Imambumi rakyame akali lapo Anatunya kata yaki nyerami doko wambo nolakao letamo. Nakamame imambu mee kyambo lenge dokona pii minyuo imambu koonana mana pii larami dupwana soo parami ingilyamo.

² Akali pii kyai pyuo lenge dupwame panga soo lao mana pii kyambo letaminyi. Akali dusipana monarena kerange pyao otapyasa koo keyangepe anjuku lao soo saka nalyaminyi.

³ Akali mana koo larami dupwame lao nakama enda nyii nao nenge lapo wasaka pyuo karo pipwape larami. Nenge waso karalapape letaminyi dusipa Anatumi narami lao jiya. Wambu Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao pii kinyi doko soo nyingi dupwame ange lapala narami dokona jiya.

⁴ Bange Anatumi wasiyamo dupwana mende koo daa. Dokona mende yaki nyuo nembarama ingya nalyamo. Nenge dupwana lao Anatu kando sangyu lao nao kararama.

⁵ Anatunya pii dokope dee atena dokomepe banya lenge kambu dokona nenge dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo pelyamo.

Yesu Koraisana Kendemande Keyange Doko

⁶ Embame pii dake Kurisene yango dupwa lamairi ramo dokome emba Koraisa Yesunya kendemande keyange ingyuo karare. Yuu gii dokopa Anatunya imambunya nenge nao pirisa pira. Imambunya nenge angi doko nakama Anatunya pii soo nyuo banya yulu poraiyuo minyuo angi pyuope dolapo angi ingilyamo.

⁷ Arome pii kwaeyarali Anatu rae mai narali dupwa wasapala Imambunya yulu dokona rangeme range sukunde ingyuo kiso rolare.

⁸ Mee yulu andake piri dokome yanenge poraiyaramo dokopa yanengena yulu kapa pira. Dopaleko ingyuo imambu dokona porainyi pyambwarami ramo dokona isa pandape yake pandape lapaena kapa ingyuo pare.

⁹ Pii dake ama kinyi kinyi dokome wambu peparae soo nyepala kinyi lao suu pyarami.

¹⁰ Anatu lete karengere dokome baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano dokona lao yulu andake randa nao pyuo karamano. Baame wambu peparae lete wai pyao kapa nyera ingyapyamopape baa mona angingyuo maingi wambu dupwa kaeya nao lete nyera ingilyamo.

¹¹ Pii dapwa enda akalipi keta mana lamaiyuo letamanuli pyuo pinya lare.

¹² Emba wanyane akali lapala wambu lapome emba pirinyi dupwa kando epekanda nasarami kando lao yulu auwo kandaramili dupwa iki yapo piri. Pii laope wambu yango mona retope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo emba kando laa naramili dupwana palyuo rolae pyuo karape.

¹³ Wambu peparae elyambu pyuo pisiraminypa buku Baepole pii yaka lao misi pii lao mana lamairi. Lamaipala namba iso karowale pyuo karo dokopa yulu rema dasipanako kare kare soo piri.

¹⁴ Poropeta akali dupwa misi andake lao kareyaminyipa Elyambu Pinginya mupwa dupwame emba elya pyuo pyambu nakamana kingi dupwa embena kyawana reteyami dokopa Imambumi emba keta mora petenge jiyamo doko mee kaka soo nemba napipi.

¹⁵ Yulu dokonako emba kumuo maipala mana nyuo piri. Pirinyi dokopa yulu doko ando paramopa wambumi kandenale.

¹⁶ Emba rangena yulu pyuope mana pii laope dolapona kando pyuo karape. Dopa pyuo puu pare ramo dokome emba rangepe dee wambu embena pii serami dupwape kyawa minyara ingilyamo.

5

Kurisene Yango Keta Elyape Pyuo Karalapape

¹ Alemo dupwa kando pyalana pyuo laa nao pii elya kalo lao rakane kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare. Dopako pyuo wanyane akali dupwa embena yangone kando lamainginyili pyuo lao rolo karare.

² Dee endemo dupwa endakinyi kando leto lao maso lao rolo dee mapwae dupwa kando dokopa pemalene angi lamaingi dokona kata palyuo lao rolo mende suu pyao lao kara napipi.

³ Enda waiya dupwa saka nalya nana pyuo pisirami ramo dokopa ketae pyambu nyiso karare.

⁴ Baa wane mandenge ramo panda apusingi karengere ramo nakambana Kurisene yulu mupwa doko endangi rakangepame wamba rapu piyambi dokona isingi rapu pyuo karena. Dopa pyuo pirami doko Anatu baa epe soo karara.

⁵ Enda waiya doko baa mendali range palya nangende ramo doko baame Anatumi mende pyakara lao suu pyao kukwa korakamape yuu peparae kaeya nao atenja lao petena.

⁶ Enda akalingi kumasi doko kopyali ingyuo yanengena laramuli pyuo pisira ramo doko mee peto lao lete pisiramopape kumuo kaeyo pisirasa pira.

⁷ Enda waiya dupwa keta pii doko kyawa ingyuo lamairinyi soo nyerami dokona mendeme enda dupwa kando larami ingya nalyamo.

⁸ Mendeme banya ranjama mendare dee yangonge rakangepe dupwa mondo lao suu pyao rapu pii nara ramo dokome banya Kurisene yulu suu pyaa narasa pira. Mee Kurisene ingya nange akali dopale daako. Baa ama koo wakasa ingyarasa pira.

⁹ Enda waiya doko wamba akali mendaki iki nyiyande ramo doko Elyambu Pinginya nyisingi enda ingyuo yulu pinya lara ramo doko kapa rombo palyuo kingi retarami. Endemo dupwa iki rombo palyarami.

¹⁰ Endemo yulu rolae pingi letaminyi dupwa iki rombo palyarami. Banya wane mondo lao rapu pyuo andanyi pyambu wambu nenge pyuo Kurisene yango pipya kendemande yulu pyuo wambu randa nyerami dokopa pyuo nyiso yuu peparae yulu keyange dopale dusipa pyuo petengende ramo doko banya kingi pepana sinye.

¹¹ Enda angi lapo waiya ingyuo pisirami dupwa rombo palya nalapape. Nakama sipurapala akali nyelana suu pyaraminyi dokopa Yesu Koraisana yulu doko yaki nyepala parami.

¹² Dopa pyuo pisirami enda dupwame Koraisa kando wambo lalu lao leyami pii dokona yalapala koo piramisa pira.

¹³ Enda dopale doko mora pisi napala anda kambu yaka lao papyuo pii wakale mendena laminyi dupwa palya nao lao pii laa narali dupwa kata raena lao lele lao lao pisinyi pyambu papyuo karaminyi. Dopako pyuo pii kapa laa naramili dupwana lao yulu koo dopale dupwa mana nyilyaminyi.

¹⁴ Dokona enda waiya dupwa akali kapa nyuo wane kando nyepala anda rapu pyuo pisipenge. Dokopa namwana yanda pimwai dupwame pii koo lao giyalaya giyana pii nanale.

¹⁵ Dokonako enda waiya lapome Anatunya kata doko yaki nyepala Satane kata dokona papelyaminyi.

¹⁶ Enda mende waiya ingyuo peteya kande doko banya ree palu dokona Kurisene enda dupwame rapu pyuo pisirami. Doko kaepala Elyambu Pingi wambu wakale dupwame rapu pyuo karena laa narami. Elyambu Pingi doko enda waiya saka nao petaminyi dupwa nyisarami yulu doko palamo.

¹⁷ Elyambu Pinginya akali rapu pingi lapome Anatunya yulu doko mondo lao rapu pilyaminyi dupwa nakama yole kana konda pyuo mairami ramo doko kapa ingyara. Misi yulu dokona angingyuo pilyaminyi dupwasa leto.

¹⁸ Baepoleme lao dokopa, Mena bula-makaome witi jingi kambena lao kalyiya kande dokopa kambu doko puu pyakami napipi dee, Yulu pingi akalimi yole kana kapa nyepenge lao silyamano doko letamo.

¹⁹ Akali mendeme Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko kando kyai pyuo pilyamo leya kande doko baame iki laramo dokopa pii minyakami nalapape. Dee wambu rema lamapena pii larami dokopa kote kapa larami.

²⁰ Koo piyami kande dokopa wambu munge dupwana lenge kambu dokona pano pyalana pyuo lape dopa pyuo larene kandapala dokopa lapo dupwa pako kararami.

²¹ Anatu dokonape Koraisa Yesu dokonape anala poo pyasi dupwanape lenge kambu doko pii dake emba poraiyuo langilyu. Emba wambu dupwa kando yapalya yapana pyuo lapo nyiso lapo nyisa nao pyuo kara napipi.

²² Kamongona yulu dokona mendali langa waiya lao rombo palya napipi. Mendena koo piramo dokona mee isa lakao palele lapala pii nao range waso kandanyi nembo karare.

²³ Yuu malu mee emba anga pingi dokona mee ipwa nao karalu kara napala embena inginya anga nyerene dokona lao waene mee kuki nare ramo doko kapa nyisara.

²⁴ Wambu laponu yulu koo panelyamo dupwa kote laramo dokopa yake panda wambo pao panda koo sera. Dee wambu laponu yulu koo yalu pyuo silyamo dupwa yuu gii angi pyaka separamopa panara.

²⁵ Dopako pyuo laponu yulu keyange dupwa kandelyamano. Yulu keyange yalu pyuo pilyaminyi dupwana yulu doko enakana panara silyamanoko.

6

Yulu Akali Dupwana Pii

¹ Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko keyange ingyuo karamo lao suu pyao karo banya kingi ketae pyambu pyuo kararami. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo dokopa Anatunya kingi dokonape dee Kurisene yulupi dolapona kwaelyamo laa narami.

² Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ramo dokona baa nambana yangonge angi ingilyamo lao suu pyapala banya pii doko kamba larami ramo doko kapa ingya nara. Nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko Kurisene ingyuo karengo ramo doko banya yulu ama poraiyuo mondo lao pyakamirami. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa Kurisene wambu yango dupwa

nyisaramisa pira. Pii langilyu dusipa mana lamaiyuo polo lao kara.

Mana Pii Wakale Ingilyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

³⁻⁴ Lapome Kamongo Yesu Koraisana pii angipi namwana misi pii rolaepe yaki nyepala pii wakale lao eparaminyi dupwa mee monokyaŋe sepala reŋge angii see nao kararami ingilyamo. Pii wakale wakale dupwana lao apiyanda pyuo karalana laiya lao karaminyi. Nakama yango palyuo sisi nyuo giyalaya giyana pyuoŋe mee nambana yulu lakao pilyaminyi lao suu pyao pingii yulu dopale pilyaminyi.

⁵ Dokona nakama akali kyawa sisingsi mondo lao pali naope dee Anatunya pii kinyi angii doko nakama keta pali nangepe mee yuu peparae apiyanda pyuo karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwame Anatunya yulu pingii dokome nakama kamongarama lao suu pilyaminyi.

Angi Kulisa Dupwana Letamo

⁶ Akali mendeme Anatunya yulu rae maiyuo pyuo sikya pira ramo doko baa keta reŋge keyange palira.

⁷ Namwa endangimi mandeyamo dokopa bange mende minyuo epa nayama. Dee yuu dake yaki nyerama dokopa bange dokona mende minyuo paa naramako.

⁸ Dokona lao namwa epapunya ingyuo nenge komaupi kapa sera ramo dusipa kapaŋa lao suu pyao karamana.

⁹ Akali bange andake nyuo retalana suu pilyaminyi dupwa isa parami ingilyamo. Kopyali minyuo bange nyelanako suu pyarami kata dokona randa opetaeko nyerami. Randa nyeraminyipa dokome nakama nyuo sinjimu paro kokwa sinyi nembara.

¹⁰ Kana mone mona nyingi dokome koo dokona mona anda pingii pyarasa pira. Lapome mone dokona rungi rungi pyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu kame silyaminyi. Dopa pipala nakamana mona dokona randa nyuo kondo mona rumbungii karaminyi.

Letena Renge Palenge Doko Neta Nemba Napipi

¹¹ Emba Anatunya wambu dokome yulu koo doko waso karare. Yulu rolae dokonaŋe Anatunya Imambunya yulu angipi kapa ingingii lao suu pingipii mona retenge reŋgepe Anatunya yulu yaki nyuo kaeya naope anjiki pyuoŋe yulu dopale dupwa pyuo gii lao minyaro karare.

¹² Wambu Anatu kapa ingingii lao suu pyapala kyakana reŋge nyingii doko akali bange nyelana makandenge dopale. Anatumi letena reŋge nyepala pyuo karare lao rombo palyiyamopa wambu malu mee kando kareyaminyipa emba sipurapala Yesunya kingii lao ketae lakandee kande.

¹³ Anatumi lete kareŋge reŋge maingii dokopa dee Koraisa Yesumi akali Pondiasa Pailate lenge kambunya karo dopa pyuoŋo lao polo leya dokope dolapona lenge kambu dokona karo epapu nambame emba dopa pyuo piri lao langilyu.

¹⁴ Emba mawa pii doko kokwa see nao yapasi ingyuo sinyi lao poraiyuo minyarenepa Kamongo Yesu Koraisa eparamo dokona ikii liti pira.

¹⁵ Anatu baa kamongona Kamongo dee kininyako Kinyi mupwa ingyuo kareŋge. Baa ikii wambu pepararena Rapu Pingii ama elyape ingyuo karamo. Baako Yesu eparamo gii doko pyaka seramo kanda-pala epena lara.

¹⁶ Anatu baa ikii kumungii reŋge doko pali nange. Baa rao yanga paupau lao karelyamo dokona mendali repeta paa nange. Baa mendemepe kanda nange dee mendeme kapa kandarami ingya nangeko. Banya kingii ketae pyambuo paliramopa wambu peparae iso karalu karena, doko kinyi.

¹⁷ Wambu isa bange malu mee retenge dupwa monokyaŋe see nana lao poraiyuo lamairi. Bange peparae mee ingyuo isa para dupwana lao andanyi nembo mona nyii napala Anatumi bange monarena rae maiyuo kamongarami lao jiyamo dupwana rae maiyuo mona nyuo karena lare.

¹⁸ Nakama bangena kamongo dupwame rango naa napala mee mokwa soo mainya suu pyapala maiyuo yulu keyange pyuo kamongo karena lamaipi.

¹⁹ Nakama dopa pyuo pirami ramo

doko rengya kapa palyuo parami dupwa nyuo nakamana rangena kulisa ingyuo seramisa pira. Dokona lao nakama lete kararami angi doko nyuo kalyuo minyaramisa pira.

²⁰ O Timoti emba keta Anatumi yulu jiyamo dokona waso minyuo pyuo karape. Wambu lapome soo gisapala lao karamano laminyipape pii doko Anatunya pii daa mee isa wambunya kopyali pii letaminyi dupwa waso karape. Mee pii lapo Anatunya kata dokona ingya nange dopale dupwa mata maiyuo karape. Pii dopale dupwa kyambona ingyuo singini lao larami lyakande.

²¹ Wambu lapome namwa soo gisingini lao karaminyi dupwa nakamame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko papu pyuo lamisa pilyamo.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama peparae keta palena leto.

2 TIMOTI

Pole baa andapae dokome banya role pyao yulu pyuo nyiso pingi akali parange Timoti lenge doko dopa pyuo karare dapa pyuo karare lao nyiso pii lao pepa pase lapo pyao maiya. Renge angi doko Timoti baa maka nao yulu poraiyuo pyuo karena leya. Poleme Timoti mona porainyi pyambu baa Yesu Koraisana lao pii polo lalana elya nao karena lamaiya. Pii angi Waili Pii Keyange dokonape Buku Baepole Ole Tesamene dokonape pyasi palenge dupwa minyuo karena lamaiya. Wambu dupwame baa pyalana pyuo randa maiyuo kararaminyipape Anatunya pii mana lao kata papyuo misi lao waili pii keyange doko polo lamaiyuo karena lamaiya.

Pii wakale wakale lao yanda pii nana lao Poleme Timoti repe repe pii lamaiya. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala serami wambu dupwa mee kokwa serasa pingi.

Poleme Timoti kando karo namba pinginyili pyuo pinya lamaiya. Poleme Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mona reto maka nao kare kare soo yulu poraiyuo pyuo karo wambu randa maiyaminyipa baa randa nao kareyamo doko suu pyao Timoti dopako pinya lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-2
2. Timoti kando lakando mona porainyi pyambu pii leya 1:3–2:13
3. Dopa piri lao repe repe pii lamaiya 2:14–4:15
4. Pole baa apa pyuo karo lao Timoti lamaiya 4:16-18
5. Pii lao oto leya 4:19-22

¹ Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya aposele akali Anatu pipili lao suu piyamuli pyuo mapanyi nembeyamopa Anatumi lete karengge nyerami lalu lao leyamo dokona Koraisa Yesumoo nyuo pakao karamano.

² Nambana mona retenge wane Timoti emba keta pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakane Anatu namwana Kamongo Koraisa Yesu-pana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi sakao

nyiso karengge mona kyuulao singipi emba keta palena lao leto.

Anatu Kando Ange Lao Banya Yulu Dokona Pinya Lao Porainyi

Pyambu Lenge

³ Nambana rora ambasupimi Anatu lakando mona suu pinginya pyapi pyuo soo lenge dokona namba opetaeko piyaminyili pyuo pipala ena pupyamopa Anatu sangyu lao karo. Yuu peparae kukwa korakamape atena lao dokopa embena lao suu pyao Anatu sangyu lao lapa pilyu.

⁴ Namba embena ee leene dupwa suu pyapala kandapulimi kumulyu dokona epo emba kandapala dokopa raeme kumaro.

⁵ Namba embame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao mandeene doko angi ingilyamo lao kame see nalyo. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokore embena apusingi Loisa endakinyi Yunisapame opetae suu pyao peteyambipya. Doko suu pyao embena doko mendare ingyuo pelyamo lao silyu.

⁶ Dokona lao misi andake dokona nambame emba kingi nyuo rombo palyiyunupa Anatumi banya yulu emba keta jiyamo doko isasa pinyi pyambu karape lao langilyu.

⁷ Anatumi Imambu jiyamo dokome pakange renge doko jinginde daa. Pakange renge jilyuni lao dokopa porainya rengepe mona retengepe range rapu pyuo karenggepe dupwa Imambumi joo simbungu.

⁸ Namwana Kamongo dokona pii polo lalana elya nao dee namba banya ingyuo karapusi palo dokona lapala elya nyii napipiyoko. Dopa pyuo Anatu emba porainyi pyambwaramopa waili pii keyange dokona lao randa emba keta eparamo epena rao laoko karape.

⁹ Baame namwa lete wai pyao nyepala banya ingyarami lao kyakale leya. Doko namwame range yulu keyange piyamande daa. Baa rangena suu piyamuli pyuo mona keyange palyuo ipyapala kyakale lao rombo palyiya. Yuu ene wasarongo lao karo dokopa Koraisa Yesu keta mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko joo kaeya.

¹⁰ Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Koraisa Yesu baa epo panapala Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko baa keta paneya. Koraisame kumunginya renga porainya renga namwa keta palenge doko nyuo anameya. Anamo waili pii keyange dokome kuma nange renga doko nyuo nolakaya.

¹¹ Anatumi namba aposele yulupi mana lenge yulupi dolapona waili pii keyange polo lare lao rombo palyiya.

¹² Renge dokona lao namba keta randa nyilyu. Randa nyipunupape namba dokona lao elya nalyo. Nambame akali kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko range silyu. Yuu gii mupwa ene pyaka sepa naramopa yulu piri lao rombo palyakaya dokona minyuo pyuo kararo dokopa kyawa minyuo karara.

¹³ Pii langiyunuli pyuo piri lao pii angi langiyu dupwa minyuo karape. Koraisa Yesupa pakaro karaminyi dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe dolapo poraiyuo minyuo pyuo karalu karare.

¹⁴ Imambu Poo Pyasi namwa maralyiyamo dokome emba nyisaramopa renga keyange emba keta palamo doko sakao sakao pyuo minyuo karape.

¹⁵ Yuu Esia wambu peparaeme namba yaki nyiyami dokopa Piselasa Emosenisapa opetaemeko yaki nyiyambi doko emba silinyi.

¹⁶ Onisimasa namba yuu malu mee rae mainyi pyambuyamo dokona Kamongome banya ree palu sakao pyuo nyinya. Baame namba karapusi kareyo dokona elyapala kaeya naya.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo karo baa yuu Orome epapala dokopa namba kaeya nao karapala kando nyiya.

¹⁸ Yuu gii mupwa pyaka seramopa Kamongo dokome Onisimasa baa sakao nyiso karena lao suu pilyu. Embame nambana lao yuu Epesasa dokona Onisimasame yulu andake pyakaya doko ama soo gisasi karene.

¹ Nambana wane Timoti emba Koraisa Yesupa pakao karo baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo kararamopa porayapala karape.

² Wambu malu soo kareyaminyipa lao kareyo pii dupwa emba soo gisii kande dupwa embame wambu mona palenge dupwa lamairinyipa nakama soo nyepala wambu wakale lamairami dokona mana lamaiyuo karape.

³ Koraisa Yesunya yanda pyakamaingi akali ingyuo yasoko nao karare ingilyamo.

⁴ Akali aminya yulu pingi dupwa yulu wakalena minyuo komonda nange. Baa aminya yulu dokona yeelyo ami rapu pingi akali mupwa doko rae mainyi pyambu pingi.

⁵ Akali bange nyelana makandenge baame makandengena lowa dupwa minya napala dokome bange nyuo kapa wini larande daa.

⁶ Ee wara pingi akalimi randa nao yulu poraiyuo piramo dokome ee mupwasa doko manjo nara ingilyamo.

⁷ Namba pii langilyu dupwa apa pyuonde lao suu pyao pisirinyipa Kamongome epapala nyisaramo dokopa kapa rolo sere.

⁸ Yesu Koraisa Dapitinya para pyasi baa kumuo palyuo lopo epeyamo dokona waili pii keyange nambame lao karo doko suu pyaoko karape.

⁹ Namba waili pii keyange lapunu dokona lao randa nyipunupa wambu pingi akali dopale ingyuo puu saneme kiimbwaminyi karo. Dopa piminyipape Anatunya pii doko puu maiyuo retarami ingya nalyamo.

¹⁰ Dokona lao Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya reke lao randa peparae nyuo karapusa pilyamo. Doko Koraisa Yesumi nakama opetae lete nyakaramopa yanga paupau lenge panda dokona karalu kararami lao randa nao karo.

¹¹ Pii dake angingyuo letamo lao soo nyimana.

Namwa Yesu kumuyamo dokona kumuyamande ramo doko

baa lete karamuli pyuo karamwasa pilyamo.

2

Emba Randa Nyerene Dokona Pii Lapo

12 Namwa Anatunya yulu reto kaeya nao pyuo kararama ramo doko baapa role pyao iso kararamasa pira. Banya kingi reto kaeyarama ramo doko baame namwana kingi reto kaeyarako.

13 Namwame banya yulu au pyuo rape rape lao pii nao karamanopape baame namwa yaki nyii nara. Baa rolae dupwa renye kuiyuo pyuo karenye dokome alowa pipala kopetame pira ingya nalyamo.

Yulu Mora Piso Pingi Dokona Pii Lapo

14 Pii dakeme embena wambu dupwa dee kamba mana lamairi. Dopa pyuo Anatunya kingi lao nakama pii wakale wakaleme minyuo yanda pii nana lao lamaipi. Pii dopale dokome wambu nyisa napala, serami wambu dupwa kokwa serasa pingi.

15 Emba yulu poraiyuo pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dorena angu yulu pingi wambunu lao kandaraminyi karape. Yulu akali angimi rangena yulu dupwana elya nyii nange. Dopale ingyuo Anatunya waili pii doko rolae mana lamairi.

16 Anatunya daa mee kopyali pii larami dokome Anatunya kata dupwana rekyo lao paramili dopale dupwana wanjo karape.

17 Nakamame mana lamairami doko rete andake minjunya pipala ipwange nao isa ingyuo kulimbungi dopale. Aimeniasa Pailitasapa dolapo dokona mana lao karambinyi.

18 Nakama pii kinyi angu rolae lenge kata doko yaki nyepala wambu wambo kumuyami dupwa lopo neta epapeyami lao kyambo lao karaminyi. Nakambana pii dopale dokome akali laponi Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko ipwa palyinyi nembo lamisa pilyamo.

19 Dopa laminyipape Kurisene yulu doko Anatumu kanda soo piyamo doko ama porai wakasa ingyaro karamo dokome isa paa nara. Dokona pii dasipa pyasi palamo. Kamongo baame apimoo banya lao soo karamo. Mendeme, Namba Kamongona karo lara ramo doko baa koo dupwana rekyo lanyi nembo kararasa pira.

20 Anda andake dokona pete sanapengepe rara wakale wakale dupwa singi. Dokona lapo golope kana kulingipimi wasisi dee lapo isape yuupimi wasisi dupwa singi. Lapo ama yapasi ingyamasa mee langa nyuo yulu pii nange. Lapome meene lapala dokome andakarena yulu pingi.

21 Dokona suu pyao mendeme range waso poo pyasi ingyuo karara ramo doko baa yulu yapasi dupwana pira. Kamongo Anatumu baa rombo palyapala banya yulu mupwa lapo dupwa opetaeko pyakana lara ingyamo. Dokona lao yulu keyange peparaena kapa pira ingyamo.

22 Wanyane wambu keta suu pingi koo palamo doko wanjo yulu rolae doko anjuku lao pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retengepe mona kyuuo lao singipi dusipana ingyuo pyuo karape. Doko wambu mona yapasi paliramo Kamongo nyisinyi lao atenga lenge dupwamoo pipya karo. Dopako pyuo kararami ramo doko kapa ingyara.

23 Angu see nange kopyali dupwame laiya lapala apiyanda pyuo pyakandarami ingyamo doko silinyi. Emba dopaleko ingya napipi.

24 Kamongona kendemande akali dupwame pyakandarami ingya nara. Baame wambu pipya anjiki pyuo mana lenge akali keyange ingyuo elya kalo pyuo karena.

25 Baa akali kamba lao karenye dupwa kando anjiki koo pyuo nakamana yulu kyai pilyaminyi dupwa lao rolakamirasa pira. Baame kamba lenge dupwa kando anjiki pyuo lara ramo dokopa Anatumu kata wapwakamiramopa nakama mona kapu kyuuo pii angu doko serami ingyara.

26 Dokopa Sataneme nakama rambu lapala banya kame dokona karapusi kareyamo dupwa kingi rekyo lapala kapu kyuuo eparamisa pira.

3

Yuu Gii Lumwa Piramo Dokona Pii Lapo

1 Yuu gii lumwa pinya piramo dokopa randa wakale wakale dupwa epara ingyamo doko soo karape.

² Akali peparae rango nao bange nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pyao rangena kingi lakando monokyaŋe soo pii koo keta palyuo lao endangi rakangepena pii see nao sangyu laa nao Anatunya kingi kokwa sili lao kararami.

³ Wambu yango kilya kando karo yango mendali saka nao yango mata kando yulu koono wangu lako karo pyakando pyuo pyao yulu keyange dupwa isa nembo kararami.

⁴ Nakamana puu minyingi dupwa nyuo yanda pimwai keta mairami. Mondo lao range wasa nao mee langa karapala monokyaŋena reŋge dokome palyuo pyoko pyoko laramo kararami. Yanengena rae maingi dupwa mona nyepala Anatu mona reta narami lyakande.

⁵ Anatunya kata angī dokona mee pele lao yongona mamba kiso karapala banya porainya reŋge doko mata mairami. Wambu dopale dupwa waso karape.

⁶ Akali dupwana lapome enda mona pali nange dupwana andana papala kyambo lengenyili pyuo lao enda dupwa anamasi minyingi. Enda dopale dupwana koono reŋge palipyamo dupwame nyaa nyaa pupyasa punduo petaminyi.

⁷ Enda dupwa yuu peparae mana rolae nyelana piminyipape angī pii kinyi doko see nalyaminyi.

⁸ Akali Janisa dee Jambarisapame Mosesena pii sepala kamba leyambinyili pyuo akali dupwame pii angī doko sepala kamba lao karaminyi. Nakambana suu pingi rolo see nalyamosa kapa ingingī lao suu pingi doko isa penge.

⁹ Janisa Jambarisapa kopyali ingyuo kareyambinyi wambu peparaeme siyami doko suu pyao akali yulu koo doko pyuo karaminyi dupwana yulu repetale isa para ingyamo.

Anatunya Pii Poraiyuo Minyuo Karape

¹⁰ Embame nambana yulu rolae pyuo karo dupwa soo nyepala moko minyuo pilinyi. Namba Anatu kapa ingingī lao suu pyao maka napala mana lao karo wambu yango mona reto pyuo kareyonopa

¹¹ randa andake nyiyu dupwa kandee. Namba yuu Andioko Aikoniuma Lisatape

randa andake wakasa nyepala au palyuo kara nayo doko emba siiyako. Dopa pyuo randa nyiyunupape Kamongome namba kiiramo nyiya.

¹² Wambu peparae Koraisa Yesunya arapu dokona Anatunya Imambunya yulu pinya mona nyilyaminyi dupwa randa nyerami lyakande.

¹³ Satane akali Anatunya yulu pii lao mee kareŋge akali dupwame yulu koo pyuo pao kamame koo wakasa dokona pirami. Wambu mendali kando dereke pii lami dokona nakama range keta lao nyuo lamisa pilyamo.

¹⁴ Pii emba mana langiyaminyi soo nyinyi dupwa minyuo karare. Doko api-moome mana langiyami lao range soo karene.

¹⁵ Emba wamba wane dokopa buku Baepole pii poo pyasi doko mana nyii kande. Pii dokome emba singinya reŋge joo Koraisa Yesu kapa ingingī lao suu pyarenepa lete wai pyao nyera.

¹⁶ Buku Baepole pii peparae Anatu keta epenge. Dokome pii kinyi dokona mora pisinyi pyambuo pii kyai dupwana lasaka pyuo pingi. Yulu kopetame dupwana lao nyuo rolapala apa pyuo rolae pyuo kararama lao mana lenge.

¹⁷ Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu dupwame mana nyepala yulu keyange dupwana mora piso pyulu pyuo pirami.

4

¹⁻² Koraisa Yesumi wambu kumasi dee lete karaminyi dupwa peparae kote lara dokope dee Anatunya lenge kambu dokonape nambame emba poraiyuo dopa pyuo langilyu. Yesu Koraisa baa pano epapala Kiji ingyuo karalu kararamo dokona banya waili pii doko wambu dupwa polo lamaipi. Yuu gii rolae doko pyaka serape panda see nara doko mupwa daaŋa lao emba lamaiyuoko karape. Yesunya pii dokona kinyi letene lao suu pinya lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo wambu porainyi pyambuo nakamana koo dupwa pano lamaiyuo pyuo karalu karare.

³ Renge pii kinyi doko kale yukupala see narami lyakande. Nakama pii angī

kinyi doko soo nyii napala rangena suu pingi dokona moko minyuo mana lenge akali rangeme rombo palyapala pii wakale wakale dupwa mana langinya lao kararami.

⁴ Nakama pii angi doko yaki nyepala sinju pii wakale wakale dupwa kale yuku-pala lao soo kararami.

⁵ Dopa piraminyipape emba yuu peparaee rangeme kame pyuo minyuo karare. Randa eparamopa mee pyuoko karo waili pii keyange dokona mondo lao lenge akali ingyuo Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo embena yulu peparaena elya pyuo pyuo karare.

⁶ Emba pyuo karare dono nambana yuu gii otara doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Namba Anatunya yulu dokona reke lao kumuo mairulyamo.

⁷ Namba range porayapala makan-dalana suu piyuni yuu dokona kaeya nao pao otapu. Imambunya yulu keyange dupwa nyelana lao suu pyao makando puu pao pupu.

⁸ Dopa pyuo pupunu dokona pyuo wini lapala yole nyero ingyaro silyamo. Yole rolaena kyawa rarange doko Kamongo kote pii rolae singi dokome yuu gii mupwa eparamo dokopa jera. Nambako iki jerande daa. Wakale lapo opetae baa epelyape lao mona reto iso karaminyi dupwana opetae ingyara.

Pii Nakama Iki Kanjinginya Palyuo Langirowale

⁹ Emba range porayapala waiya lao namba kandala epare.

¹⁰ Akali Dimasa baa isa yuunya bange rae maipala namba yaki nyepala yuu Tesalonaika dokona peya. Akali Kurisene doko baa yuu Galasia peya. Dee Taitesa baa yuu Dalamesia dokona peya.

¹¹ Luku iki dae karamo. Embame Make nyepala dae lanyuo epare. Eparambinyipa Makeme Anatunya yulu pyuo namba kapa nyisara.

¹² Akali Tikikasa yuu Epesasa pena leyo.

¹³ Emba dae epana dokopa nambana komau pee pingi andake yuu Toasa range Kapasana andana yaki nyiyunu doko minyakao ipupi. Dopa pyuo epo dokopa

nambana buku dupwa opetae minyakao epo dokopa buku kuki namba rangena pii pyao palyingi dusipa kame see napipi.

¹⁴ Ane kapa wasingi akali Alekesanda dokome namba randa andake jiya. Baa apa pyuo piya lao Kamongome yano pyara.

¹⁵ Baa waili pii lao kareyama dokona imbu singi mandeya dokona emba range baapa kandokondali pyuo karape.

¹⁶ Namba kanda soo kote leyami dokopa mendeme nambana lao nyisapa nayami. Mee peparaeme namba yaki nyuo kaeyami. Anatumi nakamana koo piyami dokona suu pyao kaeyakaminyi leto.

¹⁷ Dopa piyaminyipa Yesumi namba role pyao karapala banya porainya renga jiya. Jiyamo dokona waili pii angi doko lamaiyunupa Juu daa rara wakale dupwa peparaee kapa siyami. Mende doko namba mena laenena nenge kata dokona Anatu baame nenge raka lao nyiya.

¹⁸ Kamongome namba yulu koo dupwana kingi raka lanyi nembo banya yake panda iso karenga dorena mondo lao lanyuo para. Dokona lao banya kingi doko neta renga ingyuo sulu sinyi, doko kinyi.

Pii Lao Oto Yako Lenge Pii

¹⁹ Pisisila Akuilapa yako lao dokopa Onesiporasana ree palu opetae yako leto.

²⁰ Irasatasa yuu Korina dokona karo kaeyamopa, Topimasa baa anga piyamosa yuu Mailitasa dokona yaki nyiyu.

²¹ Emba kupwa pingi pyaka sepa naramo dokopa wambo ipulinya suu pyao karape.

Yupyulasamoo, Pyutenesa, Lainasa, Kolotiamoo dee lapo dupwa opetaeme yako letaminyi.

²² Kamongome nakama pipya role pyao kararamopa Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama keta palena.

TAITESA

Taitesa baa Juu daa rara akali. Baa Anatunya waili pii keyange sepala mona kapu kyepala Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Kurisene ingiya. Dopa pipala baa Pole pipya karo Anatunya yulu pyuo nyiso kareya. Poleme Taitesa yuu Kirita dokona Elyambu Pingi doko iso karena lamaiya. Taitesa dokona kareyamo dokopa Poleme pepa pase dake pyao renge remana lao pii lamaiya.

Yuu Kirita dokona wambu malu mee kopetame pyuo kareyami dokona suu pyapala Poleme Taitesa Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa apa pyuo kararami lao lamaiya. Poleme Taitesa apa pyuowale alemo dupwape dee endemo dupwape dee akali parangepe kendemandepe dupwa mana lara lao lamaiya. Endemo dupwame mana nyepala enda angi dupwa range mana lamairami. Pii lumwa pyuo lao Poleme Taitesa apa pyuo karare lao lamaiya. Baa mona seramopa karo wambu dupwa pipya puu minyuo apiyanda pii nao mona mendaki palyuo karena lamaiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-4
2. Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa dupwana yulu 1:5-16
3. Elyambu Pingi dokona akali endape dupwa apa pyuo kararami lao mana leyamo doko 2:1-15
4. Wambu dupwa yulu pinya lao porainyi pyambuo repe repe pii lamaiya 3:1-11
5. Pii lao oto leya 3:12-15

1-2 Namba Pole Anatunya kendemande akali ingyuo karo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome pepa pase pyao jilyu.

Anatunya rombo palyisi wambunya kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko andanyi pyambwapala pii angi namwana misi pii lenge doko nolakare lao Anatumi emba kyakale lao mapanyi peelyo pare langiya. Ene busiyamo dokopa Anatu kyambo laa nange dokome nakama lete karalu kararami lao kinyi lalu lao leya.

³ Banya yuu gii rolae dokopa waili pii dokona namwa nolako langiya. Langyapala dokopa waili pii doko namba keta jepala polo lamaikare lao namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu dokome letonuli pyuo piri leya.

⁴ Nambana Kurisene wane angi Taitesa emba pepa dake pyao jilyu.

Rakane Anatu Koraisa Yesu namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi dokopana mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singipi emba keta palena.

Taitesame Yuu Kirita Dokona Karo Yulu Piya Dupwa

⁵ Nambame yuu Kirita dokona karo yulu lapo pyuo maleyono silyamo dupwana pyuo otakarene lapala yuu dokona karape leyo. Dopa pyuo taone dupwana yaka lao Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa lapo rombo palyare lao leyo kande. Pii dusipa kame see napipi.

⁶ Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko baa pii pali naramopa enda mendaki ikinya akalingi ingyuo karena. Banya wane wanake dupwa Kurisene inginya lao kando karo kingi lakami naraminyipa mena rae lenge ingyuo kamba laa nao ando pena lao rapu pyuo karena.

⁷ Elyambu Pinginya akali mupwa doko Anatunya yulu rapu pyuo karenge dokona yuu peparae rolae pyuo karena. Baa mena marakai ingya naope imbwualana wangu lakapala imbwua naope biya naa naope waiya lao langa pyakanda naope bange nyipuli lao suu pyaa nao karena.

⁸ Wambu eparami dokopa yako yako lao nenge pyuo yulu rolae dupwana mona retena. Baa range rapu pyuo karope rolae pyuo poe pyasi karope rangeme mondo lao rapu pyuo karena.

⁹ Waili pii angi Anatunya mana pii lengenyili pyuo pingi doko baa poraiyuo minyuo karena. Dopako pira ramo doko pii rolae lamaiyuo wambu serami dupwa andanyi nembo pirasa pira. Dopa pyuo pira dokome wambu pii rolae rae mai nange dupwana pii kyai ingilyamo lao lasaka pyuo nolakara.

¹⁰ Wambu malumi mee pii kopetame lapala pii angi doko nembo wakale dupwa

kando panga soo lao karengi. Juu yanenge kalomasi dee Kurisene ingiyami dupwa panga sooko karaminyi.

¹¹ Akali dopaleme kana mone nyimwali lapala yulu ama koo pyuo pii kopetame mana lamaiyuo ree palu wambu dupwana suu pingi bolombalo lanyi nembo randa mailiyaminyi doko kaena lamairi.

¹² Kirita wambu rangena poropeta akali mende dopa leya. Kirita wambu yuu peparae kyambo lao mena rae lenge dopale ingyuo maka suku suku napala nenge nyura nao pyuo karengi leya kande.

¹³ Pii doko kinyi leya. Dokona lao nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko kapa andaramo dokona pii poraiyuo lao pyalana pyuo lamaiyuo karape.

¹⁴ Juu wambunya sinju pii dupwape dee isa wambu lapo pii angi yaki nyiyami dupwana mawa pii dupwape minyuo kara nana.

¹⁵ Wambu mona rolae singi doko kata yulupi dupwa peparae rolae ingyuo kope. Wambu mona karo petenge Yesu mona mai nangena mona anda dee yulupi dupwa koo ingyuo singi dokona yulu peparae rolae ingyuo paa nange.

¹⁶ Nakama kambu dokome Anatumanya wambunu lao yulu piminyi dupwame banya ingyuo paa nalyamo. Nakama kamba lao yango mende kando awa epekanda napala yulu koo pingi dokome yulu keyange pinya saka nalyaminyi.

2

Mana Pii Angi Dupwa

¹ Pii lare dupwa Anatumanya mana pii palamo dupwana iki moko minyuo lapengele.

² Alemo dupwa biya malu nao enokwanyani nemba nao mona palenge ingyuo rangena suu pingi kame pyuo minyuo karena lamairi. Dokona ingyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi mona retenge yulupi dolapo pyuo karo randa eparamo dokopa porayapala karena lao mana lamaipi.

³ Endemo nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya yulu pingi endana yulu dopale pyuo petena lamairi. Mendali koo keta palyuo kingi isa nembalana suu pyao

kyambo laa nao biya malu nao pisarami ingyua nana lamairi. Yulu keyange dupwa mana lamaiyuo petena.

⁴ Doko enda angi dupwame nakamana akalingi ikinyingipi rapu pyuo mona retarami dokona mana lamainya lamairi.

⁵ Nakama suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo mondo lao piso anda dokona yulu au pyuo pyuo nakamana akalinginya pii soo petena. Dopa pirami ramo dokopa lapome Kurisene yulu koonjo lao laa narami.

⁶ Pii dokonako ingyuo akali parange dupwa suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyunya lao poraiyuo mana lamairi.

⁷ Embame range yulu keyange dokona nyiso pyuo wambu yango dupwa lasaka pingi ingyuo karare. Pii angi dupwa suu pyao mana lamaipala mee langa male lalya lana pyuo laa napipi.

⁸ Pii angi dokonako larenepa akali dupwame pii dokona koo mende koto nyii nana lao karape. Dopa pirinyipa embena nyisu petenge dupwame namwa keta koo lao lalana saka napala elyuo karenale.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yulu pingi akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamingi akali dupwana pii minyuo nakama rae mainyi pyambu karena. Nakamame kamba pii laope waa mende nyakamiwape pii nana. Dopa pilyamano lao dokopa nakama mondo lao keyange pyuo karalu karena. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokopa nakamana yulu peparaeme namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatumanya mana pii dokona ketae pyambu piramisa pira.

¹¹ Anatu banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi wakasa dokome akali peparae lete wai pyao nyelana piya doko nyuo pana.

¹² Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome dopa lao mana langingi. Nakama dae karo Satanena kata yaki nyepala yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi nemba nao suu pingi rangeme kame pyuo minyuo rolae pyuo Imambunya kata dupwana karalapape lao langingi.

¹³ Namwa yuu gii elyape keta pisarami lao namwana Anatu kamame wakasa dee Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa neta renga ingyuo panarambi doko iso karamano.

¹⁴ Koraisame baa namwana koo dupwana kumuo jepala namwa baa rangena wambu kipungi poo pyasi inginyi pyambu kiiramo nyiya dokome yulu keyange dupwa angingyuo pinya suu pyao pimana.

¹⁵ Pii lasi dusipa nyuo mana lamaipi. Wambu embena pii serami dupwa porainya renge dokome paleta mona porainyi pyambu pyalana pyuo lare. Mendeme emba kando ketae nemba nana.

3

Kurisene Wambunya Yulu Dupwa

¹ Embena wambu yango dupwa kando gapomanepe kanjilipinya pii rape rape lao soo pisirami doko kame see nana lamairi. Gapomanepe kanjilipi yulu keyange lapo mairami ramo dokopa embena wambu dupwame mumu laa napala pinya lamairi.

² Nakamame akali peparae kando mona seramopa yako lao anjiki pyuo karo mendali kando pii koo laa nana lao lamairi.

³ Wambo namwa range kopyali ingyuo kamba lao kopetame pyuo kareyama. Namwa yulu koo dupwana mona andanyi pyambu kopyali yulu wakale wakale dupwa pipala dokona kendemande ingyuo kareyamako. Mendali koo keta palyalana kanda lyanolyano pipala wambu dupwa kando awa epekanda nayamano dokopa nakamame namwa kando awa epekanda nayaminyoko.

⁴⁻⁵ Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Anatu anjiki pingipi mona retenge reengepe paneyamo doko baame namwa lete wai pyao nyiyasa piya. Doko namwame yulu keyange piyamandena lete wai pyao nyiyande daa. Anatu rangena sakao nyiso karenge renge dokona banya Imambu Poo Pyasinya manjo nyingi enengepe lete karenge enengepe dolapo jiyamo dokome namwa poo pyao lete wai pyao nyiya.

⁶ Namwana Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi akali Yesu Koraisa keta Anatumi banya Imambu Poo Pyasi peparae namwa pipya kulimbua jiya.

⁷ Banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi dokome Anatu namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao roleyamo dokona namwa lete

karenge dokona lao nyimwali yaka lao suu pilyamano doko kapa nyerama.

⁸ Pii dake kinyi palamo.

Anatu mona maingi wambu dupwame wambu yango nyiso embame yulu keyange dupwa yapo pyuo petena lao poraiyuo mana lamaiyuo karape. Yulu dopale keyange ingyapala wambu nyisingi.

⁹ Kopyali ingyuo apiyanda pyuo laa nao mumbwange kauwange kamongo dupwana kingi lasi londe dupwa minyuo dopale kandale lao pyuo lao karare doko kapa ingyuo paa nalyamo. Laiya laa nao Lowa pii dokona lao suu pyao sisi nyuo kara napipi. Dusipame mendali nyisa nao mee ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁰ Wambu lapome Elyambu Pinginya yulu kwaenyi nembalana nembo nembo minyuo larami ramo yuu lama rolo lamairinyi see narami ramo dokopa role pyao yalya kando pisa nalapape.

¹¹ Akali dopale baa Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao kumasi kyukurenge karo banya koo dupwame baa akali kyai lao lasaka pingi doko emba silinyi.

Pii Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

¹² Nambame Atemasa panda Tikikas-apa nakama keta pena laro dokopa namba kupwa pingi yuu gii dokopa yuu Nikopolisa karalana dokona emba opetae Nikopolisa ipili lao suu pilyu dokona waiya lao ipupi.

¹³ Lowa minyingi akali Sinasa Apolos-apa ene epena pirambinyi dokopa emba nyiso bange peparae nakamba yangyarali dupwa mairinyi eparambi.

¹⁴ Namwana wambu dupwa yulu keyange pyuo nakamana wambu yango nyiso yangyarali dupwa maingini lao mana lamaipi.

¹⁵ Wambu dae yalya kando pisimwa dupwa peparaeme nakama kando yako letaminyiko. Yako lenge pii doko namwana Kurisene yango dupwa lamaiyakape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi doko nakama peparae keta palena.

PILIMONE

Kurisene wambu pipya akali Pilimone doko renge ingyuo kareya. Baa Elyambu Pingi yuu taone Kolosi dokona ingyuonde epo kareya. Pilimoneme Onisimasa yulu pyakange akali ingyuo karena lao reto kareya. Kendemande akali dake banya yulu pyakamingi akali doko yaki nyepala pyakao peya. Pyakao papala baa aposele akali Pole karapusi dokona paleymo doko epo kando nyiya. Kando nyepala Pole baame Onisimasa nyisiyamosa baa mona kapu kyepala Kurisene ingiya. Pepa pase dake Poleme akali Pilimone pyao maiyuo dokopa rolo lamaiyuo, Onisimasa anda mapanyi peyakalyo. Epeya kande dokopa baa puu minyingi ingyuo kando nyepe. Baa mee kendemande akali ingyuo epa nalyamo. Baa Kurisene ingyapala epelyamo dokona yako lao nyere, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Pilimonena kingi minyalyuo leya 4-7
3. Onisimasana lao Pilimone yaki nyii nana lao pii poraiyuo leya 8-22
4. Pii lao oto leya 23-25

¹ Namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya namba reke lao karapusi akali karo dokome pepa pyao jilyu. Nambapa namwana yangonge Timoti dokopa emba namwana puu minyingi keyange yulu mendakinya pingi dokona yako letambano.

² Dokona nambame pepa pase pyao namwana pemalenge Apia dee namwana yanda singi yango Akapasapa pyao mai-lyu. Doko Elyambu Pingi wambu embena anda dokona Anatu lakandenge dupwa yako lao pepa dake jilyu.

³ Namwana Rakane Anatu dee Kamongo Koraisa Yesupa nakambame mona keyange palyuo ipingipi mona kyuu lao singi rengepe nakama keta jinya leto.

*Pilimonena Mona Retengepe Yesu
Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pingipi
Pii Doko*

⁴ Yangone Pilimone sepe. Nambame atenja lao dokopa emba suu pyapala embena kingi lakao Anatu kando sangyu lao pingi.

⁵ Kamongo Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao Anatunya wambu dupwa mona reto pyuo karene laminyi soo karo dokona atenja lakapa pilyu.

⁶ Namwa nakama pipya yalya kando Kurisene ingyuo petenge dokona lao nambame atenja lakao karo. Dokona Anatumi namwa Koraisana arapunya karengi dokona renge keyange nyingi dupwa peparaena lao soo gisalase lao lasaka pira.

⁷ O yangone, embena mona retenge dokome namba nyuo rae maiyuo porainyi pyambuya. Dopa pyuo emba Anatunya Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwa peparaena monarena rae mainyi pyambwakamiyoko.

Akali Onisimasa Dokona Lao Piso Sero Pii Doko

⁸ Renge dokona lao namba Kurisene yangonge ingilyamo dokona dopa pyuo piri lao enja nembapala langiru ramo doko kapa ingyara.

⁹ Ingyaramopape emba mona retenge dokome namba pyapyamo dokona lao mee manda rao pisilyu. Namba dopa pilyu doko namba Pole Koraisa Yesunya pii lakala puu lao peeyamo dokome banya reke lao epapu lao karapusi pilyamo.

¹⁰ Nambame emba piso soo nambana ikinyingi Onisimasa doko poraiyuo suu pyakape leto. Baa nambana ikinyingi angi Yesunya arapunya karengi. Namba karapusi dokona karo dokopa banya Kurisene rakange ingyuo kareyo.

¹¹ Wamba baa yulu kopetame pyuo emba nyisa naya. Nyisa nayamopape epapu baa yulu keyange pyuo nyiso embapa nambapana mupwa ingyuo pelyamo.

¹² Baa keta nambana mona doko yukwaro karapyamopa role pyapeta epapu baa emba range keta mapanyi peeyakalyo.

¹³ Namba waili pii dokona reke lao karapusi karo dokopa emba dae kara napala namba nyisalana saka nalene dokona

Onisimasa doko role pyao karambwali lao leto.

¹⁴ Emba nyisa lao poraiyuo laa nalyo. Embena masinginya maso suu pilinyili pyuo pipi. Nambame mende maso pii napala embame suu pyarene doko piru.

¹⁵ Emba Onisimasapa yuu peparaee role pyao kararamba lao baa yuu kuki lama neta peya rapisa.

¹⁶ Epapu baa mee kendemandeko ingyuo karande daa. Kendemande pingi doko suu pyao baa yangonge angingyuo Yesunya arapu dokona opetae karamo. Doko baa angi mona retelyoko. Dee kamba epapala baa kendemande akali ingyuo dee Kurisene angingyuo kararamo dokopa emba baa mona wakasa retare lao silyu.

¹⁷ Namba emba pipya role pyao Yesunya yulu pingi lao suu pii kande doko namba yako lenge kandale doko suu pyao Onisimasa baa yako lare.

¹⁸ Baame emba keta koo mende pyuo pisiya kandepe panda bange mende mee yano reto nyiya kandepe doko banya kingi kwuapala nambana kingi doko dokona retare.

¹⁹ Namba Pole rangena kingi dokome pepa dake pilyu. Namba rangeme yano doko pyaro. (Emba kapa serene lete kata doko nambame lasaka piyunupape emba keta yano ingyuo silyamo dokona jipili doko angingyuo laa nalyo.)

²⁰ Kinyi yangone Kamongona reke lao embame namba rae mainyi pyambwape. Embapa nambapa Koraisana akali karambano. Renge dokona embame namba mona keyange palinyi pyambwape.

²¹ Nambame pepa dake pyao piso dokopa nambana pii lapu dokona wara minyuo piri doko silyuko. Dee lama opetae kamame wakasa ingyuo pirilyamo lao silyu.

²² Pii mende doko, nambana panda mende rapa rapa pyakare. Anatumi nakamana atenja larami doko sera lao silyu. Sepala baame namba nakama keta dee range jera.

²³ Koraisa Yesunya reke lao Ipaporasa baa namba role pyao karapusi karambano. Baame emba yako lao letamo.

²⁴ Nambana yulu role pyao pingi akali Make Aritakasa Dimasa dee Lukumoo nakamame opetaeko yako letaminyi.

²⁵ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena.

IPURU

Buku Ipuru dake Kurisene wambu dupwa randa wakasa nyuo karo dokopa Kurisene kata doko oo yaki nyuo kaeyalana suu piyamisa pyao maiya. Pepa pyao maiyuo Kurisene yulu doko porainyi pyambuo lasaka pyuo lao dokopa Yesu Koraisa doko Anatumi baa yuu gii lumwa pyuo ingyuo jipyana dee dopale mende jii naraña, leya. Dopa pyuo lamaiyuo dokopa renge angi remana lao kyawa palyuo leya. (1) Yesu baa letena renge palenge Anatunya Ikinyingi angingyuo Rakangena pii kamba laa nao randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokome lao poropeta akali wamba lao kareyami dupwape aňalape Mosesemoo pipya manda manja nao epeya. (2) Anatumi Yesu baa purisi akali wambo kareyami dupwa pipya manda manjarande daña baa purisinya panda nyuo karalu kararaña lao lao paneya. (3) Yesu keta Kurisene wambu koo renge paka rengepe wanjo lete kararami, leya. Ipuru wambunya misi yulu dokona mena yakape pyao kiso maiyuo yulu piyami dupwa mee rengya baa eparaña lao kong-walu palyuo pyakamyuo kareyamisa piya. Dokona Yesu angi doko epapala dokopa baa range purisi mupwa ingyuo karapala wambu lete wai pyao nyuo karara ingiya.

Rombo 11 dokona pyao dokopa Ipuru akali lapo wamba kareyamini kingi minyuo londao karamano dupwame apa pyuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyami lao arome pyao lapala enakana yaka larami wambu dupwa dopale ingyuo mondo lao mee pyuo karena lao leya. Rombo 12 dokona yaka larami dupwa pii lakondako pyuo lamaiyuo, Kurisene nakama randa epeya kande dokopa Kurisene yulu yaki nyii napala kare kare soo Yesu lenge wakale rao yaki nyii nao baako suu pyaro soo randa nyuo pipwape, lao piya. Buku dakena repe repe piipi mana pii ingyuo dopa pyuo pipingi dapa pyuo karapenge laope pii dolapome lao kii palyuo pyao oteya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Lumwa pyuo dokopa Anatumi Koraisa keta pii leya 1:1-3
2. Koraisame aňala dupwa pipya wakasale ingyuo karamo 1:4-2:18
3. Koraisa baa Mosese Josuapa pipya manda manja nalyamo 3:1-4:13
4. Koraisa baa purisi wamba kareyami pipya manda manja nalyamo 4:14-7:28
5. Koraisana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokome wamba kana minyuo lasi pii dokona kamame ketae ingyaro karamo 8:1-9:28
6. Koraisa baa mena yakape kiso maingi dokona panda nyilyamo 10:1-39
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge dokome Kurisene yulu peparae renge kuiyaro karamo 11:1-12:29
8. Lao oto doko Kurisene yulu dokona lao porainyi pyambuo leya 13:1-25

Anatumi Banya Ikinyingi Keta Pii Leya

¹ Wambo dokopa Anatumi namwana akali kyawa dupwa banya poropeta akali dupwa keta pii lamaipa piya.

² Epapu yuu gii repetale lumwa pira ingyapyamopa banya Ikinyingi keta pii langiya. Anatumi Ikinyingi keta yake yuupi wasapala karo dupwa peparae banyaña lapala baa maira ingilyamoko.

³ Ikinyingi doko Anatu peparae isa komba pyapala Rakangena yanga paupau lenge doko neta ranyi peenge. Banya pii porainya renge paleta dokome yuu muu dupwa peparae renge kuiyuo minyaro kareng. Baa isa wambunya koo dupwana pyuo elya pyuo nyepala yake pandana mupwa Anatu dokona kingi rolaerename pao peteya.

Yesunya Kingi Doko Kamame Ketae Ingyuo Palamo

⁴ Ikinyingi akali doko aňala dupwa pipya baa ketae ingyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya kingi maiyamo doko dolomana kingi dupwa pipya manda manja naya.

⁵ Anatumi aňala anjukusi kando, Emba nambana ikinyingini epapu dakepa nambame embena Rakange ingyuo karonjo,

lamaiyase? Dee Anatumi aŋala dupwana
mende kando,
Aŋala dokona namba Rakange ingyuo
kararo

baa nambana ikinyingi ingyuo pelyamo,
leyase?

⁶ Anatu baame banya Ikinyingi mupwa
doko isa panda repetale mapanyi
peeyalana karo dokopa dopa pyuo leya.

Nambana aŋala peparaeme
banya kingi lao mona kando pisarami.

⁷ Baa aŋala dupwa suu pyao dopa leya.

Nambana aŋala dupwa porambaiye
dopale ingyuo pena lao

kendemande dupwa yulu poo rele lao
pinya lao mairu,

leya.

⁸ Dopa pyuo leyamopape Ikinyingi kando
dopa leya.

Emba Anatunŋu, peparae isa karalu karare
lyakande

rolaena reŋge palyuo embena wambu
dupwa rolae dokome iso kareŋge.

⁹ Emba yulu rolae dupwa rae maipala
koo dupwa epekanda nao karene.

Dopa pyuo pipinyipa embena Anatu
baame

emba mamba wele kiso kinji inginyi pyam-
buyamopa

rae maiyuo iso karalu karare.

Doloma embapa manda manja nara.

¹⁰ Dee pii mende konda pyuo leya doko,

Kamongo embame kanda soo dokopa
yuu muu dupwa peparae wasii.

Rangena kingi dokome yake doko wasi-
ipya.

¹¹ Wasiinyi dupwa mee ingyuo rali pi-
ramopape

emba yapo karalu karare.

Komau wambarae dupwa kwao penge

doko suu pyao bange peparae kwaoko
para.

¹² Komau kwaelyamo dokopa nembapala
enenge nyingi

doko suu pyao yake yuupi

embame alowa pyuo enenge ingyare.

Dopa pyuo pirinyipape

embako ema napala mee karalu karare.

¹³ Anatumi aŋala anjukusi kando,

Emba epapala nambana kingi rolaere-
name pisarinyipa

nambame embena nyisu petenge dupwa
Anamasi minyapala emba keta jeronopa
mee kalya naro karare,
lamaiyase?

¹⁴ Yulu dokore aŋala dupwa keta mai naya.
Nakama Anatunya kendemande imambu
karaminyi dokona baame wambu yake
panda parami dupwa nyisala pena lao ma-
panyi peenge.

2

Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yulu Andake Doko

¹ Dokona lao pii siyama dupwa kaka soo
yaki nyii nao poraiyuo minyuo pimanale.

² Anatumi wamba aŋala dupwa keta
pii lamaiyamo dupwa mee kulisa ingyuo
peya. Dokona lapome kamba leyami dup-
wana manda manjo randa nyiyami.

³ Anatumi yulu andake pyuo namwa
kyawa lete nyiyamo doko soo nyii narama
ramo doko apa pyuo koo panda wan-
jaramase? Kamongome wambowana
karo namwa kyawa lete nyeronyanŋa lao
leyamopa soo nyiyami dupwa keta kinyinji
lao pakana palamo.

⁴ Anatumi dopako pyuo kyawa min-
yara pii doko porainyi pyambuli lao
yulu wambumi pii nangepe yulu wakale
wakale porai dupwape pyuo lasaka pyuo
baame Imambu Poo Pyasi maiyuo yulu
dupwana mora pisinyi pyambuyamopa
pyuo peteyami.

Yesu Baame Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Akali Karamo

⁵ Yuu enenge ingyuo wasaraŋa leta-
mano dokona Anatumi aŋala dupwame iso
karena leyande daa.

⁶ Anatunya buku dokona lao dokopa
O Anatu, wambu dupwa akinde dokona
embame baa suu pyale pyale karese?

Dee wambu dupwa apimawaŋa lao
embame ketae pyambu karese? leya.

⁷ Embame wambo baa aŋala dupwana
punji punji ingyuo karena lao karapi kan-
dape

doko dakepa embame baa neta reŋge
ingyuo ketae pyambulinyi.

⁸ Dopa lapala baame bange dupwa
peparae iso karena lee.

Baepoleme lao dokopa, Anatumi akalimi bange dupwa iso karena leya letamo. Doko bange peparaena lapyasa pilyamo. Dopa pipyamopape wambumi epapu bange peparae angingyuo rapu pyuo karaminyi doko kanda nalyamano.

⁹ Yesumi angingyuo rapu pyuo karamo doko kandelyamano. Baa isa panda kareyamo yuu gii dusipana iki anjala dupwana isarena ingyuo kareya. Dokona karo wambu peparae lao kumuo maiyamo dokome epapu Anatunya yanga paupau lenge panda dorena Kinji ingyuo petamo. Anatumi ipyapala mona keyange palyuo Yesu isa wambu dupwana lao kumala pena leya.

¹⁰ Anatu bange peparaena simuisa ingyuo karenge dokome Yesumi wambu malu sukusa lanyuo eparaña lao suu pyapala baa randa mainyi pyambuo sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo yulu keyange wakasa piya.

¹¹ Baame nakama poo pyao nyiyamopa baape nakama poo pyao nyisi dupwapena Rakange mendakioko ingilyamo. Dokona baame nakama kando ena nembo banya yangoneje lao karamo.

¹² Yesu baame Anatu kando dopa pyuo leya.

Embena kingi doko nambana rara lamaiyuo.

Misi lao pisaraminyi dokopa kenane

Embena lao ranaisa poko pyaro leya.

¹³ Dopa lapala dokonako lao, Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao baa keta pyamalyaro kararo leya. Deeko kamba lao, Anatumi wambu yango jiyamo dupwa pipa dakena karo leya.

¹⁴ Banya rara doko mee isa enda akali kareyaminyi dokona Yesu baa dokona mendali ingyuo isa komba pyao kareya. Dopa pyuo karo baame Satane kumungi renga minyaro karenge doko kokwa sinyi nembaro lao kumuya.

¹⁵ Isa wambumi kumasaro yako lao pakalyamisa suu pingi dokome nakama kiimbwasi petenge doko Yesumi moko nyiya.

¹⁶ Yesumi anjala dupwana lao nyisalana piyande daa. Baa Aporakamena para pyasi dupwana lao nyiso piya.

¹⁷ Yesu baame Anatunya Purisi Mupwana yulu mondo lao pyuo kararo lao suu pyapala isa wambu mendako ingyuo isa komba pyao epeya. Baa dopa pyuo epo pipala namwa kondo nyiso namwana koo dupwa nyuo yaepanyi nembako kumuya.

¹⁸ Namwa makande piramo dokopa Yesumi randa nao makande piyamo kareyo kande doko pyaamo lao soo manji nyepala namwa kapa nyisara.

3

Yesu Mosesepa Manda Daa

¹ Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee leyamopa sukusa karaminyi dokona Yesu namwana Purisi Mupwa kanya akali ingyuo karamo doko suu pyale pyale karalapape.

² Mosese baa Anatunya yulu kaeya nao pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao Anatumi Yesu yulu maiyamo dokona Anatu baapa pyuokondali koo pyakamyuo piya.

³ Akalimi anda keyange pilyaminyipape andana kingi doko ketae paa napala akalinya kingi ketae penge. Dokonako ingyuo Mosese kaepala Yesu neta renga ingyuo karamo.

⁴ Dokona lao anda dupwa wambumi piminyi pisi karamo doko suu pyao Anatumi bange peparae wasiyamo silyamo.

⁵ Mosese Anatunya kendemande dokome Anatunya wambu keta yulu kulisa palyuo piya. Dopa pyuo Anatunya yulu rengya nyera dupwana lao lao pano kareya.

⁶ Dopa piyamopape Koraisa baa Anatunya wambu dupwana kyawa nyuo iso kareya. Namwa kaeya napala Yesu epara lao mona kare kare kararama ramo doko Anatunya ree palu ingyuo kararama lyakande.

Anatunya Wambu Mona Seramo Kararami

⁷ Imambu Poo Pyasimi lao dokopa, Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa
⁸ yuu muiyane dokona mona kana poka-pala

Anatupa male male lao kamba lao
kareyami kande
dokonako palyuo pii nalapape.

⁹ Anatu lao dokopa
nakamana kauwane dupwame ee kana
akalisa kisima (40).
nambana yulu kando karapalape
namba alyungu mambu ingyuo minyuo
kui leyami leya.

¹⁰ Dopa pyuo peyaminyi dokome
namba imbu singi nyakayami.
Nambame enda akalipi yuu peparae
kopetame suu pyao karengi leyo.
Nambame nenge rambo lao piso karo
pingi doko
mana nyii nalu nao nayami.

¹¹ Namba imbu singi nyepala mawa pii
leyonjo
nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami
leya.

¹² Yangonemoo nakama lapome mona
koo palyuo lete karengi Anatu baa
kapa ingya nange lao suu pyapala neta
pasasarami lao waso karalapape.

¹³ Yangonemoo epapu nee silyamo
dolapokonjo yulu koo dokome kunji pyao
mona kana poko nyii nana lao yango
sukusa piimi lao porainyi pyambwala-
pape.

¹⁴ Namwa kanda soo Kurisene ingya-
pala dokopa waa waa karo piyama dokona
palyuo pyuo puu parama ramo doko Ko-
raisana dupwa namwa opetaenako ingyuo
para.

¹⁵ Pii dake Baepole dokona letamo.
Epapu Anatunya pii serami ramo dokopa
yuu muiyane dokona mona kana pokapala
Anatupa male male lao kamba lao
kareyami kande
dokonako palyuo pii nalapape.

¹⁶ Apimoo Anatunya pii lamaiyamo doko
see napala kamba lao kareyamisi? Enda
akalipi yuu Isipi yaki nyuo Mosese nakam-
bana rapu pingi dokome lanyuo peyamo
dupwasa letamo.

¹⁷ Apimoo kando ee kana 40 dusipana Ana-
tumi imbu singi neta nyiyase? Wambu
yulu koo pipala yuu muiyane dokona ku-
muyami dupwako kando imbu singi nyiya.

¹⁸ Anatumi mawa nyuo lao dokopa,
Nakama nambapa koo soo pisa epa

naraminji lao leya. Pii doko apimoo kando
leyase? Kamba leyami dupwa kando
leyasa piya.

¹⁹ Anatu leyamuli pyuo mendakinya pa-
lyuo suu pyaa nayami dokome yuu angi
dokona sukusa paa nayami.

4

¹ Anatumi mawa pii mende namwa
pipya ingyuo retapyamopa doko namwa
baapa koo soo pisa parama ingilyamo.
Nakama lapo dokona sukusa paa
nasaraminji yako lao suu pyao karamana.

² Waili pii Isaraele wambumi siyami
doko epapu namwa keta silyamano.
Dokona lao siyaminyipape mona kapu
kyaa nao kaleme iki siyamisa pii doko
nakama nyisa naya.

³ Namwa Anatupa mona kapu kyo
karamano dupwa baa keta pao mona
sipyamopa karamano. Anatumi doloma
kando dopa leya.

Namba imbu singi nyepala mawa pii
leyonjo

nambamoo pipya koo sela epa narami,
leya. Baame yuu muu kanda soo waso
karo rapa rapa pyuo kaeyamopape epa
naramioko leya.

⁴ Dokona lao Baepole dokona pii mende,
Yuu gii yanda ipingi dokona suu pyao
lao Anatumi yuu yanda ipingi doko yulu
piyamo dupwana imambu soo peteyana
letamo.

⁵ Lapyamo mendaki dokonako dee paki
ayemba pyao lao kaeyo lao nambapa koo
sela epa narami leya.

⁶ Waili pii keyange wambo siyami dup-
wame kalena iki siyamisa Anatupa koo
serami dokona paa nayami. Enakana
siyami dupwame Anatupa koo soo karala
parami ingiya.

⁷ Dokona lao Anatumi yuu gii mende
wakale dee kamba rombo palyiya. Baa
Dapiti keta buku Baepole dokona dopa
pyuo leya. Epapu Anatunya pii serami
ramo dokopa mona anda kana pokapala
paa nalapape.

⁸ Josuame nakama Anatupa koo serami
mare dokona angingyuo lanyuo peyali
doko Anatumi yuu gii rengya mendena
letamo dokona lao malo sera nayali.

⁹ Anatu yuu gii yanda ipingi dokopa koo soo kareyamo dokona palyuo banya wambu dupwa koo soo kararami ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Mendeme Anatupa koo sela para doko Anatu baa yulu pyuo kaepala koo soo peteyamo dopale ingyuo koo sela parasa pira.

¹¹ Namwa porayapala Anatupa koo soo karala monale. Wambu kamba leyami dopale ingyuo lapala papu pii namanale.

¹² Anatunya pii doko kumasi daa. Doko pelyamo dokopa papae kareta pele lenge. Wua wakale mende paki pakipi nenge kareng dopale manda manjo ingya nalyamo. Wambunya monarena pelyamo dokopa nenge wakasa karengendeme nyiso puumi bilima nao pusili lenge. Ama koko papala wambunya suu pingi dokona koo keyangepe kando kendali minyinyi nembenge.

¹³ Anatumi bange peparae wasiyamo dupwana mende baapa nee pyuo sera ingya nalyamo. Bange peparae Anatunya lenge kambunya panembena sera. Baa ketako mendali neta paa napala namwa peparae rangena yulu dupwa polo lamairama.

Yesu Baa Namwana Purisi Mupwa

¹⁴ Anatunya Ikinyingi Yesu baa karamo mare angi dokona namwa nyisalana purisi mupwa ingyuo karamo. Dokona lao baa mona maingi yulu dokona sero kaeya namana.

¹⁵ Namwana purisi mupwa dokome namwa monarena randa nyilyamano dokopa konda nao mona kana ingyapyamo karande daa. Baa koo dupwame namwa pilyamuli pyuo makande piyamo nakanjo siyamopape baa ketako koo angi pali nange.

¹⁶ Dokona lao Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipyuo karamo mare dokona ena paramopa monale. Baa ipyapala mona keyange palyuo karamo dokome koo keta palyuo kararama gii dupwana kondo nyisapa nyisapa pyuo karara.

5

¹ Purisi akali mupwa dupwame wambu dupwana lao Anatunya yulu pyakamyuo

kareng. Nakama rombo palyisi dokome wambunya yulu koo dupwana lao Anatu dokona mena kiso maiyakamyuo pyuo kareng.

² Purisi doko baa range mee isa akali yulu koo pingi dokome wambu yango kamente karo yulu koo piraminyi dokopa anjiki pyuo nyisingi.

³ Baa isa akali koo pingi dokome wambu wakalemana koo dupwa iki suu pyao mena kiso mai nange. Baa rangena koo dupwa opetae suu pyao kiso maira ingilyamo.

⁴ Mendeme range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa nange. Anatumi Erone yulu pinya lao kee leyamo doko suu pyao Anatu baame purisi dupwa range rombo palyingi.

⁵ Dokonako palyuo Koraisa baa range sisu lao purisi mupwa karalana laa naya. Anatumi baa kando dopa leya.

Emba nambana Ikinyingi dokona namba epapu embena rakange karo kande leya.

⁶ Lapala deeko lao, Purisi akali Melekiseteke pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao

emba purisi dopale mee karalu karare.

⁷ Wamba Yesu isa akali kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lopo lete nyipyalinya suu pyao atenja pyao ee andake lao piso siya. Yesu baa Anatupa lao suu pyapala range kuki ingyuo pyuo kareng dokona lao banya atenja doko Anatu siya.

⁸ Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi angi ingiyamopape randa dupwa baa keta nyuo siyamo dokome Anatupa rape rape lara ingiya.

⁹ Baa dopa pyuo mana nyepala angingyuo peyamopa lete karalu karengena renga doko wambu baa warombo siyami dupwa keta maiya.

¹⁰ Anatumi Yesu baa Melekisetekena purisi mupwa karalu kareng rara dokona mendako ingyuo penale leya.

Nyanako Ingyuo Kara Nalapape

¹¹ Dokonako palyuo pii malu palipyamopape nakamba sili see nale lao petaminyi dokona apa pyuo lao rolarose?

¹² Nakama dakepa soo gisapala mana lenge ingyuo pumili dono doko kaepala dakepa Anatunya pii dokona epe epe laowale dupwa mana langiraminyi serami ingilyamo. Nakama andapaena nenge angi dupwa naa napala nyanana nenge pyuku lasi dupwa iki nao karaminyi.

¹³ Anju ipwange iki nao karengi dupwa andapae daa kandale dokona Anatunya pii angi porai dupwa soo manji nyii narami ingilyamo.

¹⁴ Wambu angimi koo keyangepe pakana palyuo soo karengi dupwa nenge angi porai kapa nenge kandale.

6

¹⁻² Dokona lao Kurisene yulu dokona pii kanda sowale soo niyama dupwako yeelyo minyaro kara namanale. Namwa anda pinya dokopa pinginyame iki karo pyuo puu paa nange kandale. Renge mende pali napyamo mee pyuo karaminyi yulu dupwa kaeyapala mona kapu kyo Anatuna kapa lao suu pingi dokope dee koo dupwa ipwame poo pyao nyingi yulu dupwanape misi lao wambunya ayemba minyinyi piso karo rombo palyingipi wambu lopo eparami dokonape dee lapo koo dokona karalu kararami.

³ Pii dusipanako awali larapu lapa lapa pyuo kara namanale. Kamongome kapaŋa lao suu pyara ramo pii wakale dupwana mana nyerama.

⁴ Wambu neta peyami dupwa apa pyuo mona kapu kyepala sukusa eparami? Nakama Anatunya yanga paupau lasi panda dokona epo keyange dupwa nakanjo soo Imambu Poo Pyasi niyamipya.

⁵ Nakama Anatunya pii doko ama keyange lao kando sepala yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokona porainya reŋe wambo nakanjo siyamisa piya.

⁶ Nakama kandakinyuo koo pyuo Anatunya Ikinyingi doko dee kamba isa mamandona pyao palyilyamano lao pimisa pilyamo dokona enakana mona dee kapu kyerami ingya nalyamo.

⁷ Akali mendena ee doko apunda napala andaramopa ee kauwange baame manji-pala manjo paramo doko kandapala Ana-

tumi manjo nyera yuu doko elyape inginyi pyambwara.

⁸ Dee ee mendena nenge anda napala pisi api pyara ramo doko kandapala Anatumi yuu doko kwao pena larali ingilyamo. Kwaeyaramosa isarena kisinyi nembarami ingilyamo.

⁹ Yangonemoo pii dopale dokome pyao bee baa lanyi nembo lapunupape nakama keta pali nalyamo. Nakama keyange karapala panda keyange kando nyerami doko silyamano.

¹⁰ Anatumi kopetame pii nange. Nakamame Anatu mona reto karapala dokome Kurisene wambu yango nyiso pyuo karaminyi doko baa kame see nara. Nakama dopako pyuo puu pao pumili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

¹¹ Nakama yulu doko kaeya napala waa waa lao pyuo karo keyange nyeramili dupwa nyimili yaka lao suu pilyamano.

¹² Nakama makapala kaeyarami doko kapa daa. Anatu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao wangu lakapala mee iso kararami dupwa keta pii lao kaeyamo dokona kapa wai wara pira letamo. Nakama dokona mendako ingyuo pumili yaka.

Anatumi Lalu Lao Leyamo Pii Doko

¹³ Anatumi Aporakame kando mende piru lao lalu lao leya. Pii doko wambu mendena kingi lapala lara ingya nayasa baa mupwa dokome rangena kingi dokona lapala kingi ketae nembeya.

¹⁴ Anatumi Aporakame kando, Namba emba elyape keta pisonopa embena rara andakyaŋa lao lao kana minyuo leya.

¹⁵ Aporakame maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kareyasa Anatumi leyamuli pyuo kando nyiya.

¹⁶ Juu wambu dupwame mende piru lao lalu lao lenge dokopa kingi andake mendena minyuo lao kana minyuo lenge kandale. Dopa pyuo lao pao mendena kingi minyuo lao ayemba pilyamo dokopa lao otalyamo lapala kaenge.

¹⁷ Anatumi wambo nakama koo soo karengi panda nyerami leyamo dokona pii doko alowa pii nalyoŋo kandamili lao pii lalu lao leyamo kata dokona kamameko apoki lao lao kulisa palyuo reŋeya.

¹⁸ Anatu alowa pipala mende pyuo laa nange dokome yuu lamasa lao kingi ketae nembo leyamo dolapona suu pyao alowa pii nara. Renge dolapome namwa Anatu keta pao pyama liiyama dupwa porainyi pyambwaramopa kyawa lete nyeraŋa lao mona kare kare karamano.

¹⁹ Renge dolapome Anatunya Imam-bunya yulu dokona paa isa ingyaro karo paka pyao soo Anatu karamo yake panda nee pingi dorena puu pao pelyamo.

²⁰ Yesu baa panda dokona wambo sukusa papala Melekiseteke piyamo apo dokona namwana purisi mupwa ingyuo karalu karara.

7

Melekiseteke Baa Purisi Andake Ingyuo Kareya

¹ Melekiseteke baa yuu Seleme dokona kinji ingyuo karo Anatu wakasa karengere dokona purisi ingyuo kareya. Aporakameme yanda pyuo kinji dupwa pyao wini lapala epeyamopa Melekiseteke baa kando nyepala Anatunya kingi lao elyape keta pena leya.

² Aporakame yanda pyapala apa nao niyiyamo bange akalisa dupwana mendaki yapo nyepa nyepa pyuo karo Melekiseteke maiya. (Melekiseteke kingi wambo doko rolae pinginya kinji leyami. Yuu Seleme doko Ipuru pii lao mona kyuu lao singi dopale dokonako palyuo Melekiseteke baa yuu dokopa kinji yulu piyasa mona kyuu lao singinya kinji karamo leyamiko.)

³ Baa endangi rakangepe apimi mandeya lao banya wambu dokona mendepe pakana palyuo see nayami. Baa kyakala peyami dokope kumuya dokope see nayamioko. Baa Anatunya Ikinyingi dopale purisi akali ingyuo puu pao para ingiya.

⁴ Akali kyawa mendaki Aporakame banya apa nao bange niyiyamo dokona akalisa doko pingyu nyuo maipa piyamo dokome Melekiseteke baa andake wakasa kareya doko panyamo.

⁵ Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo karengere dupwa suu pyao Lowame lao dokopa wambu peparae bange akalisa dupwana pingyu nyepa nyepa pyuo karo maipa

pirami ingingi leya. Doko nakama peparae Juu rara ranjama mendaki Aporakamena para pyasi ingiyamopape Lipaena rara doko bange kapa pingyu mairami ingiya.

⁶ Melekiseteke baa Lipaena rara dokona angi ingya nayamopape Anatunya akali andake Aporakamena bange akalisa dokona mendena mendena pyuo pingyu nyiia. Nyepala Anatumi Aporakame elyape keta karena lao lalu lao lasi dokoko Melekisetekeme banya pii dokome opetae elyape karenako leya.

⁷ Elyape keta palena lao pii lenge akali baa ketae ingyuo karelyamopa pii soo nyingi doko isa ingyuo karengere doko soo gisilyamano.

⁸ Namwa Anatu lao bange akalisa dokona mendaki larapu purisi mee kumuo parami dupwa maiyuo karengere kandale. Melekiseteke dokona lao lete mee karamo laminyi silyamano.

⁹ Aporakame Melekiseteke katasa kanda pala bange maiya. Yuu gii dokopa Lipae baa rakange kyawa Aporakamena imb-wange dokona baame opetae Aporakame keta Melekiseteke maiyasa piya.

¹⁰ Dopa letamo dokome Melekisetekeme Lipaena bange lapo opetae nyiia ingilyamo.

Purisi Enenge Doko Wambo Karengere Dokona Panda Nyiia

¹¹ Lipaena rara purisi ingyuo kareyami dupwame Lowa doko nyepala minyuo lao kareyami. Dokona lao Lipaena purisi yulu dokome enda akalipi elyape keta peteyamili doko purisi mende Erone yale daande Melekisetekepa mandande epeyalisi?

¹² Purisi alowa pirami doko lowa kare kare alowa pira ingyuo silyamo.

¹³ Purisi enenge doko namwana Kamongo dokonasa letamo. Doko baa Lipaena rara ingya naya. Banya rara dokona mendeme bange Anatu kiso maingi kana pyare dokona wamba yulu pyuo kara nange.

¹⁴ Baa Jutana rara dokona mandeyami dokona Moseseme Juta baa purisi ingyuo karara laope laa nayapya doko silyamano.

Purisi Wakale Melekiseteke Yale Dokona Pii Lapo

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo leyamo doko randa nao soo nyeraminde daa. Renge doko purisi mende wakale Melekiseteke dopale epeya.

¹⁶ Lipaena rarama pinginyili pyuo wambunya yulu palyuo Yesu purisi ingyuo rombo palyuo kareyaminde daa. Baa lete karalu karara renga porai dokome purisi ingyuo peya.

¹⁷ Baepolena lao dokopa, Embame Melekiseteke apo dokona ingyuo purisi akali karalu karara letamo.

¹⁸ Lowa wamba dokome yulu angi ingyuo pira ingya nayamosa Anatumi alowa pyuo wakale palyi.

¹⁹ Mosesena Lowa dokome wambu mendali rolae inginyi pyambwa naya. Pyambwa nayamopape Koraisa keta kapa paramo doko soo nyepala Anatupa repe repe pyuo epo karamano.

²⁰⁻²¹ Anatumi Koraisa denge palyuo lao, Purisi ingyuo karalu karara baame mee epe epe lao yakane ingyuo leyande daa. Kana yuwale pyuo lao retea, leya. Purisi mende dupwana pii dopale lao reta nangepya.

²² Dokona ingyuo Anatumi dopa pyuo Yesu purisi karalu karara lao lalu lao leyamo doko enenge kamame keyange enenge ingyuo para.

²³ Purisi doloma yulu doko pyuo puu pao paa narami ingiyasa kumuyaminyipa malu mee karapa piyami.

²⁴ Yesu baa lete karo banya purisi yulu doko mee pyuo kararamoko karara.

²⁵ Isa wambumi Anatu karamo dokona eparami dokona Yesu baame lamaiyakamingi akali ingyuo karalu karenga. Dokona lao baa kukingisa karenga akali ingyuo Anatu keta eparami dupwa pyuo nyulu nyu nyera.

²⁶ Yesu baa purisi mupwa keyange dokome randa epeyamo dupwa kunjinyi nembakao angi kapa pyala paramopa nyisara. Baa yulu koo mende pii napala poo pyasi ingyuo karamo. Baa isa wambu koo pingi dokona yapo nyisinde yake panda dokona karamo.

²⁷ Baa purisi mende dopale daa. Doloma nakama rangena koo dupwana wambo Anatu dokona lao mena pyao kiso maipala enakana wambu mende dupwana lao kiso maiyakamingi. Baa dopa pyuo pii napala yuu mendaki dokonako baa range Anatu dokona namwana lao kumuo maiya.

²⁸ Mosesena Lowa yulu paleyamo dokopa mee isa akali koo palenge dupwa purisi ingyuo kareyami. Enakana Anatumi banya pii lao kana miniyiyo dokome banya Ikinyingi baa yapasi ingyuo purisi yulu pyuo karalu karara leya.

8

Namwana Purisi Mupwana Yulu Doko

¹ Pii angi leto dupwana renga simuisa doko dakeje. Namwana purisi mupwa doko Anatu wakasa dokona kingi rolaere-name yake panda dorena petamo.

² Baa panda poo pyasi dokona purisinyo yulu pyuo karamo. Tembole anda doko isa wambumi pii nayaminyipa Kamongome anda angi doko rangeme pyuo wasiya.

³ Purisi mupwa peparaeme Anatu bange maingi dupwa minyuo epo mena pyao kiso maiyuo pyuo karenga. Dopa pilyamo dokona lao namwana purisi mupwa opetaeko mende kiso mairamo doko kapa ingyuo para.

⁴ Baa isa panda pyuo karapyali doko purisi anginyuo rombo palya nayamili. Mee purisi dupwame Juu wambunya Lowa minyuo mena kiso Anatu maingi kandale.

⁵ Doko nakama kulisa palyuo pii nao yake pandana yulu angi dupwa mee makande pyuo pyuo karenga. Mosesena yulu mendaki dopale ingyuo peya kande. Doko baame Anatunya tembole anda komaume wasisi pinya pyuo kareyamo dokopa Anatumi lao, Yuu kyaunya kareenepa lasaka piyu kande doko suu pyao kopetame pisarona kando lao angi rolae makande pyuo piri lao laokondali pyuo leto lamaiya.

⁶ Doko Koraisana purisi yulu dokome purisi dolomana yulu isa palyi. Doko suu pyao Yesu kanya akali ingyuo kareyamo dokome Anatupa namwa pipa

enakana lalu lao leyamo doko renge kamame keyange nyerami dupwa suusa isa ingiyamosa wambo lalu lao leyamo doko pyalya pyalya paleya

⁷ Wambo doko kapa paleyali doko kana minyuo lenge pii enenge doko epa nayali.

⁸ Anatumi banya wambu dupwa rae mai napala dopa leya.

Yuu mendepa nambana kana minyuo lalu lao lenge pii doko

Isaraele dee Juta rara pipape laronyanja leya.

⁹ Kana minyingi pii dake nambame nakamana kauwanemoo pipa Isipi dokona neta nyiyu dokopa kii minyuo papala lao reteyo dopale daa. Lalu lao leyo pii doko yalo kareyamisa nakamba mata maiyuo kaeyo letamo Kamongome.

¹⁰ Dokona lao lalu lao lenge pii enenge mende

Isaraele wambu pipa laro letamo.

Doko nambana lowa dupwa

nakamana suu pingi dorena retaro.

Nakamana mona anda dokona nambana lowa dupwa

pepana ingyuo pyao retaro.

Nambame nakamana Anatu angingyuo kararonopa

nakama nambana wambu angingyuo parami.

¹¹ Nakamana andare dokona yango sukusa dopa pinya dopa pinya lao kara naramioko.

Yangonge dupwa kandowape emba Kamongo doko

soo nyinya lao laa naramioko.

Yuu gii dokopa wambu kuki andakepe peparae namba soo nyerami.

¹² Nakama koo pirami dokopa nambame sakame kumuo karapala nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame silya sana pyuo kaeyaro leya.

¹³ Anatumi lalu lao lenge pii enenge rete-lyo leya doko wambarae doko isa pelyamo lao leyasa piya. Bange wambarae momo nelyamo dokopa mee isa penge kandale.

9

Anatupa Lao Kiso Maingi Dokona Pii

¹ Wambo Anatumi wambu pipa lalu lao leyamo dokona pii lapo kingi wapambupi lakao misi larami dokona lao reteya. Misi leyami anda doko mee isa panda dakena piyamipya.

² Tembole anda komaumi wasisi dokona panda kamarena doko panda kingi poo pyasi leyami. Anda dokona lambe mendepe dee raepope dee borete Anatu kingi lao maingi dokope reteyami.

³ Tembole anda dokona nakama komau mendeme sukusa dokona apya ingyuo liti pyuo urumu mende wasiyami. Panda lapo pyuo doko kingi Kamame Poo Pyasi leyami.

⁴ Urumu dokona rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare golome wasisi dokope dee Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Lenge Pii Palenge Bokote, yanenge ketae dokona golome rambu lao wasisi dokope reteyami. Bokote dokona penge mende golome wasisi dokona nenge myana lenge pyanapala reteyaminyi siya. Dokona Eronena pangali isa dokona isa imbu piya dokopa dee kana lamana mawa pii pyao maiyamo dolapo paleta reto kareyami.

⁵ Bokote singi ketaerename ajala serapeme lenge dolapome koo dupwana nyuo kame sakamaingi pyuo nyingi rate dorena papake dolapome sinyinyi pyambwaro kareyambi. Dokona lao pii malu palipyamopape dakepa renge dupwa pyaa nalyo.

⁶ Bange peparae rapa rapa pipala dokopa panda mupwa dokona yulu paleyamo dokopa purisi dupwa rangena yulu pelana mee maso kolandeyami.

⁷ Tembole anda urumu lapo pyuo dokona purisi mupwame iki papala ee kana mendena larapu karapa pingi. Banya koo dupwanape dee wambu kamente koo piyami dupwanape lao ranjama minyuo kisala kolando papa piya.

⁸ Panda mupwa dokome panda poo pyasi doko nee piro silyamosa namwa dokona sukusa parama ingya nange doko Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome lasaka pilyamo.

⁹ Pii wamba lao ranaisa poko sereyami doko yuu mange dakepana manda manjo palamo. Lowa wambarae dokona bange

mee maingi dee kiso maingipi yulu dupwa paleya. Dopa piyaminyipape mena kiso maiyaminyi dupwana monarena koo dupwa angi kwuanyi nembakamiyande daa.

¹⁰ Lowa wambarae dupwana nengepe ipwape dee Juu wambunya wate pingi yulu dupwanape lao waso kareyami dupwa yanengena lowa iki ingiya. Lowa wambarae doko mee kingi wai lete lao minyaro kareyaminyipape enakana angi doko epara ingiya.

¹¹ Yulu enenge epelyamo dupwana Koraisa baa purisi mupwa ingyaro karamo. Tembole anda wakasa wambunya kingi mono palyuo isa panda pyuo wasiyamande daa baame dokonako pyuo karenge.

¹² Yesu Koraisa mena meme bulamakaopena rajama doko minyuo andakare paa naya. Rangenana ranjama yuu mendaki dokonako kumuo maiya dokome namwa ropo pyao nyulu nyuo nyiyasa piya.

¹³ Lowa wambarae dokome akali mende koo pilyamo dokopa purisi mupwa dokome memepe panda bulamakao kalyuwape dee bulamakao inyape kisinyi nembenge dokopa rao pee ingyuo penge doko nyepala akali koo pisi dupwa keta pyarendanyi pyambuo kisakamaingi. Dopa pipala Anatunya lenge kambu dokona nakamana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakasi silyamo lenge.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo kareyamiko donjo Koraisana ranjama dokona yulu dupwana manda manji naya. Koraisa koo mende pali nange doko baame Imambu lete karalu karenge doko keta Anatu dokona namwana koo dupwana lao kumuo maiya. Banya ranjama dokome namwana yulu angi kapa pali nange dupwa poo pyanyi nembaramopa Anatu lete karenge dokona yulu minyarama.

¹⁵ Anatumi sukusa ipupwape lao kyakale leyamo dupwa keta lete renga mairunya leyamo doko nyepala karalu kararami lao Koraisa baa Anatunya lalu lao lenge pii enenge dokona kanya akali ingyuo kareya. Nakama ropo pyao nyili lao baa kumapala mawa pii wambarae

siyamopa koo pyuo kareyami doko nembakamiya.

¹⁶ Juu wambunya yulu pinginyili pyuo akali mendeme kumalana karo dokopa wambo moyange dupwa dopa pyuo mokwa soo nyerami lao pepana pyao retenge. Baa ene kumapa naramo dokopa bange mokwa soo nyii nange.

¹⁷ Baa lete kararamo dokopa bange dokona pii mende pali nara. Kumaramo dokopa pii leyamo doko angingyuo para.

¹⁸ Yulu dopale palenge dopako pyuo lalu lao lenge mawa pii wambarae doko ranjama iki dokome elyape ingyuo siya.

¹⁹ Doko Moseseme Mawa Pii wambu dupwa polo lamaipala dokopa enakana mena bulamakao memepena ranjama doko ipwa pipa wanya puu wale kone dee yoko lapopeme poeyuo nyuo buku lowa palenge dokonape dee wambu ketape raiye raiye minyuo pyarendanyi piso piya.

²⁰ Pyuo dokopa Moseseme lao Anatumi pimana lao lalu lao leyamo doko ranjama dakeme kiso pii kapa wai wara pisi silyamo leya.

²¹ Dopako pyuo Moseseme tembole andape dee petenge isa akipare siyamo dupwa opetaeko ranjama piya.

²² Lowame leyamuli pyuo ranjama dokome bange pepara wate pyuo poo pyao nyepa pingi. Dopako pyuo ranjama isa para ramo dokome koo dupwa nyuo kame sera ingyasi siya.

Koraisa Kumuo Jiya

²³ Yake pandana bange angi singi dupwana makande minyuo bange lapo nakamana tembole andana retheyami dupwa dopako pyuo menana ranjama dokome poo pyao retheyaminyipape yake pandana bange angi dupwa bange angindeme kiso mairamo mona palira ingiya.

²⁴ Isa wambumi yake pandana tembole poo pyasi doko suu pyao panda dakena makande pyuo wasiyami anda dokona Koraisa kolando peyande daa. Baa yake pandana angi dorena papala doko dakepa wambu dupwana lao Anatunya lenge kambu dorena karamo.

²⁵ Juu wambunya purisi mupwa dupwana ee kana yaka lao mena ranjama

minyuo tembole andana urumu poo pyasi dokona penge. Dopa pyuo piyaminyipape Koraisa baa ee kana peparaena kumapa kumapa pyuo kareyande daa.

²⁶ Baa ee kana yaka lao kumuo maiyuo peyali doko Anatumi yuu wasiyamo dokona piso yuu malu randako pyuo ipu epeyali. Doko kaepala yuu gii repeta lumwa pira ingiyamopa Koraisa isa epo namwana koo dupwa rekya lao nyelana suu pyapala yuu mendakisa kumuo maiya.

²⁷ Wambu peparae yuu gii mendakiko iki kumungi kandale dokona enakana doko Anatumi kote sera.

²⁸ Koraisa baa wambo yuu mendaki iki wambunya koo dupwana lao Anatupa kumuo maiyuo kaeya. Dee eparamo doko koo dupwanako kumala eparande daa. Baa epelyape lao iso pisarami dupwa nyeramo dokona suu pyale pyale epara.

10

¹ Juu wambunya Lowa doko lowa kulisa angi dokona mee kongwalu palyuo sipyasa pilyamo. Angi eparamo doko dopalenge lao mee makande pyuo piyasa piya. Ee kana epo pao piyamo yaka lao Anatu lao mena pyao kiso maingi yulu doko mee minyaro petenge. Dopa pyuo epo mena pyao kiso piyaminyipape nakama rolo paa nayami.

²⁻³ Dopa pyuo paa nayamosa nakama ee kana yaka lao koo dupwana mee aiya lao mena pyao kiso pyuoko kareyami. Mena pyao kiso maiyami dokopa koo dupwa angi isa pelyamo lao siyamili doko deeko pyao kisapa kisapa piyami doko kaeyamili.

⁴ Doko mena bulamakao kalyuwa dee memepena ranjama dokome wambunya koo dupwa isa paa nange.

⁵ Doko kandapala Koraisa baa isa panda oo epena piso dokopa Anatu kando, Emba menana rendamu nyelana rae mai napala namba yanenge wai pyapala kumuo jelase lao rapa rapa pyaane leya.

⁶ Nakamana koo dupwa kame sakalase lao mena pyao kiso jilyaminyi doko rae maiyuo nyii nalene kandelyo.

⁷ Kandapala nambame buku kao pele pele lasi dokona leyamuli pyuo

dae karo. Emba suu pyarenyili pyuo piri leya.

⁸ Yesumi Anatu kando wambo dopa leya. Yulu koo palamo dokona suu pyao Lowa letamuli pyuo mena kiso jiminyi dupwana rae maillyinde daa. Dee rendamu pingi kana pyare doko emba epekanda nalenyako.

⁹ Pii doko lapala pii mende konda pyuo lao, Namba dae karo doko dono. Emba pinya lao suu pyarenyili pyuo piri leya. Anatumi yulu wambarae doko nembapala Koraisana kumuo maingi yulu enenge dokome alowa pyuo panda nyiya.

¹⁰ Yesu Koraisame Anatu leyamuli pyuo baa rangena yongo doko Anatu suu pyao mendakisa iki kumuo maiya dokome namwana koo dupwana elya pinyi nembo nyiya.

¹¹ Juu wambunya purisi dupwame yuu peparae tembole andana yulu pyuo mena kiso maipa maipa pyuo karenge. Dopa piyaminyipape koo dupwa nyuo angi nembakamira ingya nange.

¹² Koraisa baa yuu mendakinya kumuo maiyuo dokome mena kiso maingi yulu doko kyawa pyalu pyao piyamopa Anatunya kingi rolaerename dokona peya.

¹³ Pao pisipala Anatumi Yesu banya nyisu petenge dupwa banya kimbu yukuna isarena nyuo kalyinya laramo mange doko isaro karamo.

¹⁴ Baa yuu mendakisa iki range kumuo maiya dokome Kurisene ingiyami dupwa elya pyuo nyulu nyuo nyiya.

¹⁵ Dokona ingyuo Imambu Poo Pyasinya pii mende palipyamo wambo ingyuo letamo.

¹⁶ Kamongome lao dokopa, yuu gii doko pyaka separamopa lalu lao lenge pii dake nakama pipya laro nambana lowa dupwa nakamana mona anda retapala suu pingi dokona pyao palyakaro letamoko.

¹⁷ Pii leyamo dokona ayemba nembele lao lao, Nakamana yulu koo kopeta kapeta pyuo kareyami dupwana deeko suu pyale pyale kara naro letamo.

¹⁸ Dokona ingyuo koo dupwa kame sakasi seramo dokona apa pyuo dee kamba mena kiso maiyuo piramisi?

Anatupa Repetale Karamana

¹⁹ Yangonemoo Yesunya ranjama namwana lao kulimbua jiyamo dokona lao urumu kamame poo pyasi dokona mendeme kata rokwa naramopa kapa parama.

²⁰ Komaumi nee piro kareyamopape Yesumi lete nyingi kata enenge doko rangena yongo dokome wapwakaya.

²¹ Epapu namwana purisi ama keyange doko Anatunya wambu rapu pyuo karamo.

²² Dokona lao suu pingi lamana palya nao Anatu baame namwa kapa nyera doko soo gisapala karo mona anda yapasi dokome koo mende range keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaepala ipwa yapasi dokome yongo wate pipala Anatu dokona repe repe pyuo monale.

²³ Yesu epapala elyape keta palyara lao karamano suu pingi doko manjo karamana. Anatu lao kaeyamo dokona dee alowa pii nara doko soo gisilyamano.

²⁴ Namwa yango sukusa dokona apa pyuo wambu dupwa mona maiyuo yulu keyange pyakamirama lao kata dokona suu pyao pyuo karamanale.

²⁵ Wambu yango lapo misi anda paa nalyaminyi dopale ingyuo kara napala Kamongona yuu gii repetale pyaka seralyamo dokona misi anda imili lao pyuo karalapape.

²⁶ Yesunya pii angi sepalape kankinyuo yulu koo pirama ramo doko pyao kiso maingi yulu wakale mendeme koo doko kwua nara ingilyamo.

²⁷ Doko Anatu banya yanda pimwai kando kote lapala isare renga panda dokona kopeta kapeta pena laralyamo lao suu pyao mona nembo kararama ingilyamo.

²⁸ Juu wambu mendeme Mosesena Lowa yalaramo dokopa wambu lama panda remame baa kando leyami kande doko akali dokona lao sakao kara napala pyao kumarami yulu singi kandale.

²⁹ Doko suu pyao mendeme Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona kandanyi nembapala Anatunya lalu lao leyami pii kapa wai wara pyuo piyamo ranjama wamba poo pyao nyiia doko meene lao suu pyao, mona keyange palyapala ipingi Imambu doko kilya kando lara ramo doko baa keta apa pirase? Baa randa dokona kuki ingyuo paralya silisi?

³⁰ Koo pirami dokona namba range isingi pyakaro. Nambame bakeme pyuo isingi pyakaro leya doko apimi leya namwa silyamano. Dee pii mende, Kamongome banya wambu peparae kando kote pii laro leya.

³¹ Dokona ingyuo Anatu lete karenga dokome mende koo keta pena lara ramo doko baa randa nao lepo soo para.

³² Nakama wamba Kurisene yulu dokona reke lao randa nyuo kareyami kande doko suu pyalapape. Yulu enenge epo ena peyamo dokona lapome nakama randa andake jiyami dokona maka napala mee pyuoko kareyami.

³³ Yuu lapo nakama wambunya lenge kambu dokona nyuo karapala kilya kando mona kendanyi pyambua lao kareyami. Dee yuu lapo wambu dopa pyuo randa nyiyami dupwa yaki nyii napala nyiso role pyao kareyami.

³⁴ Wambu lapo puu anda paleyami dupwa kando kondo karo dee nakama rangena bange nyakamiyami dokopa mona yaepo kareyami. Nakamame bange kulisa sulu singi doko nyerama lao soo kapa kareyami.

³⁵ Nakama mona porayapala paka nalapape. Yole keyange nyerami ingilyamo.

³⁶ Anatu laramuli pyuo maka nao waa waa lao pyuo kararami ramo doko baa yole jeronjo laa lasaka piyamo dupwa nyerami ingilyamo.

³⁷ Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko.

Mende epopyamo doko baa kaeya napala oo repetale epena pyuo karamo.

³⁸ Baame nambana wambu rolo pasi dupwa namba kapa ingingi lao suu pyarami ramo doko lete parami.

Dee lapome mata jerami dupwa nambame epekanda naronjo, letamo.

³⁹ Doko suu pyao namwa wambu kapu kyepala isa pelyaminyi dopale ingya nalyamano donjo. Namwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo letena kata pelyamano.

11

Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami Dokona Pii Lapo

¹ Namwa yake pandana bange minyando kanda nalyamano dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokome angi minyando kandarama doko soo giso karamano.

² Rora ambusupi wambu dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao soo manjo kareyamisa Anatumi nakamana yulu kando yako leya.

³ Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyamano kata dokona Anatumi banya pii dokome yuu muu dupwa wasiya doko silyamano. Doko wambo dokopa mende see nayamopa enakana maro leya.

⁴ Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome banya mena kiso maiyamo doko Anatu yakanja lao nyiyamopa Kenena kiso maiyamo doko mee ingyuo peyapya. Epolome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko minyuo Anatumi baa rolaene leya. Epolo kumuo peyamopape banya pii lasi doko mee silyamo.

⁵ Akali Inoko baa opetae Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao kareyamosa kuma naya. Lete kareyamopa Anatumi baa aopa pulyuo nyiyamosa pana naya. Anatumi banya yulu dorena kando epe siyamo dokona minyalyuo nyiya.

⁶ Mendeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nao karara ramo doko Anatumi banya yulu dolomana kando kyanyi kanda nara. Anatu keta epana suu pyarami ramo doko baa angi karamo lao suu pyao karo koto kararami dupwa yole keyange maira lao suu pyapala ipu penge ingilyamo.

⁷ Noa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge dokome mende pira dokona Anatumi baa repe repe pii lamaiyamo

doko soo nyiya. Sepala baame sipu anda wasiyamopa banya ree palu pipa lete wai pyao peyami. Yuu muu peparae koo keta pasi siyamo kandapala baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokona rolaena renge imu epeyamo kando nyiya.

⁸ Anatumi Aporakame dokona yuu maironya lao kaeyamo dokona pena leyamo dokona rape rape lao peya. Rangena rara yuupi yaki nyuo anja panya pelyo lao soo pakana palyapa nao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala peya.

⁹ Baa yuu mengemana dokona papala upunili ingyuo kareya. Anatumi yuu lasaka piyamo doko akali Jekope Aisakepa keta seranja leyamopa nakama role pyao komau anda dupwana palyuo kareyami.

¹⁰ Anatumi taone kulisa mende apa pyuo piru lao suu pyao konda pyuo pipala piya doko Aporakame kando nyeronya lao suu pyao isaro kareya.

¹¹ Anatu leyamuli pyuo pira lao suu piyasa enda Sera emo kaeyasi doko keta wane ingiya.

¹² Aporakame emo kaepala kumalana kimbu malyaro kareyamo baa akali mendaki doko keta wambu ama rara andake ingyuo yakena bui dee ipwa kota kee kanape ingyuo peeyara mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya naya.

¹³ Enda akalipi dusipa Anatumi bange nde nyerami leyamo dupwa nyepa nao nanesale karo mee kyanyi kandapala, Namwa dae mee sisi panda ingyuo epo karamwano pilyamo lao kareyami. Dopa pyuo nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kumuyami.

¹⁴ Nakamana pii dopale nenge kata epeyamo dokome yuu murunya range panda leyami dulu panyamo.

¹⁵ Yuu anda seramo kareyaminde ramo doko dee kapu kyepala range parami ingiya.

¹⁶ Panda doko yaki nyuo kaeyapala nakamana yuu muru yake panda dokona karala panya maso kareyami. Anatu baa namwananja leyami dokona elya nyuo kareyande daa. Baa rae maipala taone keyangende rapa rapa pyakamiya.

17-18 Anatumi Aporakame apa pira lao kandalana makande piyamo dokopa Aporakame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala baa leyamuli pyuo banya ikinyingi pyao kiso mainya piya. Anatu wambo wane Aisake doko keta embena rara andake ingyaraŋa lalu lao leyamopape baa wane mende daa mendaki iki dokoko pyao kiso mainya piya.

19 Aisake kumara ramo doko Anatumi kapa lopo nyolopyamoŋo kae lao suu piya. Doko suu pyao Aisake kumungi panda pyambu kaeyasi siyamopape Aporakame baame dee yako lao nyiya.

20 Aisakeme Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala banya ikinyingi Jekope Isopa dolapo elyape keta karena leya.

21 Jekope Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala kumalana karo dokopa Josepena wane dolapo laparae ketae pyambu leya. Banya pangali isa dokona paa pyaro karo Anatu lao mona kando kingi lao kareya.

22 Josepe baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona rekyo lao eparami dokona wambo nolokao leya. Baa oo repetale kumara ingiyasa banya yanenge kakapange dokona apa pyuo malu pirami lao lao retea.

Mosese Dokona Letamo

23 Mosesena endangi rakangepame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala wane Mosese manjipala kana remasa yalu pinyi palyiyambi. Wane dokona lenge kambu kando awuapala Kijini Peraona pii minya nayambi.

24 Mosese ando kaeyapala dokopa baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Peraona wanengena ikinyingi laa namili lao suu piya.

25 Baa yulu koo dokona yuu mendasipa iki rae maira dokona paa napala Anatunya wambu pipa randa nyelana suu pyao peya.

26 Koraisa dokona lao randa nyero lao suu pyapala banya yole keyange doko iki nyeronya lao Isipinya bange kamongonge dupwa mata maiyuo yaki nyiya.

27 Baame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo dokome Kijini Perao imbu singi manjira dokona paka napala yuu Isipi

doko yaki nyuo peya. Baa Anatu karamo doko mane mane piyamopa mee kyawame suu lao puu pao peya.

28 Anatu baa leyamuli pyuo kinyi pira lao suu pyapala analame wambu pyalana eparamo doko Isaraele wane kyawa dupwa pyaa nana lao Pasopa yulu doko waso reto menana ranjamame mawa pili lao anda kambu dupwana kisiya.

Isaraele Wambu Dee Enda Oreapame Anatu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Piyami

29 Isaraele dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala pete kone dokona nee keyange siyamopa oko siyami. Isipi wambu dupwa doko kandapala peteta dokona peyami dokopa ipwa epo pyarambwapala neya.

30 Isaraele dupwame Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala Jereko kame kana dokona yuu gii yanda ipingi nyuo awali lao peyamisa lakao isa paleya.

31 Pamuku enda Oreapa lenge doko baa Anatu kapa ingyara lao suu pyapala kata kandal epeyambinyi akali dolapo nyisiya. Doko baa mona kapu kyaa nange koo keta paleyami dokona kaki rambe rambe pali naya.

32 Namba ii palimwa epenge dokona dee mende aki laowape? Akali Gitione, Bereke, Samasone, Jepeta, Dapiti, Samyuele dee poropeta dupwapena yulu moko minyuo dee lao parono yuu kwuanyi sera saro kae-lyoŋo.

33 Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami dokome rara wakale pyao isa palyuo nakama rolo pinya lao iso karo, dee mena laene nyuo meme pinyi nembo Anatumi lalu lao leyamo panda doko kando nyiyami.

34 Nakama porayapala isare andake rao kareyamo dupwa kunjapala wua gelame pyalana pyuo epeyami dupwa anameyami. Wambo pau lao kareyami doko enakana kuli palyuo yandana ketae palipala yanda pimwai dupwa pyao anamo piyami.

35 Akali lapo pyao kumakayami dupwana etenge dupwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao peteyaminyisa akalangi

dupwa lopo epeyaminyi range kando nyiyami.

Lapo Anatu mata maiyapala moko paro doko kapa daanja lapala lete karalu kararo lao suu piyami dokome randa andake nao kumuo peyami.

³⁶ Nakama nyepala kilya kando lao pyarako pyao kiimbwapala karapusi anda pyambuyami.

³⁷ Nakama kaname pyapala dokopa wua gela dupwame pyao piyamisa kumuyami. Nakama pendewa ingyuo papala sipisipi memepena yanenge nyuo wapuo kareyaminyipa randa koo maiyuo kopetame piyami.

³⁸ Isa yuu doko nakama pipa kapa ingya nayasa yuu muiyane dee kyau dupwanape ralo pao kana anda dee yuu rumbisipi dupwana palyuo paeyami.

³⁹ Enda akalipi wamba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao yulu andake piyaminyi kingi ketae paleyamopape Anatu mende lao lalu lao leyamo doko nakama keta wambo palipa naya.

⁴⁰ Doko Anatu yulu keyange mende lao reteya dokona nakama namwa pipya angi poo pyasi ingyuo role pyao parama suu piya.

12

Yesu Kapa Ingingi Lao Suu Pyao Baa Kandaro Karamana

¹ Wambu malu Anatunya pii wambo lao paneyami dupwame walya papalu pipala namwa kandaro silyaminyi. Dokona lao kenda pyuo minyaro silyamo dupwape dee koo dalapome namwa minyilyamo dupwape yaki nyuo kaepala kata keyange dokona Anatunya make dokona maka nao puu pao monale.

² Yesumi namwana Kurisene kata doko wapwakapala namwa dokonako lanyuo puu para doko baa kandaro soo monale. Baame isa mamando nyerolyamo lapala kaeyande daa. Enakana rae maiyuo kararo lao suu pyapala baa elya napala isa mamando dokona mona kuki palyuo peya. Dopa pyuo piyamopa Anatumi baa nyuo ketae pyambwapala banya kingi rolae dorena pisapyamopa epapu petamo.

³ Baa keta apa piya lao semana. Akali koo paleta dupwame baa awa nao randa maiyaminyi kareya. Dokona lao nakama maka suku suku napala yaki nyuo kaeya nalapape.

⁴ Nakama koopa yanda pyuo pao angi kumarami dokona ene pyaka sepa nalyaminyi.

Anatumi Namwa Sukunde Ingyuo Kiso Rolenge

⁵⁻⁶ Anatunya pii dokome nakama banya wanenge lao porainyi pyambuo leyamo pii pyasi palamo dake kame silyamipi?

Doko nambana wane lao emba sukunde ingyuo kiso rolo randa jiyu kande dokopa meenje lao suu pyaa napipi letamo.

Baame wambu mona retelyamo dupwa baa pyalana koo pyuo leya kande dokopa

monarena yamarangwa nalapape.

⁷ Kamongome emba yaso nelene doko Anatumi banya wane ingilyamo dokona mana langilyunju lao sukunde ingyuo kiso rolapyasa pilyamo. Wane mende rakangeme mana laa nalyamo mee karengese?

⁸ Banya wane wanake peparae randa nyingi dokona emba randa nyii nare ramo doko emba wane aeyange ingyuo parasa pira.

⁹ Namwana mee rakange dupwame pyalana pyuo mana lenge dokopa nakama rakangenge lao soo kando karenge kandale. Dokona ingyuo Imambunya Rakane banya laramo dupwa kamame andarele sepenge ingilyamo. Dokome lete renge nyerama.

¹⁰ Namwana rakange dupwame range suu pilyaminyili pyuo ee kana mendasipa iki pyalana pyuo mana lenge kandale. Anatumi mana lao dokopa namwa range kapa palirama dokona lao randa jilyamopa baapa poo pyasi ingyuo kararama ingingi.

¹¹ Namwa mana nyuo randa nyingi mange dokopa rae maiyalale lao pilyande daalyamonjo randa nelyo lao suu pyao karenge. Dopa pilyamopape enakana randa nyingi dokome mona kyuu lao singi yole rolaena renge palyuo karenge doko nyingi.

Elyambu Pingi Doko Kando Repe Repe Piinde Palamo

¹² Dokona lao kingi kimbupi lyokokera-pala kara nao yulu pyuo karalapape.

¹³ Nakama yulu kenda pyuo paraminyi dokopa kyokole yukwala epasaraŋa kimbu karo parami kata doko mondo lao wap-walapape.

¹⁴ Wambu yango keta manda rao karapulinya suu pyaope dee poo pyasi wambu ingyuo karapulinya suu pyaope karalapape. Dopale ingyuo piso karo pii napala ramo wambu dokome Anatu yake dokona kando nyii narami.

¹⁵ Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko mata maisarama lao kando karalapape. Doko imambusa paleta napala lele lao yango mende kokwa seramano lao waso karamanale.

¹⁶ Wane Iso kopetame piyamo doko waso karalapape. Baame Anatunya Imambunya yulu suu pyaa nao wane mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape renge keyange baa keta palirali dupwa epekanda napala wane enakana dokona ropo pyao maiya.

¹⁷ Enakana wane Iso baa lengena ee pipa rakangeme ketae pyambu karapyali lao leyamopape wamba male male leyamo dokona dee nyera kata mende see nayasa kanjakala peya.

¹⁸ Isaraele wambu yuu kyau Sainai kando kareyami dokopa yuu iminjo koto-ro lao, yuu gono lao apu andake epo isare koomange nao reyamo kandeyami.

¹⁹ Bikuli pii andake leyamopa mendeme pii romendende leyasa enda akalipi pii doko soo pakapala karo dee kamba see naramaŋa daa leyami.

²⁰ Anatunya pii nakama keta epeyamo doko soo pakame kumuyami. Pii dokona lao, Mena wambupi mende yuu kyau doko warendara ramo doko aopa baa nyepala kaname pyao kumakalu pirami leya.

²¹ Matarena kupwa sisu karo suwa yamanji karo kareyaminyipa Mosese baa opetae pako walu walu lao kareya.

²² Nakama epapu yuu kyau mendeme kingimi minyandaraminde kandala epa nalyaminyi. Anatu lete karenge dokona yuu yake pandana Jerusaleme kyau Sayone lenge dokona epasi karaminyi.

Yuu doko aŋala soo kaeyo raeme kumuo karaminyipa mendeme yaka lao sukusa parami ingya nange.

²³ Nakama peparae wane kyawa ingyuo Elyambu Pingi dokona sukusa imisa nakamana kingi doko yake pandana buku dokona pyasi palamo. Nakama Wambunya Kote Singi Mupwa Anatu dokona epapala Kurisene angi dupwana imambu angi elyape ingingi raka dokona imisa pilyamo.

²⁴ Anatunya pii enenge lao kana minyuo retelyamo dokona Yesu kanya akali ingyuo karamo. Dokona banya ranjama doko akali Epolona ranjama yango yano pyuo siyamo dopale ingyuo paa napala wambu sakao silyamo.

²⁵ Anatumi yuu kyau Sainai dokona epo repe repe pii lamaiyamopa ayemba suu pipala kareyami dupwa kata koo wanjarami ingya nayami. Doko suu pyao namwa pii yake panda rae dupwa ayemba suu pipala see narama ramo doko kata mende sipyan-dena paramande daa lyakande. Doko doŋo ayemba suu pipala see nasaramano yako lao suu pyao karalapape.

²⁶ Wambo dokopa banya pii dokome yuu doko ponende miniyi. Miniyiamopape baame dee kamba lara dokopa isa pandako ikinde daaŋa yake yuupa laparae pyuku laraŋa lao mawa pii ingyuo letamo.

²⁷ Anatumi deeko laronya letamo pii dokona lao, Wambo dokopa wasiyamo dupwa pyuku pyuku lao bolombalo laramopa kapa pyuku laa narali dupwa mee poraiyuo sulu seraŋa letamo.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Namwana Anatu baa isare uliyapumi mende yaparengenyii nange dopale ingyuo karenge. Doko suu pyapala baapa mona nyerali dupwa pyuo karo mona kando pako karamanale.

13

Anatu Rae Mainyi Pyambu Pingi Yulu Doko

¹ Nakama yango sukusa ane yangongepa ingyuo mona reto karalapape.

² Kanda nange wambu nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nenge pipwape. Lapome mee wambupi lapala

anjala lapo nakamana anda yako lao epena leyamipya.

³ Lapo karapusi palaminyi dupwana nakama dokona mendako ingyuo karo, dee randa ipyamo yaso nelyaminyi dupwana mendako karo lao suu pyao pisipwape.

⁴ Enda yapo nyingi doko mee male male lao nyingi ingya nalyamo dokona ingyuo enda akalipi nyisi dupwame wakale kepo pii nalapape. Anatumi kepo pingi dupwa kote lara ingilyamo.

⁵ Kana mone mona nyisaroni kando lao waso bange emba keta silyamo dusipa yakanja lao suu pyao karape. Anatumi lao dokopa, Emba yaki nyuo kaeya nari letamo.

⁶ Dokona lao mona porayapala, Kamongo doko nambana nyisingi karamo. Wambumi mende piraminyi lao pako kararo doko kapa daa, lamanale.

⁷ Nakamana isingi akali dupwame wambu Anatunya pii doko langiyami doko suu pyalapape. Nakama apa pyuo karo kumuo peyami lao wambo dorena lambuo suu pyao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyami kata dokonako pupwape.

⁸ Yesu Koraisa baa wamba kareya doko suu pyao epapu alowa pipyande daa. Rakyamepe mee dopaleko karalu karara.

⁹ Mana wakale mendeme emba rekya lao nyuo paa nanale. Anatunya Imambunya yulu dokona lao nenge wasingi yulu lapo minyuo waso kareyami dokome mende pii naya. Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga dokome namwana mona anda doko porainyi pyambungini.

¹⁰ Juu wambunya tembole andana kana pyare dokona bange kiso maingi dupwame namwana kiso maingi kana pyare dokona naraminyi kapa ingya nara.

¹¹ Juu wambunya purisi mupwa dupwame mena ranjama doko minyuo tembole andana liti kamame poo pyasi dokona papala koo dupwana lao kiso maingi.

¹² Menana yanenge dupwa taone kame netarena mee kisinyi nembenge doko suu pyao Yesu baa taone netarena dokona banya ranjama anga doko wambunya koo

dupwa wate pinyi nembaro lao yaso koo nao kulimbuo maiya.

¹³ Dokona lao taone netarena baa karamo mare dokona papala baa elya nyiyamuli pyuo nyuo karamanale.

¹⁴ Isa yuu dakena namwana taone panda mende kulisa sulu serande silyande daanja. Taone anginde silyamo doko koto karamwasa pilyamo.

¹⁵ Anatu keta kyaa piramo karena lao namwana kambumi kaeya nao lakan-damana. Dopa pyuo pirama ramo doko Yesu keta Anatunya kingi doko kulisa palyuo laramanosa pira.

¹⁶ Yulu keyange pyuo yango mendali nyisalana maka nalapape. Yulu doko Anatu rae mainyi pyambu kumuo maiyuo karenga dopale ingilyamo.

¹⁷ Nakamana rapu pinginya pii warombo soo pipwape. Nakamana rapu pingi yulu doko apa pyuo pyuo kareyami lao panaramo dokona nakamana Imambunya yulu dupwana isakao karamisa pilyamo. Kurisene dupwame waa waa karo pirama ramo doko rapu pingi dupwa namwa nyiso mona kare kare pyuo kararami.

¹⁸ Kaeya nao atenja pyakao karalapape. Koo mende namwa keta pali nalyamo doko monarena pyapi pyuo soo kaeyapala karamano. Namwa yuu peparae rolo pyuo karalana suu pilyamano.

¹⁹ Nakambame namba Anatumi range repele nakama karaminyi dokona laeyo lanyuo ipyalinya suu pyao atenja lakamili lao kongo pyuo leto.

Atenja Mende

²⁰ Yesu kumuo ranjama isa peyamo dokome Anatunya lalu lao leyamo pii doko kapa wai wara pisi silyamo. Namwana Kamongo Yesu baa kumuyamopa Anatu baa lopo nyiya. Nyiyamopa namwana sipisipi rapu pingi mupwa ingyuo peya.

²¹ Anatu mona kyuu lao singi renga maingi doko baa nakama mora pisinyi pyambwaramopa Yesu Koraisa keta namwa yulu baa pipili lao suu pilyamo dupwa pimwali yaka. Koraisa baa neta renga ingyuo karalu karara, doko kinyi.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

²² Yangonemoo namba pepa pilyu dake londa nalyamo. Pii dake nakama porainyi pyambwara dokona mata kui lapala soo nyelapape.

²³ Namwana yangonge Timoti karapusi anda paleyamo nembami dokona nakama selapase lao langilyu. Baa repele epara ramo doko kapa nambapa role pyao karapala epo nakama kandaramba.

²⁴ Namwana yako lenge pii doko embena isingi akalipi dee Anatunya wambu dupwape lamaiyakape. Yangonge yuu Itali karaminyi dupwame yako letaminyako.

²⁵ Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta palena leto.

JEMESA

Jemesana pepa piyamo doko mee isa yuunya Kurisene baa apa pyuo kararamo dopale pii dupwa yapo nyuo karo Anatunya wambu yuu muu wakale wakale dupwana pao raeyami dupwa mana lamaiya. Pepa dake pyao dokopa kongwalu pii panembena wambu apa pyuo Kurisene mona palenge endakalipi ingyuo yulu pyuo nenge rambo lao pii lao pisirami dupwana lasaka pyuo piya. Baame Kurisene yulu dokona apa pyuo para lao suu pyapala renge lapo minyara minyara pyuo reteya. Dupwa dopale wambu bange aengepe pendewa wambupi makande pira katapi Kurisene kata angi dokona piso karo piramipi yongo ketae kando lapo nyiso lapo epe kanda nao pingipi Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko pao yulunya panengepe kekenge kambupi kame pyuo minyingipi suu pingi palenge wambupi laiya lengepe kyanje singi inyimungu kareengepe yango mendali kando koo koo lao range kingi minyalyingipi koo mee langa pipa napala male singipi atena lengepe pii dusipana pepa dakena pyasi palamo.

Pepa dakena pii porai doko Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko yulunya panara lao piya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1
2. Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi singinya rengepe 1:2-8
3. Akali pendewape kamongope 1:9-11
4. Randa nyingipi makande pingipi 1:12-18
5. Anatunya pii soo pyuo pirami 1:19-27
6. Yanengena kando yapalya yapana pyuo lenge dokona repe repe pii 2:1-13
7. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingipi yulupi 2:14-26
8. Kurisene baape banya kekengepe 3:1-18
9. Kurisene baape isa bangepe 4:1-5:6
10. Mana pii wakale wakale lapo 5:7-20

¹ Namba Jemesa Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapana kendemande ingyuo karo.

Nakama rara akalisa mendaki dee ipisu lama bolombalo lao yuu wakale wakale dupwana peyaminyi dokona lao yako lao pyao jilyu.

Randa Eparamopa Mee Kalyinyi Pyambuo Karalapape

² Yangonemoo, nakama keta makande pingi wakale wakale dupwame epo randa jiya kande dokopa rae maingi renge epelyamo lao suu pyalapape.

³ Nakamana Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona mendeme makande piramo dokome nakama poraiyuo andanyi pyambwarasa pira doko silyaminyi.

⁴ Nakama kaeya napala pyuoko kararami dokopa rolae angi ingyuo karapala mendena nakama yangyaramo karanarami.

⁵ Mendeme singinya renge doko mwuara ramo doko baa Anatu piso seramo dokopa maira. Anatumi wambu peparae kando daa laa nao mona keyange palyapala mee maiyamoko maingi.

⁶ Mendeme jinya lao piso soo dokopa baa kapa ingyara lao suu pyapala, suu pingi lamana manjo piso see nana. Suu pingi lama palyuo kareenge dupwa ipwa pete poo letamo dokopa kapu kyilya kapu kyana pyuo kareenge dopale ingilyamo.

⁷ Akali dopale Kamongome mende mairamo nyero lao suu pyaa nana.

⁸ Baa suu pingi lamana palyuo kyakao paenge akali dopale ingyuo karamo.

Akali Pendewa Kamongope

⁹ Anatumi akali kuki dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwaramo dokopa rae wakasa maiyuo karenale.

¹⁰ Dee akali kamongo dupwa Anatumi kuki inginyi pyambwaramo dokopa rae maiyuo karenale. Paunya isoko jingi lao lao isa penge doko makande minyuo akali kamongona yulu dupwa mee isa pasi sera.

¹¹ Neta andake rao yando naramo dokopa jingi rao rakusi rapala loo lao isa paramopa banya au pyuo rao singi doko mee isa pasi sera. Dopako pyuo akali kamongonge dupwa anda kanya dokona mee kumaramisa nakamana bange dupwa mee kulimbwaro karara.

¹² Mendeme randa eparamopa mee kalyinyi pyambuo kararamo doko baa rae maiyuo para. Baa keta makande pingi wakale wakale eparamopa mee kalyinyi pyambuo karara dokopa Anatumi baa mona retenge wambu dupwa keta kyakana renge mairu lalu lao leya doko nyera.

¹³ Mendali keta makande pingi dupwa eparamo dokopa Anatumi namba makande pipyamo karo lao laa nana. Koo dupwame Anatu kapa makande pyuo pii nange. Dee Anatumi wambu mendali keta koo dupwame alya minyuo makande pyuo pii nangeoko.

¹⁴ Namwa rangena koo wangu lakao suu pingi dokome namwa epe epe pyuo nyilyamo.

¹⁵ Namwa koo mende pinya suu pilyamanosa doko wambo ene wai lyepala enakana yulu koo ando penge. Ando kaelyo lao dokopa namwa kumasinyi nembara.

¹⁶ Yangonemoo rangeme range minyakongo lao kara nalapape.

¹⁷ Bange ama keyange yapasi namwa keta epenge dupwa yake panda dokonako piso epenge. Yakena neta kanape rao karamo dupwana Rakane baameoko keyange dupwa joo karenge. Baame yuu peparae mee yanga paupau lao karo neta kapu kyepala anda pao dokopa yuu kone pupuripi pingi dopale ingyuo alowa pii nange.

¹⁸ Baa range suu piyamuli pyuo waili pii angi kulisa dokome namwa waso nyiya. Wasiyamo lapo dupwana namwako isa jingi mupwasa kanda soo lyingi dopale lao wasiya.

Anatunya Pii Soo Manjipala Pipwape

¹⁹ Yangone Rakanemoo nakama pii dake kame see nalapape. Nakama peparae pii dupwa kale yukupala soo karalapa. Doko nakama mee sipurapala pii waiya lao laa nao, dee imbwualana wangu lakapala waiya lao imbwuako pii nalapape.

²⁰ Imbu singi dokome Anatunya yulu rolae dokona nyisarasa pii nara.

²¹ Dokona lao yulu kwaengepe dee yulu koo waiya lao andelyamo dupwa

nembo kaeyalapape. Anatu laramuli pyuo warombo soo pisipala, banya pii nakama lete nyeramo doko baame mona anda palyakayamo doko soo manjo nyelapapae.

²² Banya pii doko nakama range dokona mee ketae sepala rangeme range kando kyambo lao kara nalapape. Dopa pyuo pii napala banya yulu angingyuo pyuo karalapape.

²³ Banya pii doko mee kalena ketae sepala angingyuo pii nange wambu dupwame akali mende banya lenge kambu ketapa dokona range kandenge dopale ingyuo pelyaminyi.

²⁴ Ketapa kandapala enakana nyuo ope api pokolyasa apiyakalende kandapu lao suu pyaa nange.

²⁵ Akali mendeme lowa keyange yapasi wambu kiiramo nyingi dokona poraiyuo sepala karo mee kalena ketae angi sepa nae naepe, waiya lao kame soo kara nanginge ramo doko Anatumi nyisaramopa raeme kumuo para.

²⁶ Api mendeme range dokona namba sukusa akali anginde karalyamo kae lao masilyase? Wambu dopale doko kambunya pii dupwa range yama pyuo minya nara ramo doko range minya kongole lao lao kararasa pira. Dokome banya sukusa yulu dupwa isa para.

²⁷ Rakange Anatumi Kurisene yulu angi yapasi lao suu pyao karamo dusipa dopale. Wane wanake muiyane dee enda waiya dupwana randa eparamo dokopa nyisarami. Dee yongona yulu dupwa andanyi nembapala kokwa sisara lao waso karalapape letamo.

2

Yanengena Kando Yapalya Yapana Pingi Yulu Doko

¹ Yangonemoo, nakama Kurisene ingyapala Kamongo Yesu Koraisa neta renge doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome wambu yango mee yongo ketae kandapala lapo nyiso lapo epekanda nao kararami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

² Dokona makande minyuo akali mende komau elyape pinginde kinginya golo peteta misi anda eparamo mende dee komau nama nange koosale wapuo pisira.

³ Nakamame komau keyange wapu-ramo doko kando elya pyuo lamaiyuo, Rate keyange dakena pisiri lao dee akali koosale dokona lamaiyuo, Emba dambisa mee roya karare panda kimbu silyamo dole mee isa pisiri lamairami ramo

⁴ dokome nakama rangeme koo keyangepe kopetame yapalya yapana pyuo karaminyi doko see nalyamisi?

⁵ Yangonemoo selapape. Anatumi isa yuunya pendewa dupwa yapo nyepala baa kapa ingingi lao suu pingi yulu doko nakama keta andanyi pyambwakamira. Banya isingi panda doko mona jerami dupwana ingyara lao kaeya dokona nyerami ingilyamo nakamana ingyara.

⁶ Nakambame pendewa dupwa kilya kandelyaminyi. Dopa pyuo pilyaminyoko dono kamongo dupwame nakama keta mangena minyuo randa joo kote laa nalyamisi?

⁷ Yesunya kingi keyange nakamba keta palamo doko akali kamongo dupwame kilya kando lao kara nalyamisi?

⁸ Anatunya lowa mupwa buku Baepole pyasi palamo dokona, Nakama range kando mona retenge doko makande minyuo wambu yango dupwa mona reto karalapape letamo. Dokona palyuo pirami ramo doko rolae ingyara.

⁹ Dee doko kaepala nakama wambu dupwa kando yongona bange iki suu pyapala yapalya yapana pyuo kararami ramo doko nakama Lowa yalapala kamba lenge dopale ingyuo parami.

¹⁰ Dokona lao akali mendeme Lowa doloma minyilyu lao minyaramopape Lowa mendaki iki yalara ramo doko baa Lowa peparae yalo kaerasa pira.

¹¹ Anatu mendaki dokomeko pii lamana palyuo, Enda kepo pii nalapape lao karo, Wambu yango pyao kumaka nalapapeko leyappa. Dokona kepo pisarano lao waso karo dee wambu yango pyao kumakare ramo doko mawa pii yalenge akali ingyuo karare.

¹² Yulu pyuo pe pii laope karo dokopa kiramono neta nyingi lowa dokona pii palisara lao suu pyao karalapape.

¹³ Akali mendeme wambu yango sakao nyiso kara nara ramo doko Anatumi baa

kote laramo dokona baa kando sakao nyisa nara ingilyamo. Dee akali mendeme yango dupwa sakao nyiso karara ramo dokona kote laramo dokopa baa keta mende pali nara.

Wambu Yango Nyiso Pyuo Karalapape

¹⁴ Yangonemoo akali mendeme lao, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo lapalape yulu pyuo wambu yango nyisa nara ramo dokona banya Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi doko mee ingyuo para. Baa dopa pyuo kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dopaleme baa kyawa minyarase?

¹⁵ Isa wambu yango lapo komau rokwasii pyuo nenge aya naramo,

¹⁶ pisiraminyi dokopa angi yano piramo dupwa maiya napala, Mee Anatu nyisaramopa emba komau wapu nenge keyange nao mondo lao pupwape larami doko pii dokome iki nakama nyisarape?

¹⁷ Dokonako palyuo namwa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karapala wambu yango nyisa nao kararama ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko mee kumasi ingyuo pelyamo.

¹⁸ Mendeme nambana pii doko sepala dokopa, Namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo dee embame yulu pyuo wambu yango nyisingi lalyane larami ramo namba dopa pyuo isingi laro. Embame wambu yango nyisa nao mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karare ramo namba yulu pyuoko wambu yango nyisaronono dokome namba Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo doko panara.

¹⁹ Anatu baa yeelyo karamo doko kapa suu pyao karaminyi dono imambu koo dupwame dopako pyuo suu pyao pako walu walu lao karaminyi.

²⁰ Emba suu pinginya kopyali minyilyinyi. Mee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa yulu angi pii nao kararami doko kwaelyamo dokona lasaka pyuowape?

²¹ Namwana rakange kyawa Aporakame aki mende piyasa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peyase? Baa yulu andake pyuo banya ikinyingi Aisake Anatu dokona lao pyao kiso maiyalana piyamo dokome kapa rolo paa nayase?

²² Renge doko kando sepa nalyamipi? Aporakame baa Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaope dee yulu rolae piyamopape dolapome kapa ingyuo peya. Banya yulu dokome Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu piyamo renge doko andanyi pyambuya.

²³ Buku Baepole dokona Aporakame keta pii mende paleya. Doko Aporakame Anatu kapa pira lao suu pyao kareyamosa Anatanya lenge kambu dokona rolae ingyuo peya. Dopa pyuo kareyasa, Aporakame baa Anatanya puu minyingi lenge.

²⁴ Dokona wambu dupwa yulu keyange pyuope dee Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyaraminyi dokome rolo parami doko silyamano.

²⁵ Dee pamuku enda kingi Oreapa lenge baame pii minyuo penge akali dolapo lete wai pyao nyuo kata wakalena nyuo nem-beyasa enda baa rolo peya.

²⁶ Wambunya yongo dokona imambu rekya lao penge dokopa kumungi kandale doko suu pyao Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala dokopa yulu keyange pii narami ramo doko suu pingi keyange doko kumasi ingyuo parasa pira.

3

Kekengena Yulu Doko

¹ Yangonemoo nakama wambu malu mee rapu pingi ingyuo paa napengele. Rapu pingi dupwa keta kote pii kama andakele ingyuo palira doko soo karaminyi.

² Namwa peparae kopeta kapeta pingi. Dokona akali mende pii koo kambumi laa nangende kareya kande doko banya yulu peparae angi rolae pyuo parasa pira.

³ Doko makande minyuo namwa mena osena kambu dokona kapa bange porai palyilyamano dokopa baame namwa warombo singi. Kapa porai doko ipyuo nyingi dokopa ose baame namwa laramanuli pyuo kata penge.

⁴ Dee ipwa sipu yulu pilyaminyi dokona suu pyalapape. Sipu reeko dupwa porambaiye andake minyuo lanyuo para. Lanyuo paramopape bange kukinde kingi orata lenge doko minyuo yulu pingi akali dokome panya lao suu pilyamo dorena mee penge.

⁵ Dokona ingyuo namwana kekenge doko kuki ingyapyamopape pii malu lenge.

Poo andake mende isare koo kuki dokona anji nyepala rao otenge kandale.

⁶ Wambunya kekenge doko isare dopale ingilyamo. Doko baa koo dokona anda kamape ingilyamo dokona piso namwana yongo dokona lemongwaro sepala yulu koo nyuo rayapala namwa kwuanyi nem-benge.

⁷ Wambu dupwame mena rara wakale wakalepe yaka rara wakale wakale dupwape dee kau dupwape oma rara peparaepe nyuo mondo pyuo anjiki pinyi pyambungi kandale.

⁸ Doko suu pyao wambu mendeme banya kekenge doko anjiki pyuo rau lanyi pyambwara ingya nalyamo. Kekenge baa kata koo dupwanako rali lao kumungi mauli paleta papyuo karenge.

⁹ Kekenge mendaki dokomeoko Kamongo Rakane Anatu dokona ketae pyambu ange lao karo dee wambu yango Anatu range yale wasiyamo dupwa kando pii koo lakamyuo karaminyi.

¹⁰ Kinyi kambu mendakindeme pii koo keyangepe pale pale neta nyuo karaminyi. Yangonemoo doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

¹¹ Ipwa mendaki dokonako ipwa keke pingipi mee rende pingipi pakao epengepe?

¹² Piki isa dokona olipi jingi kapa lyingipi? Dee girapo isame piki jingi alowa pyuo lyingipi? Ipwa api pete dokona papala mee ipwa rende piramo naralya silipi?

Suu Pingi Anatu Keta Piso Epenge Doko

¹³ Akali mende angi mona palenge kareya kande doko baa pau lao mona palenge ingyuo yulu keyange pira. Piramo dokome wambu dupwa baa mona palengelamo lao soo gisarami.

¹⁴ Rangena mona andarena pelanyi nembo range dokona kamongo karalana lao suu pyapala yango koo palyuo karare ramo doko keyange ingyuo karo lao kyambo laa nalapape.

¹⁵ Suu pingi koo dopale dupwa yake panda rae daa. Mee isa wambunya yanengena yulu doko imambu koo dupwa keta piso epenge.

¹⁶ Panda mendena wambu dupwame yango palyapala nyilyingili ingyuo karalana suu pyarami dokona piso koo pipala yulu dupwa kwao para.

¹⁷ Anatu keta suu pingi epelyamo doko keyange yapasi. Doko soo nyerami dupwame yango dupwa mona mendare palyapala mendali kando anjiki pyuo yako lao mendali sakao karo yulu keyange pyuo kararami. Yanengena suu pyao yapalya yapana pyuo mee kambunya ketae Kurisene ingili lao kara narami.

¹⁸ Namwame mona mendare palyuo kararama ramo doko ee jingi yapasi eena wara pirama dopale. Waingi doko nenge keyange ando epenge doko suu pyao yulu rolae doko ando epara.

4

Isa Bange Mona Nyingi Dokome Anatupa Yanda Pimwailamo

¹ Nakama aki rengendena laiya lao pyakando pyuo karamisi? Yanengena yulu wangu lakapala pinya lao suu pilyaminyi dokona ingyuo mojo doko nyilyaminyi.

² Mende aumi kumapala nyelana suu pyami doko nyii nalyamano akisa lapala range dokonako yanda pinya pilyaminyi. Dee kamonganyi panya lao suu pyapala mendeme kata pyakeparamo dokopa pyakando pilyaminyi. Nakama Anatu kando nyelana atena lao piso see nayaminyisa keyange dupwa nakama keta pali nalyamo.

³ Nakama yuu lapo awualyaminyi dupwa rae maiyuo nyelana suu pyapala lawa pyuo piso simi dokopa Anatumi nakama keta sinya laa nalyamo.

⁴ Nakama Anatu dokona waiya lao rekya lao pelyaminyi. Lapome isa bangena mona mairami dupwa Anatu yanda pimwai ingyuo rekya lao kararami doko see nalyamisi? Yanengena bange dupwa mona nyuo pisarami ramo doko Anatunya nyisu petenge ingyuo parami.

⁵ Buku Baepole dokona lao dokopa, Anatumi isa wambu keta imambu pyamalyiyamo doko yaki nyii naro lao suu pyapala poraiyuo rapu pyuo karamo mana pii doko mee letamo lao suu pyaa nalapape.

⁶ Anatumi mona keyange palyuo ipyapala namwa nyisilyamo dokona ingyuo buku Baepole pii mende, Anatumi inyimungu karengi dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwapala dee rangeme ketae pyambu lakandenge dupwa nyuo isa palyingilao palamo.

⁷ Nakama mee inyimungu Anatunya arapu dorena karo Satane yango palyuo kararami dokopa Satane pako ralo para.

⁸ Anatu karamo dokona repetale ipupwape. Dokopa baa nakama keta repetale epara. Nakama akali koo pingi dupwa nakamana kingi dupwa wate pipape. Nakama suu pingi lama mandenge dupwa monarena pyuo poo pyalapape.

⁹ Nakama kwaeyo karaminyi dokona mona kendapala ee andake lao karalapape. Dakepa giyuo karaminyi dupwa alowa pipala ee lao karalapape. Nakama rae maiyuo giyuo karaminyi dokona alowa pipala mona kendo karalapape.

¹⁰ Range dokona koo nono ingyuo karalapape. Dopa pirami dokopa Anatumi nakama nyuo ketae pyambwara.

Mata Kando Lenge Dokona Pii Lapo

¹¹ Yangonemoo nakama yango sukusa dokona mata kando laa nalapape. Mendeme banya yangonge kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo karara ramo doko Lowa mupwa dokona ingyuo kamba lapala mee isa nembarasa pira. Lowa dupwana koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lao karare ramo dokona Anatunya Lowa dupwa minya napala mee koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo lenge akali ingyuo paresa pira.

¹² Anatu baame yeelyo lowa dupwa waso reto koo keyange lao yapalya yapana pyuo kararali. Baameko lapo lete nyuope lapo kokwa sinyi nembopo yapara. Dokona ingyuo emba apiyakalendeme wambu yango dupwa kando koo keyange lao pakana palyuo larese?

¹³ Nakama dupwana ee kana mendakinya bisinase yulu pela papala kana wakasa nyerama lao karaminyi dokona nambana pii dake kale yukupala selapape.

¹⁴ Rakya jimwanape emba keta apa piramo doko see nao kamenge karaminyi. Kopa yuunya isa isa singi doko kuki lama seramopa dee aopa mee ingingi dopale karaminyi.

¹⁵ Kamongome rakya namba mee lete karape lara ramo doko Kamongona yulu silyamo. Baa kapa laramo dokopa dopa pyuo dapa pyuope pinya masilyamano dupwa kapa pirama lapenge.

¹⁶ Epapuli dokonako palyuo laa nao poraiyuo kaepala rangeme ketae pyambuo lakandamisa doko koo pilyaminyi.

¹⁷ Dokona lao mendeme rangena yulu rolae pyuo karapengele dupwa kandapala enakana kando kaeyo pii nara ramo doko baa yulu koo pirasa pira.

5

Akali Kamongo Dupwa Keta Pii Lapo Palamo

¹ Epapu kamongo dupwa kando pii mende laro doko selapa. Nakama moño andake nyepala kwao parami dokona ee lao ipwakuku nyelapape.

² Nakamana kamongonge bange dupwa rumbilyamo. Nakamana komau dupwa lisiwame anda pilyamo.

³ Nakamana kana dupwa lulya relyamo. Lulya rasi dokome nakama kando pii lasara. Dopako pyuo lulya rasi dokome sipurapala isareme ingyuo nakama rasara. Yanengena bange malu palyuo reto karaminyipape yuu gii repetale lumwa pilyamo.

⁴ Nakamana yulu akali ee pyakao karaminyi dupwana yole angi ingyuo mai napala pingyakamiyami dokona nakama kando lasara. Ee dupwana nenge manjakao pyuo karaminyi dupwame mumu letaminyi doko Anatu Kamongo Porai dokona kale katana palyuo karamo.

⁵ Nakama yuu peparae rae maipala yuunya amenge kapape nao karo nakama kumuo epelyamo. Ipyamopa pyasi serami dokona range susu lao nao karaminyi.

⁶ Nakama dopa pyuo karo rolae pingi wambu dupwa kando kote lapala pyao kumakayami. Nakamame isingi mende laa nange.

Mona Kumapala Pyuo Karalapape

⁷ Nambana yangonemoo Kamongo repeta eparalyamo doko suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Ee wara pingi akali dupwa waingi wara pipala keyange dokonako manjo naro lapala panyi kanape apunda kanape maka nao iso kando kareng dokona suu pyalapape.

⁸ Suu pyapala maka nao pyuo karalapape. Kamongo repetale eparamopa keyange keta palyara doko suu pyapala mona anda porayapala kaeya nao pyuo karalapape.

⁹ Randa nyepala dokopa wambu yango dupwa mata kando laa nalapape. Larami ramo range keta Anatumi kote palira. Kandapala. Kote Soo Lenge akali anda kambu minyala epelyamo.

¹⁰ Yangonemoo Kamongona kingi lenge poropeta akali dupwame yulu piyami dokona suu pyalapape. Nakama maka nao pyuo kareyami dokona makande minyuo pyuo karalapape.

¹¹ Akali mona kumapala pyuo kareyami dupwa enakana rae maipala pengene lenge kandale. Akali Jopo baa maka napalako pyuo kareya doko nakama peparae silyaminyi. Kamongo baame kondapala wambu sakame kumuo kareng dokome Jopo keta enakana mondo lanyi pyambuo maiya.

¹² Yangonemoo lowa doloma nyuo isa palyuo andake mende palamo. Doko embame kinyi lalyane lao simili lapala yake pandape dee bange mendenape kingi dokona nyuo alya minyuo kinyi leto lao lalu lao lenge pii ingyuo laa nalapape. Pii rolae lapala kinyi ramo doko kinyiko lao daa ramo doko angiko rolo lao pipwape. Dopa pyuo rolae nembo pirami dokopa Anatunya kote pii nakama keta pali nara.

¹³ Nakama dupwana mendeme randa nyiyami kande doko baa atenja lenale. Mendeme rae maiya kande doko baa misi kenane keyange dupwa pyao karenale.

¹⁴ Dee nakama sukusa dokona mende anga pyara ramo baa Elyambu Pinginya akali andake dupwa epena lara. Nakama epapala mamba lapo Kamongona kingi lao baa keta kulimbuo atenja lakamirami.

¹⁵ Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao atenja lakamirami ramo doko Kamongome akali anga pingi doko pyuo nyera. Baa koo mende piyande kande doko Kamongome banya koo dupwa kame sakamiramopa para.

¹⁶ Dokona ingyuo nakama mendeme mende kando nakamana koo dupwa polo lamaipala atenja lakamyuo kararaminyi dokopa nakamana anga dupwa mee ingyara. Akali rolae pingi dupwana atenja larami dokome yulu andake pyuo angi kandara.

¹⁷ Akali Ilainja baa namwa yale mee isa akaliko dokome atenja poraiyuo leyamosa ee kana rema dee mendenana pingyu apu koo mende isa epa naya.

¹⁸ Dee enakana atenja kamba leyamopa yakena apunda maiyasa nenge nenge keyange dupwa andeya.

¹⁹ Yangonemoo mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lenge dupwa yake nyuo neta paramopa yango mendeme baa nyiso dee sukusa lanyuo epeya kande doko baa keta pii anginde palamo.

²⁰ Doko mendeme koo pipala kata kyai nyeramo dokopa mendeme dee sukusa lanyuo eparamo dokona banya imambu lete wai pyao nyakamirasa yulu dopaleme koo malu nee pinyi nembarasa pira doko kame see nalapape.

1 PITA

Pitana pepa pase wambo piyamo doko Anatunya rombo palyisi wambu bolombalo lao pao yuu Esia Maina dulurena peteyami dupwana lao pyao maiya. Angi renga suu pyao piyamo doko Kurisene wambu dupwa Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi dokona randa andake nao piyaminyi peteyamisa dokona yaka lao sepala poraiyuo kararami lao pepa dake pyao maiya. Dopa pyuo pyao maiyuo dokopa yaka larami dupwa Yesu kumuya lopo epeya dee eparo lao kana minyuo leya doko angi pyaka sera lao suu pyao karena lao pyao maiya. Renge dokona lao nakama randa eparamo dupwana mee apu ingyuo kaso kararami. Doko nakama Yesu angi kapa ingingi lao suu pyalu pyao pilyaminyi dokona makande pyuo kandarasa pira. Enakana Yesu epo malaramo dokopa yano pyakara ingilyamo lao mona kumapala karalapape, lao piya.

Randa epara dupwana porainyi pyambuo lapala mende pii dokona kamba palyuo laowako Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata dokona pisipwape, lao poraiyuo leya.

Pitana pepa pase dakena akali Elyambu Pinginya kyawa dupwape mee Kurisene wambupi koo nono ingyuo inyimungu kararami dokona pyasi palamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumi nakama lete wai pyao nyiya dokona lao piya 1:3-12
3. Koraisana wambu piso karo pingi kata rolae doko 1:13-2:10
4. Randa eparamo dokopa Kurisene wambunya yulu doko 2:11-4:19
5. Kurisene wambu inyimungu karo yulu keyange pingi 5:1-11
6. Pii lao oto leya 5:12-14

¹ Namba Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali pepa pase dake nakama Anatunya wambu yapasi ralo papala yuu Pondasape Galasiape Kapatosiape Esiape Bitiniape petaminyi dupwa keta pyao jilyu.

² Rakane Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo rombo palyiyamopa banya Imambu Poo Pyasi dokome nakama poo pyao nyiya. Yesu Koraisana ranjama kulimbuo isa peyamo dokome nakama wate pisi karaminyi dokona banya pii dupwa warombo soo pisipwape.

Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renga mona kyuuo lao singi renga baa nakama keta jokondali pipiyali yaka lao leto.

Mende Piralyamo Lao Soo Manjisi Karamano

³ Kamongo Yesu Koraisana Rakange Anatu kando sangyu lao lakando karamano. Baa mona keyange palyapala ipyuo karenga dokome Yesu Koraisa lete minyalyuo nyiyasa namwame kyakana renga nyepala lete parama dokona enenga ingyuo manjo nyisi karamano.

⁴ Dokona lao Anatumi banya wambu dupwana lao renga keyange reto karamo dokona sepala mona kare kare karamano. Baame namwana keyange dupwa yake panda serakalyamo dupwa momo naope momonda raope mende pii nange.

⁵ Lumwa pingi yuu gii pyaka seramopa Anatu namwa lete wai pyao nyero lao reteyamo doko kandalana iso karaminyi. Baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi dokona baa banya porai renga dokome nakama kyawa minyaro karamo.

⁶ Makande pingi yulu wakale wakale ipyasa dakepale randa napala mona nembo karaminyipape Anatu kyawa minyaro karamo doko suu pyapala rae maiyuo angingyuo karalapape.

⁷ Randa epelyamo dupwame nakama Kurisene angingyuo karamipi lao makande pilyamo. Kana golo poraiipi mee lao kandalana isareme kiso kandenga kandale doko suu pyao makande pingi wakale eparamopa nakama porayapala Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao manjo kararami ramo suu pingi keyange doko golo doko mee kuki inginyi pyambwara. Dopa pyuo kararami ramo Yesu Koraisa pano eparamo mange dokopa nakama neta renga ingyuo kingi londapala ketae pyambusi kararami.

⁸ Nakama Anatu kanda nayaminyipape mona reto karaminyi. Baa dakepa nee pipyamopa karamo dono baa kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakama dopa pyuo karo monarena rae maingi dokome palyuo pyokondepa pyaramopa dokona kambunya piimi kapa lapa narami.

⁹ Nakama Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dokome jingi lyilyamo doko nakamana imambu lete wai pyao nyera doko yole ingili lao nyeramisa pira.

¹⁰ Poropeta akali dupwame Anatu yuu mendepa namwana imambu lete wai pyao nyera renge doko wangu lakao karo kareyami.

¹¹⁻¹² Nakama yulu keyange doko yuu gii doko anjokorapena epo, apa pyuo pyaka sera lao dokona koto kareyami. Ajala nakama opetaeme kandamwalinya suu pyaoko kareyami. Doko Koraisana Imambu nakama keta maralyapala Koraisa baa apa pyuo yaso napala yanga paupau lenge neta renge nyera doko wambo nolakao lamaiya. Nakama wambo nolakao lao kareyami pii doko Imambu Poo Pyasi yake panda rae dokome epapu waili pii keyange lao epelyaminyi dupwa nyisapyamopa langimi. Nakama range dokona reke lao leyaminde daa.

Yulu Rolae Pyuo Karalapape

¹³ Suu pinginya luu pali napala isaro karalapape. Yesu Koraisa pano eparamopa renge keyange nakama keta paliramo dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape.

¹⁴ Nakama wambo kamente karo yulu wambara pyuo kareyami dupwa moko minyuo paa napala Anatu dokona suu pyao warombo soo karalapape.

¹⁵ Yulu wambara dupwa kaeyapala Anatu nakama sukusa ipupwape leyamo doko baa poo pyasi ingyuo kareng dokona suu pyao nakamana yulu dupwa poo pyasi ingyuo sinyo lao pyuo karalapape.

¹⁶ Buku Baepolena lao dokopa, Namba poo pyasi karo dokona lao nakama poo pyasi karalapa letamo.

¹⁷ Nakama atena lao dokopa Anatu kando namwana Rakane lao lenge ramo doko baame rolae pyuo wambu yulu

pinginyili pyuo pakana palyuo kote lenge dokona isa panda dakena kararaminyi mange dusipa peparaenape yuu gii peparaepe baapa lao pako karalapape.

¹⁸ Nakamana kauwanemoome kata angi daana lasaka piyaminyipa papyuo kareyami dokona aki mende nakama kiiramo nyiya lao doko suu pyalapape. Mee isa pandana kana golo kulingipi isa penge dokore daa.

¹⁹ Koraisa baa sipisipi ikylene usa mende nyisa pisa nange dopale ingyapala nakamana lao kumuo maiyamopa kiiramo epasi karaminyi.

²⁰ Yuu muu dupwa ene wasapa nayamopa Anatumi Yesu rombo palyiyamopa baa yuu gii repetale lumwa piramo mange dokopa nakamana lao epo paneya.

²¹ Baa epeyamo dokona Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pilyaminyi. Anatumi baa lete minyalyuo nyepala neta renge ingyuo karena leyamopa nakama Yesu keta Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona kare kare karaminyi.

²² Nakama pii kinyi doko moko minyuo papala yulu koo dupwa kaeyapala Anatunya Imambunya yulu rolae pilyaminyi dokona Kurisene yango dupwa mona angi reto karalapape.

²³ Nakama isa wambunya para pyao nyisi ingyuo paa nalyaminyi. Anatunya letena palenge pii sulu singi dokome nakama banya wane wanake karalu kareng ingyuo manjo nyilyamo.

²⁴ Baepolena lao dokopa, Wambu peparae makwa ingyuo kuku pyaraminde daa letamo. Jingi bui renge dupwa yuu gii mendasipa iki au pipala loo lenge kandale. Doko suu pyao wambu dupwa mee dokona mendeke ingyuo karaminyi pilyamo.

²⁵ Kamongona pii doko mee sulu sera letamo. Doko waili pii keyange epapu nakama keta langyuo epelyaminyi doko lyakande.

2

Lete Palengena Kanape Yuu Rara Poo Pyasipana Pii Palamo

¹ Yulu koo kyambo lengepe pii lamana palyuo lengepe yango palyuo lengepe kilya kando lengepe dupwa rekya lao yaki nyelapape.

² Wane nyaname yangama alemanji lao anju ipwange nano pingi doko suu pyao nakama Imambunya nenge angi doko wangu lakao koto karalapape. Nao andapala lete parami ingilyamo.

³ Baepolena lao dokopa, Kamongome embapa elya kalo mondo lao karamo doko nakanjo sepala karaminyi letamo.

⁴ Lete palengena kana doko isa wambumi meenje lapala nembeyaminyipape Anatumi nyuo rombo palyapala mupwa wakasa lao suu pyao karamo. Kana angi doko repeta epo pisipwape.

⁵ Nakama opetae lete palengena kana pote isa ingyuo paraminyipa Anatumi Imambunya andanja lao nakama wasalana suu pilyamo. Nakama purisinya rara poo pyasi dokona yulu pyuo kararami ingilyamo. Pyuo karo Anatu rae mairali dupwa Imambunya yulu dokona suu pyao Yesu Koraisa keta rendamu pyuo kiso maiyuo karalapape.

⁶ Buku Baepolena pii mende pyasi palamo doko, Kana keyange mende yapo nyepala yuu Sayone dokona mupwa ingyuo pisilyu letamo. Mendeme kana dokona mona maira ramo doko baa kanjakala parami ingya nalyamo letamo.

⁷ Nakama mona kapu kyingi wambu dupwa kana doko ama keyange lao suu pyarami. Mona kapu kyaa nange dupwame, Kana doko kupyuo nembeyami doko enakana mupwa ingyuo siyamo kandeyami.

⁸ Baepolena pii mendasa lao dokopa, Wambu dupwa kana dokona pyalya minyapala lukumwarami. Lukumapala angi isa parami lyakande. Nakama Anatunya pii doko soo nyii nayamisa baa leyamuli pyuo lukumayami.

⁹ Nakama Anatunya wambu rara yapasi ingyapala rakange pongo poo pyasi ingyuo karaminyi. Iminjinginya peteyaminyipa Anatumi yangaenge dorena kee lao sukusa

nyepala nakama Kinjinya purisi akali inginyi pyambuyamosa banya yulu andake dupwa pano larami lyakande.

¹⁰ Nakamba wambo wakale ingyuo peteyamiyipa epapu Anatunya wambu karaminyi. Anatunya sakao nyiso karengere dokona kamenge see nao kareyami doko epapu nakama kete palamo.

Anatunya Kendemande Wambu

¹¹ Nambana puu minyingimoo. Nakama isa panda dakena yanda paenge akali mee sisipanda epo karaminyi pilyamo. Dokona yongonya yulu koo dupwame imambunya suu pingi mare angi dokona isare mai-lyamongo ama wanjo karalapase lao langilyu.

¹² Kurisene daa pipa karo dokopa emba dopalepe dapale lao kandarami doko suu pyao kandokondali pyuo wasinyi nembo piso karo piri. Dokopa Yesu kapu kyo eparamo gii dokopa nakamana yulu keyange dupwa panaramopa kandarami Anatu kando lakandarami ingilyamo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kamongo dokona reke lao gapomane kando kui lao pisipwape. Dopako pyuo gapomane akali mupwa doko warombo soo karalapape. Baa akali andake dokome lapo wambu rapu pyuo karena lao pena leyamopa nakama koo pingi wambu dupwa randa maiyuo, elyape pingi dupwa lakando pyuo pingi dokona nakama warombo soo karalapape.

¹⁵ Wambu kopyali dupwame nakama kando kyanee soo lao karengere dupwa nakamana yulu keyange pirami dupwa kanda-pala dokopa mende larami ingya nalyamo yulu rolae dopale Anatumi nakama pimili lao suu pilyamo.

¹⁶ Nakama kiiramo pasi ingyuo karalapape. Lowa malu pali nalyamo lapala yulu koo lapo kapa piru lao suu pyaa nalapape. Dopa pii napala Anatunya kendemande wambu ingyuo karalapape.

¹⁷ Wambu peparae lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape. Anatu kando pako Kurisene yango dupwa mona maiyuo karalapape. Gapomane akali mupwa doko ketae pyambuo karalapape.

Koraisa Baa Yaso Neyamo Dokona Suu Pyalapape

¹⁸ Yulu akali dupwame nakamana yulu pyakamaingi akali doko lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape. Anjiki pingi dupwasa iki laa nalyo. Pyalana pyuo yulu jingi dupwa opetae kando lakanda minya minya pyuo karalapape.

¹⁹ Yulu rolae pirinyi randa jeraminyipa Anatunya kingi reke lao kui lao pisiri ramo doko Anatumi renge keyange jera.

²⁰ Yulu koo pirinyipa pyarami dokopa mende laa nao kararami ramo doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo para. Doko mee kapa rolae ingyuo paramopape koo mende pii napala kopetame pyarami dokopa mende laa narami ramo doko Anatumi emba elyape keta pisara.

²¹ Anatumi yulu keyange dopale pirami lao nakama sukusa nyiya. Koraisa nakamana lao randa nyiyamo doko kandapala yaso neyamo pinjingi dokona narami ingilyamo.

²² Koraisa baame yulu koo mende pipala kyambo pii mende leyamo siyaminde daa.

²³ Baa kando kilya kando leyaminyipape baame isingi pii koo dopale laa naya. Piyami dokopa isingi pyalana pii nayako. Anatu baa kote pii rolae lenge dokona suu pyapala mona kare kare kareya.

²⁴ Namwa yulu koo dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapala rolae pirami dokona lao Yesumi isa mamando dokona namwana koo dupwa paleta siya. Baa piyami dokome nakama pyuo nyisi karaminyi kande.

²⁵ Nakama wambo mena sipisipi isako dupwana ralo penge ingyuo kareyami. Dakepa Anatunya Imambunya yulu rapu pyuo karengi akali andake dokona repeta epapala moko minyuo pelyaminyi.

3

Etenge Akalingipana Pii Palamo

¹ Dopako pyuo nakama enda dupwa akalinya dokona isarena pisipwape. Dopa pirami dokome baa Anatunya pii dokona sili see nale lao karengi ramo doko nakamana yulu rolae dupwa kyanyi kandapala mona kapu kyera. Nakamame piimi lao sukusa nyeraminde daa.

² Mee nakama baa lakanda minya minya pyuo yulu yapasi ingyuo pyuo pisirami doko kando serami.

³ Nakama mee yongo ketae doko iki kalya pyuo komau keyange wapuo mola soo kyawasi kalya pyuo au pyuo paraminde daa.

⁴ Anatumi epe soo kandara dupwa mona andarena kalya pisi sinya lao elya kalo anjiki pyuo piso karo pipape.

⁵ Wamba dokopa Anatunya enda yapasi lapo baapa lao mona kare kare peteyami dupwame akalingi epe soo karenale lao nakamana pii warombo palyuo peteyami.

⁶ Enda Sera baa dopako pyuo Aporakamena pii warombo sepala baa, Nambana kamongo lao suu pyao peteya. Nakama dopale ingyuo yulu rolae pyuo pakange renge mende sukusa nyii nao pisirami ramo doko nakama enda Serana wanenge ingyuo pisiramisa pira.

⁷ Dee nakama akalingi dupwame etenge dupwa porai daa dokona kata mai nao nyuo arapunya palyuo rapu pyuo karalapape. Anatumi letena renge jeramo dokona nakamba opetae nakama pipya mendare ingyuo nyerami. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo dokome nakamana atenja doko kapa ingyuo para.

Yulu Rolaena Reke Lao Randa Nyingi Doko

⁸ Epapu lumwa pyuo leto. Doko nakama Kurisene yango dupwa kondo suu pingi mendakinya palyuo mona maiyuo yalya kando pisipwape. Range mupwa lao suu pyaa napala anjiki pyuo pisipwape.

⁹ Mendeme koo piya kande doko koo dokomeko isingi pyuope dee kilya kando laramo doko isingi kilya kando laope pii nalapape. Nakama mee rae maiyuo pena lao piri. Anatumi namwa sukusa nyuo dokopa keyange keta pyakaro leya.

¹⁰ Dokona ingyuo Baepolena pii mende palamo doko,

Mendeme raeme kumuo mona seramo karalana suu pyara ramo doko

baa kyambo piipi mata kando lengepe dupwa yaki nyuo kaeyapenge ingilyamo.

¹¹ Baa yulu koo dupwa mata maipala mona kyuuo lao singinya kata koto nyepala waillyaro soo pirasa pira.

12 Kamongome yulu rolae pingi dupwa kyanyi kandapala nakamana atenja dupwa epe soo petenge. Koo pingi dupwa kando epe nasepala mata maingi.

13 Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakapala pinya pirami ramo doko api mendeme moŋo jerase?

14 Yulu rolaena reke lao yaso narenepape rae maiyuoko karenene. Wambu yango kando mona nembo paka nalapape.

15 Nakamana mona anda dokona Koraisa baa mupwa lao suu pyapala baa Kamongo dokona lao ketae pyambwalapape. Mendeme nakamana keyange pira lao mona kare kare karaminyi reŋge dokona piso seraminyi kandena. Pisarami dokopa pii keyange polo lamairuŋu lapala wambo rapa rapa pyuo karalapape.

16 Polo lamaiyuo dokopa pyalana pii nao anjiki pyuo mana lamairi. Yulu koo mende pii nare dokome lapo nakama mata kando lao kararami ramo dupwa enakana em-bena Kurisene yulu keyange kandapala kandakinyuo lapulyamo lao suu pyapala elyuo parami.

17 Anatumi emba keta randa kapa epena lara ramo doko yulu koo mende pipunusa pyaamo lao suu pyaa napala keyange reke dokona lao nyipusa pilyamo lao suu pyao karare.

18 Koraisa baa range yulu koo mende pii napalape namwa koo pingi wambu dupwa Anatu dokona lanyaro lao suu pyapala dokona lao kumakaya. Baa pyuo kumakayaminyipape banya imambu dokona lete peya.

19 Baa imambu ingyapala imambu lapo karapusi paleyami dokona lamaiyala peya.

20 Yuu wamba dokopa akali Noa baa sipu mende wasapala banya wambu yanda ipingi nyero nyuo peya. Sipu doko ipwa dokome soo ketae pyambuyamopa nakama lete peyami. Anatumi doloma kando waiya lao pyaa napala isaro kareyamopape wambu lapo simbi simbi pyuo karapala koo keta paleyami dupwana imambu dokonasa letamo.

21 Ipwa andake doko bapitisimo yulu dokona ingyuo wambo kongwalu piya.

Bapitisimo nyilyamano doko mee yongona karo petenge dupwa wate pyuo lete pelyamasa pii nange. Bapitisimo nyuo dokopa nakama pii mende lalu lao lenge doko moko minyuo kaeya naro lao suu pyapala lete dokona pelyamasa pingi. Yesu Koraisa baa sipurao lete peyamo dokona ingyuo lete paramasa pira.

22 Baa yake panda papala Anatunya kingi rolae dokona piso anjala dupwape imambu mupwa, dee kamongo dupwa iso karamo.

4

Yulu Wambarae Yaki Nyuo Kaepala Anatu Suu Pyao Karalapape

1 Koraisa yanengena randa andake neyamo doko nakama keta sela epara lyakande doko doŋo mona kuki palyuo karalapape. Api mendeme yanenge dokona randa nyera ramo doko Satane kata rekya lao epo kararasa pira.

2 Wamba yulu koo wangu lakapala pyulu pyuo pyuo kareyami dupwa epapu kapa kaepala Anatunya pii laramuli pyuo pipape.

3 See nange wambu dupwame pundame kumapala, enda kepo pyuo, biya nao kyakapala, pati andake dupwana piso yuu kwuapala nenge reŋge nao ipwa koo porai dupwa napala Anatu dokona kaeyapala bange kingimi wasisi dupwa kingi lao karaminyi yulu dopale pyuo kareyami.

4 Nakama opetae wambo dokopa mee langa dopa pyuo male male lao kareyaminyisa Kurisene ingya nange dupwa akipamo epapu namwa role pyao pii nalyamisi lao see napala kilya kando letaminyi.

5 Anatumi wambu kumasi letepe kote lara dokopa nakama apa pyuo kareyama lao reŋge polo lamairami ingilyamo.

6 Dopa pilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kumasi wambu dupwa polo lamaiyapya. Nakama isa yuunya karo dokopa yulu koo piyaminyisa Anatumi nakama kando kote leya. Doko nakama waili pii keyange sepala enakana imambu ingyuo Anatu yale kararami dokonasa polo lamaiya.

Anatumi Mora Petengena Renge Keyange Jiyamo Dupwa Isa Pakami Nana

⁷ Yuu lumwa pira doko repe ingilyamo dokona emba range kame pyuo minyuo mona paliramopa karo atenja lalapape.

⁸ Yulu mupwa minyarami doko wambu yango mona reto karalapape. Mona retarami renge keyange dokome nakamana yulu koo dupwa yambe pyakara ingilyamo.

⁹ Nakama mumu laa nao yango sukusa anda epena lao nenge pyuo pisipwape.

¹⁰ Anatumi nakama range wakale wakale keta mora petenge renge jiyamo dupwa mendali keta pisa pisa pyuo maiyalapape. Dokome Anatunya renge keyange dupwa isa pakami nara.

¹¹ Mendeme misi lara ramo doko baa Anatunya pii doko lena. Mendeme mende nyisara ramo doko Anatumi porai renge maiyamo doko nyepala nyiso pyuo karenale. Yesu Koraisa neta renge ingyuo karalu karenge doko keta yulu peparae pirami ramo Anatunya kingi ketae pyambwaramisa pira.

Kurisene Yulu Dokona Randa Nyerami

¹² Nambana puu minyingimoo. Randa wakale wakale nakama keta epelyamo dupwa nakama apiyakale lao mee makande pyuo ipyamosa pilyamo dokona mona nembo yamarangwa nalapape.

¹³ Nakama Koraisana randa niyiyamo dokona mendeke ingyuo nyimwasa pilyamono lao rae maiyuo karalapape. Banya neta renge yulu doko neta epo panaramo dokopa raeme kumuo kararami lyakande.

¹⁴ Nakama Koraisana kimbu moko minyingi dokona reke lao randa nao karamano lao suu pyapala rae maiyuo pupwape. Dopa pyuo pwuamo doko Anatunya Imambu neta renge dokome nakama keta epo paleyasa piya.

¹⁵ Nakama mendeme wambu yango pyao kumakaope waa naope mata kando laope yulu koo dokore pipala randa nyerami doko kapa ingya nalyamo.

¹⁶ Kurisene ingilyaminyi dokona lao randa narami ramo doko elya napala

Koraisana lao nyilyunju lao Anatu ange lamailapape.

¹⁷ Kote andake laramo yuu gii repetale pyaka sepelyamo dokopa Anatu banya wambu dupwa kando wambowana ingyuo kote lara ingilyamo dokona waili pii keyange doko kinyi lao suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa apa pyuo parami?

¹⁸ Dokona ingyuo buku Baepole dokona pii mende palamo.

Doko Anatumi rolae pingi dupwa randa nawali

lete wai pyao nyera ramo doko, wambu kamba lenge koo pingipi dupwa Anatu apa pyuo pyuo nyerase?

¹⁹ Randa jerami ramo doko Anatu letamuli pyuo nyilyunju lao suu pyapala yulu keyange dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karalapape. Yuu muu dupwa wasiyamo Anatu doko pii lamana palya nange dokona range pyamalyuo karalapape.

5

Anatunya Sipisipi Dupwa Rapu Pyakamyuo Karalapa

¹ Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa dupwana pii mende palamo doko epapu langilyu. Namba range Elyambu Pinginya kyawako ingyuo karo. Koraisa baa randa neyamo doko kandeyoko. Dokona namba opetae baa neta renge ingyuo pano eparamo dokopa baapa mendeke ingyuo paro.

² Anatunya sipisipi nakama keta pyamalyisi dupwa mondo lao isakamyuo karalapape leto. Anatumi emba keta sipisipi lapo rapu pyakare lao pyamalyiya dokona maka suku suku naa nao pyuo karape. Kanana yulu pilyu lao suu pyaa napala wambu nyisalana doko iki suu pyao pyuo karalapape.

³ Anatunya wambu emba keta pyamalyisi dupwa kando nyuo isa palyili lao kara napala sipisipi peparaena kauwange ingyuo karare.

⁴ Dokome Sipisipinya Rapu Pingi akali angi doko eparamo dokopa kyawa rarange ama keyange yanga paupau lao sulu singi mende emba nyere.

⁵ Nakama wane akali dupwame akali andapae dupwana arapunya karapala

range mee kuki ingyuo karo lao suu pyapala wakale dupwana kendemande ingyuo karalapape. Baepolena lao dokopa, Anatumi inyimungu kareng dupwa nyuo ketae pyambwapala dee rangeme mupwa lao suu pingi dupwa nyuo isa palyingi letamo.

⁶ Anatunya kingi kape porai dokona is-arena range kuki ingyuo karare dokona baa range suu pyaramo mange keyange dokopa emba minyalyuo nyera.

⁷ Baame emba iso karamo dokona em-bena mona kenda dupwa baa keta pya-malyapala kaeyare.

⁸ Suu pingi karalunja nembapala lenge rao karalapape. Satane baa mena laene rae lenge dopale dokome nakama pyao nalana lee minyilyamo.

⁹ Kurisene yulu dokona pyuku laa na-pala Satane nyuo meme pinyi nembo kar-alapape. Randa epelyamo dupwa embako iki nelende daanja. Kurisene yango yuu muu wakale dupwa mendare ingilyamo.

¹⁰ Nakama yuu gii mendasipa iki yaso nao kararaminyipa Anatu mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge renge kuiyuo kareng doko nyisara. Nakama Koraisapa pako karo banya yanga paupau lenge panda sulu singi dokona ipupwape leyamo doko baame nakama sukunde ingyuo kiso rola-pala nakama porainyi pyambwapala paka isa ingyaro kararami.

¹¹ Porai renge dupwa banya ingyuo sulu silyamo, doko kinyi.

Lao Lumwa Pyuo Yako Lenge Pii Palamo

¹² Nambana yangone mona retenge akali Silipenasa baame pepa pase dake pyakapya. Anatumi mona keyange palyuo namwa nyisingi yulu dupwa pepa dakena pyao palyapunu dupwa yaki nyii nalapape lao pyao jilyu.

¹³ Anatumi wambu yapo nyiyamopa Bapilone dokona Elyambu Pingi yango ingyuo mendare petaminyi dupwa yako letaminyi. Nambana wane Make baame opetae yako lenge pii letamo.

¹⁴ Nakama Kurisene yango sukusa Anatu suu pyao yako lao kingi maiyuo pyuo karalapape.

Nakama Koraisana wambu dupwame mona kyuuo lao seramo karamili yaka lao leto.

2 PITA

Pitana pepa lapo pyuo piya dakeme Kurisene wamba kareyaminyi dupwana andarele maiya. Angi renge mende soo kandapala pepa dake piyamo doko mana pii kyambo lapo leyamisa dokona kepo pingi yulu pyaka siyasa kandapala piya. Anatu Kamongo Yesu Koraisapa soo nyingi renge dokome yulu koo dopale anamasi minyarami ingilyamo. Soo nyuo anamasi minyarami kata doko wambu Yesu Koraisa angi kando banya mana pii leyamo soo kareyami dupwa keta mana nyingi, leya. Pii dake wambu lapome Koraisa baa dee epa nara leyamisa dokona poraiyuo suu pyao reto maiya. Pitame wambu lapome Yesu pande epa nalyamo lao suu piyaminyi dokona baame wambu dupwa mende koo keta paa namili lao mona kapu kyapena lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo, leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-2
2. Anatumi Kurisene wambu kee lao sukusa nyiya 1:3-21
3. Kyai pyuo mana lenge akali dupwa 2:1-22
4. Yesu Koraisa dee epo otara doko 3:1-18

Yako Lenge Pii Doko

¹ Namba Saimone Pita Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dokome banya kende-mande yulu pyuo karo. Anatu Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisapa rolae pingi dolapome Kurisene suu pingi keyange maiyamo yango dupwa keta pepa dake pyao jilyu.

² Nakamame Anatu dee namwana Kamongo Yesupa soo nyilyaminyi dokona mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona keyange palyuo ipingi rengepe nakama jokondali pinya lao leto.

Anatumi Nakama Kee Lao Sukusa Nyiya

³ Yesu baame wakasa keyange neta renge ingyuo karamo dokome role pyao kararami lao ipupwape letamo. Anatumi Yesu keta banya yake pandana porai renge dokome imambunya renge keyange

angingyuo nyisarali dupwa jiya. Baame keyange dusipa

⁴ jeroŋo lao wambo lasaka pilyamo. Ene angi nyerami dokopa isa pandana suu pingi koo wambu kokwa singi dupwa wanjo karapala baa yale ingyuo kararami.

⁵ Anatunya keyange wakasa dupwa kandalana lao suu pyarami ramo doko Anatu baa kapa ingingi doko iki suu pyao kara nao yulu keyange dupwa pyuoko kararami.

⁶ Dee doko iki daa. Anatu soo nyepala rangena yulu dokona kame pyuo pyuo karalapape. Banya yulu pyuo kaeya napala Anatunya Imambunya yulu iki suu pyao kararami.

⁷ Wambu yango dupwa mona retapala Anatu dokona mona maiyuoko karalapape.

⁸ Yulu rolae dupwana wangu lakao pyuo kararami ramo doko Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo nyepala banya yulu rolae pyuo kararami ingilyamo.

⁹ Yulu rolae dusipa pii nange wambu dupwame nakamana koo doko kwuanyi nembakaya kande doko kame sepala nakamana lenge kwaelyamo dokome angingyuo kandapa nalyaminyi.

¹⁰ Yangonemoo Anatumi nakama kee lao sukusa nyiyamo dokona rolae pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pirami ramo nakamana Kurisene yulu isa paa nara.

¹¹ Isa paa naramopa namwana Kamongo Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Yesu Koraisana isingi panda keyange doko nyerami.

¹² Dokona lao nakama renge keyange dusipa soo pingi pyapala kareyaminyi-pape nambame kaeya nao langyuoko kararo.

¹³ Yulu rolae dusipa pipwape lao kaeya nao laoko karo doko kumarono dokopa lili pira doko keyange lao suu pilyu.

¹⁴ Nambana yongo kakapange oo repetale yaki nyerolyamo dokona lao Kamongo Yesu Koraisame pii repa repa pyuo langipya.

¹⁵ Dokona ingyuo namba wambo nakamana kata wapwapala enakana kumuo paronopa nambana pii dupwa soo manjo kararami ingilyamo.

Koraisa Neta Renge Ingyuo Kareyamo Doko Kandeyama

¹⁶ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa porai wakasa doko kapu kyo epara lao karamano doko mee sinju pii ingyuo laa nalya-mano. Baa yanga paupau lao kareyamo doko rangena lengeme kandeyama.

¹⁷ Rakane Anatu yake panda dokona yanga paupau lao karapala banya kingi ketae nembo lao, Dake nambana Ikinyingi mona retelyo doko, namba banya yulu kyanyi kandelyo leyamo doko soo kareyama.

¹⁸ Namwa baapa yuu kyau yapasi dokona role pyao kareyama doko pii yake panda rae epeyamo doko range rolae siyama.

¹⁹ Dokona ingyuo poropeta akalimi pii leyami doko kinyi ingyuo pelyamo kandelyamano. Nakamame pii doko lambe ingyuo minyuo panda iminjiyamo dokona yanganyi retenge. Dokona leyami dupwa suu pyale pyale pupwape. Pii doko rao pelyamo dokome yuu yangapala nakamana mona anda dorena yanganyi peeyara.

²⁰ Pii mende kyawa ingyuo leto dake kame see nalapape. Doko pii nolakayaminyi Baepolena pyasi palamo dupwa akali mendeme dokona kandapala range suu pyao kapa polo laa nara ingilyamo.

²¹ Doko isa wambumi sipurapala lao kareyaminde daa. Imambu Poo Pyasimi wambu maralyiyamopa Anatunya pii doko nolakayamisa piya.

2

Poropeta Akali Angi Daa

¹ Wambo dokopa akali lapo poropeta akali angi daa kyambo lenge dupwa lao epeyami doko suu pyao dokore lapo dee kamba eparami ingilyamo. Nakama Lete Wai Pyao Niyamo Kamongo doko mata maipala nakamana kyambo pii dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu ukiaki minyarami. Yulu koo doko nakama keta lalyuo ingyuo eparamopa nakama waiya lao kokwa sera ingilyamo.

² Wambu malu mee nakamana mana nyepala yulu kopetame piraminyisa Anatunya Imambunya kata angi doko kwaeyakamisara.

³ Nakama kana mone nyelana pii wakale wakale palyuo nakama minyuoko pirami. Dopa pyuo pirami dono Kote Pii Lenge doko rapa rapa pipala oo epena pilyamo. Nakama Kokwa Sera Doko luu palipa nalyamo.

⁴ Anjala lapo yulu koo piyamisa Anatu baame konda napala puu maipala panda kwaenge dokona pyambwapala kote lenge yuu gii dokona isaro karena leya.

⁵ Dopako pyuo baa yuu wamba dokopa wambu konda napala ipwa andake dokome nena leyapya. Pii rolae lenge akali Noa banya wambu yanda ipingi iki pipya lete niya.

⁶ Yuu mendepa baame yuu Sotoma Gomorapa kando epe nasepala isare dokome rao ranga sinya leyapya. Wambu enakana dupwana lapo Anatunya kingi isa nembasarami lao kandaro laoko pyao kokwa siyapya.

⁷ Akali Lote baa nakamba role pyao karapala nakamana yulu koo dupwa kando mona randayamosa Anatumi baa kyawa lete niya.

⁸ Nakamba yangama alemanji lao koo piyamisa kando epe nasepala mona nembo kareya.

⁹ Kamongome dopa pyuo pingi dokona banya wambu yaso narami dokopa kapa moko nyera. Dee yulu koo pingi dupwa puu maipala Kote Lenge Yuu Gii dokona iso karena lara.

¹⁰ Rangena suu pingi koo moko minyuo paenge wambu dupwa keta kote pii andake palira.

Nakama Anatu kando kamba lapala lamya ingyalya ingyana pyuo yake pandana anjala keyange dupwa kando kilya kando lenge.

¹¹ Kilya kando laminyipape yakena anjala kamame porai wakasa dupwame Kamongona lenge kambu dokona nakamana koo pii soo kararamopa isingi kilya kando laa nange.

¹² Nakama mena rae lenge suu pingi pali nange dopale kone makaro karamo

dokona kyawa suu lao papala kumarami ingilyamo. Mona pali nange dokome imambunya yulu sili see nale lao karaminyi.

¹³ Wambu yango moño mailyaminyi dokona nakama range keta moño doko sela epara. Nakama yangama alemanji lao yongona pundamu kumuo pyuowaneme suu piyami dupwa pano pilyaminyi. Nakamba nakama pipya nenge nao yalya kando pisiminyipape nakamana panga singi yulu dupwa pyuoko karaminyi.

¹⁴ Nakama enda nyipuli nyipuli lao lenge nyuo karalu karapala koto karaminyi. Nakama Kurisene porai ingya nange dupwa kando nyepala yulu koonaka kata dokona andanyi pyambulyaminyi. Nakama kaeya nao nyipuli nyipuli lao suu pilyaminyi dokona Anatumi nakama moño andake maira.

¹⁵ Kata rolae dupwa yaki nyepala mee ralo karaminyi. Akali Beona ikinyingi Belame baa yulu koo doko pyuo kana malu nyiya kata dokonako pelyaminyi.

¹⁶ Baa poropeta angi daandeme yulu koo pyuo kareyamo dokopa mena donge mende wambunya pii lele lao baasa kando leya.

¹⁷ Wambu dopale doko ipwa guu lenge sokasi singi dopale karaminyi. Kopa rakapana porambaiye dopale mee nyepo nyuo paeyo karaminyi. Anatumi nakama iminjingi panda dorena nembara ingilyamo.

¹⁸ Nakama sipurapala yongona pii andake lapala wambu mona kapu kyasi poraiyapa nalyaminyi dupwa nyepala yongona pundange renga dupwa mana lamaiyuo neta nyilyaminyi.

¹⁹ Yulu koo dupwame nakama anamasi miniyamopa puu maisi karaminyi. Puu maisi karaminyipape wambu yango kiramonyerama letaminyi.

²⁰ Wambu lapome Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa kando nyepala yulu wambarae dupwa rekya lanyi nembapala karo enakana koo dokona dee sukusa parami ramo dokona ama kwao parami.

²¹ Anatunya pii poo pyasi doko soo manjo nyepala enakana kata rolae doko

yaki nyerami ramo doko kamame kwao parami ingilyamo.

²² Dokona ingyuo namwa pii mende lenge doko, Suwame nyema pyao miku kasipala range nalamuli pyuo pingi. Dee mena yanenge keyange doko dee manduwanya rongo rongo soo karengenyili pyuo pilyaminyi lenge kandale dokona ingyuo pelyamo.

3

Kamongome Eparonjo Lao Kaeya

¹ Nambana puu minyingimoo, pepa pase mende wambo joo kaeyo kande dokona dake lapo pyuo pyao jilyu. Pase dolapona Anatunya pii keyange dokona poraiyuo suu pyalapape lao pii dokona andarele langilyu.

² Yuu wamba dokopa Anatunya poropeta akali dupwame pii leyami dokope Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongona lowa doko aposele akali keta siyami dolaponape poraiyuo suu pyalapape lao pepa jilyu.

³ Yuu repetale lumwa piramo gii dokopa akali lapo rangena suu pingi koo dokona minyuo londo epapala nakama kando giyalaya giyana pyuo lao,

⁴ Kamongome dee eparo laa naya lyasilisi? Baa anja karase? Akali andapae dupwa baa kanda napala mee kumuo pelyaminyi. Yuu wasiyamo dokopa piso epo mee siyamuli pyuoko silyamo larami.

⁵ Doko Anatunya pii neta epeyamo dokome yake yuupi ingyuo peyamo doko suu pyaa napala mee pii doko kandakinyuo lao kararami ingilyamo. Ipwa iki wambo siyamo dokona Anatumi leyamuli pyuo yuu doko pulyuo epeya.

⁶ Deeko leyamuli pyuo yuu mendepa ipwa andake dokome yuu kokwa siya.

⁷ Pii mendaki dokomeyoko yake yuupi isareme rana lao retasi silyamo. Doko akali yulu koo pingi dupwa keta kote pii paliramopa yuu pale pale isareme rao kokwa soo parami.

⁸ Nambana puu minyingimoo, pii dake kame see nalapape. Anatumi ee kana

ama malu (1,000) doko yuu gii mee mendaki dopaleko lao suu pyaro karapyamo pilyamo.

⁹ Dokona ingyuo lapome baa mende piro lalu lao leyamo doko kame sepala pii nalyamo lao suu pilyaminyi. Doko renge angi see napala mee lao karamisa pilyamo. Anatumi koo keta pasarami lapala mona kapu kyamili lao isaro karapyamo pilyamo.

¹⁰ Kamongona yuu gii doko waa nala epenge akali yuu gii anjokorape epara lao see nalyaminyi epenge dopale ingyara. Yuu gii pyaka seramopa yake doko kele kalo lao rali piramo dokopa bui dupwa isareme rapala kondo isa para. Dee yuu muu dupwa mee ope ape pyuo rali pipala pana nara.

¹¹ Dopa pyuo kokwa soo paramo dokona nakamana range yulu dokona kandokondali pyuo karalapape. Anatu dokona iki suu pyao karalapape.

¹² Anatunya yuu gii doko dakepa waiya lao pyaka sipyali lao suu pyapala yulu rolae pyuo karalapape. Yake doko rao mee ingyinyi nembo, bui dupwa isareme raramopa mee ipwa ingyuo para.

¹³ Dopa pyuo paramopa Anatumi yake yuupi enenge ingyuo wasaro lao lalu lao leyamopa namwa yulu rolae pingi panda doko isaro karamano.

¹⁴ Yangonemoo isaro karaminyi mange dusipana yulu koo mende pii napala nyiso yakunaiyape pisa naramopa baapa mona kyuuo lao sinyu lao karalapape.

¹⁵ Anatumi Pole nyisiyamopa baame pii keyange lao Anatumi nakama mona kapu kyamili lao maka napala iso karamo leya dokonako palyuo leto.

¹⁶ Baa pepa pyao dokopa pii dokore lenge kandale. Banya pepa pase piyamo dupwana renge lapo randa nao serami paleyasa wambu kopyali see nange lapome lawa pyuo polo letaminyi. Nakama Bae-pole pii doloma opetae ukiaki minyuo lenge dokome koo keta pelyaminyi.

¹⁷ Yangonemoo mende pirana doko wambo langilyu. Doko akali kamba lenge lapo epapala pii kopetame langiraminyipa soo nyepala isa pasarami dokona waso karalapape.

¹⁸ Nakama Lete Wai Pyao Nyingi Kamongo Yesu Koraisa soo ando paraminyipa banya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge doko nakama keta jokondali pinya lao leto. Mange epapu piso pao rengyanape banya kingi doko ketae palyuo puu penale, doko kinyi.

1 JONE

Jonena pepa wambo piyamo renge angi lama paleyasa piya. Wambu pepa dake yaka larami dupwa nakama Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisamoo pipya pako pii lao yalya kando petena lao suu pingi doko lao porainyi pyambuo lamaiyuo piya. Lapo pyuo doko mana pii kyai pyuo leyami dupwame Anatupa pako pisirami doko kokwa sesera lapala waso karena repe repe lamaiyuo piya. Isa yuu dake koo ingyuo singi dokona Yesu Anatanya Ikinyingi dokome kapa mee wambu yanenge nyuo kapa kara nara ingingi, leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyami dupwame lao, Nakama lete wai pyao nyisi wambu dupwa isa yuunya nao piso karo pilyaminyi kata dupwa peparae yaki nyuo kaeyarami ingilyamo, leyami. Lete parami dupwa isa yuunya pii lao nenge rambo lao mona reta naraminyipape dupwana renge mende pali nara lao mana leyami. Kyai pyuo mana leyaminyi dokona Joneme yanda pyuo lao pyao dokopa Yesu Koraisa baa akali isa komba pyao epeya. Dokona wambu mendeme Yesu kapa ingingi lao Anatu mona mairami dupwame wambu yango dupwa opetae dopako pyuo mona retarami ingilyamo lao suu pingi doko paka pyao soo leya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1:1-4
2. Yanga paupau lengepe dee iminjingipi 1:5-2:29
3. Anatanya wane wanakepe Satanena wane wanakepe 3:1-24
4. Kyambo kinyipi 4:1-6
5. Kurisene wambunya yulu angi doko mona retenge 4:7-21
6. Yesu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala nyuo anamasi minyarama 5:1-21

Pii Angimi Letena Renge Jingi

¹Yuu wamba kanda soo dokopa mende paleyamo doko namwa siyama lenge dokome kandeyama kandapala kingi dokome minyandeyama doko letena renge pii angi dokona lao pepa pyao retelya-mano.

²Letena renge pii nolakaya. No-lakayamo dokopa namwa kandeyama. Kandapala namwa angi kandeyama lao nakama boo pyao langilyamano. Letena renge kulisa palu palenge Rakane karamo dokona paleya doko namwa kandalapase lao pano nolakaya.

³Nakama opetae namwa yalya kando pisimwali lao namwa kandeyama dee siyama renge dokona nakama selapape lao boo pyao langilyamano. Namwa Rakane banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapa role pyao yalya kando karamano dokona lao nakama yalya kando pisimwali lao langilyamano.

⁴Yalya kando pisirama ramo dokopa namwa raeme kumuo pisirama lao pepana pyao reto jilyamano.

Anatu Baa Yanga Paupau Lenge

⁵Ikinyingi dokome waili pii namwa langiyamopa soo nyepala nakama langilyamano. Anatu baa yanga paupau lao kareng. Iminjingi doko baa keta pali nange.

⁶Namwa iminjaramo dokona isa sululu karo dokopa namwa baapa yalya kando karamwano pilyamo larama ramo doko kyambo lao karo kinyi angi dokona palyuo lao kara naramasa pira.

⁷Baa yanga paupau lasi dokona kareng doko suu pyao namwa yanga paupau lasi dokona kararama ramo dokopa namwa lao yalya kando pisiramano banya Ikinyingi Yesunya ranjama dokome namwana koo dupwa peparae kwuanyi nembapa pyakara.

⁸Namwa koo pali nange larama ramo doko monarena kinyinya renge doko pali naramopa namwa ukiaki minyuo suu pyapala laramasa pira.

⁹Namwana koo dupwa Anatu keta polo lamairama ramo dokopa baame namwa yaki nyii nao kyawa minyuo yulu rolo pyuo kareng dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo kame sakao ukiaki minyungi dupwa pyuo elya pyuo nyakara.

¹⁰Namwa yulu koo pii nange larama ramo doko namwa Anatu kyambo leya laramasa pira. Dokome banya pii namwana monarename see narasa pira.

2

Yesu Koraisa Namwana Nyisingi

¹ Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, nakama yulu koo pyuo kara nalapape lao langilyu. Dopa lao langirunupape mendeme yulu koo pira ramo dokopa Yesu Koraisa rolae karengi doko namwana koo dupwana lao Rakane kambu minyuo lamaiyakara lyakande.

² Yesu kumuyamo dokome namwana koo dupwa nyuo yambe pyasi siya. Namwana koo dupwako iki daa. Wambu yuu mure lao peparae dupwana kumuyasa piya.

³ Banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome baa soo nyilyu lao soo pakana palyuo seramasa pira.

⁴ Mendeme, Nambame Anatu soo karo lapala banya lowa dupwa sili see nale lao karara ramo doko banya monarena kinyi renga pali naramopa baa kyambo lao kararasa pira.

⁵ Dokona mendeme Anatumya pii warombo soo pyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena Anatumya mona retenge renga doko namwana mona anda palyuo kete pyaramo kararasa pira. Dopa pira ramo dokome namwa banya arapu dokona karalyamano lao soo gisaramasa pira.

⁶ Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karo lara ramo doko Yesu pyuo kareyamuli pyuo karapenge ingilyamo.

Lowa Enenge Doko

⁷ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa lowa enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Lowa wambarae nakama yuu wamba singi kandle dokonandeko langilyu.

⁸ Lowa doko wambarae ingyapyamopape enenge ingyuo silyamo doko pyao langilyu. Pii renga kinyi doko Yesu keta maralyuo siya. Mendaki dokoko dakepa nakama keta silyamo. Dokonako ingyuo iminjingi doko pyai nala nala pupyamopa epapu yanga paupau lenge anga doko panelyamo.

⁹ Mendeme, Monarena yanga paupau lao sipyamo karo lapala yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko banya mona dorena iminjingi dokona kararasa pira.

¹⁰ Mendeme yangonge mona reto karara ramo akali dokona monarena yanga paupau lao seramopa kararasa pira. Yulu dokome pyalya minyapala mendali lukumu palya nara.

¹¹ Mendeme yangonge mende awa nao karara ramo doko yanga naramopa isa sulusulu karo banya lenge doko yambe pyalya pyana piramopa kata anja pelyo lao see narasa pira.

¹² Nambana Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, Yesu Koraisana kingi lao nakamana koo dupwa Anatumi nyuo kame sakayamo dokona epapu nakama pepa pyao jilyu.

¹³ Rakanemoo nakamame wambo kanda soo kareyamo doko baa soo nyepala karaminyisa dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Wanyane dupwa nakama imambu koo doko nyuo anamapala karaminyi dokona epapu pepa pyao jilyuko.

¹⁴ Wane wanakepe dupwa nakamame Rakane soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Rakanemoo, wambo kanda soo kareyamo baa soo nyepala karaminyi dokona pepa pyao retapupya kandapi. Wanyane dupwa nakama porai ingyuo karaminyipa Anatumya pii doko nakama keta soo nakamame Satane nyuo anamapala karaminyi lao sepala dokona epapu pepa pyao retapupya kandapi.

¹⁵ Isa yulupi yuunya bangepe mona reto kara nalapape. Mendeme isa yulu mona reto karara ramo doko Rakanena mona retenge renga doko banya monarenama pali narasa pira.

¹⁶ Isa yulu peparae yanengena nyuowaneme kumuo pyuo karengepe namba wakasa laraminyi karapuli lao suu pingipi yulu peparae dusipa Rakanena yulu ingyuo daa mee isa yuunya yulu silyamo.

¹⁷ Isa yuunya yulu dokope isa yuunya yulu nyuowaneme kumungi dokope pyai nara ingyuo silyamo. Sipyamopape mendeme Anatu mende laramo dokona rape rape lao karara ramo doko kulisa ingyuo karalu karara.

Yesu Koraisana Nyisu Petenge Doko

¹⁸ Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa yuu gii lumwa doko repetale pyaka sepelyamo. Mendeme Koraisapa sisu nyuo karara ingilyamo pii dokona nakama siyami kande. Siyaminyili pyuo epapu wambu malu Koraisapa sisu nyuo karaminyi. Dokome epapu yuu gii lumwa doko angi pyaka silyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

¹⁹ Namwa role pyapeta sukusa karengere dokona karapala neta peyami. Nakama namwa role pyapeta kareyaminyipape namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayami. Nakama namwana pongwae ingyuo kareyamili doko nakama namwa role pyapeta karalu karamwali. Nakama namwa yaki nyuo peyami doko namwana pongwae ingyuo kara nayamindeme dokopa paneya.

²⁰ Dopa piyamopape Imambu Poo Pyasinya renge raa lasi Yesu Koraisa keta jiyamosa dokome nakama peparae rolo silyaminyi.

²¹ Nakama pii kinyi doko see namindena pepa pyao jiyunde daa. Nakama pii kinyi soo karo kyambo pii soo nembo karaminyi dokona pepa pyao jilyu.

²² Akali api kyambo angingyuo lenge karase? Yesu baa Koraisa ingyuo karamo lenge pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo baa kyambo angingyuo lenge ingyarasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi Rakangepa karambinyi lenge pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo baa Koraisapa sisu nyuo karengere ingyarasa pira.

²³ Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii doko soo nembapala lao karara ramo doko Rakange soo nyii nao larasa pira. Mendeme Ikinyingi karamo pii dokona palyuo lara ramo baa Rakange opetae soo nyepala larasa pira.

²⁴ Pii wamba kanda soo nakama siyami doko nakamana monarena palu palena. Pii doko nakama keta palu palira ramo dokopa Ikinyingi Rakangepana arapu dokona yuu peparae nakama karalu kararami ingyara.

²⁵ Dokonako ingyuo namwa baame langyuo lalu lao leya. Nambame nakama kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko jeronjo leya.

²⁶ Wambu lapome kyambo lao nakama panga soo suu longo nyimwali lao karaminyi dupwana lao pepa pyao jilyu.

²⁷ Jipunupape Imambu renge raa lasi Yesu jiyamo nyiyami doko nakama keta singi dokona akali mendeme nakama mana langira ingyuo yangya nalyamo. Banya Imambu renge raa lasi dokome kyambo laa napala angi palipyamuli pyuo bange peparae dupwana mana langyuo karamo. Dokomeko Yesunya arapu dokona karalu karalapape lao mana langiyamo dokonako suu pyao pyuo karalu karalapape.

²⁸ Kurisene wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa baa pano eparamo dokopa namwa ena nembo karo banya lenge kambu dokona inyimungu elya nao karapuli yaka lao epapu banya arapu dokona pisipwape.

²⁹ Anatu baa angi rolae ingyuo karamo doko nakama silyaminyi. Dokonako wambu yulu angi rolae pyuo kareyami kande doko nakama Anatumi manjo nyiandelyamo lao soo gisarami ingilyamo.

3

Anatunya Wane Wanakepe Dupwa

¹ Rakange Anatu namwa renge kuiyuo mona reteyamo dokome namwa banya wane wanakepe leya dokona suu pyaakon-dali pipwape. Namwa mee dopa rapisa lao wane wanakepe laa nange. Namwa banya wane wanakepe angingyuo karamano. Dokona isa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame Anatu apa pyuondeme pyuo karamo lao soo pakana palya nayami doko suu pyao namwa apa pyuondeme pyuo karaminyi lao soo pakana palya nalyaminyiko.

² Nambana puu minyingi dupwa epapu namwa Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo petamano. Namwa yake panda dokona apiyakale ingyarama lao nolaka napyamopa kando sepa nalyamano. Dopa piramopape Yesu pano eparamo dokopa namwa baa angi rolae kandarama dokome baa yale ingyarama.

³ Wambu mendeme Yesu kandapuli lao suu pyara ramo suu pingi doko monare-name range pyuo poo pyarasa pira. Yesu poo pyasi kareng doko suu pyao poo pyasi kararasa pira.

⁴ Wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya mawa pii kamba laminyisa pilyamo. Yulu koo pyuo kareng doko mawa pii kamba lenge dopale.

⁵ Yesu baame namwana koo dupwa ramanyi nembala pano epeya lao soo gisilyaminyi kande. Baa koo mende pali nange.

⁶ Mendeme Yesunya arapu dokona karara ramo doko koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Mendeme koo pyuo karara ramo doko baame Yesu kando sepa nangendeme pira.

⁷ Nambana wanenge ikinyingipi dupwa, mendeme kyambo lao nakama panga soo suu longo nyii nana. Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo karara ramo doko Yesunya monarena rolae silyamo doko suu pyao banya monarena rolae serasa pira.

⁸ Satane dokome ene lokoyamo dokopa piso yulu koo pyuo kareng dokonako ingyuo mendeme yulu koo pyuo karara ramo baa Satanena ingyarasa pira. Anatunya Ikinyingi epeyamo renge doko Satanena yulu dupwa ukiaki minyala pano epeya.

⁹ Anatunya mende manjo nyera ramo baa yulu koo pyuo kara narasa pira. Anatunya pyuo kareng renge isa komba pyao nyepala kata dokome yulu koo pii nao karara. Anatumi manjo nyeramo dokome yulu koo pyuo karara ingya nalyamo.

¹⁰ Mendeme yulu rolae pyuo kara nara ramope baame banya yangonge mona reto kara nara ramope doko baa Anatunya ingyuo daa. Dokome api Anatunya wane wanakepe api Satanena wane wanakepe lao kando gisarama.

Nakama Yango Mendali Mona Reto Kararami

¹¹ Waili pii nakama wamba kanda soo siyaminyi dakena dopa lao palamo. Namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingyamo.

¹² Wamba akali Kene lenge imambu koo dokona ingyuo kareyandeme banya yangonge pyao kumakaya kande renge doko namwa mana nyii napengele ingyamo. Renge apa pyuondena lapala baame yangonge pyao kumakayapya kandise? Banya yulu dupwa koo ingyamosa yangongena yulu dupwa angi rolae ingyamo lao kandapala yangonge pyao kumakaya.

¹³ Yangonemoo dokona suu pyao isa yunya suu pingi wambu dupwame nakama awa nao karaminyi dokona mona namba nalapape.

¹⁴ Namwame yangonge dupwa mona reto karamano dokona kando namwa mona doko kumasi ingyuo kareyama doko pyakuiyuo nembapala mona kyaka palipyamo karamano lao soo gisilyamano. Mendeme mona reto kara nara ramo doko mona doko kumasi ingyuo kararamosa pira.

¹⁵ Mendeme banya yangonge kando awa nao karara ramo baa pyao kumakale lao pyuo kararasa pira. Dokona lao mende pyao kumakaenge ingyuo karara ramo doko banya monarena kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko pali naramosa pira lao soo gisilyaminyi.

¹⁶ Yesu baa namwana lao kumuo jiyamo dokome mona retenge kata angi doko lao soo manji nyisi karamano. Dokona lao namwame yangonge dupwana lao kumuo maiyuo karapenge ingyamo.

¹⁷ Mendeme isa bange malu reto kararamo dokome yangonge mende aeya naramo kararamo kandapala baa mona kendapala maiya nara lao suu pyara ramo doko baa apa pyuo banya monare-name Anatunya mona retenge renge palipyamopa karo larase?

¹⁸ Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa kambunya iki pii lao mona reta namana. Yulu pyuo angi kinyi kinyi mona reto karamana.

Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Enja Nembo Karamana

¹⁹ Dopa pyuo kararama ramo dokome namwa kinyi palengena palyuo ingyuo karalyamano lao range serama. Sepala

Anatunya lenge kambunya mona kyuu lao seramo kararama.

²⁰ Namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano karo kande dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona namwana mona doko kyuu lao seramo kararama. Namwa isa wambunya suu pingi kapa ingya nalyamosa Anatu wakasa dokome soo giso karengenge renga dokona namwa mona kyuu lao seramo kararama.

²¹ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa namwa range koonde karo lao suu pyanyi pyano kararama ramo doko Anatunya lenge kambu dokona ena nembo kararama pira.

²² Dokopa namwame banya lowa dupwa leyamuli pyuo karo baa rae mailyamuli pyuo pyuo karengenge dokome baa kando mende pyakapyali lao piso silyamanuli pyuo baame pyakange.

²³ Dokona lao banya lowa dopa lao palamo. Banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisana kingi lao baa kapa lete wai pyao nyingi lao suu pyao baa mona maipala nakama lao mona reto karalapape lao baame namwa langiyamo dokona palyuo pirama.

²⁴ Wambu peparae banya lowa leyamuli pyuo pirami ramo dupwa banya arapu dokona kararamisa pira. Dokopa baa nakama keta kararasa pira. Imambu namwa jiyamo dokome baa namwa keta karalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

4

Imambu Kinyi Dokope Imambu Koo Dokope Dolapona Pii

¹ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakama suu pingi wakale wakale dupwa peparae mee kinyokolyamo lao suu pyaa napala suu pingi Anatunya ramo doko apa letape lao selena wambo makande pyuo kandalapape. Poropeta kyambo lenge akali malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi dokona imambu doko Anatun-yape lao makande pyuo kandalapape.

² Mendeme Yesu Koraisa baa mee yanenge nyuo epeya dopa lao suu pyapala laramo dokome nakamame baa Anatunya Imambumi minyapyamo karapyalyamo lao serami.

³ Dee mendeme Yesu dopa pyuo epa naya lao suu pyapala laramo dokome Anatunya daalyamo lao serami. Imambu doko Koraisa kando sisu nyuo karowane lao suu pingi dopale. Imambu enakana epara lao siyami kande doko epapu isa yuu dakena epo pala kande.

⁴ Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa nakama Anatunya ingyuo karaminyi dokome nakamame imambu koo doloma nyuo anamo karaminyipa pilyamo. Nakamana imambu monarena karamo doko porai wakasa ingyapala mee isa wambunya imambu monarena karamo doko kandanyi palyapyamo pilyamo dokome nakamame doloma nyuo anamo karaminyipa pilyamo.

⁵ Doloma dupwa isa yuunya ingyuo karaminyi dokonako nakamana pii letaminyi doko isa akalinya pii ingilyamo. Dopa pipyasa yuunya suu pingi wambu dupwame pii dokoko warombo soo karaminyi.

⁶ Namwa Anatunya ingyuo karamano. Dokona lao wambu Anatu soo karaminyi dupwame namwana pii warombo singi. Wambu Anatu soo nyepa nange dupwame namwana pii warombo see nange. Dokome anjuku imambu kinyi doko dee anjuku imambu kyambo lenge doko lao angi doko soo gisilyamano.

Anatu Baa Mona Retenge

⁷ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa mona retenge renga doko Anatunya ingyuo silyamo. Wambu mona reto karaminyi dupwa nakama Anatumi manjo nyiyamopa soo karamisa pilyamo dokonako namwame namwa lao mona retamana.

⁸ Anatu baa renga kuiyuo mona retenge dokona mona reto kara nalyaminyi dupwa Anatu see namisa pilyamo.

⁹ Anatumi banya Ikinyingi mendaki iki dokoko isa yuu dakena baa renga kuiyuo pyuo nyeramopa namwa lete karalu kararami lao pena leya doko Anatumi namwa mona retelyo dokona pilyu lao namwa kandalapape lao lasaka piya.

¹⁰ Namwame mee Anatu mona retowane lao reta nalyamano. Baa renga kuiyuo namwa range mona retapunu

pilyamo lao banya Ikinyingi namwana koo dupwa yambe pyaraja pena leya dokona namwame Anatu range mona retelyamano.

¹¹ Puu minyingi dupwa namwa Anatumi dopa pyuo mona retea dokona namwame namwa lao mona reto karapenge ingilya kande.

¹² Wambu dupwa peparaeme yuu mendepape Anatu kanda nalu nao nange. Namwame namwa lao mona reto kararama ramo doko Anatu namwa keta epo maralyapala mona retenge angi doko namwa ando nyimbunya lao joo kararandeme pira.

¹³ Baa range Imambu jiyamo dokome namwa banya arapu dokona karamwanopa banya Imambu namwa keta epo maralyalyamo lao soo gisilyamano.

¹⁴ Rakangeme banya Ikinyingi isa wambu dupwa lete wai pyao nyela pena leyamo epeya dokona kandapala angi kandeyama lao letamano.

¹⁵ Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao sepala lara ramo doko Anatu baa keta epo maralyaramo baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararasa pira.

¹⁶ Dopa pyuo Anatumi namwa mona reto karamo lao soo gisapala kulisa palyuo mona retelyamo lao suu pilyamano.

Anatu baa mona retenge dokona mendeme mona reto karara ramo doko baa Anatunya arapu dokona kararamopa Anatu baa keta epo maralyarasa pira.

¹⁷ Mona retenge renga doko namwa monarename ando nyimbulyamo dokome namwa Yesu pyuo kareyamo doko suu pyao pyuo karamano dokopa Anatumi kote laramo yuu gii dokopa ena nembapala kararama.

¹⁸ Mona reto karenga dokome paka nange. Mona retenge renga doko palyuo nyimbwara dokome pakanga renga nyuo nembapa pira. Dokonako ingyuo yulu koo pipala randa nyipu dokona randa isingi laeyo eparalyamo lao pakanga mendeme pakao karara ramo doko mona retenge renga doko palyuo nyimbwa naramo kararasa pira.

¹⁹ Baame namwa wambo mona retea dokona lao namwame baa mona

reto karamano.

²⁰ Mendeme, nambame Anatu mona reto karo lapala yangonge awa nao karara ramo baa kyambo larasa pira. Banya yangonge kandenge doko mona reto kara nara ramo doko baa Anatu kanda nange dokona apa pyuo mona retarase?

²¹ Lowa Yesu namwa langiyamo dokona dopa letamo. Mendeme Anatu mona reto karara ramo doko banya yangonge opetae mona retoko karapenge ingilyamo.

5

Isa Yuunya Koo Singi Dupwa Nyuo Anamasi Minyarama

¹ Wambu Yesu baa Koraisa angi karamo lao suu pilyaminyi dupwa peparae Anatunya wane wanakepe ingyuo karaminyi. Wambu Rakanga Anatu mona mairami ramo doko banya wane wanakepe ingilyamo dupwa opetae mona mairamisa pira.

² Namwame Anatu baa mona retapala banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararama ramo dokome banya wane wanakepe dupwa mona retamwalyamo lao soo gisarama.

³ Dokonako ingyuo namwa Anatu mona reto kararama doko banya lowa dupwa palengenyili pyuo pyuo kararamasa pira. Banya lowa dupwame randa jii nange.

⁴ Anatumi manjo nyisi dupwame isa yuunya yulu doko anamarama. Namwame isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karamano doko Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala anamasi minyuo karamwasa pilyamo.

⁵ Api mendeme isa yuunya yulu anamasi minyuo karara? Mendeme Yesu baa Anatunya Ikinyingi lao kulisa palyuo suu pyara dokome anamasi minyuo karara.

Yesu Koraisa Epeya Dokona Lao Pii Letamo

⁶ Yesu Koraisa epeyamo dokopa baa ipwana pao bapitisimo nyiya. Nyepala ranjama kulimbwako kumuya. Ipwana bapitisimo nyiya doko iki suu pyao piyande daa. Baa ipwana papala banya ranjama opetae kulimbwako kumuya. Imambu

dokona pii kinyi renge palenge dokome namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge.

⁷ Pano langyuo rolenge yulu rema namwa selapa lao lasaka pingi.

⁸ Imambu dokope Yesu ipwa bapitisimo nyiia dokope dee baa ranjama kulimb-wako kumuya dokope dusipa peparae nyuo mendaki palyuo namwa selapa lao pano langyuo rolenge.

⁹ Mee akalinya pii namwa langyuo roleyamo doko kinyi lao suu pingi kandale. Doko suu pyao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo roleyamo doko ama kinyi ingilyamo. Dokona lao Anatunya pii namwa langyuo rolenge dopale banya Ikinyingi dokona kando lao namwa langyuo rolenge.

¹⁰ Mendeme Anatunya Ikinyingi baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyapala mona maiyuo karara ramo doko Anatunya rolo lamaingi pii doko monarename lamaiyuo rolarasa pira. Mendeme Anatunya pii kinyi lalyamo lao suu pyaa nara ramo doko Anatu baa kyambo lenge lao suu pyarasa pira. Anatumi banya Ikinyingi dokona lao leyamo pii doko pii kinyi lao suu pyaa naramo dokome Anatu kyambo lao karamo lao suu pingi dopale palirasa pira.

¹¹ Pii doko Anatumi namwa kyakana renge palu palenge doko jero lao leyasa piya. Kyakana renge palu palenge doko banya Ikinyingi keta namwa jiya.

¹² Mendeme Ikinyingi baapa role pyao karara ramo doko kyakana renge palu palenge doko baa keta palirasa pira. Baa Ikinyingipa role pyao kara nara ramo doko kyakana renge doko baa keta pali narasa pira.

Letena Renge Palu Palenge

¹³ Nakama Anatunya Ikinyinginya kingi doko kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwa kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko nakama pipwa palamo lao soo gisalapape lao pepa dake pyao jilyu.

¹⁴ Baa kapa piru lao suu pyaramo kata dokona palyuo mende pyakana lao piso serama ramo dokona kaeya nao pira doko kinyi lao silyamano.

¹⁵ Dokona lao baa mende pipyali lao piso serama ramo baa aterja soo kareng

dokome wambo kapanja lao suu pyapyamo dokona apoki lele lao lamaimwanja lao silyamano.

¹⁶ Akali mendeme yulu koo piramopa Kurisene yangonge mendeme Anatu piso sakamira ramo dokona Anatumi imambunya kata doko daa laa nara. Dopa piramopape daanja lao kumalu kumuo kumungi koo dokore pira ramo nyuo kame sakamiramo kata mende see nara. Dokona suu pyao aterja lalamisi lao laa nalyo.

¹⁷ Yulu kopetame pingi dupwa peparae Anatunya lenge kambu dokona koo ingyuo pelyamo. Dopa pipyamopape yulu koo lapo dokome namwa panda koo dakena paramande daa.

¹⁸ Anatumi wambu mende kyaka ingyuo manjo nyera ramo doko baame yulu koo pyuo karalu kara narasa pira doko silyamano. Dokona lao Anatumi mende manjo nyiyamo Yesu dokome wambu doko nyiso kararamopa imambu koo dokome wambu doko keta rambu lalana saka nara.

¹⁹ Namwa Anatunya wambu ingyuo karamano. Dokopa wambu isa yulu suu pyao karaminyi dupwa peparae imambu koo dokome minya luku luku lapyamo puu maisi karaminyi doko silyamano.

²⁰ Anatu kinyinya renge renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko apa pyuo namwame serama lao saka nayamano dokona Anatunya Ikinyingi epapala mana langiyamo dokona epapu silyamano. Dokona lao kinyi renge kuiyuo lao karamo doko baapa banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisa dokopana arapu dokona petamano. Anatu doko kinyi kareng. Kyakana renge kulisa palu palenge doko kinyi.

²¹ Nambana wane wanakepe dupwa, mee isa bange kingimi wasisi anatu lao kingi lenge dupwa kando pyarepanyi pyambuo waso karalapape.

2 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa lapo pyuo piyamo doko enda keyange mendepe banya wane wanakepe dupwape pyao maiya. Enda wanepe doko Kurisene wambu misi anda dokona range dupwasa letamo. Pii muu dolapo nakama range yango sukusa mona reto yulu pipwape lao kyai pyuo mana pii leyami dupwa see nana lao repe repe lamaiyuo piya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-3
2. Mona retenge renge dokome kyawa nyero karena 4-6
3. Mana pii kyai dupwa see nana lao repe repe pii doko 7-11
4. Pii lao oto leya 12-13

¹ Namba nyisingi andake dokome emba enda mendakinde Anatumi rombo palyuo nyiyamo doko embena Kurisene ree palu pipya pepa pyao jilyu. Namwa pii kinyinya renge palenge dokona pakao karamano kata dokona nambame emba mona retelyo. Nambame iki kando letonde daa. Kinyinya renge kando nyiyami dupwa opetaena role pyao ingyuo lapusa pilyamo.

² Kinyinya renge namwa keta palu pali-ramo dokona lapolapo lao mona retelya-mano doko.

³ Namwa kinyinya renge yaki nyii nao wambu yango mona reto kararamanopa Rakane Anatu banya Ikinyingi Yesu Koraisapana mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe sakao nyiso karengenge reengepe mona kyuu lao singi reengepe namwa keta palira ingilyamo.

Mona Reto Pyuo Karalapape Letamo

⁴ Embena wane wanakepe lapo Rakane leyamuli pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pelyaminyi doko kandapala rae wakasa maipu.

⁵ Dokona ingyuo mona reto pyuo karamanale lao emba enda mendaki dokona keta langyuokondali pyuo leto. Dokona lao mawa pii enenge mendena pyao langya nalyo. Mawa pii doko kanda soo dokopa siyama kande.

⁶ Mona retarama doko Anatunya mawa pii laramuli pyuo pirama dokona letamo. Mona retenge kata dokona palyuo pyuo karalapape lao mawa pii andake doko yuu wamba singi kandale.

⁷ Panga singi wambu malu yuu dupwana papyuo karaminyi. Nakama Yesu Koraisa mee isa wambu ingyuo epa naya daa lao karaminyi. Wambu dopale dupwa nakama panga soo Koraisapa yanda pimwai ingyuo karaminyi.

⁸ Yulu andake piyami doko mee isa paramopa nyeramili dupwa papu pisarami dokona waso karalapape.

⁹ Mendeme Koraisana pii dupwa yalo parami dupwa Anatupa pakao kapa karamami. Yesunya pii minyarami dupwa iki Rakange Ikinyingipa pakao kararami.

¹⁰ Dokona ingyuo wambu lapome Yesunya pii kaepala mana pii wakale nakamana anda lao eparami ramo doko nakama yako laope andakare epena lao nyii nalapape. Epaminilyamo laa nalapape.

¹¹ Yako lao role pyao karare ramo dokopa banya yulu koo doko emba keta palira.

Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko

¹² Nambana pii malu palamo donjo nambame mee pepana pyapala jii narowale. Nakamana anda epapala yalya kando pii langipuli lao suu pyao karo. Dopa pyuo pirama dokopa rae maingi renge dokome palyuo simbwaramo pisarama.

¹³ Embena enda kakingi mendakinde Anatu rombo palyiya dokona wane wanakepe dupwame emba kando yako letaminyi.

3 JONE

Jone baa nyisingi andake dokome pepa repo pyuo Elyambu Pinginya akali kyawa mende kingi Gayasa lenge doko pyao maiya. Gayasa baame Kurisene wambu yango nyisiyamosa lakando pyao dokopa akali Dayorepisa doko yanda pimwaiyuo pii lao pyao maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-4
2. Gayasa lakando leya 5-8
3. Dayorepisa baa kingi koo nyiya 9-10
4. Dimiriasa lakando leya 11-12
5. Pii lao oto leya 13-15

¹ Namba nyisingi andake dokome Gayasa nambana puu minyingi angi doko emba pepa pyao jilyu.

² Emba keta koo mende pali nana lao mee kapa karapili lao atenja lakao karo. Embena imambunya yulu doko keyange ingyuo pelyamo doko silyu.

³ Namwana yangonge lapo emba role pyao karapala emba rolae pyuo kinyinya renge doko yaki nyii napala moko minyuo pilinyi langimi dokona sepala ama rae maipu.

⁴ Nambana wane wanake dupwame kinyinya renge kata doko yaki nyii napala letamuli pyuo pyakao karengi doko namba sepala dokopa raeme kumuo penge.

Akali Gayasana Kingi Ketae Nembeya Doko

⁵ Nambana yangonge mona retenge doko embame Kurisene wambu yango kandenge kanda nangepe dupwa mee kaeya nao nyiso pyuo karengi.

⁶ Embame nyisinyi wambu dupwana lapo epapala Elyambu Pingi wambu dae petenge dupwa kando rolo lamaimi. Nakama dee sipurapala parami dokopa emba kando nyepala Anatumi rae mairali yulu dupwa pyakamyuo karo nyiso mondo lao karape.

⁷ Nakama panda wakale dupwana papyuo see nange wambu dupwame nyisamili lao suu pyaa napala Koraisana yulu maso pyuo kareyami.

⁸ Akali doo nakama kinyinya renge dokona pyuo karaminyi dokona lao namwa Kurisene wambu dupwame nakama nyiso role pyao pirama ingilyamo.

Dayorepisa Dimiriasapana Dolapona Pii Doko

⁹ Embena Elyambu Pingi keta pepa kuki mende wambo pyao jiyu. Pyao jiyunupape akali Dayorepisa nakamana rapu pingi karalana suu pyao karengi akali doko nambana pii yako lao nyii naya.

¹⁰ Namba eparono dokopa banya yulu koo dupwana lao pananyi nembaro. Baa namwana lao kyambo pii lapyamo dupwa kopetame ingyuo pupya. Koo dolapo yeelyo pipya ingya nalyamo. Dopa pyuo namwana akali yango lapo banya anda iminyi dokopa yako lao sukusa nyii nalyamo. Dee wambu lapo nakamana anda epena lao yako lao nyiminyi dupwa nakama misi anda yaki nyuo pena lao kingi kwao nembo karamo.

¹¹ Yangone, koo dupwana moko minyuo pyuo kara napala keyange dupwana iki pyuo karape. Mendeme yulu rolae pira ramo doko baa Anatunya. Dee mendeme yulu koo pira ramo doko baa Anatunya kanda nangendeme pira.

¹² Wambu pepara akali Dimiriasa dokona kingi ketae nembelyaminyi. Dee dokonako palyuo Anatunya kinyinya renge dokome baa paka pyao silyamoko. Namwa opetaeme baa akali keyange letamano. Namwana pii kinyi dokona iki palyuo lenge doko silyaminyi.

Pii Lao Oto Leya Doko

¹³ Nambana pii soo kaeyo langiru ingyapyamopa pepana pyao jii narowale.

¹⁴ Nambame emba repeta kando nyepala pii lapo langipili lao suu pilyu.

¹⁵ Emba mona seramo karape lao puu wambu dae petaminyi dupwame yako letaminyoko. Namwana puu wambu dolo petaminyi dupwa mendaki mendaki lao namwana yako lenge pii doko lamaiyakape.

JUTI

Jutinya pii piyamo dake mana pii kyai dokome mee kyambo Kurisene wambu lenge kambu nyuo mana leyaminyisa dokona Kurisene dupwa kando waso karena lao repe repe lamaiyuo pyao maiya. Pii muu dake Pitame pepa lapo pyuo piyamo dokona renge palamo dopaleko palamo. Pii yaka larami dupwa kando Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge nakama keta andanyi pyambuo joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao lao porainyi pyambuo maiya.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo piya 1-2
2. Mana pii kayi pyuo suu pyao manjo leyaminyi dupwana yulupi mana piipi paleta kwaeyo parami renge dokope 3-16
3. Kurisene suu pingi doko yaki nyii nana 17-23
4. Atenja lao lakandenge doko 24-25

¹ Namba Juti Yesu Koraisana kende-mande akali Jemesana yangonge doko. Nakama enda akalipi Anatumi kee lao rombo palyiyamo dupwa pepa dake pyao jilyu. Rakange Anatunya mona retenge renge nakama keta palipyamopa Yesu Koraisame nakama nyiso minyuo karamo.

² Sakao nyiso karengere rengepe mona kyuu lao singi rengepe mona retenge rengepe nakama keta andake ingyuo ando penale.

Mana Lenge Angi Daa Dupwana Pii

³ Nambana puu minyingi angi dupwa, pepa pase dakena Anatumi nyiso lete wai pyao nyiyamo renge doko mana langyuo pyao jelana pipu. Dopa pyuo pipunupape nakama mona minyarambu porainyi pyambuo Anatu kapa ingingi lao suu pingi renge banya wambu joo kaeyamo doko isa paa nana lao renge doko pepa pase dakena pyao jilyu.

⁴ Mana lenge angi daa lapome kola-lyuo epapala namwana Elyambu Pingi wambu role pyao karaminyi. Nakama sukusa karo Anatunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi renge pii doko kaepala alowa

pipala rangena kepo pingi yulu kapa pilya-mano lao suu pilyaminyi. Nakamba Yesu Koraisa namwana Kamongo mupwa mendaki doko rekya lapala yaki nyilyaminyi. Yuu wamba dokopa buku Baepole dokona wambakao lao dokopa randa andake doko nakamba keta palira doko pyasi paleya.

⁵ Anatumi Isaraele wambu dupwa Isipi dokona neta nyuo lete wai pyao lanyuo peya. Lete wai pyao lanyuo peyamopape lapo baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyaa nayami dupwa enakana kokwa siya. Dopa pyuo piyamo doko nakama soo gisilyaminyi dokona kame see nalapa lao dee kamba langilyu.

⁶ Anjala lapome Anatu yulu maiyamo doko yaki nyepala kaeyami dupwa baame puu sane sulu singindeme puu maipala iminjingi panda koo dokona pyambuyamo doko kame see nalapape. Nakama yake pandana kote andake paliramo dokona puu maisi silyaminyi.

⁷ Yuu Sotomape yuu Gomorape dee wambu wakale dokona repeta karengere dupwame anjala yulu kopetame piyami doko suu pyao kepo pingi yulupi akali yango sukusa nyuo pyuo kareyami. Wambu peparae awa awa pyuo kapa serami lao nakama isare rao karalu karengere dokona randa nyuo karaminyi.

⁸ Dokonako ingyuo akali dusipame kombeyame kopetame pilyamosa nakama rangena yango dokona kokwa soo pyuo karengere. Karapala nakama Anatunya pii lengenyili pyuo laa nao baa mupwa daanja lao suu pyao karaminyi. Dopako pyuo nakamame yake pandana kamongo dupwa kando kilya kando lao karaminyiko.

⁹ Anjala Maikele baame anjala mupwa ingyuo kareyamopape dopa pyuo pii naya. Baapa Satanepa apimi Mosesena yongo nyera lao apiyanda piyambinyi dokopa Maikeleme Satane kando kilya kando laa nao mee Kamongome emba kando lara doko iki leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopape akali dusipame yulu see nalyaminyi dokona lao giyalaya giyana pyuo karaminyi. Mena rae lenge mana keyange nyii nao mee kamenge karengere

kata dokona moko minyuo kokwa soo nakama isa pelyaminyi.

¹¹ Anemapwae nakama randa andake nyerami. Akali Kene piyamuli pyuo moko minyuo piyami. Belameme kana monena reke lao yulu koo piyamo dopaleko pyuo karaminyi. Pyuo dokopa akali Korame sipuro kamba leyamo doko suu pyao nakama dopako piyami dokona nakama kwao peyami.

¹² Nakama Elyambu Pinginya wambu yalya kando nenge nenge dokopa nakama ala lao rale male lao monokyaŋe soo karengenge dokopa nakamana yalya kandise reŋge doko kokwa sinyi nembenge. Nakama rangena iki lao suu pingi. Dopa pingi dokome nakama kopa porambaiyeme suu lao lanyuo paelyamopa apu angĩ epa nange dopale ingyuo pyuo karengenge. Nakama isa jingĩ lyii nange dopale ingyuo apu epenge yuu gii pyaka silyamopape nakama isa pingya rakilyaminyipa repeta yando nao otenge dopale ingingi.

¹³ Nakamana yulu koo wakasa piminyi dokome ipwa kota jingĩ kasokole minyingi make make manjo epenge dopale ingyuo panelyamo. Bui mee yakena paeyo karengenge dupwa Anatumi iminjingi panda koko karalu kararami lao nembara dopale ingyuo karaminyi.

¹⁴ Yuu wamba dokopa Inoko baa Atamena para piyamo dokona pao yanda ipingi ingyuo kareya dokome akali yulu koo pilyaminyi dusipana lao nolako lao dopa leya. Selapape. Kamongome banya aŋala poo pyasi ama malu (1,000) role pyapeta lanyuo epara.

¹⁵ Wambu Anatu suu pyaa nao koo pyuo kamba letaminyi dupwa keta Kamongome nakamana koo dokona kote lara. Lapala dokopa akali dusipa Anatu dokona lao pii koo andake leyaminyi dokona randa maiyuo larako, Inokome leya.

¹⁶ Akali dusipame yuu peparae wambu yango palyuo mumu lao karaminyi. Nakama rangena kingi ketae pyambu mupwa karamwali lao suu pyao karaminyi dokona nakamame wambu menge dupwa kando panga soo lao

karaminyi.

Kurisene Suu Pingi Doko Isa Pakami Nana

¹⁷ Nambana puu minyingi dupwa, nakama pii laro dake suu pyalapape. Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisana aposele akali dupwame wamba langiyami dupwa suu pyalapapeko.

¹⁸ Nakamame nakama langyuo, Yuu gii lumwa piramo dokopa akali lapo nakama kando giyalya giyana pyuo lao eparami. Lao eparami akali dupwa nakama rangena suu pingi koo suu pyaraminyili pyuo pyuo kararami.

¹⁹ Akali dupwame Elyambu Pingi doko kando lili pinyi pyambu pyuo karaminyi. Nakama Imambu Poo Pyasinya kata moko minya nao nakama rangena suu pinginya iki suu pyao moko minyarami lyakande.

²⁰ Dopa piraminyipape nakamba nambana puu minyingi dupwa nakamana Kurisene yulu yapasi doko kaeya nao Imambunya nenge nao ando karalapape. Imambu Poo Pyasinya porainya reŋge nyepala atena lalapape.

²¹ Namwana Kamongo Yesu Koraisa banya sakao nyiso karengenge dokome lete karalu karengenge reŋge jera dokona isaro karo Anatunya mona retenge reŋge sukusa dokona rekyo lao neta paa napala karalapape.

²² Wambu lapo Kurisene yulu dokona suu pingi lamana palyuo kareyami kande doko nakama kondo sakao anjiki pyuo nyiso karalapape.

²³ Isare panda pasarami dokona wambo paa nana lao wambo lete pyuo nyelapape. Anatu poraiyuo lao suu pyao pakapala menge dupwa kondo sakao anjiki pyuo karalapape. Nakamana kepo pingi yulu pilyaminyi dokome nakamana komau karo piso kwao pelyamo. Yulu doko yanda pimwaiyuo karalapape.

Atena Lao Lakandenge Doko

²⁴ Anatumi nakama koo keta pali nalapale lao kyawa minyara. Banya neta reŋge yulu dokona nakama nyuo karapala neta ranyi piso rae mainyi pyambwara. Dokona lao baa lakandamanale.

²⁵ Namwana Anatu mendaki baa
lete wai pyao nyingi doko baa kini
ingyapala yanga paupau lenge regepe
kai wambowape dakepape dee yuu
rakyamepe rege keyange dusipa Ka-
mongo Yesu Koraisa keta sulu sinya, doko
kinyi.

OREPALAISANE

Jone keta pii repa repa piyamo buku dake Kurisene wambu Yesu Koraisa Kamongo ingyuo kapa ingingi karamo lao suu piyami dokona randa maiyami dokopa piya. Buku dake angi renge paleyamo piya doko randa epo pyao pirami dokopa yaki nyii nao keyange mende pyakara lao suu pyao mondo lao pilyaminyi dokona pyuo karalu karena lao pii porakaiyo lao pyao maiya.

Buku dakena liti andarele pii repa repa piipi yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa lasaka pingi piipi pyasi palamo. Pii dupwana kongwalu malu palamo dupwa Kurisene wambu yuu gii dokopa kareyami dupwa kando leyasa kapa siyami. Wambu mende dupwa keta renge yalu pyuo siyasa kapa soo nyerami ingya naya. Buku dakena renge angi paleyamo piyamo dusipa dee kambako pii repa repa dupwa wakale wakale ingyuo piyamopape pii renge angi leyamo dusipanako epo renge palipa piya. Buku Orepalaisane dakena pii kuki laponao lao wambu suu pingi wakale wakale nyilyaminyi. Dopa piminyipape renge mupwa doko ama pano silyamo. Renge doko Kamongo Koraisa keta Anatumi banya yanda pimwai dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo dokopa Satane opetae anamasi minyalu minyuo minyapala baa yaki nyii nange wambu dupwa renge keyange maiyuo yuu yakepe enenge dokona pisara, leya.

Orepalaisane dokona Yesu dee kamba epara lao lalu lao lenge pii doko palamo.

Buku Dakena Pii Palamo Dusipa

1. Pii kanda soo leya 1:1-8
2. Kanda soo pii repa repa piyamo dokope pepa pase Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo pyao maiyamo dusipape 1:9-3:22
3. Pepa rongo pisi isa roo yanda ipingimi rambu lao upi lasi 4:1-8:1 4. Bikuli yanda ipingi nyepo 8:2-11:19
5. Kau pambeyape mena koo dolapope 12:1-13:18
6. Pii repa repa rara wakale wakale lapo 14:1-15:8

7. Pere warake yanda ipingi Anatunya imbu singi siya dusipa 16:1-21

8. Yuu Bapilone anda taone doko lalyuo burumbara piya dee mena koo poropeta kyambo lenge Satane baape isa parami doko 17:1-20:10

9. Lumwa pyuo kote palira doko 20:11-15

10. Yuu yakepe enenge Jerusaleme enenge 21:1-22:5

11. Pii lao lumwa pyuo leya 22:6-21

¹ Anatumi Yesu Koraisa dokona pii polo lamaiyamo doko dakena pyasi palamo. Yulu oo repeta pyaka selana pilyamo dupwa Koraisa banya yulu pyakamaingi wambu wambo lasaka pinyale lao Anatumi baa lamaiya. Koraisame banya yulu akali Jone soo karena lao banya anjala mende lamaiyala pena leya.

² Namba Joneme Anatunya pii repa repa dokonape dee Yesu Koraisana pii renge kinyi rolae palamo dokonape kandapala pyao reteyo.

³ Yuu gii pyaka seramo doko repe ingilyamo dokona pii pyasi buku dakena yaka larami dupwa rae mairami. Pii polo lenge dusipa sepala warombo serami dupwa rae mairamiko.

Elyambu Pingi Yanda Ipingi Nyepo Dusipa Yako Leya Doko

⁴⁻⁶ Namba Jone, Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo yuu Esia dokona pepa pyao jilyu. Anatu baa epapu karamo doko wambo kareyako enakana kararako dokope dee imambu yanda ipingi nyepo banya petenge isa repeta dokona karaminyi dupwape dee Yesu Koraisa pii rolae lao karenge doko baa kumungi dupwana kanda soo lete epapala, isa akali kamongo dupwa rapu pyuo karenge dokope dusipana mona keyange palyuo ipingi reengepe mona kyuulao singi reengepe nakama keta paliramopa karamili yaka lao suu pilyu. Yesu namwa mona reteyamo dokona ranjama kulimbuo joo kumuyamo dokome, namwana koo dupwa rekya lanyi nembakaya. Banya isingi pandana namwa rapu pingi inginyi pyambuo Rakange Anatu lakandalapa langiya. Baa iki mupwa ingyaramopa neta

renge yulu doko baa keta palu palena, doko kinyi.

⁷ Kandalapape, Baa kopa dokona role pyapeta epelyamo. Enda akalipi peparae baa kandarami. Wambu baa arekyuo piyami dupwame kandaramiyoko. Wambu peparae baa suu pyao ee lao kondarami. Dopako pyuo pira, doko kinyi.

⁸ Kamongo Anatumi Wakasa, Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo kararo letamo. Baa wakasa ingyapala wamba kareya, epapu karamo rengya kararako.

Joneme Yesu Kandeya Pii Doko

⁹ Namba Jone. Yesupa pakao karo dokome nakamana yangonge ingyuo karo. Namba nakama pipya Anatunya isingi yulu dokona karo randa nyepalape maka nao pyuo karamano. Anatunya pii dupwa polo lamaiyuo, dee Yesunya kingi lao kareyosa dokona yuu kingi Patamosa lenge ipwa kotana sukusa singi dokona nembeyami.

¹⁰ Namba dokona karo Kamongona yuu gii sande andake dokopa Imambu dokome namba keta maralyiya. Maralyiyamo dokopa mata siyamo dorena pii andake bikuli pii lele lao leyamo siyu dokona

¹¹ dopa pyuo langiya. Emba kandarene dupwa pepana pyapala Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana mairi. Mende yuu Epesasa lenge, mende Semena, mende Pekamama, mende Tayataira, mende Satisa, mende Pilatepia, mende Leotosia lenge yuu dusipana mairi leya.

¹² Leyamo doko sepala nambame apimi lao karape lao kandalana kapu kiyu. Kapu kyepala bange kendapuli minyingi golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo kareyamo kandeyo.

¹³ Sukusa dokona akalinya ikinyingi yalende ingyuo kareyamopa komau londen-deme kimbu dokona sinjimu polo karena lao wapupala, dee banya puingi rengeta dokona golo marapu mende puu pisaro kareya.

¹⁴ Banya kyawasi ama kyewa lapala maa bilima kapa ingiya. Banya lenge dolapo

isare bui kakai pyuo renge dopale rao kareya.

¹⁵ Banya kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo wakasa pingi dopale ingiya. Banya pii leyamo dokopa ipwa jeraenje pyao peya.

¹⁶ Banya kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyapala kambu dokona wua gela paki pakipi nenge karenge doko minyaro kareya. Banya lenge kambu doko andowai korakamana neta andake renge dopale ingyuo peya.

¹⁷ Nambame baa kandeyo dokopa banya kimbu dokona pao palipala kumasi ingyuo siyu. Dokopa baame banya kingi rolae dokome namba keta retapala langiya. Emba paka napipi. Namba wambowana karapala pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo.

¹⁸ Namba lete karenge akali ingyuo karo. Kanda. Namba kumuya kande doko nambame mee lete karo puu paro ingilyamo. Wambu kumaraminyipape Satane panda paraminyipape dolapona kii namba keta palamo.

¹⁹ Kandalene dupwape dakepale kando karene dupwape rengya pyaka seramo dupwape pepana pyao retape.

²⁰ Nambame kingi rolae dokome bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karo dokonape dee kendapuli minyingi bange golome wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo dokonape renge andake yalu pisi silyamo dokona ingyuo polo langiru. Doko bui yanda ipingi dusipa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepowana ajala rapu pyuo karenge dokona makande pyuo minyapusa pilyamo. Dee kenda-puli minyingi bange yanda ipingi dupwa Elyambu Pingi yanda ipingi nyepo dokona makande pyuo pilyamo.

2

Pepa Pase Epesasa Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

¹ Ajala Epesasa Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo karamo dokona larono dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme bui yanda ipingi nyepo kingi rolaerena minyaro karo, kendapuli minyingi bange golo wasisi yanda ipingi nyepo rao singi sukusa dupwana papyuo karamo dokome dopa letamo.

² Nakamame yulu andake pyuo karapala maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi doko nambame kandelyo. Nakama wambu koo pyuo karaminyi dupwa kando epe nasepala lapome nakama poropeta akali ingyuo karamano leyami dupwa kambuyanda pyuo kando siyami. Kambuyanda pyuo sepala nakamba kyambo lenge dopale ingiyasa kaeyami kande doko namba silyu.

³⁻⁵ Nambana kingi dokona lao randa nyepala waa waa lao maka nao pyuo karaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pyuo karaminyipape nakama keta pii mende palamo doko wamba kanda soo mona reteyaminyi doko kaeyapala epapu mende suu pyao karaminyi silyu. Yulu doo wakasa palyuo pyuo kareyami doko epapu isa pelyamo dokona poraiyuo masalapape. Kondapala mona kapu kyo wamba yulu piyaminilyi pyuo dee sipurao pyuo karalapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo namba waiya lao epapala nakamana kendapuli minyingi bange doko nyuo nembaro ingilyamo.

⁶ Dee nakamana yulu mende kapa palamo doko Nikolatiya wambu namba rae mai nalyo dupwa nakamame rae mai nalyaminyiko.

⁷ Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa letena renge palenge isa doko Anatunya ee sukusa karamo dokona nao karena laro letamo. Ote.

Pepa Pase Semena Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

⁸ Anjala yuu Semena Elyambu Pingi rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Wambowana karapala pao dee lumwa pira dokopa kararako baa kumapala dee lopo epeyamo dokome dopa letamo.

⁹ Nakama randa nao isa bange minya napala pendewa ingyuo karaminyipape mendena kamongo ingyapyamo karaminyi doko namba silyu. Wambu lapo Juu wambu karamano letaminyi

dupwame nakamana kingi isa palyako lao karaminyi dupwa Juu wambu angi daa, dalapo Satane ralape ingyuo petaminyi.

¹⁰ Randa eparamo dupwana paka nalapape. Imambu koo baame nakama makande pyuo karapusi anda dokona nyuo pyambwaramopa yuu gii akalisa randa nao palirami. Nakama kapa kumarama lao suu pyapala mona kumapala kaeya nao pyuoko kararami ramo nambame kyawa rarange letena renge palenge doko nakama keta rombo palyuo jero.

¹¹ Imambu dokome Elyambu Pingi wambu dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa nakama kale kata singi ramo dokome kale yukupala selapape.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa kumungi renge lapo pyuo dokona nakama keta mende pii nara. Ote.

Pepa Pase Pekamama Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

¹² Anjala Pekamama Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona pii laroni dupwa pepa pyao maipi doko, Mendeme wua gela paki pakipi nenge karenge minyaro karamo baa dopa letamo.

¹³ Nakama Satane baa angi karenge panda dokona palaminyi doko namba silyu. Dopa pipyamo karaminyipape nambana kingi yaki nyii nalyaminyi. Dee nambana waili pii rolae minyuo karenge akali Andipasa lenge nyepala Satane karenge panda dokona pyao kumakayaminyi kandapala yuu gii dusipana namba mona reto yaki nyii nayamiko.

¹⁴ Dopa pyuo karaminyipape pii kuki nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama lapome akali Belame lenge dokona pii minyaro karaminyi. Belame baame akali mende Beleke lenge doko kando semango loma soo mena kuiyuo maingi minju narami dokope pamuku yulu dokope Isaraele wambu dupwa lasaka pinya lao mana lamaiya akali dokosa leto.

¹⁵ Dee nakama lapo karaminyi dupwa Nikolatiya wambunya mana wakale dupwa minyaro karaminyi.

¹⁶ Moni kapu kyelapape. Dopa pyuo pii narami ramo doko nambana kambu

dokome wua gelanja minyuo nakamba waiya lao pyala eparo.

¹⁷ Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dokona pii dake lamailyamo doko selapa.

Anamasi minyarami dupwa keta nenge myana lengende yalu pyuo silyamo dokona lapo maiyuo dee kana neta kapa yalende kingi alowa pyuo enenge pyasi paliramo mendepe mairu. Kingi pyasi paliramo doko menge dupwa see naraminyipa akali range nyeramo dokome iki soo gisara. Ote.

Pepa Pase Tayataira Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

¹⁸ Anjala Tayataira Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Anatunya Ikinyingi dokona lenge dolapo isare kekenge dopale rao karo, dee kimbu dolapo kapa lepolepo pingi dopale ingyuo karamo baa dopa letamo.

¹⁹ Nakamana yulu dupwa soo karo. Nakama mona retao yulu kaeya nao, maka nao waa waa lao pyuo karaminyi. Wamba yulu keyange ingyuo pyuo kareyami dokoko suu pyao kamame konda pyuo pyuo karaminyi.

²⁰ Dopa pyuo pyuo kareyaminyipape pii mende nakama keta palamo. Doko nakama enda Jesapele lenge doko baa namba poropeta enda ingyuo peto letamo doko baa keta mende laa nalyaminyi. Enda baame nambana wambu dupwa pamuku yulu dupwape dee mena loma soo kuiyuo maingi dupwa nena lao kunji kunji pyao lamaiyuo petamo.

²¹ Nambame baa mona kapu kyerape lao isaro kareyonopa enda baame banya pamuku yulu mona kenda napala pyuoko petamo.

²² Dokona lao baapa banya kepo pyuo nyingi akali dupwape pipa mona kapu kyaa narami ramo doko pyuo pisirami mare dokona randa andake mairu.

²³ Enda banya wane wanakepe pyao kumakaro dokopa Elyambu Pingi wambu peparae nambame wambunya suu pingi mona anda dupwa kando soo giso karo doko serami. Sepala nambame isa wambu

yulu piraminyili pyuo manda manjo kingi kisaro doko serami.

²⁴ Dopa pyuo pironopa nakama Tayataira wambu lapo dupwa Satanena yulu koo yalu pisi silyamo dupwa mana nyii nayamisa nakama keta randa mende jii nara.

²⁵ Yulu wambo kando nyiyami dupwa kaeya nao pyuo karo pao namba eparono dokona ingyara.

²⁶ Lapo koo dupwa kalya nyuo anamasi minyapala laronyili pyuo pyuo pao yuu gii lumwa piramopa kararami dupwa rara wakale dupwa nakambame rapu pyuo karena laro. Nambana Rakane porainya renge andake namba keta jiyamo dupwa nyepala nakama maironopa

²⁷ ane kusape porai nyepala pee warame wasisi dupwa pyao inji ranji penge dokona palyuo nakama rara wakale dupwa iso karena laro.

²⁸ Yuu yangama yangama yakena bui andake yoyo lenge nakama keta mairu. Bui yoyo lenge doko bui doloma nyuo enakaenge doko suu pyao nakama mupwa wakasa ingyuo parami dokonasa letamo.

²⁹ Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

3

Pepa Pase Satisa Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

¹ Anjala yuu Satisa Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Anatunya Imambu yanda ipingi nyepo dee bui yanda ipingi nyepo minyaro karamo dokome baa dopa letamo. Nambame nakamba pyuo karaminyi dupwa soo gisilyu. Nakama lete karamanono lao karaminyipape mee kumasi dalapo romo romo pyuo karamisa pilyamo leto.

² Lenge rao kandao karalapa. Nakamana yulu repetale kumuo pelyamo dupwa rangeme minyalyuo lete nyelapape. Nakamana yulu dupwa Anatunya lenge kambu dokona kapa ingyuo paa napyamo kandelyo.

³ Dokona lao mona kapu kyepala yulu mana langiyami kande dusipa yaki nyii nao minyaro karalapape. Lenge rao kara narami ramo dokopa namba waa nenge akali dopale ingyuo elya kalo eparono yuu gii doko see nao kararami lyakande.

⁴ Dopa pyuo lapunupape yuu Satisa dokona wambu lapon komau karo pisa napyamosa nakamana kingi doko isa paa nalyamo. Dupwa kapa ingyapyamopa nambamoo pipya komau kakepame dupwa wapwaro kararami.

⁵ Doko anamasi minyarami dupwa dopa pyuo komau kakepame wapwaro kararami dokopa nambame nakamana kingi lete palenge buku dokona sinya lapala kwuanyi nemba naro. Rakanemoo banya ajala dupwapena lenge kambu dokona nambanana lao nakamana kingi doko pano laro.

⁶ Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

Pepa Pase Pilatepia Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

⁷ Ajala Pilatepia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mende poo pyasi rolae pyuo kareng baame Dapitinya kii ikylene minyaro karo dokome lumbwaramo dokopa mendeme upi laa nao dee upi laramo dokopa mendeme lumbwa naoko pirami dopa letamo.

⁸ Nakamana yulu pyuo kareng dupwa namba kandelyo. Kandalapa. Nakamana kambu dowa lumbwakapu doko mendeme upi larami ingya nalyamo. Nakama kamame porai ingyuo kara nayaminyiko dono nambana pii leyonuli pyuo pyuo karapala nambana kingi doko yaki nyii nalyaminyi.

⁹ Lapome kyambo lao Juu wambunju letaminyi dupwa nakamba Juu wambu angi ingya napala Satanena wambu ingyuo petaminyi. Kandalapa. Nakamba nakamana kimbu yukuna dorena pongwa naro petena laronopa nakama nambana arapu dokona karaminyi doko soo gisarami.

¹⁰ Nambana pii dupwa waa waa lao maka nao minyaro karaminyi dokona randa andake yuu muu dupwana wambu peparae makande pyaa epara gii doko pyaka seramo dokopa nakama keta mende ingya nara.

¹¹ Namba waiya lao eparo ingilyamo dokona lao nakama renga keyange kando nyiyami dupwa poraiyuo minyaro karalapape. Dokopa nakama keta keyangena renga palamo dupwa isa pakara ingya nalyamo.

¹² Anamasi minyarami dupwa Anatunya tembole andana isa pinginya ingili lao karalu karalapa laro. Nakama dopa pyuo kararami dokopa namba Anatunya kingi nakama keta pyao palyaro. Dee Anatunya panda dokona yuu kingi Jerusaleme panda enenge yake panda dulunya rae Anatu baa lupyuo jeramo dokope dee nambana kingi enenge doko alowa pyuo pyao palyuo piru leto.

¹³ Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi pii Elyambu Pingi dupwana lamailyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

Pepa Pase Leotosia Wambu Pyao Maiya Doko

¹⁴ Ajala Leotosia Elyambu Pingi wambu rapu pyuo karamo dokona dopa pyuo pepa pyao maipi. Mendeme Kinyinya Rengepe Anatunya pii rolae nembo lao kinyi doko iki lengepe Antunya wasiyamo dupwana renga kuiyuo kanda siyamo dokope baa dopa letamo.

¹⁵ Nambame nakamana yulu dupwa kando silyu. Nakambana yulu usa kanya kanya manda raa nao isasa pii nao pyuo pelyaminyi. Yulu poraiyuo pyuo kararami ramo doko pyuo karo, dee kaeyarami ramo doko yaki nyepala kaeyamili lao suu pilyu.

¹⁶ Nakama yulu mee anda kanya pyuo karaminyi dokona nambame nakama kando ipyuo miku kasarolyamo.

¹⁷ Nakamame, Namwa kamongo ingyuo bange malu retapala aeya napyamo karamano, laminyipape nakama koorale ingyuo, koo keta palyuo pendewa pupyamo karaminyi. Lenge raa nao

komau asingi wapuo karamano lao see nalyamisi?

¹⁸ Dokona lao kana golo yapasipi lao kandalana isarena yango makande pyuo kandasi namba reto karo dupwana lapo ropo pyao nyelapape. Dopa pyuo nyeraminyi dokopana angi kamongo ingyuo parami. Dee nakama komau kakepame lapo nyepala nakamana elyuo papara karaminyi dokona wapurami. Dopako pyuo mamba lapo ropo pyao jeronopa lenge pono lao rao kararami dokona lao kisalapape.

¹⁹ Namba wamba mona retenge dupwa pyalana pyuo mana lamaingi doko suu pyao nakama mona kapu kyepala sinyi pyuo karalapape.

²⁰ Selapape. Nambame nakamana anda kambu dowa dokona kapakapa pyuo karo. Wambu mendeme sepala kambu dowa lumbwaramo dokopa namba andakare kolando eparonopa nakama pipya yalya kando nenge nao pisarama.

²¹ Nambame anamasi minyapala Rakanepa role pyao banya petenge isa andakena peto dokona ingyuo nakama anamasi minyarami dupwame nambapa petenge andake dokona role pyao petena laro ingilyamo.

²² Kale kata singi ramo dokome Imambumi Elyambu Pingi dupwana pii lamai-lyamo dupwa kale yukupala selapape. Ote.

4

Yake Panda Dokona Rengya Nyeramo Dupwa Kandeya

¹ Dokopa pii repa repa wakale mende piyamo kandeyo. Yake panda dorena kambu dowa mende lumbwaro kareyamo kandeyo. Kandeyo dokona pii romende bikuli pii ingiyamo wamba siyu doko dee kambako epo, Emba pulyuo ipu. Eparenepa yulu enakana pirami dupwa lasaka piruwale leya.

² Leyamopa aopa Imambumi namba porainyi pyambuya. Dopa piya dokopa yake pandana kinjinya petenge isa andake dokona mendali peteyamo kandeyo.

³ Banya lenge kambu kana rara wakale wakale pyasalya pyasana pisi kone keyange yalende yanga paupau lasi ingiya. Banya petenge dokona kau puiya rolepo rolepo rengende makeya pyuo siya.

⁴ Kinjinya petenge isa andake dokona awali lao petenge wakale akalisa lama dee ipisu kisima (24) nyuo kako piyami. Petenge isa dupwana akali wambake 24 peteyamiko. Nakamana komau dupwa kyewa lengeme wapuwa kyawa rarange dupwa kana golo wasisimi pyuo piyami.

⁵ Petenge isa andake dokona piso yuu pele pipala yuu gala lao rali piya. Dee kendapuli yanda ipingi nyepo mendasipa Anatunya imambu yanda ipingi nyepoko dokona makande pyuo rao siya.

⁶ Petenge isa andake siyamo dae wangu ipwa pete ketapa yale kyakapae mende siya. Dee petenge dokona awali lao lee renga bange kisima mende nakamana kyawa dupwana lenge malu rao buu miniyi.

⁷ Lee renga bange mende doko mena laene yalende kareya. Lapo pyuo doko bulamakao ikyane yalende kareya. Repo doko wambunya lenge kambu isa komba pyao kareya. Kisima doko yaka kambende bii lao pele leya.

⁸ Lee renga bange kisima dupwa papake yanda ipingi nyepo kareta matarena andarenape dokona lenge yuu sero kareya. Nakama kukwa korakamape imambu sepa nao kenane dopa pyuo pyao karalu karenga.

Poo pyasi, poo pyasi, poo pyasi
Porai Wakasa Kamongo Anatu
baa wamba kareya
epapu karamo
rengya kararako.

⁹ Isa petenge andake dokona petelyamopa kando lee renga bange kisima dupwame baa karalu karenga dokona lao kenane keyange dupwa lakandao pingi.

¹⁰ Pyao karenga dokopa akali wambake 24 dupwame baa petenge dokona petelyamopa lenge kambu dorena pao palipala baa karalu karenga dokona lao baa ketae pyambu lakandao karenga. Ruli kwua pisingi doko suu pyao nakamana

kyawa rarange keyange dupwa nyepala banya lenge kambu silyamo dokona retenge. Retapala kenane dopa pyuo pingi.

¹¹ Namwana Kamongo Anatu,
nyilyingi yulu dupwa
emba keta kapa nyerenepa
embame bange peparae wasingi.
Dokona namwa emba ketae pyambu
kapa lakandapenge ingilyamo.
Embame bange peparae pyuo wasii.
Emba rangeko suu piinyili pyuo
pyuo ingyapala minyaro karene.

5

Pepa Rongo Pisi Buku Keyange Doko Kandeya

¹ Nambame mendali kingi rolaerename pepa rongo pisi reto peteyamo kandeyo. Dokona paki pakipi laparaena pepa pyasi dokona bange porai isa roo dopale yanda ipingi nyepowame nyuo upi lao rambu lao pisiya.

² Namba kandeyono dokopa ajala ama poraindeme pii romende lapala, Akali api keyangendeme isa roo yanda ipingi nyepowame pepa rongo pisi upi leyami dupwa kapa pyao lumbanyi nembarase? leya.

³ Doko yake dokona mendemepe isa yu-
unya akali mendemepe yuu isa donorena
akali mendemepe angi doko lumbwapala
kandarami ingya naya.

⁴ Dokopa nambame pepa rongo pisi
doko mendeme kapa pyuo lumbuo kando
yaka lao pii narami doko sepala ee andake
lao peteyo.

⁵ Ee lao peteyonosa akali wambake
mendeme namba kando, Ee laa kae.
Dapitinya rora ambusipi dokona pinginya
kene pyao epeya Jutana rara dokona
laene dokome anamasi minyapala isa roo
pyakero upi leyami dupwa nyuo lumbunyi
nembapala epeya kapa kandare leya.

⁶ Dopa leyamo dokopa Sipisipi Ikyane
pyasi yalende, petenge isa andake suku
dokona kareyamopa lee renge kisimape
dee wambake dupwapeme nyuo kako
pyao kareyami. Anatunya imambu yanda
ipingi nyepo yuu muu dupwana mapanyi

peeyamo dokona makande minyuo Sip-
isipi dokona kyawana nenge potemenge
yanda ipingi nyepo karara, dee lenge
yanda ipingi nyepoko rao siya.

⁷ Dokopa Sipisipi Ikyane dokome papala
pepa rongo pisi akali dokome petenge isa
andake dokona kingi rolaerename min-
yaro peteyamo doko nyiya.

⁸ Buku nyiyamo dokopa lee renge bange
kisima dusipape dee akali wambake 24
dupwape Sipisipi Ikyane kando wapambu
pii pyaro peteyami. Peteyami dokopa akali
wambake dupwa mendaki mendaki lao
rambyalu minyaro piso dee pere warake
golome wasisi Kurisene wambunya atena
lenge dopale makande minyuo kyaa
keyange piyamo minyaro peteyami piso

⁹ kenane enenge mende dopa lao piyami.
Embame iki kapa ingyapyamopa
buku rongo pisi doko nyepala
bange porai upi laro palenge dupwa
kapa rokwany nembare ingilyamo.
Emba pyao kumakayamisa embena ran-
jama dokome
wambu dupwa Anatunya lao ropo pyao
nyepala

kinyi rara wakale wakalepe
pii wakale ingyuo lengepe
dee wambu rara peparae
Anatunya arapunya nyuo palyii.

¹⁰ Embame doloma Anatunya yulu
pyakamirami lao
rapu pinginya rara inginyi pyambuinyipa
nakama dupwame yuunya iso kararami.

¹¹ Nambame dee kamba lenge nyuo
kandeyono dokopa ajala yanda kam-
bunde kapa yaka laa narami ingya
nayamopa kenane pyao kareyaminyi
siyu. Petenge dokona lee renge kisimape
wambake lapo pipa karo walya papalu
pyuo

¹² kenane rekyae lao piyami pyao,
Sipisipi Ikyane piyami doko angingyuo
karamo.

Baa keta porainya rengepe singinya
rengape
kamongonge dupwape dee porakai renge
palengepe
ketae pyambu yanga paupau lao pingi
dupwape

silyamo dokona lao lakandapenge ingilyamo.

¹³ Dokopa nambame siyunupa bange wasisi yakena yuunyape dee yuu dokona isa donorena dee ipwa kotana singipi peparaeme kenane pyao dopa pyuo leyami.

Kinjinya petenge isa andake petamo dokona dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape yuu peparae lakandao kingi ketae pyambwaraminyi kararambi ingilyamo. Nakamba keta yanga paupau lao porainya rengepe sulu sinya.

¹⁴ Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dupwa kinyi kapa leyami. Dokopa akali wambake dupwa wapambu pii pyapala mona kando peteyami.

6

Pepa Rongo Pisi Lumbuyamo Doko

¹ Nambame Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi mupwa doko rekyala leyamo doko kandeyo. Kandeyono dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokona mendeme banya pii doko yuu gala lele lapala lao, Emba ipu leya.

² Dokopa mena ose kakepame mendena akalinde yanda isa minyaro peteyamo kandeyo. Doko kyawa rarange keyange yanda pyuo wambu anamasi minilyamosa maingi dopalende piya. Baame wambu malu anamasi minyuo puu pao para ingiya.

³ Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome lapo pyuo upi lao rambu lasi doko nyuo rekyala lany nembeya. Nembeyamo siyuno dokopa lee renge bange lapo pyuo dokome ingyuo, Emba ipu leya.

⁴ Leyamopa mena ose kone mende potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Akali osena peteyamo dokome isa yuunya akali nyuo mapinyi sero yango sukusa pyalya pyana pyuo pyuo kararami renge doko baa keta paleya. Dokopa baa wua gela reekonde minyaro kareya.

⁵ Dee enakana Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa upi leyami bange repome doko rekyala leyamo dokopa nambame siyunupa lee renge bange repo dokome lao, Emba

ipu leya. Kandeyono dokopa ose pupuri mende kareya. Dokona peteyamo akali dokome sikyali pingi doko minyaro peteya.

⁶ Bange lee renge kisima kareyami dokona mendakindeme ingyuo pii dopa pyuo leya. Yuu gii mendaki dokona yulu pirami dokona lao mee nenge yando kenapa jingi sanapee mendaki yole ingyuo mokwa soo mairi. Dee yuu lapo bale jingi doko sanapee rema mokwa soo mairi. Nenge keyangepe waene ipwangepe wele ipwangepe kokwa see nalapape leya.

⁷ Dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roo kisi-mame upi lao rambu lasi doko rekyala lany nembeya. Dokopa lee renge bange kisima dokome, Ipu leya.

⁸ Namba kandeyono dokopa ose kangama nasindena akali peteyamo dokona kingi kumasi lengende piso epeya. Dokopa akali mende Satane panda lengendeme peteta epeya. Nakamba yuu muu peparae doko kunjo kisima pipala liti mendaki dokona iso kararambi ingiya. Yuu liti dokona wambu dupwa wua gelame pyao, lopo maiyuo, anga ikyane kiso maiyuo, mena rakaiyeme pyao nena lao pirami renge dopale nakama keta paleya.

⁹ Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome upi lao rambu lasi kingi paki doko rekyala lany nembeya. Dokopa wambu lapo Anatunya pii dokona kaeya nao poraiyuo leyamisa letaminyi lapala pyao kumasiyami dupwana imambu dupwa Anatu rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare isarena siyaminyi kandeyo.

¹⁰ Nakama pii kyakale rekyae koo lao lapala dopa leyami. Rolo Pingi Porakai Poo Pyasi Kamongo, embame yuu gii akipare epo paparamopa wambu namwa pyao kumakayami dupwa kote lao randa mairinji lao iso kararese? leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa nakama mendaki mendaki lao komau kakepame maipala dopa pyuo lamaiya. Nakama pyao kumakayami kande doko dopako pyuo nakamana yangonge dee nakama role pyao yulu mendare pingi dupwa pyaramiko ingisi silyamo dokona pyapena lao iso karalapape leya.

¹² Sipisipi Ikyane dokome isa roome pepa upi lasi pakinyamange doko nyuo lumbuya. Dokona dee kandeyono dokopa yuusili andake minyiya. Dokopa neta doko alowa pyuo nyuu byake rokwasi wambaraepupuri dopale ingiya. Dee kana doko kone pyuo ranjama dopale ingiya.

¹³ Bui malu dupwa onya jingi puu napa nalyamo porambaiye minyuo kondanyi isa peenge dopale ingyuo peya.

¹⁴ Yake doko pepa yoko dopale ingyuo kao pele pele lao peyamo dokopa yuu kyau, dee yuu aelende ipwa kota sukusa singi dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya.

¹⁵ Dokopa yuunya kinji dee kingi ketae penge dupwape akali yanda singi aminya rapu pingipi kamongope dee akali poraipei karapusi akali meepe dupwa kana andape dee yuu kyaunya kana waingi dupwanape yalu piyami.

¹⁶ Pipala nakamame yuu kyau dee kana dupwape kando lamaiyuo, Nakambame lakao epo Anatu banya Kinjinya petenge andake dokona pisipyamopa dee mena Sipisipi Ikyane kote lao randa jelana pilyamo dolapona yambe pyao nee pyakalapape leyami.

¹⁷ Imbu singi neta nyingi yuu gii doko pyaka soo kaelyamo dokopa api mendeme kapa poraiyuo kararase? leyaminyi siyu.

7

Isaraele Wambu Anatunya Make Nyisi Dupwa Kandeya

¹ Dopa pepeyamopa anjala kisima yuu pinjingi kisimana roya kareyaminyi kandeyo. Isa yuu ipwa kota isape dupwana poo lao paa nana lapala porambaiye dokona pyapi lao kareyami.

² Dokopa dee neta pyakaenge dorena anjala mende Anatumi banya lao kamu kepeyamo epeya. Epo anjala kisima yuupi ipwa kotape kwuanyi nembarami lao porainya renga maiyamo dupwa kando dopa lao kyakale poraiyuo kaeyo lao epeya.

³ Isa ipwa kota yuupi kokwa sepa nao pao Anatunya yulu pyakamaingi wambu dupwana enamba dupwana banya lao kamu keparamopa dokona ingyuo penale leya.

⁴ Doko nambame Isaraelena rara liti pyuo make nyiyami dupwa wambu ama malu doko 144,000 ingyamo siyu.

⁵ Jutana rara make nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee Urupenana rara make nyisi dokona 12,000 ingiya. Dee Gatena dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya.

⁶ Asana rara dokona 12,000 ingiya. Napatalainya rara dokona 12,000 ingyuo peya. Manasana dokona 12,000.

⁷ Simionena rara dokona 12,000 ingiya. Lipaena doko dopaleko ingiya. Dee Isakana rara 12,000.

⁸ Dee Sepyulanena dokona dopaleko. Josepena doko 12,000. Dee Benjaminena 12,000 make nyisi ingyuo peya.

Wambu Malu Yake Panda Peyaminyi Kandeya

⁹ Dopa pyuo kandapeyono dokopa wambu ama soo kaeyo, mendeme kapa yaka lao sukusa paa narami dopale kandeyo. Yuu muu peparaenape pii rara wakale wakalepe yanenge rara wakale wakalepe wambu rara wakale wakalepe kinjinya petenge isa andake siyamo Sipisipi Ikyanena lenge kambu dorena komau kakepame pipala isa bona yoko dupwa lakao eta eta palyuo minyuo kareyami.

¹⁰ Minyuo karo nakama pii ketae lao, Anatu baa petenge isa andakena petamo dokonape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape nakamba keta namwa lete wai pyao nyingi renga doko palamo leyami.

¹¹ Dokopa anjala peparae, dee lee renga bange kisima dusipape wambake akali dupwape petenge isa andake dokona nyuo sukusa pyambuo roya karapala Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona baapa lao mona kando pangu sepala dopa pyuo leyami.

¹² Kinyi Anatu lakando ange lao banya kingi ketae pyambwarama ingilyamo.

Baa soo gisingi dokome kamame porai renga

baa keta palipyamopa neta renga ingyuo pelyamo, doko kinyi.

¹³ Dokopa akali wambake dokona mendeme namba kando, Wambu komau kakepame wapungi dupwa nakama anja

rangepe dee nakama apimoose lao piso siya.

¹⁴ Nambame isingi lao, Kamongo namba see nalyo, embame silinyi leyo. Dokopa baame langyuo, Kurisene wambu randa andake niyiyami. Randa andake nyepala karo Sipisipi Ikyanena ranjama dokome nakamana komau wate pyuo kyewa lapala niyiyamo karaminyi dupwana leya.

¹⁵ Dopa pyuo peyamo dokona lao nakama kukwa korakamape yaka lao Anatunya petenge isa dokona repeta karo yulu pyakamaingi petenge andakena piso karengi dokome banya arapunya nakama nyuo palyingi.

¹⁶ Lopangepe ipwa nano pingipi dupwa nakama keta dee pali nara. Dopako pyuo porambaiye pyuo netapeme rakusi rao pii nara.

¹⁷ Sipisipi Ikyane petenge isa andake dokona karapala baa nakamana rapu pingi ingyuo pelyamo. Baame ipwa guu lete palenge dokona nakama reto karara. Doko Anatumi nakamana ee kwuakamirasa pira leya.

8

Kurisene Wambu Ateŋa Leyaminyi Dupwa Anatunya Lenge Kambu Dokona Rendamu Pyuo Peya

¹ Sipisipi Ikyane dokome pepa rongo pisi dokona isa roome upi lao rambu lasi yanda ipingi doko rekyo lanyo nembeya. Nembeyamo dokopa yake dorena mendasa lyapu laope pii napala koo pyuku pyuku pao yuu mee lama mee siya.

² Enakana kandeyono dokopa aŋala yanda ipingi Anatunya lenge kambu dorena bikuli lenge yanda ipingi maiyaminyi minyaro kareyami.

³ Dokopa aŋala mende pee golome wasisi rendamu pingi retenge pere mende lanyuo epapala rendamu pingi bange malupi dee Kurisene wambunya ateŋa lengepe nyuo pyasapala kiso maingi kana pyare doko kinjinya petenge isa andake repeta siya dokona Anatu kiso maira ingiya.

⁴ Rendamu paleta isare sukwa doko Kurisene wambunya ateŋa dokopa ro-lae pyapeta aŋala dokome minyaro

kareyamopa yake panda Anatunya lenge kambu siya dokona peya.

⁵ Dokopa aŋala doko kiso maingi pyare dokona isare lapo nyepala rendamu pingi penge dokona kisinyi palyiya. Palyapala isa yuunya pyao peeyara aopa yuu gala andake lao yuu pele pipala yuu dupwa yuusili minyiya.

Bikuli Dupwa Leyaminyi Dokopa Yuu Dupwa Kwao Peya

⁶ Dokopa aŋala yanda ipingimi nakama bikuli dupwa nyepala lalana rapa rapa piru kareyami.

⁷ Aŋala mupwa baa banya bikuli leyamo dokopa randake kapa isarepe ranjama pale pale yuu dupwana kulimbua epeya. Dokopa yuu muu dupwa remasa ingiyamopa liti mende rao oteya. Dee dokona isa kareyamo dupwa reyako. Dee isareme isoko dupwa rao pyalingi nyiya.

⁸ Dokopa aŋala lapo pyuo dokome bikuli leyamopa isareme yuu kyaunya renga dopale ingyalya ingyana pipala ipwa kota sukusa dokona pyao nembeya. Dokopa ipwa kota doko remasa ingiyamopa liti mendaki dokona ranjama ingiyamopa

⁹ lee renga bange dokona siyamo dupwa kumuo oteya. Dee sipu dokona papyuo kareyamo dupwa kokwa sisi siya.

¹⁰ Aŋala repo pyuo dokome banya bikuli doko leya. Dokopa bui mende kendapuli rele lao yake dokona piso isa pyakao epeya. Epeyamo dokopa ipwa epo penge dupwa liti pyuo remasa ingiyamopa dokona liti mendenape dee ipwa guu dupwanape pyakala papala rao kokwa siya.

¹¹ Bui doko imambusa ingyuo (kingi Kau Pingi lenge) dokome ipwana pao paleyamosa ipwa liti pyuo rema dokona mende kau pyuo siya. Kau pyuo kwaese dokona neyami dokopa wambu ama soo kaeyo kumuyami.

¹² Aŋala kisima doko bikuli leyamo dokopa neta kana dokonape dee bui dupwanape kanya remasa lao rombo pyao liti piyamopa liti mendaki dokona larapu iminjapa piya. Dopako pyuo kukwa doko remasa lao liti piyamopa dokona liti

mende iminjo, dee korakama doko dopako piyamopa dokona liti mende iminjo piya.

¹³ Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yaka kambe yake dokona bii lao karo pii ama ketae lao, Kwao para, kwao para, isa yuunya palaminyi dupwa randa andake nyerami. Anjala rema bikuli lapa nami dupwa oo lalana petaminyi dokona kama kwao parami ingyalopyamo leya.

9

¹ Anjala kingi paki ingyuo dokome banya bikuli doko leyamo dokopa bui yakena piso yuunya kondala epeyamo doko kandeyo. Doko baa yuwale mendasa lumwa pii nao soo dono puu pao peya dokona lao kii ikylene retaro kareya.

² Bui baame yuwale kata soo puu penge doko kambu lumbuyamo dokopa dokona piso isare kyau andake kekenge koo kana lokwasu lao rapala pingi dopale epapala dokopa yuwalena sukwa dokome neta kata nyuo yambe pyalu pyao piya.

³ Dokopa goemba malu sukwa dokona lupyuo epo popokyalame pilyamo randa pingi renga porai dopale pale pale epo yuu dupwana siya.

⁴ Baame isa rambipi dee bange wara piso karenga dupwa kokwa see nana leya. Lapala akali nakamana enambana Anatunya make pali nange dupwa iki randa mainya leya.

⁵ Nakamame wambu dusipa pyao kuma see nao kana kingi paki mee randa maiyuo karena leya. Randa doko popokyalame pilyamo popo pingi dopale ingyuo pinya leya.

⁶ Kana kingi paki dusipana akalimi kumalana kame kungi pyao kararaminyipa kumarami kata mende see nara ingiya.

⁷ Goemba dupwa mena osemi yanda pinya nyuo rapa rapa pipala karelyaminyi karenga dopale ingyuo kareyami. Nakamana ayemba dupwa kana golome kyawa raranga pingi dopale ingiyamopa nakama wambu lenge kambu nyiya.

⁸ Nakamana kyawa dupwa endana kyawasi ingyuo nenge dupwa mena laenena nenge ingyuo piya.

⁹ Nakama kapame wasisi bange dopale kyangalinya pee pipala nakamana papake

mena osemi uliuli ipyuo nyilyamopa kili kali koo lao yanda pyalana penge dopale mane mane piya.

¹⁰ Nakamana konali doko popokyalama konali dopale ingyuo papala ipwange popo koo pingi paleta dokome kana kingi paki dusipana wambu randa mairami ingiya.

¹¹ Anjala koonde yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona yuu range doko nakamana kingi ingyuo karapala nakama iso karara ingiya. Banya kingi doko Ipuru pii lao Apatone leyami dee Giriki pii dokona Apolyone leyami. Kingi doko wambu pyao kokwa sera dopale.

¹² Randa mendaki doko epo papayamopape dee lama ene epara ingiya.

¹³ Dokopa anjala pakinyamange dokome banya bikuli doko leya dokopa Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo kana golome wasisi kiso maingi pyarena pinjingi dusipana anda kanya dokona piso pii lao epeya.

¹⁴ Pii doko anjala pakinyamangeme bikuli minyaro kareya doko kando lamaiyuo, Anjala kisima ipwa andake Yuporisa lenge dokona puu maisi karaminyi kandapi doko mokonya leya.

¹⁵ Wambu yuu muu peparaena dupwa nyuo liti rema ingyapala dokona liti mendaki pyao kumakarami lao anjala kisima moko nembeya. Anjala dusipame kana yuu giipi ee kanape dee keloke giipi wambu pyao kumakaraminyi doko dokopana lao rapa rapa pisi retemi.

¹⁶ Nakamana yanda singi rara dokona akipare karaminyi lao siyu dokopa ama soo kaeya 200 milyane ose dupwana peteyaminyi siyu.

¹⁷ Nambana kombeya dokona akali dupwa nakama ose dokona peteyami. Nakamana pee pingi porai kapa yale doko kone kala isare uliyapu yale role rao kaa rao piyapya. Osen ayemba dusipa mena laene ayemba dopale ingiya. Nakamana nenge kata dokona isare rolepo rolepo rao uliyapu nyuo kyau lao epeya.

¹⁸ Isare rao kyau lao lulya kaso epeyamo renga koo rema dusipame mena osena nenge kata potemo epapala wambu

peparaae liti pyuo rema ingiyamo dokona liti mende pyao rembe neya.

¹⁹ Mena ose dupwana porainya renge doko nakamana nenge kata konalipi dolapona paleta karo konali dupwa kau ingyuo papala kaunya ayemba dokome wambu randa maiyuo piyami.

²⁰ Randa maiyuo piyaminyipape wambu lapo pyarepala peyamo dupwa rangena kingimi wasiyami dupwana paka paa nayami. Nakamame imambu koope dee bange golo dee kana kulingi kone kana pingi mee kanape dee isame wasisi lenge rao kando, pii soo kata papi nao pingi dupwa kando, kingi lao karalu kareyami.

²¹ Nakamana wambu pyao kana mauli minyuo, kepo pyuo, dee waa nyingipi dupwa yaki nyii nayami.

10

Buku Kao Pele Pele Lasi Doko Anjalame Jone Maiyamo Neya

¹ Enakana anjala porai wakasa mende yake dokona piso isa epeyamo kandeyo. Kopa dokome komau ingyuo wapupala banya ayemba dorena kau puiya dokome nyuo bokembake pyuo piya. Banya lenge kambu dorena neta rele leyamopa kimbu dolapo isare kekenge dopale ingiya.

² Banya kingi dokome buku kao pele pele lasi doko pyasinju leyamo kandeyo dokopa anjala dokona kimbu rolaerena ipwa kota dokona karapala kyairena yunya kareyamo kandeyo.

³ Dokopa mena laene gala lele lao kyakale leyamo dokopa yuu gala ama reeko yanda ipingi nyepo lapala isingi lamaiya.

⁴ Lapeyamo dokopa aopa pepana pyalana pipiyu dokopa, yake dokona piso pii mende lao, Apa lalaminyi lao mee soo manjipala pepana pyao reta napipi leya.

⁵ Dokopa anjala yuu ipwa kotape dolapona kimbu kararo kareyamo kandeyo dokome banya kingi rolae dokome yake dorena minyalyiya.

⁶ Baame Anatu yake dorena bange silyamo dupwape yuu dokona bange paleta silyamo dupwape dee ipwa kota dokona silyamo dupwape wasapala

kareyamoko karenge dokona kingi lao pii angi ingyuo lalu lao lao dopa lamaiyuo, Yuu gii dakepa otara ingilyamo, Anatumi dee isaro kara nara.

⁷ Dopa piramo dokona anjala yanda ipingi dokome bikuli lara dokopa Anatunya pironya lao poropeta akali dupwa lamaiyamo doko angi pyaka silyamo leya.

⁸ Dokopa yake dokona piso piinde leyamo siyunu dokome dee kamba langyuo, Anjalande ipwa kota yuupi dolapona kimbu karapala pepa kao pele pele lasi pyasinju lasi doko kingi rakana palyaro karamo doko nyela puu leya.

⁹ Dokopa anjala kareya dokona pepa jinya lala peyo. Dokopa nyepala naa leya. Narenepa ingi anda soo keke piramopape embena kambu dokona lyaa ipwange ingyaramo rendeme kumare leya.

¹⁰ Dokopa banya kinginya pepa minyiya doko nyepala neyo dokopa nambana kambu dokona lyaa pala rende piya. Dopa piyamopape goe lao oteyono dokopa ingi dorena keke koo piya.

¹¹ Enakana namba langyuo, Dee kambako embame Anatunya pii doko wambu malupi yuu rara liti peparaape pii wakale lengepe dee kinjipi dupwana lao pano lare leya.

11

Anatunya Tembole Anda Doko Makande Pyuo Kandena Leya

¹ Lapala makande pingi isa londe mende joo karo dokopa dopa langiya. Sipurapala Anatunya tembole anda dee kiso maingi kana pyarepe dolapo makande pyuo, dee tembole anda dokona Anatunya kingi lakando karaminyi wambu dupwa yaka lao kanda leya.

² Dopa pirinyipape tembole anda dokona netarename kame piro karamo juu daa rara menge dupwa maiyuo kaeyasi doko makande pyuo kanda napipi leya. Nakamame Jerusaleme Taone Yapasi doko kana akalisa kisima ipisu lamana apa nao kunji kanji minyuo kararami.

³ Dokopa nambana pii minyingi akali lama kumanda petenge komau wapuo pisirambinyipa pena lao nembaro.

Nakamba yuu gii malu (1,260) dusipana Anatunya pii polo lao kararambi leya.

⁴ Pii minyingi dolapo olipi isa lamape dee kendapuli minyingi lamape yuu muu peparaena Kamongo simuisa dokona lenge kambu silyamo dokona karengi.

⁵ Mendeme dolapo randa mainya pirami ramo dokopa pii minyingi dolapona nenge kata dokona isare potemapala nakama pyao kokwa sinyi nembara leya. Dopa pyuo para ingilyamo dokona akali mendeme dolapo randa maipuli lao piramo doko baa kapa lete kararande daa.

⁶ Nakambame porai renge palyuo yake kata upi larambinyipa Anatunya pii larambi gii dusipana apu epa nara. Dopako pyuo nakambame porainya renge palyuo ipwa dupwa ranjama inginyi pyambuope dee pinya suu pyarambinyili pyuo yuu dupwa anga ikylene koo kiso mairambi ingiya.

⁷ Nakamba Anatunya pii polo lao otaparambinyi dokopa bange rae lenge koo yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona palenge doko potemo epapala nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pyalana pipala baame nakamba nyuo anamasi minyapala pyao kumakara ingiya.

⁸ Dokopa taone andake Kamongo Yesu isa mamandona pyao palyiyami dusa ingyuo barete mendena nakambana yanenge mee sera ingiya. Taone doko kongwalu pii palyili lao kingi Sotoma kingi mende Isipi lenge.

⁹ Wambu yongo wakale wakale nyingi dupwana mendena mendena pyuo, dee pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparaepe dupwame nakambana yanenge kaka-pange dolapo yuu gii rema dee mendena apo ingyuo dokopa malu pii nana lapala mee kandaro serami ingiya.

¹⁰ Kumuyambi dokona isa wambu rae maipala mali lyuo puu minyingi dupwa pipya bange mee maiyuo kararami. Poropeta akali dolapome isa wambu peparae mona kendanyi pyambu kareyambi dolapo kumuyambi dokopa rae mairami ingiya.

¹¹ Yuu rema dee apo ingyuo kote yuu sepeyamo dokopa poporambaiye lete

palenge doko Anatu keta piso epapala nakamba keta maralyiyamopa sipurao epeyambi. Doko kandeyami dupwa mona nembo pakayami.

¹² Enakana poropeta akali dolapo kando yake dokona piso yuu ketae nakamba kando kyakale lao, Dae ipupwa leya. Dokopa yanda pimwai dupwame apa pilyape lao kando kareyaminyipa yake panda kopa rakapana dokona pulyuo peyambi.

¹³ Dokopa aopa yuusili andake minyuo dee anda kamba kamba karengi dokona anda lapo lalyuo ranapala wambu ama malu (7,000) pyao kumakaya. Dokona pyarepala peyamo dupwa mona nembo pakapala Anatu yake panda karengi dokona kingi doko ketae pyambu kararami ingiya.

¹⁴ Randa lapo doko epo papeyamo dokopa repo doko repetale epana piro siya.

Anjala Yanda Ipingi Dokome Bikuli Leyamopa Mende Piya Doko

¹⁵ Enakana anjala yanda ipingi nyepo dokona bikuli leyamo dokopa yake dokona piso pii rekyae lao lapala, Namwana Kamongo kandale dee banya Koraisapa yuu muu dupwana kini ingyuo kaelyambinyi. Dokome iso karalu karara lyakande leyami.

¹⁶ Enakana wambake akalisa lama ipisu kisima Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona nakamana petenge isa dupwana pisipala mona kando isa pao palipala Anatu lakandao dopa leyami.

¹⁷ O Kamongo Anatu Porai doko namwa emba kando ange letamano. Emba wamba karapala piso epo epapu kareneoko.

Embame embena porai renge dokome minyuo

wambu peparae rapu pyuo karene.

Emba wambu kote lare gii pyaka sepeyamopa

¹⁸ Anatu suu pyaa nange wambu dupwa nenge sisi pyapala lao kareyami.

Wambu kumuyami dupwa kando kote lapala

embame embena yulu akali poropeta dup-
wape
wambu yapasi dupwape
dee wambu koo epengepe embena kingi
ketae nembenge dupwape
yole keyange mairi ingilyamo.
Dee yuu gii dokopana wamba yuu dupwa
kokwa siyami
dokona embame kokwa sereoko leyami.

¹⁹ Dokopa yake panda dokona tem-
bole anda kambu doko lumbuyamopa
Anatunya Kana Minyuo Lalu Lao Leyamo
Pii Pyasi Paleyamo Bokote doko paneya.
Paneyamopa yuu pele pyuo gala andake
lapala yuusili minyuo randake kapa epo
piyamo kandeyo.

12

Enda Kau Pambeyapa Dolapona Piinde Palamo

¹ Enakana yake dokona kongwalu an-
dakende piya. Doko endande banya ko-
mau doko neta dokome wapuo, kimbu
kape dokona kana yapa singi dokome pee
pyuo, kyawa rarange dorena bui akalisa
ipisu lama paletandeme pyuo piya.

² Enda baa repeta wane manjinya
piyamopa mata piyamo dokome randa
nyepala ee leya.

³ Dee yake dokona kongwalu mende
piya. Doko kau pambeya kone mende
nenge kyai akalisa epengende banya
ayemba yanda ipingi nyepo kareta
ayemba dusipana wakale wakale kinjinya
kyawa rarange wakale wakale piso
kareyamoko piya.

⁴ Banya konali dokome yakena bui
dokona pakirena pyao pingyanyi isa yuu
dokona malyiya. Malyapala enda wane
repeta manjira ingiyamo lenge kambu
siyamo dokona wane manji paramo
dokopa nalana suu pyao epo kareya.

⁵ Enakana wane ane porainde ane pan-
gali nyepala wambu rara peparae iso
karara doko mandeya. Dokopa wane doko
waiya lao nyepala Anatunya petenge isa
dokona Anatu keta kupinyi pyambuyami.

⁶ Endangi doko Anatumi yuu pandape
rapa rapa pyakamiyamo yuu muiyane
dokona ralo peya. Baa yuu gii malu (1,260)
Anatumi rapu pyuo kararamo pisira.

⁷ Dokopa yake dokona yanda andake
sipureya. Anjala mupwa Maikele lenge
dokome banya anjala lapo dupwa pipa
kau andake dokopa yanda pimwaiyami.
Dokopa dee kaupi banya anjala dup-
wapeme isingi yanda pimwaiyami.

⁸ Dopa piyamopape kau doko banya
anjala pipa pyao anamasi minyapala yake
panda kara narami lao ralinyi nem-
beyami.

⁹ Kau kameya doko kingi Satane kingi
mende Depele lenge doko isa kupinyi
peeyami. Baa yuu muu peparana wambu
panga soo kareng doko baape banya anjala
dupwa pipa pyao ralinyi isa peyami.

¹⁰ Enakana yake dokona piso pii andake
dopa pyuo leyamo siyu. Koo mendeme
Anatunya lenge kambu siyamo dokona
kukwa korakamape karo namwana yan-
gonge dupwa kando koo keta palyuo kote
lao kareyamo doko neta nembelyaminyi.
Anatumi porayapala kote palenge doko
anamasi minyuo wambu iso karara yuu gii
doko pyaka sepelyamo. Dokopa Koraisa
banya isingi panda angi doko range ny-
ilyamo, leya.

¹¹ Namwana yangonge dupwame Sip-
isipi Ikyane kumuyamopa ranjama isa
peyamo dokome Satane nyuo anamasi
miniyami. Nakama range kame soo
kaepala kapa kumuo mainya suu pyao,
dee pii keyange angi polo leyami dokome
anamasi miniyami.

¹² Dokona lao yake dokona karaminyi
dupwa peparae raeko maiyalapape. Dopa
piramopape nakama isa yuupi ipwa ko-
tape koo keta palirami ingilyamo. Satane
dokome banya yuu gii otala ipyasa ingi koo
palyuo isa panda dokona randa maiyalana
epo karamo leya.

¹³ Kau dokome baa isa yuunya kupyuo
nembeyami doko kando sepala enda wane
mandeyamo doko moko minyuo peteta
peya.

¹⁴ Peyamopape enda doko yaka kam-
bena papake lama maiyaminyi nyuo kara-
pala bii lao yuu muiyane dokona peya.
Yuu dokona ee kana rema dee apo ingyuo
kau dokome pyasaramo lapala waso pisira
ingiya.

¹⁵ Enakana kau dokona kambu dokome ipwa kasinyi peeyara ipwa kama pyao epeyamo dokome enda baa soo kaki pira ingiya.

¹⁶ Dopa piyamopape yuu dokome enda doko nyisalana pyuo banya nenge kata angapu lakipala kau nenge katana ipwa kama pyao epeya doko nao sokwara ingiya.

¹⁷ Dokopa kau dokome imbwuapala pao enda dokona para piyamo dupwa Anatunya mawa pii letamuli pyuo dee Yesunya pii rolae dupwape yaki nyii nao minyingi dupwa keta randa maiyapala peya.

¹⁸ Kau doko pao ipwa kota kee kama dokona isaro kareya.

13

Wambumi Bange Koo Dolapo Lakandao Kareyami

¹ Enakana kandeyono dokopa ipwa kota dokona mena kanda nangende pulyuo epeya. Banya ayemba yanda ipingi dokona nenge akalisa kareta epeya. Dusipana wakale wakale bange kyawana rarange akalisako piso kareyamopa dokona Anatu kando pii koo pyasi paleya.

² Mena koo doko mena lepete dopale ingyapala banya kimbu dolapo mena beyana kimbu nyuo lenge kambu doko mena laenena ingyuo piya. Kau pambeya doko banya porai rengepe kinjina petengepe dee kinj banya isingi panda andake doko maiyamopa mena doko baa epo kareya.

³ Mena ayemba dokona wuame pokwasi dokona kumuo kaeyali ingiyamopape pokwasi kata doko umbwua piyapya. Dokopa yuu muu peparae yamarangyuo mena dokoko kandaro soo puu peyami.

⁴ Wambu peparame kau pambeya doko banya porainya renge doko mena laene yale doko maiyamo dokona lao kau baa lakando kareyami. Dee mena dokona kingi lao dokopa dopa lao, Api mendeme mena doko yale ingyape? Apimi nenge poko yanda pirape?

⁵ Mena doko ee kana rema dee mee kana pakinyamangepe dokopa Anatu kando pii

koo lao baa mupwa ingyuo kareyamopa Anatumi mende laa naya.

⁶ Dokopa mena baame Anatunya kingi dokonape Anatu karenge andape wambu banya arapunya karenge dupwape dokona lao mokwalipi leya.

⁷ Baa Anatunya wambu yanda pimwaiyuo anamasi minyapala wambu peparape pii wakale wakale lengepe rara peparape dee wambu yuu wakale wakalepe rapu pyuo karara yulu doko baa nyiya.

⁸ Dokopa isa enda akali dupwa nakamana kingi doko Anatumi yuu panda wasapa nayamo dokopa letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nange dupwame mena bange koo dokona kingi lao kararami. Buku doko mena Sipisipi Ikyane wambu pyao kumakayami dokona ingyuo siya.

Kale kata singi ramo soo pisipwape.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Karapusi anda palira ingingi dupwa pao palenge kandale. Dee mendeme yanda pipala pyara ramo doko baa yanda pipalako pyarami ingingi kandale. Randa koo dopa pyuo epeya kande dokopa Anatunya wambu baa kapa ingingi lao suu pyao karo kaeya nao pyuo karapengele.

¹¹ Dokopa mena bange koo lapo pyuo yuu dokona potemo epeyamo kandeyo. Dokona banya nenge dolapo sipisipi ikyane nenge dopale kareta baa pii leyamo doko kau pambeyame lele leyamo siyu.

¹² Bange mena koo lapo pyuo doko bange mena koo mupwa wuame piyami umbwua piyamo dokopa role pyao karo banya porai renge nyepala isa wambu peparape bange mena koo doko mona maiyuo lakan-dena leya.

¹³ Dee baame yulu malu wambumi pii nange dupwa pyuo dee wambu kando kareyaminyipa isare lapo yake dokona piso rao isa epena laope piya.

¹⁴ Bange mena koo wuame pokoyaminyi lete peyamo dokome baa kapa pinya leyamopa mena baame wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa pyuo isa wambu minyoko piyamosa nakama kau dokona kingi ketae pyambuyami isa kanape dupwame kau baa yale bange mende

wasapala kingi lao kareyami.

¹⁵ Dokopa mena dokome bange wasiyamo doko lete renga maiyamopa dokome baa pii lapala wambu baa mona maiyuo lakanda nayami dupwa pyao kumakana leya.

¹⁶ Mena lapo pyuo dokome akali koo epengepe kamongo pendewape karapusi palenge pali nangepe nakamana kingi ro-laerena dee enambape dolapona make palyinya lao poraiyuo leya.

¹⁷ Lapome mena koono kingi nakamana enamba dokona namba ingyuo pyasi pali nara dupwame bange ropo pyaope dee nakamana bange dupwa kana nyuo pe pii narami leya.

¹⁸ Dokona kongwalu mende palamo poraiyuo suu pyamana. Mendeme mondo lao sera ramo namba doko apiyakalende lao kandara. Namba 666 pyasi palipyamopape anga doko akalinya kingi ingilyamo.

14

Kiiramo Nyisi Wambu Dupwa Kenane Enenge Mende Piyami

¹ Nambame kandeyono dokopa mena Sipisipi Ikyanende yuu kyau Sayone dokona roya kareya. Wambu 144,000 Sipisipi Ikyanena kingi dee banya Rakangena kingi nakamana enamba dupwana pyasi paleyamo kareyami.

² Dee yake dokona pii andake ipwa jerae pyao pele lao dee yuu gala lele leyamo siyu. Doko akalimi rambyalu lenge dopale ingyuo leyami.

³ Anatunya petenge isa dorena lee renga bange kisimape dee wambake dupwa kareyaminyipa kenane enenge mende pyao kareyami. Kenane doko mee wambu dupwa soo nyii naramilinde Anatumi ki-iramo niyiyamo wambu 144,000 dusipame mana nyerami ingiya.

⁴ Akali dusipame enda warenda nao waso karenga. Nakama Sipisipi Ikyane doko yaki nyii nao pelyamuli pyuo papingi. Nakama isa jingi mupwasa ingili lao isa wambu dupwana kanda soo kiiramo nyisi karaminyi.

⁵ Nakamba kyambo koo mende laa nao nyisu yakunayape pisi nalyamo karenga.

Anjala Rema Dusipana Yulu Pingi Doko

⁶ Enakana anjala mende yake dokona ama ketae bii lao pao dokopa isa wambupi yuu muu wakale dupwana rarape pii wakale wakale lengepe dupwa keta waili pii keyanga sulu singi doko lamaiyala peya.

⁷ Baame Anatu epapu kote letamo dokona baa kando pakao lakandao karalapa leya. Yuu yakepe ipwa kotape dee ipwa guu lao pyakamenge dupwa wasiyamo doko baa kando ketae nemo mona kando pisipwape lao kyakale palyuo peya.

⁸ Anjala wambo doko lapeyamo dokopa enakana mendeme lao. Baa isa pwuamo. Kingi andake Bapilone lenge doko isa pwuamo doko baa wambu rara peparae waene ipwange porai enda banya pasende yulu pingi doko paleta napala pundana lao maiyamopa dokona lao taone andake doko baa isa pwuamo leya. (Yuu taone Orome dokona kongwalu palyuo leya.)

⁹ Dee anjala epo dokome kata dokonako palyuo pii ketae poraiyuo lapala, Mendeme mena bange koo dokonape mena baa yale kingi wasiyamo dokope kingi lao karapala banya kingi panda enamba dokona make doko palyuo pira ramo

¹⁰ doko baa Anatunya imbu singi nyingi waene ipwange doko nara leya. Anatumi mee ipwa pipa minyuo pyasalya pyasana pyuo pii nara. Anatu banya imbu singi doko pee kapo dokona kulimbwanyi palyapala dokopa nena lara. Anjala poo pyasipi dee Sipisipi Ikyanena lenge kambu dolaponape karo ipwange doo isareme rao lulyakasisi randa andake pingi dopale naminyipa nakamana randa nyingi doko isare kyau ingili lao pao karalu karara.

¹¹ Nakamana bange mena koo dokope dee mena baa yale bange kingimi wasiyami dokope kingi lapala banya make enambana niyiyami dupwa kukwa korakamape imambu see nao kae lao kararami.

¹² Dopa pyuo pyaka seramo dokopa Anatunya enda akalipi Yesu kapa ingingi

lao suu pyapala banya mawa pii dupwa yaki nyii nao karapengele leya.

¹³ Enakana dokopa yake dokona mende leyamo siyu doko, Pii dake pepana pyaa. Kamongona arapunya karo kumarami dupwa rae maiyuoko parami. Imambu Poo Pyasimi isingi dopa letamo. Nakama yulu keyange piyami doko mee isa paa nao nakama role pyapeta parami. Nakama mata sisiki nembo rae maiyuo karalu kararami letamo leya.

Yuunya Ee Wambu Pilyamo Manjo Nyingi Doko

¹⁴ Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yake dokona kopa kyewa lenge mende siya. Kopa dokona wambu kameyande peteya. Doko banya kyawa dokona golome bange kyawa rarange pyuo kingi dokona naipu enge kyai nee nengendeme ee manjo nyingi dokore minyaro peteya.

¹⁵ Dokopa anjala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi dokona karo epapala kopa dokona peteyamo doko kando kyakale poraiyuo lao, Isa yuunya nenge nenge wambu pilyamo. Manjo nyingi kana doko pyaka silyamo dokona embena naipu nyepala pyakepo manjo nyii leya.

¹⁶ Leyamopa kopana peteyamo dokome sipurapala isa yuu dokona jingi dupwa naipumi pyakepo manjo nyiia.

¹⁷ Dokopa anjala mende tembole andana panda poo pyasi doko yaki nyepala naipu nenge kareng dokore minyuo epeya.

¹⁸ Dee anjala mende kiso maingi kana pyare rapu pyuo kareng dokoko yaki nyepala naipu nao mama nyingi manjaro kareyamo doko kando kyakale lao dopa pyuo leya. Isa yuunya isa girapo dupwa poo relyamo dokona embena naipu nenge kareng dokome nyepala pyakepo lyepe leya.

¹⁹ Dokopa anjala dokome banya naipu nenge kareng dokome nyepala girapo jingi peparae lyiia. Lyepala nyuo masene andake girapo pyao rakyuo kingingi dokona pyao pyambuya. Masene doko Anatunya imbumi kumungi dopale doko.

²⁰ Waene pyao rakyuo kingingi panda doko anda taone kame netarena dokona

ingyuo siya. Dokona girapo dupwa kingiyami dokopa ranjama epo pete siyamo makande pyuo wambu roya kararaminyipa nyuo mwuapala mange koe minyara dopale ingyuo dee epo pyasinju lao peyamo doko 300 kilomita dopale ingyuo londeya.

15

Anjala Yanda Ipingi Dusipame Bange Ama Koo Minyaro Kareyami

¹ Enakana yake dokona kongwalu andake wambu mona nembarami dopalende piyamo kandeyo. Anjala yanda ipingi nyepowa isa yuu koo keta palyuo paramo bange yanda ipingi nyepowako minyaro kareyami. Bange koo kulimbwanyi palyaraminyipa Anatunya imbu singi doko pyai naramosa baa dee kamba kote laa nara ingiya.

² Dee kandeyono dokopa ipwa kotande isare pipa minyuo rukuraka pisi ingyapala siya. Siyamo pete nemba nembasa dokona wambu wambo mena bange koo dee bange mena baa dopale isame wasiyami dokopa yanda pimwaiyuo pyao nyuo anamasi miniyamisa menana namba kingi palenge doko isa peyamo kareyaminyi kandeyo. Nakama Anatu rambyalu maiyamo dupwa minyaro kareyami.

³ Nakamame Anatunya kendemande akali Mosesena kenane doko pyao dee Sipisipi Ikyanena kenane doko pyao dopa pyuo leyami.

O Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai doko, embena yulu dupwa peparae ama wakasa ingyapala elyape rolae ingyuo singi.

Emba yuu muu peparaena kinji ingyuo karene.

⁴ Api mendeme Kamongo emba kando paka napala embena kingi doko ketae minyalya narase?

Emba iki poo pyasi karene.

Embena yulu rolae dupwa panasi silyamo dokome wambu yuu muu peparae epapala emba suu pyao mona kando pisarami.

⁵ Enakana nambame kandeyono dokopa yake panda dokona Anatunya pii kinyi polo lao kareng komau anda dokona

panda poo pyasi doko lumbuyamo kandeyo.

⁶ Dokopa ajala yanda ipingi nyepo tembole anda dokona karo wambu kokwa seraminyi bange koo dupwa minyuo neta epeyami. Nakama komau karo pisi nange kyewa lasimi pipala golo puu dokome romba kyangalipi dokona puu pyapala epeyaminyi kandeyo.

⁷ Enakana lee renge bange kisima dokona mendeme ajala yanda ipingi dusipa pere golome wasisi mendasipana Anatu mee kareyamoko karengi dokona imbu singi doko reto simbwapala maiya.

⁸ Enakana tembole anda dokona isare kyau lao Anatunya porai rengepe yanga paupau lengepe dupwame lyangi lyangi kuiya. Dokona mendali tembole anda dokona kolando parami ingya naya. Dopa piyamopape ajala yanda ipingi dusipana anga ikwane otaramo mange dokopa tembole anda dee kapa parami ingiya.

16

Pere Warake Anatunya Imbu Singi Paleta Dusipa

¹ Enakana pii mendeme tembole anda panda poo pyasi dokona piso ajala yanda ipingi dusipa kando kyakale rekyae lao leyamo siyu. Dokona lao, Pere warake yanda ipingi dusipana Anatunya imbu singi siyamo doko isa yuunya kulimbwanyi palyala pupwa leya.

² Dokopa ajala mupwa ingyuo dokome Anatunya imbu singi perena siyamo dupwa kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa wambu bange mena koona make palyuo bange mena koo dopale kingimi wasapala kingi lao karengi dupwana yanenge dokona rete andake poro lao piya.

³ Enakana dee ajala lapo pyuo dokona banya perena siyamo doko ipwa kota dokona kulimbua. Dokopa ipwa kota doko akali kumasinya ranjama dopale ingiya. Dokopa ipwa kota dokona lee renge bange peparae kumuo oteya.

⁴ Dee ajala repo dokome dopako pyuo banya perena siyamo doko ipwape dee ipwa guupi dupwana malyiyasa ranjama mako ingiya.

⁵ Nambame siyu dokopa ipwana ajala dokome dopa leya. Emba wambape dakepape mee kareneko karengi. Emba ama rolae poo pyasi ingingi dokome nakamba kando kote kapa rolae lapala randa mailinyi leya.

⁶ Nakambame Anatunya wambupi dee poropetape dupwana ranjama dupwa kulimbwakamiyami. Dokona lao embame nakamba ranjama dupwanako nena lao kapa mailinyi.

⁷ Dee enakana rendamu pingi kiso maingi kana pyare dokona piso pii mende leyamo siyu doko, Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai ingyuo karene doko embena kote pii dupwa rolae lenge leya.

⁸ Ajala kisima dokona banya perena siyamo dupwa neta dokona kulimbwanyi palyiyamo dokopa Anatumu akali dupwa kyawa yaki nyuo kaeyamopa neta dokome akali dupwa reya.

⁹ Neta isare ingyuo rao alyasi dokome akali dupwa rao raukusi reya. Rao raukusi rapalape Anatu baa randa koo dopale wambu keta mee kapa mairali doko kando kilya kando leyami. Lapala nakamba mona kapu kyo banya kingi dokona lakandao lao pii nayami.

¹⁰ Ajala kingi paki dokona Anatunya imbu singi banya perena siyamo doko kulimbwanyi bange mena koona petenge isa dokona palyiya. Dokopa bange mena koona isingi panda dorena iminjiya dokopa akali banya arapunya karengi dupwa sii leyasa kambu nakepanyi nembo siyami.

¹¹ Nakambana yulu koo piyami dupwa konda napala rete pyuo sii lao piyamo dupwana lao Anatu yake panda karengi doko baa kando koonjo lao lao nembeyami.

¹² Enakana ajala pakinyamange dokona perena siyamo doko ipwa andake kingi Yuporisa lenge dokona kulimbwanyi palyiya. Dokopa ipwa doko soko rali piyamo dokona kingi neta pyakaenge dorena karengi dupwa epena lao kata wapwakamira ingiya.

¹³ Enakana kandeyono dokopa imambu koo rema mungi dopaleronende kau pam-beyana nenge kata dokonape dee mena

koo nenge kata dokonape dee kyambo lenge poropetana kambupi dusipana neta epeyami.

¹⁴ Nakama imambu koo ingyapala wambumi pii nange yulu dupwa kemali pyuo pyuo papiyami. Imambu koo rema dupwame yuu muu peparaena papyuo kini akali peparae Anatu Porai dokona yuu gii andake pyaka seramo dokopa yanda pirami dokona suu pyao kyakale lao nyuo sukusa sukusa pyuo epena leyami.

¹⁵ Pii dake selapa. Namba waa nala penge dopale ingyuo eparo. Dokona nakama komau wapuo karo lenge rao karalapape. Dokome wambunya lenge kambu dokona papara paa nao rae maiyuo elya napala kararami.

¹⁶ Enakana imambu koo dupwame kini dupwa lanyuo yuu mende Ipuru pii lao kingi Amaketono lenge dokona peyami.

¹⁷ Dokopa anjala yanda ipingi dokome banya perena siyamo doko porambaiye dokona kulimbwanyi pyambuya. Dokopa tembole anda petenge isa dokona piso pii rekyae lao epo, Yulu doko pyuo kaelyamo leya.

¹⁸ Dokopa yuu pele pyuo rali pipala yuu gono lao yuusili kopetame minyiya. Anatumi yuu wambupi kanda soo ingiyamo yuu gii dokona piso yuusili dopale mende minya nange doko minyiya.

¹⁹ Taone andake doko remasa lao liti pyuo rali piya. Dee yuu mure lao rara wakale dupwana taone dupwa boo leya. Dokopa Anatumi yuu andake Bapilone lenge doko kame see napala banya kaponawaene imbu singi renga paleta siyamo doko nao goe lena leya.

²⁰ Leyamopa panda dokona yuu kyau dupwape dee panda lapo ipwa sukusa siyamo dupwape mee ingyuo rali piya.

²¹ Apu andake randake kapa reeko lasi kope byake dopale paleta isa epeyamo dokopa wambu dupwa piya. Dopa pyuo piyasa randake kapa dokome randa koo napala Anatu kando kilya kando leyami.

(Anatu yaki nyepala imambu wakale wakale suu pyaro kareyasa dokona enda pamuku leya.)

17

¹ Anjala yanda ipingimi pere yanda ipingyako minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala dopa pyuo langiya. Anda taone ipwa malu repeta dupwa enda pamuku yulu pyuo petamo doko baa randa nyera dokona lasaka pirole repeta ipuleya.

² Yuunya kini akali dupwame enda pamuku yulu andake piyamo dokopa kando nyepala pamuku yulu wakasa pyuo kareyami. Dee isa akali peparaeme enda dokopa pamuku yulu piyami. Pipala akali biya napala kyawa sisingi bolombalo letamo karenga dopale ingyuo peyaminji leya.

³ Imambu dokome namba nyuo kako piyamopa anjala mendeme namba nyuo soo yuu muiyane dokona peya. Dokona endande mena kone yanenga peparaena pii koo dupwa pyasi paleyamo mata dokona peteyamo kandeyo. Mena doko ayemba yanda ipingi nyepo dusipana nenge akalisa epengepya.

⁴ Enda doko baa komau kone rara lama piya. Komau doko kana golo wakale wakale kana kalya pisi mola kareta dokona kana malu penge dopale wasiyaminde wapwaro peteya. Banya kingi raka dokona kana golo kapo dokona banya yulu koo karo petenge dupwame simbwaro siyamopa minyaro peteya.

⁵ Banya kingi mende kongwalu pii ingyuo yuu andake Bapilone doko baa pasende enda peparaena endangi kyawa ingyapala dee isa yuunya ama yulu koo peparaena endangi ingyuo petamo lao banya enamba dokona pyasi paleya.

⁶ Enda dokome Anatumi wambu Yesu yaki nyii nao baa reke lao kumuyami dupwana ranjama napala kyakao peteyamo kandeyo.

Kandapala nambame yamaranguyu.

⁷ Yamarangyuo peteyo dokopa anjala mendeme epapala, Akipamo emba yamarangyuo karepe? Nambame mena koo banya ayemba yanda ipingi dusipana

Enda Pamuku Yulu Renge Piyamo Dokona Pii Lapo

nenge akalisa epenge mata dokona enda baa petamo dokona renge yalu pyuo palamo dupwa polo langirowale leya.

⁸ Mena kandelene doko lete kareyamoko donjo epapu kara nalyamo. Baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona pisipala dee pulyuo eparamo dokopa pyao kokwa sinyi nembarami. Isa wambu lapo Anatumi ene kanda soo yuu wasapa nayamo dokopa nakamana kingi letena renge palenge buku dokona pyasi pali nalyamo dupwa mena doko kandarami dokopa mona nembarami lyakande leya. Mena doko karapala dee pana naya doko dee enakana maro lara leya.

⁹ Akali mondo lao suu pingi dupwame renge dupwa kapa ingyuo soo nyerami. Ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa yuu kyau yanda ipingi dusipana enda petenge doko lyakande. Dee ayemba yanda ipingi dusipa kinj yanda ipingyako karaminyi doko. (Kinj akali Orome rapu pyuo kareyami dokonasa letamo.)

¹⁰ Kinj yanda ipingi dokona kingi paki wambo oteya. Mende doko epapu kinj ingyuo pyuo karamo. Mende ene epara doko baa kinjnya yulu yuu gii mendasipa iki pyuo karara.

¹¹ Mena bange koo wambo karapala epapu kara nalyamo doko baa kinj yanda ipingi nyepo karaminyi dusipana mange lama ingyuo karenge. Doko kokwa serami ingilyamo.

¹² Menana nenge akalisa kandelene dusipa kinj akalisa dopale rombo palyaraminyipa nakama keloke gii awa mendaki iki mena role pyao kinj yulu pirami lyakande leya.

¹³ Kinj dusipa suu pingi doko mendakinyako palyuo suu pyarami. Nakamana pawape porainya reengepe dolapo mena baa keta mairami.

¹⁴ Nakama mena Sipisipi Ikyane dokopa pyakandaraminyipa Sipisipi banya wambu baa yaki nyii nange rombo palyuo yapo niyamo dupwa pipame mena koo doko nyuo isa palyarami. Doko baa kamongonyako Kamongo ingyuo karo dee kinjnyako Kinj ingyuo karenge dokome nyuo anamara leya.

¹⁵ Dee anjala doko kamba langyuo, Ipwa malu dupwana enda baa repeta pisipyamo kandelene doko wambu ama malupi yuu wakale wakalepena rarape pii rara wakale wakalepe dupwa lyakande leya.

¹⁶ Nenge wanga akalisa kandelene dupwape dee mena koo dokomepe renga usale pamuku enda doko kando epe naserami. Epe nasepala banya komau dupwa pyao rokwanyi nembapala baa mee papara karena larami. Dopa pyuo pipala banya yanenge napala mee seramo dupwa isarena pyambwarami.

¹⁷ Anatumi suu piyamuli pyuo piraminji lapala nakama kinj dupwa suu pingi mendaki palyapala nakamana kinjnya porai renge dupwa mena keta maiyaminyipa baa Anatu laramuli pyuo gii dupwana wambu iso karara ingiya.

¹⁸ Enda kandapi doko mee taone andake doko makande minyuo pipyasa pilyamo. Taone doko baa kamame ketaele ingyuo karapala kinj doloma nyuo isa palyuowale karamo leya.

18

Yuu Bapilone Anda Taone Doko Lalyuo Burumbara Peya

¹ Dopa pipeyamo dokopa anjala mende yakena piso epeyamo kandeyo. Baa porai renge paleta banya yanga paupaulenge dokome isa yuu peparaena yanganyi peeyo epeya.

² Baame pii rekyae koo lapala, Yuu andake Bapilone pamuku enda ingingi doko isa pwuamo leya. Taone andake doko lalyuo burumbara pupyamopa imambu ama koo dupwa epapala palaminyiko. Dee yaka ama koo karo petenge dupwa palaminyiko.

³ Doko wambu rara peparaeme baa role pyao pasendiya yulu piyami doko banya waene porai dopakale neyamisa piya. Dee kinj akali dupwame baa kando nyepala role papyuo nyuo kareyami. Dee bisi-nase akali dupwame banya yulu koo kyanje singi dokona mana nyepala pyuo karo isa bangena kamongo kareyamipya.

⁴ Enakana yake dokona piso kyakale mende dee lao epeyamo siyunu dokome,

Nambana enda akali dupwa
yulu koo dokona role pyao pisarami.
Pipala dokona yole koo doko nyisaramini
dokona lao mata maiyuo rekye lao pup-
wape.

⁵ Banya yulu koo pyuoko peteyamo dupwa
kyau pyao ama yuu dulu yake dokona
pupyamopa
Anatu baame enda baa kame see napala
suu pyaro karamo.

⁶ Baa wambu malu kwaenyi nembeyamo
dokona makande minyuo
baa ama kamba soo kaeyo kwaoko penale.
Baame waene porai dupwa kaponi
keyano pilya kande
dokona nakamame porai doko minyuo
komondo kata palyapala
baa kaumi kumuo nena lao mairaminyi
nara leya.

⁷ Enda banya kingi range ketae nembo
kalya malyape piyamo dokona manda
manjo

mona anda randa koo nao ee lao penale.
Baa mona anda dorena lao
namba kinjina etenge dokome
kuini endana rate wambu iso petenge
dokona peto kande.

Namba mee waiya petonde daa.
Mona kenda pingi yulu paliramopa
ee lao pisirunde daa lao petamo.

⁸ Dopa pyuo laramosa koo wakale wakale
dupwa

enda baa keta yuu gii mendaki dokonako
mee komondo kata palyuo epara.
Epara dokome yuu andake doko
anga ikyane kiso maiyuo lopo andake soo
mona rando papala rao muku sera.
Doko Kamongo Anatu Porai dokome
baa kote laramosa pira leya.

⁹ Isa kinj akali enda baapa pasendiya
yulu pyuo rae rae maiyuo kareyami
dupwa anda taone doko rao kyau lao
eparamo kandapala ee dokome kata
kanda narami.

¹⁰ Nakama baa randa nyeramo doko
kando pakapala ama nanesa karo kando
karo lao, Yuu anda malu kareng Bapilone
kandale doko kopyali ingyuo mee waiya
lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo, wamao lao
kararami.

¹¹ Bisinase akali dupwa opetae enda
banya lao dee bisinase pyuope ropo pyao
pii naramalyamo lapala ee lao yama-
rangyuo kararami.

¹² Nakamana kana golo dee kulingipi
kana malu penge mola kare kare bange
keyange wakasape dupwa, dee ropo
pyaramande daalyamo leyami. Komau
keyange rara wakale wakale dupwape
isa keyangepe kapa kyarasi mee kapape
mena elepande nenge dupwape kana
keyangepe dupwame nyepala bange
keyange wasiyami dupwape

¹³ nenge kyaa pilyamo, kopo nenge
dupwape rendamu pingipi mamba kyaa
pingipi waene ipwange mamba wele
polawape kenapa dee bulamakao sipisipi
mena osepe nakamana uliuli ipyuo nyingi
dupwape dee kendemande akali ropo
pyao niyami dupwa peparaepe mee
pyalingi nyuo pwuamo lapala mona
nembo kararami.

¹⁴ Bisinase yulu pyuo kareng akali
dupwa baa kando lao, Isa bange keyange
embena mona niyamo dupwa isa puu
pao paramosa dee kando nyii nare lao
kararami.

¹⁵ Akali lapo taone andake dokona karo
bisinase pyuo kamongoyami dupwa randa
nyisarama lapala mee nanesale karo ee lao
ipwakuku nyuo kararami.

¹⁶ Nakamame lao, Taone andake doko
randa koo nyilyamo kanda nalyamisi? Baa
komau keyange rara wakale dupwa wa-
puo kana golo kulingipi dee mola kana
mone malu pengepe pee pipala peteya
kanda.

¹⁷ Doko baa yuu gii mendaki dokona
pendewa inginyi nembo isa pelyamolamo
larami.

¹⁸ Namba kandeyono dokopa ipwa sipu
dupwana akali mupwape dee sipunya mee
papyuo kareng wambu dupwape sipunya
yulu pingi akali dupwape dee ipwa kotana
bisinase yulu pingi akali dupwape nane-
sale karo taone doko isare rao kyau leyamo
kandapala pii rekyae lao, Taone andake
doko manda manjo mendasa dopale kara
nange leyami.

¹⁹ Lapala nakama pee awaiipi pyao ee
lao, Taone andake kandale doko kopy-

ali ingyuo mee waiya lao koo keta palyuo pwuamo leyami. Taone andake dokonako sipu yulu minyingi akali dupwa bange manjo epo kamongo peyami. Doko baa yuu gii mendaki mee pyalingi nyuo pelyamo lao kareyami.

²⁰ Enda baa koo keta palu palyuo para dokona lao yake doko emba rae maipi. Dopako pyuo Anatunya wambupi dee aposele poropeta akalipi peparae enda baame nakama kando koo pyuo karapya dokona Anatumi baa kando pyao kokwa silyamo dokona rae maiyalapape leya.

²¹ Enakana ajala porai mendeme kana ama reeko mende nyuo ipwa kota dokona pyao nembo karo lao, Taone andake yuu Bapilone kandale doko dopa pyuo pyao kokwa sinyi nembelyamo doko dee kandaraminde daalyamo leya.

²² Dopa pilyamo dokona yuu Bapilone niliyanda rambyalu kurulupi dee bikuli dokome akali singi dupwame kenane pyaraminyi dee seraminde daa lyakande. Kaname witi jingi pyao rakingi dokona kelakalo laramo dee see naramiyoko.

²³ Emba keta isare mende dee sinyi pyuo raa nara. Enda yapo lapo pyao nyuo pii naraminyipa yuu apa sera lyakande. Embena bisinase akali dupwa wambo dokopa ama kamongapala mee dupwa isa palyuo kareyami. Embame wambu peparae isokome pyao nyuo kareyamiko.

²⁴ Poropeta akali dupwanape dee Anatunya wambu dupwana ranjama dupwape taone andake doko keta palamo. Dee wambu peparae pyao nakamana ranjama kulimbuyaminyi ranjama doko nakama keta kwualyamoko.

19

Yuu Bapilone Kwao Peyamo Dokona Wambu Peparae Rae Maiyami

¹ Enakana yake dokona piso pii ketae lao wambu ama malumi pii larami dopale leyaminyi siyu doko, Lete wai pyao nyingi yulupi yanga paupau lenge dokope porainya rengepe namwana Anatu baa keta palenge. Dokona banya kingi lakandalapape leya.

² Pasendiya enda baa yuu muu dupwana papyuo kwuanyi nembeyamo dokona baa kote ama rolae lenge dokome randa andake kapa mailyamo. Enda baa randa mailyamo doko Anatunya kendemande akali dupwa pyao kumakaya dokona yano nyilyamo.

³ Dee kamba pii porakai lapala, Anatunya kingi doko lakandamana. Yuu taone ama andake doko rapyamo dokona sukwa doko pyuo pao karalu karara leya.

⁴ Dokopa alemo akalisa lama ipisu kisimape dee lee renge bange kisimape Anatu banya kinjinya petenge isa dokona peteyamo dokona mona kando banya kingi ketae pyambuo lao, Kinyi banya kingi lakandamana leyami.

Sipisipi Ikyaneme Enda Yapo Nyiyamo Nenge Andake Neyami Doko

⁵ Kinjinya petenge isa dokona piso pii mende lao epeya. Banya kendemande akali koo epengepe Anatu angi lao suu pyao karaminyi dupwame banya kingi lakandalapape leya.

⁶ Enakana pii mende wambu malu wakasame ipwa jerae pyao malyili laope dee yuu gala lao rali pili lao lao epeyamo siyunu dokona lao, Namwana Kamongo Anatu Porai Wakasa doko baa kinj ingyuo karamo dokona lakando karamana leya.

⁷ Namwa mona seramopa raeme kumuo karamanale. Baa ama andake ingyuo karamo dokona lakandamana. Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyuo pakaramo gii doko pyaka sepelyamo. (Sipisipi Ikyanena enda doko Elyambu Pingi dokonasa letamo.)

⁸ Enda baa komau karo pisi nange kyewao lasi Anatu maiyamopa wapwaro petamo. (Komau doko Anatunya wambu yulu rolae pingi dupwana makande pyuo pupyasa pilyamo leya.)

⁹ Dokopa ajala dokome namba langyuo, Pii dake pepa pyao retape leya. Sipisipi Ikyane enda nyeramo dokopa nenge andake narami dokona epena lara dupwa rae maiyuo parami leya. Lapala ajala dokome pii konda pyuo lao, Pii dusipa Anatunya kambunya potemo epelyamo leya.

¹⁰ Leyamopa namba banya kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala baa lakan-dalana piyunu dokopa, Dopa pii napipi kae leya. Namba embape dee embena yangonge dupwapeme Yesunya lao karaminyi kendemande dopaleko karonjo. Emba Anatu iki lakandape leya.

Yesumi pii renge kinyi rolae lenge doko poropeta dupwame lenge apo dokonako lao epeya.

Mena Ose Kakepamendena Akalinde Peteya

¹¹ Enakana yake kata lumbuyamo kandeyono dokopa mena ose kakepamende kareya. Mena dokona mendeme banya kingi doko Kaeya Nao Rola Pyuo Karalu Karengenge lengende peteya. Baame kote lalanape dee yanda pinyape dokopa rolae dokona palyuo pyuo karengenge leyami.

¹² Banya lenge doko isare uliyapu nyili lao rengende banya kyawa dokona kinjinya kyawa rarange malu dupwa piya. Banya kingi pyasi paleyamopape mendeme yaka lao kandarami ingya nayamopa baa iki siya.

¹³ Komau londe baa piso kareyamo doko ranjama yuu siyappa. Banya kingi doko Anatunya Piinji lenge.

¹⁴ Yake pandana ami dupwa komau kye-wao lenge dupwa pipala ose kakepame dupwana piso baa peyamuli pyuo peyami.

¹⁵ Wua gela nao mama nyingi londende akali banya kambu dokona epeya dokome rara peparae pyao nyuo isa palyara ingiya. Baame kapa ane pangali porai mende nyepala dokome rara dupwa iso karara ingiya. Baa Anatu Ama Porai dokona imbu singi doko makande minyuo waene kalyuo pyarakwuaramo dokopa waene ipwange poro lao neta epara.

¹⁶ Banya komau londepe dee kimbupi dolapona pepa pyasi paleyamo doko, Baa kinjinyako Kinji mupwa dee kamongonako Kamongo mupwa doko lao paleya.

¹⁷ Enakana kandeyono dokopa anjalande neta reyamo dokona roya kareya. Dokome yaka peparae ketae bii lao kareyami dupwa lamaiyuo kyakale poraiyuo lao, Nakama Anatunya nenge andake rapa rapa pilyamo dokona epo kapalapape leya.

¹⁸ Wambu pyasi seramopa kinjipi yanda singi mupwa mee yanda singipi mena ose dee akali piso paenge dupwape koo epengepe puu maisi dee mee karengenge wambu dupwana yanenge dupwa nala ipupwape leya.

¹⁹ Enakana kandeyono dokopa mena koo dokope isa wambunya kinji dupwape nakamana yanda singi dupwa nyuo mendakyapala akalinde osena peteyamo doko banya ami pipa kando yanda pimwaiyami.

²⁰ Dopa pipala mena koo doko banya poropeta angi daandepa pipu lao kemali pyuo role pyao papingi dolapo nyuo puu maiyami. (Poropeta dokomeyoko wamba yulu andake pyuo wambu malu minyoko piyamo kata dokona ingyuo mena koon make nakamana enamba dokona paleyamopa bange mena koo baa dopale kingimi wasapala kingi lao kareyami.) Nakamba kando yanda pimwaiyuo pipala mena koo doko banya kyambo lenge poropeta akali dokope isare rao lulya kaso karengenge andake dokona kupinyi pyambuyami.

²¹ Akali osena peteya dokona banya nenge katana wua gela epeya dokome nakambana ami pyao pyalingi nyiya. Dokopa yaka peparaeme epo nakamana minju dupwa napala sikya piyamopa peyami.

20

Satane Baa Ee Kana Malu (1,000) Kara-pusi Palyara Ingiya

¹ Enakana nambame anjala mende yake dokona piso epeyamo kandeyono dokopa baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona kii dokope dee puu sane londe mendepe kingi rakana palyaro kareya.

² Baame kau wambarae Satane doko kupyuo nyepala ee kana 1,000 puu mainyi palyiya.

³ Anjala dokome baa yuwale kata soo puu penge dokona Satane pyao pyano kii palyapala ee kana 1,000 dusipana isa wambu dupwa dee kunji pyao kara nana lapala bange pyakerasindeme upi lanyi palyiya. Enakana dee yuu gii kuki lama neta epapala papyuo karara ingiya.

⁴ Enakana Anatumi rombo palyiyamuli pyuo wambu keta kote larami dupwa nakamana kote pii lao petenge isa dupwana peteyaminyi kandeyo. Dee wambu malu Yesunya yulu minyuo Anatunya pii boo pyao leyamisa ayemba puku piyami dupwana imambu kandeyo. Dee nakama role pyao kareyami dupwa mena koo dokona dee baa dopale isa bange wasiyami dokona kingi laa nao menana make nakamana enamba kingipi dupwana pyasi pali nayamopa kareyami. Nakama Koraisapa role pyao isa yuu ee kana 1,000 ingyuo iso kararami ingiya.

⁵ Dupwa isa wambu kanda soo lopo eparami ingiyamo kandeyo. Menge kumuyami dupwa lenge raa nao pao ee kana 1,000 epo para ingiya.

⁶ Kanda soo lopo eparami dusipa raeme kumuo parami. Kumungi renge mende doko nakama keta pali nara. Nakama Anatu Koraisapana purisi akali ingyapala nakamba role pyao ee kana 1,000 isa yunya wambu iso kararami.

Satane Nyuo Anameya Doko

⁷ Ee kana 1,000 epo paparamo dokopa Satane kata lumbuo yaki nyeramo neta epara.

⁸ Epapala Satane baame yuu Goko Mekokopa dolapona wambu Anatunya kingi epe nasingi yuu muu peparaena pisirami dupwape kando nupi sepala nakama nyuo kiminjapala yanda pinya lao mapinyi retara ingiya. Dokopa dokona akali kareyami dupwa ipwa pota kee kana mendeme yaka lao kanda nara dopale ingyuo kareyami kandeyo.

⁹ Dokopa nakama raeyapala Anatunya wambu palyuo karenge pandape dee anda taone Anatu mona retenge dolapope nyuo sukusa palyaro kararaminyipa yake dokona piso isare rao epo nakama rao otara ingiya.

¹⁰ Dokopa Satane wambu dupwa pipa panga soo kareyamo doko Anatumi nyuo isare rao lulya kaso karenge andake dokona pyao nembara ingiya. Baape mena koo dee poropeta kyambo lenge dokope isare dokona rao karalu kararami ingiya.

Kote Ama Andake Lao Oto Lara Doko

¹¹ Enakana kinjinya petenge isa reeko kakepamendena mendali peteyamo kandeyo. Banya lenge kambu dokona yake yuupa dolapo mee ingyuo rali piyam-binyipa dee kanda narami ingiya.

¹² Dokopa wambu kumasi koo epengepe peparae kinjinya petenge isa siyamo dokona roya kareyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa buku lapo kumuyami dupwa aki mende pyuo kareyami lao buku dupwana pyasi paleyamopa kando kote larami buku dusipa lumbuyami. Dee mende letena palenge buku doko lumbuyaminyi kandeyo. Dokopa kareyaminyi dupwa buku leyamuli pyuo kote lao roleyami.

¹³ Enakana ipwa kotana kumuo peyami dupwa neta epeyami. Dee yuunya kumasi dupwape imambu kumuo penge panda dokona peyami dupwape neta epeyamiyoko. Epapala aki yulu mende piyami lao dupwana minyuo kote lao roleyami.

¹⁴ Dokopa kumungi renge dokope dee Satane panda karenge dupwape isare andake dokona pyambuyami. (Isare andake rao singi dokona parami dupwa dee kamba kumarami.)

¹⁵ Wambu letena renge palenge buku dokona kingi pali nayamo dupwa isarena pyao nembeyami.

21

Yake Yuupa Enenge Alowa Piramo Doko

¹ Enakana yake yuupa dolapo wakale enenge ingyuo alowa piyamo kandeyo. Yake yuupa wamba singi dolapo nyuo alowa piyamopa kota pete doko mee ingyuo rali piya.

² Dokopa Jerusaleme taone yapasi doko enenge ingyuo alowa pipala yake dokona piso enda mapwae rapa rapa pyuo kalya pipala akali anda epenge dopale mane mane pyuo epeyamo kandeyo.

³ Dokopa kinjinya petenge isa dokona piso pii rekyae lao, Kandalapa epapu Anatu baame wambunya raka dokona sukusa palamo. Baa nakama pipa palyuo karo piramopa nakama banya wambu ingyuo parami.

⁴ Anatumi isa wambu mona minyarambu nakamana lengena ee kwuakamira. Nakama dee kuma naope sakame kumuo mona rando ee lao kara nao pirami. Yulu wambo singi dupwa pyalingi nyilyamo leya.

⁵ Kininya petenge isa dokona peteyamo dokome, Nambame epapu bange dupwa peparae komba pyao enenge ingyuo nyilyu leya. Pii dake ama rolae angi ingilyamo dokona pepana pyao retape leya.

⁶ Baame namba kando dee kamba langyuo, Yulu doko pyuo kaeyalono. Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo. Mendalimi ipwa nara ramo doko baa lete palenge ipwa guu lao epenge dokona mee pakiki nena lao mairu leya.

⁷ Mendeme koo dupwa nyuo anamasi minyaramo dokona nambame baa elyape keta piso banya Anatu ingyuo paronopa baa nambana wane angi ingyara leya.

⁸ Dopa piramopape pakapala iki iki lao parami dupwape panga soo lenge dupwape yulu koona wangu lakapala pingipi wambu yango pyao kumakaengepe kepo pyuo pamuku yulu pingipi wambu yango mauli minyuo pingipi Anatu kaepala mee bange dupwana mona andengepe pii kyarepa pyuo kyambo pii lengepe dupwa nakamana yuu doko yuu kyuwande isare rao lulya kaso karengenge dokona parami. Dokona papala dee kambako lapo pyuo kumarami leya.

Jerusaleme Enenge Doko

⁹ Anjala yanda ipingi nyepowame bange koo isa wambu kwuanyi nembenge nakamana pere yanda ipingyako dupwana siyamopa minyaro kareyami dokona mendeme epapala lao Sipisipi Ikyanena enda nyelana piyamo doko lasaka pirowale ipu langiya.

¹⁰ Dokopa imambu doko epo namba keta maralyiyamopa anjala mendeme namba soo yuu kyau ama ketaendena peya. Papala dokona karo yuu taone Jerusaleme enenge poo pyasinde Anatu keta yake dokona piso epeyamo doko lasaka piya.

¹¹ Kandeyono dokopa taone doko Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome

neta ranyi nembeya. Lepolepo neta epenge doko kana kyakapaende mone malu maiyuo ropo pyao nyingi dopalende ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo kareya.

¹² Dokona kame ama yuu ketae piro kareyamopa dokona kakota lumbungi akalisa ipisu lama dupwana anjala mendaki mendaki lao rapu pyuo kareyami. Kakota lumbungi dupwana Isaraele rara akalisa ipisu lamako dupwana kingi pyaro kareya.

¹³ Taone dokona kame kisima dupwana kambu rema larapu piro kareya. Kame dulurena kambu remape dumurena remape dambirena remape donorena rema larapu piro kareya.

¹⁴ Taonena kame andake dokona kana susa akalisa ipisu lama dokona Sipisipi Ikyanena aposele akali akalisa ipisu lamana kingi pyasi paleya.

¹⁵ Anjalame namba pii angi langiyamo doko baa kana golo pangalinde anda taone dokonape kame dee kambupi dupwa makande pinginde minyaro kareya.

¹⁶ Taone andake dokona kame pinjingi dusipana paki pakipi ama kapa kapa pyuo make mendakinya palyuo kalomala peyapya. Dokopa anjala banya makande pingi pangali dokome taone makande piyamo dokopa make londe 2,000 kilomita ingyuo peya. Dee ketae dorena mendare dopaleko ingyuo peya.

¹⁷ Anjala dokome kame ketae pulyuo dorena piyamo dokopa make mita 67 dopale ingiya. Makande doko anjalame mee wambu pinginyili pyuoko piya.

¹⁸ Kame andake doko kana kyakapae keyangendeme waso dee taone angi doko golo yapasi ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo karengendeme wasisi siya.

¹⁹ Taone dokona kana kame susa dupwa mone andake penge kana dupwame piya. Kana susa wambo doko wua gamya yongo nyingindeme piyapya lapo pyuo reteya doko bulu dee repo pyuo sereya doko kala wakale wakale kisima doko kyakapae ingyuo siya.

²⁰ Kingi paki doko kone pyuo kokwa silya sana pingi. Pakinyamange doko kone yanda ipingi doko lulya renge mange lama

doko kana rara wakale kyakangende. Mange mendaki doko lulya renge rara wakalendepya. Akalisa doko kyakapala lulya raoko piya. Akalisa ipisu mendaki doko role renge bulundepya. Akalisa ipisu lama doko kone mendere wakalendepya.

²¹ Kambu dowa akalisa ipisu lama siya dusipa mola akalisa ipisu lama kana malu penge dalapome wasiyamipya. Dowa akalisa mendaki ipisu lama dokona mola mendaki larapu wasiyamipya. Taone dokona kata peparae dupwa golome iki wasisinde ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo siya.

²² Anda taone dokona tembole anda mende kareyamo kanda nayo. Kamongo Anatu Ama Porai dokope Sipisipi Ikyane dokope nakamba iki tembole anda ingyaro kareyambi.

²³ Taone dokona neta kanape dolapo rao karara kata mende see naya. Anatunya yanga paupau lenge dokome neta rao dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokome lambe ingyuo rao kareyamo kandeyo.

²⁴ Isa wambu dupwa banya yanganyi pyambwara dokona kararami. Dokopa yunya kini akali dupwa nakamana kini yulu lakandeyami dupwa paleta eparaminyi taone doko au pyuo para.

²⁵ Taone andake dokona kambu dupwa yangama alemanji lao lumbasi mee sulu seramopa yuu iminja naramo dokona lao kambu doko upi larami renge mende pali nara.

²⁶ Wamubunya rara dupwana ketae pyambungi yulupi dee akali anginya lakandenge yulupi dupwa paleta taone andake dokona eparaminyipa dokonako sera.

²⁷ Dopa pyuo eparaminyipape yulu kwao karengepe dee elya nao koo pingipi kyambo lao karengepe dupwa taone dokona epa narami. Sipisipi Ikyanena lete palenge buku dokopa nakamana kingi silyamo dupwa iki taone dokona eparami.

22

Ipwa Isape Letena Renge Palenge Dolapona Letamo

¹ Enakana aŋala dokome ipwa letena renge palenge doko namba lasaka piya.

Ipwa doko Anatu dee Sipisipi Ikyanepe dolapona petenge isana piso guu lapala ketapa ingyuo lepolepo pyuo epo peyamo kandeyo.

² Ipwa doko kata barete rolae dokona epo peya. Ipwa kee kama paki pakipi dolapona letena renge palenge isa doko kareya. Isa dokome kana kumuo yapa soo piramo dupwana yaka lao jingi lyuo karo ee kana mendaki dokopa yuu gii akalisa ipisu lama larapu jingi lyepa piya.

³ Anatumi epekanda nange yulu dopale mende anda taone dokona see naya.

Anatunyape dee Sipisipi Ikyane dokonape petenge isa doko taone dokona seramopa banya kendemande dupwame dokona karo mona kando banya kingi lao kararami.

⁴ Nakambame Anatunya lenge kambu kandarami dokopa nakamana enamba dokona banya kingi doko pyasi palira.

⁵ Taone doko dee iminja naramopa Kamongo Anatumi yanga paupau lanyi pyambwaramo dokopa lambe netape dolapona yulu mende pali nara. Wambu kararami dupwa kini ingyuo iso karalu kararami.

Yesu Epara Doko

⁶ Enakana aŋala dokome namba kando lao, Pii pepana pyapinyi dupwa anginyuo para lyakande leya. Dokona lao Kamongo Anatu baame poropeta akali dupwa banya Imambu maingi dokome repeta apa pira lao aŋala mendeme banya kendemande dupwa lasaka piraŋa pena leya.

⁷ Yesumi, Selapape letamo. Namba repeta eparowale. Buku dakena pii pyasi palamo dupwa moko minyuo pirami dupwa raeme kumarami.

⁸ Nambana kingi Jone lenge. Pii repa repa piyamo kando ote pipala dokopa aŋala lasaka piyamo kimbu siyamo dokona pao palipala mona kando banya kingi lalana piyu.

⁹ Dopa piyunupape baame langyuo, Dopa pii kae leya. Namba mee embape dee embena akali yango poropeta dupwamepe buku dakena pyasi palamuli pyuo pirami dupwanako mendaki ingyuo

karoŋo. Anatu dokona mona kando kingi lapengeŋe leya.

¹⁰ Dopa lapala baame kamba langyuo, Buku dakena pyasi palamo yulu rengya nyeramo dupwa kalyamo kara napipi. Angi piramo yuu gii doko repeta palira ingilyamo.

¹¹ Akali yulu koo pirami ramo doko kata dokonako pipape. Dee kwao kararami doko dopako pyuo karalapape. Keyange pirami dupwa dokonako pyuo karo. Dee poo pyasi yulu pyuo kareyami kande dupwa dokona pyuo karo pipape.

¹² Yesumi, Selapa, repeta usale eparo letamo. Nambame aki yulu piyami lao dupwana manda manjo kingi kisaro ingilyamo.

¹³ Namba yuu ingya ingya ingyuo karo pao lumwa pingi ingyuo karo wambo dokona piso karo pao enakana dokona kararoko.

¹⁴ Wambu komau wate pyuo poo pingi dupwa rae mairami. Nakama letena isa jingi doko napala anda taonena kambu dowa dokona sukusa parami lyakande.

¹⁵ Kame netarename karaminyi dupwa pasendiya yulu pingipi mauli pee minyingipi wambu kepo pingipi wambu yango pingipi kyambo lalana wangu lakangepe mata kando pii lenge dupwa rae maingipi Anatu kaepala mee wakale dupwa mona nyingi dupwana pyuo karaminyi.

¹⁶ Yesumi, Nambana aŋala mende pii dusipa Elyambu Pingi wambu keta sinyala lamaiyala pena lapu letamo. Namba Dapitinya para pyao peyamo dokona ingyuo mandeyami. Namba yangama bui yoyowande reŋge dopale ingyuo karo.

¹⁷ Imambu Poo Pyasi dee Sipisipi Ikya-nena enda dokopame kee lao sukusa ipup-wape letambinyi. Dokona mendeme seramo dokome kee lao epena lena. Ipwa namwali lao suu pyarami dupwa epo ipwa lete palenge doko ropo pyaa nao mee narami leya.

Pii Lao Lumwa Pyuo Leyamo Doko

¹⁸ Namba Jone, mende pirana lao pii pyasi palamo dupwa serami wambu dupwa keta langyuo wambu pyuo leto

kande. Doko mendeme pii dakena konda pyuo pyao pira ramo doko Anatumi yulu koo buku dakena pyasi palamo dupwa baa keta karala pena lara.

¹⁹ Dee mendeme Anatunya pii buku dakena pyasi palamo dokona mende kwuanyi nembara ramo doko Anatumi letena reŋge palenge isa jingi akali baa narali dupwa mai nara. Dee baa yuu taone poo pyasi dokona sukusa paa narako. Buku dakena keyange nyerami lao pyasi palamo dupwa baa anginyerande daako.

²⁰ Mendeme pii pyasi dusipa angingyuo paraŋa letamo doko baa, Olo epena kimbu malyaro karo letamo. Doko kapaŋa Kamongo Yesu emba waiya lao ipu.

²¹ Kamongo Yesunya mona keyange palyuo ipingi reŋge doko nakama keta palena.

BUKU BAEMPOLE **The Scriptures in the Kyaka** **Enga language of Papua New** **Guinea** **Sampela hap Buk Baibel long** **tokples Kyaka Enga long** **Niugini**

Buku Baepole

The Scriptures in the Kyaka Enga
 language of Papua New Guinea

© 1973, 1980, 1987 The Bible Society of
 Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1982 by The Bible
 Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
 under the terms of the Creative Commons
 license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
 Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
 tribute and transmit the text under the
 following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the
 work to *The Bible Society of Papua New*
Guinea (but not in any way that sug-
 gests that they endorse you or your use
 of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this
 work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
 alter, transform, or build upon this
 work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
 port the text to different file formats,
 as long as you don't change any of the
 text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
 you must make clear to others the license
 terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
 orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
 Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
 tive Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu**
ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.
 Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i
 laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samt-
 ing i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu
 no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu**
mas givim nating. Na tu, **yu no ken**
senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
 pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
 orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
 tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
 mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
 long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
 long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
 Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
 nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
 i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode)
[censes/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis**
askim mipela.

Table of Contents

page